









CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY  
OF THE  
REFORM CLUB.



Ex Libris  
C. K. OGDEN

CATALOGUE  
OF  
The Library  
OF THE  
REFORM CLUB

*(Printed for the Members)*

WITH  
REVISED HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

*SECOND AND ENLARGED EDITION*



LONDON  
SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, WATERLOO PLACE  
1894.

*[All rights reserved.]*

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE,  
*Her Majesty's Printers,*  
DOWNS PARK ROAD, HACKNEY, N.E.



Ref  
7  
921  
LUR  
3

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
SANTA BARBARA

THE

## REFORM CLUB AND ITS LIBRARY.

---

THE REFORM CLUB was founded in 1836 for the purpose of promoting social intercourse among the Reformers of the United Kingdom. Five years earlier The Carlton Club had been established to resist reforms in the Parliamentary representation of the people. Two Liberal Clubs existed before 1836. The one was Brooks's, where members of the Whig party congregated; the other was the Westminster Reform Club, where Radicals were in the majority.

The Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., was the founder of the Reform Club. He thought that many whose politics were Liberal, but who did not care to belong to a Radical Club, and for whom there was no room at Brooks's, might be glad to join a Club composed of Reformers. He had appealed to his friends at Brooks's to enlarge the Club-house and provide accommodation for 600 additional members, and it was in consequence of a refusal that he called a meeting of Reformers in the drawing-room of his house at 14, Carlton House Terrace, to consider what should be done towards constituting a new Club. He had exclaimed, after the announcement of the unfavourable decision at Brooks's, "Well, gentlemen, we mean to start a Club which will beat yours," and he devoted himself with his wonted energy to making good his boast. After those who met at his house had proposed and rejected in succession the following names,

Fox, Hampden, Grey, and Milton, it was agreed that the Club which they had resolved to found should be called The Reform. A Committee being appointed to elect candidates, many hundreds offered themselves, among whom were nineteen-twentieths of the members of its Radical predecessor. The remarkable success of The New Reform Club, as it was frequently styled at the outset, led to the dissolution of The Westminster Reform Club.

The latter had been established on the 7th of March 1834. The original members who served on the first Committee were Mr. John Wilks, Mr. Alderman Wood, Mr. Rigby Wason, Mr. Morgan O'Connell, Mr. Daniel Whittle Harvey, Mr. Tennyson, Mr. Kennedy, Captain Fitzgerald, Mr. John O'Connell, and Mr. Wallace. Among the earlier elected members were Daniel O'Connell, Mr. Feargus O'Connor, Captain Gronow, Colonel Perronet Thompson, and Henry Lytton Bulwer. They were accommodated in the house of Mr. Alderman Wood, at 24, Great George Street, Westminster.

On the 2nd of July, 1834, Benjamin Disraeli was a candidate for membership of the Westminster Club. He was proposed by Mr. Bulwer, seconded by Dr. Elmore, and elected by the Committee. In March 1835 he ceased to belong to it, having then requested, in a letter to the Secretary, "that his name be erased from the list of members of the Club, as he is prevented by engagements from availing himself of its conveniences." A cheque for fifteen guineas due by him to the Club was enclosed in this letter. The Committee resolved "that the cheque sent by Mr. Disraeli be returned to him, and that he be informed that the Committee decline its acceptance, having no inclination to accept money from gentlemen whose engagements render them unable to avail themselves of the conveniences of the Club."

A fortnight after Disraeli's retirement, Joseph Hume was elected a member. Till that time the Club was

known as The Westminster. Hume was anxious to change its name to The Reform. A Sub-Committee was appointed to consider the matter, the result of their deliberations being a compromise, in accordance with which the Club was named The Westminster Reform. Its members never numbered more than 200. When it became apparent that the uncompromising Radicalism of the Club alienated, instead of attracting candidates, its members lost heart, and they readily joined The Reform, in which all varieties among the Reformers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland were to find a welcome as well as a home where the old Whig, the moderate Liberal, and the extreme Radical could unite under one roof for social intercourse. The Seal of the Club displays the Rose, the Thistle, and the Shamrock in harmonious combination.

The members of The Reform Club were first accommodated at 104, Pall Mall, which had been occupied by the Countess of Dysart. It was agreed by the Committee that the Club-house should be opened on the birthday, in 1836, of Her Royal Highness, the Princess Victoria; and an advertisement to that effect appeared in several newspapers. The following paragraph conveyed information which was new to the public then and which has become curious now:—"The House, No. 104, Pall Mall, situated between the Carlton and Travellers' Club-houses, and next door to the temporary National Gallery, has been fitted up for the immediate occupation of The Reform Club, under the direction of Mr. Decimus Burton, and is, we understand, to be opened for the reception of the members on Tuesday next, the 24th instant, being the anniversary of the birthday of H.R.H. the Princess Victoria. The Club already consists of above a thousand members, admitted by the original Committee; and we learn that there are already above four hundred candidates to be balloted for, as soon as the regulations for admitting members by ballot shall

be organised, and confirmed by a General Meeting of the Club.”

It was resolved that a new Club-house should be built on the site of the temporary one, and the first architects of the day were requested to submit designs for the approval of the members. That prepared by Mr. Charles Barry was accepted on the two-fold ground that it was effective as a whole and quite novel in many of the arrangements. He had been the architect of The Travellers' Club-house, which was deservedly admired. In designing it he was indebted to Italy for a model, and, in the case of The Reform, he adopted many hints from the Farnese Palace at Rome, of which Sangallo and Michael Angelo were the architects. The present Carlton Club-house is also the reproduction externally of an Italian building, the original being Sansovino's Old Library in St. Mark's Palace, at Venice, an edifice which Mr. Ruskin styles “a graceful one of the Central Renaissance.”

On the 12th of June 1838, the members of the Club found temporary accommodation at Gwydyr House, Whitehall, and they entered into occupation of their new and splendid home in Pall Mall on the 1st of March, 1841. The Club-house covered a larger area than any which had then been built. It had, what was a novelty at that time, several sets of chambers on the upper floor, with a separate entrance from the street. Much larger Club-houses are now to be found in London and other cities; but nowhere is there one which is more finished in its design and ornamentation or a more creditable example, in all respects, of nineteenth century architecture.

The Right Hon. Edward Ellice, the founder of the Club, the first Trustees, and the members of the first Committee, deserve to have their names commemorated in any account of it. The founder was commonly known as “Bear” Ellice, or the “Bear,” a nickname given to him by Brougham on account of his con-

nexion with the North-West and the Hudson Bay Fur Companies, and not because there was any lack of geniality in his temper or manners. Mr. Ellice held Cabinet office in Earl Grey's first Administration. Throughout life he was an ardent politician, and a man whose advice on an emergency was highly valued. He lived to the age of 82, and he presided over a General Meeting of The Reform Club three months before his death, at which a resolution was passed, on the motion of Mr. John Bright, that an Electoral Council of 40 should be appointed for the purpose of choosing candidates to fill vacancies. This Council remained in office from 1863 to 1866. In 1883 a proposal to revive it was made at a General Meeting where Earl Granville took the chair, the mover being the Marquess of Hartington and the seconder, Mr. John Bright. A ballot of the whole Club was afterwards taken, in accordance with a requisition, the result being that a small majority was recorded against the motion.

I extract the following from the printed copy of original Rules, of which it is doubtful whether another is extant:—First, that the Trustees are the Duke of Norfolk, the Earl of Mulgrave, the Earl of Durham, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and General Sir R. Ferguson, M.P. Second, that the members of the Committee are—

H. A. Aglionby, M.P.  
 Alexander Bannerman, M.P.  
 Walter Campbell, M.P.  
 William Clay, M.P.  
 John Crawford.  
 Edward Divett, M.P.  
 Viscount Ebrington, M.P.  
 Edward Ellice.  
 George Grote, M.P.  
 Joseph Hume, M.P.  
 Henry Kingscote.  
 Charles Shaw Lefevre, M.P.  
 Henry Shaw Lefevre.  
 Denis le Marchant.  
 William Marshall.

Sir W. Molesworth, Bart., M.P.  
 James Morrison, M.P.  
 Daniel O'Connell, M.P.  
 O'Connor Don, M.P.  
 Barry O'Meara.  
 Hon. C. A. Pelham, M.P.  
 Edward Pendarves, M.P.  
 Edward Romilly.  
 Sutton Sharpe.  
 E. J. Stanley, M.P.  
 Robert Stewart, M.P.  
 Edward Strutt, M.P.  
 Sir Hussey Vivian.  
 Henry Warburton, M.P.  
 H. G. Ward, M.P.

The chief thing in the original Rules deserving particular notice, is a proviso in the Twenty-first, to the effect that each member may entertain a stranger at dinner, "provided he is a Reformer." This restriction on hospitality was removed as soon as there was adequate accommodation for both members and guests. Each member may now entertain two guests daily at either luncheon or dinner, or at both. The Club has gone a step farther, and admitted to the privileges of honorary membership, for a month, foreigners and British Colonists who are temporarily residing in England, and in no case does it matter what the views of those honorary members may be. The maxim now acted upon is that hospitality has no connexion with politics. In this respect The Reform differs for the better from its rival The Carlton. No foreigner or British Colonist, however distinguished, can hope to become an honorary member of The Carlton, nor are the members of that Club allowed to entertain strangers within its walls.\*

Two Libraries were among the rooms designed by Barry. One of them is now used as a smoking-room also, while the original drawing-room, the finest and most spacious room in the Club-house, is now the principal Library. It was contemplated at the outset that the Club should become as famous for its collection of books as for its comfort and its cookery. The Athenæum Club, which had been founded twelve years previously, was designed to provide an extensive Library for the use of

---

\* The exclusiveness of the Carlton led to the foundation of the Junior Carlton, where hospitality is dispensed as liberally as at The Reform. In 1863, Mr. Disraeli wrote a letter to Lord Malmesbury, in which he gave the following reasons for establishing another party Club:—"The Carlton and the Conservative Clubs are overflowing, and years must elapse before some men can enter them. They are also very exclusive. The Carlton rarely admits professional persons, and the Conservative only an insufficient percentage.

"[Colonel] Taylor impresses on me the absolute necessity of a Junior Conservative, which shall be a central point for those country attorneys and land agents, &c., who are winning, and are to win, our elections. He thinks it will powerfully organize and encourage our friends."—"Memoirs of an Ex-Minister." Vol. 2. p. 302.

the members; but none of the other Clubs, such as The Carlton, The Travellers', The University, The Oxford and Cambridge, The Union, The Garrick, which were founded about the same time, made the establishment of a great Library conspicuous in their programme. It is true that many books are to be found in every London Club-house of note. But a collection of books may have as little title to the name of a Library as a pile of stones has to that of a house. A pile of stones has its uses: it may serve as a landmark or a monument. In like manner a collection of books may supply material for reading without serving the purpose of a Library to which the student may resort with profit. Moreover, in a good Library the books are brought together according to a settled plan, just as stones are disposed after the design of an architect in order that a structure may become remarkable as a work of art as well as a comfortable dwelling.

When the Reform Club-house was provided with ample accommodation for many thousand books, the question arose how best to select and arrange them. A Sub-Committee, which was appointed to give special attention to this matter, met for the first time on the 18th of November 1841. At that meeting the following resolution was agreed to, and ordered to be communicated to the General Committee:—

“That as one of the objects contemplated at the establishment of the Club was the formation of an extensive and complete Library, especially on all political and Parliamentary subjects; and as the rooms appointed for its reception are now ready, the Committee deem it expedient to take immediate measures for attaining an object so important to the ultimate prosperity of the Club. That, therefore, a circular be addressed to all the members, earnestly inviting them to aid the Committee in this object, by presenting to the Club maps, books, pamphlets, and documents—more particularly political and Parliamentary; all such will be of importance and value—the first object being the formation of an extensive and complete Library of reference.”

The Sub-Committee rightly considered that “expense will be saved, and the convenience of reference will

be increased, by commencing on a proper plan, capable of being continued and enlarged from year to year." Desiring to obtain the best advice in settling the plan of the Library, the Sub-Committee resolved to apply for it to Mr. Vardon, the Librarian of the House of Commons, and to a member of the Club, Mr. Panizzi, of the British Museum.

A circular was issued, requesting the members to make donations of books, maps, or pamphlets, and the response was so general that, within two months after the Sub-Committee first met, arrangements had to be made for preparing a catalogue. Mr. Francis Place, an energetic politician of those days, as well as a book collector, put before Joseph Hume, a member of the Committee, a scheme for indexing the Parliamentary papers. This scheme was adopted after it had received Mr. Panizzi's approval in the following terms:—"I have examined Mr. Place's plan for cataloguing the Parliamentary papers to be collected for this Library, and with some very trifling modifications, which I suggested to Mr. Yapp, I think it the best that can be adopted."

It was found that many members preferred giving money to a Library fund to giving donations of books, and an intimation to this effect being made to the Committee, it was resolved that a fund be established. Subscriptions ranging from £5 to £100 rapidly flowed in, and the Committee found it possible to order the books required to form the nucleus of a great Library. The list of the books which ought to be procured as speedily as possible was prepared by Mr. Panizzi, Sir John Doratt, and Mr. Pryme. As the books accumulated, it became indispensable to determine how they were to be catalogued. This is a question about which difference of opinion is common and pardonable. Librarians have not yet agreed, and they may never be unanimous, as to the best way in which a catalogue should be compiled. Happily, the Sub-Committee of The



Reform Club had the assistance of an able adviser in the person of him who is well-known as the Sir Anthony Panizzi, who filled for many years the honourable and responsible office of Principal Librarian in the British Museum. In invoking his aid, the Committee of the Club displayed sound judgment. He was ready to help to the utmost of his power, indeed, he was constant in his attendance at the early meetings of the Sub-Committee, and he promptly complied with every request made to him concerning the affairs of the Library. It is now a matter of historical interest that Mr. Panizzi planned the Library of The Reform Club, and that he drew up the rules upon which its Catalogue has been compiled. These rules, which were inserted in the Minutes of the Sub-Committee, are so practical and pregnant as to deserve reproduction. They run as follows:—

“1st. All works to be catalogued under the family name of the author when it appears on the title-page, or occurs (printed) in any other part of the book.

“2nd. Works to be catalogued under the assumed name of the writer; the real name to be added in brackets when known.

“3rd. Anonymous works to be catalogued under the first substantive occurring in the title, and the name of the author, when known, to be added as above.

“4th. Collected works of various authors to be entered under the collector’s name, or (according to circumstances) under the name of the first author mentioned in the title.

“5th. Cross references to be made from the names of the authors supplied as above, from the several ways of spelling their names, from their several names when they have more than one, and from the names of individual authors whose works form part of the collection.

“6th. An alphabetical index of subjects to be kept up at the same time, and, under each leading word of the title, a reference to be made to the name of the author, or word, under which the book is entered in the catalogue.

“7th. If a title-page be so obscure as not to give an idea of the subject of the work, a very brief description of its subject to be added to the entry of the title-page, from which to take the word or words for index of matters.”

It is scarcely necessary to add that a written catalogue was compiled on the plan laid down by Mr. Panizzi.

The first Report of this Sub-Committee was presented to the Club in General Meeting, in April 1843. Unfortunately, the copy of it that was entered on the Minutes is imperfect; however, it contains information showing that the Library was growing rapidly, that the donations amounted to several hundred volumes, and that the number of books purchased was 1209, thus distributed:—Historical works, 362 volumes; general literature, 166; theology and philosophy, 52; politics and jurisprudence, 225; dictionaries, 40; periodicals, 364. A large part of the Report refers to Parliamentary papers, of which 206 volumes had been presented by Mr. Charles Romilly, and to the steps taken for arranging them. It may be opportune to exhibit how far the Library has since then been increased in that department. It contains 796 volumes of selections from Parliamentary papers between the years 1816 and 1854; also complete sets, numbering 260 volumes, between 1835 and 1839; and similar sets between 1855 and 1881, numbering 1890 volumes. These volumes are exclusive of the Statutes at large, Public General Acts, and the Parliamentary debates which are to be found in the Library. Since 1850, the set of Parliamentary papers is in the same form as that in the House of Commons Library, that is, the size of the volumes is uniform and they are consecutively indexed. I am not aware that any other Club Library possesses a set of this special edition of these valuable documents, an edition which, though more costly, is far more useful for reference than any other.

Ten years after the Club-house was opened, it was resolved to convert the drawing-room into the principal Library room, and to make the room which was originally designed as the principal Library a smoking-room, as well as a Library. When the older London Club-houses were built, a handsome room was provided as the drawing-room, and a very small and uncomfortable one was set apart for smokers. In those days it was

considered vulgar to smoke, while snuffing was generally regarded as a gentlemanly vice. The snuff-box was considered as indispensable to a club as a hall-porter. In Lord Lytton's comedy, *Money*, one of the scenes shows a crusty old gentleman keeping the club snuff-box within easy reach, and making frequent use of it. The members of the younger generation of club-goers see nothing to laugh at in this scene, as it does not remind them of anything in their experience. A well-filled snuff-box, though still provided in some Clubs, is but seldom used in any. The original drawing-room in most of the older London Clubs has been converted into a smoking-room; in The Reform, as I have already said, it became the principal Library.

In 1852, another important change took place. Till then the Library had been managed by a Sub-Committee of the General Committee; in that year, however, an independent Committee of 3 was elected by a general ballot of the Club to manage the Library. The number was increased to 5 in 1863, at which it has remained since then. Two members retire every year, and they are eligible for re-election. A sum is voted annually by the Club in General Meeting, to be expended by the Library Committee in purchasing books. An Annual Report, to which is appended the titles of the books which have been acquired by purchase or gift, is presented to the Club. Six years before the appointment of this Library Committee, the services of a skilled librarian had been secured in the person of Mr. Henry Campkin, F.S.A., who efficiently discharged the duties of his office till the year 1879, when impaired health obliged him to resign. In consideration of Mr. Campkin's zealous services during thirty-two years, he was allowed to retire upon his full salary with the title of honorary librarian. He died in 1890.

At the General Meeting held on the 4th of May 1853, the first Annual Report of the independent Library Committee was read. That Report gives a pleasant

picture of the progress which had been made. I shall reproduce it from the Minutes:—

“The Library Committee appointed by the General Meeting of the Club in May last, beg to report that, in order to obviate the frequent complaints to which the arrangement of the books in the Library gave rise, they directed its entire re-arrangement, which was completed last autumn. The volumes are now collected together in a mode approximating as nearly to a general classification, according to the subjects to which they relate respectively, as the limited extent of the Library will allow; the references in the catalogue have been much simplified, and new catalogues of the books, in the order in which they stand on the shelves in each of the rooms, have been compiled.

“Considerable progress has been made in the arrangement and binding of the Parliamentary papers belonging to the Club. About fifty volumes have been bound during the recess, and the Committee believe that at the date of the next Report a much larger number will have been placed upon the shelves.

“The Committee found, on their appointment in May last, that not more than £90 had been expended during the then current year by the General Committee on additions to the Library. By the application of the £200 voted for the purchase of books at the last Annual Meeting, the Committee have made many important additions to the collection of English State papers, and that department is now in as forward a state as the condition of the market relative to such books has enabled them to make it. The following additions have also been made to the Library during the past year, viz.:—A collection of Greek classics comprising 103 volumes. A set of the ‘British Essayists.’ Several works in the important department of English topography, being the commencement of what they hope will ultimately become a complete collection for the different counties in England. Some valuable books in the departments of general history, elegant literature, books of general reference, &c. A classified list of all the above donations is hereto appended.

“A separate list of the donors to the Library is also added; and the Committee, in expressing their thanks to them on behalf of the Club, beg to impress on the members generally, how largely and how much more rapidly the efficiency of the Library may be increased by such means, as an auxiliary to the purchases which are made towards the same end, and for which an annual vote limited to £250 is not immediately sufficient. The Library Committee, therefore, in conclusion, beg to suggest that a vote of £250 at least for the present year should be granted to them.”

When the Library grew to be worthy of the Club, a desire was expressed for a printed catalogue. In 1861,

the Committee embodied in their Report a recommendation to that effect. They were partly induced to do so by the example of The Athenæum Club, where the members had enjoyed the advantage of a printed catalogue from the year 1845. The members of The Reform were not then disposed to expend the sum required to print the catalogue of their Library. In May, 1870, the subject was again brought before the Annual General Meeting of the Club, when it was reported that, "The want of a printed catalogue of the extensive and valuable collection of books in the Club Library continues to be a drawback, which, in the opinion of your Committee, ought to be removed as soon as a favourable opportunity arises." Ten years passed away before the members were ready to accede to a request which had been twice urged in vain by the Library Committee. At the Meeting in 1880, it was resolved unanimously, "That it be an instruction to the Library Committee to have a properly classified catalogue of the Library prepared and published in such manner and at such price as they may deem expedient." At the General Meeting in 1883, the first copy of the printed catalogue was laid upon the table.

The publication of this catalogue was followed by a long notice in *The Times* for the 4th of June, 1883, and also by many applications from the heads of important Libraries in the United States, as well as the United Kingdom, for copies of it in exchange for theirs. In consequence, the collection of Catalogues in this Library is most valuable. Anyone who carefully examines this catalogue will learn that the Reform Club Library contains an excellent collection of works in English, French, Italian, and German. The books of reference are many in number and the best of their kind. There is a large selection of County histories, while several hundred volumes of pamphlets give to this Library a special attraction. Many of these are donations. In

1842, Sir Wentworth Dilke was the donor of 100 volumes of rare pamphlets; in 1880, Mr. Louis Fagan presented to the Library 24 volumes relating to Italian politics, biography, literature, and art, which Sir Anthony Panizzi had formed, many of them having the autographs of their authors. From the outset, the Library has been largely increased in size and value by gifts from members, some of these being privately printed, or very scarce books. Mr. Blanchard Jerrold presented to the Club the large collection of books which he had formed when writing the *Life of Napoleon III.* Few private Libraries in this country contain a greater number of important works relating to America, among them being some of the splendid volumes, prepared by order of the Government of the United States, relating to the *Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel.* While the normal rate of growth by purchase is 1,000 volumes annually, the donations to the Library during each year seldom fall below 100 volumes. The number of volumes added, since the election of a Library Committee in 1852, is 38,800.

This edition of the catalogue contains 171 more pages than the last. It has been compiled by the Librarian, Mr. Charles W. Vincent, under the immediate supervision of the Library Committee. The Classified Index is much enlarged and improved, and it is hoped that the volume as a whole will be prized by members of the Club.\*

The names of those who have served on the Library Committee since 1852 are appended, along with a few explanatory details of personal and bibliographical interest. Much of the excellence of the Library is due to the efficient service which they have rendered. The concluding passage in the notice in *The Times*,

---

\* Further particulars concerning the history of the Club are contained in my article in *The Nineteenth Century Review* for May, 1886, entitled "The Jubilee of the Reform Club," and in Mr. Fagan's "The Reform Club: its Founders and Architect."

to which reference has been made, may fitly form an ending to this account of *The Reform Club and its Library*:—"There can be no more laudable ambition than to form a good Library, and the Club possessing the best Library, in addition to other attractions, is the one which men who regard club life from a more sensible point of view than that of lady novelists and youths who delight in their fictions, must naturally desire to join."

W. FRASER RAE.





PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS  
OF THE  
LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	Elected Member of the Club.	Term of Service on Committee.	Contributions to Literature.
BEESELY, Edward Spencer	Professor of History, University College, London.	1863	1863-6	<i>Comte as a Moral Type; Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius; Life of Queen Elizabeth, and other works.</i>
BLACK, William - -	Author - - - -	1874	1884-8	<i>A Daughter of Heth; Strange Adventures of a Phaeton; Princess of Thule; Macleod of Dare; The Life of Goldsmith, and many other works.</i>
BURCHAM, Thomas Borrow.	Recorder of Bedford, 1848-56; Magistrate at Southwark Police Court, 1856-69.	1836 (died 1869)	1855-9	
COOKE, George Wingrove.*	Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple.	1839 (died 1865)	1854-7	<i>Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke; History of Party; Letters on China, reprinted from The Times; and other works.</i>
COOPER, William Durrant, F.S.A.*	Solicitor to the Club -	1837 (died 1875)	1852-5 1856-62 1866-72	<i>The Parliamentary History of the County of Sussex, and of the several Boroughs and Cinque Ports, and many Papers on Archæology and History.</i>
COURTNEY, The Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry, M.P.	Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Professor of Political Economy at University College; Under Secretary of State for Home and Colonial Department; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, and Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons.	1870	1873-8	Articles on Financial and Political Subjects.
COURTNEY, William Prideaux.	In the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1865-92.	1883	1886-94	<i>The Parliamentary Representation of Cornwall to 1832, and other works relating to the Literature and History of Cornwall.</i>
DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland.*	Journalist and Author -	1859 (died 1879)	1862-8	<i>Poetics; The Gay Science; and Kettner's Book of the Table.</i>

\* A memoir of him appears in *The Dictionary of National Biography*.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	Elected Member of the Club.	Term of Service on Committee.	Contributions to Literature.
DE LA PRYME, Charles-	Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.	1839	1862-5 1884-5	<i>The Life of Christ: An Eclectic Gospel from the Old and New Testaments.</i>
DITCHFIELD, James Butterworth.	Doctor of Medicine - -	1865 (died 1892)	1866-9	
FAGAN, Louis - -	Late Assistant Keeper of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum.	1879	1883-93	<i>Life of Sir Antonio Panizzi; The Reform Club; and various works relating to Art.</i>
GILBERT, William*	Surgeon - - - -	1850 (died 1890)	1871-6	<i>Shirley Hall Asylum, and other novels; Life of Lucretia Borgia, and many books relating to Social Subjects.</i>
GWILT, Joseph, F.S.A.*	Architect - - - -	1844 (died 1863)	1852-6 1857-61 <i>Chairman,</i> 1852 to 1861	<i>Encyclopædia of Architecture, 4th Edition, 1876, and other Architectural Works.</i>
JERROLD, William Blanchard.*	Editor of <i>Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper.</i>	1857 (died 1884)	1882-4	<i>Life and Remains of Douglas Jerrold; Life of Napoleon III.; several Plays, and other works.</i>
LEADAM, Isaac Saunders	Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.	1879	1893-4	Political, Economic, and Historical Treatises.
MACDONELL, John, LL.D.	Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature.	1881	1888-94	Editor of <i>The State Trials</i> since 1820, and Author of Works on Economic and Legal Subjects.
MACKAY Charles, LL.D.*	Poet and Prose Writer -	1853 (died 1890)	1861-2	Many volumes of Poems; <i>Life and Liberty in America; Founders of the North American Republic; Medora Leigh; Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs; Through the Long Day; and Dictionary of Lowland Scotch.</i>
PAGET, John - -	Magistrate at Hammer-smith and Wandsworth Police Courts.	1836	1860-5 1867-86 <i>Chairman,</i> 1861 to 1865	<i>The New "Examen"; Paradoxes and Puzzles.</i>
PARKES, Joseph - -	Taxing Master in the Court of Exchequer.	1836 (died 1865)	1859-60 1865	<i>History of Court of Chancery; Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis; and many other works.</i>
POWELL, John Joseph, M.P., Q.C.	County Court Judge -	1856 (died 1892)	1878-84	Papers on the City of Gloucester.

\* A memoir of him appears in *The Dictionary of National Biography.*

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	Elected Member of the Club.	Term of Service on Committee.	Contributions to Literature.
RAE, James - -	Australian Merchant -	1861 (died 1891)	1876-83	A Founder of <i>The Fortnightly Review</i> .
RAE, William Fraser -	Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.	1860	1869-94 <i>Chairman since May 1873</i>	<i>Westward by Rail</i> , Translation of Taine's <i>Notes on England</i> , with Biographical and Critical Introduction; <i>Wilkes Sheridan Fox</i> , <i>the Opposition under George III.</i> ; <i>Newfoundland to Manitoba</i> , and <i>Austrian Health Resorts</i> , reprinted from <i>The Times</i> ; <i>Miss Bayle's Romance</i> , and other novels; <i>Egypt To-day: the First to the Third Khedive</i> ; and many Essays and Reviews.
REID, James Hunter, D.C.L.	Lecturer in History and Jurisprudence at Oxford.	1859 (died 1870)	1869-70	
ROBINSON, Sir John Richard.	Editor of <i>The Daily News</i>	1856	1872-82 1885-94	Editor of Harriet Martineau's <i>Biographical Sketches</i> , and Author of Papers on Political, Literary, and Social Questions.
THOMAS, Charles Smith	Proctor - - - -	1838 (died 1881)	1865-73 <i>Chairman</i> , 1866 to 1873	
VANE, Sir Henry Morgan.	Secretary to the Charity Commission.	1836 (died 1892)	1863-6	
WELSBY, William Newland.	Recorder of Chester -	1841 (died 1865)	1852-4	<i>Lives of Eminent Judges</i> , and Editor of <i>Chitty's Statutes</i> .
WILLS, William Henry	Sub-Editor of <i>The Daily News</i> , under Dickens.	1852 (died 1880)	1866-9	Papers in <i>Household Words</i> and <i>All the Year Round</i> ; an Edition of Addison's <i>Sir Roger de Coverley</i> .

THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

MAY, 1894—APRIL, 1895.

---

CHAIRMAN.

W. FRASER RAE.

WILLIAM PRIDEAUX COURTNEY.

JOHN MACDONELL, LL.D.

ISAAC SAUNDERS LEADAM.

SIR JOHN R. ROBINSON.

---

LIBRARIAN.

CHARLES W. VINCENT, F.R.S.E.

SUB-LIBRARIAN.

MAJOR JAMES DUNNING.

# ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE

OF

## The Reform Club Library.

- A— (Major). Short Whist. 16mo. - - - - - 1839
- A. B. What is Faith? A Reply to Dr. Baylee's Challenge to  
Dr. Colenso. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- A. E. Notes on Louis XI. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- ABAILARD et Héloïse. Essai par F. P. Guizot et Madame Guizot.  
Suivi des Lettres d'Abailard et Héloïse : traduites par  
M. Oddoul. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- ABBEY (Rev. Chas. John). The English Church and its  
Bishops. 1700-1800. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- ABBEY (Rev. Chas. John) and Overton (Rev. John H.). The  
English Church in the 18th Century. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1878
- ABBOTSFORD, Catalogue of the Armour and Antiquities at. 12mo. 1888
- ABBOTT (Edwin). A Concordance to Pope. 8vo. - - - 1875
- ABBOTT (Rev. Dr. Edwin A.). Shakespearian Grammar. 12mo. 1883
- ABBOTT (Evelyn). The Theology and Ethics of Sophocles. See  
*Hellenica*.
- ABBOTT (Major James). Journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow,  
and St. Petersburg. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1856
- ABBOTT (R.). Journal [1689-91]. See *Chetham Soc.*, 61.
- ABD Allatif. On Egypt, A.D. 1203. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- ABDUL Hamid II., Sultan of Turkey. The 12 Years' Reign of.  
By the Princess A. de Lusignan. 12mo. - - - 1889
- ABERCROMBY (Hon. Ralph). Weather. See *International  
Scientific Ser.*, 59.
- ABERDARE (H. A. Bruce, Lord). Life of Gen. Sir Wm. F. P.  
Napier. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- ABERDEEN. Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis.—Records of  
Kirk Sessions.—Antiquities of the Shire.—Collections  
for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. See  
*Spalding Club*.
- „ University. Records (1494-1854). See *Spalding Club*.
- ABERDEEN (George Hamilton Gordon, Earl of). An Inquiry into  
the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture. 12mo. 1822
- ABERNETHY (John), Memoirs of. By G. Macilwain. 2 vols., 8vo. 1854
- ABINGER (James, Lord). Memoir. By Hon. Peter C. Scarlett. 8vo. 1877
- ABOUT (Edmond). Œuvres diverses - - - - - 1867-75
- 1.—Le Fellah. Souvenirs d'Egypte. 8vo. 1869.
  - 2.—Causeries. Deux Series. 12mo. 1867.
  - 3.—A B C du Travailleur. Tolla. 12mo. 1869, 1872.
  - 4.—Le Turco. Germaine. 12mo. 1870, 1872.

ABOUT (Edmond). Œuvres diverses—*continued*.

- 5.—L'Homme à l'Oreille cassée. Le Cas de M. Guérin. Le Nez d'un Notaire. 12mo. 1871, 1874, 1875.
- 6.—Madelon. Maître Pierre. 12mo. 1874.
- 7.—Les Mariages de Province. Trente et Quarante. Sans Dot. Les Parents de Bernard. 12mo. 1869, 1875.
- 8.—Le Mari Imprévu. Les Mariages de Paris. 12mo. 1873, 1874.
- 9.—La Grèce Contemporaine. Le Roi des Montagnes. 12mo. 1872, 1874.
- 10.—Le Marquis de Lanrose. Les Vacances de la Comtesse. 12mo. 1874.
- 11.—Alsace, 1871-2. 12mo. 1875.
- „ Rome Contemporaine. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ L'Infâme. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Le Progrès. 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- „ De Pontoise à Stamboul. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Le Roman d'un Brave Homme. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Théâtre Impossible. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- Guillery. L'Education d'un Prince.
- L'Assassin. Le Chapeau de Sainte Catherine.
- „ Nouvelles et Souvenirs. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Handbook of Social Economy; or, the Worker's A B C. Trans. by W. Fraser Rae. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- ABBANTÈS (Madame Junot, Duchesse d'). Mémoires. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831-8
- „ Memoirs. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- ACADÉMIE Française, Dictionnaire. 6me edit. 3 vols., 4to. - 1835-6
- ACADÉMIE Royale des Inscriptions. Mémoires. 3 vols., 4to. - 1777
- ACADÉMIE Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Mémoires. 18 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1818-42
- ACADEMY (The). [Monthly.] Vols. 1-4. 4to. - - - - - 1869-73
- ACCADEMICI della Crusca, Vocabolario degli. 7 vols., 4to. - - 1804
- „ „ Corretto dall' Abbate Guisepppe Manzuzzi. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. - - - - - 1833-40
- ACHE (Caron D.). Le Carnet de Chèques. [Canal de Panama.] Obl. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- ACHILLI (Dr. Giacinto). Imprisonment and Deliverance of. By Sir C. E. Eardley, Bart. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- ACKERMANN (R). History of Westminster Abbey. [Written by W. Combe.] 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ History of Cambridge. [By W. Combe.] 2 vols., 4to. - 1815
- „ Microcosm of London. [By W. H. Pyne and W. Combe.] 3 vols., 4to. [1808-10.] - - - - - n. d.
- „ Poetical Magazine. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1809-11
- ACLAND (Arthur H. D.) and Jones (B.). Working Men Co-operators. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- ACLAND (Arthur H. D.) and Ransome (C.). Political History of England to 1882. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- ACOSTA (Joseph de). Natural History of the Western Indies. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 60, 61.
- ACTA Regia: English Treaties with Foreign Powers, from Rymer's Fœdera. Trans. by S. Whatley. 4 vols., 8vo. 1726-7
- ACTS of Parliament. See *Statutes*.
- ACUNA (Cristoval de). Voyage into the Valley of the Amazons [1641]. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 24.
- AGWORTH (W. M.). The Railways of England. 8vo. - - - 1889
- ADAIR (Sir Robert). Mission to Vienna in 1806. 8vo. - - - 1844

- ADAIR (Sir Robert)—*continued*.  
 „ The Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles [1808–9].  
 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- ADAM de Murimuth. *Chronica sui temporis*. See *Eng. Hist. Soc.*
- ADAM (Mme. Edmond). *Le Siège de Paris*. 12mo. - - - 1873
- ADAM (W. P.). *Thoughts on the Policy of Retaliation*. 12mo. - 1852
- ADAMS (Arthur). *Voyage of the “Samarang.”* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1818  
 „ *Travels of a Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria*. 8vo. - 1870
- ADAMS (Sir Francis O.) and Cunningham (C. D.). *The Swiss Confederation*. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- ADAMS (Henry). *Life of Albert Gallatin*. 8vo. - - - - 1879  
 „ *History of the United States of America, 1801–17*. 9 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1891–2
- ADAMS (Rev. Hed. C.). *Wykehamica: a History of Winchester College*. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- ADAMS (John) [2nd President, U.S.A.]. *Works; with Life [1735–1826] by Chas. F. Adams*. 10 vols., 8vo. - - 1856  
 Vol. 1.—Life.  
 Vols. 2, 3.—Diary and Autobiography. Essays. Revolution.  
 Vols. 4–6. Works on Government. Defence of the Constitutions  
 of Government of the U.S.A.  
 Vols. 7–9.—Public Papers.  
 Vols. 9, 10.—Correspondence.
- „ *Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the U.S.A.*  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1794
- ADAMS (President J. and Abigail). *Letters during the Revolution. With Life of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams*. 12mo. 1876
- ADAMS (Dr. John Quincy) [6th President U.S.A.]. *Memoirs. [1767–1848.]* Ed. by C. F. Adams. 12 vols., 8vo. - 1874–7  
 „ *Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1810
- ADAMS (Wm. D.). *Songs of Society. Anne to Victoria*. 16mo.- 1880
- ADAMSON (John). *Life of Luis de Camoens*. 2 vols., 8vo.- 1820
- ADANSON (Michel). *Voyage to Senegal*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- ADDERLEY (Right Hon. Sir Chas. B.) [Lord Norton] and Grey (Earl). *Review of the Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration, 1853; and of subsequent Colonial History*. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- ADDINGTON (Rt. Hon. Henry). *Life*. See *Sidmouth (Visct.)*.
- ADDIS (Rev. Wm. E.) and Arnold (Thos.). *Catholic Dictionary*. 8vo. 1884
- ADDISON (C. G.). *The Knights Templars*. 8vo. - - - - 1854
- ADDISON (Right Hon. Joseph) [1672–1719]. *Works*. Ed., with  
 Notes, by Bishop Hurd. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811  
 Vol. 1.—Poems on several Occasions. Essay on Virgil's  
*Georgics*. *Cato: a Tragedy*. *Poemata*. *Dialogues upon  
 the Usefulness of Ancient Medals*.  
 Vol. 2.—Remarks on Italy in 1701–3. *The Tatler*.  
 Vols. 3, 4.—*Spectator*.  
 Vol. 5.—*Spectator*. *Guardian*. *Love*. *Present State of the  
 War*. *Count Tariff*. *Whig*. *Examiner*.  
 Vol. 6.—*Freeholder*. *Christian Religion*. *The Drummer: a  
 Comedy*. *Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning*.
- „ *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vol. 26.
- „ *Trans. of Ovid's Metamorphoses*. See *British Poets*, Vols.  
 94, 95.
- „ *Sir Roger de Coverley*. Ed. by W. H. Wills. 8vo. - 1850
- „ *Life*. By Lucy Aikin. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1843
- „ *Life*. By W. J. Courthope. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ *Addisoniana*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N. D.

- ADDISON (Lancelot) [Dean of Lichfield]. *West Barbary* [1671].  
See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- ADHEMAR (J.). *Révolutions de la Mer*. 8vo. - - - - 1860
- ADKINS (W. Ryland D.). *Our County. Representative Men of Northamptonshire*. Illustrated. 4to. - - - - 1893
- ADLARD (George). *Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leicester*. 8vo. 1870  
With Sir Philip Sydney's *Vindication of the Earl*; *History of Kenilworth Castle*, by Robert Laneham and George Gascoigne; and *Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley*.
- ADMIRALTY Administration, its Faults and Defaults. 8vo. - - 1861  
,, *Black Book of the*. See *Chronicles*, 55.
- ADOLPHUS (John). *Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1799  
Vol. 1.—Louis XVI., the Queen, the Princess Elizabeth, the Dauphin, Bailly, Benoit, Brienne, Brissot, Chabot, Clootz, Condorcet, Danton, Desmoulins, Dumouriez, Eglantine, Favras, La Fayette, Gobet, Hébert, Henriot.  
Vol. 2.—Lepelletier, Manuel, Marat, Mirabeau, Necker, Orleans, Joseph Louis Philippe, Thomas Paine, Pétion, Robespierre.  
,, *The History of England, 1760 to 1804*. 7 vols., 8vo. - 1840  
,, *Political State of the British Empire*. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1818  
,, *Life, 1766–1845*. By Mrs. E. Henderson. 8vo. - 1871
- ADOLPHUS (J. H.) [A pseudonym]. *Memoirs of Queen Caroline*. 18th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1821
- ADOLPHUS (John L.). *Letters from Spain in 1856–7*. 8vo. - 1858
- ADVENTURE Series. 8vo. - - - - 1890 *et seq.*  
Drury (Robert). *Madagascar, Journal during 15 years' Captivity*. Ed. by Capt. S. P. Oliver.  
Log of a Jack Tar. *The Life of Master Choyce, with O'Brien's Captivity in France*.  
Shipp (Lieut. John, 87th Foot). *Military Career of*. [In India, 1804–21.] Written by Himself.  
*The Buccaneers and Marooners of America*. Ed. by Howard Pyle.  
Trelawny (Edw. J.). *Adventures of a Younger Son*.  
*Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto*. Trans. by H. Cogan.
- ADVENTURER, The. See *British Essayists*. Vols. 23–25.
- ADVOCATES' Library, Edinburgh. Catalogue. 3 vols., folio - 1742–1807
- ADY (Julia). *Sacharissa: Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, her Family and Friends*. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- ÆLFRIC. *Lives of the Saints*. See *Early English Text Soc.*, Vol. 33.
- ÆSCHINES. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- ÆSCHYLUS. *Tragœdiæ*. Ed. G. Hermann. 2 vols., 8vo. Leipzig 1852  
Vol. 1.—*Ικετιδες—Προμηθευς δεσμωτης—Περσαι—Επτα επι Θηβας—Αγαμεμνων—Χορηφοροι—Ευμενιδες—Αποσπασματα*.  
Vol. 2.—*Adnotationes*.  
,, *The Agamemnon*. Trans. by H. H. Milman. 8vo. - - 1865  
,, ,, Trans. by Robert Browning. 12mo. - - - 1877  
,, *Tragedies*. Trans. by John Stuart Blackie. 2 vols., 12mo. 1850  
,, By Bishop R. S. Copleston. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
,, *An Essay*. By Ernest Myers. See *Hellenica*.  
,, *Compositions from*. By John Flaxman. Obl. folio - - 1831
- ÆSOP. *Fables*. With applications. By S. Croxall. 16mo. Halifax. n. d.  
,, *Fables*. By Sir Roger L'Estrange [1669]. Folio - - 1880
- ÆTHELWARDI *Chronicon*. See *Mon. Hist. Brit.*
- AFGHANISTAN. Map of. - - - - - 1880



- AFGHANISTAN, Persia, &c., Correspondence relating to. 8vo. - 1839  
 AFRICA, Map of the Matabili, Mashona, and Bamangwato Counties 1891  
 „ Map of British South Africa - - - - - 1891  
 „ Map of Central Africa - - - - - 1890  
 AGAS (Ralph). *Civitas Londinum: a Survey of London, Westminster, and Southwark in the Reign of Elizabeth.*  
 With Life. 4to. - - - - - 1874  
 AGASSIZ (Louis). *The Structure of Animal Life.* 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ *Life and Correspondence.* Ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols., 8vo. 1885  
 AGASSIZ (Louis) and Hartt (C. F.). *Scientific Results of a Journey in Brazil.* 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 AGASSIZ (Louis and Mrs.). *Journey in Brazil.* 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 AGINCOURT (J. B. L. G. Seroux d'). *History of Art by its Monuments.* 3 vols. in 1, folio - - - - - 1847  
 AGNEW (Rev. David C. A.). *Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV.* 2nd ed. 2 vols in 1, 4to. - 1871  
 „ „ *Index.* 4to. - - - - - 1874  
 AGRA and Bengal Guide. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841  
 AGRICULTURAL Economy. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
     The Proportionate Fattening Qualities, &c. of Feeding Substances (with Coloured Diagram). By Hen. W. Wolff.  
     Handy Chemistry of Farm Crop (with Coloured Diagram). By Hen. W. Wolff.  
     Decorticated Cotton Cake.  
     Artificial Manures. By Chas. G. Roberts.  
     Handy Chemistry of Manures. By Hen. W. Wolff, &c., &c.  
 AGRICULTURAL Society (Royal) Journal. 1st Series, Vol. 10-18; Vol. 20-25. 2nd Series, Vol. 1-25. 3rd Series, Vol. 1 *et seq.* 8vo. (*continued*) - - - - - 1849-90 *et seq.*  
 AGRICULTURAL Society of New York. *Transactions.* 6 vols., 8vo. 1864-9  
 AGRIPPA (Henry Cornelius). *Vanity of Arts and Sciences.* 12mo. 1684  
 AIKIN (Dr. John). *The Country round Manchester.* 73 plates. 4to. 1795  
 „ *The Athenæum: a Magazine.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807-9  
 „ *Annals of George III., 1760-1820.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825  
 AIKIN (Dr. John), Enfield (Rev. Wm.), and others. *General Biography.* 10 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1799-1815  
 AIKIN (Lucy). *Life of Joseph Addison.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843  
 „ *Correspondence with Dr. Channing, 1826-42.* 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 AINSLIE (A. D.). *Reynard the Fox.* From German of Goethe. 12mo. 1886  
 AINSWORTH (Robert). *Latin-English Dictionary.* 4to. - - - - - 1823  
 AINSWORTH (Dr. Wm. F.). *Travels in Asia Minor, &c.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 AINSWORTH (William Harrison). *Novels.* 14 vols., 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
     Boscobel. Miser's Daughter.  
     Crichton. Old Saint Paul's.  
     Flitch of Bacon. Rookwood.  
     Guy Fawkes. Spendthrift.  
     Jack Sheppard. Star Chamber.  
     Lancashire Witches. Tower of London.  
     Mervyn Clitheroe. Windsor Castle.  
 AIREY (Sir R.). *Address to Board at Chelsea Hospital. Memorandum on Camp Equipage, &c.* 8vo. - - - - - 1856  
 AIRTH (Earldom of), *History of the.* 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ „ *Report on Claim of R. B. Allardyce to the.* 8vo. 1842  
 „ „ *See Nicolas (Sir N. H.).*  
 AITKEN (George A.). *Life of Sir Richard Steele.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1889  
 „ *Life and Works of Dr. John Arbuthnot.* 8vo. - - - - - 1892

- AKBAR, Emperor of Hindostan. By Col. G. B. Malleson. See *Rulers of India*.
- À KEMPIS. See *Kempis*.
- AKENSIDE (Dr. Mark). Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 52, 53.
- AKERMAN (John Yonge). Ancient Coins of Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ London Tradesmen's Tokens, 1648-72. 4to. - - - - - 1849
- “ALABAMA” (Confederate Ship). Official Correspondence. 8vo. 1867
- „ Claims submitted to Arbitration. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Service Afloat in. See *Scmmes (R.)*.
- ALBANY (Louise, Countess of). Life. By Vernon Lee. 12mo. - 1884
- ALBEMARLE (General George Monk, Duke of). Life [1608-70]. By Rev. Thomas Gumble. 12mo. - - - - - 1671
- „ Life. By J. Corbett. See *English Men of Action*.
- ALBEMARLE (Gen. George Thomas Keppel, 6th Earl of). Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Fifty Years of my Life. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- ALBEMARLE (Wm. Countis Keppel, 7th Earl of). Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- ALBERT (Prince Consort), The Early Years of. By the Hon. C. Grey. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Early Homes. By A. Rimmer. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Life [1819-61]. By [Sir] Theodore Martin. 5 vols., 8vo. 1877-80
- „ Speeches and Addresses. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- ALBERT Victor of Wales (Prince) and George of Wales (Prince). Cruise of H.M.S. “Bacchante,” 1879-82; with Additions by John N. Dalton. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- ALBERT Lunel, or the Château of Languedoc. [Lord Brougham.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- ALBERTI (F. d'). Dictionnaire Français-Italien et Italiano-Française. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1834-35
- ALBERTIS (L. M. d'). New Guinea. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- ALBIOT (J.). Les Campagnes Électorales, 1851-69. 12mo. - 1869
- ALBON (Wm.). Abbot of St. Albans. See *Chronicles*, 28.
- ALBRIZZI (Isabella, Countess). Canova's Works. 2 vols., folio 1822-4
- ALBUQUERQUE (Afonso d'), 2nd Viceroy of India. Commentaries. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 53, 55, 60.
- „ Life [1453-1515]. By H. M. Stephens. See *Rulers of India*.
- ALCEDO (Don Antonio d'). Geographical Dictionary of America. Trans. by G. A. Thompson. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1812-15
- ALCIAT or Aleciati (Andrea). Emblems. See *Holbein Soc.*
- „ Funeral Oration upon. By Grimaldi. See *Holbein Soc.*
- „ and his Book of Emblems. By Hen. Green. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- ALCOCK (Sir Rutherford). Medical History and Statistics of the British Legion in Spain. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ The Capital of the Tycoon: Narrative of Three Years' Residence in Japan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Art and Art Industries in Japan. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- ALCINUS (Flæcus). De Pontificibus et Sanctis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis. Poema. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- ALEMAN (Matteo). The Rogue, or Life of Guzman de Alfarache. Fol. 1630
- ALEMBERT (Jean-le-Rond d'). Vie par J. Bertrand. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- ALEMBERT (Jean-le-Rond d') and Diderot (D.). L'Encyclopédie. 35 vols., folio - - - - - 1751
- ALEXANDER (Scotch House of). See *Rogers (Rev. Chas.)*.

- ALEXANDER the Great. Quintus Curtius. De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825  
 „ See *Arrianus*.
- ALEXANDER I., Emperor of Russia. Life and Times. By C. Joyneville. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 „ See *Schmitzler (J. H.), Hist. of Court of Russia*.
- ALEXANDER VII. and the College of Cardinals. By Dr. Bargrave. See *Camden Soc.*, 92.
- ALEXANDER (Francesca). The Roadside Songs of Tuscany. Ed. by John Ruskin. 4to. - - - - - 1884
- ALEXANDER (Capt. Sir Jas. E.). Travels from India to England [1825-6], and Summary of the War between Russia and Persia. 4to. - - - - - 1827
- ALEXANDER (S.). Moral Order and Progress. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- ALEXANDER (William). An Abridgment of the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424 to 1707, including *verbatim* all the Acts now in Force. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- ALEXANDER (Sir William), Earl of Stirling. Poetical Works, with Memoir and Notes. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870-2
- ALEXANDRE (Arsène). L'Art du Rire et de la Caricature. 4to. 1892
- ALFIERI (Vittorio) [1749-1803]. Tragedie. 6 vols. in 3, 4to. - 1807
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Vols. 1, 2.—Filippo.<br>Polinice.<br>Antigone.<br>Virginia.<br>Agamemnone.<br>Oreste.<br>Rosamunda.<br>Vols. 3, 4.—Ottavia.<br>Timoleone.<br>Merope. | Vols. 3, 4.—Maria Stuarda.<br>Congiura de Pazzi.<br>Don Garzia.<br>Vols. 5, 6.—Saul.<br>Agide.<br>Sofonisba.<br>Bruto Primo.<br>Mirra.<br>Bruto Secundo. |
|--|--|
- „ Mémoires de. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 26.
- ALFIERI and Goldoni. Their Lives. By Edward Copping. 8vo. 1857
- ALFONSO VIII., Cronica de. 4to. - - - - - 1783
- ALFONSO XI., Cronica de. 4to. - - - - - 1787
- ALFORD (Dr. H.), Dean of Canterbury. The Queen's English. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- ALFRED the Great, Works of. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1.—Essays on the History, Arts, and Manners of the Ninth Century.<br>Vol. 2.—English Translations from the Anglo-Saxon of King Alfred: 1. The Historian Orosius. 2. The Venerable Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation. 3. Boethius.<br>Vol. 3.—King Alfred's Handbook. Blossom Gatherings from St. Augustine. Preface to Gregory's Dialogues. Laws of Alfred the Great. Essays by various Writers. |  |
|---|--|
- „ Vita Ælfredi. J. Asser. See *Camden (Wm.)*.
- „ Life [849-901]. By Dr. P. Reinhold. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius, with a Literal Translation by R. T. Hampson. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 20.
- ALGER (J. G.). Englishmen in the French Revolution. 12mo. - 1889
- AL HARIRI, Assemblies of. From the Arabic, by T. Chenery. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- ALI Pacha (of Janina), Vizier of Epirus. Life [1750-1822]. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1823

- ALICE** (Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland). Biographical Sketch and Letters. 8vo. - 1884
- ALI Khan** (Vizier). Massacre of Benares, 1799. 12mo. - 1871
- ALIS** (Harry). À la Conquête du Tchad [1890]. Royal 8vo. - 1891
- ALISON** (Rev. Archibald). Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- ALISON** (Sir Archibald). History of Europe, from 1789 to 1815. 7th ed. 20 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- "    " Atlas and Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms. Obl. 4to. - - - - - 1848
- " History of Europe, from 1815 to 1852. 9 vols., 8vo. 1852-9
- " Essays: Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols., 8vo. 1850
- " Military Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols., 8vo. 1855
- " Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles W. V. Stewart, 2nd and 3rd Marquesses of Londonderry. 3 vols., 8vo. 1861
- " Principles of Population, and their connexion with Human Happiness. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- " Autobiography. Ed. by his Daughter-in-Law, Lady Alison. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- ALL Souls' College, Oxford.** Catalogue of the Archives. 4to. - 1877
- ALL the Year Round.** Ed. by Charles Dickens. 3 Series, 56 vols., 8vo. (*continued*) - - - - - 1859 *et seq.*
- ALLARDYCE** (A). Addresses to Proprietors of the Bank of England. 4to. - - - - - 1798 and 1801
- ALLARDYCE** (Alex.). Memoir of Admiral Viscount Keith. 8vo. 1882
- ALLARDYCE** (R. B.), Claim of, to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. - 1842
- ALLEN** (Chas. H.). A Visit to Queensland and her Goldfields. 8vo. 1870
- ALLEN** (Grant). The Colour Sense. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- " Anglo-Saxon Britain. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- " Colin Clout's Calendar: the Record of a Summer. [April—October.] 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- " Flowers and their Pedigrees. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- " Strange Stories. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- " Charles Darwin. See *English Worthies*.
- ALLEN** (Dr. John). The Royal Prerogative in England. 8vo. - 1830
- ALLEN** (Joseph). Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1853
- ALLEN** (Thomas). History of the County of York. 6 vols., 8vo. 1828-31
- " The History of the County of Lincoln. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1834
- ALLEN** (William, Cardinal). Letters and Memorials, 1532-94. 4to. 1882
- " Defence of Sir William Stanley's Surrender of Deventer. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 25.
- ALLEN** (Wm.) [Pseudonym of Col. Titus]. Killingno Murder. 12mo. 1689
- ALLEN** (Capt. Wm.) and Thomson (Dr. T. H. R.). Expedition to the River Niger, in 1841, under Capt. H. D. Trotter. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- ALLEYN** (Edward). Diary [1617-22] and Life. By William Young. See *Young (William)*.
- " Memoirs. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- ALLEYN Papers.** See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- ALLIBONE** (S. Austin). Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1859-71
- "    " Supplement. By J. Foster Kirk. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. 1891
- " Prose Quotations. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- " Poetical Quotations. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- ALLIES** (Jabez). Antiquities and Folk-lore of Worcestershire. 8vo. 1856
- ALLISON** (Thos.). Voyage from Archangel, 1697-8. See *Pinker-ton*, Vol. 1.

- ALLITERATIVE Poems [1360]. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vols. 1 & 18.
- ALLOM (Thomas). Drawings in Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland. 3 vols., 4to - - - N. D.
- ALLOT (Robert). England's Parnassus; or, the Choysset Flowers of our Moderne Poets [1600]. See *Park (T.)*, Vol. 3.
- ALLPORT (Douglas). Collections, illustrative of the Geology, History, and Antiquities of Camberwell. 8vo. - - 1841
- ALLSOP (Thos.). Recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- ALMANACH de Gotha (*continued*). 32mo. - - - 1854 *et seq.*
- ALMANACH des Gourmands. 7 vols., 24mo. - - - 1803-10
- ALMANACH National. Annuaire de la République Française, 1887-8 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- ALMANACS. See—
- Almanach de Gotha.
- American Almanac.
- British Almanac and Companion.
- Financial Reform Almanac.
- Imperial Calendar.
- Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh Almanac.
- Thom's Almanac and Directory.
- Whitaker's Almanac.
- University Calendars of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Glasgow, London, University College London.
- ALMANACS, Book of, from B.C. 2000 to A.D. 2000. By A. De Morgan. Obl. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- ALMON (John). Political Register and Review. 5 vols., 8vo. 1767-9
- „ Anecdotes of Persons of the present Age. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1797
- „ Correspondence of John Wilkes. 5 vols., 8vo. - - 1805
- ALNWICK Castle, Descriptive and Historical View of. 2nd ed. 4to. 1822
- ALPHABETS, Ancient and Modern. See *Ballhorn (F.)*.
- ALTDORFER (Albrecht). The History of the Fall of Man. See *Holbein Soc.*
- ALTHAUS (Dr. Julius). Spas of Europe. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- ALTHORP (John Chas. Spencer, Viscount). See *Spencer (Earl)*.
- ALVAREZ (Father Francisco). Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-27. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 64.
- ALVARO de Luna, Cronica de. 4to. - - - - - 1784
- ALVIELLA (Count Goblet D'). On the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God. See *Hibbert Lectures*.
- „ La Migration des Symboles. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- AMARI (Michele). The War of the Sicilian Vespers. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- AMATO (Gabriele d'). Martiri della Libertà Italiana. 8vo. - 1852
- AMBERLEY (J. Russell, Viscount). Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- AMBITION'S Dream: A Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- AMEER Ali (Syed). See *Syed (Ameer Ali)*.
- AMERICA. Discoveries and Settlements made by the British. Henry VII. to Elizabeth. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 12.
- „ „ Engagements with the Indians, 1620-69; Defeat of Generals Braddock, Harmer, and St. Clair, &c. 8vo. 1810
- „ First Impressions of [by John Walter]. 12mo. - - 1867
- „ See *United States*.
- AMERICAN Almanac. 12mo. - - - - - 1880-88
- AMERICAN Annual Register. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1825-33
- AMERICAN Biography. See *Appleton's Cyclopædia of*.

- AMERICAN Biography, The Library of.** Conducted by Jared Sparks. 10 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- Vol. 1.—John Stark, C. B. Brown, Richard Montgomery, Ethan Allen.  
 Vol. 2.—A. Wilson, Capt. John Smith.  
 Vol. 3.—Benedict Arnold.  
 Vol. 4.—A. Wayne, Sir Henry Vane.  
 Vol. 5.—John Eliot.  
 Vol. 6.—W. Pinkney, W. Ellery, Cotton Mather.  
 Vol. 7.—Sir W. Phips, Israel Putnam, Lucretia M. Davidson, D. Rittenhouse.  
 Vol. 8.—Jonathan Edwards, D. Brainerd.  
 Vol. 9.—F. W. A. Steuben, S. Cabot, W. Eaton.  
 Vol. 10.—R. Fulton, J. Warren, H. Hudson, Father Marquette.
- „ **Second Series.** 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 186
- Vol. 1.—Robert C. de la Salle, Patrick Henry.  
 Vol. 2.—Jas. Otis, Jas. Oglethorpe.  
 Vol. 3.—J. Sullivan, Jacob Leisler, Nath. Bacon, J. Mason.  
 Vol. 4.—Roger Williams, Timothy Dwight, Count Pulaski.  
 Vol. 5.—Count Rumford, Zebulon M. Pike, Sam. Gorton.  
 Vol. 6.—Ezra Stiles, John Fitch, Anne Hutchinson.  
 Vol. 7.—John Ribault, Sebastian Rale, Wm. Palfrey.  
 Vol. 8.—Chas. Lee, Joseph Reed.  
 Vol. 9.—Leonard Calvert, Sam. Ward, Thos. Posey.  
 Vol. 10.—Nath. Greene.  
 Vol. 11.—Stephen Decatur.  
 Vol. 12.—Edw. Preble, Wm. Penn.  
 Vol. 13.—Daniel Boone, Benjamin Lincoln.  
 Vol. 14.—John Ledyard.  
 Vol. 15.—Wm. R. Davie, Sam. Kirkland.
- AMERICAN Book of Common Prayer.** 12mo. - - - - - 1863
- AMERICAN Books in the British Museum.** See *Stevens (H.)*.
- AMERICAN Commonwealths.** 13 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884-92
- California. Josiah Royce.  
 Connecticut. Andrew Johnston.  
 Indiana. J. P. Dunn, junr.  
 Kansas. Leveret W. Spring.  
 Kentucky. N. S. Shaler.  
 Maryland. W. H. Browne.  
 Michigan. T. M. Cooley.  
 Missouri. Lucien Carr.  
 New York. Ellis H. Roberts. 2 vols.  
 Ohio. Rufus King.  
 Oregon. W. Barrows.  
 Vermont. By R. E. Robinson.  
 Virginia. John E. Cooke.
- AMERICAN Cyclopædia.** Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 17 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873-8
- AMERICAN History (Magazine of).** Vols. 1-24 (*continued*). 4to. 1877 *et seq.*
- AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers.** Memorial of Alex. Lyman Holley, C.E., late President. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ **Transactions.** Vols. 1-22 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1871 *et seq.*
- „ „ **Index.** Vols. 1-10. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts, The.** 12 vols., 8vo. 1852-7
- AMERICAN Life, Stories of.** Ed. by M. R. Mitford. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1830
- AMERICAN Literature (Cyclopædia of).** See *Duyckinck*.
- AMERICAN Revolution [U.S.].** 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1774
- Letters of Governors Hutchinson, Oliver, and Bernard; Massachusetts's Bay Assembly's Petition; Wedderburn's Speech.
- AMERICANISMS.** Dictionary of. See *Farmer (J. S.)*.

- AMERICAN's Guide. 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Constitution of the United States and of each of the States.
- AMES (Fisher). Works, Political Essays and Speeches. With Life, by the Rev. Dr. Kirkland. 8vo. - - - - - 1809
- AMES (Jos.) and Herbert (W.). Typographical Antiquities. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1785-90  
 „ „ New ed. Notes by T. F. Dibdin. 4 vols., 4to. 1810-19
- AMHERST (Rev. Wm. Joseph). The History of Catholic Emancipation. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- AMHERST or Amhurst (N.). Terræ-Filius; or, the Secret History of the University of Oxford. 12mo. - - - - - 1726
- AMICIS (Emondo). La Hollande. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
 „ Souvenirs de Paris et de Londres. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- AMICUS Curia. Indian Corn, its History and Use. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- AMIEL (H. F.). Journal. Trans. by Mrs. H. Ward. 2 vols., 12mo. 1886
- AMMON (Iobst). The Theatre of Women. See *Holbein Soc.*
- AMORY (Thomas). Life of John Bunce. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- AMORY (Thos. C.) Life of Major-Gen. J. Sullivan. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- AMOS (Andrew). The Great Oyer of Poisoning: The Trial of the Earl of Somerset for the Poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury [1616]. 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ The English Constitution in the Reign of Charles II. 8vo. 1857
- AMOS (Sheldon). Difference of Sex as a Topic of Jurisprudence and Legislation. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 „ An English Code. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ The Science of Law. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 10.  
 „ Manning's Law of Nations. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 „ Laws for the Regulation and Licensing of Vice. 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ The Civil Law of Rome. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Remembrances of, by a few Friends. 16mo. - - - - - 1889  
 Mrs. W. T. Malleon, Lewis Morris, Una Goodwin, Edmund Maurice, Mrs. F. R. Malleon, Sir R. Wilson, Alice Malleon, G. W. S. Gard, Miss Leppington.
- AMPÈRE (J. J. A.). See *Mérimée (P.)*, *Portraits*.
- AMSINCK (Paul). Tunbridge Wells and its Neighbourhood. 4to. 1810
- AMUNDESHAM (John). Annales. See *Chronicles*, 28.
- ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce [B.C. 592]. See *Barthélemy (Abbé J. J.)*.
- ANACREON. Odes and Epigrams. Trans. by Francis Fawkes. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- ANAS, English. See also *Anecdotes*.  
 Addisoniana. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N. D.  
 Brookiana. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1804  
 Oxoniana. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N. D.  
 Walpoliana. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N. D.
- ANAS, French. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1805  
 Vol. 1.—Poggiana, Perroniana, Valesiana, Nandæana, Patiniana, Sorberiana, Segrasiana, Longuerana, Furetariana, Ducatiana.  
 Vol. 2.—Carpenteriana, Santoliana, Colomesiana, Scaligerana, Menagiana, Bokeana.  
 Vol. 3.—Chevreana, Evremondiana, Huetiana, Lutherana, Marvilliana.
- ANBUREY (Capt. Thos). Travels through America. 2 vols., 8vo. 1791
- ANCIENT Classics for English Readers. See *Blackwood*.
- ANCIENT Universal History. 18 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1779-81

- ANCREN Riwle (The). *Regulæ Inclusarum. Rules and Duties of Monastic Life in the 13th Cent.* See *Camden Soc.*, 57.
- ANDAGOYA (Pascual de), The Narrative of. Containing the earliest Notice of Peru. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 34.
- [ANDERDON (John L.)]. *Life of Bishop Ken.* By a Layman. 8vo. 1851
- ANDERSEN (Hans Christian). *The Story of my Life.* 8vo. - 1872
- ANDERSON (Adam). *The Origin of Commerce.* 4 vols., 4to. 1787-9
- ANDERSON (Andrew). *The Game of Draughts.* 5th ed. 8vo. - 1887
- ANDERSON (James). *Collections relating to the History of Mary, Queen of Scots.* 4 vols., 4to - - - - 1727-8
- „ *Royal Genealogies.* 2nd ed. Folio - - - - 1736
- Part 1.—History of the World to the Christian Æra; and the Genealogies of great Families and Ancient Sovereigns down to Charlemagne.
- Part 2.—Grand Revolution of Charlemagne; and the Royal and Princely Genealogies of Europe down to these Times.
- ANDERSON (John Corbet). *Shropshire, its Early History and Antiquities.* 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ *Antiquities of Croydon Church, destroyed by Fire, Jan. 5th, 1867.* 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ *Parish of Croydon, Surrey.* 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- ANDERSON (John E.). *History of the Parish of Mortlake.* 8vo. 1886
- ANDERSON (John P.). *Book of British Topography. A Classified Catalogue of Works in the British Museum.* 8vo. - 1881
- ANDERSON (William). *The Scottish Nation; or the Surnames, Families, and Biographical History of the People of Scotland.* 3 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- ANDERSON (Wm.). *Catalogue of Prints illustrating the History of Engraving in Japan.* See *Burlington Fine Arts Club.*
- ANDERSON (Yarborough) & Ellis (C.E.). *Guide to Election Law.* 8vo. 1885
- ANDOCIDES. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 1.
- ANDREA (Bernard). *Historia Henrici VII.* Ed. Jas. Gairdner. 8vo. 1858
- ANDREOLI (Raffaele). *Cose di Napoli.* 12mo. - - - - 1875
- ANDREW (Sir Wm. P.). *Euphrates Valley Route to India.* 8vo. 1857
- „ *The Seinde Railway.* 8vo. - - - - 1857
- ANDREWS (Alex.). *History of British Journalism.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1859
- ANDREWS (Chas. McLean). *The Old English Manor: a Study in Economic History.* 8vo. - - - - 1892
- ANDREWS (Dr. Ethan A.). *Latin-English Lexicon.* Imp. 8vo. - 1863
- ANDREWS (Israel D.). *Report on the Trade and Commerce of the British North American Colonies.* 8vo. - - 1853
- ANDREWS (J. P.). *History of England [1796].* See *Henry (Dr.)*.
- ANDROS (Sir Edmund), Governor of New England, Memoir of [1637-1713]. By W. H. Whitmore. 4to. - - - 1868
- „ *Commission of James II. to.* See *Force*, Vol. 4.
- ANECDOTES. *Arts and Artists.* See *Elmes (James)*.
- „ *Banquet of Wit.* 16mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ *Bar, Bench, and Woolsack.* See *Roscoe (Henry)*.
- „ *Camp, the Court, and the Clubs.* 2 Series. See *Gronow*.
- „ *Clubs of London.* See *Clubs*.
- „ *Concert Room and Orchestra.* See *Busby*.
- „ *Contemporaries of Lord Byron.* See *Byron*.
- „ *Distinguished Persons.* 16th to 18th Centuries. See *Seward (Wm.)*.
- „ „ *17th Century.* See *Elmes (J.)*.
- „ *Dogs.* See *Jesse (Edward)*.
- „ *Eminent Persons of the Present Age [1797].* See *Almon (J.)*.



ANECDOTES—*continued.*

- „ Lambeth and the Vatican. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1825  
 „ Literary: 18th Century. See *Nichols (J.)*.  
 „ Literature and Scarce Books. See *Beloe (W.)*.  
 „ Life Assurance. See *Francis (John)*.  
 „ Manners, &c., of Europe, Charles II. to Queen Anne. See  
*Malcolm (J.)*.  
 „ Napoleon. See *Ireland (W. H.)*.  
 „ Olio of. See *Grose (Captain Francis)*.  
 „ Percy. By Byerley and Robertson. 20 vols., 12mo. - 1820-3  
 „ Poets and Poetry. See *Ryan (R.)*.  
 „ Sheridan (R. B.), his Table-Talk and Bons-Mots. 8vo. - 1826  
 „ Standards of Wit and Humour [1744]. See *Morris (Corbyn)*.  
 ANGELO (Hen.) [Fencing Master]. Pic-Nic or Table-Talk. 8vo. 1834  
 ANGELO (Michael) and Carli (Denis de). Voyage to Congo,  
 1666-7. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.

ANGELO (Michel). See *Buonarroti*.

- ANGERSTEIN Gallery. Catalogue. By J. Young. Folio - - 1829  
 ANGLICANA, Miscellanea Antiqua. 4to. - - - 1815-21

1. Life and Death of Rizzio. 2. Quarrel between Hall and Mallerie. 3. The Christmas Prince. 4. Old Meg of Herefordshire. 5. The Cold Year, 1614. 6. Long Meg of Westminster. 7. History of Fryer Bacon. 8. Braithwait's Rules and Orders for the Government of the House of an Earl.

ANGLICARUM Rerum Scriptores post Bedam, curâ Savile. Folio - 1601

- |                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Willelm Malmesburiensis.       | Ingulphus (Abb. Croyland). |
| Henricus (Archid. Huntingdon). | Fasti Regum et Episcop.    |
| Hoveden (Rogerus de).          | Angliæ.                    |
| Ethelward. Chronicon.          |                            |

ANGLO-INDIAN Glossary. See *Yule and Burnell*.

ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle (The). See *Chronicles*, 23.

- „ „ With Translation, Notes, and Grammar by Rev.  
 J. Ingram. 4to. - - - - - 1823  
 „ See *Mon. Hist. Brit.*

ANGOULÊME (Duc d'). Mémoires, &c., depuis la Mort de Henri III.  
 See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 44.

ANGOULÊME (Marie Thérèse, Duchess of), the last of the Dauphines,  
 Memoir [1778-1851]. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1852

ANGUS (W.). Views of Seats of the Nobility in Great Britain.  
 folio - - - - - 1787-1810

ANNALES Antiquitatis. Chronological Tables of Ancient and  
 Modern History. Folio - - - - - 1835-40

ANNALES Cambriæ [447-1208]. See *Chronicles*, 20.

ANNALES Patriotiques et Littéraires de la France, et Affaires Poli-  
 tiques de l'Europe. Vols. 1-11. 4to. - - - 1789-95

ANNALS of England (The): an Epitome of English History  
 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1855-7

„ New School History of England, by the Author of. Sm. 8vo. 1870

ANNALS of Our Time; from 1837 to 1868. By Joseph Irving. 8vo. 1869

„ Supplements, 1871-87. 8vo. - - - - - 1876-89

„ „ New ed., 1837-91, continued by H. H. Fyfe. 8vo. 1890-2

- Vol. 1.—June 30, 1837, to Feb. 28, 1871.  
 Vol. 2.—Feb. 24, 1871, to June 24, 1887.  
 Vol. 3.—Parts 1 and 2: June 23, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1891.

ANNE of Austria, Queen of France, Mother of Louis XIV.  
 Married Life and Regency of. See *Freer (Martha W.)*.

- ANNE (Queen) [1665–1714]. Annals of the Reign of. See *Boyer (Abel)*.
- „ The History of Great Britain during the Reign of. See *Belsham (W.)*, *Burton (Dr. J. H.)*, *Chamberlen (P.)*, *Ralph (Jas.)*, *Wyon (F. W.)*.
- „ The History of Great Britain under, to the Peace of Utrecht. See *Stanhope (Earl)*.
- „ Court of. See *Coke (Royer)*; also *Manchester (Duke of)*.
- „ State Papers and Letters during the Reign of. See *Carstairs (William)*, *Kenble (J. M.)*, and *Marchmont Papers*.
- „ Minutes of the Negotiation of Mons. Mesnager during the last four years of. See *Defoe (Daniel)*.
- „ Secret History of Great Britain in the Reign of. See *Macpherson (James)*.
- „ Secret Services of John Macky in time of. See *Macky (J.)*
- „ War of the Succession in Spain, 1701–11. See *Parnell (Col. Hon. A.)* and *Alison (Sir A.)*
- „ Memoirs concerning the Affairs of Scotland from the Accession of, to 1707. See *Lockhart (George)*.
- „ Social Life in the Reign of. By J. Ashton. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1882
- „ Life of Mother Gin. 8vo. - - - - - 1736
- ANNE Boleyn (Queen). A Chapter of English History, 1527–36.  
By Paul Friedmann. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- ANNÉE Littéraire et Dramatique. Par G. Vapereau. 11 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1859–68
- ANNÉE Politique. Par A. Daniel. 12mo. - - - - - 1886–7
- ANNÉE Scientifique (*continued*). Par L. Figuier. 12mo. 1881 *et seq.*
- ANNUAIRE de la Presse Française et du Monde Politique, 1892. 8vo. 1892
- ANNUAIRE des Deux Mondes. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852–67
- ANNUAIRE du Commerce. 8vo. - - - - - 1887 *et seq.*
- ANNUAIRE Historique Universel. 20 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819–43
- ANNUAL Biography and Obituary. 21 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807–37
- ANNUAL Cyclopædia (American). [Appleton's.] Vol. 1 *et seq.*  
8vo. - - - - - 1876 *et seq.*
- ANNUAL Cyclopædia (Hazell's) (*continued*). 12mo. - - - - - 1886 *et seq.*
- ANNUAL Record of Science for 1878. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- ANNUAL Register (American). 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825–33
- ANNUAL Register (Doddsley's). From 1758. 8vo. (*continued*) 1759 *et seq.*
- „ „ Index, 1758–1819. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Annals of Queen Anne. By A. Boyer. 11 vols., 8vo. 1703–13
- „ Political State of Great Britain, 1710–40. By A. Boyer.  
60 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1711–40
- „ Register (Edinburgh). 1808–24. 18 vols. in 22, 8vo. 1810–25
- „ Historical Register. 1714–38. 25 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1717–39
- ANNUAL Statistician [U.S.A.]. 12mo., 1889 (*continued*) 1889 *et seq.*
- ANQUETIL-DUPERRON (Louis Pierre), and Gallais (M.). Summary  
of Universal History. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1800
- „ Histoire de France. 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818–19
- Vols. 1 to 9.—Histoire. Par Anquetil.
- Vol. 10.—Tables Synchronistiques de l'Histoire de France,  
ou Chronologie des Princes et États contemporains.  
Par M. de V——.
- Vols. 11, 12.—Histoire. Par Gallais.
- Vol. 13.—Table des Matières.
- ANSELL (Geo. Fred.). The Royal Mint. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- ANSELM (Saint), Archbishop of Canterbury. See *Hook*, Vol. 2,  
and *Eadmer, Chronicles and Memorials*, 81.

- ANSON (Commodore George, Lord). Life [1697–1762]. By Sir J. Barrow. Svo. - - - - - 1839
- „ Voyage round the World, 1740–4. By Rev. R. Walter. 4to. 1748
- ANSON (Sir William R.). Law and Custom of the Constitution. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1886–92
- Vol. 1.—Parliament. Vol. 2.—The Crown.
- ANSPACH (Eliz. Berkeley, Margravine of) Memoirs [1750–1828]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1826
- ANSTEY (Christ.). “New Bath Guide” and other Poetical Works; with Memoir by J. Anstey. 4to. - - - - - 1808
- „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- ANSTEY (Thomas Chisholm). Notes upon “The Representation of the People Act, 1867” (30 & 31 Vict., c. 102). Svo. - 1867
- ANSTIS (John). Register of the Order of the Garter. 2 vols., fol. 1724
- ANTHOLOGIA Palatina Epigrammatum. J. Dübner, et Ed. Cougny Græce et Latine. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1871–90
- „ Epigrammatum Græcarum. J. Brodæus. Folio - - - - - 1600
- ANTI-GALLICAN (The): a Collection of Tracts, Speeches, Poems, and Songs on the threatened Invasion. Svo. - - - - - 1804
- ANTI-JACOBIN Review and Magazine (The). 35 vols., Svo - 1798–1818
- „ Or Weekly Examiner. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1799
- „ Poetry of the. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- Political and Satirical Poems, &c., by George Canning, the Earl of Carlisle, Marquis Wellesley, J. H. Frere, W. Gifford, W. Pitt, G. Ellis, and others. With notes by Charles Edmonds, and six Etchings by James Gillray.
- ANTIPHON. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 1.
- ANTIPODES, Rambles at the. [Australia and New Zealand.] 12mo. 1859
- ANTIQUARIAN Itinerary (The): Specimens of Architecture in Great Britain. With descriptions. 7 vols., Svo. - 1815–18
- „ Repertory. 4to. - - - - - 1775
- ANTIQUARIES, Society of. *Archæologia*. (Vol. 35, Vol. 44, pt. 2, and Vol. 45 wanting) - - - - - 1770–1880
- „ Society of. Proceedings. 2nd Series. Vol. 1 *et seq.* (*continued*) - - - - - 1859–89
- „ Index to Engravings in the Proceedings. See *Index Soc.*
- „ Printed Books in the Library. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- „ (Scotland). Proceedings (*continued*). 4to. - 1879 *et seq.*
- ANTIQUARY’S Portfolio. See *Forsyth (J. S.)*.
- ANTOMMARCHI (Dr. F.). Last Days of Napoleon. 2 vols., Svo. - 1825
- ANTONELLI (Aless. di Domenico). Memorie del Regno di Napoli; Rivoluzione del 1820. Vol. 1. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- ANTONINUS (M.). *Iter Britanniarum*. Ed. Gale. 4to. - - - - - 1709
- APJOHN (Lewis). Richard Cobden and the Free Traders. 12mo. [1881]
- „ John Bright and the Peace Party. 12mo. - - - [1881]
- APOCRYPHA. See *Bible*.
- APOCRYPHAL New Testament. See *Hone (Wm.)*.
- APOLLONIUS Tyanæus, Indian Travels of. A.D. 45. See *Priaultx (O. de B.)*.
- „ Life of. See *Philostratus (Flavius)*.
- APOLLONIUS Rhodius. The Argonautics. Trans. by W. Preston. See *British Poets*, Vols. 90, 91.
- APPACH (Francis H.). Caius Julius Cæsar’s British Expeditions from Boulogne to the Bay of Apuldore. 12mo. - - - 1868
- APPERLEY (Chas. Jas.), *alias* Nimrod. The Condition of Hunters, the Choice of Horses, and their Management. 8vo. - 1831

APPERLEY (Chas. Jas.)—*continued.*

- „ “Sporting.” Folio - - - - - 1838  
     Engravings and Vignettes illustrative of British Field Sports,  
     from Pictures painted by T. Gainsborough, E. Landseer,  
     A. Cooper, Charles Hancock, J. F. Lewis, W. Barraud.  
     Ed. by Nimrod. With Literary Contributions by Thomas  
     Hood, John Hamilton Reynolds, and others.
- „ Hunting Reminiscences. Illustrated. Svo. - - - - 1843  
 „ The Horse and the Hound; with Instructions in Horseman-  
     ship, and a Treatise on Horse-dealing. 2nd ed. Svo. - 1843
- APPIANUS Alexandrinus. Romanarum Historiarum Libri quæ  
     Supersunt Græcæ et Latine cum Indicibus. Imp. Svo. - 1840
- APPLETON (Dr. Chas. E. C. B.). His Life [1841-79] and Literary  
     Relics. By John H. Appleton and A. H. Sayce. Svo. - 1881
- APPLETON'S Annual Cyclopædia. U.S.A. 10 vols., Svo. - 1876-85  
 „ Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 vols., imp. Svo. 1887-9  
 „ Guide to the United States and Canada. 12mo. - - 1888  
 „ Guide-book to Southern California. 12mo. - - 1888  
 „ Guide to Mexico. By A. R. Conkling. 12mo. - - 1884
- APULEIUS. Opera Omnia. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1825  
 „ The Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; and, Philosophical  
     Works. Trans. by Thomas Taylor. Svo. - - - 1822  
 „ Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1853  
     Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; the God of Socrates; the  
     Florida, and his Defence, or a Discourse on Magic.  
     Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's  
     Psyche.
- ARABIAN Nights' Entertainment (The) Trans. by the Rev. E.  
     Forster, with Illustrations by Smirke. 5 vols., Svo. - 1802  
 „ New Translation by Edward W. Lane. 3 vols., Svo. - 1850  
 „ Literal Translation by Sir R. F. Burton. 10 vols., Svo. 1885-6  
 „ „ Supplemental Nights. 6 vols., Svo. - 1887-8  
 „ Histoire d' 'Alâ Al-Din. See *Zotenberg (H.)*.  
 „ Tales from the Arabic of the Breslau and Calcutta editions.  
     Trans. by John Payne. (Villon Society.) 3 vols., Svo. 1884-5
- ARAGO (François). Meteorological Essays. Svo. - - - 1855  
 „ Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men. Svo. - - 1857  
     History of my Youth. Bailly, Laplace, Joseph Fourier, Carnot,  
     Malus, Fresnel, Thomas Young, James Watt.
- ARAGON (Marquis d'). Prince Charles de Nassau-Siegen. Svo. - 1893
- ARATUS. Phenomena and Dioceseia. Trans. by Dean Lamb. Svo. 1849
- ARBER (Edward). An English Garner. Gatherings from our  
     History and Literature. Vols. 1-7. Small Svo. - 1877-83  
 „ Registers of the Stationers Company, 1554-1640. 4 vols.,  
     4to. - - - - - 1875-7  
 „ List of London Publishers [1553-1640]. 4to. - - - 1890  
 „ The first three English Books on America [1511-1555]. 4to. 1885
- ARBUTHNOT (John), M.D., F.R.C.P. Life and Works [1667-  
     1735]. By Geo. A. Aitken. Svo. - - - - 1892  
     Life. History of John Bull. Art of Political Lying. Martinus  
     Scriblerus. Essays.
- „ Miscellaneous Works. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1751
- ARCANA Imperii Detecta. Select Cases in Government. [By M.  
     Z. Boxhorn.] Svo. - - - - - 1701
- ARCHÆOLOGIA. Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries.  
     4to. - - - - - 1770-1880

- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute, 1866, London Congress of the. Svo. - 1867
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute of America. Report. Svo. - 1879-80
- „ Archæological Tour in Mexico. By A. F. Bandelier. Svo. 1885
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Survey of Western India. Reports. By Dr. Jas. Burgess. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1874-83
- ARCHÆOLOGY, Prehistoric. Session at Norwich. Svo. - - - - 1869
- ARCHBOLD (W. A. J.). The Somerset Religious Houses. See *Cambridge Historical Essays*, 6.
- ARCHDALL (Mervyn) and Lodge (J.). Peerage of Ireland. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1789
- ARCHER (Major Jas. H. Laurence). Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies. 4to. - - - - 1875
- ARCHER (J. Wykeham). Vestiges of Old London. Etchings. Fol. 1851
- ARCHER (Major). Tours in N. India and the Himalayas. 2 vols., Svo. 1833
- ARCHER (William). English Dramatists of To-day. 12mo. - 1882
- |            |          |           |           |
|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Albery.    | Gilbert. | Meritt.   | Sims.     |
| Broughton. | Grundy.  | Merivale. | Smith.    |
| Burnand.   | Howard.  | Pinero.   | Tennyson. |
| Byron.     | Jones.   | Reece.    | Wills.    |
- ARCHITECTS' REGISTER. Vol. 2. 12mo. - - - - 1887
- ARCHITECTS. See *Royal Institute of British*.
- “ARDEN of Feversham.” A Tragedy. 1592. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 4to. - - - - - 1887
- ARETEUS. Opera. Curavit D. C. Gottlob Kühn. Svo. - - - - 1828
- De Causis et Signis Acutorum et Diuturnorum Morborum. De Curatione Acutorum et Diuturnorum Morborum.
- ARGENSON (Marquis d'). See *Berville* and *Barrière*, Vol. 1.
- ARGENTEAU (Comte de Mercy), Correspondance secrète entre Marie Thérèse et le. See *Marie Antoinette*.
- ARGYLL, Records of. By Lord Archibald Campbell. 4to. - - 1885
- ARGYLL (Geo. D. Campbell, 8th Duke of). The Reign of Law. Svo. 1867
- „ The Eastern Question, 1856-78. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1879
- „ Presbytery Examined: an Essay. 12mo. - - - - 1849
- „ Primeval Man. Svo. - - - - - 1870
- ARIOSTO (Ludovico). Orlando Furioso. With Memoirs and Notes, by [Sir] Ant. Panizzi. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1834
- „ „ Trans. into English Verse by W. Stewart Rose. New ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Orlando Furioso. See *Panizzi (Sir Ant.)*.
- ARISTÆNETUS. Love Epistles. Trans. by H. S. Svo. - - - - 1781
- ARISTODEMUS. A Tragedy. Svo. - - - - - 1838
- ARISTOPHANES. Comædiæ Gr. Accedunt perditarum Fabularum Fragmenta ex Recensione G. Dindorfii. 4 vols. in 5, Svo. - - - - - 1835-8
- Vols. 1 and 2.—Πλουτος.—Νεφελαι—Βατραχοι—Ιππης—Αχαρνης—Σφηκες—Ερηνη—Ορνιθες—Εκκλησιαζουσαι—Θεσμοφοριασσαι—Λυσιστρατη—Fragmenta.
- Vol. 3.—Annotations.
- Vol. 4.—Parts 1, 2, 3, Scholia Græca.
- „ „ Trans., See *Frere (J. H.)*. Vol. 2.
- „ Comedies. Trans. by W. J. Hickie. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1853-60
- „ By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- ARISTOTELES. [B.C. 384-322.] Opera, omnia quæ extant. Gr. et Lat., ex recensione I. Bekkeri. 11 vols., Svo. - - - - 1837
- Vol. 1.—Organon.
- Vol. 2.—Naturalis auscultationis—De Cælo—De Generatione et Corruptione.

ARISTOTLES Opera, omnia quæ extant—*continued.*

- Vol. 3.—Meteorologica—De Mundo—De Anima—De Sensu et sensili—De Memoria—De Somno—De Insomnis—De Divinatione per Somnum—De Longitudinæ Vitæ—De Juventute—De Respiratione—De Spiritu.
- Vol. 4.—Historia Animalium.
- Vol. 5.—De Partibus, de Motu, de Incessu et de Generatione Animalium.
- Vol. 6.—De Coloribus—De Audibilibus—Physiognomonica—De Plantis—De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus—Mechanica—De Linceis Insecabilibus—Ventorum situs et nomina—De Xenophane, Zenone et Gorgia.
- Vol. 7.—Problemata. Vol. 8.—Metaphysica. Vol. 9.—Ethica. Vol. 10.—De Republica—Economica.
- Vol. 11.—De Rhetorica—De Rhetorica ad Alexandrum—De Poetica.
- „ The Nichomachean Ethics. Trans. by R. Williams. 8vo. 1869
- „ „ Trans. by R. W. Browne. 12mo. - - - 1865
- „ The Organon, or Logical Treatises. With the Introduction of Porphyry. Trans. by O. F. Owen. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1853
- „ Treatise on Rhetoric. Trans. by T. Hobbes. New ed., 12mo. 1857
- „ Metaphysics. Trans. by the Rev. J. H. McMahon. 12mo. 1857
- „ Life and Critical Examination of Works. By Geo. Grote. Ed. by Alex. Bain. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1872
- „ By Sir Alex. Grant, Bart. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics.*
- „ A Chapter from the History of Science. See *Lewes (G. H.).*
- ARKWRIGHT (Sir Rich.). Life [1732–92]. See *Coleridge (H.).*
- ARLINGTON (Henry Bennett, Earl of). Letters to Sir W. Temple and others, 1665–70, giving Account of the Treaties of Munster, the Triple Alliance, &c. 8vo. - 1701
- ARMIN (Robert). Fools and Jesters. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Nest of Ninnies [1608]. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- ARMITAGE (John). The History of Brazil. 1808–31. [Continuation of Southey's History.] 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1836
- ARMSTRONG (Dr. Sir Alex.). A Personal Narrative of the Discovery of the North-West Passage. 8vo. - - - 1857
- ARMSTRONG (Archie). Banquet of Jests, together with Archy's Dream. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- ARMSTRONG (Dr. John). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 67.
- ARMSTRONG (R. A.). Gaelic Dictionary and Grammar. 4to. - 1825
- ARMSTRONG (Thos. St. G.). Principes du Droit International, Vol. 1. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- ARMY, The Queen's Regulations for the [1859]. 8vo. - - 1862
- ARMY Statutes and Articles of War. 8vo. - - - - 1854
- ARMYTAGH (Hon. Fenella Mrs.). Old Court Customs and Modern Court Rule. 12mo. - - - - 1883
- ARNASON (Jón), Icelandic Legends, collected by. Trans. by G. E. J. Powell and E. Magnússon. 8vo. - - - 1864
- ARNAULD (Abbé), Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 34.
- ARNAULD d'Andilly (Robert). Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 33, 34.
- ARNE (Dr. Thos. Augustine). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 1.
- ARNIM Trial, Pro Nihilo, the Prelude to the. First Part. 8vo. - 1876
- ARNISTON Memoirs. Three Centuries of a Scottish House [Dundas family]. 1571–1838. By Geo. W. T. Omond. 8vo. - 1887
- ARNOLD (Sir Edwin). The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1862
- Vol. 1.—Acquisition and Administration of the Punjab.
- Vol. 2.—Annexation of Pegu, Nagpore, and Oudh; and General Review of Lord Dalhousie's Rule in India.

- ARNOLD (Sir Edwin)—*continued*.  
 „ The Light of Asia. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
     Life and Teaching of Gautama, Founder of Buddhism.  
 „ Japonica: Sketches in Japan. Illustrations by R. Blum.  
     Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 ARNOLD (Rev. Fred.). Robertson of Brighton. 12mo. - - - 1886  
 ARNOLD (Dr. Matthew). Essays in Criticism. 12mo. - - - 1865  
 „ Essays on Church and Religion. 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ Mixed Essays. 12mo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Literature and Dogma. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ Poems. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
 „ Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 8vo. - - - 1874  
 „ Poetical Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1890  
 „ Culture and Anarchy. 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 ARNOLD (Richard). The Customs of London, otherwise called  
     Arnold's Chronicle [1502]. 4to. - - - - - 1811  
     The names of the Balyfs, Custos, Mayres, and Sherefs from Ric. I.  
 ARNOLD (Robert Arthur). History of the Cotton Famine, from  
     the Fall of Sumter. 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ Free Land. 12mo. - - - - - 1880  
 ARNOLD (Samuel Greene). History of the State of Rhode Island  
     and Providence Plantations. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 ARNOLD (Rev. Dr. Thomas). History of Rome to the End of the  
     Second Punic War. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840-3  
 „ „ to the Death of Julius Cæsar; the Reign of Augustus;  
     Life of Trajan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ Introductory Lectures on Modern History, Lent Term, 1842,  
     and Inaug. Lect., Dec., 1841. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1843  
 „ Life and Correspondence. By Dean Stanley. 2 vols., 8vo. 1858  
 ARNOLD (Thomas James). Reynard the Fox, after the German  
     Version of Goethe. 8vo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Treatise on the Law relating to Municipal Corporations in  
     England and Wales. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 „ The Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, and The  
     Employers and Workmen Act, 1875. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 ARNOLD-FORSTER (H. O.). In a Conning Tower; or, How I took  
     H.M.S. "Majestic" into Action. Small 4to. - - - 1891  
 „ Our Home Army. [Letters published in the Times, Nov.,  
     Dec. 1891.] 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
 ARNOT (Hugo). Celebrated Criminal Trials in Scotland [1536  
     to 1784]. 4to. - - - - - 1785  
 ARNOTT (Dr. Neil). Elements of Physics. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1829  
 „ On Warming and Ventilation. 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ Survey of Human Progress. 8vo. - - - - - 1861  
 ARNOULD (Sir Joseph). Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman,  
     Lord Chief Justice of England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1873  
 ARRIANUS. Anabasis et Indica ed. Fr. Dubner. Reliqua Arriani  
     et Scriptorum de Rebus Alexandri M. fragmenta col-  
     legit, Pseudo-Callisthenis Historiam fabulosam nunc  
     primum edidit itinerarium Alexandri et Indices adjecit  
     C. Muller. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 ARRIVABENE (Count Charles). Italy under Victor Emmanuel:  
     a Personal Narrative. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862  
 ARRIVABENE (J.). L'État des Travailleurs dans la Commune de  
     Viva-Magadino, Suisse. 8vo. - - - - - 1840

- ARROWSMITH (John). London Atlas of Universal Geography. Imp. Folio - - - - - 1842
- ARS MORIENDI, that is to saye, the craft for to deye, for the helthe of Mannes Soule. 1491. By Wm. Caxton, or Wynken de Worde. See *Bodleian Facsimile Series*.
- .. See *Holbein Soc.*, 14.
- ART de VÉRIFIER les Dates des Faits Historiques, &c., avant l'Ère Chrétienne. Par un Religieux de la Congrégation de St. Maur. Rédigé par Francis Clément. 4to. Paris - 1802
- .. .. depuis la Naissance de Jésus-Christ à 1770. Nouv. ed., par N. V. de Saint-Allais. 5 vols., 4to. Paris 1818-19
- .. .. depuis l'année 1770, jusqu'à nos jours. Continuation du précédent par De Courcelles et Fortia. 4 vols., 4to. 1821-4
- ART Journal (The). 41 vols., 4to. (*continued*) - - - - - 1847 *et seq.*
- ART Journal Catalogue of the Great Exhibition, 1851. 4to. - 1851
- ART of Stock-Jobbing. 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- ARTEMUS Ward. See *Brown (Chas. F.)*.
- ARTEVELD (Jas. and Philip van). Two episodes of the 14th Century. By Jas. Hutton. 12mo - - - - - 1882
- ARTHUR, King of Great Britain, History of; also Acts and Deeds of the Knights of the Round Table. Compiled by Sir Thomas Malory. With Introduction by T. Wright. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- .. .. [1440]. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 17.
- ARTICLES of War, Mutiny Acts, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- ARTS Club, Manchester. Catalogue of Engravings of Theatrical Scenes and Portraits, lent by Harry Thornber. Illustrated. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- ARUNDEL and Surrey (Thomas Howard, Earl of). Life [1592-1646]. See *Walker (Sir Edward)*.
- ARUNDINES Cami sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusur Canori. Collegit atque edidit Henricus Drury. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- ARBJÖRNSEN (P. Chr.). Tales from the Fjeld. Popular Tales from the Norse. Trans. by G. W. Dasent. 12mo. - 1874
- ASBOTH (J. de). Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- ASCANIUS, or the Young Adventurer [Charles Stuart] [1746]. 12th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1812
- ASCHAM (Roger), English Works. With Life, by Dr. Johnson. 8vo. 1815
- .. Works. With Life, by the Rev. Dr. Giles. 3 vols. in 4, 12mo. 1865
- Vol. 1.—Part 1. Life.—Letters. Part 2. Letters.
- Vol. 2.—Letters.—The Toxophilus: the Art of Shooting with the Bow.
- Vol. 3.—Report of the State of Germany and the Emperor Charles, his Court.—The Schoolmaster.—Poemata.—Edw. Grant's Oration on the Life and Death of Ascham.—Letters of Giles Ascham.
- .. Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- ASCHROTT (Dr. P. F.). The English Poor Law System. 8vo. - 1888
- ASGILL (John). Theological and Political Tracts. 8vo. - 1712-16
- 1.—An Argument proving Man may be translated into Eternal Life without passing through Death, &c. 1715.
- 2.—De Jure Divino: Title of the House of Hanover to the Succession of the British Monarchy, &c. 1715.
- 3.—Essay for the Press. 1712.
- 4.—Asgill's Defence on his Expulsion from the House of Commons, &c. 1712.



- ASGILL (John). Theological and Political Tracts—*continued*.  
 5.—Extracts from Acts of Parliament concerning Succession of the House of Hanover, and for attainting the Pretender, preceded by an Apology. 1713.  
 6.—The Pretender's Declaration; Memoirs of Chevalier St. George, and of two other Chevaliers St. George in the Reign of Henry VII. 1715.  
 7.—Succession of the House of Hanover vindicated, &c. 1714.  
 8.—The Pretender's Declaration from Plombières English'd. 1715.  
 9.—The Pretender's Declaration transposed. 1716.
- ASH (Dr. John). Dictionary of the English Language. [Contains Obsolete, Provincial, and Cant words.] 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1795
- ASHBURNHAM (John). Attendance on Charles I. from Oxford to the Scotch Army, and from Hampton Court to the Isle of Wight. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- ASHE (Thomas) [The Editor]. The Spirit of "The Book," or Memoirs of Caroline, Princess of Hapsburgh. 3 vols., 12mo. 1811  
 ,, Memoirs and Confessions, by Himself. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1815
- ASHMOLE (Elias). The Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the Order of the Garter. Folio - - - - - 1672  
 ,, History and Antiquities of Berkshire. Folio - - - - - 1736  
 ,, Visitation of Berkshire, 1664-6. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- ASHTON (John). Old Times: Social Life at the End of the 18th Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 ,, Chap-Books of the 18th Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 ,, Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1882  
 ,, Humour, Wit, and Satire of the 17th Century. 12mo. - 1883  
 ,, English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884  
 ,, The Fleet: its River, Prison, and Marriages. 8vo. - - 1888  
 ,, Modern Street Ballads. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 ,, Social England under the Regency. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1890  
 ,, The Dawn of the 19th Century in England. A Social Sketch. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- ASHTON (Rev. Dr. Thomas). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 1.
- ASHWELL (Rev. Canon Arthur R.) and Wilberforce (R. G.). Life of Bishop Wilberforce. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1880-2
- ASHWORTH (Hen.). Recollections of Cobden and the Anti-Corn Law League. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- ASIATIC Journal and Monthly Register (The). New Series: Vol. 21-40. Third Series: Vol. 1-4. 24 vols., 8vo. - 1836-45
- ASIATIC Society of Bengal. Transactions. 6 vols., 4to. - 1799-1801
- ASPECTS of Religion in the United States. [By Isabella L. Bishop.] 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- ASSEMBLÉE Législative [1849]. Profils Critiques et Biographiques des 750 Représentants du Peuple. 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- ASSER (John), Bishop of Sherborne. De Rebus Gestis Ælfredi. See *Mon. Hist. Brit. and Camden*.  
 ,, Annales: sive Chronicon Fani Sancti Neoti. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- ASSHETON (Nicholas). Journal. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 14.
- ASSIZES, Bloody, or Western Martyrology, Life of Judge Jeffreys, &c. [By Thos. Pitts.] 8vo. - - - - - 1705
- ASSIZES, Merciful, or Panegyric on the late Lord Jeffreys. 8vo. - 1701
- ASTLE (Thomas). The Origin and Progress of Writing and Printing. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1803

- ASTLE** (Thomas) and Grose (Capt. F.). *Antiquarian Repertory*.  
4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1807-9
- ASTLEY** (T.) [the Publisher]. *Collection of Voyages and Travels*.  
[By John Green.] 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1745-7
- Vol. 1.—Book i. First Voyages of the Portuguese to India (1418-1545). Book ii. First Voyages of the English to Guinea and East Indies (1552-98). Book iii. First Voyages of the English on account of the East India Company (1600-20). Book iv. Voyages to Africa and the Islands (1455-1721).
- Vol. 2.—Book i. French Voyages along the West Coast of Africa (1637-1713). Book ii. English Voyages along the West Coast of Africa (1620-1735). Book iii. Guinea and Benin (1666-1726). Book iv. Description of Guinea.
- Vol. 3.—Book i. Guinea. Book ii. Benin. Book iii. Kongo and Angola. Book iv. Descriptions of Loango, Kayo, Angola, Benguela, &c. Book v. East Coast of Africa.
- Vol. 4.—Book i. Asia, China (1655-1722). Book ii. Korea, East Tartary, Tibet. Book iii. Through Tartary, Tibet, and Bukharia to and from China (1246-1698).
- ASTOR** Library Catalogue. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-86
- ATCHISON** (Chas. C.). *A Winter Cruise in Summer Seas*.  
Southampton to Buenos Ayres and back. 8vo. - - - 1891
- ATHENÆUM** (The). *A Literary Magazine*. Ed. by Dr. John Aikin. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807-9
- ATHENÆUM** (The). *A Journal of English and Foreign Literature*.  
4to. (*continued*) - - - - - 1810 *et seq.*
- ATHENÆUM** Club. *List of Members from its Foundation* [1824-88]. By Rev. Francis G. Waugh. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- „ *Catalogue of the Library, 1845*. Supplements, 1845-80.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845-80
- ATHENÆUM** Français. 3 vols., 4to. Paris - - - - - 1854-5
- ATHENIAN** Letters, or the Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War. [Authors: Philip Yorke, 2nd Lord Hardwicke, Hon. Chas. Yorke, and several others.] 4to. - - - 1781
- ATKINS** (James). *The Coins and Tokens of the Possessions and Colonies of the British Empire*. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- ATKINS** (Sir Robert). *Parliamentary Tracts* [1689]. 8vo. - - - 1734
- ATKINSON** (Edward). *The Distribution of Products; or, the Mechanism of Exchange*. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- ATKINSON** (Geo.). *Worthies of Westmorland, born since the Reformation*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- ATKINSON** (Rev. John C.). *Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect*. 4to. 1868
- „ *Forty Years in Moorland Parish: Danby in Cleveland*.  
8vo. - - - - - 1891
- ATKINSON** (Jos. B.). *Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe*. 8vo. 1873
- ATKINSON** (Wm. P.). *On the Right Use of Books*. 16mo. - - 1879
- ATLAS** :—
- Arrowsmith's London Atlas. Folio. 1842.
- Australia. By J. Sands. Folio. 1886.
- Black's General Atlas. Folio. 1879.
- Bradford (T. G.). *Atlas of the United States and adjacent Countries*. Folio. Boston. 1838.
- Chauchard (Capt.). *Atlas of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, the Grisons, Italy, Sicily, Corsica, and Sardinia*. Folio. 1800.
- Collins's International Atlas. Folio. 1881.
- Colton (G. Woolworth). *General Atlas*. Letterpress by Richard Swainson Fisher. Folio. New York. 1863.
- Joanne (Adolphe). *Atlas de la France*. Folio. Paris. 1870.

## ATLAS—continued.

- Johnston (Alex. Keith). The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. Folio. 1861.  
 „ New edition. Folio. 1874.  
 „ Physical Atlas. Folio. 1848.  
 Malte Brun. Atlas. Folio. Paris. 1831-7.  
 Philips' Atlas of the Counties of England. 4to. [1890.]  
 Philips' Handy General. Folio. 1885.  
 Philips' Imperial. Folio. 1885.  
 Proctor (Richard A.). Star Atlas for Library, with Index Plates. Folio. 1870.  
 „ Star Atlas. 8vo. 1873.  
 Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, Maps of the. 4 vols., 4to. Index. 8vo. 1844.  
 Sonnenschein and Allen. Royal Relief Atlas of the World. (31 Maps.) 4to. [1880.]  
 Sprüner (K.). Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuere Zeit. 3rd ed. Oblong folio. Gotha. 1880.  
 Stanford's London Atlas of Universal Geography. (90 Maps.) Folio. 1887.  
 Stanford's Parliamentary. 8vo. 1885.  
 Statistical Atlas of Great Britain. By G. P. Bevan. Folio. 1882.  
 Stieler (Adolf). Hand Atlas. Folio. 1881.  
 The World: a Classical Atlas. W. and A. K. Johnston. Royal 8vo. [1884.]
- ATTERBURY (Francis), Bishop of Rochester. Correspondence, Visitation Charges, Speeches, and Miscellanies. With Memoir of the Author, by John Nichols. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1789-99  
 „ Memoirs from his Birth to his Banishment [1662-1723]. By Rev. Thos. Stackhouse. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1727  
 „ Life and Letters. By R. F. Williams. 2 vols. 8vo. - 1869  
 „ Letters to the Chevalier de St. George. Ed. by J. H. Glover. Vol. 1. all published. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- ATTWOOD (Thomas). "Scotch Banker." Articles under that signature on Banking, Currency, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Life. By C. M. Wakefield. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- AUBER (D. F. E.). Life. See *Engel (L.)*.
- AUBIGNÉ (J. Merle d'). See *Merle d'Aubigné*.
- AUBREY (John). Letters of the 17th and 18th Centuries; Hearne's Journeys to Reading and Whaddon Hall; and Lives of Eminent Men. By John Aubrey. 2 vols. 8vo. - - 1813  
 „ Anecdotes and Traditions. See *Camden Soc.*, 5.  
 „ Wiltshire Collections [1659-70]. Ed. by Rev. Canon J. E. Jackson. 4to. - - - - - 1862  
 „ Memoir of [1625-97]. By John Britton. 4to. - - - 1845
- AUCKLAND (George Eden, 1st Earl of). Life [1784-1849]. By Capt. L. J. Trotter. See *Rulers of India*.
- AUCKLAND (Wm. Eden, 1st Lord) [1744-1814]. Journal and Correspondence. Ed. by Bishop Lord Auckland. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-2
- AUDLEY or Audelay (John). Poems. In the Shropshire Dialect [15th Century]. See *Percy Soc.*, Vol. 14.  
 „ Fraternite of Vacabondes. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, *Ex. Ser.*, Vol. 6.
- AUDUBON (John James), the Naturalist. Life and Adventures. Ed. by Robert Buchanan. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- AUERBACH (Berthold). Events in Vienna, from Latour to Windischgrätz [Sept. to Nov., 1848]. Trans. by J. E. Taylor - 1849
- AUFÈRE (Anthony) [the Translator]. A Warning to Britons, an Account of the Conduct of the French during the Invasion of Germany in 1796. 12mo. - - - - 1798

- AUGIER (Emile).** Œuvres Diverses. 12mo. - - - - 1884  
 „ Théâtre complet. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1886  
     Vol. 1.—La Ciguë—L'Aventurière—Un Homme de bien—L'Habit Vert—Gabrielle—Le Joueur de Flûte.  
     Vol. 2.—Diane—Philiberte—Le Gendre de M. Poirier—Ceinture Dorée.  
     Vol. 3.—La Pierre de Touche—Le Mariage d'Olympe—La Jeunesse—Sapho.  
     Vol. 4.—Les Lionnes pauvres - Un beau Mariage—Les Effrontés.  
     Vol. 5.—Le Fils de Giboyer—Maitre Guérin—Le Contagion.  
     Vol. 6.—Paul Forestier—Le Post-scriptum—Lions et Renards—Jean de Thommeray—Madame Caverlet.
- AULDJO (John).** Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc, Aug. 8 and 9, 1827. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1830  
 „ Sketches of Vesuvius. With Account of Eruptions. 8vo. 1833  
 „ Journal of a Visit to Constantinople in 1833. 8vo. - - 1835
- AULUS Gellius.** Noctes Atticæ. Ed. J. Gronovius. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1824
- AUMALE (Duc d').** Princes de Condé pendant le 16<sup>e</sup> et 17<sup>e</sup> Siècles. 6 vols. and Atlas. 8vo. - - - - 1863-92  
 „ History of the Princes of Condé in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by R. B. Borthwick. 5 vols., 8vo. 1872-89
- AUNGIER (Geo. J.).** History of Syon Monastery, the Parish of Isleworth, and the Chapelry of Hounslow. 8vo. - - 1840
- AURELIUS Antoninus (Victor).** Historia Romana, ex Editione Th. Chr. Harlesii. 8vo. - - - - 1829
- AURUNGZEBE (The Great Mogul).** Life, 1618-1707. By Stanley Lane-Poole. See *Rulers of India*.
- AUSONIUS (D. M. B.).** Opera Omnia, ex Editione Bipontina. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1823  
     Vol. 1.—Vita—Epigrammata—Ephemeris—Parentalia Epitaphia Heroum—De XII Cæsariibus—Ordo Nobilium Urbium—Ludus Septem Sapientum—Edyllia—Eelogarium—Epistole.  
     Vol. 2.—Epistole—Gratiarum Actio pro Consulatu—Perioche in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam—Notæ—Index.
- AUSTEN (Jane).** Novels, with Life. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - 1856  
     Memoir. Northanger Abbey.  
     Sense and Sensibility. Persuasion.  
     Emma. Pride and Prejudice.  
     Mansfield Park.  
 „ Memoir of. By the Rev. J. E. Austen-Leigh. 8vo. - - 1870  
 „ „ 5th ed., to which is added "Lady Susan," "The Watsons." 12mo. - - - - 1883  
 „ Life. See *Thackeray (E.), A Book of Sybils*.  
 „ Letters. Edited by Lord Brabourne. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1884
- AUSTIN (Alfred).** The Poetry of the Period. 12mo. - - - 1870
- AUSTIN (John).** The Province of Jurisprudence defined. A Series of Lectures. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861-3
- AUSTIN (Mrs. Sarah).** Life. See *Ross (Janet)*.
- AUSTIN (W. S.), Jun., and Ralph (John).** Lives of the Poets Laureate, with an Essay on the Title and Office. 8vo. - 1853
- AUSTRALIA.** A Concise History of Australian Settlement. 4to. - 1888
- AUSTRALIA,** Handbook of (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea). 8vo. (*continued*) - - - - 1889 *et seq.*
- AUSTRALASIA.** Intercolonial Exhibition at Melbourne, 1866-7.  
     Official Record. 8vo. Melbourne - - - - 1867  
 „ Picturesque Atlas. Ed. by A. Garran. 3 vols., folio - 1886
- AUSTRALIAN** Victorian Series, 1878. Men of the Time. 8vo. - 1878

- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Empire and the Policy of Count Beust. 8vo. 1870
- AUTHORS and Publishers. Suggestions for Beginners in Literature.  
8vo. - - - - - 1884
- AUTOGRAPHIC MIRROR. Inedited Autographs. 1 vol., folio; 1 vol., 4to. N. D.
- AUTOGRAPHS for Freedom: an Anti-Slavery Miscellany. 8vo. - 1853
- AVESTA: The Religious Books of the Parsees. By A. H. Bleek.  
3 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- AWKWARD Man, The Scrap-Book of an. [F. L. Slous.] 8vo. - 1844
- Å WOOD (Anthony). See *Wood*.
- AYLMER (E.). Memoirs of George Edwards, the Spy and Instigator  
in the Cato Street Plot; also Lives and Trials of the five  
Men who were hung and beheaded, May 1, 1820. 8vo. - 1820
- AYLOFFE (Sir Joseph). Calendars, &c. 4to. - - - - - 1774
- Ancient Charters. Welsh and Scottish Rolls in the Tower of  
London. Treatises of Peace between the Kings of  
England and Scotland. Public Instruments at West-  
minster. Catalogues of Records brought to Berwick from  
the Royal Treasury at Edinburgh. Proceedings relating  
to carrying back the Records of Scotland. Memoranda  
concerning the Affairs of Ireland. An Account of the  
Public Records.
- AYTON (Richard). Voyage round Great Britain, 1813. With  
Views by William Daniell. 8 vols. in 4, folio - 1814-25
- AYTOUN (William Edmonstoune). Bothwell: a Poem. 8vo. - 1856
- „ The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1858
- „ Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, &c. 6th ed., 12mo. - - 1853
- „ Memoir of. By Sir Theo. Martin. 12mo. - - - 1867
- AYTOUN (W. E.) and Martin (Sir Theodore). Book of Ballads.  
Ed. by Bon Gaultier. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- AZEGLIO (Massimo Taparelli, Marchese d'). Niccolò de' Lapi.  
12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ I Miei Ricordi. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Recollections of. Trans. by Count Maffei. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1868
- „ Ettore Fieramosca ossia la Disfida di Barletta. 12mo. - 1885
- B. (H.) [John Doyle]. Political Sketches. 9 vols. Folio 1829-51
- „ „ Key from No. 1-600. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- BABBAGE (Chas.). Comparative View of the Institutions for the  
Assurance of Lives. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Ninth Bridgwater Treatise: a Fragment. 1 vol., 8vo. - 1837
- „ Passages from the Life of a Philosopher. 8vo. - - - 1864
- BABER (Edw. Colborne). Report on the Mission between Tali-fu  
and Momein. Folio - - - - - 1878
- “BACCHANTE” (H.M.S.). Cruise of. See *Albert Victor (Prince)*.
- BACHAUMONT (F. le C. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (J.)*,  
Vol. 3.
- BACHE (Alex. Dallas). Reports of the Coast Survey, U.S.A.,  
1851, 1852, 1856, 1857. 8vo. - - - - - 1852-8
- BACK (Admiral Sir George). Arctic Land Expedition along the  
shores of the Arctic Ocean, 1833-5. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Arctic Expedition in H.M.S. “Terror” 1836-7. 8vo. 1838
- BACKHOUSE (Edw.). Early Church History to the Death of  
Constantine. Ed. by Chas. Tylor. With Biographical  
Preface by Dr. Thos. Hodgkin. 3rd ed 8vo. - - - 1892

**BACON** (Francis), Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Alban's [1561-1626]. Works, with Letters, Speeches, and Life, collected and edited by James Spedding, Robert L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 14 vols., 8vo. - - - 1862-74

- Vol. 1.—Life, by W. Rawley.—(Parts of the *Instauratio Magna*).—General Preface to the Philosophical Works by R. L. Ellis.—Preface to the *Novum Organum*, Notes, &c.—*Novum Organum*.—*Parascève ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem*.—*De Augmentis Scientiarum*.
- Vol. 2.—*Historia Ventorum*.—*Historia Vitæ et Mortis*.—*Historia Densi et Rari*.—*Inquisitio de Magnete*.—*Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine*.—*Sylva Sylvarum*, or a Natural History.—*Scala Intellectus, sive Filum Labyrinthi*.
- Vol. 3.—(Connected Subjects not parts of the *Instauratio Magna*).—*Cogitationes de Natura Rerum*.—*De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris*.—*De Principiis atque Originibus, &c.*—*New Atlantis*.—*Magnalia Nature*.—*Cogitationes de Scientia Humana*.—*Valerius Terminus*.—*Advancement of Learning*, Books i. and ii.—*Filum Labyrinthi*.—*De Interpretatione Nature Proæmium*.—*Temporis Partus Masculus*.—*Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delineatio et Argumentum*.—*Redargutio Philosophiarum*.—*Cogitata et Visa de Interpretatione Nature*.—*Inquisitio Legitima de Motu*.—*Calor et Frigus*.—*Historia Soni et Auditus*.—*Phænomena Universi*.—*Descriptio Globi intellectualis*.—*Thema Cæli*.—*De Interpretatione Nature Sententiæ*, xii.—*Aphorismi et Consilia*.—*Physiological and Medical Remains*.
- Vol. 4.—Translation of the Philosophical Works.—The Great Instauratio.—The *New Organon*.—Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History.—Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books ii.-vi.
- Vol. 5.—Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books vii.-ix.—Natural and Experimental History.—Works connected with the *Instauratio Magna*, but not meant to be included in it.—Thoughts on the Nature of Things.—On the Ebb and Flow of the Sea.—On Principles and Origins, according to the Fables of Cupid and Cælum.—Works originally designed for parts of the *Instauratio Magna*.—Description of the Intellectual Globe.—Theory of the Heaven.—Index.
- Vol. 6.—History of the Reign of King Henry VII.—The Beginning of the History of King Henry VIII.—The Beginning of the History of Great Britain.—In *Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ*. Ditto, translated into English.—In *Henricum Principem Walliæ Elogium*. Ditto, translated into English.—*Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris*. Ditto, translated into English.—Additions and Corrections inserted by Bacon in a Manuscript Copy of Camden's *Annales*.—*Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral*.—Appendix to the *Essays*.—*De Sapientia Veterum*. Ditto, translated into English.
- Vol. 7.—Advertisement touching a Holy War.—Of the true Greatness of Britain.—Colours of Good and Evil.—Discourses touching Helps for the Intellectual Powers.—Short Notes for Civil Conversation.—Apophtegms.—*Promus of Formularies and Elegancies*.—Religious Writings.—Appendix.—Christian Paradoxes.—Professional Works: *Maxims of the Law*. The Commission of *Bridewell*. Arguments of Law. Preparation for the Union of *Laws*. The Office of Constables. Ordinances in Chancery.
- Vols. 8-14.—Letters, Speeches, Tracts, Memorials, and Life.
- „ Readings of Sir R. Holborne upon the Statute of Treasons. (Bound with Petyt.) 12mo. - - - - 1681
- „ The *Promus of Formularies and Elegancies*. [Being Private Notes, *circa* 1594.] See *Pott (Mrs. H.)*.
- „ *Essays*. Ed. by Archbishop R. Whately. 8vo. - - - 1873

- BACON** (Francis)—*continued*.  
 „ Life of Henry VII. See *Kennet*, Vol. 1.  
 „ New Atlantis. Ed. by J. A. St. John. (With More's  
 “Utopia.”) 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ See *Spedding (James), Evenings with a Reviewer*.  
 „ Newly found letters [1869]. See *Orridge and Cooper*.  
 „ Life. By Dean Church. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 „ Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. See *Wigston*  
 (*W. F. C.*).  
 „ Lord Bacon not the Author of “Christian Paradoxes.”  
 See *Grosart (Rev. A. B.)*.  
**BACON** (Geo. W.). Atlas of the British Isles, with Plans of  
 Towns. 4to. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Atlas of the World. Imp. 4to. - - - - - 1893  
**BACON** (John). Liber Regis, sive Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum.  
 Valuations of Ecclesiastical Benefices in England  
 and Wales. 4to. - - - - - 1786  
**BACON** (Nath.). Discourses on Government of England, &c.  
 4to. - - - - - 1647-51  
**BACON** (Roger). Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, &c. See *Chronicles*  
*and Memorials*, 15.  
 „ History of. See *Misc. Ant. Angl.*  
**BACOURT** (M. de). Souvenirs d'un Diplomate. Lettres Intimes  
 sur l'Amérique [1840-2]. 12mo. - - - - - 1882  
**BACSTROM** (Dr. S.). Account of a Voyage to Spitzbergen [1780].  
 See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.  
**BADÉAU** (Adam). Military History of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868-81  
**BADENOCH** (Rev. G. R.). Ultramontanism and Germany. 8vo. - 1874  
**BADMINTON** Library (The). Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort and  
 A. E. T. Watson. 12mo. - - - - - 1889 *et seq.*

Athletics and Football. By Montague Shearman.  
 Boating. By W. B. Woolgate, and others.  
 Coursing and Falconry. By Harding Cox and the Hon. Gerald  
 Lascelles.  
 Cricket. By A. G. Steel, the Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, and others.  
 Cycling. By Viscount Bury and G. Lacy Hillier.  
 Driving. By the Duke of Beaufort.  
 Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling. By Walter H. Pollock, and  
 others.  
 Fishing. By H. Cholmondeley-Pennell, and others. 2 vols.  
 Golf. By Horace Hutchinson, and others.  
 Hunting. By the Duke of Beaufort, Mowbray Morris, and  
 others.  
 Mountaineering. By C. T. Dent, W. M. Conway, D. W. Fresh-  
 field, C. E. Matthews, C. Pilkington, S. F. Pollock, H. G.  
 Willink, and Mr. Justice Wills.  
 Racing. By the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire and W. G.  
 Craven. Steeple-chasing. By Arthur Coventry and  
 Alfred E. T. Watson.  
 Riding. By W. R. Weir, the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and  
 others.  
 Shooting. By Lord Walsingham, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey,  
 and others. 2 vols.  
 Skating, Curling, Tobogganing, Ice-Sailing, and Bandy. By  
 J. M. Heathcote, C. G. Tebbutt, T. Maxwell Witham, and  
 others.  
 Swimming. By A. Sinclair and William Henry.  
 Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives. By J. M. and C. G.  
 Heathcote, E. O. Pleydell-Bouverie, A. C. Ainger, and  
 others.

- BAEDEKER (K.). Handbooks for Travellers. 16mo. - 1876-91
- |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alps, Eastern.                  | Italy, Central.      |
| Egypt, Lower.                   | Italy, Northern.     |
| Egypt, Upper.                   | Italy, Southern.     |
| France, Northern.               | London.              |
| France, Southern.               | Norway and Sweden.   |
| Germany, Northern.              | Palestine and Syria. |
| Germany, Southern, and Austria. | Rhine.               |
| Great Britain.                  | Switzerland.         |
| Greece.                         | United States.       |
| Holland and Belgium.            |                      |
- BAERNREITHER (J. M.). English Associations of Working Men.  
Trans. by Alice Taylor. Svo. - - - - 1889
- BAFFIN (William). Voyages, 1612-22. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 63.
- BAGEHOT (Walter). Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. Svo. - - - - 1858
- „ The English Constitution. Svo. - - - - 1867
- „ Lombard Street: A Description of the Money Market. Svo. 1873
- „ Depreciation of Silver. Svo. - - - - 1877
- „ Literary Studies; with a Memoir. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1879
- „ Economic Studies. Svo. - - - - 1880
- „ Biographical Studies. Ed. by R. H. Hutton. Svo. - - 1881
- „ Physics and Politics: Application of the Principles of Natural Selection and Inheritance to Political Society. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 2.
- BAGENAL (Philip H. D.). Life of Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P.  
[Privately printed.] Svo. - - - - 1884
- BAGFORD Ballads. See *Ballad Society*.
- BAGWELL (Richard). Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vols., Svo. 1885-90
- BAILEY (Alfred). The Succession to the English Crown. Svo. - 1879
- BAILEY (John Eglinton). Life of Thos. Fuller, D.D. Svo. - 1874
- BAILEY (Nathan). Etymological English Dictionary. Ed. by J. N. Scott. Folio - - - - 1755
- „ Translation of the Colloquies of Erasmus. Svo. - - 1733
- BAILEY (Philip Jas.). Festus. A Poem. Svo. - - - - 1839
- BAILEY (Samuel). Questions in Political Economy. Svo. - - 1823
- „ Dissertation on Value, and Reply to the “Westminster Review.” Svo. - - - - 1825-6
- „ Essays on the pursuit of Truth, the Progress of Knowledge, the Principles of Evidence and Expectation, &c. Svo. - 1829
- „ Rationale of Political Expectation. Svo. - - - - 1835
- „ Essays on the Formation and Publication of Opinions. 12mo. 1837
- „ Defence of Joint Stock Banks and Country Issues. Svo. - 1840
- „ Currency Fallacies Refuted, and Paper Money Vindicated. Svo. - - - - 1844
- „ Theory of Reasoning. Svo. - - - - 1851
- „ Money and its Vicissitudes; Joint Stock Banks; Currency Fallacies. Svo. - - - - 1852
- „ Discourses, Literary and Philosophic. Svo. - - - - 1852
- BAILLIE (Joanna) [1762-1851]. Poetical and Dramatic Works. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - 1805-36
- „ Dramas. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1836
- Vol. 1.—Romero. The Alienated Manor. Henriquez. The Martyr.
- Vol. 2.—The Separation. The Stripling. The Phantom. Enthusiasm.
- Vol. 3.—Witchcraft. The Homicide. The Bride. The Match.
- BAILLY (J. S. de). Mémoires. See *Berville and Barrière*, 2, 3, 4.
- „ Life. See *Adolphus*.



- BAILY's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes. 8vo. Vol. 19 *et seq.*  
 (continued) - - - - - 1870 *et seq.*
- BAIN (Dr. Alexander), Education as a Science. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 25.
- „ The Emotions and the Will. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Mind and Body. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 4.
- „ The Senses and the Intellect. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Logic. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870-3
- „ Mental and Moral Science. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- „ English Composition and Rhetoric. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Higher English Grammar. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ John Stuart Mill. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ James Mill: a Biography. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- BAINES (Edw.). History of the Cotton Manufacture. 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- „ The Woollen Trade of Yorkshire. 4to. - - - - - 1871
- BAINES (Edw.) and Whatton (W. R.). History of the County of Lancaster. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1836
- „ „ New ed., by J. Harland. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1868-70
- „ „ New ed., by Jas. Croston. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1888-93
- BAINES (Thos.). Explorations in South-West Africa, 1861-2. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- BAINES (Thos.). Yorkshire, Past and Present. 2 vols. in 4, 4to. 1871-77
- BAINTON (George). The Art of Authorship: Personally contributed by leading Authors of the Day. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- BAIRD (General Sir David). Life, by Theodore Hook. 2 vols., 8vo. 1832
- BAIRD (Hen. M.). History of the Rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols., 8vo. 1886
- BAIRD (Robert). Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- BAIRD (Spencer F.). Annual Record of Science. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- BAIREUTH (Margravine of). Memoirs. Trans. and ed. by the Princess Christian. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ and Voltaire. See *Horn (Dr. G.)*.
- BAKER (Anne E.). Glossary of Northamptonshire Words: Customs of the County. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- BAKER (David Erskine). Biographia Dramatica. Continued by Isaac Reed and Steph. Jones. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1812
- BAKER (Geo.). History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1822-41
- BAKER (Sir George), M.D. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 2.
- BAKER (Hen. Barton). Our Old Actors. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- „ The London Stage, from 1576 to 1888. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- BAKER (Lt.-Col. Jas.). Turkey in Europe. 2 Maps. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- BAKER (Sir Richard). Chronicle of the Kings of England to the Death of James I. Continuation, to 1660, by E. Phillips. Second Continuation, to George I. Folio - - - - - 1730
- „ Animadversions on Baker's Chronicle. See *Blount (T.)*.
- BAKER (Sir Samuel White). The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Ismailia: Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 2 vols. - - - - - 1874
- „ Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Wild Beasts and their Ways. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890

- BAKER (T. H.). Records of the Seasons, Prices of Agricultural Produce, and Phenomena observed in the British Isles. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- BALANCE of Power, Influence of Great Britain in the. 8vo. - N. D.
- BALBI (Gasp.). Voyage to Pegu [1579]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- BALBO (Count Cesare). Life and Times of Dante Alighieri. Trans. by Mrs. F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1852
- BALCARRES (Colin Lindsay, 3rd Earl of). Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution in 1688. 8vo. - 1714
- BALDWIN (John D.). Ancient America: Archæological Notes. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- BALDWIN (John Loraine). The Laws of Short Whist; and a Treatise on the Game, by James Clay. 12mo. - - - 1870
- BALDWIN (Richard), Archbishop of Canterbury. Itinerary of, through Wales, A.D. 1188. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1806
- BALDWIN (Thos.). Gazetteer of the United States. 8vo. - - 1854
- BALDWIN (Wm.) and Knapp (And.). Newgate Calendar. Memoirs of Notorious Characters convicted since 1700. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824-8
- BALE (Dr. John), Bishop of Ossory. Works. See *Parker Soc.*
- „ God's Promises unto Man [1538]. See *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. 1.
- „ Kyng Johan: a Play. See *Camden Soc.*, 2.
- „ Scriptorium Illustrium Maioris Brytanniæ Summarium. Folio - - - - - 1559
- BALFE (Michael Wm.), Memoir of. By C. L. Kenney. 8vo. 1875
- BALFOUR (Rt. Hon. Arthur J.). Defence of Philosophic Doubt. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ The Religion of Humanity. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- BALFOUR (Surgeon-Gen. Edward). Cyclopædia of India, and of Eastern and Southern Asia. 2nd ed. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1871
- „ „ New ed. 3 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- BALFOUR (Sir James). Historical Works. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1824-5
- Vol. 1.—Annales of Scotland, 1057-1640.
- Vols. 2 and 3.—Memorials of Church and State, 1640-1652.
- Vol. 4.—King Charles's Visit and Coronation, 1633.
- BALL (John). The Central Alps. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- BALL (Right Hon. John Thos.). Legislative Systems Operative in Ireland, 1172-1800. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- BALLAD Society Publications. 8vo. - - - - - 1868 *et seq.*
- Nos. 1, 2, 3, 10.—Ballads from Manuscripts. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1: Now a Dayes, *circa* 1520; Vox Populi Vox Dei, 1547-48; "The Ruyn of a Realm"; The Image of Ypocresye, 1533; Against the Blaspheming English Lutherans and the Poisonous Dragon Luther; The Spoiling of the Abbeys; The Overthrowe of the Abbeys, a Tale of Robin Hood; De Monasteriis Dirutis. Ballads on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, &c., with Index, Glossary, and Preface.
- Vol. 2: The Poore Mans Pittance, by Richard Williams, containyng: (1) The Fall of Anthonie Babington. (2) The life and Deathe of Roberte, lorde Deverox: Earle of Essex. (3) "Acclamatio patrie." Ballads on Queen Elizabeth, Essex, and others. Cudlewicke Ballads, Poems from Jackson MS.
- Nos. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, and 21-31.—The Roxburgh Ballads. (In progress.)
- Vols. 1-3: The Roxburgh Ballads, with copies of the original Woodcuts.

BALLAD Society Publications—*continued*.

- Vols. 4-6: Anti-Papal Ballads (112 Woodcuts); Miscellaneous Ballads (112 Woodcuts).  
 Vol. 4, containing, *inter alia*, Historical Ballads on the Duke of Monmouth, his Victory at Bothwell Bridge, Loyal Songs of the Court Party, and Satires on Jack Presbyter.  
 Vol. 5: The Struggle for the Succession between York and Monmouth; The Rye House Plot, Execution of Russell, Sydney, and Armstrong; the Great Frost on the Thames; Death of Charles II.; The Western Insurrection; the Fight at Sedgemoor, and the Death of Monmouth.  
 Vol. 6: One Hundred True-Love Ballads; Good-Fellows, and Early Naval Ballads; Good Fellows, and Early Legendary Ballads.  
 Vol. 7, Part 1: Groups of Trades and Sports; Cupid Ballads; Matrimonial and Anti-Matrimonial Ballads. Part 2: Groups of Merry Adventures; Willow Green Ballads; Love's Mischances; Aggravated Complaints; Tom the Taylor.  
 Nos. 7, 11.—Captain Cox, his Ballads and Books; or, Robert Laneham's Letter: On the Entertainment at Kenilworth in 1575. Love-Poems and Humorous Ones, from manuscripts among "Various Poems," 1614-1619, in British Museum.  
 Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17.—The Bagford Ballads. Illustrating the Last Years of the Stuarts. 2 vols. With copies of more than 430 of the original Woodcuts.  
 No. 20.—The Amanda Group of Bagford Poems, on London Apprentices and Doll Tearsheets.

## BALLADS and Songs:—

- Ancient Ballads. See *Dodsley, Nichols, Mendez, Percy Soc., Percy (Bishop), Spenser Soc.*  
 Anti-Gallican, or Standard of British Loyalty. 8vo. 1804.  
 Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the. 8vo. 1854.  
 Ballads and Broad-sides, Seventy-nine Black Letter, between 1559-97. (Daniel Collection.) 8vo. 1867.  
 Ballads, Naval. See *Dibdin (Charles)*.  
 Bell (Robert). Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. 12mo. 1857.  
 „ Songs from the Dramatists. 12mo. 1855.  
 Blakey (Prof. R.). The Angler's Song Book. 12mo. 1855.  
 Book of Ballads (The). [Authors: W. E. Aytoun and Sir Theodore Martin.] 8vo. 1861.  
 Chappell (W.). Collection of National English Airs, Ancient Songs and Ballads. 2 vols., 8vo. [1840.]  
 Clio and Euterpe. Songs and Music. 3 vols., 8vo. 1762.  
 Crawhall (Joseph). Collection of right merrie Garlands for North Country Anglers. 8vo. 1864.  
 Derbyshire Songs and Ballads. Ed. by L. Jewitt. 12mo. 1867.  
 D'Urfev (Thos.). Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melancholy. Ballads and Songs. 6 vols., 12mo. 1719-20.  
 Elizabethan Lyrics. See *Bullen (A. H.)*.  
 Ellis (George). Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. 3 vols., 12mo. 1811.  
 Engel (Carl). Study of National Music, Popular Songs, Traditions, and Customs. 8vo. 1866.  
 Evans (Thos.). Collection of Old Ballads, enlarged by his son, R. H. Evans. 4 vols., 8vo. 1810.  
 Golden Treasury. of the best English Songs. 16mo. 1890.  
 Hayes (Edward). The Ballads of Ireland collected. 2 vols., 8vo. 1855.  
 Jacobite Songs and Airs. See *Hogg (James), Jacobite Relics*.  
 Mallet or Malloch (David). Ballads and Songs. 12mo. 1857.  
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. See *Motherwell (Wm.)*.  
 Modern Street Ballads. See *Ashton (John)*.

BALLADS and Songs (*continued*).

- Motherwell (Wm.). Minstrelsy. Small 4to. 1873.  
 Percy (Thomas), Bishop of Dromore. His Folio Manuscript  
 Ballads and Romances. 3 vols., 8vo. 1867-8.  
 Political Merriment: or, Truths told to some Tune. Songs, &c.  
 12mo. 1714.  
 Political Songs of England: from John to Edward II. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 6.  
 Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, Edw. III.  
 to Hen. VIII. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 14.  
 Political Poems, Songs, Satires, &c., James I. to William III.  
 See *Poems*.  
 Ritson (Jos.). Ancient Songs and Ballads. 2 vols., 8vo. 1829.  
 „ Robin Hood. Collection of the Ancient Poems, Songs, and  
 Ballads relative to. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. 1795.  
 Rump (The) Collection of Poems and Songs by the most eminent  
 Wits. 12mo. 1662.  
 Songs of Society. Anne to Victoria. 16mo. 1880.  
 Speculum Amantis. Love Poems of the 17th Century. See  
*Bullen (A. H.)*.

## BALLADS (French):—

- Chansons des Provinces de France. Champfleury et Wekerlin.  
 4to. 1860.  
 Chants et Chansons Populaires de la France. Dumersan et  
 Colet. 3 vols., 4to. x. d.  
 Poésie Provençale. Fauriel (C.). 3 vols., 8vo. 1846-7.  
 Fleur des Chansons Amoureuses. [1600.] 16mo. x. d.

## BALLADS (German):—

- Poems and Ballads: with a Translation. See *Boyd (A.)*.  
 Songs of the Students of the Universities. See *Howitt (Wm.)*.

## BALLADS (Irish):—

- Ballads of Ireland. See *Hayes (E.)*.

## BALLADS (Italian):—

- Roadside Songs of Tuscany. See *Alexander (F.)*.

## BALLADS (Polish):—

- Specimens of the Polish Poets. See *Bowring (Sir J.)*.

## BALLADS (Russian).—

- Songs of the Russian People. See *Ralston (W. R. S.)*.

## BALLADS (Scotch):—

- Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland. See *Buchan (P.)*.  
 Ballads of Scotland. Ed. by W. E. Aytoun. 2 vols., 12mo. 1858.  
 "Gude and Godlie Ballates," 1578. Reprint. 12mo. 1868.  
 Scottish Songs and Ballads. See *Herd (D.)*.  
 Scottish Pasquils, 1568-1715. See *Maidment (J.)*.  
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Sir Walter Scott. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. 1803.  
 Tea-Table Miscellany. By Allan Ramsay. 2 vols., 8vo. 1876.

## BALLADS (Servian):—

- Popular Poetry translated. Sir John Bowring. 12mo. 1827.

## BALLADS (Spanish):—

- Ancient Spanish Ballads, trans. into English Verse. J. G.  
 Lockhart. 2nd ed. 12mo. 1870.  
 Ancient Spanish Ballads. Thomas Rodd. 2 vols., 8vo. 1821.

BALLANTINE (Jas.). Life of David Roberts, R.A. 4to. - - - 1866

BALLANTINE (Rev. J.). Comparison of Established and Dissenting  
 Churches. 8vo. - - - - - 1830

- BALLANTINE (William), Serjeant-at-Law. *Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882
- BALLANTYNE (Archibald). *Life of John, 2nd Lord Carteret [afterwards Earl Granville] : a Political Biography. 1690-1763.* 8vo. - - - - 1887
- BALLANTYNE (Robt. M.). *Hudson's Bay; or, Every-day Life in the Wilds of North America.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1848
- BALLANTYNES (The) and Sir Walter Scott. See *Scott (Sir W.)*.
- BALLARD (George). *Memoirs of British Ladies.* 8vo. - - 1775
- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Arundel (Mary, Countess of).         | Killigrew (Anne).                           |
| Ascham (Margaret).                   | Killigrew (Katherine).                      |
| Askew (Anne).                        | Legge (Elizabeth).                          |
| Astell (Mary).                       | Lincoln (Elizabeth, Countess of).           |
| Bacon (Anne, Lady).                  | Lucear (Elizabeth).                         |
| Barnes or Berners (Juliana).         | Lumley (Joanna, Lady).                      |
| Baynard (Anne).                      | Mary (Queen).                               |
| Bland (Elizabeth).                   | Mary (Queen of Scots).                      |
| Bovey (Catherine).                   | Masham (Damaris, Lady).                     |
| Bridgwater (Elizabeth, Countess of). | Monk (Hon. Mrs.).                           |
| Burleigh (Mildred, Lady).            | Newcastle (Margaret, Duchess of).           |
| Burnet (Elizabeth).                  | North (Dudleya).                            |
| Bury (Elizabeth).                    | Norton (Frances, Lady).                     |
| Chidley (Catherine).                 | Pakington (Dorothy, Lady).                  |
| Chudleigh (Mary, Lady).              | Parr (Queen Katherine).                     |
| Clement (Margaret).                  | Pembroke (Anne, Countess of).               |
| Dancey (Elizabeth).                  | Pembroke (Mary, Countess of).               |
| Davies (Lady Eleanor).               | Philips (Katherine).                        |
| Elizabeth (Queen).                   | Richmond and Derby (Margaret, Countess of). |
| Fane (Lady Elizabeth).               | Roper (Margaret).                           |
| Gethin (Grace, Lady).                | Roper (Mary).                               |
| Grey (Lady Jane).                    | Russell (Elizabeth, Lady).                  |
| Grierson (Constantia).               | Seymour (Lady Anne).                        |
| Halket (Anne, Lady).                 | Seymour (Lady Margaret).                    |
| Heron (Cecilia).                     | Seymour (Lady Jane).                        |
| Hopton (Susanna).                    | Seymour (Lady Arabella).                    |
| Howard (Lady Mary).                  | Tishem (Catherine).                         |
| Inglis (Esther).                     | Walker (Elizabeth).                         |
| Juliana, Ancholet of Norwich.        | Weston (Elizabeth Jane).                    |
| Kempe (Margaret).                    | Wharton (Anne).                             |
|                                      | Winchelsea (Anne, Countess of).             |
- BALLER (Rev. Jos.). *Account of Gay's Chair, with Sketch of his Life.* 16mo. - - - - 1820
- BALLHORN (F). *Grammatography: A Manual of Reference to the Alphabets of Ancient and Modern Languages.* 8vo. - 1861
- BALNAVES (Henry) of Halhill. *Life.* See *Rogers (Rev. C.)*.
- BALTIMORE (Lord). *His Colony in Maryland.* See *Force*, Vol. 4.
- BALZAC (H. de). *Œuvres complètes.* 24 vols., 8vo. - - 1869-76
- Vol. 1.—*La Maison du Chat qui Pelote. Le Bal de Secaux. Mémoires de deux Mariées. La Bourse. Modeste Mignon. Facino Cane. Sarrasine. Pierre Grasson.*
- Vol. 2.—*Un Début dans la Vie. Albert Savarus. La Vendetta. Une Double Famille. La Paix du Ménage. Madame Firmiani. Étude de Femme. La Fausse Maîtresse. Une Fille d'Ève.*
- Vol. 3.—*Le Message. La Grenadière. La Femme Abandonnée. Honorine. Béatrix. Gobseck. La Femme de Trente Ans.*
- Vol. 4.—*Le Père Goriot. Le Colonel Chabert. La Messe de l'Athée. L'Interdiction. Le Contrat de Mariage. Autre Étude de Femme.*
- Vol. 5.—*Ursule Mirouet. Eugénie Grandet. Le Lys dans la Vallée. Les Célibataires: Pierrctte.*
- Vol. 6.—*Les Célibataires. Les Parisiens en Province. Les Rivalités. La Vieille Ville.*

BALZAC (H. de). *Œuvres complètes—continued.*

- Vol. 7.—Les Provinciaux à Paris. Le Cabinet des Antiques. Illusions Perdues.
- Vol. 8.—Histoire des Treize. César Birotteau. La Maison Nucingen.
- Vol. 9.—Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes. Les Secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan.
- Vol. 10.—Les Parents Pauvres.
- Vol. 11.—Un Homme d'Affaires. Un Prince de la Bohême, Gaudissart II. Les Employés. Les Comédiens sans le savoir. Les Petits Bourgeois.
- Vol. 12.—Études Historiques et Politiques.
- Vol. 13.—Le Député d'Areis. Le Médecin de Campagne.
- Vol. 14.—Le Curé de Village. Les Paysans.
- Vol. 15.—La Peau de Chagrin. Jésus-Christ en Flandre. Melmoth réconcilié. Le Chef-d'œuvre Inconnu. Gambara. Massimilia Doni. La Recherche de l'Absolu.
- Vol. 16.—L'Enfant Maudit. Les Marana. Adieu. Le Réquisitionnaire. El Verdugo. Un Drame au Bord de la Mer. L'Auberge Rouge. L'Elixir de Longue Vie. Maître Cornelius. Sur Catherine de Médecis. Les Proserits.
- Vol. 17.—Louis Lambert. Séraphita. Physiologie de Mariage. Petites Misères de la Vie Conjugale.
- Vol. 18.—Théâtre.
- Vol. 19.—Les Contes Drôlatiques.
- Vol. 20.—Contes et Nouvelles. Essais Analytiques.
- Vol. 21.—Physionomies et Esquisses Parisiennes. Croquis et Fantaisies.
- Vol. 22.—Portraits et Critique Littéraire.
- Vol. 23.—Études Historiques et Politiques.
- Vol. 24.—Correspondence.
- „ *Œuvres de Jeunesse.* 10 vols., 12mo. - - - 1866-78
- |                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Argow le Pirate. | Héritière de Birague. |
| Centenaire.      | Israélite.            |
| Dernière Fée.    | Jane le Pale.         |
| Dom Gigadas.     | Jean Louis.           |
| Excommunié.      | Vicaire des Ardennes. |
- „ *La Peau de Chagrin.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1833
- „ *Les Contes Drôlatiques, &c.* Illustrés par G. Doré. 8vo.- 1864
- „ *Correspondence, with a Memoir by his Sister.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1878
- „ *Répertoire de la Comédie Humaine de.* Par A. Cerfberr et J. Christophe. 8vo. - - - 1887
- BALZAC (H. de), et Gavarni. *Le Diable à Paris.* Paris et les Parisiens. Mœurs et Coûtumes, &c. 8vo. - - - 1846
- BAMFORD (Sam.). *Passages in the life of a Radical.* 2 vols., 12mo. [1844]
- BAMPFYLDE (John). *Poetical Works.* See *British Poets*, Vol. 73.
- BANCROFT (Geo.). *History of the United States from the Discovery of the American Continent.* 9 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839-60
- „ „ *Last ed. Revised.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1884-6
- BANDELIER (A. F.). *Archæological Tour in Mexico in 1881.* 8vo. 1885
- BANDINEL (Jas.). *Account of Trade in Slaves from Africa.* 8vo. 1812
- BANFF, Collections for a History of the Shire of. *Antiquities of the Shire of.* See *Spalding Club.*
- BANFIELD (T. C.). *Lectures on Organization of Industry.* 8vo. - 1848
- BANK of England Charter, Digest of Evidence on the, &c. 8vo. - 1833
- „ *Banking System of Britain, &c.* 8vo. - - - 1821
- BANKERS, Institute of. *Journal.* Vols. 1-10 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1880 *et seq.*
- BANKES (Rt. Hon. Geo.). *Story of Corfe Castle.* 8vo. - - 1853
- BANKS (Sir Joseph). *First Voyage of Capt. Cook, 1768-71.* See *Hawkesworth (Dr. John), Voyages*, Vols. 2 and 3.

- BANKS (Sir Thos. C.) *Baronia Anglia Concentrata*; an account of Baronies in Fee. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1843-4  
 „ *Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England*. 3 vols., 4to. 1807-9  
 BANNATYNE Manuscript [1568]. See *Hunterian Club*.  
 BANNATYNE (George). *Ancient Scottish Poems*. 12mo. - - 1770  
 BANQUET of Wit. Compiled by Jas. Gray and J. J. B. Maidment. 16mo. - - - - 1882  
 BANSEMER (J. M.) and Zaleski (P. F.). *Ten Maps exhibiting Political changes of Poland*. Folio - - - - 1837  
 BARANTE (Baron de). *Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, 1364-1477* 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837-8  
 BARATARIANA: *Political Pieces published during the Administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland*. 12mo. - - - 1773  
 BARBARO (Josafa) and Contarini (Ambrogio). *Travels to Tana and Persia*. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 49.  
 BARBAROUX (Chas.). *Mémoires*. See *Berville and Barrière*, 5.  
 BARBAULD (Anne Letitia, Mrs.) [1743-1825]. *Works*, with Memoir by Lucy Aikin. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1825  
 „ *And her Contemporaries*. By J. Murch. 8vo. - - 1877  
 „ *Life*. See *Thackeray (E.)*.  
 BARBAULT (M.). *Les plus beaux Monuments de Rome ancienne*. 128 plates. Folio - - - - 1761  
 BARBER Surgeons of London, *Annals of the*. By S. Young. 4to. 1890  
 BARBEYRAC (Jean). *Law of Nations*. See *Puffendorf (S.)*.  
 BARBIER (A.). *Histoire de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte*. 12mo. - 1852  
 BARBIER (A. A.). *Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes*. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1806  
 BARBIER (E. J. F.). *Journal Historique de la Régence et du Règne de Louis XV.* [1718-63]. 8 vols. in 4, sm. 8vo. 1857-8  
 BARBIERI (G. T.). *Notizie della Vita e Opere*. 4to. - - 1808  
 BARBOSA (Duarte). *The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the 16th Century*. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 35.  
 BARBOU (Alf.). *Victor Hugo and his Time*. Trans. by E. E. Frever. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 BARBOUR (D.). *Theory of Bi-Metallism*. 8vo. - - - 1886  
 BARBOUR (Archdeacon John). *The Bruce: in Scottish Verse* [1375], with Notes by Pinkerton. 3 vols. - - 1790  
 „ *The Bruce*. See *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ev. Ser.*, 8 and 23.  
 BARCLAY (Alex.). *Ship of Fools of Seb. Brandt*. Trans. by. 2 vols., small 4to. - - - - 1874  
 „ *The Cytezen and Uplondyshman: an Eclogue*. See *Percy Soc.*, 22.  
 „ *The Mirroure of Good Maners*. See *Spenser Soc.*, 38.  
 „ *Certayne Egloges*. See *Spenser Soc.*, 39.  
 BARCLAY (Robert). *Apology for the Quakers*. 7th ed. 8vo. - 1765  
 BARDSLEY (Rev. Chas. W.). *Our English Surnames*. 8vo. - 1873  
 BARETTI (Joseph). *Italian-English and English-Italian Dictionary*. Ed. by Davenport and Comelati. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1860  
 BARHAM (Rev. Rich. H.). *Ingoldsby Legends*. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1852  
 „ *Life and Letters; with a Selection from his Poems*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1870  
 „ *Life of Theodore Hook*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849  
 BARING (Major Sir Evelyn). *Staff College Essays*. 8vo. - 1870  
 BARING-GOULD (Rev. S.). *Iceland, its Scenes and its Sagas*. 8vo. 1863  
 „ *Yorkshire Oddities*. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - 1880  
 „ *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*. 12mo. - - - 1884  
 „ *Historic Oddities and Strange Events*. 1st series. 8vo. - 1889  
 BARKER (Edm. H.). *Notices of the Rev. S. Parr*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828-9

- BARKER (Edm. H.)—*continued*.  
 „ Junius. Five Letters on. 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 „ „ The Claims of Sir Philip Francis disproved.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1827-8  
 BARKER (G.). Trade and Finance Annual, 1886-7. 2nd ed.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 BARKER (G. F. Russell) and Stenning (Alan H.). Register of  
 Westminster School, 1764-1883. With Biographical  
 Notes. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 BARKER (W. G. M. Jones). Wensleydale and the Valley of the  
 Yore, N. Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. - - - - - 1856  
 BARKLEY (Henry C.). A Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia  
 [1878]. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 BARLOW (Joel). Vision of Columbus: a Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1787  
 BARLOW (Thos. Oldham), R.A. Works. By Harry Thornber.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 BARNABY (Druken). Four Journeys to the North of England.  
 By Rich. Brathwaite. 8vo. - - - - - 1805  
 BARNARD (Rev. Dr. Edw.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 2.  
 BARNES. In Defence of the Berde. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*,  
*Ex. Ser.*, Vol. 7.  
 BARNES (Barnaby). A Divine Century of Spiritual Sonnets, 1595.  
 See *Park (T.)*, Vol. 2.  
 BARNES (Rev. Joshua). History of Edward III. and the Black  
 Prince. Folio - - - - - 1688  
 BARNES (Rev. Dr. Wm.). Philological Grammar. 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ Notes on Ancient Britain and the British. 12mo. - - - - - 1858  
 „ Grammar and Glossary of the Dorset Dialect. 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
 „ Early England and the Saxon English. 12mo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ Poems of Rural Life in Common English. 12mo. - - - - - 1868  
 „ Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect. 3 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1863-70  
 „ *Tiw*: Roots of the English as a Teutonic Tongue. 12mo. - - - - - 1862  
 „ Poet and Philologist. Life. By his Daughter, Lucy  
 Baxter. 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
 BARNEVELD (John of) [1547-1619]. Life and Death of. By  
 J. L. Motley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 BARNFIELD (Rich.). The Affectionate Shepherd [1594]. See  
*Percy Soc.*, 20.  
 BARNUM (Phineas T.). Forty Years' Recollections. 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 BARON (Dr. John). Life of Dr. Edw. Jenner. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 BARON Munchausen. See *Munchausen*.  
 BARON (S.). The Kingdome of Tonquen. See *Pinkerton*,  
 Vol. 9.  
 BARONAGE (Official). See *Doyle (J. E.)*.  
 BARRÉ (Lieut.-Col. Isaac). Memoir. See *Junius*.  
 BARRÉ (M. de). Herculaneum et Pompéi. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 BARRÈRE (Albert). Argot and Slang, a French and English Dic-  
 tionary. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 BARRÈRE (Albert) and Leland (Charles G.). Dictionary of Slang,  
 Jargon, and Cant. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1889-90  
 BARRETT (C. R. B.). Essex: Highways, Byeways, and Water-  
 ways. 2 Series. Small 4to. - - - - - 1892-3  
 „ The Trinity House of Deptford Strond. Small 4to. - - - - - 1893  
 PARRIE (Jas. Matthew). A Window in Thrums. 4th ed. 12mo. 1890  
 „ My Lady Nicotine. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
 BARRIER Treaty Vindicated. 12mo. - - - - - 1712



- BARRIÈRE (F.). Mémoires pendant le 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. (See also *Berville et Barrière*.) 28 vols. - - - - 1848-62
- Vol. 1.—Madame de Staal Delaunay, Marquis d'Argenson, Madame Mère du Regent.
- Vol. 2.—Duclos. Mémoires Secrets sur le Règne de Louis XIV., la Régence, et le Règne de Louis XV.
- Vol. 3.—Madame du Hausset, De Bachaumont.
- Vol. 4.—De Besenval. Collé. La Vérité dans le Vin. Comédie.
- Vol. 5.—Marmontel.
- Vol. 6.—Mademoiselle Clairon, H. L. C. de Lekain, Préville, Dazincourt, Molé, Garrick, Goldoni.
- Vol. 7.—Weber.
- Vol. 8.—Madame Roland.
- Vol. 9.—De Cléry, Duc de Montpensier, De Riouffé.
- Vol. 10.—Madame Campan. Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette.
- Vol. 11.—Dumouriez.
- Vol. 12.—Dumouriez, Louvet, Daunou.
- Vol. 13.—Vaublanc.
- Vol. 14.—De Genlis, De Levis.
- Vol. 15.—De Genlis.
- Vols. 16, 17.—Richelieu.
- Vol. 18.—Les Journées de Septembre, 1792.
- Vols. 19, 20.—Ségnr, De Ligne.
- Vol. 21.—De Bouillé.
- Vol. 22.—Masson. Mémoires Secrets sur la Russie.
- Vols. 23, 24.—D. Thiebault. Vingt Ans de Séjour à Berlin.
- Vol. 25.—De Lauzun, De Tilly.
- Vol. 26.—Alfieri.
- Vol. 27.—Lord Holland, Mrs. Elliott.
- Vol. 28.—Linguet, Latude, La Bastille, Trenck.
- BARRINGTON (Hon. Daines). Possibility of reaching the North Pole asserted. 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- BARRINGTON (Sir Jonah). Historic Memoirs of Ireland. 2 vols., 4to. 1833
- Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union.
- „ Personal Sketches of his own Times. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1827-32
- „ Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation. 8vo. - - - - 1833
- BARRINGTON (Hon. Shute), Bishop of Durham. See *Jesse (J. H.)*.
- BARRINGTON (W. Wildman, 2nd Viscount). Political Life, 1717-93. By Bishop Barrington. Ed. by Sir Francis Bernard. 4to. - - - - - 1815
- BARRON (Louis). Les Environs de Paris. (500 Dessins.) 4to. - 1887
- „ La Loire. Avec 134 Dessins, par A Chapon. 8vo. - - 1888
- BARRON-WILSON (Mrs. C.). Life of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of Saint Albans. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1886
- BARROT (Odilon). Mémoires Posthumes. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1875-6
- BARROW (Rev. Dr. Isaac). Theological Works. 8 vols., 8vo. - 1830
- Vols. 1-5.—Sermons.
- Vol. 6.—The Creed—The Sacraments.
- Vol. 7.—The Pope's Supremacy—Unity of the Church.
- Vol. 8.—Opuscula Theologica—Orationes—Poemata.
- BARROW (John). Naval History of Great Britain. 4 vols., 12mo. 1761
- BARROW (Sir John). Autobiographical Memoir. 8vo. - - 1847
- „ Chronological History of Arctic Voyages. 8vo. - - 1818
- „ Life of Admiral George, Lord Anson. 8vo. - - 1839
- „ Life of Admiral Richard, Earl Howe. 8vo. - - 1838
- „ Life of the Earl of Macartney. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1807
- „ Life of Admiral Sir Wm. Sidney Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1848

- BARROW (Sir John)—*continued*.  
 „ Tour through South Holland, the Rhine, &c. 12mo. - 1831  
 „ Travels into the Interior of Southern Africa, China, Cochinchina, Madeira, 1797-8. 4 vols., 4to. - - - 1801-6
- BARROW (John), Jun. Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Sir Francis Drake. Svo. - - - - 1843  
 „ Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign. Svo. - - - 1845
- BARROWS (Rev. Dr. W.). Oregon: the Struggle for Possession. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- BARRUEL (L'Abbé Augustin de). History of Jacobinism. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1798
- BARRY (Sir Charles). Life [1795-1860]. By A. Barry. Svo. - 1867
- BARRY (Rev. Geo.). History of the Orkney Islands. 4to. - 1805
- BARRY (Gerald du) [Giraldus Cambrensis]. Itinerarium Cambriae Baldwini Cant. Arch., A.D. 1188, cum Annotationibus D. Powell. 4to. - - - - - 1806  
 „ Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin. Trans. by Sir R. C. Hoare. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1806  
 „ Works of. See *Chronicles*, 21.
- BARRY (Herbert). Russian Metallurgical Works. 12mo. - - 1870
- BARRY (Jas.) [Historical Painter]. Works. With Life [1741-1806]. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- BARRY (S.). Ram Alley. See *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. 5.
- BARRYMORE (Earl of). Life. Svo. - - - - - 1793
- BARTH (H.). Travels in North and Central Africa. 5 vols., Svo. 1857-8
- BARTHELEMY (Éd. de). La Galerie des Portraits de Mademoiselle de Montpensier. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- BARTHÉLEMY (Abbé J. J.). Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis en Grèce [4<sup>e</sup> Siècle]. 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1790
- BARTHOLOMEW (John). Philips' Handy General Atlas. Folio - 1885  
 „ Gazetteer of the British Isles. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- BARTLETT (John). Familiar quotations. 12mo. - - - [1858]
- BARTLETT (John Russell). Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, &c., 1850-3. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1854  
 „ Dictionary of Americanisms. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - 1860
- BARTLETT (Rev. Wm. A.). History of Wimbledon, Surrey. 12mo. 1865
- BARTLETT (W. H.). Walks about Jerusalem [in 1842]. Small 4to. - - - - - [1845]
- BARTLETT (W. H.), Purser (W.), and others. Views in Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c., with Descriptions by J. Carne. 4to. - - - - - 1836
- BARTLEY (G. C. T.). Handy Book for Guardians of the Poor. Small Svo. - - - - - 1876
- BARTOLOZZI (Francesco) and his Works. By A. W. Tuer. 12mo. 1885  
 „ Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Works by. Obl. Svo. - 1883
- BARTON (G. B.). History of New South Wales. Vol. 1. Svo. 1889
- BARTELOT (Major), Commander of the Rear Column of the Emin Relief Expedition. Letters and Diary. 3rd ed. Svo. - 1890
- BARTSCH (Adam). Le Peintre Graveur. 21 vols., Svo. - 1803-21  
 Vols. 1-5.—Écoles Flamandes.  
 Vols. 6-11.—Vieux Maîtres Allemands.  
 Vol. 12.—Peintres et Clair-obscur Italiens.  
 Vol. 13.—Vieux Maîtres Italiens.  
 Vol. 14.—Marc-Antoine et ses Élèves, Aug. de Venise et Marc de Ravenne.  
 Vol. 15.—Graveurs de l'École de Marc-Antoine.  
 Vols. 16-18.—Peintres Italiens, Maîtres du 16<sup>e</sup> Siècle.  
 Vols. 19-21.—Peintres Italiens, Maîtres du 17<sup>e</sup> Siècle.

- BARWICK (John), Dean of St. Paul's. Life. By P. Barwick, with Letters from Charles I. and II. and Lord Clarendon. 8vo. - - - - - 1724
- BASCHET (A.) Le Duc de St. Simon. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- BASHKIRTSEFF (Marie). Journal. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Lettres de. Ed. par F. Coppée. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- BASIRE (Rev. Dr. Isaac). Correspondence: with Memoir of his Life, by Rev. W. N. Darnell [temp. Charles I. and II.]. 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- BASLEY (S.). Essays on the Formation of Opinion. 12mo. - - - - - 1837
- BASS Rock (The): Its History, Geology, Zoology, &c. 8vo. - 1847-8
- BASSOMPIERRE (François Maréchal de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 19-21.
- „ Embassy to England in 1626. Trans. by J. W. Croker. 8vo. 1819
- BASTABLE (Dr. C. F.). Public Finance. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- BASTARD (Rev. Thomas). Chrestoleros: Seven Bookes of Epigrams. See *Spenser Soc.*, 47.
- BASTIAN (Dr. H. Charlton). The Brain as an Organ of Mind. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 20.
- BASTIAT (Fred.). Harmonies of Political Economy. Trans. by P. J. Stirling. With Life of the Author. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests. Trans. by G. R. Porter. 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Sophismes Economiques. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1863
- BATE (Dr. G.), Physician to Chas. I., Cromwell, and Chas. II. Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Troubles in England [Charles I.-II.]. Trans. by Lovel. 8vo. - - - - - 1685
- BATEMAN (John). The Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- BATENHAM (G. and W.) and Hughes (Thos.). Ancient Chester. Illustrations taken Sixty years since. Folio - - - - - 1880
- BATES (H. W.). The Naturalist on the Amazon. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Central America, West Indies, and South America. 8vo. - 1878
- BATES (Wm.). The Maclise Portrait Gallery of Literary Characters. With Memoirs. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- BATH, Handbook to. Ed. by J. W. Morris. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BATH, Poetic Amusements at a Villa near. [Batheaston, residence of Lady Miller.] 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1776
- BATJIN (Nich.). Histoire de Napoléon I. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- BATTEL (Andrew). Adventures in Angola [1589 *et seq.*]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- BATTELY (N.) and Somner (W.). Antiquities of Canterbury. Folio 1703
- BATTEN (E. C.). Charters of the Priory of Beaulieu, and Notices of the Priors of Pluscardine and Ardchattan. See *Grampian Club*.
- BATTIE (Dr. Wm.). See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- BATTLEFIELDS of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg. By an English Combatant. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- BAUDIN (l'Amiral). Vie. Par J. de la Gravière. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BAUER (Dr. F. C.). Paul the Apostle, his Life and Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- BAUER (Karoline), Memoirs of. From the German. 4 vols., 8vo. 1884-5
- BAUERMANN (H.). The Metallurgy of Iron. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- BAXTER (Lucy) [Leader Scott]. Life of Rev. Wm. Barnes. 12mo. 1887
- „ Vincigliata and Maiano in the Florentine Hills. 4to. - 1891
- „ The Orti Oricellari. With Catalogue of the Antiquities at Vincigliata Castle. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1893

- BAXTER (Rev. Richard) [1615-91]. *Reliquiæ Baxterianæ*: Narrative of his Life and Times, written by himself. Folio - 1696
- BAXTER (Robert Dudley). *Local Government and Taxation; and Mr. Goschen's Report.* Svo. - - - - 1874
- „ *National Debts.* Svo. - - - - 1871
- BAYARD (Chevalier Pierre du Terreil, Seigneur de), *La très-joyeuse Histoire du.* Par le Loyal Serviteur. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 15, 16.
- „ „ *Trans. by R. Southey.* Svo. - - - - 1825
- BAYEUX *Tapestry, on 17 Plates drawn by C. A. Stothard.* Fol. 1819-23
- BAYLE (Pierre). *A General Dictionary.* 5 vols., folio - 1734-8
- „ „ *Supplément, par J. G. de Chauffepie.* 4 vols., folio - - - - 1750-6
- „ *Dictionnaire Historique et Critique.* Nouv. éd. par Beuchot. 16 vols., Svo. - - - - 1820
- „ *Cœuvres Diverses.* [Theological.] 4 vols., folio - 1727-31
- BAYLEY (John). *History and Antiquities of the Tower of London; with Memoirs of distinguished Inmates.* 2 vols., 4to.- - - - 1821-5
- BAYLISS (Wyke). *Witness of Art, or Legend of Beauty.* Svo. - 1878
- BAYNE (Dr. Peter). *Life of Hugh Miller.* 2 vols., Svo. - 1871
- BAZALGETTE (C. N.) and HUMPHREYS (George). *The Law relating to County Councils.* Svo. - - - - 1888
- BEACONSFIELD (Benjamin D'Israeli, Earl of). *Vindication of the English Constitution.* Svo. - - - - 1835
- „ *Letters of Runnymede.* Svo. - - - - 1836
- „ *Lord George Bentinck: a Political Biography.* Svo. - 1852
- „ *Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 1848-66.* Ed. by Montagu Corry. Svo. - - - - 1867
- „ *Speeches and Tracts relating to.* Svo. - - - - 1827-52
- „ *The Revolutionary Epic.* 12mo. - - - - 1864
- „ *Venetia.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1837
- „ *Coningsby, or the New Generation.* 3 vols., Svo. - - 1844
- „ *Tancred, or the New Crusade.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1847
- „ *Young Duke.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1831
- „ *Voyage of Captain Popanilla.* Svo. - - - - 1828
- „ *Sybil or the Two Nations.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1845
- „ *Vivian Grey.* 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1826-7
- „ *Contarini Fleming.* 4 vols. in 2, Svo. - - - - 1832
- „ *Wondrous Tale of Alroy; Rise of Iskander.* 3 vols., Svo. 1833
- „ *Lothair.* New ed. Svo. - - - - 1879
- „ *Endymion.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1880
- „ *Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52.* 2nd ed. Svo. - 1886
- „ *Home Letters written in 1830-1.* 12mo.- - - - 1885
- „ *Public Life of.* By F. Hitchman. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1879
- „ *and Public Opinion. 1875-80.* By G. C. Thompson. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1886
- „ *Life.* By J. A. Froude. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ *Disraeli and his Day.* By Sir Wm. Fraser. 12mo. - - 1891
- „ *et son Temps.* Par M. Cuheval-Clarigny. 12mo. - - 1880
- „ *Literary and Political Biography.* By Thos. Macknight. Svo. - - - - 1854
- „ *Biography.* [By T. P. O'Connor.] 12mo. - - - - 1877
- „ *Personal Reminiscences of.* By Hen. Lake. 12mo. - [1891]
- BEAMISH (N. L.). *Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th Century.* Svo. - - - - 1841
- BEAMISH (Rich.). *Life of Sir Marc Isambard M. Brunel.* Svo. - 1862

- BEAN (W. W.). Parliamentary Representation of Cumberland, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Yorkshire, 1603-1886. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- BEAR (William E.). The British Farmer and his Competitors. See *Cobden Club*.
- BEARD (Charles). The Reformation of the 16th Century. 8vo. 1883
- BEARD (Dr. G. M.). American Nervousness. 8vo. - - - 1881
- BEATON (Cardinal), Priest and Politician. By Rev. John Herkless. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- BEATSON (Dr. Rob.). Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1727-83. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- „ Political Index: a Register of Hereditary Honours, Public Offices, &c. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1806
- „ „ See *Haydn (J.), Book of Dignities*.
- BEATTIE (Dr. Jas.) [1735-1803]. Life and Writings. By Sir Wm. Forbes. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- „ Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 78.
- BEATTIE (Dr. W.). Life and Letters of Thos. Campbell. 3 vols., 8vo. 1849
- BEATTY (Dr. Wm.), Surgeon to the "Victory." Narrative of the Death of Lord Nelson. 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- BEAUCAIRE (Viscount H. de). A Mésalliance in the House of Brunswick. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- BEAUFORT (Duke of). See *Badminton Library*.
- BEAUFOY (H. B. H.). Catalogue of Tradesmen's Tokens. 8vo. - 1855
- BEAUFOY (Col. Mark). Hydraulic Experiments. 1st vol. 4to. - 1834
- BEAULIEU. See *Leroy-Beaulieu*.
- BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. Caron de) [1732-99]. Œuvres. 6 vols., 8vo. 1826
- Vol. 1.—Vie par La Harpe. Théâtre:—Eugénie. Les Deux Amis. Barbier de Séville.
- Vol. 2.—Mariage de Figaro. La Mère Coupable. Tarare.
- Vols. 3, 4.—Mémoires.
- Vol. 5.—Mémoires. Requête à la Commune. Six Époques Pénibles de sa Vie.
- Vol. 6.—Compte rendu aux Auteurs dramatiques Rapport. Pétition à l'Assemblée Nationale sur l'usurpation de la propriété des Auteurs dramatiques. Correspondence. -
- „ L'Incarcération de. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 45.
- „ Mémoires de. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- „ Beaumarchais et son Temps. Par L. de Lomenie. 2 vols., 8vo. Paris - - - - - 1858
- BEAUMELLE (M. de la). Mémoires et Lettres de Madame de Maintenon. 16 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1778
- BEAUMONT (Francis) and Fletcher (John). Works. New ed., with Memoir by Rev. A. Dyce. 11 vols., 8vo. - 1843-6
- Vol. 1.—Biographical Memoir. Commendatory Poems. The Woman Hater. Thierry and Theoderet. Philaster. The Maid's Tragedy.
- Vol. 2.—Faithful Shepherdess. Knight of the Burning Pestle. Cupid's Revenge. Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. Four Plays in One.
- Vol. 3.—Scornful Lady. Coxcomb. Captain. Honest Man's Fortune. Little French Lawyer.
- Vol. 4.—Wit at several Weapons. Wit without Money. Faithful Friends. Widow. Custom of the Country.
- Vol. 5.—Bonduca. Knight of Malta. Valentinian. Laws of Candy. Queen of Corinth.
- Vol. 6.—Loyal Subject. Mad Lover. False One. Double Marriage. Humorous Lieutenant.
- Vol. 7.—Women Pleased. The Woman's Prize. The Chances. Monsieur Thomas. The Island Princess.

- BEAUMONT (Francis) and Fletcher (John). Works—*continued*.  
 Vol. 8.—The Pilgrim. Wild Goose Chase. Prophetess. Sea Voyage. Spanish Curate.  
 Vol. 9.—Beggar's Bush. Love's Cure. Maid in the Mill. A Wife for a Month. Rule a Wife and have a Wife.  
 Vol. 10.—The Fair Maid of the Inn. Noble Gentleman. Elder Brother. Nice Valour; or, the Passionate Madman. Bloody Brother: or, Rollo, Duke of Normandy.  
 Vol. 11.—The Lover's Progress. Night walker, or the Little Thief. Love's Pilgrimage. Two Noble Kins-men. Poems by Beaumont. Poems by Fletcher. Index to the Notes.
- BEAUMONT (J. A. B.). Travels in Buenos Ayres. Svo. - - - 1828
- BEAUMONT-VASSY (E., Vicomte de). Les Salons de Paris sous Napoléon III. 12mo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Mémoires Secrets au XIX<sup>me</sup> Siècle. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Histoire Intime du Second Empire. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- BEAUREGARD (Peter Gustave Toussaint) [American Confederate General]. Military Operations [1846-8 and 1861-5].  
 By A. Roman. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- BEAUTIES of England and Wales. 18 vols. in 27, Svo. - - - 1801-18  
 [Writers: J. N. Brewer, E. W. Brayley, John Britton, Rev. J. Evans, John Bigland, Rev. J. Hodgson, Rev. Jos. Nightingale, F. C. Laird, Mr. Shoberl, Thos. Rees.]
- Vol. 1.—Bedfordshire.  
 Vol. 2.—Cambridge, Cheshire, Cornwall.  
 Vol. 3.—Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derby.  
 Vol. 4.—Devonshire, Dorsetshire.  
 Vol. 5.—Durham, Essex, Gloucester.  
 Vol. 6.—Hampshire, Isle of Wight.  
 Vols. 7, 8.—Hereford, Hertford, Huntingdon, Kent.  
 Vol. 9.—Lancashire, Leicester, Lincoln.  
 Vol. 10.—Middlesex.  
 Vol. 11.—Monmouth, Norfolk, Northampton.  
 Vol. 12.—Northumberland, Nottingham, Oxford, Rutland.  
 Vol. 13.—Shropshire, Somerset, Stafford.  
 Vol. 14.—Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex.  
 Vol. 15.—Warwick, Westmoreland, Worcester, Wiltshire.  
 Vol. 16.—Yorkshire.  
 Vol. 17.—North Wales.  
 Vol. 18.—South Wales.
- BEAUVOIR (Marquis de). Voyage round the World. 3 vols., Svo. 1870-2
- BEAUX Arts, Gazette des (*continued*). Svo. - - - 1869 *et seq.*
- BECCARIA (Cesare). On Crimes and Punishments. With Notes by Voltaire. Svo. - - - - - 1770
- „ „ New Translation [1880]. See *Farrer (J. A.)*.
- BECKER (Bernard H.). Disturbed Ireland [1880-1]. Svo. - 1881
- BECKER (W. A.). Charicles, or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks. Svo. - - - - - 1845
- „ Gallus; or, Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus. Svo. 1844
- BECKET (Gilbert A. à). Comic History of Rome. Svo. - - - 1852
- „ Comic History of England. Svo. - - - - - 1864
- BECKET (Thomas à), Archbishop of Canterbury. Materials for the History of. See *Chronicles*, 67.
- „ The Life and Martyrdom [1118-70]. By Robert of Gloucester. See *Percy Soc.*
- „ Thómas Saga Erkibyskups. A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic. See *Chronicles*, 65.
- „ Biography. By the Rev. J. C. Robertson. Svo. - - - 1859
- „ Life and Times. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1846
- „ „ See *Stanley (Dean), Hist. Mem. Cant.*
- „ Relics of. See *Morris (Rev. J.)*.

- BECKFORD (William), of Fonthill. *Vathek*. (French.) 8vo. - 1815  
 „ *Vathek*, from the French. 8vo. - - - - 1815  
 „ *Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary Painters*. 12mo. - 1834  
 „ *Italy, Spain, and Portugal*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1835  
 „ *Monasteries of Alcobaga and Batalha*. 8vo. - - - - 1835  
 „ *Memoirs*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1859  
 „ See *Britton (John), Fonthill Abbey*.
- BECKINGTON or BEKYNTON (Thos.), Bishop of Bath and Wells.  
*Letters* [temp. Henry VI.]. See *Camden Soc.*, 86.  
*Chronicles and Memorials*, 56.  
 „ *Journal of Embassy*. See *Nicolas (Sir N. H.)*.
- BECKMANN (John). *History of Inventions*. 4th ed. Ed. by Dr. Francis and Dr. Griffith. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1846
- BECON (Rev. Thos.). *Prayers, &c. Catechism*. *Early Works*.  
 See *Parker Soc.*
- BEDE (Venerable). *Works* [cir. A.D. 731]. With *Life and Translation of the Historical Works*, by Rev. J. A. Giles.  
 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843-1  
 Vol. 1.—*Vita, Poemata, Epistolæ*.  
 Vols 2, 3.—*Historia Ecclesiastica*, with Translation.  
 Vol. 4.—*Opuscula Historica*.  
 Vol. 5.—*Homiliæ*.  
 Vol. 6.—*Opera Scientifica*.  
 Vols. 7-9.—*Comment. in Vetus Testamentum*.  
 Vols. 10-12.—*Comment. in Novum Testamentum*.
- „ *Opera Historica*. Ed. by J. Stevenson. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1841  
 „ *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum*. See *Mon. Hist. Brit., Alfred the Great, Works*, Vol. 2.  
 „ *De Die Judicii*. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 25.
- BEDELL (William), Bishop of Kilmore, *Life and Death of* [1570-1642]. See *Camden Soc.*, *N. S.*, 4.
- BEDFORD (John, 4th Duke of), *Correspondence of*. Ed. by Lord John Russell. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842-6
- BEDFORD (Rev. W. K. R.). *The Blazon of Episcopacy*. 8vo. - 1858
- BEDOLLIÈRE (Émile la). *Londres et les Anglais*. Illustrés par Gavarni. 8vo. - - - - - 1855-60
- BEECHER (Henry Ward), *Trial of* [1875]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1875  
 „ *Biography* by W. C. Beecher and S. Scoville. 8vo. - - 1888
- BEECHY (Rear-Adml. Sir Fred. Wm.). *Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits, 1825-8*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1831  
 „ *Voyage towards the North Pole under Capt. Buchan in 1818*. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- BEECHY (Sir F. W. and H. W.). *Expedition to Northern Coast of Africa from Tripoli eastwards in 1821-2*. 4to. - - 1828
- BEECKMANN (Capt. Daniel). *Voyage to and from Borneo, with a Description of the Island, 1714*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- BEESEY (Alf.). *History of Banbury*. 8vo. - - - - 1841
- BEESEY (Prof. Edw. Spencer). *Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius*. 12mo. 1878  
 „ *Some Public Aspects of Positivism*. 8vo. - - - - 1881  
 „ *Social Future of the Working Classes*. 12mo. - - - - 1884  
 „ *Home Rule*. 12mo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ *Comte as a Moral Type*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ *William Frey*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ *Life of Queen Elizabeth*. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.  
 „ *England and the Sea*. See *International Policy*.
- BEETHOVEN (Ludwig von). *Letters* [1790-1826]. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866

- BEEVERELL (Jas.). *Les Délices de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande.*  
8 vols. in 4, 12mo. - - - - - 1707
- BEGG (Dr. James) [Free Church Minister]. *Memoirs.* By  
Prof. Thos. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885-8
- BEHN (Aphra, Mrs.). *Novels; with her Life.* 3rd ed. Sm.  
8vo. - - - - - 1698
1. *Oroonoko; or, the Royal Slave.* 2. *The Fair Jilt.* 3. *Agnes  
de Castro.* 4. *The Lovers' Watch.* 5. *The Ladies'  
Looking-Glass.* 6. *The Lucky Mistake.* 7. *The Court  
of the King of Bantam.* 8. *The Nun; or, the Perjured  
Beauty.* 9. *The Adventure of the Black Lady.*
- „ *Plays [1671-96].* 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1724
- Vol. 1.—*The Rovers; or, the Banish'd Cavaliers. The Dutch  
Lover. The Roundheads.*
- Vol. 2.—*Abdelazer. The Young King. The City Heiress. The  
Feign'd Curtezans.*
- Vol. 3.—*The Town Fop. The False Count. The Lucky Chance.  
Forc'd Marriage.*
- Vol. 4.—*Sir Patient Fancy. Widow Ranter. Amorous Prince.  
The Younger Brother.*
- BEKE (Charles T.). *The Sources of the Nile; with the History  
of Nilotic Discovery.* 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- BEKYNTON (Bishop T.). See *Beckington.*
- BELCHER (Vice-Admiral Sir Edward). *Voyage Round the  
World, 1836-42.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ *Voyage of the "Samarang" in the Eastern Archipelago,  
1843-6.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- „ *Search for Franklin, 1852-4.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- BELCHER (H.) and Dodgson (G.). *Scenery of the Whitby Rail-  
way.* 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- BELISARIUS, *Life [cir. 505-65].* By Earl Stanhope. 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- BELJAME (Alex.). *Le Public et les Hommes de Lettres en Angle-  
terre, 1660-1774.* Dryden, Addison Pope. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- BELL (Rev. Dr. And.). *Life.* By R. and C. Southey. 3 vols., 8vo. 1844
- BELL (Sir Chas.). *The Hand: its Mechanism and Vital Endow-  
ments as evincing Design.* *Bridgewater Treatise.* 8vo. 1837
- „ *Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression.* 6th ed. 8vo. - 1872
- „ *Letters selected from his Correspondence with his brother,  
G. J. Bell.* 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- BELL (C. F. Moberly). *Khedges and Pashas. Sketches of Con-  
temporary Egyptian Rulers.* 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ *From Pharaoh to Fella.* Small 4to. - - - - - 1887
- BELL (Doyne C.). *Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the  
Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London.*  
8vo. - - - - - 1877
- BELL (Major Evans). *Retrospects of Indian Policy.* 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ *The Mysore Reversion: an "Exceptional Case."* 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ *The Bengal Reversion: another "Exceptional Case."* 8vo. 1872
- BELL (H. T. Mackenzie). *Old Year Leaves; being Old Verses  
Revised.* 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ *A Forgotten Genius.* Charles Whitehead. New ed. 12mo. 1885
- „ *Spring's Immortality, and other Poems.* 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- BELL (Major James). *View of Universal History to 1820 in 25  
Chronological Tables.* Folio - - - - - 1842
- BELL (John). *Travels from St. Petersburg to Asia, in 1716, 1719,  
1722, et seq.* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- BELL (Robert). *Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Pea-  
santry of England.* 12mo. - - - - - 1857



BELL (Robert)—*continued.*

- „ Life of Right Hon. George Canning. 8vo. - - - 1846
- „ Lives of English Poets. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1839
- „ Songs from the Dramatists. 12mo. - - - 1854

- BELL (Thomas). History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. 8vo. - - - 1837
- „ History of British Reptiles. 8vo. - - - 1849

Bell's Handbook of Games. See *Bohn.*

BELL and Cawthorn. British Theatre. 35 vols., 12mo.

Addison, 5, 26.	Gay, 18.	Mason, 17.
Banks, 5.	Glover, 1, 3.	Miller, 13.
Beaumont & Fletcher, 3, 12, 23, 29.	Goldsmith, 23, 29.	Milton, 17, 18.
Bickerstaff, 18, 21.	Griffiths, Mrs., 34.	Moore, E., 7, 23.
Brooke, 14.	Harston, 5.	Murphy, 2, 14, 16, 20, 31, 35.
Brown, 11.	Havard, 8.	Otway, 3, 9.
Buckingham, D. of, 35.	Hill, Aaron, 2, 4, 10.	Otway, 3, 9.
Centlivre, Mrs., 19, 25, 27.	Hoadly, 22.	Philips, Amb., 4.
Cibber, 5, 21, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32.	Home, 4.	Ramsay, 34.
Colman, 22.	Hoole, 12, 13.	Rowe, 6, 7, 10, 12.
Congreve, 3, 20, 30, 31, 35.	Howard, Sir R., 28.	Shadwell, C., 25.
Cowley, Mrs., 16.	Hughes, 1.	Shakespeare, 14.
Cumberland, 2, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28.	Hull, 11.	Sheridan, Mrs., 27.
Dodsley, 8.	Johnson, Chas., 20, 21.	Shirley, J., 20.
Dryden, 9, 11, 19, 27.	Johnson, Dr. S., 14.	Shirley, W., 8.
Farquhar, 19, 26, 29.	Jones, 6.	Smith, Edmund, 15.
Fenton, 10.	Jonson, Ben, 24, 28.	Southern, 1, 9.
Fielding, 25.	Kelly, Hugh, 23, 31, 34.	Steele, 10, 19, 29.
Foote, 24.	Kenrick 34.	Thomson, 9, 12.
Francklin, T., 7.	Lee, Nat., 8, 11, 15.	Vanbrugh, 26, 30, 32, 33.
Garrick, 22, 30.	Lee, Miss, 33.	Whitehead, W., 4, 16, 27.
	Lillo, 1, 15.	Wycherley, 28, 33.
	Macklin, 32.	Young, 6, 15, 16.
	Mallet, 13.	

- Vol. 1.—Hughes : Siege of Damascus. Southern : Isabella. Glover : Boadicea. Lillo : George Barnwell.
- Vol. 2.—Murphy : Grecian Daughter. Aaron Hill : Alzira. Cumberland : Carmelite ; Battle of Hastings.
- Vol. 3.—Otway : Venice Preserved. Glover : Medea. Beaumont and Fletcher : Philaster. Congreve : Mourning Bride.
- Vol. 4.—Ambrose Philips : Distrest Mother. Aaron Hill : Zara. Home : Douglas. Whitehead : Roman Father.
- Vol. 5.—Hartson : Countess of Salisbury. Addison : Cato. Cibber : Ximena. Banks : Albion Queens ; or, Death of Mary, Queen of Scots.
- Vol. 6.—Rowe : Fair Penitent. Young : Revenge. Rowe : Tamerlane. Jones : Earl of Essex.
- Vol. 7.—Francklin : Earl of Warwick. Moore : Gamester. Rowe : Jane Shore ; Lady Jane Grey.
- Vol. 8.—W. Shirley : Edward the Black Prince. Dodsley : Cleone. Havard : Charles I. Lee : Rival Queens ; or, Death of Alexander the Great.
- Vol. 9.—Thomson : Tamer and Sigismunda. Otway : Orphan. Southern : Oroonoko. Dryden : All for Love ; or, the World well lost.
- Vol. 10.—A. Hill : Merope. Rowe : Royal Convert. Fenton : Mariamne. Steele : Funeral.
- Vol. 11.—Dryden and Lee : Œdipus. Lee : Theodosius, or the Force of Love. Brown : Barbarossa. Hull : Henry II. ; or, the Fall of Rosamond.
- Vol. 12.—Beaumont and Fletcher : Bonduca. Rowe : Ambitious Stepmother. Hoole : Timanthes. Thomson : Edward and Eleonora.
- Vol. 13.—Mallet : Eurydice. Miller : Mahomet. Hoole : Cleonice ; Cyrus.

BELL and Cawthorn. British Theatre—*continued*.

- Vol. 14.—Murphy: Zenobia. Johnson: Irene. Brooke: Gustavus Vasa. Shakespeare: Pericles.
- Vol. 15.—Young: Busiris. Smith: Phædra and Hippolitus. Lillo: Fatal Curiosity. Lee: Lucius Junius Brutus.
- Vol. 16.—Mrs. Cowley: Albina. Young: Brothers. Whitehead: Creusa. Murphy: Orphan of China.
- Vol. 17.—Mason: Caractacus; Elfrida. Milton: Samson Agonistes.
- Vol. 18.—Milton: Comus. Bickerstaff: Maid of the Mill; Lionel and Clarissa; Love in a Village. Gay: Beggar's Opera.
- Vol. 19.—Farquhar: Recruiting Officer. Centlivre: Busybody. Dryden: Spanish Friar. Steele: Tender Husband.
- Vol. 20.—Murphy: All in the Wrong. Shirley and C. Johnson: Gamesters. Congreve: Love for Love. Cumberland: Natural Son.
- Vol. 21.—Cibber: She wou'd and she wou'd not. Cibber and Bickerstaff: Hypocrite. C. Johnson: Country Lasses; or, Custom of the Manor. Cibber: Love makes a Man.
- Vol. 22.—Colman and Garrick: Clandestine Marriage. Cumberland: Brothers. Colman: Jealous Wife. Hoadly: Suspicious Husband.
- Vol. 23.—Kelly: School for Wives. Beaumont and Fletcher: Chances. Moore: Foundling. Goldsmith: Good-natured Man.
- Vol. 24.—Cibber: Careless Husband. Foote: Minor. Ben Jonson: Alchemist. Cumberland: West Indian.
- Vol. 25.—C. Shadwell: Fair Quaker of Deal; or, the Humours of the Navy. Fielding: Miser. Centlivre: Wonder. Cumberland: Choleric Man.
- Vol. 26.—Farquhar: Constant Couple; or, a Trip to the Jubilee. Addison: Drummer. Vanbrugh: City Wives' Confederacy. Cibber: Double Gallant; or, Sick Lady's Cure.
- Vol. 27.—Centlivre: Bold Stroke for a Wife. Mrs. Sheridan: Discovery. Dryden: Amphitryon; or, the Two Sosias. Whitehead: School for Lovers.
- Vol. 28.—Ben Jonson: Every Man in his Humour. Sir R. Howard: Committee. Wyeherley: Country Girl. Cumberland: Fashionable Lover.
- Vol. 29.—Goldsmith: She Stoops to Conquer. Farquhar: Beaux' Stratagem. Steele: Conscious Lovers. Beaumont and Fletcher: Rule a Wife and have a Wife.
- Vol. 30.—Vanbrugh and Cibber: Provok'd Husband. Vanbrugh: Provok'd Wife. Congreve: Old Bachelor. Cymon, a Musical Romance (alter'd from Garrick).
- Vol. 31.—Cibber: Refusal; or, the Ladies' Philosophy. Kelly: False Delicacy. Murphy: Way to keep him. Congreve: Double Dealer.
- Vol. 32.—Farquhar: Inconstant. Vanbrugh: Relapse; or, Virtue in Danger. Macklin: Man of the World. Cibber: Lady's Last Stake.
- Vol. 33.—Wyeherley: Plain Dealer. Miss Lee: Chapter of Accidents. Farquhar: Twin Rivals. Vanbrugh: Mistake.
- Vol. 34.—Ramsay: Gentle Shepherd. Mrs. Griffiths: School for Rakes. Kelly: Word to the Wise. Kenrick: Falstaff's Wedding.
- Vol. 35.—Congreve: Way of the World. Farquhar: Sir Harry Wildair. Duke of Buckingham: Rehearsal. Murphy: School for Guardians.

BELLAMY (George Anne), Apology for the Life of.	Written by herself.	4th ed.	5 vols., 12mo.	-	-	-	-	-	1786
BELLASIS (Edw.).	Cherubini.	Svo.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1874
„	Westmoreland Church Notes.	2 vols.,	8vo.	-	-	-	-	-	1888-9
„	Strickland of Sizergh (near Kendal).	8vo.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1889
BELLAY (Martin du), Mémoires.	See <i>Petitot</i> , Ser. 1,	Vols.	17-19.						

- BELLOWS (John). French-English and English-French Dictionary. 2nd ed. Revised by A. Beljame. 16mo. - - - 1889
- BELLOU (Marquis de). Christopher Columbus and the Discovery of the New World. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- BELLOE (Rev. W.). Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807-12
- „ Sexagenarian; or, Recollections of a Literary Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- BELOUINO (Paul). Histoire d'un Coup d'État, Dec., 1851. 8vo. - 1852
- BELSHAM (W.). History of Great Britain, 1688-1802. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805-6
- BELT (Thomas). The Naturalist in Nicaragua. 12mo. - - - 1890
- BELTZ (G. F.). Review of the Chandos Peerage Case, adjudicated 1803. [Claim of Sir S. E. Brydges.] 8vo. - - - 1834
- „ Memorials of the Order of the Garter. With Lives of Knights, Edw. III. and Rich. II. 8vo. - - - 1841
- BELZONI (Giovanni Battista). Operations and Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1822
- BEMBO (Pietro, Cardinal). Gli Asolani. 16mo. - - - 1504
- „ Lettere di. 4 vols. in 2, 16mo. - - - - - 1552
- BENALT (Thos.). Visitation of Lancashire and part of Cheshire, 1533. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 98.
- BENARES, Massacre of. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- BENCKE (Albert H.). Introduction to the Study of Pre-Socratic Philosophy. Trans. from Zeller. Square 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ Dantziak; or, the Story of a Picture; with other Tales (in verse). 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- BENEDEN (Prof. M. Van). Animal Parasites and Messmates. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 19.
- BENEDICT of Peterborough, Gesta Regis Hen. II. et Ric. I. Chronicle of the Reigns of Hen. II. and Ric. I., 1169-92. See *Chronicles*, 49.
- BENGAL and Agra Guide and Gazetteer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1841
- BENHAM (Rev. W.). Winchester. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- BENJAMIN of Tudela (Rabbi). Travels from Spain to China, 1160-73. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- BENJAMIN (L. N.). The St. Alban's Raid, 19 Oct., 1864. 8vo. 1865
- BENNETT (F. D.). Whaling Voyage round the Globe, 1833-6. Polynesia, California, Indian Archipelago, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- BENNETT (Geo.). History of Bandon and the principal Towns in the West Riding of County Cork. 8vo. - - - 1869
- BENNETT (Joseph). Billiards. Ed. by "Cavendish." 4th ed. 8vo. 1884
- BENT (Jas. Theo.). Life of Garibaldi. 12mo. - - - 1881
- „ The Cyclades; or, Life among the Insular Greeks. 12mo. 1885
- BENTHAM (Rev. Jas.). History and Antiquities of Ely Cathedral. Supplement by W. Stevenson. 2 vols., 4to. 1771-1817
- BENTHAM (Jeremy) [1747-1832]. Works. Ed. by Sir John Bowring. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843

Vcl. 1.—Introduction to the Study of Bentham's Works. Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. On the Promulgation of Laws, and the Reasons thereof, with Specimen of a Penal Code. The Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation. Table of the Springs of Action; showing the several Species of Pleasures and Pains of which Man's Nature is susceptible. Fragment on Government. Principles of the Civil Code. Principles of Penal Law.

BENTHAM (Jeremy), Works of—*continued*.

- Vol. 2.—Principles of Judicial Procedure, with Outlines of a Procedure Code. Rationale of Reward. Leading Principles of a Constitutional Code for any State. Liberty of the Press and Public Discussion. Essay on Political Tactics. Book of Fallacies. Anarchical Fallacies. Principles of International Law; and Proposal to unite the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by means of the Junctiana Company. Protest against Law Taxes. Supply without Burden, or Escheat *vice* Taxation. Tax with Monopoly.
- Vol. 3.—Defence of Usury. Manual of Political Economy. On the Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial System, especially with reference to a Decree of the Spanish Cortes. Plan for saving all trouble and expense in the Transfer of Stock. General View of a complete Code of Laws. Pannomial Fragments. Nomography, or the Art of Inditing Laws. Equity Dispatch Court Proposal. Equity Dispatch Court Bill. Plan of Parliamentary Reform, in form of a Catechism. Radical Reform Bill, with Extracts from the Reasons. Radicalism not dangerous.
- Vol. 4.—View of the Hard Labour Bill. Panopticon, or the Inspection-house. Panopticon *versus* New South Wales. Plea for the Constitution. Draught Code for the Organization of the Judicial Establishment in France. Bentham's Draught for the Organization of the Judicial Establishments compared with that of the National Assembly. Emancipate your Colonies! addressed to the National Convention. Jeremy Bentham to his Fellow-Citizens of France on Houses of Peers and Senates. Papers relating to Codification and Public Instruction. Codification Proposal.
- Vol. 5.—Scotch Reform, with Illustrations from English Non-Reform. Summary View of the Plan of a Judiciary under the name of the Court of Lords' Delegates. Elements of the Art of Packing. Swear not at all: Needlessness, &c., of Oaths. Truth *versus* Ashurst, or Law as it is, &c. The King against Edmonds and others. The King against Sir Charles Wolseley and Jos. Harrison. Official Aptitude Maximized: Expense Minimized. Commentary on Mr. Humphrey's Real Property Code. Outline of Plan of General Register of Real Property. Justice of Codification Petitions. Lord Brougham Displayed.
- Vol. 6.—Introductory View of the Rationale of Evidence, for the use of Non-Lawyers as well as Lawyers. Rationale of Judicial Evidence applied to English Practice, Books 1-4.
- Vol. 7.—Rationale of Judicial Evidence, &c., Books 5-10.
- Vol. 8.—Chrestomatia [Papers on Education]. Fragment on Ontology. Essay on Logic. Essay on Language. Fragments on Universal Grammar. Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management. Observations on the Poor Bill introduced by W. Pitt. Three Tracts on Portuguese and Spanish Affairs. Letters to Count Toreno on proposed Penal Code for Spain. Securities against Misrule, adapted to a Mahomedan State.
- Vol. 9.—The Constitutional Code.
- Vol. 10.—Memoirs of Jeremy Bentham; including Autobiographical Conversations and Correspondence. By Sir John Bowring.
- Vol. 11.—Memoirs, &c., concluded. Appendix to Memoirs. Index.
- Church of England and its Catechism examined. 8vo. 1817-18
- ” Not Paul but Jesus. By “Gamaliel Smith.” 8vo. - - 1823
- ” Letter on the Character of Lord Hardwicke. See *Cooksey*.
- ” Benthamiana. By Dr. J. H. Burton. 8vo. - - - 1843
- BENTINCK (Lord George Cavendish) [1802-48]. A Political Biography. By B. Disraeli [Lord Beaconsfield]. 8vo. - 1852

- BENTINCK (Lord George Cavendish)—*continued*.  
 „ Racing Life and other Reminiscences. By John Kent.  
 Ed. by the Hon. F. Lawley. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- BENTINCK (Lord William). Life [1774-1839]. By D. C.  
 Boulger. See *Rulers of India*.
- BENTLEY (Rev. Dr. Richard). Works. Ed. by Dyce. 3 vols., 8vo. 1836-38  
 Vols. 1, 2.—Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c.  
 Vol. 3.—Theological Writings.
- „ A Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles,  
 Socrates, Euripides, and others. 8vo. - - - - 1816
- „ Life [1662-1742]. By Jas. H. Monk, Bishop of Gloucester.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1833
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- „ Life, by R. C. Jebb. See *English Men of Letters*.
- BENTLEY (Sam.). Excerpta Historica; or, Illustrations of English  
 History. [13th to 16th Centuries. By Sir T. D. Hardy  
 and others.] 8vo. - - - - 1831
- BENTLEY'S Miscellany. 41 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837-57
- BENTON (T. H.). Working of the U.S.A. Government for  
 Thirty Years (1820-50). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861
- BENZONI (Girolamo). Travels in America in 1542-56. Trans.  
 and ed. by Adm. W. H. Smyth. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 21.
- BEOWULF, the Scôp or Gleeman's Tale, and the Fight at Finnes-  
 burg. Anglo-Saxon Poems, trans. by B. Thorpe. 12mo. 1885
- BÉRANGER (J. P. de). Œuvres. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1857-62  
 Vols. 1, 2.—Chansons.  
 Vol. 3.—Dernières Chansons.  
 Vol. 4.—Ma Biographie. Ouvrage Posthume. Avec un Appen-  
 dice et un grand nombre de Notes inédites de Béranger sur  
 ses Chansons.
- „ Memoirs. [Ma Biographie. Trans.] 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1858
- BERESFORD (Rev. James). Miseries of Human Life; or, the Groans  
 of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy. 2 vols., 12mo. 1806-7
- BERESFORD (Rev. W.). Lichfield. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- BERESFORD-HOPE (A. J.). The English Cathedral of the 19th  
 Century. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- BERKELEY Peerage Case: Minutes of Evidence, &c. 8vo. - - 1811
- „ Address of the Countess of Berkeley to the Peers. 8vo. - 1811
- BERKELEY (George), Bishop of Cloyne. Works. 2 vols., 4to. - 1784  
 Vol. 1.—Life. Letters. Principles of Human Knowledge.  
 Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. New  
 Theory of Vision. Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher.  
 Vol. 2.—Passive Obedience. Arithmetica absque Algebra, aut  
 Euclide Demonstrata. Miscellanea Mathematica. De  
 Motu. The Analyst. Defence of Free-thinking in  
 Mathematics. Prof. Walton's Vindication of Sir I. Newton's  
 Principles of Fluxions. Reasons for not replying to  
 Prof. Walton. Essay towards preventing the Ruin of  
 Great Britain. Discourse addressed to Magistrates and  
 Men in Authority. Word to the Wise. Letter to the  
 Roman Catholics of the Diocese of Cloyne. Maxims  
 concerning Patriotism. The Querist. Proposals for  
 Supplying Churches in our Foreign Plantations. Views  
 on the Prospects of Planting Arts and Learning in  
 America. Sermon. Siris. Remarks on Tar Water.
- „ Life [1684-1753]. Letters, and Unpublished Writings.  
 By Alex. C. Fraser. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- „ Works. Ed. by A. C. Fraser. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871
- BERKELEY (Hon. Grantley F.). My Life and Recollections.  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865-6

- BERKLEY (Sir John). *Memoirs*. See *Maserses, Tracts*.
- BERKSHIRE Glossary. By Major Lowsley. Svo. - - - 1888
- BERLIS TRENTV. Map of South Eastern Europe, as Settled by - 1878
- BERLIOZ (Hector). *Autobiography, 1803-65*. Trans. by Rachel and Eleanor Holmes. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1884
- .. *Life*. See *Engel (L.)*.
- BERNARD (Bayle). *Life of Samuel Lover*. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1874
- BERNARD (Charles de). *Oeuvres*. 12 vols., 12mo. - - 1878-91
- Un Homme Sérieux. Paratonnerre.
- Ailes D'Icare. Peau du Lion.
- Nœud Gordien. Gerfaut.
- L'Écueil. Le Paravent.
- Un Beau-Père. 2 vols. Le Gentilhomme Campagnard. 2 vols.
- BERNARD (Father). *From World to Cloister; or, My Novitiate*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BERNARD (Sir Francis). *Letters on the American Colonies, 1763-8*. Svo. - - - - - 1774
- BERNARD (Right Hon. Montague). *Four Lectures on Diplomacy*. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- .. *Growth of Laws and Usages of War*. See *Oxford Essays*.
- BERNARD (Nich.), Dean of Ardagh. *The Siege of Drogheda; also the Siege of Londonderry, by the Rev. G. Walker*. 4to. 1736
- BERNARD (Saint). *De Cura Rei Familiaris; with some Early Scottish Prophecies, &c.* See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 13.
- BERNHARDT (Sarah). *L'Aven. Drame en Prose*. Svo. - - 1888
- BERNI (Francesco). *Orlando Innamorato; Opere Burlesche*. See *Bojardo, &c., Berni*, Vol. 5.
- BERNICA (François). *Voyage to the East Indies [1670]*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 8.
- BERNIER (Francis). *Travels in the Mogul Empire*. 2 vols., Svo. 1826
- BERNSTEIN (Prof.). *The Five Senses of Man*. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 21.
- BERRY (Miss Mary). *Journals and Correspondence [1783-1852]*. Ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1865
- .. *Social Life in England and France [1660-1830]*. Svo. 1828-31
- BERRY (William). *History of the Island of Guernsey*. 4to. - 1815
- .. *Encyclopadia Heraldica*. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - s. d.
- BERSIER (Dr. Eugene). *Early Life of Coligny*. 12mo. - - 1884
- BERTHOD (Père), *Mémoires du*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 48.
- BERTIE (Lady Georgina). *Five Generations of a Loyal House*. Svo. 1845
- Part 1.—*Lives of Richard Bertie and his son Peregrine, Lord Willoughby*.
- BERTRAND du Guesclin. *Mémoires*. See *Petitot*, Vols. 4, 5.
- BERVILLE et Barrière. *Collection de Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution Française*. 54 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1821-5
- Vol. 1.—D'Argenson. Vols. 18 21.—Dumouriez.
- Vols. 2-4.—Bailly. Vol. 22.—Mailane.
- Vol. 5.—Barbaroux. Vol. 23.—Eughien.
- Vols. 6, 7.—Bessival. Vols. 24-26.—Fermières.
- Vol. 8.—Bonchamps. Vol. 27.—Féron.
- Vol. 9.—Bouillé. Vols. 28, 29.—Gacé.
- Vols. 10-12.—Campan. Vols. 30, 31.—Moutléon.
- Vol. 13.—Carnot. Vol. 32.—Hausset.
- Vol. 14.—Clery. Vol. 33.—Lingnet et Dusaulx.
- Vol. 15.—Dépar. Louis XVI. Vol. 34.—Louvet.
- Vol. 16.—Vieux Cordelier. Vol. 35.—Meillan.
- Vol. 17.—Doppet. Vol. 36.—Orléans.

- BERVILLE et Barrière. Collection de Mémoires—*continued*.  
 Vol. 37.—Rivarol. Vol. 47.—Journées de Sept.  
 Vols. 38, 39.—Roland. Vol. 48.—L’Affaire de Varen-  
 Vols. 40, 41.—Thibaudeau. nes.  
 Vol. 42.—Turreau. Vol. 49.—Goguelat.  
 Vols. 43, 44.—Weber. Vols. 50–54.—Guerres des  
 Vols. 45, 46.—Les Prisons. Vendéens.
- BERWICK (James Fitz-James, Maréchal de France, Duc de),  
 Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 65, 66.  
 „ Life. By Lieut.-Col. Chas. Townshend Wilson. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1876–83  
 Vol. 1.—The Duke of Berwick and James II.  
 Vol. 2.—Life, as Marshal of France, 1702–34.
- BESANT (Walter). Rabelais. See *Blackwood’s Foreign Classics*.  
 „ Studies of Early French Poetry. 8vo. - - - - 1868  
 „ French Humourists, 12th to 19th Centuries. 8vo. - - - 1873  
 „ Fifty Years ago. 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Captain Cook. See *English Men of Action*.  
 „ Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 12mo. - - - - 1888  
 „ Novels. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889–9  
 All in a Garden Fair.  
 All Sorts and Conditions of Men.  
 Children of Gibeon.  
 Dorothy Forster.  
 The World Went Very Well Then.  
 Uncle Jack, and other Tales.
- „ London. With 124 Illustrations. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- BESANT (Walter) and Rice (Jas.). Novels. 13 vols., 12mo. 1888–90  
 By Celia’s Arbour.  
 Captain’s Room.—Let Nothing you dismay.—They were Married  
 —Humbling of the Memblings—Murder of Nick Vedder.  
 Case of Mr. Lueraft, and other Tales.  
 Chaplain of the Fleet.  
 Golden Butterfly.  
 Monks of Thelema.  
 My Little Girl.  
 Ready-Money Mortiboy.  
 Seamy Side.  
 Ten Years’ Tenant.  
 This Son of Vulcan.  
 With Harp and Crown.  
 ’Twas in Trafalgar’s Bay, and other Stories.
- BESCHERELLE (L. N.). Dictionnaire de la Langue Française.  
 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1861
- BESINVAL (Baron de). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*,  
 Vols. 6, 7.
- BESSE (Joseph). Collection of the Sufferings of the People called  
 Quakers [1650–89]. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1753
- BESSEMER (Sir Henry). See *Fortunes made in Business*.
- BETAGH (Captain). Captivity in Peru [1720 *et seq.*]. See  
*Pinkerton*, Vol. 14.
- BETHAM (Rev. W.). The Baronetage of England. [The Author’s  
 own interleaved copy, with MS. additions.] 5 vols., 4to. 1801–5
- BETHIENCOURT (Jean de), Kt. His Conquest and Conversion of  
 the Canarians, 1402. By Pierre Bontier and Jean le  
 Verrier. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 46.
- BETHUNE (Col. J. Drinkwater). See *Drinkwater-Bethune*.
- BEUST (Friedrich Ferdinand, Count von). Memoirs by himself,  
 Ed. by Baron Henry de Worms. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1887  
 „ Policy of. By an Englishman. 8vo. - - - - 1870

- BEVAN (G. Phillips). Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 45 Maps, with text. Folio - - - - 1882
- BEVAN (Paul). Miyako-Dori. Japanese Melodies arranged for the Voice or Pianoforte. 4to. - - - - 1893
- BEVAN (Sam.). Sand and Canvas: Adventures in Egypt, and a Sojourn among the Artists in Rome. Svo. - - - - 1849
- BEVAN (Rev. W. L.). St. David's. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- BEWICK (Thomas) and his Pupils. By Austin Dobson. 12mo. - 1884
- .. History of Quadrupeds. 1st ed. Svo. Newcastle - - 1790
- .. Select Fables of Æsop and others. Reprint, with the original wood-cuts. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- .. Life of Æsop. Essay by Oliver Goldsmith. Fables from Dodsley. Fables with Reflections in Prose and Verse. Fables in Verse.
- BEWICK (William), Artist. Life and Letters. Ed. by Thomas Landseer. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1871
- BEYLE (Marie Henri) [de Stendhal]. Œuvres. 18 vols. 12mo. 1855-8
- Mélanges d'Art et de Littérature.
- Nouvelles Inédites.
- Armance.
- Vie de Napoléon.
- Haydn, Mozart et Métastase.
- Rossini.
- Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.
- Rome, Naples et Florence.
- Promenades dans Rome. 2 vols.
- Mémoires d'un Touriste. 2 vols.
- La Chartreuse de Parme.
- Le Rouge et Noir. 2 vols.
- De l'Amour.
- L'Abbesse de Castro, &c.
- Journal, 1801-14.
- .. Biographical Study of. By A. A. Paton. 12mo. - - 1874
- .. Vie. Par Ed. Rod. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- BIBLE (THE HOLY):—
- .. Biblia Hebraica, eorundem Latina interpretatio Xantis Pagnini Lucensis. Benedicti Aria Montani, Hispaliensis et quorundam aliorum collato studio, ad Hebraicam dictionem diligentissime expensa. Novum Testamentum Græcum, cum vulgata interpretatione Latina Græci contextus lineis inserta. Folio - - - - 1619
- .. Novum Testamentum. Juxta exemplar Millianum. Typis Joannis Baskerville. Svo. - - - - 1763
- .. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta. Accedunt Prolegomena. Auctore Sam. Lee. Folio - - - - 1831
- .. Hebrew. English. Greek. Latin. German. French. Italian. Spanish.
- .. Translated according to the Ebrew and Greeke. Geneva Version, with Tomson Revision. 4to. - - - - 1599
- .. Trans. by the English College at Douay. 2 vols., 4to. - 1609
- .. English Illustrated. [Macklin's Edition.] 6 vols., folio - 1800
- .. English with Apocrypha. 4to. - - - - 1806
- .. English 4to. - - - - 1842
- .. The Version set forth A.D. 1611 compared with the most ancient Authorities, and revised. Svo. - - - - 1885
- .. Novum Testamentum Græcum. Ed. J. J. Griesbach. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1809-10
- .. .. With Annotations, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. By Dr. S. T. Bloomfield. 2 vols., Svo. - 1836



- BIBLE (THE HOLY)—*continued.*
- „ New Testament of the English College at Rheims. 4to. - 1582
- „ New Testament, revised. 8vo. - - - - 1881
- „ „ 12mo. - - - - 1881
- „ The English Hexapla. [Sam. Bagster.] 4to. - - [1841]
- English Translations of the New Testament: Wyclif, 1380;  
Tyndale, 1534; Cranmer, 1539; Geneva, 1557; Anglo-  
Rhemish, 1582; Authorized, 1611. The Original Greek  
Text after Scholtz, with the various readings of the  
Textus Receptus, &c. History of English Translations  
and Translators.
- „ Hebrew Lexicon to the Old Testament. By Dr. Wilhelm  
Gesenius. Trans. by Ch. Leo. 4to. - - - 1825-8
- „ The Pentateuch. By Andrews Norton. Ed. by John  
James Tayler. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- „ Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. By Alex.  
Cruden. 8vo. - - - - 1851
- „ Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament.  
By John Alex. Thoms. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- „ Palæographia Sacra: Illustrations of Ancient Versions of the  
Bible, from Illuminated MSS. By J. O. Westwood. 4to. 1845
- BIBLIA Pauperum. Reproduced in Fac-simile; with an Intro-  
duction by Ph. J. Berjeau. Folio - - - - 1859
- BIBLIOTHECA Anglo-Poetica. 8vo. - - - - 1815
- BIBLIOTHECA Nicotiana. Books about Tobacco. By W. Bragge.  
Small 4to. - - - - 1874
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society. Transactions 1892-3. Small 4to. - 1893
- BICHAT (M. F. X.). Recherches Physiologiques sur la Vie et  
la Mort. Small 8vo. - - - - 1862
- BICKERDYKE (John). Curiosities of Ale and Beer. 8vo. - - 1889
- BICKEL (Rev. R.). The West Indies as they are: a Picture of  
Slavery in Jamaica, &c. 8vo. - - - - 1825
- BICKERSTETH (Henry). See *Langdale (Lord)*.
- BICKMORE (A. S.). Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 8vo. 1868
- BICKLEY (Aug. Chas.). Geo. Fox and the Early Quakers. 12mo. 1884
- BICKNELL (Algernon S.). Hippophagy. 8vo. - - - [1872]
- BICKNELL (Herman). Translations from Hafiz of Shiraz. 4to. - 1875
- BIDDLECOMBE (Capt. Sir Geo.), R.N. Autobiography. 8vo. - 1878
- BIDEN (W. D.). History of Kingston-on-Thames. 8vo. - - 1852
- BIDPAI of Pilpai, Fables of. See *Pilpai*.
- BIDWELL (Chas. T.). Isthmus of Panama. 8vo. - - - 1865
- BIENFAISANCE, Congrès International de, Londres, 1862. 8vo. - 1863
- BIGARÉ (Gal.). Aide-de-Camp du Roi Joseph. Mémoires,  
1775-1813. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- BIGELOW (John). Life of Benjamin Franklin. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1875
- „ Life of William Cullen Bryant. 12mo. - - - 1890
- „ Recollections of Edouard Laboulaye. 16mo. - - - 1892
- BIGELOW (Lient. John). Principles of Strategy, illustrated from  
American Campaigns. 4to. - - - - 1891
- BIGELOW (Poultney). Paddles and Politics down the Danube;  
with Illustrations by the Author. 12mo. - - - 1892
- „ The German Emperor and his Eastern Neighbours. 12mo. 1892
- BIGLAND (Ralph). History of the City of Gloucester. See  
*Fosbroke (Rev. T. D.)*.
- BIGMORE (Edw. C.) and Wyman (C. W. H.). Bibliography of  
Printing. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1880-4
- BIKELAS (D.). La Grèce, Byzantine et Moderne. 8vo. - - 1893

- BILLINGS (Dr. John S.). United States Census, 1880. 4to. - 1885
- BILLINGS (Jos.). Expedition to Northern Russia [1785-94]. 4to. 1802
- BILLINGS (R. W.). Architecture of Carlisle Cathedral. 4to. - 1840
- „ Architectural Antiquities of the County of Durham. 4to. - 1846
- BILLINGS (R. W.) and Burn (W.). Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols., 4to. - - - 1845-52
- BINET (A.), and Féré (C.). Animal Magnetism. See *International Science Ser.*, 60.
- BINGHAM (Capt. the Hon. Denis A.). The Bastille. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- „ Letters and Despatches of Napoleon I. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1884
- „ Journal of the Siege of Paris. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- BINGHAM (Rev. Rob.), Trial for Arson of, Mar. 26, 1811. 8vo. - 1811
- BIOGRAPHIA Britannica; or, Lives of the most Eminent Persons of Great Britain and Ireland. 7 vols., folio - - - 1747-66
- „ 2nd ed., with new Lives by And. Kippis, Jos. Towers, and others. A to Fastloff. 5 vols., folio - - - 1778-93
- BIOGRAPHIA Britannica Literaria. By Thos. Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842-6
- BIOGRAPHIA Dramatica. By D. E. Baker. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1812
- BIOGRAPHIA Scoticana. Lives of Scotch Worthies. 8vo. - - 1796
- BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland. [Upcott, W.] 8vo. - - - - 1816
- BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary of the Society of Useful Knowledge. Letter A. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842-4
- BIOGRAPHICAL Magazine. May 1884. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- BIOGRAPHIE des Contemporains, 1788 *et seq.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - 1834
- BIOGRAPHIE (Nouvelle) Générale. Ed. Dr. Hoefler. 46 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1855 6
- BIOGRAPHIE Universelle. M. Weiss. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1841
- „ Nouvelle ed. 21 vols., 4to. - - - - 1843-7
- BIOGRAPHY (American). See *Appleton*.
- BIOGRAPHY (The Annual) and Obituary. 21 vols., 8vo. - 1817-37
- BIOGRAPHY, Dictionary of Contemporary. 8vo. - - - 1861
- BIOGRAPHY, National Dictionary of. Éd. by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee. Vols 1-37 (*continued*). 8vo. - 1885 *et seq.*
- BION. Idyllia. Trans. by the Rev. R. Polwhele. See *British Poets*, Vol. 92.
- BION et Moschus. Carmina, recensuit G. Hermann. 8vo. - - 1849
- BIONDI (G. F.). L'Historia delle Guerre Civili d'Inghilterra trà le due Case di Lancastro e Iore. 3 vols. in 1, 4to. - 1647
- BIRCH (Colonel), Governor of Hereford during the Civil War, A Military Memoir of. See *Camden Soc.*, N.S., 7.
- BIRCH (J. F.). National Defence. 8vo. - - - - 1808
- BIRCH (Dr. Sam.). History of Ancient Pottery. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1858
- Vol. 1.—Egyptian, Assyrian, and Greek.
- Vol. 2.—Greek, Etrusean, and Roman.
- BIRCH (Rev. Dr. T.). Court and Times of James I. 2 vols., 8vo. 1849
- „ Court and Times of Charles I. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1849
- „ Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. 8vo. 1760
- „ State Papers of John Thurloe, Sec. to Cromwell. 7 vols., fol. 1742
- „ Life of John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury. 8vo. - 1753
- „ Negotiations between England, France, and Brussels, 1592-1617. From Sir T. Edmonds' Papers; also Carew's State of France, 1600. 8vo. - - - - 1749
- BIRCH (Walter de Gray). Historical Charters and Constitutional Documents of the City of London. Revised ed. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1887

- BIRCH (W. de Gray) and Jenner (Henry). Early Drawings and Illuminations in the British Museum. 8vo. - - - 1879
- BIRCH (W. J.). The Real and the Ideal: Illustrations of Travel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ The Philosophy and Religion of Shakespeare. 2 vols., 8vo. 1848
- BIRD (Isabella L.). See *Bishop (I.L.)*.
- BIRD (Dr. Robert M.). Nick of the Woods. 12mo. - - [1885]
- BIRKBECK (W. L.). Distribution of Land in England. 12mo. - 1885
- BIRMINGHAM Free Libraries. Catalogue of Reference Books. 8vo. 1869
- BISHOP (Isabella L.). The Englishwoman in America. 8vo. - 1856
- „ Aspects of Religion in the United States. 12mo. - - 1859
- „ Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1880
- „ The Golden Chersonese. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1891
- BISHOP (Nath. Holmes). Voyage of the "Paper Canoe" from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874-5. 8vo. - - 1878
- BISHOPS, The Seven, Trial of. Folio - - - - 1689
- BISMARCK (Prince). Letters, 1844-70. 12mo. - - - 1878
- „ In the Franco-German War, 1870-1. By Dr. M. Busch. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1879
- „ Our Chancellor. By Dr. M. Busch. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1884
- „ Historical Biography. By Chas. Lowe. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1887
- „ See *Klaczko (J.)*.
- BISSET (And.). Omitted Chapters of the History of England, from the Death of Charles I. to the Expulsion of the Long Parliament. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864-7
- „ Essays on Historical Truth. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- „ On the Strength of Nations. 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877
- BIVAR (Rodriguez Diaz de) See *Cid (El Campeador)*.
- BLAAUW (W. H.). The Barons' War, including the Battles of Lewes and Evesham. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- BLACK Book Extraordinary. An Exposition of Church and State, Courts of Law, Representation, &c. [By J. Wade]. 8vo. 1832
- BLACK Book of the Admiralty. See *Chronicles*, 55.
- BLACK Book of Russia (The). 8vo. - - - - 1885
- BLACK Dwarf (The). [London Weekly Periodical.] Vols. 1-3, 4to. Vols. 4-12, 8vo.- - - - 1817-24
- BLACK (Adam). Memoirs. Ed. by Dr. Alex. Nicolson. 12mo. 1885
- BLACK (David D.). History of Brechin to 1864. 8vo. - - 1867
- BLACK (G. B.). The Riviera; or, the Coast from Marseilles to Leghorn. 5th ed., 16mo. - - - - 1888
- BLACK (John). Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1810
- BLACK (Robert). The Jockey Club and its Founders: in three Periods, 1750-1891. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- BLACK (William). Three Feathers. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1875
- „ Madcap Violet. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ White Wings. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1880
- „ The Beautiful Wretch. The Four Maenicals. The Pupils of Aurelius. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1881
- „ Sunrise: a Story of these Times. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1881
- „ Shandon Bells: a Novel. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1883
- „ Yolande. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Goldsmith. See *English Men of Letters*.
- BLACK (W. G.). Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea. 12mo. - - - - 1888

- BLACKALL** (Offspring), Bishop of Exeter. Subject's Duty; Institution of Magistracy; Reply to Bp. Hoadley. 3 vols., 8vo. 1709
- BLACKBURN** (Henry). The Pyrenées: Summer Life at French Watering-Places. Illustrations by Gustave Doré. 8vo. 1867
- BLACKBURNE** (Right Hon. Francis), Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Life [1782-1867]. By his son, Edward Blackburne. 8vo. 1874
- BLACKIE** (Prof. J. Stuart). The Lyrical Dramas of Æschylus. Trans. into English Verse. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1850
- „ *Horæ Hellenicæ*: Essays and Discussions on some important points of Greek Philology and Antiquity. 8vo. - - - 1874
- „ Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. 8vo. - 1876
- „ The Scottish Highlanders and the Land Laws. 8vo. - 1885
- BLACKMORE** (Sir R.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 28.
- BLACKMORE** (Richard Doddridge). Novels. 10 vols., 12mo. 1887-90
- Alice Lorraine. Erema, or my Father's Sin.
- Christowell. Lorna Doone.
- Clara Vaughan. Mary Anerley.
- Craddock Nowell. Springhaven.
- Cripps, the Carrier. Tommy Upmore.
- BLACKMORE** (Wm.). Colorado, its Resources, &c. 4to. - - - 1869
- BLACK'S** Guide to Scotland. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Guide to the Channel Islands. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ General Atlas of the World. Folio - - - - - 1879
- BLACKSTONE** (Sir William). Tracts on the Antiquities and Laws of England. 4to. - - - - - 1771
- „ Commentaries on the Laws of England. With Analysis, and Notes by J. E. Hovenden. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836
- „ „ See *Stephen (H. J.)*.
- BLACKWOOD** [The Publisher]. Ancient Classics for English Readers. Ed. by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins. 14 vols., 12mo. - 1876
- Æschylus. By Bishop R. S. Copleston. Juvenal. By Edw. Walford.
- Aristophanes. By Rev. W. L. Collins. Lucian. By Rev. W. L. Collins.
- Aristotle. By Sir Alex. Grant. Plato. By C. W. Collins.
- Cæsar. By Anthony Trollope. Plautus. By Rev. W. L. Collins.
- Catullus. By Rev. Jas. Davies. Pliny's Letters. By Rev. A. Church and Rev. W. J. Brodribb.
- Cicero. By Rev. W. L. Collins. Propertius. By Rev. J. Davies.
- Demosthenes. By Rev. W. J. Brodribb. Sophocles. By C. W. Collins.
- Euripides. By W. B. Donne. Tacitus. By Wm. B. Donne.
- Greek Anthology. By Lord Neaves. Terence. By Rev. W. L. Collins.
- Herodotus. By Geo. C. Swayne. Thucydides. By Rev. W. L. Collins.
- Hesiod and Theognis. By Rev. Jas. Davies. Tibullus. By Rev. J. Davies.
- Homer: Iliad and Odyssey. By Rev. W. L. Collins. Virgil. By Rev. W. L. Collins.
- Xenophon. By Sir Alex. Grant.
- „ Foreign Classics for English Readers. Ed. by Mrs. Oliphant. 18 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879-91
- Calderon. By E. J. Hasell. Musset (Alfred De). By C. F. Oliphant.
- Cervantes. By Mrs. Oliphant. Pascal. By Princepal Tulloch.
- Corneille and Racine. By H. M. Trollope. Petrarch. By Henry Reeve.
- Dante. By Mrs. Oliphant. Rabelais. By Walter Besant.
- Fontaine. By the Rev. W. L. Collins. Rousseau. By H. G. Graham.
- Goethe. By A. Hayward. Saint Simon. By C. W. Collins.
- Molière. By Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. Schiller. By James Sime.
- Montaigne. By Rev. W. L. Collins. Sevigné. By Miss Thackeray.
- Tasso. By E. J. Hasell.
- Voltaire. By Major-Gen. E. B. Hamley.

- BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh Magazine. Vol. 1 *et seq.* (*continued*)  
 8vo. - - - - - 1817 *et seq.*
- BLADES (Wm.). Life and Typography of Wm. Caxton. 2 vols.,  
 4to. - - - - - 1861-3
- „ Shakespere and Typography: an Attempt to show Shake-  
 spere's Personal Knowledge of Printing, &c. 8vo. - 1872
- „ The Pentateuch of Printing, with a Chapter on Judges.  
 With Memoir, 1824-90, and List of his Works. By  
 Talbot B. Reed. 4to. - - - - - 1891
- BLAINE (Prof. Delabere P.). Encyclopædia of Rural Sports. 8vo. 1856
- BLAINE (James G.). Twenty Years of U.S.A. Congress, from  
 Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884-6
- BLAIR (Rev. Dr. Hugh). Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- BLAIR (Rev. Rob.) [1699-1747]. The Grave: a Poem. Illus-  
 trated by Wm. Blake. 4to. - - - - - 1808
- „ Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 58.
- BLAKE (Admiral Robert) [1599-1657]. By David Hannah. See  
*English Worthies*.
- BLAKE (William), "Pictor Ignotus." Life [1757-1827]; with  
 Selections from his Writings and Drawings. By A.  
 Gilchrist. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ „ New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Works. Poetic, Symbolic, and Critical. Ed., with Life,  
 by Edwin J. Ellis and Wm. B. Yeats. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1893
- Vol. 1.—Life. Poetic Sketches. Island in the Moon. The Sym-  
 bolic System.
- Vol. 2.—Interpretation and Paraphrased Commentary.
- Vol. 3.—Poetical Sketches. Songs of Experience. The Gates of  
 Paradise. Songs. Couplets. There is no Natural Religion.  
 Tiriel.
- BLAKESLEY (Jos. W.), Dean of Lincoln. Four Months in Al-  
 geria; with a Visit to Carthage. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- BLAKEY (Prof. R.). History of Political Literature. 2 vols., 8vo. 1855
- „ The Angler's Song Book. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- BLAKHAL (Gilbert). Brieffe Narration of Services to three Noble  
 Ladies (1631-49). See *Spalding Club*.
- BLAKISTON (Major). Twelve Years' Military Adventure. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- BLANC (C.). Costumes Historiques. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1860-1
- BLANC (Louis). Histoire de Dix Ans [1830-40]. 9<sup>e</sup> éd. 5 vols., 8vo. 1849
- „ History of Ten Years [1830-40]. 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- „ Histoire de la Révolution Française. 8vo. - - - - - 1847-55
- „ Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Historic Revelations, 1848. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Dix Ans de l'Histoire d'Angleterre. 8 vols., 12mo. - 1879-81
- BLANCHARD (Laman). Life and Literary Remains of L. E. L.  
 (Letitia Elizabeth Landon). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Sketches from Life. With Memoir by [Lord] Lytton.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ Poetical Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- BLAND-BURGES Papers. See *Burges (Sir J. B.)*.
- BLANFORD (W. T.). Zoology and Geology of Eastern Persia. 8vo. 1876
- BLASERNA (Prof. Pietro). The Theory of Sound in its Relation  
 to Music. See *International Science Ser.*, Vol. 22.
- BLEECK (Arthur H.). Avesta: the Religious Books of the Par-  
 sees. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864

- BLESSINGTON (Marguerite, Countess of). Life and Correspondence [1789-1849]. By R. R. Madden. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1855  
 .. Conversations with Lord Byron. Svo. - - - - 1834  
 .. Confessions of an Elderly Lady. Svo. - - - - 1838  
 .. The Idler in Italy. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1839-40
- BLEW (Rev. W. J.). English Babes and Irish Bullies. 16mo. - 1890  
 .. Babes and Bullies. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- BLICKLING Homilies [A.D. 971]. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*
- BLIGH (Lieut. Wm.). Voyage to the South Sea in H.M.S. "Bounty." With an Account of the Mutiny, 1787-9. 4to. - - - 1792
- BLIGHT (John Thos.). Ancient Crosses and other Antiquities in the East of Cornwall. 4to. - - - - 1872
- "BLIND HARRY." The Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace. 4to. 1758
- BLIND (Miss Mathilde). George Eliot. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - 1883
- BLISS (H.). Cicero: a Drama. Svo. - - - - 1847  
 .. State Trials: Specimen of a New Edition (in verse). Svo. 1838
- BLISS (Rev. Dr. Philip). Life of Ant. à Wood. See *Eccles. Hist. Soc.*
- BLOMEFIELD (Rev. Francis). History of Norfolk. Continued by the Rev. C. Parkin, and Mr. Whittingham. 11 vols., 4to. - - - - 1805-10
- BLONDELL (Robert). De Reductione Normanniæ [1449-50]. See *Chronicles*, 32.
- BLOOD (Col. Thos.), Life and Death of. See *Smeeton's Tracts*.
- BLOODY Assizes. Judge Jeffries' Acts, &c. [By T. Pitts.] Svo. 1705
- BLOOMFIELD (Benjamin Bloomfield, 1st Lord). Memoir. Ed. by Georgiana, Lady Bloomfield. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1884
- BLOOMFIELD (Robert). The Farmer's Boy: a Rural Poem. 12mo. 1802  
 .. Rural Tales, Ballads, and Songs. 12mo. - - - 1815  
 .. Wild Flowers, or Pastoral and Local Poetry. 12mo. - 1816  
 .. Poetical Remains of. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1824
- BLORE (Edw.). Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, comprising the Sepulchral Antiquities of Great Britain. With Memoir by Rev. Dr. P. Bliss. Svo. - 1826
- BLOUNT (Henry). A Voyage into the Levant, 1634. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 10.
- BLOUNT (Thos.). Boscobel, or Miraculous Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. 12mo. - 1725  
 .. See also *Hughes (John), Boscobel Tracts*.  
 .. [T. B.]. Animadversions on Baker's Chronicle. 18mo. - 1672  
 .. Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors [1679]. Reprint by W. C. Hazlitt. Svo. - - - - 1874
- BLOUNT (Sir Thos. Pope). Censura celebriorum Authorum. [A critique on nearly 600 Authors.] Folio - - - 1690
- BLUNDELL (Captain William). A Cavalier's Note-Book [1659-79]. Ed., with Life, by the Rev. T. Ellison Gibson. Svo. - 1880
- BLUNDELL (William). Persecution of, as a Recusant. 1560-1638. See *Chatham Soc.*, N.S. 12.
- BLUNT Spurs. The Horse, Master, and Donkey. 2nd ed. Svo. 1883
- BLUNT (John E.). History of the Establishment of the Jews in England, with Inquiry into their Civil Disabilities. Svo. - - - - 1830
- BLUNT (Rev. John H.). Dictionary of Sects and Heresies. 4to. 1874
- BLUNT (Rev. John Jas.). History of the Christian Church during the first three Centuries. Svo. - - - - 1856  
 .. Right Use of the Early Fathers (Cambridge Lectures). Svo. 1857
- BLYTH (E. K.). Life of William Ellis. Svo. - - - - 1889

- BOADEN (James). *Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald*. 2 vols. 8vo. - 1833  
 „ *Memoirs of John Philip Kemble*. With a History of the  
 Stage from the Time of Garrick. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825  
 „ *Life and Correspondence of Mrs. Jordan*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1831  
 „ *Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1827  
 BOASE or BOWES, of Paul and Madron, Cornwall. *Families of*  
*(Privately printed)*. 4to. - - - - 1876  
 BOASE (Fred). *Modern English Biography*. Concise Memoirs  
 of Persons who have died since 1850. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. 1892  
 BOASE (Geo. C.). *Collectanea Cornubiensia*. 4to. - - - 1890  
 BOASE (Geo. C.) and Courtney (W. Prideaux). *Bibliotheca Cornu-*  
*biensis: a Catalogue of the Writings of Cornishmen and*  
*of Works relating to Cornwall*. 3 vols., 4to. - 1874-82  
 BOATE (Dr. Gerard). *Natural History of Ireland*. Danish Mounts  
 and Towers in Ireland, by Sir Thos. Molyneux. 4to. - 1726  
 “BOBBIN (Tim).” See *Collier (John)*.  
 BOCCACCIO (Giovanni) [1313-75]. *Il Decameron*. 4 vols in 2, 8vo. 1825  
 „ *Opere*. 17 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1827-34  
 „ *Decameron*. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. 12mo. - - - 1871  
 „ *Tales from*. 12mo. - - - - 1846  
 „ See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 11.  
 BODENHAM (John). *Belvédère, or the Garden of the Muses*  
 [1600]. See *Spenser Soc.*  
 BODICHON (Dr.). *L'Humanité*. 8vo. - - - - 1866  
 BODLEIAN Facsimile Series. Ed. by Edw. W. B. Nicholson.  
 8vo. - - - - 1892 *et seq.*
- Ordine della Solennissima Processione fatta dal sommo Pontifice  
 nell' alma Città di Roma. Per la felicissima noua della  
 destruttione della setta Ugonotana. 1572.  
 Ars Moriendi. That is to saye, the craft for to deye for the  
 helthe of Mannes Sowle, 1491. By Wm. Caxton, or  
 Wyngen de Worde.
- BODLEIAN Library Catalogue. 2 vols., folio - - - 1738  
 BOECE (Hector). See *Boethius (Hector)*.  
 BOECKH (Augustus). *The Public Economy of Athens; and a Dis-*  
*sertation on the Silver Mines of Laurion*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1828  
 BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.). *De Consolatione Philosophiæ* [A.D. 523].  
 8vo. - - - - 1823  
 „ *The Book of Consolacion of Philosophie*. Trans. by  
 Chaucer. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 5.  
 „ „ See *Alfred the Great, Works*, Vol. 2.  
 BOETHIUS or Boece (Hector). *Scotorum Historiæ a prima gentis*  
*origine*. Folio - - - - 1574  
 „ „ *Metrical Version* by W. Stewart. See *Chronicles*, 6.  
 BOGLE (George). *Mission to Tibet*. See *Markham (C. R.)*.  
 BOGUE (David) and Bennett (J.). *History of Dissenters 1688-*  
*1838*. 3 vols., 8vo - - - - 1833-9  
 BOHLEN (Peter von). *Introduction to the Book of Genesis*.  
 Trans. by Jas. Heywood. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1855  
 BOHN (Henry G.). *The Book of Games: Treatises on Cards,*  
*Draughts, Billiards, &c.* 8vo. - - - - 1860  
 „ „ *Enlarged ed.* [Published by Geo. Bell & Sons.]  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1890  
 „ *Dictionary of Quotations from English Poets*. 8vo. - - 1882  
 BOILEAU-DESPREAU (Nicolas). *Œuvres*. Vie 1636-1711, par  
 Des Maizeaux. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1767  
 „ Vie by G. Lanson. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.

- BOJARDO (Matteo M.). Orlando Innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni.  
4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806
- „ „ See *Panizzi*.
- „ Ariosto Orlando Innamorato e Furioso. Ed. by Anthony  
Panizzi. 9 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1830-4
- BOLEYN (Anne). See *Annc*.
- BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John, Viscount). Works and Life  
[1678-1751]. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Letters on Patriotism, on a Patriot King, and on the State  
of Parties at the Accession of George I. 12mo. - - - - - 1750
- „ Letters on the Study and Use of History. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1752
- „ Letters and Correspondence, with State Papers. Ed. by  
Gilbert Parke. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1798
- „ Life. By Robert Harrop. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Life. By Thos. Macknight. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ A Historical Study by J. Churton Collins. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Life. By G. W. Cooke. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Life. See *Goldsmith (O.), Works*, Vol. 3.
- BOLIVAR (Simon) [1783-1830]. Memoirs; with a Secret History  
of the Revolution in Columbia. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- BOLLAERT (William). The Wars of Succession in Portugal and  
Spain, from 1826 to 1840. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- BOLOGNE (Pinacothèque de). Catalogue des Tableaux dans le  
16mo. - - - - - 1883
- BOLTON (E.). Hypercritica, or a Rule of Judgment for Writing  
or Reading our History [1618]. See *Haslewood*, Vol. 2.
- BOLTON (Sir Francis). London Water Supply. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- BOMBAY State Papers. Home Series. Vol. 1 (*continued*).  
4to. - - - - - 1887 *et seq.*
- „ Maráthá Series. Vol. 1 (*continued*). 4to. - - - - - 1885 *et seq.*
- BOMPAS (George C.). Life of Frank Buckland. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- BONAPARTE (Charles Louis Napoleon). See *Napoleon III*.
- BONAPARTE (Madame E.) [Elizabeth Patterson]. Life and Letters.  
By Eugene L. Didier. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- BONAPARTE (Joseph). Mémoires et Correspondance Politique et  
Militaire. Par A. du Casse. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854-6
- BONAPARTE (Letitia) [S. A. I. Madame Mère]. Napoleon's Mater:  
Essai Historique. Par le Baron Larrey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- BONAPARTE (Prince Lucien). Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- BONAPARTE (Napoleon). See *Napoleon I*.
- BONAR (James). Malthus and his Work. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- BONCHAMPS (Marquise de). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*,  
Vol. 8.
- BOND (Dr. Edw. Aug.). Trial of Warren Hastings [1788-95].  
4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859-61
- BOND (John Jas.). Handy Book of Rules and Tables for veri-  
fying Dates of Historical Events. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- BONER (Chas.). Transylvania, its Products and its People. 8vo. 1865
- BONGARS (Jacques), Ambassadeur sous Henri IV., Lettres de.  
16mo. - - - - - 1681
- Box Gaultier's Book of Ballads. [By W. E. Aytoun and Sir Theo.  
Martin.] 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- BONNECHOSE (Charles de). Montcalm et le Canada Français. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- BONNECHOSE (Émile de). Histoire d'Angleterre jusqu'à la Révo-  
lution Française. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858-9
- BONNEVAL (Countess de). Life and Letters. By Lady Georgiana  
Fullerton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858



- BONNYCASTLE (Lieut.-Col. Sir Rich. H.) Newfoundland in 1842.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1842
- BONVALOT (Gabriel). Through the heart of Asia, over the Pamir  
to India. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - 1889
- „ Across Thibet. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1891
- BOOK Collectors. Dictionary of English. Parts 1, &c. (*con-  
tinued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1892 *et seq.*
- BOOK of Common Prayer. The Text taken from the Sealed Book  
for the Chancery; collated with Notes, Legal and His-  
torical. By Arch. J. Stephens. See *Eccles. Hist. Soc.*  
3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849-50
- „ Facsimile of the Black Letter Prayer Book of 1636, with  
the MS. notes and alterations from which the copy  
attached to the Act of Uniformity, 13 & 14 Car. II., was  
written. Folio - - - - - 1871
- „ The Text from the MS. annexed to Stat. 17 and 18, Car. II.,  
c. 6; with Introduction and Notes by Arch. J. Stephens.  
See *Eccles. Hist. Soc.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849-50
- „ 4to. Cambridge - - - - - 1788
- „ 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Liturgical Services and Forms of Prayer in the Reign of  
Queen Elizabeth. See *Parker Soc.*  
Primer of 1559. Liturgies, 1549-1552.  
Orarium of 1560. Communion, 1548.  
Preces Private, 1564. Primer, 1553.  
Christian Prayers, 1578. Catechism and Articles, 1553.  
Litaney, 1544.
- „ According to the use of the Episcopal Church in the United  
States. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- BOOK of Gems. Poets and Artists of Great Britain. Ed. by S. C.  
Hall. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836-8
- “BOOK (The).” Proceedings on Inquiry into Conduct of Princess  
of Wales [Caroline, Queen of George IV.]. 8vo. - - 1813
- BOOK of Vagabonds and Beggars. Ed. by Martin Luther, 1528.  
8vo. - - - - - 1860
- BOOKBINDINGS Exhibition, 1891. See *Burlington Fine Arts  
Club.*
- BOOKER (Rev. John). History of the Chapel of Birch, Manchester  
Parish. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 47.
- „ History of the Chapels of Didsbury and Chorlton, in Man-  
chester Parish. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 42.
- BOORDE or Borde (And.). Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge  
[1542]. Small 4to. - - - - - 1814
- „ Introduction of Knowledge [1547]. Dyetary of Helth  
[1542]. See *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, Vol. 7.
- BOOTH (Charles). Occupations of the People, 1841-81. 8vo. - 1886
- „ Labour and Life of the People. London. With Appen-  
dix. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- BOOTH (Jas.). Problem of the World and the Church. 12mo. - 1873
- „ „ Reconsidered. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- BOOTH (Wm.). In Darkest England and the Way Out. 8vo. - 1890
- BORDONE (General). Vie de Garibaldi, 1807-82. 12mo. - 1890
- BORGIA (Lucrezia), Duchess of Ferrara: a Biography. By Wm.  
Gilbert. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- BORLASE (Rev. Dr. William). Antiquities Historical and Monu-  
mental of Cornwall. Folio - - - - - 1769
- „ The Natural History of Cornwall. Fol. - - - - - 1758

- BORLASE (Wm. Copeland). *Nenia Cornubia: Sepulchres and Funeral Customs of the Early Inhabitants of Cornwall.* 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- BORNEO. *Proceedings at Sarawak of James Brooke.* Folio - - - - - 1848
- BOROUGH (Sir John). *Treaty between Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640.* See *Camden Soc.*, 100.
- BOROUGHs, Parliamentary Boundaries of, 1868. 4to. - - - - - 1868
- BORRI (R. E. C.). *Cochin China.* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- BORROW (Geo.). *The Bible in Spain.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ *The Zincoli, or an Account of the Gipsies of Spain; with a Dictionary of their Language.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ *Lavengro: the Scholar, the Gipsy, and the Priest.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ *The Romany Rye: a Sequel to Lavengro.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ *Wild Wales: its People, Language, and Scenery.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1862
- „ *Romano Lavo-lil. Word-book of the Romany or English Gypsy Language.* 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- BORUWLASKI (Jos.) [*The Dwarf*]. *Memoirs, by Himself.* Trans. by Des Carrières. 8vo. - - - - - 1788
- BOSCOBEL Tracts. See *Hughes (John)*, and *Blount (Thos.)*.
- BOSQUECILLO (M.). *Visit to the United Service Institution.* 12mo. 1849
- BOSSI (Luigi). *Istoria d'Italia Antica e Moderna.* 19 vols., 8vo. 1819
- BOSSUET (Jacques Bénigne), *Évêque de Meaux. Œuvres Choiesies.* Par M. l'Abbé de Sauvigny. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1784-90
- Vol. 1.—Histoire Universelle. Vol. 6.—Élévations à Dieu.
- Vols. 2, 3.—Histoire des Variations. Vol. 7.—Traité Divers.
- Vol. 4.—Pièces dogmatiques. Vol. 8.—Politique tirée de l'Écriture Sainte.
- Vol. 5.—Mémoires et Oraisons Funèbres. Vols. 9, 10.—Avertissemens aux Protestans, &c.
- BOSWELL (Hen.). *Views of the Antiquities of England and Wales.* Fol. 1785
- BOSWELL (James). *Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., including a Journal of his Tour to the Hebrides.* With “Johnsoniana.” Ed. by John Wilson Croker. 10 vols., 12mo. - 1835
- „ „ With Notes and Appendices by the Rev. Alexander Napier. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ „ With Johnson's Diary of a Journey into North Wales. Ed. by George B. Hill. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- Vols. 1-4.—Life. 1709-84.
- Vol. 5.—Tour to the Hebrides, 1773. Journey into North Wales, 1774.
- Vol. 6.—Index. *Dieta Philosophi.*
- „ *Correspondence with Andrew Erskine; and his Journal of a Tour to Corsica.* Ed. by G. B. Hill. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ *Letters to the Rev. W. James Temple.* 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ *Common-place Book.* With Memoir and Notes by the Rev. Charles Rogers. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- BOSWORTH (Rev. Dr. Jos.). *Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary.* 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ *Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.* Enlarged by T. N. Toller. Parts 1-4 (*continued*). 4to. - - - - - 1882-92
- BOTTA (Carlo). *Storia della Guerra della Indipendenza degli Stati Uniti di America.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- BOTTA (V.). *Discourse on Count Cavour.* 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- BOTTESINI (Giovanni). *Cemi Biografiei.* Cesare Lisei. 8vo. - 1886
- BOUCHET (J.). *Mémoires de Louis de la Tremouille, le Chevalier sans Reproche.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 14.

- BOUCHETTE (Jos.). British Dominions in North America, with Views, Plans of Towns, &c. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1832  
 „ Topographical Dictionary of Lower Canada. 4to. - - - 1832
- BOUCICAULT (Jean le Maingre, Marshal), Livre de Faicts de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 7.
- BOUGUER (Pierre). Voyage to Peru, to measure the Degrees of the Meridian near the Equator, whereby to infer the Figure of the Earth [1736]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 14.
- BOUILLÉ (Marquis de). Mémoires. L’Affaire de Varemes. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 9 and 48.
- BOUILLON de la Tour d’Auvergne (Henri, Duc de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Vol. 35.
- BOUKHAROW (Dimitri). La Russie et la Turquie. 8vo. - - - 1877
- BOULANGER (General Georges E. J. M.). Biography. By F. Turner. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- BOULTER (Hugh), Archbishop of Armagh. Essays of Wit and Humour. See *The Freethinker*.
- BOURBON Kings of Spain. See *Coxe (Archdeacon)*.
- BOURCHIER (Lady). Memoir of Sir Edward Codrington. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- BOURGOANNE (Chev. de). Travels in Spain. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 5.
- BOURGOGNE (Ducs de). Histoire, 1364–1477. 13 vols., 8vo. - 1837–8
- BOURINOT (John G.). Manual of the Constitutional History of Canada to 1888. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BOURKE (Rt. Hon. Robert). See *Connemara (Lord)*.
- BOURKE (R. S.). See *Mayo (Earl of)*.
- BOURNE (H. R. Fox). Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 8vo. - 1862  
 „ English Merchants: Memoirs in illustration of the Progress of British Commerce. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1866  
 „ English Seamen under the Tudors. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1868  
 „ The Romance of Trade. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ English Newspapers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1887
- BOURNE (Robert). The Mirror of Christianity, or Christianity in the Garb of Infidelity. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- BOURNE (Vincent). Poems. With Memoir, by Rev. J. Mitford. 12mo. 1840
- BOURRIENNE (F. de). Mémoires sur Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l’Empire et la Restauration. 10 vols., 8vo. - 1829  
 „ Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836
- BOUSSINGAULT (J. B.). Rural Economy in its Relations with Chemistry, Physics, and Meteorology. 8vo - - - - 1845
- BOUTELL (Rev. Chas.). Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages. Trans. from the French of M. F. Lacombe. 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ Heraldry, Historical and Popular. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ English Heraldry. 8vo. - - - - - 1867  
 „ Monumental Brasses, Slabs, &c., of England. 8vo. - - - 1847
- BOUTERWEK (F.). History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature. Trans. by Thomasine Ross. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1823
- BOUTON (Victor). Profils Révolutionnaires. 8vo. - - - - 1848–9
- BOWDEN (James). Society of Friends in America. 2 vols., 8vo. 1850
- BOWDEN (John W.). Life of Gregory VII. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1840
- BOWDITCH (N. I.). Suffolk Surnames. [Suffolk County, Boston, and Chelsea, U.S.A.] 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- BOWEN (Eli). United States Post Office Guide. 8vo. - - - - 1851
- BOWEN (Sir Geo. F.). Thirty Years of Colonial Government. Ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1889
- BOWER (Arch.). History of the Popes. 7 vols., 4to. - - 1748–56

- BOWES (And. Robinson). Life. See *Foote (Jesse)*.  
 BOWES Papers. Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1569. Ed. by Sir  
 Cuthbert Sharp. Svo. - - - - 1840  
 BOWLES (Caroline A.). See *Southey (Robert)*.  
 BOWLES (Samuel). Life. By G. S. Merriam. 2 vols., Svo. - 1885  
 BOWLES (Thos. Gibson). The Defence of Paris. Svo. - - 1871  
 .. Maritime Warfare. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1878  
 BOWLES (Rev. Wm. L.) and Nichols (J. G.). Annals of Lacock  
 Abbey, Wilts; with Memorials of the Earls of Salisbury.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1835  
 BOWRING (Sir John). Specimens of the Russian Poets. Trans.  
 with Biographical Notices. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - 1821  
 .. Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain. Svo. - - - 1824  
 .. Hymns. 12mo. - - - - - 1825  
 .. Specimens of the Polish Poets. 12mo. - - - - 1827  
 .. Servian Popular Poetry. Translated. 12mo. - - - 1827  
 .. Poetry of the Magyars. Svo. - - - - - 1830  
 .. Minor Morals for Young People: Tales and Travels. 12mo. 1834  
 .. Report on Egypt and Candia. Folio. - - - - 1840  
 .. Matins and Vespers; with Hymns and Occasional Devo-  
 tional Pieces. 3rd ed. 18mo. - - - - - 1841  
 .. Speech on Syria. 12mo. - - - - - 1841  
 .. The Kingdom and People of Siam; with a Narrative of  
 the Mission in 1855. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1857  
 .. Visit to the Philippine Islands. Svo. - - - - 1859  
 .. The Decimal System. Svo. - - - - - 1872  
 .. Autobiographical Recollections. Svo. - - - - 1877  
 BOWYER (Sir Geo.). Commentaries on the Modern Civil Law. Svo. 1848  
 .. Commentaries on Universal Public Law. Svo. - - 1854  
 BOWYER (William), Printer. Biographical and Literary Anecdotes  
 of. By John Nichols. 4to. - - - - - 1782  
 .. Memoirs of. See *Nichols (J.), Literary Anecdotes*.  
 BOX (Chas.). History of the English Game of Cricket. 4to. - 1877  
 BOXHORN (Mark Z.). Arcana Imperii Detecta: or Select Cases in  
 Government. [Trans. of Disquisitions Politicæ.] Svo. 1701  
 BOYCE (Anne Ogden). Records of a Quaker Family, the Richard-  
 sons of Cleveland. 4to. - - - - - 1889  
 BOYD (A.). German Poems and Ballads. With Trans. 12mo. - 1860  
 BOYD (Rev. Andrew K. H.). Twenty-five Years of St. Andrew's,  
 1865-90. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892  
 BOYD (Hugh). Miscellaneous Works. With Memoir by L. D.  
 Campbell. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1800  
 BOYD (Mark). Reminiscences of Fifty Years. Svo. - - - 1871  
 .. Social Gleanings (1828-75). Svo. - - - - - 1875  
 BOYER (Abel). Annals of Queen Anne. 11 vols., Svo. - 1703-13  
 .. Political State of Great Britain, 1710-40. 60 vols., Svo. 1711-40  
 BOYLE (Fred.). "To the Cape for Diamonds": Digging Ex-  
 periences in South Africa. Svo. - - - - - 1873  
 BOYLE (Sir Richard), 1st Earl of Cork. Autobiographical Notes  
 and Diaries [1619-43]. 5 vols., 4to. See *Lismore  
 Papers*.  
 BOYLE (Hon. Robert). Philosophical Works. With Life, by  
 Rev. Dr. T. Birch. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1772  
 .. Life. By Rev. Dr. T. Birch. Svo. - - - - - 1744  
 BOYLE (Roger), Earl of Orrery. Dramatic Works. With "As  
 you Find It," by the Hon. C. Boyle. 2 vols., Svo. - 1739  
 .. State Letters, with Life, by the Rev. T. Morrice. Folio - 1742

- BOYLE'S Court Guide (*continued*). 16mo. - - - 1838 *et seq.*  
 BOYNE (W.). Tradesmen's Tokens of the 17th Century. 8vo. - 1858  
 BOYNTON (Capt. Edw. C.). History of West Point and its Military Academy. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 BOYSE (Sam.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 59.  
 BRABANT (John of), Household Expenses of. See *Camden Soc. Misc.*, Vol. 2.  
 BRABAZON (Lord). See *Meath (12th Earl of)*.  
 BRACE (Rev. C. L.). The Dangerous Classes of New York. 12mo. 1872  
 BRACHET (Aug.). Dictionnaire Étymologique de la Langue Française. 12mo. - - - - - 1879  
 BRACHET (Aug.). Grammaire Historique de la Langue Française. 12mo. - - - - - [1879]  
 BRACKENBURY (Major-Gen. Hen.). The Ashanti War. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ The River Column: a Narrative of the Nile Expeditionary Force [1884-5]. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
 BRACKENRIDGE (H. M.). Voyage to South America in the U.S. Frigate "Congress," 1817-18. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1820  
 BRAXTON (Henricus de). De Legibus, et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. Folio - - - - - 1569  
 „ „ See *Chronicles*, 70.  
 BRADFORD (Rev. John). Sermons, Meditations, &c. See *Parker Soc.*  
 BRADFORD (T. G.). Atlas of the United States. Folio - - - 1838  
 BRADFORD (Wm.). 2nd Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621. History of Plymouth Plantation. Ed. by C. Deane. 8vo. 1856  
 BRADFORD (Wm.). Correspondence and Itinerary of Charles V., 1519-51. 8vo. - - - - - 1856  
 BRADLAUGH (Charles). Life. By C. R. Mackay. 8vo. - - - 1888  
 „ Rules, Customs, and Procedure of the House of Commons. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ Catalogue of the Library of. 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 BRADLEY (George Granville), Dean of Westminster. Recollections of Dean Stanley. 12mo. - - - - - 1883  
 BRADLEY (Rich.). The Plague at Marseilles considered. 8vo. - 1721  
 BRADSHAW (B.). Dictionary of Mineral Waters. 16mo. - - 1883-90  
 „ Dictionary of Bathing Places. 16mo. - - - - - 1892  
 BRADSHAW (Henry), University Librarian, Cambridge. Memoir. By G. W. Prothero. 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Life of Saint Werburge of Chester. See *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Vol. 36.  
 BRADSHAW (John). New Zealand of To-day, 1884-7. 8vo. - 1888  
 BRADSHAW (John). Letter to Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme. See *Chetham Soc.*, 37.  
 BRADY (John). Clavis Calendaria, or Analysis of the Calendar. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1812  
 BRADY (Dr. Robert). Introduction to Old English History. Folio 1684  
 1.—An Answer to Petyt's "Rights of the Commons asserted," and to "Jani Anglorum facies Nova."  
 2.—Answer to "Argumentum Anglo-Normanicum."  
 3.—Exact History of the Succession of the Crown of England. Together with an Appendix of Records, &c., and a Glossary.  
 „ History of England, from the Roman Invasion to Richard III. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1685-1700  
 „ Historical Treatise of Cities and Boroughs. 8vo. - - - 1777  
 BRADY (Rev. Dr. W. Maziere). The Irish Reformation. 8vo. - 1867

- BRAGGE (W.). *Bibliotheca Nicotiana*. Small 4to. - - - 1874
- BRAHE (Tycho). *Astronomiæ Inauguratæ Mechanica*. Folio - 1602
- BRAITHWAIT (Rich). See *Brathwait*.
- BRAKELOND (Josceline de). *Chronicle of the Abbey of Bury*. See *Camden Soc.*, 13.
- BRAMHALL (John), Archbishop of Armagh. *Works*. With Life, by Dr. Vesey. 1 vol., folio - - - - 1677
- Discourses against Romanists. Discourses against English Sectaries. Discourses against Mr. Hobbes.
- .. Letters on Various Subjects. See *Rawdon Papers*.
- BRAMPTON (Thomas) [supposed Author]. Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms, in English Verse [1414]; together with a Legendary Psalter of Saint Bernard, in Latin and in English Verse. With Notes by W. H. Black. Svo. - 1842
- BRAMSTON (Sir John). *Autobiography*. See *Camden Soc.*, 32.
- BRAMWELL (Geo.). *Index to Private Statutes, 1727-1812*. 8vo. 1813
- .. *Procedure on Bills in the House of Commons*. 4to. - - - 1833
- BRAND (John). *Orkney, Zetland, 1701*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 3.
- BRAND (Rev. J.). *The History and Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1789
- .. *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*. Revised and enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1849
- BRANDE (W. T.) and Cox (G. W.). *Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art*. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1865-7
- BRANDENBURG-BAIREUTH (Frederica Wilhelmine, Princess of Prussia, Margravine of). *Memoirs of*. Trans. and edited by Princess Christian. 8vo. - - - - 1887
- .. *Correspondence with Voltaire*. See *Horn (Dr. G.)*.
- BRANDT (Fras. Fred.). *The Law, as it affects Pugilism*. With the Rules of the Ring. 12mo. - - - - 1856
- .. *Fur and Feathers: a Book on the Game Laws*. 12mo. - 1859
- .. *Frank Marland's Manuscripts, or Memoirs of a Modern Templar*. 12mo. - - - - 1859
- .. *Games, Gaming, and Gamester's Law*. Square 8vo. - - 1871
- BRANDT (Gerard). *History of the Reformation in the Low Countries*. Trans. from the Dutch. 4 vols., folio 1720-23
- BRANDT (Seb.). *The Ship of Fools*. Trans. by A. Barclay. Ed. by T. H. Jamieson. 2 vols., small 4to. - - - 1874
- BRANTÔME (Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur de). *Œuvres*. Publiés avec Fragments Inédits, par Ludovic Lalanne. 11 vols., Svo. - - - - 1864-82
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1.—Les Vies des Grands Capitaines Etrangers.</p> <p>Vol. 2.—Grands Capitaines Etrangers—Grands Capitaines François.</p> <p>Vols. 3, 4, 5.—Grands Capitaines François.</p> <p>Vol. 6.—Grands Capitaines François—Discours sur les Duels.</p> | <p>Vol. 7.—Rodomontades Espagnoles—Sermons Espagnols—M. De la Noue—Retraictes de Guerre—Recueil des Dames.</p> <p>Vols. 8, 9.—Des Dames.</p> <p>Vol. 10.—Opuscules et Pièces Diverses—Lexique—Poésies inédites.</p> <p>Vol. 11.—Table des Matières.</p> |
|---|---|
- .. Vie. See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- BRASSEY (Anne, Lady). *A Voyage in the "Sunbeam"*. 8vo. - 1878
- .. *Sunshine and Storm in the East; or, Cruises to Constantinople and Cyprus*. Svo. - - - - 1880
- .. *In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties*. 8vo. 1885
- .. *The Last Voyage*. Svo. - - - - 1889
- BRASSEY (Thomas). *Life and Labours, 1805-70*. By [Sir] Arthur Helps. Svo. - - - - 1872

- BRASSEY (Sir Thomas, 1st Lord). British Seamen, as described in Recent Parliamentary and Official Documents. 8vo. - 1877
- „ Foreign Work and English Wages considered with Reference to the Depression of Trade. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ Lectures on Labour. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ Work and Wages practically Illustrated. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- „ The British Navy: its Strength, Resources, and Administration. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882-3
- „ See *Naval Annual*.
- BRAITHWAITE or BRAITHWAITE (Richard). Essays upon the Five Senses; with sundry Christian Resolves [1620]. See *Brydges Archaica*, Vol. 2.
- „ Some Rules and Orders for the Government of the House of an Earle. See *Misc. Ant. Angl.*, 8.
- „ Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys to the North of England [1648-50]. 12mo. - - - - 1805
- BRAUN (Émil) and Grüner (L.). Die Bas-reliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto. Oblong folio - - - - 1858
- BRAUN (Dr. Julius). Handbook to the Spas of Europe. 8vo. - 1875
- BRAY (Mrs. Anne Eliza). Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. Sm. 4to. 1851
- „ Autobiography [1789-1883]. Ed. by J. A. Kempe. 8vo. 1884
- BRAYLEY (Edw. Wedlake). Topographical History of Surrey. The Geological Section by G. Mantell. 5 vols., 4to. - 1850
- „ Westminster Abbey. See *Neal and Brayley*.
- BRAYLEY (Edw. Wedlake) and Britton (John). History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament of Westminster. 8vo. - - - - 1836
- BRAZIL at the Philadelphia Exhibition. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- BREEN (H. H.). St. Lucia: Historical, Descriptive, &c. 8vo. - 1844
- BREITMANN (Hans). Ballads. See *Leland (C. G.)*.
- BREMER (Frederika). The Homes of the New World. 3 vols., 8vo. 1853
- BREMNER (David). The Industries of Scotland. 8vo. - - 1869
- BREMNER (Rob.). Excursions in the Interior of Russia. 2 vols., 8vo. 1839
- „ Excursions in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1840
- BRENTON (Admiral Edw. Pelham). Naval History of Great Britain from 1783 to 1836. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837
- „ Life and Correspondence of Earl St. Vincent. 2 vols., 8vo. 1838
- BRERA (Palais), Milan. Catalogue des Tableaux dans le. 12mo. 1883
- BRERETON (Sir William). Travels in Holland, Great Britain, &c., 1634-5. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 1.
- BRETON (Nicholas). Characters upon Essays, Moral and Divine [1615]. The Good and the Bad: Worthies and Unworthies of this Age [1616]. See *Brydges Archaica*.
- „ A Small Handful of Flagrant Flowers [1575]. A Floorish upon Fancie, &c., and the Toyes of an Idle Head [1582]. See *Park's Heliconia*.
- „ A Pretty and Witty Discourse. See *Saintsbury (Geo.)*.
- BRETT (Reg. Baliol). Footprints of Statesmen in England. 18th Century. 12mo.- - - - 1892
- BRETT (Thos.). Commentaries on the Present Laws of England. 2nd ed. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - 1891
- BRETTELL (Thos.). Guide to the Isle of Wight. 12mo. - - 1841
- BREVIARIUM Romanum. Ex decreto Sacro Sancti Concilii Tridentini restitutum: Pii. V. Pont. Max. jussu editum et Clementis VIII. auctoritate recognitum. Folio - - 1606
- „ „ [1535] à Cardinelli Quignonio. 8vo. - - - - 1888

- BREWER (Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Cobham). Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Svo. - - - - - 1873-4
- .. The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, &c. 12mo. 1890
- .. Historic Note-Book; with Appendix of Battles. 12mo. - 1891
- BREWER (Rev. John Sherrin). Reign of Henry VIII. to the Death of Wolsey. Ed. by James Gairdner. 2 vols., Svo. 1884
- BREWER (Thomas). Memoir of John Carpenter, Founder of the City of London School. Svo. - - - - - 1855
- BREWSTER (Sir David). More Worlds than One; the Creed of the Philosopher, and the Hope of the Christian. Svo. - - - - - 1854
- .. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1860
- .. Letters on Natural Magic. 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- BRIALMONT (M.). Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. With Additions by Rev. G. R. Gleig. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1858-60
- BRIDGEMAN (Hon. and Rev. Canon). History of the Manor and Church of Wigan. See *Chetham Soc.*, N.S. 15.
- BRIDGES (John) and Whalley (Rev. P.). History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1791
- BRIDGES (John H.). The Unity of Comte's Life and Doctrine. Svo. - - - - - 1886
- .. History an Instrument of Political Education. 12mo. - 1882
- .. England and China [1866]. See *International Policy*.
- .. Positivism and the Bible. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- BRIDGETT (Rev. T. E.). Life of Sir Thos. More. 12mo. - - - 1891
- BRIDGETT (Rev. T. E.) and Knox (Rev. T. F.). True Story of the Catholic Hierarchy under Queen Elizabeth. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- BRIDGEWATER Treatises.
- The Hand. Sir C. Bell.
- Geology and Mineralogy. Rev. W. Buckland.
- Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. Rev. Dr. Chalmers.
- Adaptation of Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. Dr. J. M. Kidd.
- History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. Rev. W. Kirby.
- Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion. Dr. Wm. Prout.
- Animal and Vegetable Physiology. Dr. P. M. Roget.
- Astronomy and Physics. Rev. Dr. Wm. Whewell.
- Ninth Treatise: a Fragment. Chas. Babbage.
- BRIENNE (Comte de), Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 35, 36.
- .. Life. See *Adolphus*.
- BRIGHT (Right Hon. John). Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Ed. by J. E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols., Svo. - 1869
- .. Public Addresses. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- .. Public Letters. Ed. by H. J. Leech. Svo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Bright and the Peace Party. By I. Apjohn. 12mo. - S.D.
- .. Life and Times. By William Robertson. 12mo. - - 1877
- .. Life and Speeches. By G. Barnett Smith. 2 vols., Svo. - 1881
- BRIGHTON (Rev. J. G.). Memoir of Admiral Sir P. V. Broke. Svo. 1866
- .. Memoir of Admiral Sir Provo W. P. Wallis. Svo. - - - 1892
- BRIGHTWELL (D. B.). Concordance to the Works of Alfred Tennyson. Svo. - - - - - 1869
- BRIGHTWEN (Eliza, Mrs.). Wild Nature Won by Kindness. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.). Physiologie du Gout. Svo. - - - - - N. D.



- BRINE (Major-Gen. Fred.). *British Decorations* [1348-1884].  
Plate folded. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- BRINKLOW (Henry). *Complaynt of Roderick Mors* [1542].  
*Lamentacion of a Christian against the Citie of London*  
[1545]. See *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.* 9.  
,, *Complaynt of Roderick Mors, &c.* Trans. by W. Caxton.  
See *Early Eng. Text Soc., N.S., Vol. 22.*
- BRINTON (Dr. Dan. G.). *Myths of the New World.* 8vo. - 1876  
,, *The Religious Sentiment.* 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
,, *American Hero Myths.* 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- BRISSOT de Warville (J. P.). *Voyage dans les États-Unis, fait en*  
1788. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1791  
,, *Life.* See *Adolphus.*
- BRISTOL (Earl of). *Defence of his Negotiations in Spain.* See  
*Camden Misc., Vol. 6.*
- BRITAIN, Early. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - [1882]  
1.—Celtic Britain. By J. Rhys.  
2.—Anglo-Saxon Britain. By Grant Allen.  
3.—Roman Britain. By H. M. Searth.
- BRITISH Almanac and Companion (*continued*). 12mo. 1836 *et seq.*
- BRITISH Architects. See *Royal Institute of.*
- BRITISH Association. *Reports (continued).* 8vo. - 1831 *et seq.*
- BRITISH and Foreign Review (The). 18 vols., 8vo. - - 1835-44
- BRITISH Cicero. *Selection of most Admired Speeches in the English*  
*Language.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1813
- BRITISH Essayists. Ed. by Alex. Chalmers. 45 vols., 12mo. - 1808  
Vols. 1-5.—Tatler. Vol. 33.—Idler.  
Vols. 6-15.—Spectator. Vols. 34, 35.—Mirror.  
Vols. 16-18.—Guardian. Vols. 36, 37.—Lounger.  
Vols. 19-22.—Rambler. Vols. 38-40.—Observer.  
Vols. 23-25.—Adventurer. Vols. 41-44.—Looker-on.  
Vols. 26-29.—World. Vol. 45.—Index.  
Vols. 30-32.—Connoisseur.
- BRITISH Museum. *Minutes of Evidence taken before the Com-*  
*missioners appointed to inquire into the Constitution and*  
*Management, 1847-9.* Proof Sheets. Folio - 1847-9  
,, *Handy Book, for Every-day Readers.* By Thomas  
Nichols. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
,, *Guide to the Exhibition Galleries at Bloomsbury.* 8vo. - 1884  
,, *New Reading Room.* 16mo. - - - - - 1867  
,, *Catalogue of English Books printed before 1640.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1884  
,, *Early Italian Prints.* By R. Fisher. 8vo. - - - 1886  
,, *Subject Index of Modern Works, 1880-5.* 4to. - - 1886  
,, *Excerpts from the Catalogue of Printed Books.* 4to. 1886-92  
Charles I. Goethe.  
Columbus. Jesuits.  
Dante. Milton.  
Defoe. Napoleon I.  
Dryden. Napoleon III.
- ,, *Photographs of Antiquities.* By Stephen Thompson.  
10 vols. Folio; with Catalogue. 8vo. - - - 1872  
1.—Pre-historic and Ethnographic Series. 2 vols.  
2.—Egyptian Series. 2 vols.  
3.—Assyrian Series. 2 vols.  
4.—Grecian Series.  
5.—Etruscan and Roman Series.  
6.—Antiquities of Britain, and Foreign Mediæval Art.  
7.—Seals of Sovereigns, Corporations, &c.

BRITISH Poets. Principal Works, including Translations. 100 vols.  
in 50, 12mo. - - - - - 1822

- Addison (Joseph). Vol. 26.  
Akenside (Mark). Vols. 52, 53.  
Armstrong (Dr. John). Vol. 67.  
Bunpfyld (John). Vol. 73.  
Beattie (James). Vol. 78.  
Blackmore (Sir Rich.). Vol. 28.  
Blair (Robert). Vol. 58.  
Boyce (Samuel). Vol. 59.  
Broome (William). Vol. 40.  
Bruce (Michael). Vol. 60.  
Burns (Robert). Vols. 75, 76.  
Butler (Samuel). Vols. 21, 22.  
Cawthorne (James). Vol. 60.  
Chaucer (Geoffrey). Vols. 1-5.  
Churchill (Chas.). Vols. 61, 62.  
Collins (William). Vol. 44.  
Cooper (John Gilbert). Vol. 72.  
Cotton (Dr. Nath.). Vol. 72.  
Cowley (Abraham). Vols. 13-15.  
Cowper (William). Vols. 79, 80.  
Cunningham (John). Vol. 64.  
Day (Thos.). Vols. 58, 73.  
Denham (Sir John). Vol. 20.  
Dryden (John). Vols. 23-25.  
Dyer (John). Vol. 53.  
Falconer (Wm.). Vol. 58.  
Fenton (Elijah). Vol. 29.  
Garth (Sir Samuel). Vol. 27.  
Gay (John). Vol. 33.  
Glynn (Dr. Robert). Vol. 58.  
Glover (Richard). Vol. 69.  
Goldsmith (Oliver). Vol. 64.  
Graeme (James). Vol. 71.  
Grainger (Jas.). Vol. 59.  
Gray (Thos.). Vol. 55.  
Green (Matthew). Vol. 54.  
Hamilton (William). Vol. 57.  
Hammond (Jas.). Vol. 63.  
Headley (Henry). Vol. 73.  
Hill (Aaron). Vol. 60.  
Hoyland (Francis). Vol. 73.  
Jago (Richard). Vol. 55.

- Jenyns (Soame). Vol. 71.  
Johnson (Samuel). Vol. 67.  
Jones (Sir Wm.). Vol. 74.  
Langhorne (John). Vol. 75.  
Logan (John). Vol. 70.  
Lovell (Robert). Vol. 73.  
Lovibond (Edw.). Vol. 63.  
Lyttelton (George, Lord). Vol. 56.  
Mallet (David). Vol. 48.  
Mason (Wm.). Vols. 77, 78.  
Mickle (Wm. Julius). Vol. 66.  
Milton (John). Vols. 16-18.  
Moore (E.). Vol. 56.  
Moore (Sir J. H.). Vol. 73.  
Oram (Sam. Marsh.). Vol. 73.  
Parnell (Thos.). Vol. 34.  
Penrose (Thos.). Vol. 63.  
Phillips (Ambrose). Vol. 34.  
Phillips (J.). Vol. 26.  
Pomfret (John). Vol. 29.  
Pope (Alex.). Vols. 40-42.  
Porteus (Bishop). Vol. 58.  
Prior (Matthew). Vols. 30, 31.  
Rosecommon (Wentworth Dillon, Earl of). Vol. 20.  
Russell (Thos.). Vol. 73.  
Savage (Richard). Vol. 35.  
Scott (John). Vol. 70.  
Shaw (Cuthbert). Vol. 63.  
Shenstone (Wm.). Vols. 47, 48.  
Smith (Edmund). Vol. 28.  
Smollett (Tobias). Vol. 66.  
Somerville (William). Vol. 36.  
Spenser (Edmund). Vols. 6-12.  
Swift (Jonathan). Vols. 37-39.  
Thompson (W.). Vol. 54.  
Thomson (Jas.). Vols. 43, 44.  
Tieckell (Thos.). Vol. 27.  
Waller (Edmund). Vols. 19, 20.  
Warton (J.). Vol. 68.  
Warton (T.). Vol. 68.  
Watts (Isaac). Vols. 45, 46.  
West (Gilbert). Vol. 34.  
Wilkie (William). Vol. 71.  
Yalden (Thos.). Vol. 46.  
Young (Edward). Vols. 49-51.

„ Translations. Vols. 81-100.

- Anacreon. Odes and Epigrams. Trans. by Francis Fawkes. Vol. 89.  
Apollonius Rhodius. The Argonautics. Trans. by W. Preston. Vols. 90, 91.  
Bion. Idyllia. Trans. by Rev. Rich. Polwhele. Vol. 92.  
Coluthus. Rape of Helen. Trans. by Rev. H. Meen. Vol. 88.  
Eupolis. Hymn to the Creator. Trans. by Charles Wesley. Vol. 88.  
Hesiod. Works. Trans. by Thomas Cooke. Vol. 88.  
Homer. The Iliad. Trans. by Alex. Pope. Vols. 81, 82.  
Homer. The Odyssey. Trans. by Alex. Pope. Vols. 83, 84.  
Horatius (Flaccus Quintus). Odes. Trans. by Dr. Philip Francis. Vols. 97, 98.  
Juvenalis (Decius Junius). Satires. Trans. by Dryden and others. Vols. 96, 97.  
Lucanus (Marcus Annaeus). Pharsalia. Trans. by Nicholas Rowe. Vols. 99, 100.  
Moschus. Idyllia. Trans. by Rev. Rich. Polwhele. Vol. 92.

BRITISH Poets. Translations—*continued*.

Museus. The Loves of Hero and Leander. Trans. by Francis Fawkes. Vol. 89.	Sulpicia. Poems. Trans. by Jas. Grainger, M.D. Vol. 93.
Ovidius Naso. Metamorphoses. Trans. by Garth, Dryden, Addison, Mainwaring, and Croxall. Vols. 94, 95.	Theocritus. Idyllia. Trans. by Rev. Rich. Polwhele. Vol. 92.
Persius Flaccus (Aulus). Satires. Trans. by John Dryden. Vol. 97.	Tibullus. Elegies. Trans. by Jas. Grainger, M.D. Vol. 93.
Pindar. Odes. Trans. by G. West, R. B. Greene, and H. J. Pye. Vol. 89.	Tyrtæus. Elegies. Trans. by Rev. Rich. Polwhele. Vol. 92.
Sappho. Odes and Epigrams. Trans. by F. Fawkes. Vol. 89.	Vida (Marco Girolamo). De Arte Poetica. Trans. by J. Pitt. Vol. 100.
	Virgil. Works. Trans. by John Dryden. Vols. 85-87.

BRITISH Quarterly Review. 25 vols., 8vo. - - -	1845-57
BRITISH Roll of Honour (Foreign Orders). See <i>Simmonds (P. L.)</i> .	
BRITEN (Bashley). Heavy Rifled Ordnance. 8vo. - - -	1871
BRITTON (John). The Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain. Views, Elevations, and Plans. 5 vols., 8vo. - - -	1807-26
„ The Public Buildings of London, from Drawings by A. Pugin. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - -	1825-8
„ The Authorship of the Letters of Junius Elucidated. Including Memoir of Lieut.-Col. I. Barré. 8vo. - - -	1848
„ Dictionary of the Architecture and Archæology of the Middle Ages. 4to. - - -	1838
„ English Architecture. See <i>Carter (John)</i> .	
„ Beauties of England and Wales. See <i>Beauties</i> .	
„ The Churches of London. See <i>Godwin and Britton</i> .	
„ Fonthill Abbey, and the Beckford Family. 4to. - - -	1823
„ Memoir of John Aubrey, F.R.S. [1625-97]. 4to. - - -	1845
„ Cassiobury Park, Hertfordshire. Folio - - -	1837
„ Autobiography. 3 parts in 2, 8vo - - -	1850
BRITTON (John) and Brayley (E. W.). History of the Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster. 8vo. - - -	1836
BROADFOOT (Major Geo.). Career in Afghanistan and the Punjab. By Major W. Broadfoot. 8vo. - - -	1888
BROCK (Major-Gen. Sir Isaac). Life and Correspondence [1769-1812]. Ed. by F. Brock Tupper. 12mo. - - -	1845
BROCKEDON (W.). The Passes of the Alps. 2 vols., 4to. - - -	1828-9
BROCKETT (John T.). Glossary of North Country Words. 8vo. - - -	1825
BROCKHAUS (Dr. F.). Die Briefe des Junius. 8vo. - - -	1876
BROCKHAUS (F. A.). Conversations-Lexicon. 15 vols., 8vo. - - -	1875-9
BROCKLEHURST (T. Unett). Mexico To-day. 8vo. - - -	1883
BROQUIÈRE (B. de la). Voyage, 1432-3. See <i>Hakluyt Voyages</i> , Vol. 4.	
BRODÆUS (J.). Epigrammata Græcorum. Folio - - -	1600
BRODHEAD (John Romeyn). History of the State of New York. 2 vols., 8vo. - - -	1871-4
BRODIE (Alex. and James). Diaries, 1652-85. See <i>Spalding Club</i> .	
BRODIE (Sir Benjamin Collins). Autobiography. 12mo. - - -	1865
BRODIE (Geo.). History of the British Empire, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. 4 vols., 8vo. - - -	1822
„ „ New ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - -	1866
BRODIE (P. B.). Tax on Successions to Real and Personal Property, as substitute for Income Tax. 8vo. - - -	1850

- BRODRIBB (Rev. W. J.). Demosthenes. Pliny's Letters. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- BRODRICK (Hon. Geo. Chas.). English Land and English Landlords. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Memorials of Merton College. See *Oxford Historical Society*, 4.
- BROGLIE (Achille C. L. V., Duc de). Personal Recollections [1785-1820]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- BROGLIE (Chas. J. V. A., Duc de). The King's Secret: being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV., 1752-74. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1879]
- „ Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa, 1740-42. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1883
- „ Histoire et Diplomatie. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Talleyrand. Mémoires. Vols. 1-5. 8vo. - - - 1890-2
- „ Maurice de Saxe et le Marquis d'Argenson. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1891
- BROKE (Admiral Sir P. B.V.). Memoir, by Rev. J. G. Brighton. 8vo. 1866
- BROME (Richard). Dramatic Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - 1873
- „ The Jovial Crew. See *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. 12.
- BROMLEY (Sir Geo.). Letters written by Chas. I., Jas. II., and King and Queen of Bohemia, &c., 1619-65. 8vo. - 1787
- BROMLEY (Henry). A Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits, from Égbert, with Biographical Notes. 4to. - - - 1793
- BRONTË (Charlotte), a Note on. By A. C. Swinburne. 8vo. - 1877
- BRONTË (Charlotte, Emily Jane, and Anne) [pseudonyms, *Currer*, *Ellis*, and *Acton Bell*]. Novels and Lives. 7 vols., 8vo. 1872-4
- Vol. 1.—Jane Eyre. Wuthering Heights.
- Vol. 2.—Shirley. Agnes Grey.
- Vol. 3.—Villette. Vol. 6.—The Tenant of Wildfell Hall.
- Vol. 4.—The Professor. Emma. Poems. Vol. 7.—The Life of Charlotte Brontë. By Mrs Gaskell.
- Vol. 5.—Biographical Notice of Emily and Anne Brontë.
- BRONTË Family (The), with Special Reference to Patrick B. Brontë. By Francis A. Leyland. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1886
- BROOKE (Chas.) [Rajah]. Ten Years in Sarawak. With an Introduction by the Rajah Sir James Brooke. 2 vols., 8vo. 1866
- BROOKE (Fulke Greville, Lord), Works of, and Familiar Exercise with Sir Philip Sidney. Small folio - - - - - 1633
- Letter to a Lady. Poems. Alaham, a Tragedy. Mustapha, a Tragedy.
- „ Five Years of King James I. Small 4to. - - - - 1643
- BROOKE (Henry), [1706-83]. Brookiana. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1804
- BROOKE (Rajah Sir James). Expedition to Borneo for the Suppression of Piracy. By the Hon. Capt. Henry Keppel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ Private Letters narrating the Events of his Life [1838-52]. Ed. by John Templer. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Life. By Spenser St. John. - - - - - 1879
- „ See *Brooke (Chas.)*, and *Borneo*.
- BROOKE (Ralph). Errors in Camden's "Britannia," 1594. With Mr. Camden's Answer, and Brooke's Reply. 4to. 1724
- BROOKE (Richard). Liverpool as it was, 1775-1800. 8vo. - 1853
- „ Visits to Fields of Battle in England of the 15th Cent. With Miscellaneous Archæological Papers. 8vo. - - 1857
- BROOKIANA. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1804
- BROOME (Rev. William). See *British Poets*, Vol. 40.

- BROSSES (Chas. de). *Terra Australis Cognita. Voyages to the Southern Hemisphere during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1766-8
- BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord). *Critical, Historical, and Miscellaneous Works.* 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1855-61
- <sup>c</sup> *Lives of Philosophers of the Time of George III.*  
    *Lives of Men of Letters of the Time of George III.*  
    *Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the Time of George III.* 3 vols.
- Natural Theology: comprising a Discourse of Natural Theology, Dialogues on Instinct, and Dissertations on the Structure of the Cells of Bees, and on Fossil Osteology.*  
    *Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses.*  
    *Historical and Political Dissertations.*  
    *Speeches on Social and Political Subjects; with Historical Introductions.* 2 vols
- The British Constitution, its History, Structure, and Workings.*
- „ *The Abuse of Charities.* 8vo. - - - - 1818
- A Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, M.P.*  
    *A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Scott, M.P. In answer to Mr. Brougham's Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly.*  
    *A Letter from John Ireland, Dean of Westminster.*
- „ *Acts and Bills promoted by [1811-57].* 8vo. - - - 1857
- „ [*Supposed Author.*] *Albert Lunel: a Novel.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1844
- „ *The Colonial Policy of the European Powers.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1803
- „ *Demosthenes: The Oration on the Crown.* Trans. with Notes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1840
- „ *England and France under the House of Lancaster; with a View of the Early Reformation.* 8vo. - - - 1855
- „ *Political Philosophy.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1842-4
- Principles of Government: Monarchical Government, Eastern Monarchies, European Monarchies.*  
    *Of Aristocracy: Aristocratic Governments.*  
    *Of Democracy: Mixed Monarchies.*
- „ *Speeches. With Historical Introductions and a Dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients.* 4 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- „ *Life and Times. Written by Himself.* 3 vols., 8vo. - 1871
- „ *Life.* See *Campbell (John, Lord).*
- „ „ *Corrections of Lord Campbell's Life, by Lord St. Leonard.* 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ *Refutation of "Quarterly Review" Calumnies against. See Cooper (Chas. P.).* 8vo.
- BROUGHTON (John Cam Hobhouse, Lord). *Journey through Albania and Turkey, 1809-10.* 2 vols., 4to. - [1813]
- „ *Letters written by an Englishman Resident in Paris during the last Reign of the Emperor Napoleon.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. 1816
- „ *Historical Illustrations of the 4th Canto of Lord Byron's "Childe Harold," Italian Literature, &c.* 8vo. - 1818
- „ *Italy: Remarks made in Visits from 1816-54.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1859
- „ *Narrative relative to Westminster Election of 1819.* 8vo. - 1819
- „ See *Philobiblon Soc.*
- BROWN (Alex.). *The Genesis of the United States.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1891
- Narrative of the Movement in England, 1605-16: a Series of Historical MSS., now first printed, together with a re-issue of rare tracts, &c., 1485-1605. With Introductory Sketch, notes, brief biographies, portraits, and plans.*
- BROWN (Chas. A.). *Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems.* 8vo. 1838

- BROWN (George), Merchant in Glasgow, 1745-53. Diary [Edited by William Young]. Privately printed. 8vo. - - 1856
- BROWN (Horace F.). The Venetian Printing Press. 4to. - - 1891
- BROWN (James). The Forester: a Practical Treatise on the Planting of Forest Trees. 3rd. ed. 8vo. - - - 1861
- BROWN (John). The North-West Passage, and the Plans for the Search for Sir John Franklin. A Review. 8vo. - - 1858
- BROWN (John). Liberator of Kansas and Martyr of Virginia. Memoirs. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 8vo. - - - 1885
- BROWN (Dr. John). *Horæ Subseivæ: Locke and Sydenham.* With other Occasional Papers. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1861
- „ John Leech, and other Papers. 12mo. - - - 1882
- BROWN (Rev. John). Life of John Bunyan. 3rd ed. 8vo. - 1887
- BROWN (Sir John). See *Fortunes made in Business.*
- BROWN (P. Hume). Early Travellers in Scotland [1295-1689]. 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1891
- BROWN (Rawdon L.). Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII.: Selection of Despatches from the Venetian Ambassador, Sebastian Giustiniani [1515-19]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1854
- BROWN (Richard). A History of Cape Breton and of the Discovery of Canada, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland. 8vo. - 1869
- BROWN (Robert E.). Book of the Landed Estate, &c., or the Management and Development of Landed Property. 8vo. 1869
- BROWN (Thomas). Works, in Prose and Verse. With Life, by Dr. Jas. Drake. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1707-11
- Vol. 1.—Dialogues, Essays, Satires, Letters, &c. 1707.
- Vol. 2.—Letters from the Dead to the Living, both Serious and Comical. 1707.
- Vol. 3.—Amusements, Serious and Comical, calculated for the Meridian of London. Ten Letters on several Subjects. 1709.
- Vol. 4.—Miscellanies, Poems, Letters, Dialogues, Lyconics, Maxims of State and Conversation, Fables, Tracts; Translations from Horæ and Martial; Criticism on the Stage. Essay on Humour, by Wm. Congreve. 1711.
- BROWN (Thos.). Reminiscences of an Old Traveller in Europe. 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1843
- BROWN (Dr. Thos.). Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. With Life, by David Welsh. 9th ed. 8vo. - 1836
- BROWNE (Charles F.) [Artemus Ward]. Complete Works. 12mo. 1887
- „ Artemus Ward, his Book. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- BROWNE (Geo. Lathom). Narratives of State Trials in the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1882
- BROWNE (H. K.) [Phiz]. Sketches of the Seaside and the Country. Oblong folio - - - - - N. D.
- „ How Pippins enjoyed a Day with the Fox-Hounds. 12 Coloured Drawings. Oblong folio - - - - 1863
- BROWNE (James). History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848
- BROWNE (John Ross). Debates in California Convention on Formation of State Constitution, Sept., Oct., 1849. 8vo. - 1850
- „ Resources of the Pacific Slope. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- BROWNE (Matthew). Pseudonym. See *Rands (W. B.)*.
- BROWNE (R. Dillon). Debate on Protection of Life Bill, Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- BROWNE (Rev. R. W.). History of Classical Literature. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851

- BROWNE** (Dr. Sir Thos.). Works. With Life. Ed. by S. Wilkin.  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- Vol. 1. —Life, Journals, Letters.  
 Vol. 2.—Religio Medici. Vulgar Errors, Books i.-iv.  
 Vol. 3.—Vulgar Errors, Books v.-vii. Garden of Cyrus. Hydriothaphia. Urns found in Brampton Field.  
 Vol. 4.—Repertorium (Tombs in Norwich Cathedral). Letters to a Friend. Christian Morals. Miscellaneous Tracts.
- „ Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Inquiries into many received Tenets and commonly presumed Truths. With Sir K. Digby's Observations. 4to. - - - - - 1672
- BROWNE** (Thos.). British Cicero: Selection of most admired Speeches in the English Language. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1813
- BROWNE** (William). Poetical Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1772
- Britannia's Pastorals, Shepherd's Pipe, Inner Temple Masque. Life of the Author, by Rev. W. Thompson.
- „ Whole Poetical Works. With Life, by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1868-9
- BROWNE** (William G.). Itineraries of Journeys in the Interior of Africa. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- „ A Journey to Dar-Fûr, 1793. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- BROWNE** (Dr. W. Hand). Maryland. See *American Commonwealths*.
- BROWNING** (Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett). Poetical Works. 7th ed. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Last Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Poems before Congress. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Earlier Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Casa Guido Windows. 12mo. - - - - - 1851
- „ Letters to Richard H. Horne. Ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- BROWNING** (Oscar). Despatches, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- Despatches of Earl Gower, Paris, 1791-2. Despatches of W. Lindsay and George Monro. Diary of the 2nd Viscount Palmerston in France, 1791.
- BROWNING** (Robert). Poetical Works. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1863
- Vol. 1. Lyrics, Romances, Men and Women.  
 Vol. 2.—Tragedies and Plays.  
 Vol. 3. Paracelsus, Christmas Eve and Easter Day, Sordello.
- „ Dramatic Idyls. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ „ Second Series. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society. 12mo. 1871
- „ Red Cotton Nightcap Country, or Turf and Towers. 12mo. 1873
- „ The Ring and the Book. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - 1868-9
- „ La Saisiaz: the Two Poets of Croisic. 12mo. - - - 1878
- „ Jocoseria. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Agamemnon of Æschylus. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Dramatis Personæ. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ The Inn Album. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in Distemper; with other Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Aristophanes Apology. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Asolando. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Ferishtah's Fancies. 2nd ed. 16mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Balaustion's Adventure. 16mo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Fifine at the Fair. 16mo. - - - - - 1872

- BROWNING (Robert)—*continued*.
- „ Parleyings with Certain People. 12mo. - - - 1887
- „ Personalia. By Edmund Gosse. 16mo. - - - 1890
- „ Ancestors of. By F. J. Furnivall. 8vo. - - - 1890
- „ Life and Letters. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr. 2nd. ed. 8vo. 1891
- BROWNING (W. S.). History of the Huguenots during the 16th Century. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1829
- BROWNLOW (Emma S. Cust, Countess). Slight Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian, 1802-15. 12mo. - - - 1867
- BRUCE (H. A.). See *Aberdare (Lord)*.
- BRUCE (James). Travels to Discover the Sources of the Nile, in the years 1768-73. With Life, by D. A. Murray. 2nd ed. 7 vols., 8vo. Maps. 1 vol., 4to. - - - 1805
- BRUCE (Rev. Dr. John C.). The Roman Wall: From the Tyne to the Solway. 4to. - - - 1867
- BRUCE (John). Report of the Events which produced the Union of England and Scotland. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - 1799
- BRUCE (Michael). Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 60.
- „ BRUCE ” (The). in Scottish Verse [1189]. See *Barbour (John)*.
- BRUGSCH-Bey (Henry). A History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Trans. by H. D. Seymour; ed. by P. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. 1879
- BRUNS (Professor Karl). Life of Alexander von Humboldt. Trans. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1873
- BRULLIOT (François). Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, &c., avec lesquels les Peintres, Graveurs et Sculpteurs ont désigné leur Noms. 3 vols., folio. - - - 1852-4
- BRUMMELL (George) [“the Beau”]. Life. See *Jesse (Capt.)*.
- BRUMOY (P.). Théâtre des Grecs. Avec Observations, par MM. de Rochefort et Du Theil. 13 vols., 8vo. - - 1785-9
- BRUNEL (Sir Marc Isambard). Life. By R. Beamish, 8vo. - 1862
- BRUNET (J. Ch.). Manuel du Libraire. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 12 parts in 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1860-5
- „ „ Supplément. Géographie. 8vo. - - - 1869
- „ „ Supplément. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1878-80
- BRUNO (Giordano), the Nolan. Life. By J. Frith. Revised by Moriz Carriere. 8vo. - - - 1887
- BRUNSWICK (William, Duke of). Sa Vie et ses Mœurs. 12mo. - 1875
- BRUNSWICK, Accession of the House of. See *Thornton (P. M.)*.
- BRUNTON (Geo.) and Haig (D.). Historical Account of the Senators of the College of Justice, from 1532. 8vo. - 1832
- BRUNTON (Dr. T. Lauder). The Bible and Science 12mo. - 1881
- BRUT Y Tywysogion, Chronicle of the Princes. See *Chronicles*, 17.
- BRUÏNE (Robert of). Chronicle. See *Langtoft (Peter)*.
- BRUYÈRE. See *La Bruyère*.
- BRUYN (Cornelle le). Voyage au Levant, &c. 5 vols., 4to. - 1732
- BRYAN (Michael). Biographical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. Enlarged ed., by Geo. Stanley. 8vo. - - 1849
- „ „ Supplement. By Henry Ottley. 8vo. - - 1866
- „ New ed., by W. Armstrong and R. E. Graves. 2 vols., 8vo. 1886-9
- BRYANT (Jacob). A New System of Ancient Mythology. 3 vols., 4to. - - - 1775-6
- „ Tracts on Troy. 4to. - - - 1795-9
- „ The War of Troy, as described by Homer. Showing that no such City ever existed.
- „ Observations on Chevalier's Description of the Plain of Troy. Vindication of Homer, &c. By I. B. S. Morritt.
- „ Memoirs of. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.



- BRYANT (W. Cullen). Letters from the East. 8vo. - - - 1869  
 „ Life. By J. Bigelow. 12mo. - - - - 1890  
 BRYANT (W. Cullen) and Gay (S. H.). Popular History of the  
 United States. 4 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1876-81  
 BRYCE (Rev. Prof. Geo.). Manitoba: its Infaney, Growth, and  
 Present Condition. 12mo. - - - - 1882  
 „ A Short History of the Canadian People. 12mo. - - - 1887  
 BRYCE (Prof. Jas.). Transcaucasia and Ararat. Svo. - - - 1877  
 „ The Holy Roman Empire. 5th ed. 12mo. - - - 1875  
 „ The American Commonwealth. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888  
 BRYDGES (Sir Harford J.). Mission to the Court of Persia [1807-  
 11]. With a Brief History of the Wahauby. 2 vols., 8vo. 1834  
 BRYDGES (Sir Samuel Egerton). Autobiography. 2 vols., Svo. - 1834  
 „ Archaica: Old English Prose Tracts. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1843  
 Vol. 1.—Greene's Philomela. Greene's Arcadia. Southwell's  
 Triumphs over Death. Breton's Characters, and his  
 Good and the Bad. Nash's Christ's Tears over Jeru-  
 salem.  
 Vol. 2.—Harvey's Letters and Sonnets touching Robert Greene.  
 Harvey's Pierce's Supererogation. Harvey's New Letter  
 of Notable Contents. Brathwayt's Essays upon the Five  
 Senses.  
 „ Censura Literaria: Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of Old  
 English Books. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1805-9  
 „ Restituta, or Titles, Extracts, and Characters of Old Books  
 in English Literature. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814-16  
 „ Claim to be Baron Chandos. By G. F. Beltz. Svo. - - 1834  
 „ Imaginative Biography. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - 1834  
 „ Memoirs of the Peers of England during the Reign of  
 James I. 4to. - - - - 1802  
 „ Letters from the Continent. Svo. (Privately printed.) - 1821  
 „ Speeches delivered to Queen Elizabeth on her visit to Sudeley  
 Castle. 4to. - - - - 1815  
 BRYSSON (Geo.), Memoirs of. See *MacCrie (Rev. Dr. Thos.)*.  
 BUCCANEERS and Marooners of America. Ed. by H. Pyle.  
 [Adventure Series.] Svo. - - - - 1891  
 F. Lolois. Hen. Morgan. Capt. Teach *alias* Black-Beard.  
 Capt. Wm. Kidd. Capt. Bart. Roberts. Capt. Avery.  
 BUCHAN (Capt. David). Expedition towards the North Pole, 1818.  
 See *Beechey (Capt. F. W.)*.  
 BUCHAN (Peter). Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of  
 Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828  
 BUCHANAN (George). History of Scotland. 2nd ed. Corrected  
 from the Latin by [Wm.] Bond. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1722  
 „ Tracts Illustrative of the Traditionary and Historical  
 Antiquities of Scotland. 8vo. - - - - 1836  
 1.—Hay's Vindication of Elizabeth More from the imputation  
 of being a Concubine, and her Children from the tache  
 of Bastardy [1723].  
 2.—Gordon on the Marriage of Robert, Seneschal of Scotland,  
 with Elizabeth More [1759].  
 3.—Waddel on Innes's Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of  
 North Britain [1733].  
 4.—Cunningham on the Inscription of Macduff's Crosse in Fyfe  
 [1678].  
 5.—Memoir on the Restoration of King James I. of Scotland  
 [1716].  
 6.—Taitt's Roman Account of Britain and Ireland. Answer to  
 Innes [1741].

- BUCHANAN (George)—*continued*.
- 7.—Lord Ruthven's Relation of the Death of David Rizzì, &c. [1699].
- 8.—Johnstone's Historie of Scotland during the Minority of King James [1646].
- 9.—Account of the Baptism of Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales [1603].
- .. Humanist and Reformer. A Biography. By P. Hume Brown. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- BUCHANAN (James), 15th President of the U.S.A. [1857-61].
- Life. By George T. Curtis. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- .. Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- BUCHANAN (REV. J. R.). Memorials of Herne, Kent. 3rd ed. 8vo. 1887
- BUCHANAN (Robert). The Fleshly School of Poetry. 8vo. - 1872
- BUCHANAN (W.). Memoirs of Painting; with a Chronological History of the Importation of Pictures into England since the French Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- BUCK (Sir Geo.). History of Richard III. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.
- BUCK (Sam. and Nath.). Antiquities, or Venerable Remains of above 400 Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c., and Views of 100 Cities, Chief Towns, &c., in England and Wales. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1774
- BUCKINGHAM (George Villiers, 1st Duke of). Memoirs. See *Smecton*, 7.
- .. Documents illustrating his Impeachment in 1626. See *Camden Soc.*, N.S. 45.
- .. Poems and Songs relating to his Life and his Assassination by John Felton, Aug. 23, 1628. See *Percy Soc.*, 29.
- .. England under [1624-8]. See *Gardiner (S. R.)*.
- BUCKINGHAM (Geo. Villiers, 2nd Duke of). Works. 2 vols., 8vo. 1715
- Vol. 1.—Dramatick Pieces, Poems, Dialogues, Satires, Letters, and Speeches in Parliament. To which is added a Collection of Speeches, Debates, &c., in the Houses of Lords and Commons, from the year 1640 to 1680. 3rd ed. With Cuts.
- Vol. 2.—A Key to the Rehearsal, or a Critical View of the Authors exposed in that Play. The Rehearsal: a Comedy. The Chances: a Comedy. A Conference on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation between the Duke and an Irish Priest. Miscellaneous Poems, Essays, and Letters. Also "A Short Character of Charles II.," by John Sheffield, Duke of Buckinghamshire.
- BUCKINGHAM (Jas. Silk). Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1855
- BUCKINGHAM (Joseph T.). Specimens of Newspaper Literature; with Personal Memoirs. 2 vols., 8vo. Boston (U.S.) - 1850
- BUCKINGHAM (Leicester Silk F.). Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- BUCKINGHAM and Chandos (Richard, 1st Duke of). Private Diary. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- BUCKINGHAM and Chandos (Richard, 2nd Duke of). Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III. 4 vols., 8vo. 1853-5
- .. Court during the Regency, 1811-20. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1856
- .. Court of George IV., 1820-30. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1859
- .. Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 vols., 8vo. 1861
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (John Sheffield, Duke of), Earl of Mulgrave, Marquis of Normanby, Works of [1649-1721]. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1753
- .. Short Character of Charles II. See *Buckingham (George Villiers, 2nd Duke of)*, *Works*, Vol. 2.

- BUCKLAND (A. W.). *Anthropological Studies*. 12mo. - - - 1891
- BUCKLAND (Frank). *Curiosities of Natural History*. 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1860
- „ *Log-Book of a Fisherman and Naturalist*. 8vo. - - - 1876
- „ *Notes and Jottings from Animal Life*. 12mo. - - - 1882
- „ *Life*. By George C. Bompas. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - 1885
- BUCKLAND (Wm.), Dean of Westminster. *Geology and Mineralogy*  
(*Bridgewater Treatise*). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- BUCKLE (Henry Thomas). *Life and Writings*. By A. H. Huth.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ *History of Civilization in England*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1858
- „ *Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works*. With Notice of  
*Life* by Helen Taylor. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- BUCKLER (John C. and C. A.). *Architecture of the Abbey Church*  
*of St. Alban*. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- BUCKMAN (Prof. Jas.) and Newmarch (C. N.). *Remains of*  
*Roman Art in Cirencester, the Site of Ancient Cor-*  
*inium*. 4to. - - - - - 1851
- BUDDHA Gayá. By Rájendralála Mitra. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- BUDDHIST Canonical Books. See *Sacred Books of the East*.
- BUFFON (G. L. Leclerc, Comte de). *Œuvres complètes*. 9 vols.,  
imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- Vol. 1. —Éloge, par V. d'Azyr. *Matières Générales. Théorie*  
*de la Terre*.
- Vol. 2.—Époques de la Nature, *Intr. à l'Hist. des Minéraux*.
- Vols. 3, 4.—*Histoire Naturelle des Minéraux*.
- Vol. 5.—*Histoire Naturelle de l'Homme*.
- Vols. 6, 7.—*Arithmétique Morale. Hist. Nat. des Animaux*.
- Vols. 8, 9.—*Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux*.
- BUILDER (The). *An Illustrated Weekly Magazine*. Vol. 6,  
*et seq.*, folio - - - - - 1848-90
- BULKELEY (Jas.). *Chronicle of the Eglintoun Tournament*.  
12mo. - - - - - 1840
- „ *La Hougue bie de Hambie: a Tradition of Jersey, with*  
*Historical Notes*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1837
- BULL (Hen.). *Christian Prayers, &c.* See *Parker Soc.*
- “BULL (John),” Junior. *Humbbug Attacked*. 8vo. - - - 1858
- BULLEN (Arthur Hen.). *England's Helicon. Lyrical and Pas-*  
*toral Poems [1600]*. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ *Lyrics from Song Books of the Elizabethan Age*. 16mo. - 1891
- „ *Arden of Feversham. A Tragedy, 1592*. 4to. - - - 1887
- „ *Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan Age*. 8vo. - 1889
- „ *Speculum Amantis. Love Poems of the 17th Cent.* 8vo. 1889
- „ *Poems from Elizabethan Romances*. 12mo. - - - 1890
- „ *Love Poems of the Restoration. (Privately Printed.)* 12mo. 1889
- BULLETINS of Campaigns, &c., from 1793. 48 vols., 12mo. - v. y.
- BULLINGER (Henry). *Decades*. See *Parker Soc.*
- BULLION, Report of Select Committee on the High Price of. 8vo. 1810
- BULLOCH (Capt. James D.). *The Secret Service of the Con-*  
*federate States in Europe*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- BULSTRODE (Sir Richard). *Memoirs and Reflections on the*  
*Reigns of Charles I. and II.* 8vo. - - - - - 1721
- BULWER (Sir H. L.). See *Dalling (Lord)*.
- BULWER (Edward George Earle Lytton). See *Lytton (Lord)*.
- BUMBLEPUFFY. *Whist or?* By Pembridge [Dr. Hewby]. 12mo. 1880
- BUNBURY (E. H.). *History of Ancient Geography among the*  
*Greeks and Romans*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1879

- BUNBURY (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edw.). Correspondence and  
Memoir of Sir Thomas Hammer, Speaker of the House of  
Commons. 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
.. Memoirs [1778-1860] and Literary Remains. Ed. by his  
Son, Sir Chas. J. Bunbury. (Privately printed.) 8vo. 1868
- BUNBURY (Hen. W.). Caricaturist. Works. By Harry Thorn-  
ber. Illustrated. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BUNCLE (John). See *Amory (T.)*.
- BUNN (Alf.). The Stage before and Behind the Curtain. 3 vols., 8vo. 1840  
.. Old England and New England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- BUNSEN (Baron C. C. J.). Memoirs by Baroness Bunsen. 2 vols., 8vo. 1868  
.. Signs of the Times. Letters on the Dangers to Religious  
Liberty. 8vo. - - - - - 1856  
.. Hippolytus and his Age; or, the Beginnings of Christianity.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
.. Life. See *Müller (F. Mar.)*.
- BUNYAN (John). The Pilgrim's Progress. A Facsimile Reproduction  
of the 1st ed. in 1678. 4to. - - - - - 1875  
.. Life. By James A. Froude. See *Eng. Men of Letters*.  
.. Life, Times, and Work. By the Rev. John Brown.  
3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
.. The Warrant for his Arrest in 1674. By W. G. Thorpe.  
Soc. of Antiquaries, Nov. 21, 1887. (With *Life, by J.*  
*Brown.*)
- BUNYIN Nanjio, 1849-84. See *Müller (F. Mar.)*.
- BONAPARTE. See *Bonaparte*.
- BONAROTTI (Michel' Angelo), *Le Lettere di*. Pubblicate per Cura  
di Gaetano Milanesi. 4to. - - - - - 1875  
.. *Ricordo al Popolo Italiano*. 12mo. - - - - - 1875  
.. *La Bibliografia di, e gli Meisori delle sui Opere*. 8vo. - 1875  
.. *Rime e Lettere: dalla vita Scritta da Ascanio Condivi*.  
32mo. Florence - - - - - 1858  
.. *The Art of, as illustrated by the Collections in the British*  
*Museum*. By Louis Fagan. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
.. *Drawings by, Exhibited 1870*. 4to. - - - - - 1870  
.. *Descrizione della Imp. Cappella de' Principi eretta nella*  
*Basilica di S. Lorenzo di Firenze da*. 8vo. - - - - - 1813  
.. *La Menti di*. See *Leri (David)*.  
.. *Life*. By H. Grimm. Trans. by Fanny E. Bunnnett. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1856  
.. *Life*. By John A. Symonds. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1893  
.. See *Fattori (E.)*.  
.. See *Lives, L. U. K.*
- BURCKHARDT (John Lewis). *Travels in Nubia*. 4to. - - - - - 1819  
.. *Travels in Syria and the Holy Land*. 4to. - - - - - 1822  
.. *Arabic Proverbs current at Cairo*. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- BURDETT (Sir F.). *Speeches at Westminster Election of 1819*. 8vo. 1819
- BURDETT (H. C.). *Official Intelligence of British, American,*  
*and Foreign Securities (continued)*. 4to. - - - - - 1885 *et seq.*  
.. *Hospital Annual and Year Book of Philanthropy*. 12mo. - 1893
- BURDON (William). *Materials for Thinking*. 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- BUREN (Martin Van), Pres. U.S.A. *Life and Political Opinions*.  
By W. M. Holland. 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- BURGES (Sir James Bland). *Letters and Correspondence*. Ed.  
by James Hutton. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- BURGES (Wm.). *Report to the Courts of Justice Commission on*  
*his own Design. With Views and Plans*. Folio - - - - - 1867

- BURGESS (Dr. Jas.). *Archæological Survey of Western India.*  
5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1874-83
- BURGESS (Prof. John W.). *Political Science and Comparative  
Constitutional Law.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- BURGH (J. B.). *Disquisitions (Political).* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1774-5
- BURGHLEY House, the Seat of the Earl of Exeter, *History of.* 8vo. 1797
- BURGHLEY (William Cecil, Lord) [1520-98]. *Life and Adminis-  
tration of.* By the Rev. Dr. E. Nares. 3 vols., 4to. 1827-31
- „ *Negotiations of.* See *Digges (Sir Dudley).*
- „ *State Papers [1542-70].* Ed. by S. Haynes and Wm.  
Murdin. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1740-59
- „ *Life.* See *Macdiarmid (John).*
- BURGON (John William), Dean of Chichester. *The Life and Times  
of Sir Thomas Gresham.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- „ *Lives of Twelve Good Men.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- M. J. Routh. R. Greswell.  
H. J. Rose. H. O. Coxe.  
C. Marriott. H. L. Mansel.  
Edw. Hawkins. W. Jacobson.  
Sam. Wilberforce. C. P. Eden.  
R. C. Cotton. C. L. Higgins.
- BURGON (John Wm.), Dean of Chichester. *Biography by Dean  
Goulburn.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- BURGOYNE (Lieut.-Gen. John). *State of the Expedition from  
Canada, as laid before the House of Commons, &c.* 8vo. 1780
- „ *Dramatic and Poetical Works. With Memoirs.* 2 vols., 12mo. 1808
- Vol. 1.—*Life. Maid of the Oaks. Lord of the Manor.*  
Vol. 2.—*Heiress. Richard Cœur de Lion. Poems.*
- Life and Correspondence [1729-92].* By A. de Fonblanque.  
8vo. - - - - - 1876
- BURGOYNE (Field-Marshal Sir John Fox) [1782-1871]. *Life and  
Correspondence.* By Major-Gen. Hon. G. Wrottesley. 8vo. 1873
- BURIGNY (J. L. de). *Life of Hugo Grotius [1583-1645].* 8vo. 1754
- BURKE (Sir Bernard). *Arms authorized by Heraldry.* 8vo. - 1863
- „ *Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages.* 8vo. - 1866
- „ *Family Romance, or Episodes in the Domestic Annals of  
the Aristocracy.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and  
Baronetage of the British Empire.* 8vo. (*various edi-  
tions, continued*) - - - - - 1842 *et seq.*
- „ *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry  
of Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ „ 7th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- „ *Rise of Great Families.* 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ *Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin.* 8vo. - 1864
- „ *The General Armory of Great Britain and Ireland. With  
a Supplement.* 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ *Vicissitudes of Families.* New ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1883
- „ *History of the Colonial Gentry.* Vol. 1. Royal 8vo. - 1891
- „ See also *Burke (John).*
- BURKE (Right Hon. Edmund). *Works and Correspondence.*  
8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- Vol. 1.—*Correspondence [1744-1791].*  
Vol. 2.—*Correspondence [1790-1797]; including the Letters to  
Dr. Laurence. A Vindication of Natural Society, or a  
View of the Miseries and Evils arising to Mankind from  
every species of Artificial Society [1756]. A Philosophi-  
cal Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime  
and Beautiful. Discourse concerning Taste.*

BURKE (Right Hon. Edmund). Works--*continued*.

- Vol. 3.—A Short Account of a Short Administration. Observations on "The Present State of the Nation" [1769]. Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents [1770]. Speech on American Taxation [1774]. Speeches on his Arrival at Bristol, and at the Conclusion of the Poll [1774]. Speech on Moving his Resolutions for Conciliation with the Colonies [March 22, 1775]. Letter on the Affairs of America [1777]. Letters on the Trade of Ireland [1778]. Speech [Feb. 11, 1780] on the Independence of Parliament, and the Economical Reformation of the Civil and other Establishments. Speech at the Guildhall, in Bristol, upon his Parliamentary Conduct [1780]. Speech at Bristol, on declining the Poll [1780]. Speech on Mr. Fox's East India Bill [1783]. A Representation to His Majesty, moved June 14, 1784, and negatived; with a Preface and Notes.
- Vol. 4.—Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's Private Debts [Feb. 28, 1785]. Substance of a Speech on the Army Estimates, Feb. 9, 1790, comprehending a Discussion of Affairs in France. Reflections on the Revolution in France, and on the Proceedings in certain Societies in London relative to that event [1790]. A Letter to a Member of the National Assembly [1791]. An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs [1791]. Letter on the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics. Letter on the Roman Catholics of Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them to the Franchise [1792]. Hints for a Memorial to Monsieur de M. M. [1791]. Thoughts on French Affairs [1791].
- Vol. 5.—Present State of Affairs [1792]. Policy of the Allies with respect to France [Oct., 1793]. On the Conduct of the Minority in the last Session of Parliament [1793]. Letter to William Elliot, on the Debate concerning Lord Fitzwilliam [1795]. Preface to the Address of M. Brissot to his Constituents [1791]. Thoughts and Details on Scarcity [Nov., 1795]. A Letter to a Noble Lord, on the Attacks made upon Him and his Pension by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale [1796]. Letters on the Proposals for Peace with the Régicide Directory of France [1796]. A Letter to the Empress of Russia [1791]. A Letter on the Irish Absentee Tax [1773]. Letters [1777-80]. An Address to the King. An Address to the British Colonists in North America. Reflections on the Executions of the Rioters in 1780. Sketch of a Negro Code [1792]. Duration of Parliaments [1783].
- Vol. 6. Tracts relative to the Laws against Popery in Ireland. Letters [1795-7]. Fragments and Notes of Speeches. Hints for an Essay on the Drama. An Essay towards an Abridgment of the English History. Ninth and Eleventh Reports from the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to take into consideration certain Affairs of the East India Company [1783]. Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings, Esq., late Governor-General of Bengal; presented to the House of Commons, April 4, 1786.
- Vols. 7, 8.—Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings, Esq. (*continued*). Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings. Report from Committee appointed to inspect the Lords' Journals, in relation to their Proceedings on the Trial of Warren Hastings. Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings: Reply. General Index.
- .. Life and Times. By T. Macknight. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1858-60
- .. Political Life. By Rev. Geo. Croly. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1840
- .. An Historical Study. By John Morley. 8vo. - - 1867
- .. Life. By John Morley. See *English Men of Letters*.
- .. Beauties of. 8vo. - - - - - 1784

- BURKE (Right Hon. Edmund)—*continued*.
- „ Life and Character of. 2nd ed. By Sir Jas. P.ør. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ „ See *Timbs (J.), Anecdote Biography*.
- „ [Ascribed to Edmund Burke.] European Settlements in  
America, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1757
- BURKE (Edmund Plunkett). The Laws of Rome: an Introduction  
to the Study of Civil Law. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- BURKE (John). History of the Commoners of Great Britain and  
Ireland. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833-8
- BURKE (Sir John Bernard). See *Burke (Sir Bernard)*.
- BURKE (John) and (Burke Sir John Bernard). General Armory  
of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ History of Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies. 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- „ Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols., 8vo. 1848-9
- BURLAMAQUI (J. J.). Principles of Natural and Politic Law. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1763
- BURLEIGH. See *Burghley*.
- BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of Drawings by Raphael  
and Michel' Angelo. 4to. - - - - - 1870
- „ Exhibition illustrative of Turner's Liber Studiorum. 4to. - 1872
- „ Etched Work of Rembrandt, exhibited 1877, with Notes  
by F. S.Haden. 4to. - - - - - 1877
- „ Mezzotint Engravings. 4to. - - - - - 1881
- „ Illuminations from MSS., exhibited 1886. 4to. - - - - - 1886
- „ Catalogue of Work of James MacArdell [1728-85]. 4to. 1886
- „ Catalogue of Prints illustrating the History of Engraving in  
Japan, exhibited in 1888. By W. Anderson. 4to. - 1888
- „ Catalogue of Engravings and Drawings illustrative of Works  
of J. M. W. Turner, exhibited at the Royal Academy,  
1886. 4to. - - - - - 1886
- „ Exhibition of Bookbindings. 4to. - - - - - 1891
- BURN (Colonel). Naval and Military Technical Dictionary.  
French-English and English-French. 4th ed. 8vo. - 1863
- BURN (Jacob H.). Catalogue of Tradesmen's Tokens. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1855
- BURN (John Southerden). The High Commission. Notices of  
the Court and its Proceedings. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ The Star Chamber and its Proceedings; with Additional  
Notes of the High Commission. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- „ Registrum Ecclesiæ Parochialis. 8vo. - - - - - 1829-31
- „ The History of Parish Registers in England, Scotland, Ireland,  
the East and West Indies, Foreign Countries, Dissenters,  
the Fleet, King's Bench, Mint, Chapel Royal, &c. With  
Observations on Bishops' Transcripts, and the Provisions  
of the 52nd George III., cap. 146.
- „ Livre des Anglois, à Genève. With Biographical Notes [1831].  
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials in Somerset House Chapel.
- „ The names of Gentlemen residing in ye Citie of London and  
Suburbs, 28 Nov. 1595.
- „ The Fleet Registers, and some account of the Parsons and  
Marriage Housekeepers. Notices of the May Fair, Mint,  
and Savoy Chapel; and Appendix relating to Parochial  
Registration. 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- „ History of Henley-on Thames. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- BURN (Dr. Richard). Ecclesiastical Law. 9th ed. Enlarged by  
R. Phillimore. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. 30th ed. Ed. by  
J. B. Maule, Q.C. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869

- BURN (Dr. Richard) and Nicolson (Jos.). History and Antiquities of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 2 vols., 4to. - 1771-7
- BURNABY (Col. Fred. G.). A Ride to Khiva. 3rd ed. Svo. - 1876
- „ On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. 1877
- BURNARD (Francis Cowley). The "A.D.C."; Reminiscences of the Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. Svo. - 1880
- BURNES (Col. Sir Alex.). Travels into Bokhara. Also a Voyage on the Indus to Lahore [1831-3]. 3 vols., Svo. - 1834
- „ Cabool; a Personal Narrative in 1836-8. Svo. - 1843
- BURNES (Dr. Jas.). Narrative of a Visit to the Court of Scinde; with a Sketch of Cutch. 12mo. - - - 1839
- BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury. History of his own Times. With Notes. 6 vols., Svo. - - - 1833
- „ „ Remarks on. See *Higgons (Beril)*.
- „ Lives, Characters, and an Address to Posterity. With Introduction and Notes by Bishop Jebb. Svo. - - 1833
- „ The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. A new ed., revised by Nicholas Pocock. 7 vols., Svo. - 1865
- „ Lives of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton. Account of the Civil Wars of Scotland, &c. [1625-52]. Letters and Instructions by King Charles I. Folio - - - 1677
- BURNET (Rev. Dr. Gilbert). Essays of Wit and Humour. See "*The Free Thinker*."
- BURNET (John). The Progress of a Painter in the 19th Cent. Svo. 1854
- „ The Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 4to. - - - 1842
- BURNET (Rev. Dr. Thos.). The Sacred Theory of the Earth. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1719
- BURNETT (George). Lyon-King-of-Arms. Heraldry. See *Woodward and Burnett*.
- BURNEY (Dr. Charles). Memoirs. By his daughter, Madame D'Arblay. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1832
- BURNEY (Miss Frances). See *D'Arblay (Madame)*.
- BURNEY (Rear-Admiral Jas.). Chronological History of Voyages in the Pacific Ocean. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1803-17
- „ Chronology of North-Eastern Voyages of Discovery, and of the Early Eastern Navigations of the Russians. Svo. - 1819
- BURNEY (Capt. Jas.), R.N. History of the Buccaneers of America, 1816. Reprint. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- BURNEY (Susan and Charlotte) Journals. See *D'Arblay (Madame)*.
- BURNLEY (W. H.). Condition of Trinidad, and State of the Experiment of Negro Emancipation. Svo. - - - 1812
- BURNS (Sir George). (A founder of the "Comard Company.") His Times and Friends. By Edwin Hodder. Svo. - 1890
- BURNS (Robert). Poetical Works. Ed. by W. Scott Douglas. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1877-9
- „ Poems. Kilmarnock Facsimile Edition. 3 vols., Svo. - 1869
- „ Poetical Works. With Life, by R. Chambers. 4 vols., Svo. 1851
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 75, 76.
- „ Correspondence with Clarinda (Mrs. McLehose). With Memoir of Clarinda. Svo. - - - - - 1813
- „ Concordance to. By J. B. Reid. Imp. Svo. - - - 1889
- „ Glossary to the Works of. By John Cuthbertson. Svo. - 1886
- „ Life. By Principal Shairp. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Sketch of Life. See *Stevenson (L)*.
- „ Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of. By the Rev. Chas. Rogers. Svo. - - - - - 1877
- BURNS-BEGG (R.). History of Lochleven Castle, with Details of the Imprisonment and Escape of Mary Queen of Scots. 4to. 1887



- BURRITT (Elihu). A Walk from London to John o'Groats, with Notes by the Way. [Photographic Portraits.] 8vo. - 1864  
 „ Walk from London to the Land's End and Back. 8vo. - 1865  
 „ Walk through the Black Country. 8vo. - - - 1868
- BURROWS (Prof. Montagu). Worthies of All Souls: Four Centuries of the College Archives. 8vo. - - - - 1874  
 „ Imperial England. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- BURT (Capt. E.). Letters from the North of Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. 1815
- BURTON (Isabel, Lady). The Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- BURTON (John). The Enchiridion, or Sum of Human Science. 12mo. 1826
- BURTON (Dr. John Hill). Benthamiana. 8vo. - - - - 1843  
 „ Life and Correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1846  
 „ Letters of Eminent Persons addressed to David Hume 8vo. - - - - 1349  
 „ Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat; and Lord President Forbes (of Culloden). 8vo. - - - - 1847  
 „ Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1852  
 „ Political and Social Economy. 12mo. - - - - 1849  
 „ History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to 1688. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1867-70  
 „ „ [1689-1748]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853  
 „ The Book-Hunter. 12mo. - - - - 1863  
 „ „ New ed., with Memoir. Small 4to. - - - 1882  
 „ The Scot Abroad. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ A History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1880
- BURTON (Richard) [*alias* Nath. Crouch]. History of the House of Orange. Small 4to. - - - - 1814  
 „ New View of London and Westminster. 12mo. - - 1730  
 „ Wars in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Small 4to. - 1810  
 „ Historical Remarks on London and Westminster. Small 4to. 1810  
 „ Curiosities in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Small 4to. - 1811  
 „ History of Ireland. Small 4to. - - - - 1811  
 „ History of Scotland. Small 4to. - - - - 1813
- BURTON (Sir Richard Francis). Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863  
 „ Arabian Nights. Literal Translation. See *Arabian Nights*.  
 „ City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California. 8vo. - - - - 1862  
 „ Etruscan Bologna. 8vo. - - - - 1876  
 „ First Footsteps in Eastern Africa: an Exploration of Harar. 8vo. - - - - 1856  
 „ Goa and the Blue Mountains. 8vo. - - - - 1851  
 „ Gold Mines of Midian, and the Ruined Midianite Cities. 8vo. 1878  
 „ Explorations of the Highlands of Brazil. Also, Canoeing down 1500 miles of the São Francisco. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1869  
 „ The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1860  
 „ Letters from the Battle-fields of Paraguay. 8vo. - - 1870  
 „ A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. With Notices of the so-called "Amazons," the Grand Customs, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1855  
 „ Sindh, and the Races that inhabit the Valley of the Indus. 8vo. 1851  
 „ Sindh Revisited. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877  
 „ Ultima Thule, or a Summer in Iceland. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1875  
 „ Vikram and the Vampire. Illustrated by E. Griset. 8vo. 1870  
 „ Wanderings in West Africa. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863

- BURTON (Sir Richard Francis)—*continued*.  
 „ Wit and Wisdom from West Africa. Proverbial Philosophy, Idioms, Enigmas, and Laconisms. Svo. - - - 1865  
 „ Life, with account of his Travels. By F. Hitchman. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1887
- BURTON (Sir Richard F.) and Drake (C. F. T.). Unexplored Syria: Visits to the Libanus, Anti-Libanus, &c. 2 vols., Svo. - 1872
- BURTON (Robert). Anatomy of Melancholy. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1826
- BURTON (Thomas), M.P. [1656-9]. Diary. With an Account of the Parliament of 1654, by Guibon Goddard, M.P. Ed. by John Towill Rutt. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1828
- BURTON (Sir Thomas). Voyage to Bengalla. *Haklugt*, Vol. 5.
- BURTON (Wm.). Description of Leicestershire. Folio - - - 1622
- BURTY (Philip). Chefs-d'Œuvre of the Industrial Arts. Ed. by Chaffers. Svo. - - - - - 1869
- BURY (Lady Charlotte) and Sheridan (Miss). Diary of the Times of George IV. Ed. by John Galt. 4 vols., Svo. - - 1838-9
- BURY (Richard de). See *Richard de Bury*.
- BURY (Wm. C. Keppel, Viscount). See *Albemarle (7th Earl of)*.
- BURY St. Edmunds, Wills and Inventories from the Register at. See *Camden Soc.*, 49.
- BUSBECQUE (Olger Ghiselin de). Life and Letters. By C. T. Forster and F. H. B. Damell. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1881
- BUSBY (Dr. T.). De Lolme, the Author of Junius's Letters. Svo. 1816  
 „ Concert-Room and Orchestra Anecdotes. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1825
- BUSCH (Moritz). "Our Chancellor" [Prince Bismarck]. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-1. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- BUSHNELL (Rev. Dr. Horace). Life and Letters. Svo. - - - 1880
- BUSK (Miss Rachel H.). Folk-Lore of Rome. Svo. - - - 1874
- BUSSY-Rabutin (Fr., Comte de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 31, 32.
- BUSSY-Rabutin (Roger, Comte de). Histoire Amoureuse des Gaules. Ed. par Ste Beuve. 2 vols., small Svo. - - 1868  
 „ Lettres avec les Réponses. 6 vols., 16mo. - - - 1738
- BUSTEED (Dr. Hen. E.). Echoes from Old Calcutta. Reminiscences of the Days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- BUTE (John Stuart, 3rd Earl of). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. II.)*.
- BUTLER (Rev. Prof. Alban). The Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1833
- BUTLER (Alf. J.). Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vols., Svo. 1884
- BUTLER (Chas.). Life of the Chancellor Michel de l'Hôpital. 12mo. 1814  
 „ Reminiscences. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1824-7
- BUTLER (Geo. Slade). Typographica Sussexiana: List of Publications relating to Sussex. Svo. - - - - - s. d.
- BUTLER (Dr. Jos.), Bishop of Durham. Works. Ed. by Bishop Halifax. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1836  
 Vol. 1.—Sermons. Vol. 2.—Analogy of Religion.
- BUTLER (Sam.) [1612-80]. Hudibras. With Notes by Z. Grey. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1744  
 „ Poems. See *British Poets*, Vols. 21, 22.  
 „ Vindication of the Royal Martyr. See *Whigs Unmasked*.  
 „ Remains. Ed. by R. Thyer. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1759
- BUTLER (Sam.). The Trapenese Origin of the Odyssey. 12mo. - 1893

- BUTLER (Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Francis). The Great Lone Land :  
 North-West America. 8vo. - - - - - 1872  
 „ The Wild North Land: Journey with Dogs. 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ Akim-foo: the History of a Failure. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ The Campaign of the Cataracts: A Personal Narrative,  
 1884-5. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ Life of Sir Chas. Napier. See *English Men of Action*.
- BUTT (Isaac). Protection and Free Trade. 12mo. - - - - - 1875  
 BUXTON (Chas.). Ideas of the Day on Policy. 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Notes of Thought. With Biographic Sketch by Rev. J. L.  
 Davies. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 BUXTON (E. N.). Epping Forest. 16mo. - - - - - 1885  
 BUXTON (Sydney Chas.). Handbook to Political Questions of the  
 Day. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1880; 7th ed. 8vo. 1888; 8th ed. 8vo. 1892  
 „ Manual of Political Questions of the Day. 3rd ed. 12mo. 1891  
 „ Finance and Politics; an Historical Study, 1783-1885.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 BUXTON (Sydney C.) and Barnes (G. S.). Handbook to the Death  
 Duties. 12mo. - - - - - 1890  
 BUXTON (Sir Thos. Fowell). The African Slave Trade and its  
 Remedy. 8vo. - - - - - 1839  
 „ Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. by C. Buxton. 8vo. - 1848
- BYERLEY (Thos.) and Robertson (Jos. C.). Percy Anecdotes. 40  
 parts in 20, 12mo. - - - - - 1820-3  
 1. Humanity. Beneficence. 2. Eloquence. Patriotism. 3.  
 Youth. Enterprise. 4. George III. Fine Arts. 5.  
 Captivity. Exile. 6. Science. Literature. 7. Heroism.  
 War. 8. Justice. Crime and Punishment. 9. Instinct.  
 Ingenuity. 10. Humour. Eccentricity. 11. Imagination.  
 Genius. 12. Fidelity. Honour. 13. Hospitality.  
 Conviviality. 14. Bar. Senate. 15. Shipwreck. Travelling.  
 16. Pulpit. Integrity. 17. Stage. Music.  
 18. Industry. Commerce. 19. Fashion. Pastime. 20.  
 Woman. Domestic Life.
- BYNKERSHOEK (Corn. Van). Traité du Juge Compétent des  
 Ambassadeurs. 8vo. - - - - - 1723
- BYRNE (W.) and Hearne (Thos.). Antiquities of Great Britain.  
 Views of Monasteries, Castles and Churches. 2 vols.,  
 oblong folio - - - - - 1807
- BYRNE (Mrs. Wm. Pitt). Gossip of the Century. 2 vols., royal  
 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 „ De Omnibus Rebus. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- BYROM (John). Private Journal and Literary Remains. See  
*Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 32, 34, 40, 44.
- BYRON (Geo. Gordon, Lord). Works. With Life by T. Moore.  
 17 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832-7  
 Vols. 1-6.—Life, Letters, and Journals.  
 Vol. 7.—Hours of Idleness. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.  
 Vol. 8.—Childe Harold.  
 Vol. 9.—Occasional Pieces. Hints from Horace. Curse of  
 Minerva. The Waltz. The Giaour. Bride of Abydos.  
 Corsair.  
 Vol. 10.—Lara. Hebrew Melodies. Siege of Corinth. Parisina.  
 Domestic Pieces. Monody on the Death of Sheridan.  
 Prisoner of Chillon. Occasional Pieces.  
 Vol. 11.—Manfred. Lament of Tasso. Mazeppa.  
 Vol. 12.—Ode on Venice. The Morgante Maggiore. Prophecy  
 of Dante. Occasional Pieces. Francesca of Rimini. The  
 Blues. Marino Faliero. Vision of Judgment. Beppo.  
 Occasional Pieces and Stanzas.

BYRON (Geo. Gordon, Lord). Works—*continued*.

- Vol. 13.—Heaven and Earth. Sardanapalus. The Two Foscari.  
The Deformed Transformed.
- Vol. 14.—Cain. Werner. The Age of Bronze. The Island.
- Vols. 15-17.—Don Juan. Miscellanies, &c.
- „ Fugitive Pieces. Facsimile reprint of the suppressed edition  
of 1806. 4to. - - - - - 1886
- „ Memoirs. With Anecdotes of his Contemporaries. 8vo. - 1822
- „ And Contemporaries. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1828
- „ Life. By John Galt. 12mo. - - - - - 1830
- „ Painted by his Compeers from Marriage to Death. With  
two Original Poems by Lady Byron. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ A Biography. By K. Elze. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Life. By Professor Nichol. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Conversations with. By the Countess of Blessington. 8vo. 1834
- „ Conversations of, in 1824-2. By Thos. Medwin. 8vo. - 1824
- „ Correspondence with a Friend. Letters to his Mother,  
1809-11. Recollections of the Poet [1808-14]. By  
R. C. Dallas. Proceedings for suppression of his Letters.  
By A. R. C. Dallas. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1825
- „ The Last Days of. With his Opinions on the State and  
Prospects of Greece. By Major Wm. Parry. 8vo. - 1825
- „ And Greece in 1823-4. See *Stanhope (Col.)*.
- „ Affairs of Greece. Last Illness and Death. See *Millingen  
(Julius)*.
- „ Last Journey to Greece. By Count Gamba. 8vo. - - 1825
- „ Recollections of, 1808-14. By R. C. Dallas. 8vo. - - 1824
- „ My Recollections of. By Countess Guiccioli. 2 vols., 8vo. 1869
- „ Remarks on, and his "Don Juan." See *Colton (Rev. C. C.)*.
- „ The Real Lord Byron. New Views of the Poet's Life. By  
J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- BYRON (Admiral the Hon. John). Narrative of the Distresses  
suffered on the Coast of Patagonia [1740-6]; with a  
Relation of the Loss of the "Wager." 8vo. - - - 1768
- „ Voyage [1766]. See *Hawkesworth (Dr. J.)*. Vol. 1.
- BYSET (John). See *Grampian Club, Beaulieu Priory*.
- BYSTANDER (The); A Monthly Review. Vol. 1, Jan.-Dec. 8vo.  
Toronto - - - - - 1880
- C I. [Cosmo Innes]. Scotch Surnames. Small 4to. - - - 1860
- "CABALA": Letters of Illustrious Persons in the Reign of Henry  
VIII., Queen Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. Folio 1691
- CABINET Council, or Secret History of Louis XIV. 12mo. - 1757
- CABINET Lawyer. A Digest of the Laws of England. 25th ed. 12mo. 1886
- CABOT (George). Life and Letters. By H. Cabot Lodge. 8vo. 1878
- CABOT (J. E.). Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols., 12mo. 1887
- CABOT (Sebastian). Life. By J. F. Nichols. 12mo. - - 1869
- "CELEBS" [E. A. Carlyon]. Law and Practice of Whist. 12mo. 1856
- CÆSAR (C. Julius). Commentarii de Bello Gallico. 4 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1819
- „ „ With the Supplementary Books attributed to Hirtius.  
Literally translated. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Histoire. Par Napoleon III. 2 vols., 8vo. Atlas 4to. 1865-6
- „ Cæsar in Kent. By the Rev. Francis T. Vine. Foolscap  
4to. - - - - - 1886
- „ The Invasion of Britain by. By Thos. Lewin. 8vo. - 1862

- CÆSAR (C. Julius)—*continued*.  
 „ Expeditions from Boulogne to the Bay of Apuldore. See *Appach (F. H.)*.  
 „ By Anthony Trollope. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 „ Sketch of. By J. A. Froude. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- CÆSAR (Sir Julius), Master of the Rolls, 1614-29. Life [1557-1636], with Memoirs of his Family. By Edm. Lodge. Also Numerus Infaustus, William II., Henry II., Edward II., Richard II., Charles II., and James II. by Chas. Cæsar. 4to. - - - - 1827
- CAILLIÉ (René). Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, 1824-8. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830
- CAINE (Wm. S.). A Trip round the World. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- CAIRD (Sir James). English Agriculture in 1850-51. 8vo. - 1852  
 „ Prairie Farming in America. With Notes on Canada and the United States. 8vo. - - - - 1859  
 „ The Landed Interest, and Supply of Food. 12mo. - - 1879  
 „ India: the Land and the People. With a Map. 8vo. - 1883
- CAIRNES (Dr. John E.). The Slave Power, its Character and Designs: the Issues involved in the American Contest. 8vo. - - - - 1862  
 „ Leading Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. - - 1874  
 „ Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. 8vo. 1875
- CAITHNESS (Marie Sinclair, Countess of). Serious Letters. 8vo. 1877
- CALAIS, The Chronicle of. See *Camden Soc.*, 35.
- CALAMY (Edm.). Account of the Lives and Works of the 2000 Ministers ejected, 1662. (Abridged.) 3 vols., 8vo. 1802-3  
 „ Historical Account of his own Life and Times [1671-1731]. Ed. by J. T. Rutt. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830
- CALCUTTA Review. Vols. 17-27 and 29. 8vo. Calcutta. 1852-6 and 1858
- CALDECOTT (Randolph). Works exhibited at the Brasenose Club, Manchester. Illustrated. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- CALDERON de la Barca (Pedro). Comedias. Hecha por Don Juan E. Hartzenbusch. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - 1886  
 „ Select Plays. Ed. with Notes by Norman Mac Coll. 12mo. 1888  
 „ By E. J. Hassell. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- CALDERWOOD of Polton (Mrs.). Letters and Journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. Ed. by Lieut.-Col. Alex. Fergusson. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- CALDWELL (J. Stamford). Results of Reading. 8vo. - - - - 1843
- CALENDAR of the Patent Rolls, Edward I. [1281-92]. Imp. 8vo. 1893
- CALENDAR of the Close Rolls, Edward II. Vol. 1. 1309-13. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- CALENDAR of the Patent Rolls, Edward III. [1327-30]. Imp. 8vo. 1891
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Domestic Series) of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. [1547-1625]. Ed. by Robert Lemon and M. A. E. Green. 12 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1856-72
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Domestic Series) Charles I. [1625-47]. By John Bruce and W. D. Hamilton. 23 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1858-93
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Domestic Series) during the Commonwealth [1649-60]. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 13 vols., imp., 8vo. - - - - 1875-85
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Domestic Series) of the Reign of Charles II. [1660-7]. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 7 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1860-6

- CALENDAR of State Papers. Committee for the Advance of Money [1642-1656]. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 3 Parts. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- CALENDAR of State Papers. Committee for Compounding, &c. [1643-1660]. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 5 Parts. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1889-93
- CALENDAR of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III. (Modern Domestic Series) [1760-72]. Ed. by Joseph Redington. 3 vols., imp. 8vo - - - - - 1878-81
- CALENDAR of State Papers relating to Scotland [1509-1603]. Ed. by M. J. Thorpe. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- CALENDAR of Documents relating to Ireland [1171-1307]. Ed. by H. S. Sweetman and G. F. Handcock. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1875-86
- CALENDAR of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth [1509-96]. Ed. by Hans Claude Hamilton. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1860-90
- CALENDAR of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I. [1603-25]. Ed. by the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and J. P. Prendergast. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1872-80
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Colonial Series). Ed. by W. Noel Sainsbury. 7 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1860-84
- Vol. 1.—America and West Indies, 1574-1660.  
 Vol. 2.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513-1616.  
 Vol. 3.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1617-21.  
 Vol. 4.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1622-4.  
 Vol. 5.—America and West Indies, 1661-8.  
 Vol. 6.—East Indies, 1625-9.  
 Vol. 7.—America and West Indies, 1669-74.  
 Vol. 8.—East India and Persia, 1630-4.
- CALENDAR of Letters and Papers (Foreign and Domestic) of the Reign of Henry VIII. [1509-37]. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and James Gairdner. 13 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1862-91
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Foreign Series) of the Reign of Edward VI. [1547-53]. Ed. by William B. Turnbull. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Foreign Series) of the Reign of Mary [1553-8]. Ed. by William B. Turnbull. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- CALENDAR of State Papers (Foreign Series) of the Reign of Elizabeth [1558-77]. Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson and A. J. Crosby. 11 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1863-80
- CALENDAR of Treasury Papers [1557-1728]. Ed. by J. Redington. 6 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1868-89
- CALENDAR of the Carew Papers (Irish) [1515-1624]. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. 6 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1867-73
- CALENDAR of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain [1485-1542]. Ed. by G. A. Bergenroth and Don P. de Gayangos. 6 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1862-90
- CALENDAR of Letters and State Papers relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Simancas: Vol 1, 1558-67. Ed. by M. S. Hume. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- CALENDAR of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. [1202-1580]. Ed. by Rawdon Browne and G. C. Bentinck. 7 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1864-90

- CALENDAR of Proceedings in Chancery (temp. Eliz.). 2 vols., fol. 1827—30
- CALENDAR. Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. See *Records (Public)*.
- CALENDARIUM Genealogicum; for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Ed. by Charles Roberts. 2 vols., Imp. 8vo. 1865
- CALENDARIUM Rotulorum Patentiæ in Turri Londinensi. Folio - 1802
- CALENDARIUM Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. Folio - - - - - 1803
- CALFHILL (Rev. Dr. Jas.). See *Parker Soc.*
- CALF's Head Club, Secret History of. See *Whigs Unmasked* - 1803
- CALISCH (I. M.). English-Dutch and Dutch-English Dictionary. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- CALLANDER (John). Terra Australis Cognita: Voyages during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1766—8
- CALMET (Rev. Aug.). Dissertations upon Apparitions of Angels, Demons, Ghosts, and Vampires. 8vo. - - - 1759
- CALTHORPE (Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Somerset J. G.). Realities of the War in the Crimea. [With Affidavits filed by Lieut.-Col. Calthorpe in "Cardigan v. Calthorpe."] 2 vols., 8vo. 1856—63
- CALVERLEY (Charles Stuart) [C.S.C.]. Theocritus. Trans. into English verse. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Verses and Translations. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - 1871
- „ Fly Leaves. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Literary Remains. With a Memoir by W. J. Sendall. 12mo. 1885
- CALVERT (John). Vazeeri Rupi, the Silver Country in Kulu, and a Trip over the Lower Himalaya Range and Glaciers. 8vo. 1873
- CALVIN (Jean). Lettres Françaises, publiées par Jules Bonnet. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Common Prayer Book. See *Phoenix*, Vol. 2.
- „ See *Tulloch (John)*.
- „ And Servetus. See *Willis (Dr. R.)*.
- CAMBRIDGE Catalogue. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- Part A.—Books printed at Cambridge, 1521—1700. Miscellaneous, 1520—1700.
- Part B.—Books printed at Cambridge, 1701—1800. Miscellaneous, 1701—1800.
- CAMBRIDGE Historical Essays (*continued*). 12mo. - - 1889 *et seq.*
- 1.—Political Parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian War. By L. Whibley.
- 2.—Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. By F. W. Kellett.
- 3.—Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1640—60. By Edw. Jenks.
- 6.—The Somerset Religious Houses. By W. A. J. Archbold.
- CAMBRIDGE University. Querela Cantabrigiensis, or a Remonstrance for the Banished Members. 8vo. - - - 1685
- „ Early Statutes. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Letters Patent Elizabeth and James I. Ed. by J. W. Clark. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- „ Statutes. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ English Prize Poems, 1813—20. 12mo. - - - 1820
- „ Seatonian Prize Poems, 1750—1806. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1808
- „ Arundines Cami. Ed. by H. Drury. 8vo. - - - 1860
- „ Cambridge Wit. Ed. by C. Whibley. 12mo. - - - 1889
- „ Student's Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Dictionary of. By Charles Dickens. 12mo. - - - 1884
- CAMBRIDGE University Calendar (*continued*) - - - 1837 *et seq.*
- CAMDEN (Earl). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*.

CAMDEN Society. Publications. 1st Series, 105 vols.; with Index.  
New Series, 1 *et seq.*, small 4to. (*continued*) - 1838 *et seq.*

- Abingdon Abbey. Accounts of the Obedientiars. 51 (N.S.).  
Anecdotes and Traditions. LeStrange. Aubrey. Collet. 5.  
Ancrer Riwe. 57.  
Bale (Bp.). King Johan. 2.  
Bargrave (Dr.). Alexander VII. 92.  
Battle Abbey. Customs of, Edward I. and II. [1283-1312].  
41 (N.S.).  
Bedell (Wm.), Bp. of Kilmore. Life. 4 (N.S.).  
Birch (Col.). Military Life. 7 (N.S.).  
Borough (Sir John). Treaty at Ripon, 1640. 100.  
Brakelond (Josephine). Chronicle. 13.  
Bramston (Sir John). Autobiography. 32.  
Buckingham, Duke of. Documents illustrating his Impeachment in 1626. 45 (N.S.).  
Calais Chronicle, Henry VII. and Henry VIII. 35.  
Camden Miscellany, The.  
Vol. 1.—1. The Register of the Abbey of Aberconway. 2. A Chronicle of the Lincolnshire Rebellion, 1470. 3. The Papal Bull for the Marriage of King Henry VII. 4. A Journal of the Siege of Rouen in 1592. 5. Letter of George Fleetwood, describing the Battle of Lützen, in 1632. 6. The Diary of Dr. Edward Lake in 1677-8. 39.  
Vol. 2.—1. Household Expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292-3. 2. Household Account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551-2. 3. The Request and Suite of a True-hearted Englishman, by William Cholmley, 1553. 4. Discovery of the Jesuits' College in Clerkenwell, 1627-8. 5. Trelawney Papers. 6. Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D. 55.  
Vol. 3.—1. Proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-6. 2. Historical Poems of the Sixteenth Century. 3. Abuses Committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. 4. Inventories of the Wardrobes, &c., of Henry, Duke of Richmond, 1526, and of Catharine of Aragon, 1534; with a Memoir. 61.  
Vol. 4.—1. Chronicle in the Reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. 2. The Childe of Bristow, a Poem by John Lydgate. 3. Expense of the Judges of Assize (temp. Elizabeth). 4. The Incredulity of St. Thomas, part of the Corpus Christi Play at York. 5. Sir Edward Lake's interviews with Charles I. 6. Letters of Pope to Atterbury. 7. The Jesuit's College at Clerkenwell. 73.  
Vol. 5.—1. Five Letters of King Charles II. 2. Letter of the Council on the Proceedings of Sir Edw. Coke at Oatlands. 3. Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last Voyage. 4. A Catalogue of Early English Miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library. 5. Letters from the Collection of Sir W. Tite. 6. Sir Francis Drake's Service against the Spaniards in 1587. 7. Letter signed Mary Magdaline Davers. 87.  
Vol. 6.—1. A Life of Mr. William Whittingham, Dean of Durham. 2. The Earl of Bristol's Defence of his Negotiations in Spain. 3. Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham. 104.  
Vol. 7.—1. Two Sermons preached by the Boy-Bishop. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. 2. Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the Case of Alexander Leighton. 3. Notes of Sir G. Croke's Judgment in the Case of Ship Money. 4. Letters relating to the Mission of Sir T. Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30. 5. Accounts of the Expenditure in building Bodmin Church. 14 (N.S.).  
Vol. 8.—Four Letters of Lord Wentworth. Madame de Motteville. Life of Henrietta Maria. Delinquency of Lord Saville, 1642-6. Negotiations with Charles I., 1643-4. Letter of the Duke of Manchester on the Conduct of Cromwell. Letters to Lord Lauderdale.



CAMDEN Society. Publications—*continued*.Camden Miscellany, The (*continued*).Vol. 8—*continued*.

- Letters of the Duke of Monmouth. Correspondence of the Haddock Family, 1657-1719. Letters of Richard Thompson. 31 (N.S.).
- Camden (W.). Visitation of Huntingdon [1613]. 43.
- „ Unpublished Papers. 23.
- Carew (Lord), afterwards Earl of Totness. Letters to Sir Thos. Roe. 76.
- Cartwright (Thos.), Bp. of Chester. Diary. 22.
- Catholicon Anglicum: An English-Latin Word-Book, dated 1483. 30 (N.S.).
- Cecil (Sir Robert). Letters. 88.
- Chamberlain (John). Letters. 79.
- Chapel Royal Checque-Book [1561-1744]. 3 (N.S.).
- Charles I. in 1646. 63.
- „ Spanish Account of Proposed Marriage. 101.
- Charles II. and James II. Secret Service Accounts. 52.
- Christ Church Letters (Canterbury). 19 (N.S.).
- Chronicles, Three 15th-Century. 28 (N.S.).
- Chronicles (English), [1377-1461]. 64.
- Chronicles (English), Wriothesley. 10, 20.
- Chronicon Petrobergense [1122-1294]. 47.
- Clarke (Wm.), Sec. to the Council of the Army, and to Gen. Monk. Papers, 1647-60. Vol. 1. 49 (N.S.).
- Commons, House of. Debates [1610]. 81.
- „ Debates [1625]. 6 (N.S.).
- „ Long Parliament. 31.
- Cranmer (Archbishop). Biographies. 77.
- Cromwell (Oliver). Quarrel with Earl of Manchester. 12 (N.S.).
- Davies (Dr. R.). Journal [1688-90]. 68.
- Dee (Dr. John). Diary and Cat. of MSS. 19.
- Digby (Sir K.). Voyage in Mediterranean [1628]. 96.
- Dingley (Thos.). History from Marble Funeral Monuments in England. 95, 97.
- Ecclesiastical Documents. 1. Somerset. 2. Charters. 8.
- Edward IV. Narrative of Restoration [1471]. 1.
- Edward V. Grants. 60.
- Egerton Papers [Elizabeth and James I.]. 12.
- Elizabeth. Annals of. Hayward. 7.
- „ and James VI. Letters [1582-1602]. 46.
- Elsing. Notes of Lords' Debates [1624-6]. 24 (N.S.).
- England under Henry VII. 37.
- „ and Germany, Relations between [1618-19]. 90, 98.
- „ Travels through, 1750 *et seq.* Dr. R. Pococke. 42, 44.
- English Metrical Romances. 18.
- Essex Papers. Vol. 1. 1672-9. 47 (N.S.).
- Exeter (Thos., Bp. of) [1310]. Account of Executors. 10 (N.S.).
- Fleete Prison, The Economy of the. 25 (N.S.).
- Foreigners in England [1618-88]. 82.
- Fortescue Papers. 1 (N.S.).
- Glanville (J.). Voyage to Cadiz in 1625. 32 (N.S.).
- Grey Friars Chronicle to 1556. 53.
- Grey of Wilton (Lord). Services and Charges. 40.
- Guyllforde (Sir Richard). Pilgrimage to the Holy Land [1506]. 51.
- Halket (Lady). Autobiography. 13 (N.S.).
- Hamilton Papers [1638-48]. 27 (N.S.).
- Harley (Lady Brilliana). 58.
- Harpfield. Treatise on Divorce of Henry VIII. and Catherine. 21 (N.S.).
- Harvey (Gabriel), Letter Book of [1573-80]. 33 (N.S.).
- Hatton Family. Correspondence [1601-1704]. 22, 23 (N.S.).
- Hayward. Annals of Queen Elizabeth. 7.
- Henry VIII. Divorce of Catherine. 21 (N.S.).
- Hospitallers (Knights) in England [1338]. 65.
- Ireland, Contests in [1641 and 1690]. 14.

CAMDEN Society. Publications—*continued*.

- James VI. Correspondence. 78.  
 Jane (Queen). Chronicle. 48.  
 Kemp. Dance from London to Norwich. 11.  
 Kent, Proceedings in [1640]. 80.  
 Kyteler (Dame Alice), Proceedings against, for Sorcery. 24.  
 Lauderdale Papers [1639-79]. 34, 36, 38 (N.S.).  
 Leeds (Francis, 5th Duke of), Political Memoranda of [1774-96].  
 35 (N.S.).  
 Letters of Literary Englishmen. 23.  
 Letters on Suppression of the Monasteries. 26.  
 Levins (Peter). Manipulus Vocabulorum. 94.  
 Leyeester (Robert, Earl of). Correspondence. 27.  
 Lollards, Apology for the. 20.  
 London (Richard, Bishop of), Account of Executors [1303].  
 10 (N.S.).  
 London, The French Chronicle of. 28.  
 „ Collections of a Citizen of, relating to Henry V. 17 (N.S.).  
 „ Chronicle of, to 1264. 34.  
 „ Chronicle of, to 1556. 53.  
 Long Parliament, Proceedings. 31.  
 Lords' Debates in 1621. 103.  
 Lords' Debates in 1624 and 1626. 24 (N.S.).  
 Ludlow, Churchwardens' Accounts [Henry VIII. and Elizabeth].  
 102.  
 Machyn (Henry), of London. Diary [1550-63]. 42.  
 Manchester (Earl of). Quarrel with Oliver Cromwell. 12 (N.S.).  
 Manningham (John), Barrister. Diary [1602-3]. 99.  
 Mapes (Walter), Latin Poetry. 16, 50.  
 Margaret of Anjou. Letters. 86.  
 Mary, Queen of Scots. Accounts and Papers. 93.  
 Middleham Church. 38.  
 Milton (John). Common Place Book. 16 (N.S.).  
 „ „ 2nd ed. (with corrections). 16\* (N.S.).  
 „ Papers illustrative of Life and Writings. 75.  
 Monasteries, Suppression of. 26.  
 Nicholas Papers, Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas,  
 Vol. 1.—1611-52. 40 (N.S.). Vol. 2.—1653-5. 50 (N.S.)  
 Norden (John). Description of Essex. 9.  
 Norwich, Diocese of. Visitations [1492-1532]. 43 (N.S.).  
 Nucius (Nicander). Travels in England, temp. Henry VIII. 17.  
 Obedientians of Abingdon Abbey, Accounts of. 51 (N.S.).  
 Oxford University. Register of the Visitors of the. [1647-58].  
 29 (N.S.).  
 Paeker (John). Fortescue Papers. 1 (N.S.).  
 Parliamentary Debates in 1610. 81.  
 Parliament, The Long. Proceedings. 31.  
 Perth (James, Earl of). Correspondence. 33.  
 Plumpton Correspondence, 15th and 16th Centuries. 4.  
 Political Songs of England, from John to Edward II. 6.  
 Prayer Book of 1549, Troubles connected with the. 37.  
 Prideaux (Dean). Letters. 15 (N.S.).  
 Prynne (Wm.), Papers relating to Life of. 18 (N.S.).  
 Rawdon (Marmaduke), of York. Life. 85.  
 Reformation, Narratives of the. 77.  
 Reimes (Philippe de). Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan  
 of Dammartin. 72.  
 Ricart (Robert), Mayor of Bristol's Calendar, temp. Edward IV.  
 5 (N.S.).  
 Richard II., Poems on Deposition of. 3.  
 Rishanger (William de). Chronicle of the Barons' Wars. 15.  
 Romances, Three Early English. 18.  
 „ Thornton. 30.  
 Rous (John). Diary [1625-42]. 66.  
 Rutland Papers. 21.  
 St. Mary of Worcester, Register of. 91.  
 St. Paul's, London, Documents illustrating History of. 26 (N.S.).  
 „ Domesday Book of [1222]. 69.

CAMDEN Society. Publications—*continued*.

- Savile Correspondence, temp. Charles II. 71.  
 Shillingford (John), Mayor of Exeter. Letters and Papers [1447-50]. 2 (N.S.).  
 Smyth (Robert). Obituary [1628-74]. 44.  
 Songs of England (Political) [John to Edward II.]. 6.  
 Southwell Minster Visitations and Memorials. 48 (N.S.).  
 Star Chamber and High Commission, Cases in the Courts of. 39 (N.S.).  
 Suppression of Monasteries. 26.  
 Swinfield (Rich.), Bp. of Hereford. Expenses [1289-1360]. 59, 62.  
 Symonds (Richard). Journals, temp. Charles I. 74.  
 Thornton Romances. 30.  
 Torrington (Lord). Memoirs relating to. 46 (N.S.).  
 Trevelyan Papers to 1558. 67, 84, 105.  
 Twysden (Sir Roger). The Government of England. 45.  
 Vergil (Polydore). English History to the Conquest. 36.  
 „ History of Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III. 29.  
 Verney Papers to 1639. 56.  
 Verney (Sir Ralph). Proceedings in the Long Parliament. 31.  
 Warkworth's Chronicle [1461-74]. 10.  
 Way (Albert). Promptorium. Eng.-Lat. Dict. of 15th-Century Words. 25, 54, 89.  
 Whitelocke (Sir James). Liber Famelicus. 70.  
 Williamson (Sir Joseph), Letters to, while at Cologne Congress, 1673. 8 (N.S.), 9 (N.S.).  
 Wills at Bury St. Edmunds. 49.  
 Wills at Doctors' Commons. 83.  
 Wriothesley's Chronicle [Henry VII. to Elizabeth]. 11 (N.S.), 20 (N.S.).  
 Yonge (Walter), M.P. for Honiton [1604-28]. Diary. 41.

- CAMDEN (Wm.) [Clarencieux King-at-Arms]. *Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a Veteribus Scripta*. Folio. 1603  
 Asser Menevensis, Vita Ælfredi. Anonymi Vita Gulielmi Conquestoris. Thomas Walsingham. Thomas de la More. Gulielmus Gemitiensis. Giraldus Cambrensis.  
 „ *Britannia, or a Chorographical Description of Great Britain and Ireland*. Revised by E. Gibson. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1722  
 „ „ Ed. by Richard Gough. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1804  
 „ „ Brooke's Discoverie of Errours in [1594]; Answer thereto and Brooke's Reply. 4to. - - - - - 1724  
 „ *The Historie of Elizabeth, Queene of England*. Composed by way of Annals. Folio - - - - - 1630  
 „ „ See *Kennett (Bp.)*, Vol. 2.  
 „ Remaines concerning Brittain and the Inhabitants thereof, their Language, Names, Proverbs, &c. 6th ed. 4to. - 1657  
 „ „ 7th ed. By J. Philpot. 4to. - - - - - 1674  
 „ *Visitation of Huntingdonshire* [1613]. See *Camden Soc.*, 43.  
 „ *Camdeni et illustrium Virorum ad Camdemum Epistolæ Annales Jacob. I., &c.; præmittitur Vita ejus a T. Smitho* - - - - - 1691  
 CAMERON (Sir Charles A.). *History of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and of the Irish Medical Schools; also a Medical Bibliography*. 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 CAMERON (Sir Ewen), of Locheil. *Memoirs*. Ed. by Jas. Macknight. 4to. - - - - - 1842  
 CAMERON (Richard). *Life*. See *Walker (Patrick)*.  
 CAMERON (Commander V. L.). *Across Africa*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1877  
 CAMERON (Rev. W.). *Poems on several Occasions*. With Toland's "Druids." 8vo. - - - - - 1813

- CAMOENS (Luis de). The Lusiad. Trans. into English Verse by  
W. J. Mickle. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1798
- .. .. Trans. by Musgrave. Svo. - - - - 1826
- .. .. Trans. by Aubertin. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1878
- .. Memoirs of. By John Adamson. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1820
- CAMP (Maxime du). Paris, ses Organes, ses Fonctions, et sa Vie  
dans le 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Svo. - - - - 1869
- .. Souvenirs de l'Année 1848. 12mo. - - - - 1876
- CAMPAIGN Guide (The). An Election Handbook for Unionist  
Speakers. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1892
- CAMPAN (Madame Jeanne L. H.). Mémoires de Marie-Antoinette.  
See *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 10-12.
- .. The Private Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1883
- .. Journal Anecdotique. Svo. - - - - 1824
- CAMPANA, Cataloghi del Museo. 4to. - - - - s. d.
- CAMPBELL (Lord Archibald). Records of Argyll. 4to. - - 1885
- CAMPBELL (Chas.). History of Virginia. Svo. - - - - 1860
- CAMPBELL (Colin). Vitruvius Britannicus, or the British Architect.  
With Plates. 5 vols., folio - - - - 1731-77
- CAMPBELL (Rev. Dr. Geo.). Alarms in regard to Popery addressed  
to the People of Scotland [1779]. 12mo. - - - - 1810
- CAMPBELL (Sir George). India as it may be. Svo. - - - - 1853
- .. The Irish Land. Small Svo. - - - - 1869
- .. A Handy Book on the Eastern Question. Svo. - - - - 1876
- .. White and Black: a Visit to the United States. Svo. 1879
- CAMPBELL (Dr. Hugh). Love-Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, to  
Bothwell. Svo. - - - - 1824
- CAMPBELL (John, Lord). Speeches at the Bar and in the House  
of Commons. Svo. - - - - 1842
- .. Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - 1847-9
- .. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. Svo. - - 1869
- .. Lives of the Chief Justices. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1849-57
- .. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. Svo. - - 1859
- .. Life. Ed. by his Daughter, the Hon. Mrs. Harcastle.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1881
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John). Lives of the British Admirals. Con-  
tinuation by Dr. Berkenhout, and others. 8 vols., Svo. 1812-17
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John) and Kent (J.). Biographica Nautica:  
Memoirs of Illustrious Seamen. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1785
- CAMPBELL (John F.). A Short American Tramp [1864]. Svo. - 1865
- .. Life in Normandy. Svo. - - - - 1865
- .. Frost and Fire, Natural Engines, &c. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1865
- .. Popular Tales of the West Highlands. With Translation.  
New ed. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1890-3
- CAMPBELL (Rev. Dr. Lewis) and Garnett (Wm.). Life of James  
Clerk Maxwell. Svo. - - - - 1882
- CAMPBELL (Sir Neil). Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba.  
With Memoir of the Author. Svo. - - - - 1869
- CAMPBELL (Thos.) [1777-1844]. Poetical Works. With Notes and  
Memoir by Rev. W. A. Hill. Illustrated by Harvey. Svo. 1851
- .. Complete Poetical Works. With Biography and Notes by  
Epes Sargent. Svo. - - - - 1860
- .. Life. Pleasures of Hope, Theodorie, Gertrude of Wyoming,  
Ballads, Odes and Songs. Fugitive Poems.
- .. Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1834
- .. Letters from the South; containing an Account of Algiers.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1837

- CAMPBELL (Thos.)—*continued*.  
 ,, Life of Petrarch. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841  
 ,, Court and Times of Frederick the Great. Ed. by, with an  
 Introduction. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844  
 ,, Life and Letters. Ed. by Dr. W. Beattie. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1849  
 ,, Literary Reminiscences. By G. Redding. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1860  
 CAMPBELL (Col. Walter). My Indian Journal. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 CAMPELLO (Enrico di). Cenni Autobiografici che rendono Ragione  
 dell' Uscita di lui dalla Chiesa Papale. 8vo. - - - - 1881  
 CAMPION (Edm.). Historie of Ireland. See *Ireland*.  
 CAMPION (Thos.). Art of English Poesie. See *Haslewood*,  
 Vol. 2.  
 ,, Poetical Works. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
 CAMPKIN (Henry). Peter Little and the Lucky Sixpence. A Verse-  
 Book for Children. 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
 ,, Two Sussex Archæologists, D. Cooper and M. A. Lower.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 CANADA. Government of. Debates in the House of Commons,  
 1774. See *Cavendish (Sir H.)*.  
 ,, Debates on Confederation of North American Provinces.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 Geological Survey. Atlas, 1863. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - 1857-80  
 ,, The Englishman's Guide to. 16mo. - - - - - 1886  
 ,, Handbook of the Dominion of. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
 ,, Dominion Annual Register [1878-83]. 3 vols., 8vo. 1879-83  
 ,, (Upper), Report on Grievances of. 8vo. - - - - 1835  
 CANARIES, Conquest of. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, Vol. 5.  
 CANDLISH (Rev. Dr. Robert Smith), Memorials of. By the Rev.  
 W. Wilson and Rev. R. Rainy. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 CANDOLLE (Alphonse de). The Origin of Cultivated Plants. See  
*International Scientific Series*, 49.  
 CANNAN (Edwin). History of the Theories of Production and  
 Distribution in English Political Economy, 1776-1818.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1893  
 CANNIFF (Dr Wm.). History of the Settlement of Upper Canada,  
 Bay Quinté, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 CANNING (Right Hon. George). Speeches. With Memoir, by  
 R. Therry. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 ,, [Imaginary] Epistle from Wm., Lord Russell, to Wm.,  
 Lord Cavendish. With Preface and Notes by. 8vo. - n. d.  
 ,, Official Correspondence. Ed. by E. J. Stapleton. [1821-7.]  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 ,, Early Writings. See *The Microcosm*.  
 ,, Political Poems. See *Anti-Jacobin*.  
 ,, Political Life. By A. G. Stapleton. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. 1831  
 ,, Political Life. See *Dalling (Lord)*.  
 ,, Life. By R. Bell. 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 ,, Life. By Frank H. Hill. See *English Worthies*.  
 CANNING (Chas. John Canning, Earl), 1st Viceroy of India. Life.  
 By Sir H. S. Cunningham. See *Rulers of India Series*.  
 CANNING (Right Hon. Stratford). See *Stratford de Redcliffe*.  
 CANONESS (The). A Tale, in Verse, of the First French Revolu-  
 tion. 12mo. - - - - - 1871  
 CANOVA (Antonio), Marquis of Ischia, The Works of, En-  
 graved by Henry Moses; with Descriptions by the  
 Countess Albrizzi. And Life, by Count Cicognara.  
 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1822-4

- CANSICK (Frederick Teague). Curious and Interesting Epitaphs.  
3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1869-75
- Vol. 1.—Old St. Paneras. Kentish Town Chapel. Whitfield Meeting-House. St. Katherine's Hospital. St. James, Hampstead Road.
- Vol. 2.—Highgate Cemetery. St. Michael, Highgate. St. George-the-Martyr, Queen's Square. St. George, Bloomsbury. St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. St. Andrew, Holborn. St. Giles-in-the-Fields. St. Aloysius, Somers Town (Catholic). St. Paneras, Euston Square.
- Vol. 3.—St. Mary, Hornsey. St. Michael, Highgate. All Saints, Tottenham. Christ Church, Southgate. St. James, Friern Barnet. All Saints, Edmonton. St. Andrew, Enfield. St. Mary, Hadley.
- CANTERBURY (Monastery of Christ Church), Registers of. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 85.
- „ Christ Church Letters. See *Camden Soc.*, 19 (N.S.)
- CANTILLON (M. A. N.), Trial of, and Napoleon's Bequest to. 8vo. 1858
- CANTÙ (Cesare). Il Conciliatore e i Carbonari. 8vo. - - - 1878
- CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.). Histoire de Philippe Auguste. 8vo. - 1811
- „ L'Europe depuis l'Avènement de Louis Philippe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- CAPEN (Nahum). History of Democracy. 8vo. - - - 1875
- CAPGRAVE (Rev. Dr. John). The Chronicle of England to 1417. Trans. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 1.
- „ Liber de Illustribus Henricis. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 7.
- „ Life of St. Katherine of Alexandria. See *Early English Text Soc.*, Vol. 46.
- CAPITAL Punishment, is it Defensible? By Philander. 12mo. 1865
- CAPITALES du Monde (Les). Illustrées. 4to. - - - - 1892
- |                 |             |                  |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Alger.          | Copenhagen. | Paris.           |
| Amsterdam       | Genève.     | Pékin.           |
| Athènes.        | Le Caire.   | Rio de Janiero.  |
| Berlin.         | Lisbonne.   | Rome.            |
| Bruxelles.      | Londres.    | Stockholm.       |
| Bucarest.       | Madrid.     | St. Petersbourg. |
| Calcutta.       | Mexico.     | Tokio.           |
| Christiania.    | New York.   | Vienne.          |
| Constantinople. |             |                  |
- CAPPER (Sam. Jas.). Wanderings in War-time in France and Germany. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- CAPTAIN Rock in London: or the Chieftain's Gazette. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. - - - - - 1825-6
- CARACCIOLA (Emrichetta). Memoire di. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- CARADOC de Llancarvan. History of Wales. Trans. by Dr. Powell. Augmented by W. Wynne. With Description of Wales by Sir John Price. New ed., with Pedigrees. 8vo. - 1774
- CARACUSIUS (M. A. V.), Emperor in Britain [287]. Medallic History of. By W. Stukeley. 4to. - - - - 1757-9
- CARBUTT (Mrs. E. H.). Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, Western U.S., and Mexico. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- CARDAN (Jerome), of Milan, Physician. Life. By Henry Morley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- CARDIGAN (James Thomas, Earl of), The Trial of, Feb. 16, 1811, for fighting a Duel with Capt. H. G. P. Tuckett. 8vo. - 1841
- CARETTE (Madame). My Mistress the Empress Eugénie. 8vo. - 1889
- „ The Eve of an Empire's Fall. 12mo. - - - - [1889]

- CAREW (Bampfylde Moore). *King of the Beggars. Adventures.*  
With a Dictionary of the Cant Language. Small 8vo. - 1812
- CAREW (Sir George). *State of France [1600].* See *Birch*  
(*Rev. T.*).
- CAREW (George, Lord). See *Totnes (Earl of)*.
- CAREW (Rich.). *Survey of Cornwall; with Notes by T. Tonkin.*  
Ed. by Francis, Lord de Dunstanville. 4to. - - - 1811
- CAREW (Thomas). *Poetical Works [1640].* 12mo. - - - 1824
- „ *Poems, Songs, and Sonnets; with a Memoir.* Ed. by  
W. C. Hazlitt. Small 4to. - - - - - 1870
- CAREY (Henry). *Dramatic Works.* 4to. - - - - - 1743
- Amelia: an Opera. Teraminta: an Opera. The Dragon of  
Wantley: a Burlesque Opera. The Dragoness: a Burlesque  
Opera. Chrononotonthologos: a Burlesque. The Contrivance:  
a Ballad Opera. The Honest Yorkshireman: a  
Ballad Opera.
- CAREY (Hen. C.). *Principles of Social Science.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1868-9
- CAREY (Hen. C.) and Lea (J.). *The Geography, History, and*  
*Statistics of America and the West Indies to 1822.* 8vo. 1823
- CARGILL (Donald), the Covenanter. *Life.* See *Walker (Patrick)*.
- CARIBBEANA. *Letters and Essays by West Indian Writers.* 2 vols.  
in 1, 4to - - - - - 1741
- CARICATURE, *History of [1756 and 1757] in a Series of 75 Humorous*  
*Prints; with a Key.* 4to. - - - - - N. D.
- CARLETON (Sir Dudley) [Viscount Dorchester]. *Letters from and*  
*to during his Embassy to Holland, Jan. 1615 to Dec.*  
1620. 4to. - - - - - 1780
- CARLETON (Wm.). *Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry.*  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1851]
- CARLILE (Rich.). *The "Republican" and the "Lion."* 18 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1820-9
- CARLISLE (Chas., 1st Earl of). *Three Embassies to Muscovie,*  
*Sweden, and Denmark, 1663-4.* 12mo. - - - - 1669
- CARLISLE (Fred. Howard, 2nd Earl of). *Political Poems.* See  
*Anti-Jacobin.*
- CARLISLE (George Wm. F. Howard, 7th Earl of). *Diary in Greek*  
*and Turkish Waters [1853-4].* 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - 1854
- CARLISLE (H. E.). *Correspondence and Early Life of Abraham*  
*Hayward.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- CARLISLE (Nich.). *A Concise Description of the Endowed*  
*Grammar Schools of England and Wales.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1818
- CARLYLE (Rev. Dr. Alex.). *Autobiography.* 8vo. - - - 1860
- CARLYLE (Mrs. Jane Welsh). *Early Letters, together with a few of*  
*later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle.* 8vo. - - - 1889
- „ *Letters and Memorials. Prepared for publication by Thomas*  
*Carlyle.* Ed. by J. A. Froude. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1883
- „ *Life.* By Mrs. Alex. Ireland. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- CARLYLE (Thomas). *Chartism.* 12mo. - - - - - 1840
- „ *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1847
- „ *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1845-6
- „ *Early Kings of Norway; and Essay on Portraits of John*  
*Knox.* 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ *Frederick II. of Prussia, called the Great, History of.*  
8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ *French Revolution.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- Vol. 1.—The Bastille. Vol. 3.—The Guillotine.  
Vol. 2.—The Constitution.

CARLYLE (Thomas)—*continued.*

- „ German Romances. Trans. 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. - - - 1827  
 Vol. 1.—Musæus and La Motte Vol. 3.—Richter.  
 Fouqué. Vol. 4.—Goëthe.  
 Vol. 2.—Tieck and Hoffmann.
- „ Goëthe's " Wilhelm Meister." Trans. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1842
- „ Latter-Day Pamphlets. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ Lectures on Heroes and Hero-Worship. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ Letters on the Franco-German War. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Past and Present. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ Sartor Resartus; the Life and Opinions of Herr Teufels-  
 dröckh. In 3 books. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Life of Friedrich Schiller. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ Life of John Sterling. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1881
- „ Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849. 12mo. - - 1882
- „ Correspondence with Emerson [1834-72]. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1883
- „ Early Letters of [1814-26]. Ed. by Charles E. Norton.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Letters [1826-36]. Ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1888
- „ Life [1795-1835]. By J. A. Froude. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1882
- „ Life in London [1834-81]. By J. A. Froude. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884
- „ Conversations with. By Sir Chas. Gavan Duffy. 12mo. - 1892
- „ Étude sur. Par H. Taine. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Life. By Dr. John Nichol. See *English Men of Letters.*
- CARLYON (C.). Precepts for Preservation of Health. (Also Re-  
 print.) Sure Methods of attaining a Long Life. By  
 L. Carnaro. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- CARLYON (E. A.) [Celebs]. Law and Practice of Whist. 12mo. 1856
- CARMICHAEL-Smyth (Sir Jas.). Wars in Canada from 1755 to  
 Treaty of Ghent, 1814. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- CARNARVON (H. J. G., Earl of). Portugal, Galicia, and the Basque  
 Provinces. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- CARNE (John). Syria, the Holy Land, and Asia Minor. Descrip-  
 tions of Views drawn by Bartlett and others. 4to - 1836
- CARNOT (L. N. M.). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*,  
 Vol. 13.
- CARNOTA (Conde da). The Marquis of Pombal. 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ Memoirs of Field Marshal the Duke de Saldanha [1790-  
 1876]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- CARO (E.). La Fin du Dix-Huitième Siècle. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1880
- „ Melanges et Portraits. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Vie de George Sand. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains).*
- CAROLINE (Queen), Consort of George IV. Life. By J. Nightin-  
 gale. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820-1
- „ Memoirs. By Miss C. E. Cary. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1825
- „ „ By J. H. Adolphus [a Pseudonym]. 2 vols., 8vo. 1821
- „ "The Book." Proceedings on Inquiry into Conduct of  
 Caroline, Princess of Wales. 8vo. - - - - - 1813
- „ Spirit of "The Book." By Thos. Ashe. 3 vols., 12mo. 1811
- „ Satirical and Scurrilous Tracts on. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Satirical Tracts on Trial of, &c. See *Hone (H'm.).*
- CAROLINE Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, Sister of  
 George III. Life. By Sir C. F. L. Wraxall. 3 vols., 8vo. 1864
- „ Memoir of. See *Smyth (Mrs. G.).*
- CARPENTER (Jas.) and Nasmyth (Jas.). The Moon considered as  
 a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. 4to. - - - - - 1874



- CARPENTER (John), Town Clerk of London, Henry V. and VI.,  
 Founder of the City of London School. Life and Times.  
 By T. Brewer. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Liber Albus. The White Book of the City of London.  
 Trans. by H. T. Riley. 4to. - - - - - 1861
- CARPENTER (Miss Mary). Reformatory Schools. 8vo. - - - 1851
- CARPENTER (Wm.). A Peerage for the People. 8vo. - - - 1837
- „ The Corporation of London as it is, and as it should be. 12mo. 1847
- CARPENTER (Dr. Wm. Benj.). Principles of Human Physiology.  
 Ed. by H. Power. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- CARR (Joseph Wm. Comyns). Examples of Contemporary Art.  
 Etchings. With Critical Notes. Folio - - - - - 1878
- CARR (Lucien). Missouri. See *American Commonwealths*.
- CARRE (Walter Riddell). Border Memories. 12mo. - - - 1876
- |                 |                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Douglas Family. | House of Riddell.          |
| Scott Family.   | Eminent Roxburghe Men.     |
| Ker Family.     | Eminent Selkirkshire Men.  |
| Elliot Family.  | Miscellaneous Celebrities. |
- CARRUTHERS (Dr. Robert). Life of Alexander Pope. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1857
- CARSTARES (Wm.), State Papers and Letters addressed to, during  
 the Reigns of William III. and Anne. 4to. - - - - - 1774
- „ A Character and Career [1649-1715]. By R. H. Story.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- CARTE (Rev. Thos.). History of England to 1654. 4 vols., fol. 1747-55
- „ Life and Letters of James, Duke of Ormond [1610-88].  
 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1736
- CARTER (John). Ancient Architecture of England (109 Engravings).  
 With Notes by John Britton. Folio - - - - - 1837
- CARTER (J. Corrie). Elections and Petitions [1885]. See *Royers*.
- CARTER (R. Brudenell). Eyesight, Good and Bad. 12mo. - - - 1880
- CARTERET (John, Visct.), afterwards Earl Granville. Political Bio-  
 graphy [1690-1763], by Arch. Ballantyne. 8vo. - - - 1887
- CARTERET (Captain Philip). Voyage round the World [1766-9].  
 See *Hawkesworth's Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- “CARTHUSIAN” (A) [Jas. Waddell]. Angelina, and other Poems.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- CARTIER or Carthier (Jacques). New France (Canada) [1534-40].  
 See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 12.
- CARTWRIGHT (Rev. Edm.). The Rape of Bramber, Sussex. See  
*Dallaway and Cartwright*.
- CARTWRIGHT (Major John). Legislative Rights of the Commonalty  
 Vindicated. 8vo. - - - - - 1777
- „ Life and Correspondence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), Bishop of Chester [1686]. Diary. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 22.
- CARTWRIGHT (Rev. Wm.). Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, and Poems.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1651
- The Lady-Errant. The Royal Slave. The Ordinary. The Siege,  
 or Love's Convert. Poems.
- „ The Ordinary. See *Dodsley, Old Plays*, Vol. 10.
- CARTWRIGHT (Wm. Cornwallis). On Papal Conclaves. 12mo. - 1868
- CARVER (Capt. J.). Travels in North America in 1766-8. 8vo. - 1779
- CARY (Miss C. E.). Memoirs written by herself [relating to Queen  
 Caroline]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- CARY (Hen.). Memorials of the Great Civil War [1646-52].  
 From Letters in the Bodleian Library. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1842

- CARY (Rev. Henry Francis). The Vision ; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise of Dante Alighieri. Trans. into English Verse. New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1814  
 " " With Life of Dante. 8vo. - - - - 1850  
 CARY (Robert). Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs. 8vo. - - - - 1808  
 CASANOVA (J. de S.). Mémoires écrits par lui-même. 8 vols. - [1882]  
 CASH Payments, Report from Committee on the Expediency of Resuming. 8vo. - - - - 1819  
 CASS (Rev. Fred. C.). South Mimms, Middlesex. 4to. - - - - 1877  
 " Monken Hadley, Middlesex. 4to. - - - - 1880  
 " East Barnet. 4to. - - - - 1885-92  
 CASSAGNAC. See *Granier de Cassagnac*.  
 CASSAN (Rev. Steph. Hyde). Lives of the Bishops of Bath and Wells. 2 vols in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1829  
 " Lives of the Bishops of Winchester. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1827  
 CASSE (A. Du). Mémoires et Correspondance Politique et Militaire du Roi Joseph. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1854  
 CASSELL'S Dictionary of English History. Ed. by Sidney J. Low and F. S. Pulling. 8vo. - - - - 1884  
 CASSELL'S German-English and English-German Dictionary. 8vo. 1889  
 CASSELL'S History of the Year, October 1881—September 1882. 12mo. - - - - 1882  
 CASTEL (Comte de Viel-). See *Viel-Castel*.  
 CASTELNAU (Michel de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 33.  
 " Memoirs of the Reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France. Trans. by Kelly. Folio - - - - 1724  
 CASTIGLIONE (Bald.). Il Cortegiano, or the Courtier. Trans., with Life, by A. P. Castiglione. 4to. - - - - 1727  
 CASTILLA. Cronicas de los Reyes de. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1779-80  
 CASTLE (Egerton). Schools and Masters of Fence from the Middle Ages to the 18th Century. 4to. - - - - 1885  
 CASTLEREAGH (Robert Stewart, Viscount). 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. by his Brother, C. W. Vane, Marquis of Londonderry. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848-53  
 " Life. See *Alison (Sir Archibald)*.  
 CASTRO (Don Adolfo de). History of the Jews in Spain. Trans. by the Rev. E. D. G. M. Kirwan. 12mo. - - - - 1851  
 CASTRO (Joan de). Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes ao mar Roxo no año 1541. 8vo. 1833  
 CASWALL (Alfred). Treatise on Copyholds and Copyhold Enfranchisement. 12mo. - - - - 1841  
 CATALOGUES.  
 " Abbotsford, Armour and Antiquities at. Ed. by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. 12mo. - - - - 1888  
 " All Souls' College Archives. 4to. - - - - 1877  
 " America, Works on [1492-1551]. See *Harris (Henry)*.  
 " American Books in the British Museum, 1856. See *Stercus (H.)*.  
 " American Indians, Works on [1873]. See *Field (T. W.)*.  
 " Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. See *Records (Public)*.  
 " Angerstein Gallery [1829]. See *Young (J.)*.  
 " Antiquaries, Society of. Library. 8vo. - - - - 1877  
 " " Pictures. See *Scharf (George)*.  
 " Art, Books on. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1870  
 " " Supplement. 4to. - - - - 1877

CATALOGUES—*continued.*

- „ Arundel MSS. in the College of Arms. See *Young (Sir Chas.)*.  
 „ Astor Library. Part 1, Authors and Books. 4 vols.,  
     8vo. - - - - - 1857-66  
 „ „ Supplement and Index. 8vo. - - - - - 1861  
 „ Athenæum Club Library. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845-80  
 „ Bartolozzi (F.), Loan Collection of Works of. Obl. 8vo. - 1883  
 „ Best Books (25,000). See *Sonnenschein (W. S.)*.  
 „ Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition. By H. Stevens. 8vo. - 1878  
 „ Birds. See *Knorr (A. E.)*. 8vo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Bodleian Library. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1738  
 „ Bologna. Pinacothèque Royale. 16mo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Bookbindings Exhibition, 1891, Burlington Fine Arts Club.  
     4to. - - - - - 1891  
 „ Bradlaugh (Chas.). Library of. 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 „ British Museum. (Printed Books.) 4to. - - - - - 1886-92  
     Charles I. Goethe.  
     Columbus. Jesuits.  
     Dante. Milton.  
     Defoe. Napoleon I.  
     Dryden. Napoleon II.  
 „ British Topography, Works on, in the British Museum. By  
     J. P. Anderson. 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
 „ Brooklyn Library, U.S.A. 4to. - - - - - 1878-80  
 „ Brussels. Cercle Artistique. See *Wilson (J. W.)*.  
 „ Buonarroti (Michel' Angelo), Drawings by, exhibited at the  
     Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1870. 4to. - - - - - 1870  
 „ „ 1881. Engravings in Mezzotint. 4to. - - - - - 1881  
 „ Caldecott (Randolph), Works of. Brasenose Club, Man-  
     chester, March 1888. 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Camden Society Publications. See *Cumden Soc.*  
 „ Campana, Museo, Cataloghi del. 4to. - - - - - n. d.  
 „ Canadian Literature, 1867. See *Morgan (H. J.)*.  
 „ City Liberal Club Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1890  
 „ Coins of the Ancient Britons. See *Evans (John)*.  
 „ Coins of England (Silver). British Money previous to the  
     Saxon Dynasties. See *Hawkins (E.)*.  
 „ Coins, Provincial Copper, 18th and 19th Centuries. See  
     *Sharp (Thos.)*.  
 „ Coins : Tradesmen's Tokens, 17th Cent. See *Boyne (W.)*.  
 „ Cottonian MSS., British Museum. Folio - - - - - 1802  
 „ Dodsworth MSS. See *Hunter (Rev. J.)*.  
 „ Dürer's Works. See *Scott (W. B.)*.  
 „ Dutch Church, Austin Friars. Books, MSS., &c. 8vo. - 1879  
 „ Elzevir Press. By E. Goldsmid. 3 vols. in 8vo. - - 1888  
 „ English Books. S. Low, 1835-89. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1864-91  
 „ „ Index 1837-89. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-93  
 „ English Printed Books in the British Museum, to 1640.  
     3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Eton College. Loan Collection of Portraits, MS., &c.  
     4to. - - - - - 1891  
 „ Exchequer Red Book. See *Hunter (Rev. J.)*.  
 „ Exhibition, 1851. Official Illustrated. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1851-2  
 „ „ Jurors' Awards. 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ „ „ 4to. - - - - - 1851  
 „ „ Art Journal, Illustrated. 4to. - - - - - 1851

CATALOGUES—*continued.*

- „ Exhibition, 1851. Of Works on, or having reference to, in the possession of Sir Chas. W. Dilke. 8vo. - - - 1855
- „ Exhibition International, 1862. 8vo. - - - 1862
- „ „ Official Illustrated. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1862
- „ Exhibition Intercolonial, Melbourne, 1867. 8vo. - - - 1867
- „ Faithorne (William), Descriptive Catalogue of the Engraved Works of. By Louis Fagan. 8vo. - - - 1888
- „ Genealogical Books. See *Moule (Thos.)*.
- „ Geographical Books, collected by S. W. Silver. 8vo. - 1886
- „ Gray's Inn Library. By W. R. Douthwaite. 8vo. - - 1872
- „ „ Supplement. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- „ „ Ancient Manuscripts. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ „ By Judge Russell and W. R. Douthwaite. 8vo. - 1888
- „ Gresham College Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Grosvenor Gallery. Works of Thomas Gainsborough and Richard Doyle. Small 4to. - - - - - 1885
- „ Grosvenor House Pictures. See *Young (John)*.
- „ Guelf Exhibition, George I.—William IV. 4to. - - - 1891
- „ Guildhall Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Hargrave Manuscripts. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- „ Harleian Manuscripts, British Museum. 4 vols. in 2, fol. 1808-12
- „ Hartwell House, Egyptian Antiquities at. See *Lee (John)*.
- „ Hartwell House. Law Library. See *Mac Alpine (W. H.)*.
- „ Hoare Library at Stourhead. By J. B. Nichols. 8vo. - 1840
- „ Holman Hunt Exhibition, 1886. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Horses and Equitation. Books on. See *Huth (F. H.)*.
- „ House of Commons Library. Folio - - - - - 1864
- „ Irish Academy (Royal), Antiquities. 8vo. - - - - 1857
- „ Ironmonger's Hall, Exhibition, May 1861. 2 vols., 4to. - 1869
- „ Japanese Engravings. See *Burlington Fine Arts Club*.
- „ Junius Bibliography. See *Mercantile Library, Philadelphia Bulletin*, Vol. 2, p. 48 *et seq.*
- „ Kensington Palace, Pictures in. See *Faulkner (T.)*.
- „ Kimberley Public Library. By Mr. Justice Laurence. 8vo. 1891
- „ La Haye (Musée Royal de). 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Lambeth Library, Early Printed Books in. See *Maitland (Rev. Dr. S. R.)*.
- „ Lansdowne House. Ancient Marbles. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- „ Lansdowne Manuscripts, in the British Museum. Folio - 1819
- „ Law Library. Hartwell House, 1865. See *Mac Alpine (W. H.)*.
- „ Law Society (Incorporated). Library. By F. Boase. 8vo. 1891
- „ Libraries, Celebrated British. See *Clarke (Wm.)*.
- „ Lincoln's Inn Library. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859-81
- „ Lincoln's Inn Library, MSS. in. See *Hunter (Rev. J.)*.
- „ London. Books published from 1814-46. 2 vols., 8vo. 1846-8
- „ „ From 1816-51. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851-3
- „ London Library. 5th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. See *Chronicles*, 26.
- „ Mezzotinto Engravings, showing History of the Art. 4to. 1881
- „ Middle Temple Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Milan, Pinacothèque Royale de (Palais Brera). 12mo. - 1883
- „ Morland (Geo.). Engraved Works, Brasenose Club, Manchester, Dec., 1889. By Harry Thornber. 8vo. - - 1889
- „ Musée Royale, Naples. See *Garginio (Raff.)*.

## CATALOGUES—continued.

- „ Napoleon Museum, 1840. See *Sainsbury*.  
 „ National Gallery. By E. T. Cook. 12mo. - - - 1888  
 „ National Gallery. Foreign Schools. 12mo. - - - 1884  
 „ National Gallery of Scotland. 12mo. - - - 1883  
 „ National Portrait Gallery. By G. Scharf. 8vo. - - - 1884  
 „ Old Masters Exhibition (Royal Academy, 1886). 8vo. - 1886  
 „ Oscott. St. Mary's College. Works of Art, &c. 8vo. - 1880  
 „ Ouvrages Supprimés, 1814-1877. See *Drujon (F.)*.  
 „ Penzance Library. See *Kinsman (John)*.  
 „ Periodical Literature. By W. F. Poole. 2 vols., 8vo. 1853-88  
 „ Periodicals, Index to. 4to. - - - 1891 *et seq.*  
 „ Playing and other Cards in the British Museum. See  
   *Willshire (Wm. Hughes)*.  
 „ Poetry, Early English. See *Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica*.  
 „ Poetry, Early English. By Rev. T. Corser. See *Chetham*  
   *Soc.*, Vols. 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108.  
 „ Poets of the 12th to 16th Centuries (English). See *Ritson*  
   *(Joseph)*.  
 „ Political and Personal Satires, 1320-1760, in the British  
   Museum. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-83  
 „ Pope Commemoration. Loan Museum, Twickenham - 1888  
 „ Popery, Tracts for and against, in the Chetham Library.  
   [Temp. Jac. II.] See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 48, 64.  
 „ Portrait Gallery, National. See *Scharf (G.)*.  
 „ Portraits, Engraved British. By H. Bromley. 4to. - 1793  
 „ Portraits, Engraved. By A. Evans. 2 vols., 8vo. - - N. D.  
 „ Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Div. 1. 4 vols. 1870-83  
 „ Privately Printed Books. By John Martin. 8vo. - - 1854  
 „ Quakers. Friends' Books. See *Smith (Jos.)*.  
   „ Books Adverse to Friends. See *Smith (Jos.)*.  
 „ Rare Books. By Wm. Oldys. 8vo. - - - - 1738  
 „ Rare English Books. By J. P. Collier. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1865  
 „ Roxburghe Library. With Prices, Supplement, &c. 8vo. - 1812  
 „ Royal Institution Library. By Benj. Vincent. 8vo. - 1857  
   „ Supplement. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 „ Royal Institute of British Architects. Library. 4to. - 1889  
 „ Ruskin (J.), Bibliography of. By R. H. Shepherd. 12mo. 1879  
 „ San Donato, Palais de. 4to. - - - - 1880  
 „ Sanzio (Raphael), Drawings by, exhibited at the Burlington  
   Fine Arts Club, 1870. 4to. - - - - 1870  
 „ Scottish Bishops. See *Gordon, Eccles. Chron. Scot.*  
 „ Shakespeare. Study Books in the Library of J. O. Halliwell-  
   Phillipps. 8vo. - - - - 1876  
 „ Slade Collection. See *Nesbitt*.  
 „ South Kensington Museum. Musical Instruments, by Carl  
   Engel. 8vo. - - - - 1874  
 „ „ Dyce Collection of Paintings, &c., Printed Books,  
   and Manuscripts. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875  
 „ „ Forster Collection of Printed Books. 8vo. - - 1888  
 „ „ Water-Colour Paintings. By S. Redgrave. 8vo. - 1877  
 „ Stevens (H.). English Library. 8vo. - - - - 1853  
 „ Stuart Exhibition. New Gallery, 1889. 4to. - - - 1889  
 „ Subject Index of Modern Works, 1880-5. 4to. - - 1886  
 „ Sussex Publications. See *Butler (G. Slade)*.  
 „ Theatrical Scenes and Portraits. Lent to the Arts Club,  
   Manchester, by Harry Thornber. 8vo. - - - - 1888

CATALOGUES—*continued.*

- „ Turner (J. M. W.). Drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society, 1878. 4to. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Twenty-five Thousand Best Books. See *Sonnenschein* (H.S.).  
 „ Union League Club, New York, Library of the. Svo. - 1886  
 „ Voyages and Travels, Books of. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 17.  
 „ Williams (Rev. Daniel). Library. 3 vols., Svo. - 1841-54  
 „ Wilson (J. W.). Collection dans la Galerie du Cercle Artistique de Bruxelles.  
 „ Wimbledon Free Library, Notes on. By Ll. W. Longstaff. Svo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Woburn Abbey. Pictures at. By George Scharf. 4to. - 1890  
 „ Woollett (William), Engraved Works of. By Louis Fagan. Svo. - - - - - 1885  
 CATALOGUS Normannorum qui floruerunt in Anglia. See *Mascres*.  
 CATES (W. L. R.). Dictionary of General Biography. New ed. Svo. 1881  
 CATHEDRALS of England. See *Murray's Handbooks*.  
 CATHERINE of Aragon. Divorce. See *Camden Soc.*, 21 (N.S.).  
 „ Wardrobe Accounts, 1534. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 3.  
 CATHERINE II. of Russia. See *Tooke* (W.).  
 „ Le Roman d'une Impératrice. Par K. Waliszewski. Royal Svo. - - - - - 1893  
 CATHOLIC Dictionary. By W. E. Addis and T. Arnold. Svo. - 1884  
 CATHOLIC Directory. 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 CATHOLIC Priest (A). English Martyrologe. 12mo. - - 1608  
 CATLIN (Geo.). Manners, Customs, &c., of the North American Indians. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1851  
 „ O-Kee-Pa. Religious Ceremony of the Mandans. Svo. - 1867  
 „ Lifted and Subsided Rocks of America. Svo. - - 1870  
 CATNACH (James), of Seven Dials. Life and Times. Svo. - 1878  
 CATO'S Letters. Essays on Liberty, Civil and Religious. [Authors: Thos. Gordon and John Trenchard.] 4 vols., 12mo. - 1733  
 CATULLUS (C. Val.). Carmina. Svo. - - - - - 1822  
 „ Elegies. Literally trans. by W. K. Kelly. [Bohn.] 12mo. 1854  
 „ Life. By Rev. Jas. Davies. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 CAULFIELD (Jas.). Portraits, Memoirs, &c., of Remarkable Persons, Edward III. to 1688. 3 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - 1813  
 „ „ From 1689-1760. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1819-20  
 CAUSES Célèbres, par Gayot de Pitaval et J. C. de la Ville. 26 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1775  
 „ Recueil de. Rédigé par Maurice Mejan. 12 vols., Svo. 1808-11  
 CAUSES Politiques Célèbres et Causes Criminelles Célèbres du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1826-8  
 CAUSSIDIÈRE (Marc.), ex-Prefet de Police. Mémoires. Svo. - 1848  
 CAUSTON (Hen. K. S.). The Howard Papers. With a Biographical Pedigree and Criticism. Svo. - - - - 1862  
 CAUTLEY (Col. Sir Proby T.). The Ganges Canal Works. 2 vols., Svo. 1860  
 CAVE (Hen.). Picturesque Antiquities of York. Etchings. 4to. 1813  
 CAVE-BROWN (Rev. J.). Lambeth Palace and its Associations. Svo. 1882  
 “CAVENDISH” [Henry Jones]. Laws and Principles of Whist, 17th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Whist Developments. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1887  
 „ Laws of Ecarté. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1886  
 „ Laws of Rubicon Bézique. 12mo. - - - - 1887  
 „ Laws of Piquet and Rubicon Piquet. 12mo. - - - 1882  
 CAVENDISH Family Collections. See *Collins* (Arthur).

- CAVENDISH (George). Life of Cardinal Wolsey. With Notes by Sam. Weller Singer. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- CAVENDISH (Sir Henry). Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament, with Memoirs and Letters illustrating the reign of George III. 2 vols. (incomplete), 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Debates of the House of Commons, 1774, on the Government of Quebec. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- “CAVENDISH” and B. W. D. Whist with and without Perception. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- CAVENDISH (Wm.). Life. See *Newcastle (Duke of)*.
- CAVOUR (Camillo B., Conte di), Memoir of. By Edw. Dicey. 8vo. 1861
- „ Discourse on. By V. Botta. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- CAWDOR, Book of the Thanes of [1236-1742]. See *Spalding Club*.
- CAWSTON (Arthur). Comprehensive Scheme for Street Improvements in London. 4to. - - - - - 1893
- CAWTHORN (Jas.). Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 60.
- CAXTON (Wim.). Book of Curtesye. See *Early English Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, Vol. 3.
- „ The Golden Legend. See *Holbein Soc.*
- „ Paris and Vienne [1485]. With Glossary and Notes. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Small 4to. - - - - - 1808
- „ Life. See *Lives L.U.K.*
- „ Life and Typography. By W. Blades. 2 vols., 4to. 1861-3
- CAYET (P. T.). Chron. Novénaire [1589-98]. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 28-43.
- CAYLUS (Madame de), Souvenirs de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 66.
- CECIL (Sir R.) [Earl of Salisbury]. See *Salisbury (Earl of)*.
- CECIL (Lord R. G.). See *Salisbury (3rd Marquess of)*.
- CECIL (William). See *Burghley (Lord)*.
- CELEBRITIES of the 19th Century. Ed. by L. C. Sanders. 8vo. - 1887
- CELESIA (E.). Conspiracy of Giovanni Luigi Pieschi: Genoa in the 16th Century. Trans. by D. H. Wheeler. 8vo. - 1866
- CELLINI (Benvenuto), Vita di. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1806-11
- „ Memoirs. By Himself [1527-70]. Trans. by Thomas Roscoe. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- „ „ Trans. by J. A. Symonds. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888
- CENSUS. See *Population Returns*.
- CENTLIVRE (Mrs. Susanna). Works, with Life. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1761
- Vol. 1.—Author's Life. Perjured Husband. Beaux's Duel. Gamester. Basset Table. Love at a Venture. Stolen Heiress.
- Vol. 2.—Love's Contrivance. Busybody. Marplot in Lisbon. Platonic Lady. Perplexed Lovers. Cruel Gift.
- Vol. 3.—The Wonder. Man Bewitch'd. Gotham Election. Wife Well managed. Bickerstaff's Burial. Bold Stroke for a Wife. Artifice.
- „ See also *Bell and Cawthorn*.
- CENTO Novelle Antiche. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- CERFBERR (A.) and Christophe (J.). Répertoire de la Comédie Humaine de H. de Balzac. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- CERVANTES-Saavedra (Miguel de). Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1781
- „ Don Quixote de la Mancha. 3rd ed. - - - - - 1787
- „ The History of Don Quixote. Ed. by J. W. Clark. With Biographical Notice, by T. T. Shore. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. 4to. - - - - - N. D.

- CERVANTES-Saavedra (Miguel de)**—*continued.*
- „ Don Quixote de la Mancha. New trans. by A. J. Duffield, with Notes by other Commentators. 3 vols., Svo. - 1881
- „ Don Quixote (in English). Svo. - - - - 1843
- „ Festivous Notes on Don Quixote. By E. Gayton. Folio - 1654
- „ Galatea: a Pastoral Romance. Trans. by G. W. J. Gyll. Svo. 1867
- „ The Voyage to Parnassus. Numantia: a Tragedy. The Commerce of Algiers. Trans. by G. W. J. Gyll. 12mo. 1870
- „ Life. By Mrs. Oliphant. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics.*
- „ Life. See *Mérimée (P.).*
- CESNOLA (Alex. Palma di).** Treasures and Antiquities of Salamis, Cyprus. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- CESNOLA (Gen. Louis Palma di).** Cyprus, its Cities, Tombs, and Temples. Svo. - - - - - 1877
- CHABOT (C.).** Handwriting of Junius. 4to. - - - - - 1871
- CHABOT (F.).** Memoir of. See *Adolphus.*
- CHADWICK (Edwin),** Reports on Interment in Towns. Svo. - 1843
- „ Review of the Works of. By B. W. Richardson. 2 vols., Svo. 1887
- CHADWICK (Wm.).** King John of England: a History and a Vindication. Svo. - - - - - 1865
- CHAFFERS (Wm.).** Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain, with Notices of each Manufactory. Svo. - - 1866
- „ Hall-marks on gold and silver plate. Svo. - - - 1865
- “**CHALLENGER**” Expedition. Scientific Results of the Voyage during the years 1873-6. Ed. by Sir C. Wyville Thomson and Dr. John Murray. 4to. - - - - 1885-89
- Narrative. 2 vols. in 3 parts.
- Zoology. Vols. 1-16, and Vol. 31.
- Botany. Vol. 1.
- Physics and Chemistry. Vol. 1.
- CHALMERS (Alex.).** Biographical Dictionary. 32 vols., Svo. - 1812-17
- CHALMERS (Geo.).** Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1790
- „ Caledonia: an account of North Britain. Vols. 1-3 (all published). 4to. - - - - - 1807-24
- „ Estimate of Comparative Strength of Great Britain. Svo. - 1802
- „ Notice of the Life of Gregory King. Also King's “Observations on the State of England, 1696.” Svo. - - 1802
- „ Life of Mary, Queen of Scots; with six subsidiary Memoirs and Portraits. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1818
- CHALMERS (Mackenzie D. E. S.).** Local Government. See *English Citizen Series.*
- CHALMERS (Patrick and J. J.).** Registrum Episcop. Brechinensis. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1856
- CHALMERS (Robert).** History of the Currency in the British Colonies. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- CHALMERS (Rev. Dr. Thos.).** Sermons in Tron Church, Glasgow. Svo. - - - - - 1819
- „ On Political Economy in connexion with the Moral State and Moral Prospects of Society. 2nd ed. Svo. - - 1832
- „ Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. [Bridgewater Treatise.] Svo. - 1839
- „ Memoirs of. By Dr. W. Hanna. 4 vols., Svo. - - 1850-2
- CHAMBAUD (Louis).** English-French and French-English Dictionary. New ed. By J. Th. H. Des Carrières. 2 vols., 4to. 1805
- CHAMBERLAIN (Prof. Basil H.).** Things Japanese. [Notes on Japan alphabetically arranged.] Svo. - - - - 1890



- CHAMBERLAIN (John). Letters to Sir Dudley Carleton, during the Reign of Elizabeth. See *Camden Soc.*, 79.
- CHAMBERLAYNE (John). Magnæ Britanniae Notitia, or the Present State of Great Britain. 8vo. - - - - 1735
- CHAMBERLEN (Paul). Life and Reign of Queen Anne. Folio - 1738
- CHAMBERS (Geo. F.). The Law relating to Local Government. 8vo. 1888
- CHAMBERS (Dr. Robert). Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotchmen. 4 vols., 8vo.- - - - - 1840
- „ Book of Days: a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connexion with the Calendar. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859-61
- „ History of the Rebellion of 1745-6. Small 8vo. - - - - 1847
- „ Traditions of Edinburgh. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 12th ed. 12mo. 1884
- „ Ancient Sea Margins. 8vo. - - - - 1848
- „ Memoir and Autobiographic Reminiscences. 12mo. - - - - 1872
- CHAMBERS (Wm.). History of Peeblesshire. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- CHAMBERS (William and Robert). Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Encyclopædia. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860-8
- „ „ New ed. 10 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1889-92
- „ Mathematical Tables. Ed. by J. Pryde. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- CHAMBERS (Sir Wm.). Treatise on the Decorative Part of Civil Architecture. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1825
- CHAMIER (Capt. F.). Account of the Burmese War and Battle of Navarino. See *James (H.), Naval Hist.*
- CHAMISSE (Adelbert von). Peter Schlemihl. Trans. by Sir John Bowring. With Plates by Geo. Cruikshank. 12mo. - 1861
- CHAMPFLEURY (M.), [J. Fleury-Husson]. Le Musée Secret de la Caricature. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Histoire de la Caricature Antique. 12mo. Paris - - - - N. D.
- CHAMPFLEURY and Wekerlin. Chansons des Provinces de France. [With Dumersan. Vol. 4.] 4to. - - - - - 1860
- CHAMPION (Ant.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Vol. 2.*
- CHAMPLAIN (Samuel). Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico [1599-1602]. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 23.
- CHANCELLOR (Edwin Beresford). Life of Charles I., 1600-25. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- CHANCELLOR (Rich.). Russian Voyage. See *Hamel (Dr. J.)*.
- CHANDLER (Peleg W.). Charter and Ordinances of the City of Boston, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ American Criminal Trials [1637-1786]. 2 vols., 12mo. 1841-4
- CHANDLER (Dr. Richard). Life of Bishop Waynflete. 8vo. - 1811
- „ Travels in Asia Minor and in Greece. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. - 1817
- CHANDOS (James Brydges, 1st Duke of). Memoir. By John Robert Robinson. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- CHANNING (Rev. Dr. W. E.). Entire Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1843
- Vol. 1.—Milton. Napoleon I. Fenelon. National Literature. Calvinism. The Union. Slavery. Religious Essays.
- Vol. 2.—Essays on Unitarian Christianity.
- „ Memoirs and Correspondence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- „ Correspondence of, with Lucy Aikin [1826-42]. 8vo. - 1874
- „ Memoir. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- CHANTREY (Sir Francis), Memorials of. By J. Holland. 8vo. - 1851
- CHANTS et Chansons Populaires de la France. 4 vols., 4to. - 1860

- CHAPMAN (Rev. Benj.). History of Gustavus Adolphus, and the Thirty Years' War. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- CHAPMAN (George). Comedies and Tragedies; with Notes and Memoir. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- Vol. 1.—Memoir. The Blinde Begger of Alexandria. An Humorous Daye's Mirth. All Fools. Monsieur d'Olive. The Gentleman Usher.
- Vol. 2.—Bussy d'Ambois. The Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois. The Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles, Duke of Biron. May-Day.
- Vol. 3.—The Widdowe's Teires. The Masque of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn. The Tragedy of Cesar and Pompey. The Tragedy of Alphonsus, Emperour of Germany. Revenge for Honour.
- „ Plays. See *Dodsley*; also *Dilke*.
- „ Iliads of Homer. With Notes by R. Hooper. 2 vols., 4to. 1857
- „ Odysseys of Homer. With Notes by R. Hooper. 2 vols., 4to. 1857
- „ Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns, Epigrams. Hesiod's Works and Days. Musæus' Hero and Leander. Juvenal's Fifth Satire. With Notes by R. Hooper. Small 4to. - 1858
- CHAPMAN (Archdeacon John), Memoir of. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 1.
- CHAPPELL (W.). Collection of National English Airs, Ancient Songs and Ballads, and Popular Music of the Olden Time. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- CHAPPLE (Wm.). Review of Risdon's "Survey of Devon." 4to. 1785
- CHAPTAL (Comte Jean Antoine de). Mes Souvenirs de Napoléon 1756-1804. Continuée jusqu'en 1832 par Vicomte de Chaptal. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- CHARDIN (Sir John). Travels, by way of the Black Sea, into Persia [1671 *et seq.*]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- CHARITIES Register and Digest. Ed. by J. S. Loch. 8vo. - 1889
- CHARIVARI (Le). 4to. and folio (*continued*). Paris - 1832 *et seq.*
- CHARLEMAGNE Romances. See *Early English Text Soc., Ex. Scr.*, 15-20.
- CHARLEMONT (Jas. Caulfield, Earl of), Memoirs of. By F. Hardy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1812
- CHARLES I. Works. Folio - - - - - 1687
- Life. Papers concerning Church Government. Prayers. Messages. Declarations. Letters. Speeches. Tryal and Death. Collection of Treaties, Declarations, &c., &c., chiefly manifesting the Justice of his Cause, his sincerity in Religion, his constant Endeavours for Peace. ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ: the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and Sufferings.
- „ Letters from. See *Barwick (P.)*.
- „ Correspondence with Sir Edw. Nicholas. See *Evelyn (John)*, *Diary*.
- „ Letters written by. See *Bromley (Sir Geo.)*.
- „ Letters, Instructions, &c. See *Burnet (Bishop)*.
- „ Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage [1617-23]. By S. R. Gardiner. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ „ Spanish Account. By Francisco de Jesus. With Trans. By S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 101.
- „ Visit to Scotland, and Coronation [1633]. See *Balfour (Sir J.)*, Vol. 4.
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars of State Papers, Rushworth Hist. Collections, Sydney State Papers*.

CHARLES I.—*continued.*

- „ Affairs of State [1639–18]. By J. Nalson. 2 vols., folio 1682–3
- „ Poems on Affairs of State during the Reign of. See *Poems.*
- „ Civill Warres. By J. Leyeester [1619]. (Reprint.) 8vo. [n. d.]
- „ Commonwealth and Ghost. By J. Leyeester. 4to. - - 1641
- „ Memorials of the Great Civil War [1646–52]. By H. Cary  
(from Letters in the Bodleian). 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1842
- „ „ Fairfax Papers. Ed. by R. Bell. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1819
- „ Chronicle of Intestine War. By J. Heath. Folio - - 1676
- „ History of the Rebellion. See *Clarendon (Edw. Hyde, Earl of)*.
- „ History of the English Revolution. See *Guizot (F. P. G.)*.
- „ The Troubles in England; with a Narrative of the Treaty of Uxbridge [1645]. By Sir Wm. Dugdale. Folio - 1681
- „ Journals of R. Symonds, Officer in the Royal Army. See *Camden Soc.*, 74.
- „ Tracts relating to the Civil Wars. See *Masercs (F.)*.
- „ Parliament in the 3rd and 4th Years of. See *Fuller (T.)*.
- „ Parliament [1640–1]. Speeches and Passages. 4to. - 1641
- „ Arrest of the Five Members. See *Forster (John)*.
- „ Earl of Glamorgan and Irish Rebels in 1645–6. Carte's Account considered. By Thos. Birch. 8vo.- - - 1747
- „ Contests in Ireland, 1640. See *Camden Soc.*, 14.
- „ Treaty with the Covenanters, 1640. See *Camden Soc.*, 100.
- „ Proceedings in Kent in 1640. See *Camden Soc.*, 80.
- „ „ 1642–6. See *Camden Soc.*, 3.
- „ Military Proceedings in Lancashire. See *Chetham Soc.*, 2.
- „ Journals of Rich. Symonds. See *Camden Soc.*, 74.
- „ Progress and Success of the Arms of [1644–5]. See *Walker (Sir Edward)*.
- „ Letters in 1646. See *Camden Soc.*, 63.
- „ Narrative of Attendance on. By J. Ashburnham. 2 vols., 8vo. 1830
- „ Story of Corfe Castle. By G. Banks. 8vo. - - - 1853
- „ Interviews with Sir Ellis Lake. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 4.
- „ Narrative of the Attempted Escapes of. By Geo. Hillier. 8vo. 1852
- „ Memoirs of the Two Last Years of. With Diocati's Character of the Blessed Martyr, and Speaker Lenthall's Death-bed Repentance. 12mo. - - - - 1702
- „ The Trial of, Jan. 20–27, 1648. Folio - - - - n. d.
- „ Vindication of [1648]. See *Symmons (E.)*.
- „ Vindication of. By Sam. Butler. See *Whigs Unmasked*.
- „ Case of. See *Ludlow (Edmund)*.
- „ Opening of the Coffin of. By Sir Henry Halford. 4to. - 1813
- „ Tryal of the Regicides. 8vo. - - - - 1724
- „ Lives of the English Regicides. See *Noble (Rev. M.)*.
- „ Memoirs of Col. J. Hutchinson, one of the Judges of. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Memoirs of the Reign of. See *Bulstrode (Sir Richard), Dalrymple (Sir D.), Fairfax Correspondence, Kennett (Bp. W.), L'Estrange (H.), Oldmixon (J.)*.
- „ Commentaries on the Life of. By I. d'Israeli. 2 vols., 8vo. 1851
- „ Historical Sketch of. See *Fellowes (W. D.)*.
- „ Life and Raigne of. By William Sanderson. Folio - - 1658
- „ History of England under. See *Gardiner (S. R.)*.
- „ Histoire de, depuis son Avènement. See *Guizot (F. P. G.)*.
- „ Life. See *Harris (Rev. Dr. W.)*.
- „ Life, 1600–25. By E. Beresford Chancellor. 8vo. - - 1886

CHARLES I.—*continued.*

- „ Events in Reign of. See *Wallington (N.)*.  
 „ Court of. See *Coke (Roger)* and *Manchester (Duke of)*.  
 „ Court and Times of. By Dr. Thos. Birch. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1849  
 „ Memories of the Reign of. By Sir Philip Warwick. 8vo. 1702  
 „ „ See *Basire (I.)*, *Correspondence*; *D'Ewes (Sir S.)*,  
*Autobiography*; *Esscx (Earls of)*, *Lives and Letters*;  
*Evelyn (John)*, *Memoirs*; *L'Estrange (Sir R.)*.  
 „ Diary of Lady Halket in Reign of. See *Camden Soc.*,  
 13 (N.S.).  
 „ Letters of Eminent Persons in the Reign of. See *Cabala*.  
 „ Side Lights on the Stuarts. See *Inderwick (F. A.)*.  
 „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue*.  
 CHARLES II. Account of his Preservation, drawn up by himself.  
 Ed. by Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes). 8vo. - 1803  
 „ Own Diary of Escape after the Battle of Worcester, dictated  
 to Pepys. See *Hughes (John)*, *Boscobel Tracts*.  
 „ Boscobel. By Thos. Blount. 12mo. - - - - 1725  
 „ Letters from. See *Barwick (P.)*.  
 „ Five Letters of. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 5.  
 „ Original Papers, &c. See *Clanricarde (Marquis of)*.  
 „ In Scotland. See *Walker (Sir Edw.)*.  
 „ Coronation at Scone. 1651. See *Phoenix*, Vol. 1.  
 „ In the Channel Islands. By S. A. Hoskins. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1854  
 „ Treaties for the Restitution of. See *Heath (J.)*.  
 „ Restoration of. By Dr. John Price. See *Maseres, Tracts*.  
 „ History of the Restoration of. By Thos. Skinner. 8vo. - 1685  
 „ English Constitution in the Reign of. By And. Amos. 8vo. 1857  
 „ Short Character of. See *Buckinghamshire (Duke of)*.  
 „ Personal History of, to 1660. By Fr. Eglesfield. 8vo. - 1822  
 „ Historical Sketch of. See *Fellowes (W. D.)*.  
 „ „ See *Clarendon (Earl of)*, *Hist. of Rebellion*.  
 „ Life. See *Harris (Rev. Dr. W.)*.  
 „ Life and Reign of. See *Harris (Rev. Dr. W.)*, *Kennett*  
*(Bp. W.)*, *Oldmixon (John)*.  
 „ Court of. See *Coke (Roger)*, *Dunois (Countess of)*, *Jameson*  
*(Mrs.)*, *Manchester (Duke of)*, *Reresby (Sir John)*.  
 „ A French Ambassador at the Court of. [Comte de Cominges.]  
 By J. J. Jusserand. 8vo. - - - - 1892  
 „ Royalists whose Estates were confiscated during the Com-  
 monwealth. By M. G. W. Peacock. See *Index Soc.*, 2.  
 „ State Papers. See *Calendars*.  
 „ Secret History of the Court and Reign of. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1792  
 „ Secret History of Whitehall. By D. Jones. 12mo. - - 1717  
 „ Secret History of Great Britain in the Reign of. See  
*Macpherson (Jas.)*.  
 „ Secret Services (Accounts of). See *Camden Soc.*, 52.  
 „ History of the Time of. See *Parker (Bp.)*.  
 „ Diary of the Times of. See *Romney (Earl of)*.  
 „ Poems on Affairs of State during the Reign of. See *Poems*.  
 „ True Relation of the Death of. See *Phoenix*, Vol. 1.  
 CHARLES V. Autobiography. Trans. by L. F. Simpson. 8vo. - 1862  
 „ Correspondence and Itinerary of. By W. Bradford. 8vo. - 1856  
 „ History of [1500-48]. See *Robertson (Rev. Dr. W.)*.  
 „ Cloister Life of. By Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell. 8vo. - 1852  
 CHARLES VIII. of France, Memoirs of. See *Comines (P. de)*.  
 CHARLES IX. of France, Memoirs of. See *Castelnau (Mich. de)*.

- CHARLES the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, History of. By John F. Kirk. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863-8
- CHARLES Edward Stuart (Prince). See *Stuart*.
- CHARLOTTE (Princess), Memoir and Correspondence. By Lady Rose Weigall. 8vo. - - - - 1874
- CHARLOTTE (Queen). Coronation. See *Thomson (R.)*.
- „ And the Chevalier D'Eon. By W. J. Thoms. 8vo. - - 1867
- „ Court of. See *Papendiek (Mrs.)*.
- CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, A.D. 1652-1722. 8vo. - 1889
- CHARNOCK (John). Biographia Navalis: Lives of Officers of the Navy from 1660. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1794-6
- „ History of Marine Architecture. 3 vols., 4to. - - 1800-2
- CHARRAS (Lieut.-Col. J. B. A.). Histoire de la Campagne de 1815. [Waterloo.] 8vo. - - - - 1857
- CHARTERHOUSE School. List of Carthusians, 1800-79. By the Rev. W. D. Parish. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- CHARTRE (Comte de la), Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2., Vol. 51.
- CHASSANT (L. A.). Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Françaises du Moyen Age. 5th ed. 12mo. - - - 1884
- CHASSEAUD (G. W.). The Druses of the Lebanon. 8vo. - - 1855
- CHASTELLUX (Marquis de). Travels in North America in 1780-2. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1787
- „ De la Felicité Publique. 2 vols., 8vo. Paris - - - 1822
- CHASTRE (C. de la). Voyage du Duc de Guise en Italie. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 32.
- CHATEAUBRIAND (E. F. A., Vicomte de). Œuvres Complètes. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - [1880]
- Vol. 1.—Étude sur Chateaubriand par Sainte-Beuve. Essai sur les Révolutions Anciennes et Modernes.
- Vol. 2.—Génie du Christianisme.
- Vol. 3.—Atala. René. Le Dernier Abencerage. Les Natchez. Poésies.
- Vol. 4.—Les Martyrs.
- Vol. 5.—Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, et de Jérusalem à Paris.
- Vol. 6.—Voyages en Amérique, en Italie, au Mont Blanc. Mélanges Littéraires.
- Vol. 7.—Mélanges Politiques. Polémique.
- Vol. 8.—Polémique (fin). Opinions et Discours Politiques. Fragments Divers.
- Vol. 9.—Études Historiques.
- Vol. 10.—Histoire de France. Les Quatre Stuarts. Vie de Rancé.
- Vol. 11.—Le Paradis Perdu. Essai sur la Littérature Anglaise.
- Vol. 12.—Le Congrès de Vérone. Guerre d'Espagne. Table Générale et Analytique.
- „ Études Historiques sur la Chute de l'Empire Romain, &c. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1831
- „ Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, et de Jérusalem à Paris. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1812
- „ Mélanges de Politique. 8vo. - - - - 1816
- „ Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1848-51
- „ Vie. Par Lescure. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- CHATFIELD (Dr. Paul). The Tin Trumpet. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1836
- CHATHAM (William Pitt, Earl of). Correspondence. Ed. by Taylor and Pringle. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1838-40
- „ Anecdotes of the Life of. With his Speeches in Parliament [1736-78]. 7th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1810
- „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.

- CHATHAM (William Pitt, Earl of)—*continued*.  
 „ Identified with Junius. By W. Dowe. Svo. - - - 1857  
 „ See *Timbs (J.), Anecdote Biography*.
- CHATTERTON (Georgiana, Lady). Memoirs; with Passages from  
 her Diary. By Edw. H. Dering. Svo. - - - 1878  
 „ Sketches and Foreign Recollections. 3 vols., 12mo. - - 1841
- CHATTERTON (Thos.). Poems, supposed to have been written by  
 Rowley and others. Svo. - - - - - 1799  
 „ Poetical Works. With Life, by Dr. G. Gregory, and Miscellaneous Poems, ed. by R. Southey. 3 vols., Svo. - 1803  
 „ „ With an Essay on the “Rowley Poems,” by Rev. W. W. Skeat, and a Memoir, by Edw. Bell. 2 vols., 12mo. 1871  
 „ A Story of the Year 1770. By David Masson. Svo. - 1874  
 „ A Biographical Study. By Dr. Daniel Wilson. Svo. - 1869
- CHATTO (Wm. And.). Origin and History of Playing Cards. Svo. 1848
- CHATTO (W. A.) and Jackson (J.). History of Wood Engraving. Svo. 1861
- CHAUCER (Geoffrey). Works and Life. Ed. by T. Speght. Folio 1598  
 Poems. De Consolatione Philosophia (translated). Conclusions of the Astrolabe. Testament of Love. [Story of Thebes. By John Lydgate.]  
 „ Poetical Works. Ed. by Robert Bell. 8 vols., 12mo. 1855-61  
 1. Life. Canterbury Tales. 2, 3. Canterbury Tales. 4. Canterbury Tales. Court of Love. Assembly of Fowles. Cuckow and the Nightingale. Flower and the Leaf. 5. Troilus and Cryseyde. 6. Troilus and Cresside. Chaucere's Dreame. Chaucere's A B C. Boke of the Duchesse. Quene Anelyda. House of Fame. 7. Romaunt of the Rose. 8. Complaynte of a Lovere's Lyfe. Complaynte of Mars and Venus. Legende of Goode Women. Minor Poems.  
 „ Minor Poems. Ed. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 12mo. - 1888  
 „ Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 1-5.  
 „ „ Thynne on Speght's ed., 1599. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 5. Boethius. The Astrolabe, *Ex. Scr.*, 4 & 5.  
 „ The Canterbury Tales. A New Text, with Notes. Ed. by Thos. Wright. See *Percy Soc.*, 24-26.  
 „ „ See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 11.  
 „ Romaunt of the Rose, Troilus and Cresside, and Minor Poems. With Life by Sir H. Nicolas. 3 vols., Svo. - 1846  
 „ England of. By Matthew Browne [Wm. B. Rands]. Svo.- 1869  
 „ Life. By Professor A. W. Ward. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 „ Life. See *Godwin (Wm.)*.
- CHAUCHARD (Capt.). Atlas of Europe. 25 Plates. Folio - - 1800  
 „ Gazetteer to above Atlas; with Statistical Tables. 4to. - 1800
- CHAUFFEPÉ (J. G. de). Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique (Supp. au Dict. de Bayle). 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1750-6
- CHAUNCY (Sir Hen.). Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire. Fol. 1700
- CHAUNTELAUZE (M. R.). Marie Stuart, son Procès et son Execution. Svo. - - - - - 1876
- CHEEK (Ensign A. M. H.). Memoirs of. By Rev. R. Meek. Sm. Svo. 1857
- CHEEVER (Geo. B.). Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England, in 1620. Svo. - - - - - 1488
- CHEKE (Sir John). Life [1514-57]. See *Strype (John)*.
- CHELTENHAM College Jubilee, 1891. 4to. - - - - - 1892
- CHENERY (Thos.). Assemblies of Al Hariri. Trans. from the Arabic, with Introduction and Notes. Svo. - - - 1867
- CHENEVIX (Richard). Essay on National Character. 2 vols., Svo. 1832

- CHENNEVIÈRES (Henry de). Les Dessins du Louvre. 4 vols. in 2.,  
folio - - - - - 1883
- CHENU (A.). Le Mémorial de Napoléon III. 12mo. - - - - 1872
- CHEQUE Book of the Chapel Royal, Elizabeth to George I. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 3 (N.S.).
- CHERBULIEZ (Victor). Œuvres. 14 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1874-89
- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Olivier Maugant.           | Revanche de Joseph Noirel.  |
| Prosper Randoce.           | Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur. |
| Paul Méré.                 | Samuel Brohl et Cie.        |
| Roman d'une honnête Femme. | Idée de Jean Téterol.       |
| Ladislav Bolski.           | Amours fragiles.            |
| Miss Rovel.                | Noirs et Rouges.            |
| Méta Holdenis.             | Ferme du Choquard.          |
- CHERUBINI (L. M. C. Z. S.), Memoirs illustrative of the Life of.  
By E. Bellasis. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- CHÉRUEL (A.). Histoire de France pendant la Minorité de Louis  
XIV. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880
- CHESENEY (Col. Charles Cornwallis). Waterloo Lectures: a Study  
of the Campaign of 1815. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1869
- „ Essays in Modern Military Biography. Svo. - - - - 1874
- CHESENEY (Gen. F. R.). The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-9.  
Small Svo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and  
Tigris, in 1835-7. 2 vols., Svo., and Atlas - - - - 1850
- CHESENEY (G.). Indian Polity: a View of the System of Admi-  
nistration in India. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- CHESTER Mysteries. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- CHESTER (Col. Jos. L.). The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial  
Registers of Westminster Abbey. [Private ed.] Svo. - 1876
- „ „ See also *Harleian Soc.*
- „ Marriage Licenses, 1558-1828. See *Harleian Soc.*, 23, 24,  
25, 26.
- CHESTER (W. D.). Chronicles of the Customs Department.  
(Privately printed.) 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- CHESTERFIELD (Philip, Second Earl of). Letters to several cele-  
brated Individuals. Svo. - - - - - 1834
- CHESTERFIELD (Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of). Letters  
to his Son. Ed. by Lord Mahon. 5 vols., Svo. - 1845-53
- „ Letters to his Godson and Successor. Ed. by the Earl of  
Carnarvon. 4to. - - - - - 1890
- „ „ Appendix. Letters to A. C. Stanhope, &c. 4to. - 1890
- CHEATHAM'S Hospital, Manchester, History of. See *Manchester  
Foundations.*
- CHEATHAM Society Publications (*continued*). Small 4to. 1843 *et seq.*

- 1.—Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland,  
and Ireland [1634-5]. By Sir Wm. Brereton.
- 2.—Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during  
the Great Civil War. By G. Ormerod.
- 3.—Chester's Triumph in Honour of her Prince, as it was  
performed upon St. George's Day, 1610.
- 4.—The Life of Adam Martindale, written by himself.
- 5.—Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion [1715]. By Samuel  
Hibbert-Ware.
- 6.—Pott's Discovery of Witches in the County of Lancaster.
- 7.—Iter Lancastrense: a Poem. By the Rev. Richard James.
- 8, 19, 21, 22.—Notitia Cestriensis, or Historical Notices of the  
Diocese of Chester. By Bishop Gastrell.
- 9.—The Norris Papers.

CHETHAM Society Publications—*continued*.

- 10, 11, 16, 20.—The Coucher Book or Chartulary of Whalley Abbey.
- 12.—The Moore Rental.
- 13, 36, 114.—The Diary and Correspondence of Dr. John Worthington.
- 14.—The Journal of Nicholas Assheton.
- 15.—The Holy Lyfe and History of Saynt Werburge.
- 17.—Warrington in 1465.
- 18.—The Diary of the Rev. Henry Newcome, 1661-3.
- 23.—A Golden Mirrour; conteyninge certaine pithie and figurative Visions prognosticating good fortune to England, &c. By Richard Robinson of Altonin [1589].
- 24.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 1. Papers connected with the affairs of Milton and his Family. Epistolary Reliques of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquaries [1653-73]. Calendars of the Names of Lancaster Families. A Fragment of Sir Wm. Dugdale's Visitation of Lancashire. Autobiographical Tracts of Dr. John Dee, Warden of the Colledge of Manchester.
- 37.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 2. The Rights and Jurisdiction of the County Palatine of Chester, the Earls Palatine, the Chamberlain, and other officers. The Scottish Field: a Poem on the Battle of Flodden. Examynatyons towcheynge Cokeye More, temp. Henry VIII., in a Dispute between the Lords of the Manors of Middleton and Radelyffe. A History of the Chapel of Denton, Manchester. A Letter from John Bradshawe of Gray's Inne to Sir Peter Legh of Lyme.
- 57.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 3. On the South Lancashire Dialect; with Biographical Notices of John Collier, the Author of "Tim Bobbin." Rentale de Cokersand for the year 1501. The Names of all the Gentlemen of the best calling w<sup>th</sup>in the Countye of Lancastre, whereof choyse ys to be made of a c<sup>ten</sup> number to lend vnto her Ma<sup>ty</sup> moneye vpon privity seals in Janvarye 1588. Instruction given by William Booth upon the purchase of Warrington [1618]. Letter from Sir John Seton, Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 25 M<sup>ch</sup>, 1643. The Names of Inhabitants of Manchester who took the Oath of Allegiance to Charles II. in April, 1679. The Pole Booke of Manchester, May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1690.
- 83.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 4. Account of General Robert Venables, of Antrobus and Wincham, and Diary of his Widow, Elizabeth Venables. A Forme of Confession grounded vpon the Ancient Catholique and Apostolique Faith. Made by Lady Bridget Egerton, A.D. 1636. A Kalender conteyning the Names of Gent. who have paid there Money to the Collect' of Her Hyghnes Loane, A.D. 1597. History of Warrington Friary.
- 96.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 5. A Description of the State of Lancaster [1590]. A Visitation of the Diocese of Chester, by John, Archbishop of York [1590]. Letters on the Claims of the Colledge of Arms in Lancashire, in the time of James I. The Easter Rolls of Whalley in the years 1552 and 1553.
- 103.—Chetham Miscellanies: Vol. 6. The Rent Roll of Sir John Towneley of Towneley, Knight, for Burnley, Ightenhill, &c., in the County Palatine of Lancaster, A.D. 1535-6. The Autobiography of Mr. Langley of Prestwich, Seventeenth Century; and a Close Catalogue of the Rectors of Prestwich, from 1316 to 1632.
- 25.—Cardinal Allen's Defence of Sir William Stanley's Surrender of Deventer.
- 26, 27.—The Autobiography of Henry Newcome.
- 28.—Jacobite Trials at Manchester in 1694.
- 29, 31, 66, 67, 70.—The Stanley Papers: Part 1. The Earls of Derby and the Verse Writers and Poets of the Sixteenth



CHETHAM Society Publications—*continued*.

- and Seventeenth Centuries. Part 2. The Derby Household Books. Part 3. Private Devotions and Miscellanies of James, 7th Earl of Derby.
- 30.—Documents relating to the Priory of Penwortham, and other Possessions in Lancashire of the Abbey of Evesham.
- 32, 34, 40, 44.—The Private Journal and Literary Remains of John Byrom.
- 33, 51, 54.—Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories.
- 35, 41, 43, 46.—The House and Farm Accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe Hall.
- 38.—Church Libraries of Turton and Gorton, bequeathed by Humphrey Chetham.
- 39.—The Farington Papers.
- 42.—A History of the Chapels of Didsbury and Chorlton, Manchester Parish. By the Rev. John Booker.
- 45.—Poems and Correspondence of the Rev. Thos. Wilson, of Clitheroe. With Memoirs of his Life.
- 47.—A History of the Chapel of Birch, and Township of Rusholme. By the Rev. John Booker.
- 48, 64.—A Catalogue of the Collection of Tracts for and against Popery, published in or about the Reign of James II. With Peck's List of the Tracts in that Controversy.
- 49, 50.—The Lancashire Lieutenantcy under the Tudors and Stuarts.
- 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 110, 111.—Collectanea Anglo-Poetica, or Catalogue of a Portion of a Collection of Early English Poetry; with occasional Extracts and Remarks. By the Rev. T. Corser.
- 53, 56, 58.—Mamecestre: being Chapters from the Early Recorded History of Manchester.
- 59, 60.—A History of the Chantries within the County Palatine of Lancaster: being the Reports of the Royal Commissioners of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary.
- 61.—1. Abbott's Journal. 2. An Account of the Tryalls, &c., in Manchester, in 1694.
- 62.—Discourse of the Warr in Lancashire.
- 63, 65.—Court Leet Records of Manchester in the Sixteenth Century.
- 68, 72.—Collectanea relating to Manchester.
- 69, 83, 93, 94.—The Admission Register of the Manchester School; with Notices of Distinguished Scholars [1730–1837].
- 74.—The Great De Lacy Inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311. Survey of 1320–46. Custom Roll and Rental of Ashton-under-Lyne [1421].
- 73, 78, 79, 80.—Tracts respecting the Legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvellok, Earl of Chester, A.D. 1673–9. By Sir Peter Leycester, Bart., and Sir Thomas Mainwaring, Bart.
- 75.—Lancashire Funerals Certificates.
- 76.—Observations and Instructions Divine and Morall. In Verse. By Robert Heywood of Heywood, Lancashire.
- 81.—The Visitation of Lancaster [1567], by William Flower, Norroy King of Arms.
- 82.—The Visitation of Lancaster [1613], by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms.
- 84, 85, 88.—The Visitation of Lancaster [1664–5], by Sir William Dugdale, Norroy King of Arms.
- 86, 87.—Annals of the Lords of Warrington for Five Centuries after the Conquest.
- 89, 90.—The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS., temp. Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I.
- 92.—The History of Kirkham, Lancaster. By Henry Fishwick.
- 95, 99.—Abstracts of Inquisitions post Mortem, made by Christopher Towneley and Roger Dodsworth.
- 97.—History of Prestbury, Cheshire. By Frank Renaud.

CHETHAM Society Publications—*continued*.

- 98.—The Visitation of Lancashire and a Part of Cheshire [1533], by Thomas Benalt, Clarendieux.
- 104, 105.—The History of Garstang, Lancaster.
- 107, 113.—Inventories of Goods in the Churches and Chapels in Lancashire, A.D. 1552.
- 109.—Correspondence of Nathan Walworth and Peter Seddon of Outwood.
- 112.—Two "Comptoi" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. Trans. by the Rev. P. A. Lyons.
- „ General Index, Vols. 31–114. Small 4to. - - - 1893
- „ New Series.
- 1, 2.—Vicars of Rochdale. By the Rev. F. R. Raines.
- 3.—Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester. Transcribed by the Rev. G. J. Piccope.
- 4.—The Catechism of Lawrence Vaux, 1574. By T. G. Law.
- 5, 6.—The Rectors and Wardens of the Collegiate Church of Manchester. By the Rev. F. R. Raines.
- 7.—The Old Church and School Libraries of Lancashire. By Richard Copley Christie.
- 8.—The History of the Parish of Poulton-le-Fylde. By Henry Fishwick.
- 9, 11, 14.—Coucher Book of Furness Abbey.
- 10.—History of the Parish of Bispham. By H. Fishwick.
- 12.—Crosby Records: A Chapter of Lancashire Recusancy. Persecution of William Blundell, 1560–1638.
- 13.—Bibliography of the Works Written and Edited by Dr. Worthington. By R. C. Christie.
- 15, 16, 17, 18.—History of the Church and Manor of Wigan. By Canon Bridgeman.
- 19.—Correspondence of Edward, Third Earl of Derby. 24–31, Henry VIII.
- 20, 22, 24.—Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis.
- 21, 23.—Lives of the Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester. By the Rev. F. R. Raines.
- 25.—Remains, Historical and Literary, connected with Lancashire and Cheshire.
- 26.—Materials for the History of the Church of Lancaster. Part 1.
- 27.—Notes on the Churches of Lancaster. By Sir Stephen R. Glynn.
- 28.—Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories. 1542–1696.
- CHETTLE (Henry). *Kind-Heart's Dream; Invectives against Abuses Reigning* [1592]. See *Percy Soc.*, 4.
- CHETWYND (Sir George) [2nd Bart.]. *Catalogue of Coins and Tokens in the Collection of*. By Thos. Sharp. 4to. - 1834
- CHETWYND (Sir George) [4th Bart.]. *Racing Reminiscences*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- CHEVALIER (J. B. le). *Plain of Troy*. Trans. by A. Dalzel. 4to. 1791
- CHEVALIER (Michel). *Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ *On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold*. Trans. by Richard Cobden. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ *Le Mexique, Ancien et Moderne*. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ „ *Trans. by T. Alpass*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- CHEVERNY (H. P., Comte de), *Mémoires de*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 36.
- CHEVIGNARD (E. L.). *Costumes Historiques des 16<sup>e</sup> au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècles*. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1867
- CHEVREUL (Mich. Eugène). *The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours*. 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- CHICAGO Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1891

- CHILD (Mrs. Lydia Maria). Letters from New York. 8vo. - 1846
- CHILDE (Edw. Lee). Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. 8vo. - - 1875
- CHINA. Sacred Books. See *Sacred Books of the East*.
- CHITTY'S Collection of Statutes. 2nd ed. By W. N. Welsby and Edw. Beavan. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1854-6
- CHOISEUL (Duc de). Relation du Départ de Louis XVI. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 15.
- CHOISNIN (Jean de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1., Vol. 38.
- CHOISY (Abbé de). Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 63.
- CHOLMLEY (William). Request of a True-Hearted Englishman [1553]. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- CHOPIN (Fred.) as a Man and Musician. By F. Niecks. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ See *Engel (L.)*.
- CHORLEY (Hen. F.). The National Music of the World. 12mo. 1880  
 „ Autobiography, Memoir, and Letters. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1873
- CHOYCE (Master). Life of a Jack Tar. See *Adventure Series*.
- CHRIST Church Priory, Canterbury, Letters relating to. See *Camden Soc.*, 19 (N.S.).
- CHRISTIAN (Princess). Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. By Dr. G. Horn. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- CHRISTIE (Wm. Dougal). Memoirs, Letters, and Speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. 8vo. - 1859  
 „ Life of Ant. Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury [1621-83]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871  
 „ The Ballot, and Corruption at Elections. Small 8vo. - 1872
- CHRISTINA (Queen of Sweden) [1644-54], Memoirs of. By H. Woodward. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- CHRISTINE de Pisan. Charles V. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 5-7.
- “CHRISTMAS Prince,” as it was exhibited in the University of Oxford, 1607. See *Misc. Ant. Angl.*, 3.
- CHRIST'S Hospital, Manchester, History of. See *Manchester Foundations*.
- CHRONICLE of London [1089-1483]. 4to - - - - - 1827
- CHRONICLE of the Kings of England, written after the manner of the Jewish Historians. 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- CHRONICLE of the Kings of Scotland, from James I. to James VI. [1611]. 4to. - - - - - 1830
- CHRONICLES of Spain. See *Cronicas*.
- CHRONICLES of the White Rose of York. Historical Fragments relating to the Reign of Edward IV. 8vo. - - - - 1843
- CHRONICLES and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1858 *et seq.*
- 1.—The Chronicle of England [to 1417]. By John Capgrave. Ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. 1858.
  - 2.—Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Vols. 1 and 2. Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson. 8vo. 1858.
  - 3.—Lives of Edward the Confessor. 1. La Estoire de Saint Aedward le Rei [1245]. 2. Vita Beati Edwardi Regis et Confessoris [cir. 1440]. 3. Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit [cir. 1066]. Ed. by H. R. Luard. 8vo. 1858.
  - 4.—Monumenta Franciscana. Vol. 1. Thomas D. Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Ed. by J. S. Brewer. 8vo. 1858.

CHRONICLES and Memorials—*continued.*

- 4.—*Monumenta Franciscana—continued.*  
 „ Vol. 2. De Adventu Minorum. Re-edited. Chronicle of the Grey Friars. Rule of St. Francis. Abbreviatio Statutorum, 1451, &c. Ed. by R. Howlett. 8vo. 1882.
- 5.—*Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico.* Ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, Confessor to King Henry V. Ed. by the Rev. W. W. Shirley. 8vo. 1858.
- 6.—*The Bulk of the Cronicles of Scotland, or a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece.* By William Stewart. Vols. 1-3. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 8vo. 1858.
- 7.—*Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis.* Ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. 1858.
- 8.—*Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis.* By Thomas of Elmham. Ed. by C. Hardwick. 8vo. 1858.
- 9.—*Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad 1366: a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum.* Vols. 1-3. Ed. by F. S. Haydon. 8vo. 1858-63.
- 10.—*Memorials of Henry VII.: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quedam ad eundem Regem spectantia.* Ed. by James Gairdner. 8vo. 1858.
- 11.—*Memorials of Henry V.* 1. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. 2. Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. 3. Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V. Ed. by C. A. Cole. 8vo. 1858.
- 12.—*Munimenta Gildhallæ Londinensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati.* With Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index. Ed. by H. T. Riley. 3 vols., 8vo. 1859-62.
- 13.—*Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes.* Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis. 8vo. 1859.
- 14.—*Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, Edward III. to Henry VIII.* Ed. by Thomas Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. 1859-61.
- 15.—*The "Opus Tertium," "Opus Minus," &c., of Roger Bacon.* Ed. by J. S. Brewer. 8vo. 1859.
- 16.—*Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana [449-1298].* Ed. by H. R. Luard. 8vo. 1859.
- 17.—*Brut y Tywysogion, or The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales.* Ed. by the Rev. John Williams ab Ithel. 8vo. 1860.
- 18.—*Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV. [1399-1404].* Ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. 1860.
- 19.—*The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy.* By Reginald Peacock, sometime Bishop of Chichester. Ed. by Churchill Babington. 2 vols., 8vo. 1860.
- 20.—*Annales Cambrie.* Ed. by the Rev. John Williams ab Ithel. 8vo. 1860.
- 21.—*The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis.* Ed. by J. S. Brewer, the Rev. J. F. Dimock, and G. F. Warner. 8 vols., 8vo. 1861-91.
- 22.—*Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI.* Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson. Vols. 1 and 2 (in 2 Parts), 8vo. 1861-4.
- 23.—*The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.* Ed. and trans. by B. Thorpe. 2 vols., 8vo. 1861.
- 24.—*Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* Vols. 1 and 2. Ed. by J. Gairdner. 8vo. 1861-3.
- 25.—*Letters of Bishop Grosseteste.* Ed. by H. R. Luard. 8vo. 1861.

CHRONICLES and Memorials—*continued.*

- 26.—Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1 (in 2 Parts), Anterior to the Norman Invasion; Vol. 2, 1066–1200; Vol. 3, 1200–1327. By Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. 8vo. 1862–71.
- 27.—Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. [1216–72]. Selected and ed. by the Rev. W. W. Shirley. 8vo. 1862–6.
- 28.—Chronica Monasterii S. Albani: 1. Thomæ Walsingham Historia Anglicana; 2 vols., 1272–1422. 2. Willelmi Rishanger Chronica et Annales, 1259–1307. 3. Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blanfordre Chronica et Annales, 1259–96, 1307–24, 1392–1406. 4. Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, a Thoma Walsingham, regnante Ricardo Secundo, ejusdem Ecclesie Præcentore, compilata; 3 vols., 793–1411. 5. Johannis Amundesham, Monachi Monasterii S. Albani, ut videtur, Annales; 2 vols. 6. Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo XV<sup>mo</sup> florere; 2 vols. 7. Ypodigma Neustrie, a Thoma Walsingham, quondam Monacho Monasterii S. Albani, conscriptum. Ed. by H. T. Riley. 12 vols., 8vo. 1863–76.
- 29.—Chronicon Abbatie Eveshamensis, Auctoribus Dominico Priore Eveshamie et Thoma de Marleberge Abbate, a Fundatione, 1213–1418. Ed. by the Rev. W. D. Macray. 8vo. 1863.
- 30.—Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Anglie [1447–1066]. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. 2 vols., 8vo. 1863–9.
- 31.—Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. Years 20–21, 21–22, 30–31, 32–33, and 33–35; and Edward III., 11–12, 12–13, 13–14, 14, and 14–15. Ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood and L. O. Pike. 8vo. 1863–89.
- 32.—Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–50. Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson. 8vo. 1863.
- 33.—Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestrie. Ed. by W. H. Hart. 3 vols., 8vo. 1863–7.
- 34.—Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rerum libri duo; with Neckam's Poem, De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientie. Ed. by T. Wright. 8vo. 1863.
- 35.—Leechdoms, Wortunning, and Starcraft of Early England; being Documents illustrating the History of Science before the Norman Conquest. Collected and ed. by the Rev. T. Oswald Cockayne. 3 vols., 8vo. 1864–6.
- 36.—Annales Monastici. Ed. by H. R. Luard. Vol. 1. Annales de Margan, 1066–1232; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066–1263; Annales de Burton, 1004–1263. Vol. 2. Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519–1277; Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1–1291. Vol. 3. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1–1297; Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042–1432. Vol. 4. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, 1016–1347; Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066–1289; Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1–1377. Vol. 5. Index and Glossary. 5 vols., 8vo. 1864–9.
- 37.—Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi I. Lincolnensis. Ed. by the Rev. James F. Dimock. 8vo. 1864.
- 38.—Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1864–5.
- 39.—Recueil des Chroniques et anciennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne à present nomme Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin. Albina to 1443. Ed. by Sir William Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy. 5 vols., 8vo. 1864–91.
- 40.—A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Britain, now called England, by John de Waurin. Trans. of the preceding Vols. 1–3, by Sir W. Hardy and Edw. L. C. P. Hardy. 2 vols., 8vo. 1864–87.

CHRONICLES and Memorials—*continued.*

- 41.—*Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden*, with Trevisa's Translation. Ed. by Churchill Babington and the Rev. J. R. Lumby. 9 vols., 8vo. 1865-86.
- 42.—*Le Livre de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engleterre*. Ed. by the Rev. J. Glover. 8vo. 1865.
- 43.—*Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1150-1406*. Ed. by E. A. Bond. 3 vols., 8vo. 1866-8.
- 44.—*Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor 1067-1253*. Ed. by Sir Frederick Madden. 3 vols., 8vo. 1866-9.
- 45.—*Liber Monasterii de Hyda: a Chronicle and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023*. Ed. by E. Edwards. 8vo. 1866.
- 46.—*Chronicon Scotorum: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the Earliest Times to 1135*. Supplement, 1141-50. Ed., with Trans., by W. M. Hennessy. 8vo. 1866.
- 47.—*The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse, from the Earliest Period to the death of Edward I.* Ed. by Thomas Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. 1866-8.
- 48.—*The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen*. Ed., with a Translation, by J. H. Todd. 8vo. 1867.
- 49.—*Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis*. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-92, known under the name of Benedict of Peterborough. Ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1867.
- 50.—*Munimenta Academica, or Documents illustrative of Academic Life and Studies at Oxford*. 2 Parts. Ed. by the Rev. H. Anstey. 8vo. 1868.
- 51.—*Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene*. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 4 vols., 8vo. 1868-71.
- 52.—*Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque*. Ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 8vo. 1870.
- 53.—*Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, &c. [1172-1320]*. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. 8vo. 1870.
- 54.—*The Annals of Loch Cé. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from 1041 to 1590*. Ed., with a Translation, by W. M. Hennessy. 2 vols., 8vo. 1871.
- 55.—*Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty, with Appendices*. Ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. 4 vols., 8vo. 1871-6.
- 56.—*Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI.: Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Ed. by the Rev. G. Williams. 2 vols., 8vo. 1872.
- 57.—*Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. (The Creation to 1259.)* Ed. by H. R. Luard. 7 vols., 8vo. 1872-84.
- 58.—*Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry*. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1872-3.
- 59.—*The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Cent.* Ed. by T. Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. 1872.
- 60.—*Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII., from original Documents preserved in the Public Record Office*. Ed. by the Rev. W. Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo. 1873-7.
- 61.—*Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers*. Ed. by J. Raine. 8vo. 1873.
- 62.—*Regi-strum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Bishop of Durham, 1311-6*. Ed. by Sir T. Duffus Hardy. 4 vols., 8vo. 1873-8.
- 63.—*Memorials of Saint Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury*. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 8vo. 1874.
- 64.—*Chronicon Anglie, 1328-88, auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani*. Ed. by E. M. Thompson. 8vo. 1874.

CHRONICLES and Memorials—*continued*.

- 65.—*Thomas Saga Erkebyskups*. A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic. Ed., with Trans., Notes, and Glossary, by M. E. Magnússon. 2 vols., 8vo. 1875-84.
- 66.—*Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum*. Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson. 8vo. 1875.
- 67.—*Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury*. Ed. by the Rev. J. C. Robertson and Dr. J. B. Sheppard. 7 vols., 8vo. 1875-85.
- 68.—*Radulphi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica*. The Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1876.
- 69.—*Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 16th Richard II. 1392-3*. Ed. by the Rev. J. Graves. 8vo. 1877.
- 70.—*Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri quinque*. Ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. 6 vols., 8vo. 1878-83.
- 71.—*The Historians of the Church of York, and its Archbishops*. Ed. by the Rev. J. Raine. 2 vols., 8vo. 1879-86.
- 72.—*Registrum Malmesburiense*. Ed. by the Rev. J. S. Brewer. 2 vols., 8vo. 1879-80.
- 73.—*Gervase of Canterbury*. Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Ed. by the Rev. W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1879-80.
- 74.—*Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum*. The History of the English, by Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 55-1154. Ed. by T. Arnold. 8vo. 1879.
- 75.—*The Historical Works of Symeon of Durham*. Ed. by T. Arnold. 2 vols., 8vo. 1882-5.
- 76.—*Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.* Ed. by the Rev. W. Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1882-3.
- 77.—*Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis*. Ed. by C. T. Martin. 3 vols., 8vo. 1882-6.
- 78.—*The Register of St. Osmund*. Ed. by the Rev. W. H. Jones. 2 vols., 8vo. 1883-4.
- 79.—*Chartulary of the Ancient Benedictine Abbey of Ramsey*. Ed. by W. H. Hart and the Rev. P. A. Lyons. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884-6.
- 80.—*Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and Annals of Ireland, 1162-1370*. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884-5.
- 81.—*Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi*. Ed. by the Rev. M. Rule. 8vo. 1884.
- 82.—*Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.* Vols. 1 and 2. William of Newburgh. *Historia Rerum Anglicarum*. Etienne de Rouen. *Draco Normannicus*. Vol. 3. Richard of Hexham. *Gesta Stephani Regis*. St. Aelred of Rievaulx. *Relatio de Standardo*. Jordan Fantosme. Poem. Richard of Devizes. *Chronicle*. Vol. 4. *Chronicle of Robert of Torigni*. Ed. by R. Howlett. 4 vols., 8vo. 1884-90.
- 83.—*Chronicle of the Abbey of Ramsey*. Ed. by the Rev. W. D. Macray. 8vo. 1886.
- 84.—*Chronica Rogeri de Wendover, sive Flores Historiarum*. Ed. by H. G. Hewlett. 3 vols., 8vo. 1886-89.
- 85.—*The Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury*. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard. 3 vols., 8vo. 1887-9.
- The Letters printed in these volumes were chiefly written between the years 1296 and 1333. Among the most notable writers were Prior Henry of Eastry, Prior Richard Oxenden, and the Archbishops Raynold and Meopham.
- 86.—*The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester*. Ed. by W. A. Wright. Parts I. and II. 8vo. 1887.
- 87.—*Chronicle of Robert of Brunne*. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts I. and II. 8vo. 1887.

CHRONICLES and Memorials—*continued*.

- 88.—Icelandic Sagas and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. Ed. by G. Vigfusson. 2 vols., 8vo. 1887.
- 89.—The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick. Ed. by W. Stokes. Parts I. and II. 8vo. 1887.
- 90.—Willelmi Monachi Malmesbiriensis de Regum Gestis Anglorum, Libri V.; et Historie Novellæ, Libri III. Ed. by Bishop Stubbs. 2 vols., 8vo. 1887-9.
- 91.—Lestorie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar. Ed. and Trans. by Sir Thomas D. Hardy and C. T. Martin. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888-9.
- 92.—Chronicle of Henry Knighton, Canon of Leicester. Ed. by the Rev. J. R. Lumby. Vol. I., 8vo. 1889.
- 93.—Chronicle of Adam Murimuth, with the Chronicle of Robert of Avesbury. Ed. by E. M. Thompson. 8vo. 1889.
- 94.—Chartulary of the Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert.
- 95.—Flores Historiarum. Creation to A.D. 1264. Ed. by Dr. H. R. Luard. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. 1890.
- 96.—Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. Ed. by T. Arnold. Vols. 1. and 2., 8vo. 1890-2.
- 97.—Charters and Documents illustrating the History of the Cathedral and City of Salisbury, 1100-1300. (Appendix to the Register of S. Osmund.) Ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray. 8vo. 1891.
- CHRONOLOGIA ad Northanhymbros Spectans [547-737]. See *Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- CHRONOLOGIST of the War. May 5, 1789 to Dec. 30, 1798. 12mo. - - - - - 1797-8
- CHRONOLOGY. Historical Tables. Folio - - - - - 1835-9
- „ Major Bell's Tables. Folio - - - - - 1842
- CHRYSANALEIA, or the Golden Fishing. Fishmongers' Pageant [1616]. Folio - - - - - 1859
- CHURCH Establishment of Ireland. The Freeman's Journal Church Commission. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- CHURCH, Letters on the. By an Episcopalian. 8vo. - - - - 1826
- CHURCH of England. Official Year Book, 1887 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1887 *et seq.*
- CHURCH (Rev. A. J.). Ovid. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- „ Henry V. See *English Men of Action*.
- CHURCH (Rev. A. J.) and Brodrigg (W. J.). Pliny's Letters. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- CHURCH (Rich. Wm.), Dean of St. Paul's. Dante: an Essay; with a Trans. of Dante's "De Monarchia." 12mo. - 1878
- „ The Oxford Movement, 1833-45. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- „ Bacon. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ The Essays of Montaigne. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- „ Spenser. See *English Men of Letters*.
- CHURCH (Mrs Ross) [Florence Marryat]. Life and Letters of Capt Marryat. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- CHURCHILL (Rev. Chas.). Poetical Works. With Notes and Life. Ed. by W. Tooke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1804
- Vol. 1. Life. The Rosciad. The Apology. The Duellist. Gotham, &c.
- Vol. 2. The Ghost. The Candidate, &c.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 61, 62.
- CHURCHILL (Col. Chas. Hen.). Mount Lebanon [1842-52]. A Ten Years' Residence. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853
- CHURCHILL (Sir Winston). Divi Britannici: Lives of the Kings of this Isle from A.M. 2855 to A.D. 1660. Folio - - - 1675



- CHURCHYARD (Thos.). Verses on the Case of the Archbishop of Canterbury (Whitgift), 1604. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 3.
- „ Funerall of Sir Fras. Knowles [Knollys], 1596. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- „ The Worthines of Wales [1587]. See *Spenser Soc.*
- CHURTON (Ed.). The Railroad Book of England. 8vo. - - 1851
- CHUTE (Chaloner Wiggett). A History of the Vyne in Hampshire. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- CHYNOWETH (W. H.). Fall of Maximilian, late Emperor of Mexico. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- CIANCHI (A.). Raffaello Sanzio e la Fornarina. 16mo. - - 1883
- CIBBER (Colley). Dramatic Works. 5 vols., 12mo. - - 1777
- Vol. 1.—Love's Last Shift. Woman's Wit. Love makes a Man. She would and she would not.
- Vol. 2.—The Careless Husband. The Rival Fools. The Lady's Last Stake. Richard III.
- Vol. 3.—The Double Gallant. Ximena. The Comical Lovers. The Non-Jurors.
- Vol. 4.—The Refusal. The Provoked Husband. Love in a Riddle. Perolla and Izadora. Rival Queens.
- Vol. 5.—Cæsar in Egypt. Flora, or Hob in the Wel. School Boy. Xerxes. Venus and Adonis. Papai Tyranny. Damon and Phillida.
- „ An Apology for the Life of, with a View of the Stage during his own time, written by himself. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1740
- „ „ New edition, with Notes by R. W. Lowe. Illustrated by R. B. Parkes and A. Lalauze. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1889
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*.
- CIBBER (Theophilus) and Coxeter (Thos.). Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1753
- “CICERO.” A Drama. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- CICERO (Marcus Tullius). Libri Rhetorici ex Editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- „ De Oratore Libri tres. Ed. by Dr. Aug. S. Wilkins. 8vo. 1892
- „ De Republica. Edente Angelo Maia. 8vo. - - - 1823
- „ „ Reprint. Trans. by G. G. Hardingham. 8vo. - 1884
- „ Three Books of Offices, or Moral Duties; Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age; Lælius, an Essay on Friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; and Letter to Quintus, on the Duties of a Magistrate. Trans. by Cyrus R. Edmunds. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- „ The Academic Questions, Treatise de Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations; with a Sketch of the Greek Philosophers mentioned by Cicero. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 12mo. - 1853
- „ Orations. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols., 12mo. - 1852-69
- „ On Oratory and Orators; with Letters to Quintus and Brutus. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 12mo. - - 1855
- „ The Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, on Divination, on Fate, on the Republic, on the Laws, and on Standing for the Consulship. Trans. chiefly by C. D. Yonge. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Correspondence of, chronologically arranged. With a revision of the Text, Commentary, and Essays, by R. Y. Tyrrell. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885-9
- „ By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- „ Life. By Rev. Dr. C. Middleton. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1741
- „ Life. By Wm. Forsyth. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Life. By Anthony Trollope. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1880

- CID (El Campeador) [Rodriguez Diaz de Bivar], Chronicle of, from the Spanish, by Robert Sonthey. Svo. - - - 1846
- CIESZKOWSKI (Auguste). Du Crédit et de la Circulation. Svo. - 1839
- CIRENCESTER. See *Richard of Cirencester*.
- CITIZEN Series. See *English Citizen Series*.
- CITY Liberal Club. Catalogue of the Library. Svo. - - - 1890
- CITY of London Directory (*continued*). Svo. - - - 1871 *et seq.*
- CIVIL Engineers (Institution of). Subject-Index to Minutes of Proceedings. Vols. 1 to 58. Svo. - - - 1881
- CLAIRON (Mdlle. C. J. H.) [Legris de Latude]. Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 6.
- CLANRICARDE (Ullick, Marquis of), Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Memoirs and Letters. [Irish Rebellion.] Folio - - 1757
- „ Memoirs containing original Papers, &c., of Charles II., Ormond, &c., and on the Antiquities of Ireland. Svo. - 1722
- CLARE (John) [Poet.] Life. By Fred. Martin. 12mo. - - 1865
- CLARENDON (Edw. Hyde, Earl of). History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in 1641. [Illustrated by a large number of Engravings, &c., collected for Lord Nugent, and augmented by Mr. Wreaght.] 3 vols. in 7, folio - - - - - 1707
- „ „ New edition, with Notes of Bishop Warburton. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ „ New edition. Ed. by W. D. Macray. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ State Papers collected by [1621 *et seq.*], containing the Materials for his History. 3 vols., folio. - - - 1767-86
- „ Correspondence with Sir Rich. Browne. See *Evelyn (John)*.
- „ Letters from.. See *Barwick (P.)*.
- „ Life. With a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion, from the Restoration to his Banishment in 1667. Written by Himself. Folio - - - - - 1759
- „ „ New ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- „ Life and Administration; with Correspondence. Ed. by Thos. H. Lister. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Life of. See *Macdiarmid (John)*.
- „ Character of. See *Dover (Lord)*.
- „ His Friends and Contemporaries. By Lady T. Lewis. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ And Whitlock compared. [By J. Oldmixon.] 12mo. - 1727
- CLARENDON (Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of), Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, State Letters and Diary [1687-90]. 2 vols., 4to. 1763
- CLARENDON Papers. Ed. by S. W. Singer. 2 vols., 4to. - 1828
- Clarendon (Henry Hyde, Earl of), and Rochester (Laurence Hyde, Earl of). Correspondence; with Diaries, 1687-90.
- CLARETIE (Jules). Camille Desmoulins and his Wife: Passages from the History of the Dantonists. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Svo. - - - - - 1876
- „ L'Art et les Artistes Français Contemporains. 12mo. Illustrated - - - - - 1876
- CLARK (Rev. Andrew). The Colleges of Oxford. 21 Chapters contributed by Members. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- CLARK (Edw. L.). Daleth, or the Homestead of the Nations, Egypt. Illustrated. Svo. - - - - - 1864
- CLARK (George Thos.). Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884

- CLARK (Sir James). A Memoir of Dr. John Conolly. 12mo. - 1869
- CLARK (Rev. Dr. John A.). Glimpses of the Old World, or  
Excursions on the Continent and in Great Britain.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- CLARK (J. W.) and Hughes (T. M.). Life of Prof. A Sedgwick.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- CLARK (Rich.). Account of the National Anthem, "God Save  
the King." 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- CLARK (Sam.). Narrative of the Deliverance from the Spanish  
Invasion in 1588. See *Smeeton*, Vol. 1.
- ,, The Fatal Vespers: the Fall of the House in Black Friars,  
London, Nov. 5th, 1623. Small 4to. - - - - - 1817
- CLARKE (Rev. Dr. Adam). Bibliographical Dictionary. 6 vols.  
in 3, 12mo. - - - - - 1802-4
- ,, Bibliographical Miscellany. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - - 1806
- CLARKE (Chas.). Architectura Ecclesiastica Londoni: Graphical  
Survey of the Churches in London, Southwark, and  
Westminster. Folio - - - - - 1820
- CLARKE (Charles Cowden and Mary Cowden). The Shakespeare  
Key. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- CLARKE (Rev. Dr. Edw. Daniel). Travels in Europe, Asia, and  
Africa. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1817-24
- ,, Life and Remains. By Bp. Otter. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- CLARKE (Dr. G. H.). Sex in Education. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- CLARKE (G. R.). History of Ipswich. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- CLARKE (Dr. Hyde). Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. 1855
- ,, History of the Mediterranean Populations. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- ,, Turkish Survey of Hungary. See *Domesday Comme  
moration*.
- CLARKE (Rev. Jas. S.). Life of James II., collected out of  
Memoirs writ by his own hand. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1816
- CLARKE (Rev. Jas. S.) and McArthur (John). Life of Admiral  
Lord Nelson. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- CLARKE (Mary Anne) and the Duke of York. The Rival Princes.  
8vo. - - - - - 1810
- CLARKE (Mary Cowden). Concordance to Shakespeare. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- CLARKE (Steph. R.). Vestigia Anglicana, Debateable Points in  
the History of England before Henry VII. 2 vols., 8vo. 1826
- CLARKE (Wm.). Sec. to Gen. Monk. Papers, 1647-60. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 49 (N.S.).
- CLARKE (Wm.). Repertorium Bibliographicum, or some Account  
of the most Celebrated British Libraries. 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- CLARKSON (Christopher). History of Richmond, Yorkshire. 4to. 1821
- CLARKSON (Thos.). Memoirs of William Penn. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1813
- ,, Portraiture of Quakerism. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- ,, Strictures on a Life of Wilberforce, by his Sons. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- ,, History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- CLAUDE LE LORRAIN [Claude Gellée]. Liber Veritatis. Engraved  
by R. Earlom. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1777-1819
- ,, Liber Studiorum. By F. C. Lewis. Folio - - - - - 1840
- CLAUDIUS (C. L.). Opera Omnia. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- CLAUDIUS I., Emperor of Rome. See *Diderot*.
- CLAVERHOUSE (John Graham of). See *Dumdee (Viscount)*.
- CLAVIJO (Ruy Gonzalez de), The Embassy of, to the Court of  
Timour [1403-6]. Trans., with Notes and a Life of  
Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 26.
- CLAY (Henry). Correspondence. Ed. by C. Colton. 8vo. - - - - - 1855

- CLAY (James). Laws of Short Whist. New ed. 12mo. - - 1881  
 „ Treatise on the Game of Whist. See *Baldwin*.
- CLAYDEN (Peter. Wm.). Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 12mo. - 1887  
 „ Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1889  
 „ England under the Coalition, 1885-92. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1893
- CLAYTON (Miss Eleanor C.). English Female Artists. 2 vols.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- CLAYTON (John). Observables in Virginia, 1688. See *Force*,  
 Vol. 3.
- CLEASBY (Rich.) and Vigfusson (Gudbrand). Icelandic-English  
 Dictionary. With Life of R. Cleasby, by Dr. G. W.  
 Dasent. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- CLELAND (Jas.). Census of 1831; Population of Glasgow. Sta-  
 tistical Tables, &c. Folio - - - - - 1832
- CLEMENS (Samuel L.) [Mark Twain], The Humorous Works of.  
 Revised and corrected by the Author. 12mo. - - - 1881  
 „ A Tramp Abroad. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- CLEMENT (Miss Clara E.) and Hutton (L.). Artists of the 19th  
 Century. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- CLÉMENT (Le Dom). Art de Vérifier les Dates des Faits Histo-  
 riques, &c. avant l'Ère Chrétienne. 4to. - - - - 1820  
 „ For continuation, see *Art de Vérifier les Dates*.
- CLERCQ (Jacques du), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 11.
- CLERGY List (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1843 *et seq.*
- CLERK (Rev. Arch.). Poems of Ossian: Literal Translation, with  
 a Dissertation on their Authenticity, and Macpherson's  
 English Translation. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- CLERK (John). Law and Practice of Election Petitions. 8vo. - 1852
- CLERKE (Miss Agnes M.). History of Astronomy during the 19th  
 Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- CLÉRY (J. B. C. H. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 9.  
 „ Journal de ce qui s'est Passé à la Tour du Temple pendant  
 la Captivité de Louis XVI. See *Berville et Barrière*,  
 Vol. 14.
- CLEVELAND (C. D.). Concordance to Milton's Poetical Works. 12mo. 1867
- CLEVELAND (John). Works: Poems, Orations, and Epistles.  
 With Life [1613-59]. 12mo. - - - - - 1687
- CLIFFORD (Lady Anne). Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- CLIFFORD (W. Kingdon). Lectures and Essays. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1879  
 „ The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. 12mo. - - 1885  
 „ Seeing and Thinking. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- CLIFTON (E. C.) and Grimaux (A). French-English and English-  
 French Dictionary. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - [1889]
- CLINCH (Geo.). Bloomsbury and St. Giles, Past and Present.  
 4to. - - - - - 1890
- CLINTON (De Witt), Memoir of. By Dr. Hosack. 4to. - - - 1829
- CLINTON (Hen. Fynes). Fasti Hellenici: the Civil and Literary  
 Chronology of Greece, to the Death of Augustus.  
 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1834  
 „ Fasti Romani: the Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome  
 and Constantinople, b.c. 14—A.D. 641. 2 vols., 4to. 1845-50  
 „ Autobiography and Literary Remains. 12mo. - - - 1854
- CLIO and Euterpe. Songs and Music. 3 vols., 8vo., - - - 1762
- CLIVE (Robert, Lord). Life. By Sir J. Malcolm. 2 vols., 8vo. 1836  
 „ Life. By Col. G. B. Mangleson. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 „ „ By Sir Charles Wilson. See *English Men of Action*.  
 „ „ By Sir Wm. Hunter. See *Rulers of India*.

- CLODE (Chas. M.). Military Forces of the Crown, their Administration and Government. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1869
- „ The Administration of Justice under Military and Martial Law. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Memorials of the Guild of Merchant Taylors. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- CLONCURRY (Valentine B. Lawless, 2nd Lord). Personal Recollections. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- CLOOTZ (J. B., Baron de). See *Adolphus*.
- CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh). Poems and Prose Remains; with a Memoir. Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1869
- CLOUSTON (Wm. Alex.). Popular Tales and Fictions: their Migrations and Transmigrations. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1887
- CLOWES (Wm. Laird). Black America. The Ex slave and his late Master. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- CLUBS of London; with Anecdotes of their Members. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828
- CLUSKEY (M. W.). Political Text-Book for United States Politicians. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- CLUTTERBUCK (Robert). History of the County of Hertford. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1815-27
- CLYDE (Colin Campbell, Lord). Life. By Lieut.-Gen. Shadwell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Life. See *Rulers of India*.
- COAD (John). Memorandum of God's Providences to, during Month's Rebellion and the Revolution [1685-90]. 12mo. 1849
- COATES (Rev. Chas.). History of Reading. 4to. - - - 1802
- COATS (Capt. W.). The Geography of Hudson's Bay. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 11.
- COBBETT (Rev. R. S.). Memorials of Twickenham. 8vo. - - 1872
- COBBETT (William). Bloody Buoy: Warning to the Political Pilots of America. 12mo. - - - - [1796-8]
- „ Cobbett's Corn: Instructions for Cultivating the Plant, and for Preserving the Crop. 12mo. - - - 1828
- „ Commentaries on the Proceedings of the Collective Wisdom of the Nation. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- „ Cottage Economy: Brewing, Baking, Pigs, Poultry, &c. 18th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Emigrant's Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1829
- „ English Gardener. 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- „ Grammar of the English Language. 12mo. - - - 1840
- „ History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- „ History of George IV. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830-4
- „ Legacy to Labourers, or What is the Right which the Lords, Baronets, and 'Squires have to the lands of England? 24mo. - - - - - 1834
- „ Legacy to Parsons, or Have the Clergy of the Established Church a Right to anything called Church Property greater than the Dissenters have to the same? 24mo. - 1835
- „ Letters to Lord Hawkesbury and Mr. Addington, on Peace with Buonaparte. 8vo. - - - - - 1802
- „ Maître d'Anglais, ou Grammaire Raisonné de la Langue Anglaise. 12mo. - - - - - 1819
- „ Manchester Lectures: Reform, Poor Law, &c. 12mo. - 1822
- „ Marten's "Law of Nations," Translation of. 8vo. - - 1829
- „ Paper against Gold. 8vo. - - - - - 1817
- „ Paper Money. See *Gouge (W. M.)*.

COBBETT (William)—*continued.*

- „ Parliamentary History of England, 1066-1803. (Continuation by Hansard), 36 vols., Svo. - - - - 1806-20
- „ Peter Poreupine's Works: a Faithful Picture of the United States of America, from 1783-1801. 12 vols., Svo. - 1801
- „ Political Works, Selection from. With Notes and Index, by J. M. and Jas. P. Cobbett. 6 vols., Svo. - - [1835]
- „ Rural Rides in Surrey, Kent, Sussex, &c. [1821-32]. Svo. 1853
- „ The Woodlands. Planting and cultivating Forest Trees and Underwoods. Svo. - - - - 1825
- „ Tour in Scotland and Four Northern Counties of England in 1832. 12mo. - - - - 1833
- „ Tull's Horse-Hoeing Husbandry. Svo. - - - - 1822
- „ Twelve Sermons. Svo. - - - - 1828
- 1.—Hypocrisy and Cruelty. 7.—Murder.
- 2.—Drunkenness. 8.—Gaming.
- 3.—Bribery. 9.—Public Robbery.
- 4.—The Rights of the Poor. 10.—The Unnatural Mother.
- 5.—Unjust Judges. 11.—Forbidding Marriage.
- 6.—The Sluggard. 12.—Parsons and Tithes.
- „ Twopenny Trash, or Politics for the Poor. Small Svo. 1830-2
- „ Weekly Political Register. 88 vols., Svo. - - 1802-35
- „ Year's Residence in the United States. Small Svo. - - 1828
- „ Biography of. By E. Smith. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1878
- „ Biography of. See *Dalling (Lord), Rogers (J. E. Th.),* and *Watson (Rev. J. S.)*.

COBBETT (Will.) and Howell (T. B.). State Trials. With Jardine's Index. 34 vols., Svo. - - - - 1809-28

COBDEN Club, Works circulated by - - - - 1866-90

- Arjohn (Lewis). Richard Cobden and the Free Traders. (P.)
- Argyll (Duke of). Essay on the Commercial Principles applicable to the Hire of Land.
- Arnold (Arthur). Free Trade and Reciprocity.
- „ Free Trade in Land.
- „ Free land.
- Ashworth (Henry). Recollections of Cobden and the League.
- Bear (W. E.). An Agricultural Rip Van Winkle.
- „ The Relations between Landlords and Tenants in England and Scotland.
- „ The British Farmer and his Competitors.
- „ Reply to the Duke of Argyll's Essay on the Land Question.
- Bright (Right Hon. J.). Speeches. Popular edition.
- Brodrick (Hon. G. C.). Reform of the English Land System. (P.)
- „ English Lands and English Landlords.
- Ceylon, Paddy Tax in. (P.)
- Chevalier (M. Michel). The Anglo-French Commercial Treaty. Reprinted from the *Revue des Deux Mondes*.
- Cobden (Richard). Speeches of. Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers.
- „ Political Writings of.
- „ Essay on the Political Writings of. By Sir Louis Malet.
- „ The Three Panics.
- Cobden Club Essays. Series 1 and 2. On Systems of Land Tenure [1870-2].
- „ Series 3. On Local Government and Taxation [1875].
- Farrer (Lord). The Sugar Convention. The Sugar Convention and Bill. B. 16.
- „ Fair Trade *versus* Free Trade. (P.)
- „ Free Trade. B. 17.
- Fawcett (Professor, M.P.). Free Trade and Protection.

COBDEN Club, Works circulated by—*continued.*

- Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.). Cottage Gardens and Fruit Farming. B. 16.
- Green (J. R.). Short History of the English People.
- Kay (Joseph). Free Trade in Land.
- Leadam (I. S.). What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer. 12mo. 1893.
- Malet (Sir Louis, C. B.). Reciprocity: a Letter addressed to Mr. T. B. Potter, M.P., Chairman of the Cobden Club.
- „ National Income and Taxation.
- Mathieson (G.). The Sugar Convention from a Confectioner's Standpoint. B. 18.
- Medley (Geo. W.). England under Free Trade. (P.)
- „ Fair Trade Unmasked.
- Molesworth (W. Nassau). History of England, from 1832 to the Present Time.
- „ „ Abridged ed.
- Mongredien (Aug.). History of the Free-Trade Movement in England. (P.)
- „ Wealth-Creation. (P.)
- „ Free Trade and English Commerce.
- „ The Western Farmer of America.
- Montague (P. C.). Technical Education: A Summary of the Report of the Royal Commission, with a Preface by Sir Bernhard Samuelson.
- Paddy Tax in Ceylon. B. 16.
- Probyn (J. W.). Essays on Local Government and Taxation.
- „ Cobden Club Essays. Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. New ed.
- Robertson (T.). The Life and Times of John Bright.
- Salmon (C. S.). The Ceylon Starvation Question. B. 16.
- „ The Caribbean Confederation: a Plan for the Union of the West Indian Colonies.
- Schwabe (Madame Salis). Richard Cobden: Notes sur ses Voyages, Correspondances, et Souvenirs.
- Stuart (James Montgomery). History of Free Trade in Tuscany.
- Wells (Hon. David A.). The Creed of Free Trade.
- „ Report on the United States Revenue.
- „ Robinson Crusoe's Money.
- West Indies, Depression in the: Free Trade the only Remedy. 12mo. (P.)
- Wise (B. R.). Facts and Fallacies of Modern Protection.
- „ Industrial Freedom: a Study in Politics.

COBDEN (Richard). Political Writings. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1867

Vol. 1.—England, Ireland, and America. Russia, 1793 and 1853.

Vol. 2.—Letter to Henry Ashworth. How Wars are got up in India. What next?—and next? The Three Panics.

- „ „ New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Political Writings and Life. Ed. by Sir Louis Malet. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Ed. by John Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ England and Russia. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- „ Translation of Chevalier on Probable Fall in the Value of Gold. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ The Three Panics [1847-8] [1851-3] [1859-61]. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Land Question in England. See *Ouvry (Col. H. A.)*.
- „ Memoir, in Lithographic Fac-simile, by Michel Chevalier, with Fac-simile of Handwriting, also Fac-simile of a Letter of Condolence from Napoleon III. Obituary Notices from French Journals, &c. Folio - - - - - 1865

COBDEN (Richard)—*continued*.

- „ Voyages, Correspondances, et Souvenirs. Ed. par Madame S. Schwabe. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Recollections of Cobden and the Corn Law League. By H. Ashworth. 8vo. - - - - - [1877]
- „ And the Free Traders. By Lewis Apjohn. 12mo. - - - - - [1882]
- „ Life. By John Morley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Life. By Richard Gowing. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Essay on Life of. See *Rogers (J. E. Th.)*, *Hist. Glean.*
- COBHAM (Sir John Oldcastle, Lord). Life and Times. By T. Gaspey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- COCHRANE (Alex. Baillie). Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- COCHRANE (Alex. Thos., Lord). See *Dumdonald (Earl of)*.
- COCHRANE (Capt. John D.). Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from China, 1820-3. 8vo. - - - 1824
- COCKAYNE (Rev. T. Oswald) [The Editor]. Leechdoms, Wort-cunning, and Starcraft of England before the Conquest. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 35.
- COCKBURN (Sir Alex. Jas. E.), Lord Chief Justice. Nationality, or the Law relating to Subjects and Aliens. 8vo. - - - 1869
- „ Charge to the Grand Jury in *Re Queen v. Nelson and Brand (Jamaica Trials)*. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- COCKBURN (Henry Thos., Lord). Memorials of his Time. 8vo. - 1856
- „ Journal; being a continuation of the Memorials. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Life of Francis, Lord Jeffrey, with a Selection from his Correspondence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Letters to T. F. Kennedy on the affairs of Scotland, 1818-52. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888
- „ Circuit Journeys, 1837-1854. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- COCKER (Edward). Arithmetick. Ed. by John Hawkins. 56th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1767
- COCKS (Richard). Diary in Japan, 1615-22. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 66, 67.
- CODE (Penal) prepared by Indian Law Commissioners. 8vo. - 1838
- CODE Napoléon. Edition Stéréotype. 4<sup>e</sup> Tirage. 8vo. - - - 1810
- CODES, Les Cinq. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- CODES Français et Lois Usuelles. Ed. par H. F. Rivière, F. Hèlie, et Paul Pont. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- CODEx Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici. 6 vols. See *Eng. Hist. Soc.*
- COBRINGTON (Admiral Sir Edw.). Life and Correspondence. Ed. by his Daughter, Lady Bouchier. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1873
- COGGESHALL (Capt. Geo.). History of American Privateers and Letters of Marque. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- COGGESHALL (Ralph de). See *Ralph*.
- COGHLAN (T. A.). Progress of New South Wales, 1886-7. 8vo. 1887
- COHEN (Bernard). Compendium of Finance, and History of the National Debt. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- COHN (Albert). Shakespeare in Germany in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 4to. - - - - - 1865
- COKAYNE (G. E.). Complete Peerage. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. - 1887-90
- CORE or COKE (Sir Edward), Chief Justice of King's Bench. Life [1551-1632]. By Humphrey W. Woolrych. 8vo. - 1826
- „ „ See *Lives, Lib. U.K.*
- „ Animadversions on the “Institutes” of. See *Prynne (William)*. Folio - - - - - 1669



- COKE (Roger). Detection of the Court and State of England from James I. to the Death of Queen Anne. 4th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. 1719
- COLANGE (L. de). Gazetteer of the United States of America. 8vo. [1885]
- COLBERT (Jean Baptiste), Marquis de Seignelay. Lettres, Instructions, et Mémoires. Par P. Clément. 7 vols., 8vo. 1861-73
- Vol. 1.—Correspondance.  
 Vol. 2.—Finances. Impôts. Monnaies. Industrie. Commerce.  
 Vol. 3.—1. Marines et Galères. 2. Instructions à Seignelay. Colonies.  
 Vol. 4.—Agriculture. Forêts. Routes. Canaux.  
 Vol. 5.—Fortifications. Sciences. Lettres. Beaux-Arts. Bâtimens.  
 Vol. 6.—Justice et Police. Affaires Religieuses. Affaires Diverses.  
 Vol. 7.—Lettres Privées.
- COLBERT (Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Torey). Memoirs. History of the Negotiations from the Treaty of Ryswie to the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1757
- „ Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 67, 68.
- „ Journal Inédit [1709-11]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- COLCHESTER (Charles Abbot, Lord), Speaker 1802-17. Diary and Correspondence. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861
- COLCHESTER (Reginald C. E. Abbot, 3rd Lord). History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough. 8vo. - 1874
- COLD YEARE 1614 (The). See *Misc. Antig. Angl.*, 5.
- COLDEN (Cadwallader). History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada. 8vo. - - - - - 1750
- COLE, Davidson, and Gordon, The Great City Frauds of. By S. Laing. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- COLE (Christian). Memoirs of Affairs of State: Letters from Ministers Abroad from 1697-1708. Folio - - - - 1733
- COLE (Sir Henry). Fifty Years of Public Work. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1884
- COLE (Hen. Hardy). Architecture of Ancient Delhi. Folio - 1872
- COLE (Rev. Wm.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- COLEBROOKE (Sir Thos. Edw.). Life of the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- COLEBROOKE (Henry Thomas). 1765-1837. See *Müller (F. Max)*.
- COLENZO (John Wm.), Bishop of Natal. The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. 5 vols., 8vo. 1863-5
- „ Ten Weeks in Natal. A Journal of a First Tour of Visitation. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Life [1814-83], by the Rev. Sir George Cox. 2 vols., 8vo 1888
- COLERAINE (Lord). History of Tottenham. See *Robinson (Dr. W.)*.
- COLERIDGE (Hartley). Biographia Borealis; or, Lives of Distinguished Northerners. 8vo. - - - - 1833
- |                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Andrew Marvell.           | John Fisher, Bishop of London. |
| Richard Bentley.          | Rev. William Mason.            |
| Thomas, Lord Fairfax.     | Sir Richard Arkwright.         |
| James, 7th Earl of Derby. | William Roscoe.                |
| Lady Anne Clifford.       | Capt. James Cook.              |
| Roger Ascham.             | William Congreve.              |
| Dr. John Fothergill.      |                                |
- COLERIDGE (Herbert). Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the 13th Century. 8vo. - - - - 1859
- COLERIDGE (Sir John T.). Memoir of the Rev. John Keble. 8vo. 1869
- COLERIDGE (Sam. Taylor). Aids to Reflection. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1848
- „ Biographia Literaria; or, Biographical Sketches of my Literary Life and Opinions. 8vo. - - - - 1817
- „ Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit, and Miscellaneous Pieces. 12mo. - - - - - 1849

COLERIDGE (Sam. Taylor)—*continued*.

- „ Constitution of the Church and State. Svo. - - - 1830  
 „ Treatise on Method [Introd. to the Encyclopædia Metro-  
 politana]. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - N. D.  
 „ The Friend: a Series of Essays. 4th ed. Ed. by S. B.  
 Watson. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1844  
 „ Essays on his own Times. (2nd Series of “The Friend.”)  
 Ed. by Sara Coleridge. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1850  
 „ Hints towards the Formation of a more Comprehensive  
 Theory of Life. Svo. - - - - 1848  
 „ Lay Sermons. The Statesman’s Manual, and Blessed are  
 ye that Sow beside still Waters. Ed. by Rev. Derwent  
 Coleridge. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1852  
 „ Literary Remains. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 4 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - 1836  
 „ Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old  
 Poets and Dramatists. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1849  
 „ Notes on English Divines. Ed. by Rev. D. Coleridge.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1853  
 „ Notes, Theological, Political, and Miscellaneous. 12mo. - 1853  
 „ Poetical and Dramatic Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - 1844  
     Vol. 1.—Juvenile Poems. Sibylline Leaves.  
     Vol. 2.—The Ancient Mariner. Christabel. Miscellaneous Poems.  
     Remorse: a Tragedy. Zopolya, a Christmas Tale: a  
     Dramatic Poem.  
     Vol. 3.—The Piccolomini; or the First Part of Wallenstein: a  
     Drama. The Death of Wallenstein: a Tragedy.  
 „ Poetical Works. Ed., with Biographical Introduction, by  
 James Dykes Campbell. 12mo. - - - - 1893  
 „ Rime of the Ancient Marinere, 1796. See *Lyrical  
 Ballads*.  
 „ Sibylline Leaves. (Poems.) Svo. - - - - 1817  
 „ Table-Talk. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 12mo. - - 1836  
 „ Table Talk and Omniana. Ed. by T. Ashe. 12mo. - 1884  
 „ Zopolya: a Christmas Tale. Svo. - - - - 1817  
 „ Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of. [By Thos.  
 Allsop.] 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - 1836  
 „ Early Recollections of. By J. Cottle. 2 vols., Svo. - 1837  
 „ Articles from Magazines on. Svo. - - - - 1816–51  
 „ Life. By Jas. Gillman. Svo. - - - - 1838  
 „ Life. By H. D. Traill. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 COLERIDGE (Mrs. Sara). Phantasmion: a Tale. 12mo. - - 1837  
 „ Memoir and Letters. Ed. by her Daughter. 2 vols., Svo. 1873  
 COLES (Elisha). English Dictionary. Svo. - - - - 1677  
 COLET (John). Dean of St. Paul’s and Founder of St. Paul’s  
 School. Life [1466–1519]. By the Rev. J. H. Lupton.  
 Svo. - - - - 1887  
 „ Oxford Reformer of 1498. See *Secbohm (F)*.  
 COLIGNY (Gaspar de), Admiral. Siège de St. Quentin. See  
*Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 32.  
 „ Earlier Life. By Dr. E. Bersier. 12mo. - - - 1884  
 COLLÉ (Charles). La Vérité dans le Vin. Comédie. See  
*Barrière (F)*, Vol. 4.  
 COLLETTA (Gen. P.). History of the Kingdom of Naples [1734–  
 1825]. Trans. by S. Horner, with a Supplementary  
 Chapter [1825–56]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1858  
 COLLIER (Admiral Sir George). France on the Eve of the Great  
 Revolution. Ed. by Charles Tenuant. Svo. - - - 1865

- COLLIER (Rev. Jeremy). Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain to 1685. New ed., with Life and Controversal Tracts of the Period. Ed. by Francis Barham. 9 vols., 8vo. 1840-1
- „ Essays on Moral Subjects. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1697-1749
- „ On the Immorality of the English Stage. 8vo. - - - 1698
- COLLIER (John) [“Tim Bobbin”]. Works in the Lancashire Dialect. With Life, by Richard Townley. 12mo. - 1818
- „ Biographical Notices of. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 57.
- COLLIER (John Payne). Bibliographical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1865
- „ Criticisms on the Bar. 12mo. - - - - 1819
- „ History of Early English Dramatic Poetry; and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1831
- „ „ New ed. 3 vols., small 4to. - - - - 1879
- „ Poetical Decameron, or Ten Conversations on English Poets and Poetry. 2 vols., small 8vo. - - - - 1820
- „ Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare’s Plays, from Early MS. Collections. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Notes on the Life of, with a List of his Works. By H. B. Wheatley. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- COLLIER (The Hon. Margaret, Mdme. Galletti di Cadillac). Our Home in the Adriatic. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- COLLIGNON (Léon Maxime). Manual d’Archéologie Grecque. 8vo. - - - - [1882]
- COLLINGWOOD (Cuthbert). Rambles of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea [1866-7]. 8vo. - - - 1868
- COLLINGWOOD (Cuthbert, Vice-Admiral Lord). Life and Correspondence. By G. L. N. Collingwood. 8vo. - - - 1829
- COLLINS [the Publisher]. International Atlas. 130 Maps. Folio 1881
- COLLINS (Arthur). Historical Collections of the Noble Families of Cavendish, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle. Folio - 1752
- „ Lives of Edward the Black Prince and John of Gaunt. 8vo. 1740
- „ Peerage of England, continued by Sir E. Brydges. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1812
- „ Proceedings, Precedents &c., on Claims concerning Baronies by Writ and other Honours. Folio - - - - 1784
- „ Sydney State Papers, from the Originals at Penshurst (Mary to Cromwell) 2 vols., folio - - - - 1746
- COLLINS (Clifton W.). Plato. Sophocles. See *Blackwood’s Ancient Classics*.
- „ Saint Simon. See *Blackwood’s Foreign Classics*.
- COLLINS (John). Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs. 8vo. - - - 1823
- COLLINS (John Churton). Bolingbroke: a Historical Study, and Voltaire in England. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- COLLINS (Mortimer), his Letters and his Friendships; with Life. Ed. by Frances Collins. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877
- COLLINS (Wilkie). Novels. 25 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1887

Antonina.	Heart and Science.
Armadale.	Hide and Seek.
Basil.	“I say No.”
Black Robe.	Jezebel’s Daughter.
Dead Secret.	Law and the Lady.
Evil Genius.	Little Novels.
Fallen Leaves.	Man and Wife.
Frozen Deep. Dream Woman.	Miss or Mrs. Blow up with
John Jago’s Ghost.	the Brig. Fatal Cradle.
Haunted Hotel. My Lady’s	Moonstone.
Money.	My Miscellanies.

COLLINS (Wilkie). Novels—*continued*.

New Magdalen.	Queen of Hearts.
No Name.	Two Destinies.
Poor Miss Finch.	Woman in White.

COLLINS (William). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 44.COLLINS (Rev. Wm. Lucas). Aristophanes. Cicero. Homer. Lucian. Plautus. Terence. Thucydides. Virgil. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.,, La Fontaine. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.

COLLINSON (Rev. John). History and Antiquities of Somersetshire. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1791

,, Life of Thuanus [James Aug. de Thou]. 8vo. - - - - - 1807

COLMAN (George), the Elder. Dramatic Works. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1777

Vol. 1.—Jealous Wife. Clandestine Marriage.

Vol. 2.—English Merchant. Man of Business. Man and Wife, or Shakespeare Jubilee.

Vol. 3.—(Altered Plays.) Philaster. King Lear. Epicene.

Vol. 4.—Polly Honeycomb. Musical Lady. Deuce is in him. Oxonian in Town. Portrait. Fairy Prince. Spleen, or Islington Spa. New Brooms.

,, Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*.

,, Prose and Verse on several Occasions. 3 vols., small 8vo. - 1787

,, Comedies of Terence in Blank Verse. 8vo. - - - - - 1810

COLMAN (Geo.), the Younger [Pseudonym, "Arthur Griffinhoof"].

" Broad Grins," &amp;c. Tales in Verse. 8th ed. 12mo. - 1839

,, Dramatic Works. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [Made up from Mrs. Inchbald's Collection of Plays.] 12mo. - N. D.

Mountaineers. Iron Chest. Poor Gentleman. Heir-at-Law. John Bull. Inkle and Yarico. Surrender of Calais. Battle of Hexham.

COLMAN Family, Memoirs of the. By R. B. Peake. 2 vols., 8vo. 1841

COLOMB (Rear-Admiral Philip H.). Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean. 8vo. - - - - - 1873

COLON (Christoforo). See *Columbus*.

COLONIAL Institute (Royal). Proceedings. Vols. 7-24. 8vo. 1876-93

COLONIAL Magazine and East India Review (The). Vols. 16-25.

9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849-53

COLONIAL Office List (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1864 *et seq.*

COLONIAL Policy for India. [By Major Gavin Young.] 8vo. - 1822

COLONIAL Questions, Conference on, July 19-21, 1871. 12mo. - 1872

COLQUHOUN (Archibald R.). Across Chrysê: Exploration through South China Border Lands. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883

,, Amongst the Shams. 8vo. - - - - - 1885

COLQUHOUN (Dr. Patrick). The Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire. 4to. - - - - - 1814

COLTON (Rev. Caleb C.). Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words. 17th ed. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1822-3

,, Remarks on Lord Byron, and the Conflagration of Moscow: a Poem. [With "Lacon."] 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1822

COLUMBA (Saint). Life. See *Scotland, Historians of*.COLUMBUS (Christopher) [Columbo, Italian; Colon or Colomo, Spanish], Select Letters of. With Original Documents relating to the Discovery of the New World. Trans. and ed. by R. H. Major. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 2.,, ,, 2nd ed., with other Documents. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 43.

,, Vita di, descritta da Ferdinando, suo Figlio. 8vo. - - - - - 1867

- COLUMBUS** (Christopher)—*continued*.  
 „ Journal of his First Voyage, 1492-3. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 86.  
 „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue*.  
 „ Life. By his son Ferdinand. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 12.  
 „ Life. By Arthur Helps. 12mo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ Life and Voyages, and Discoveries of his Companions. See *Irving (Washington), Works*, Vols. 6, 7.  
 „ And the Discovery of the New World. By the Marquis de Belloy. 4to. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Discovery of Saint Domingo. See *St. Domingo*.  
 „ Vision of: a Poem. By Joel Barlow - - - - - 1787
- COLUTHUS**. Rape of Helen. Trans. by Fawkes, also by Meen. See *British Poets*, Vol. 88.
- COLVIN** (Sidney). Life of John Keats. See *English Men of Letters*.
- COMBE** (Dr. Andrew). Physiology of Digestion. 8vo. - - - 1836  
 „ Physiology applied to Health and Education. 8vo. - - - 1837
- COMBE** (Geo.). Moral Philosophy. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1841
- COMBE** (William). Poems. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 Tour of Dr. Syntax, in Search of the Picturesque. 8th ed.  
 Second Tour, in Search of Consolation.  
 The Third Tour, in Search of a Wife.  
 „ „ See *Ackermann (R.), Poetical Magazine*.  
 „ Dr. Syntax in London: a Poem. Illustrations by Rowlandson. 8vo. - - - - - 1820  
 „ History of Westminster Abbey. See *Ackermann (R.)*.  
 „ History of Cambridge. See *Ackermann (R.)*.  
 „ Life of Col. Hauge [Baron Coleraine]. See *Hunger (Col. Geo.)*.
- COMBE** (W.) and Pyne (W. H.). Microcosm of London. See *Ackermann (R.)*.
- COMBERMERE** (Sir Stapleton Cotton, Field-Marshal Viscount). Memoirs and Correspondence. By Viscountess Combermere and Capt. W. W. Knollys. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1866
- COMBRUNE** (Mich.). Inquiry into the Prices of Wheat. Folio - 1768
- COMICORUM** Græcorum Fragmenta, Gr. Lat. collegit et disposuit Aug. Meineke. 5 vols. in 7, 8vo. - - - - - 1839-57  
 Vol. 1.—Historia Critica.  
 Vol. 2.—Fragmenta Poetarum Comædiæ Antiquæ.  
 Part 1.—Index Poetarum, Susario, Chionides, Magnes, Ephantides, Cratinus, Crates, Pherecrates, Teleclides, Hermippus, Myrtilus, Philonides, Eupolis, Phrynichus.  
 Part 2.—Plato, Aristonymus, Amipsias, Archippus, Aristomenes, Callias, Hegemon, Lysippus, Leuco, Metagenes, Aristagoras, Strattis, Theopompus, Alcaeus, Cantharus, Diocles, Nicochares, Nicophon, Euniceus, Phyllyllius, Polyzelus, Sannyrio, Demetrius, Apollonphanes, Cephisodorus, Epilyceus, Euthycles, Autocles, Aristophaeus.  
 Vol. 3.—Fragmenta Poetarum Comædiæ Mediæ.  
 Antiphanes, Anaxandrides, Eubulus, Araros, Nicostratus, Philetærus, Amphis, Ehippus, Anaxilas, Aristophon, Epicrates, Cratinus junior, Ophelio, Alexis, Antidotus, Axionicus, Callicrates, Epigenes, Dromo, Diodorus, Dionysius, Eriphus, Eubulides, Heniochus, Heraclides, Heraclitus, Mnesimachus, Philiscus, Sophilus, Sotades, Timotheus, Timocles, Xenarchus, Theophilus.  
 Vol. 4.—Comædiæ Novæ Poetæ.  
 Philemo, Philemo minor, Menander, Diphilus, Hipparchus, Lynceus, Archedicius, Appollodorus Gelous.

COMICORUM Græcorum Fragmenta—*continued.*Vol. 4—*continued.*

Apollodorus. Cræstius. Anaxippus. Philippides. Hege-  
sippus. Sosipater. Euphro. Macho. Bato. Epineus.  
Eudoxus. Phenicides. Posidippus. Damoxenus. Crito.  
Demetrius. Dioxippus. Stephanus. Strato. Theognetus.  
Incerte ætatis Poete.

Alexander. Athenio. Calippus. Charicles. Clearchus.  
Crobylus. Demonius. Dexierates. Euangelus Lao.  
Nausierates. Nico. Nicolaus. Nicomachus. Philo-  
stephanus. Poliochus. Sosierates. Thugenides. Timo-  
stratus. Xeno. Anonymorum Comicorum Fragmenta.  
Index.

Vol. 5.—Parts 1 and 2. Addenda. Comicæ Dictionis Index.

COMINES or COMMINES (Philippe de), *Memoirs of.* Trans., with  
Remarks by Mr. Uvedale. 2 vols, 8vo. - - - 1712

History of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. of France, and of  
Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. As also the His-  
tory of Edward IV. and Henry VII. of England. With  
several Original Treaties, Notes, and Observations. Also  
the Secret History of Louis XI. out of "The Scandalous  
Chronicle"; and the Life of the Author, with Notes, by  
John Sleidan.

.. .. Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 11-13.

COMINGES (Gaston J. B., Comte de), *Ambassador at the Court of*  
Charles II. By J. J. Jusserand. 8vo. - - - 1892

COMMON PRAYER, *Book of.* See *Book.*

COMMONS, House of, *Debates 1610.* See *Camden Soc.*, 81.

.. Debates in 1620-1. [By Thos. Tyrwhitt.] 2 vols., 8vo. - 1766

.. Debates in 1625. See *Camden Soc.*, 6 (N.S.).

.. Faithful Register of Debates in Four Parliaments, 1680-5.

Conference Debate in 1688, &c. 12mo. - - - 1695

.. Journals. Vols. 1-109 [1517-1854]. 109 vols., folio 1803-54

.. " Vol. 140. Folio - - - - - 1885

.. " Index [1517-1837]. 7 vols., folio - - - 1803-39

.. Biographical Index of the Commons, Feb. 1808. By Josh.

Wilson. 12mo. - - - - - 1808

.. Rules, Customs, and Procedure. By C. Bradlaugh. 12mo. 1889

.. See *Parliament.*

COMMONWEALTH Statutes. Scobell's Collection of Acts and Ordi-  
nances. Folio - - - - - 1658

COMPIÈGNE (Marq. de). *L'Afrique Equatoriale.* 12mo. - - - 1875

COMTE (Auguste). *Traité Philosophique d'Astronomie Populaire.*  
8vo. - - - - - 1844

.. *Système de Politique Positive.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1851-4

.. *Appel aux Conservateurs.* 8vo. - - - - - 1855

.. *Synthèse Subjective.* Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - - 1856

.. *Cours de Philosophie Positive.* 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864

.. *Lettres à A. M. Valat, 1815-44.* 8vo. - - - - - 1870

.. *Catéchisme Positiviste.* 6th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1874

.. *Cours de Philosophie Positive.* Nouvelle ed. 6 vols., 8vo. 1877

.. *Lettres à John Stuart Mill, 1841-16.* 8vo. - - - - - 1877

.. *Testament, avec les Documents qui s'y rapportent.* 8vo. - 1884

Pièces justificatives—Prières quotidiennes—Confessions Annuelles  
—Correspondance avec Madame de Vaux.

.. *Comte et sa Philosophie Positive.* Par E. Littré. 8vo. - 1864

.. *A General View of Positivism.* Trans. by J. H. Bridges.  
2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1880

COMTE (Auguste)—*continued*.

- „ Catechism of Positive Religion. Trans. by Richard Congreve. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Life and Work. See *Positivist Publications*.
- „ Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. By G. H. Lewes. 12mo. 1853
- „ Comte and Positivism. See *Mill (J. S.)*.
- CONCILIA, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones, in Re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici. Ed. by Sir Henry Spelman. 2 vols., folio - 1639
- CONCILIA Magnæ Britannicæ et Hiberniæ. A.D. 446-1717. Ed. by Rev. D. Wilkins. 4 vols., folio - - - - 1737
- CONDAMINE (Charles M. de la). Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Amérique Meridionale. Svo. - - - - - 1778
- „ Travels through the Interior of South America, 1743. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 14.
- CONDÉ, Princes de, pendant les 16<sup>e</sup> et 17<sup>e</sup> Siècles. Par le Duc d'Aumale. 6 vols., and Atlas. Svo. - - - - 1863-92
- „ History of, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1872
- CONDER (Major Claude R.). Tent Work in Palestine. 2 vols., Svo. 1878
- CONDER (Major Claude R.) and Kitchener (Lieut. II. H.). Survey of Western Palestine. 3 vols., 4to. - - - 1881-3
- CONDER (Josiah). View of all Religions Extant. Svo. - - - 1838
- CONDILLAC (E. B. de). ŒUVRES. Revues, Corrigées par l'Auteur. 23 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1798
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1.—Origine des Connaissances Humaines.                                 | 6.—Art de Penser.        |
| 2.—Traité des Systèmes.  | 7.—Art d'Écrire.         |
| 3.—Traité des Sensations.  | 8.—Art de Raisonner.     |
| 4.—Le Commerce et le Gouvernement.                                     | 9-14.—Histoire Ancienne. |
| 5.—Cours d'Études pour l'Instruction du Prince de Parme. La Grammaire. | 15-20.—Histoire Moderne. |
|  | 21.—Étude d'Histoire.    |
|  | 22.—Logique.             |
|  | 23.—Langue des Calculs.  |
- CONDORCET (M. J. A. N. de Baritot, Marquis de). Tableau Historique du Progrès de l'Esprit Humain. Svo. - - 1794-5
- „ Life. See *Adolphus*.
- CONEY (John). Continental Architecture, in a Series of Views with Historical Illustrations. Folio - - - - [1835]
- CONFUCIUS. See *Sacred Books of the East*.
- CONGLETON (Right Hon. Hen. Brooke Parnell, Lord). Financial Reform. 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- CONGREGATIONAL Year-Book (*continued*) - - - - 1883 *et seq.*
- CONGREVE (Richard). The West. Eastern Europe and Bulgaria. Essays. See *Positivist Publications*.
- CONGREVE (William) [1670-1729]. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1710
- Vol. 1.—Old Batchelor. Double Dealer. Love for Love.
- Vol. 2.—Mourning Bride. Way of the World. Judgment of Paris. Semele.
- Vol. 3.—Poems.
- „ Dramatic Works. With Life. Ed. by Leigh Hunt. 8vo. 1840
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*.
- „ Essay on Humour in Comedy. See *Brown (Tom)*, Vol. 4.
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- CONINGTON (Prof. John). Miscellaneous Writings. Ed. by J. A. Symonds, with Memoir by H. J. S. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. 1872
- Vol. 1.—Memoir. Essays.
- Vol. 2.—Virgil, translated into English Prose.
- „ Poetry of Pope. See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.

- CONNECTICUT, U.S., Laws of the State of. Folio - - - 1784
- CONNEMARA (Robert Bourke, 1st Lord). Parliamentary Precedents: being Decisions of the Right Hon. Chas. Shaw-Lefevre, Speaker of the House of Commons. 8vo. - 1857
- CONNOISSEUR (The). By Geo. Colman and Bonnell Thornton. See *British Essayists*, Vols. 30-2.
- CONOLLY (Lieut. Arthur). Journey to the North of India, Overland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- CONOLLY (Dr. John), Memoir of. By Sir Jas. Clark. 12mo. - 1869
- CONRART (Valentin), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 48.
- CONSERVATIVES, Portraits of. With Memoirs. 2 vols., folio [1837]
- CONSTABLE (Archibald) [Scottish Publisher] and his Literary Correspondents. A Memorial, by his Son, Thos. Constable. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1783
- CONSTABLE (Henry). Spiritual Sonnettes. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- CONSTABLE (H. S.). Our Medicine-Men. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ Fashions in Medicine and Science. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- CONSTABLE (John), R.A. Life. By C. R. Leslie. Small 4to. - 1845
- CONSTABULARY. Report of Commissioners. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- CONSTANT de Rebecque (Benjamin). De la Religion considérée dans sa Source. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824-31
- CONSTANTINE I., Emperor of Rome. Life. See *Eusebius Pamphilus*.
- CONTARINI (Ambrogio). Travels to Tana and Persia. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 49.
- CONTEMPORARY Biography, Dictionary of. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- CONTEMPORARY Review (*continued*). Vol. 16 *et seq.* 8vo. 1871 *et seq.*
- CONTOPOULOS (N.). Modern Greek Lexicon. Eng.-Greek and Greek-Eng. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- CONVERSATIONS-Lexicon, Allgemeine deutsche Real Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände. 12th ed. 15 vols., 8vo. 1875-9
- CONWAY (Field-Marshal the Right Hon. Hen. Seymour). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- CONWAY (Monsieur D.). Republican Superstitions, as Illustrated in the Political History of America. Small 8vo. - - 1872
- „ Travels in South Kensington, with Notes on Decorative Art. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Emerson at Home and Abroad. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- CONWAY (Prof. W. Martin). Early Flemish Artists and their Predecessors on the Lower Rhine. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- „ Climbers' Guide to the Eastern Pennine Alps. 16mo. - 1891
- COOK (Edward T.). Handbook to the National Gallery. 12mo. - 1888
- COOK (James). Bibliography of Charles Dickens. 8vo. - - 1879
- COOK (Capt. James) [1728-1779]. Voyages. 8 vols., 4to.; with Atlas, folio - - - - - 1773-84
- Voyages of Discovery in the Southern Hemisphere, by Commodore Byron and Captains Wallis, Carteret, and Cook. By Dr. John Hawkesworth. 3 vols.
- Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, in the years 1772-5. By Capt. James Cook; including Captain Furneaux's Narrative. 2 vols.
- Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, to determine the Position of the West Side of North America, and the practicability of a Northern Passage to Europe. By Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776-80. 3 vols.
- „ Journal of his First Voyage round the World in the "Endeavour," 1768-71. Ed. by Capt. W. J. L. Wharton. 4to. - - - - - 1893
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.



- COOK (Capt. James)—*continued*.  
 „ Abstract of his Voyages. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.  
 „ Life. By Walter Besant. See *English Men of Action*.
- COOKE (C. W. R.). Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour.  
 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- COOKE (Edward and George). Views of London and its Vicinity.  
 Folio - - - - - 1826-34
- COOKE (Geo. Wingrove). History of Party, from Charles II. to  
 the Reform Bill. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
 „ Life of Lord Bolingbroke. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836  
 „ Life of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. By B. Martyn and  
 A. Kippis. Ed. by G. W. Cooke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836  
 „ China; the “Times” Special Correspondence in, 1857-8.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- COOKE (John). Green’s “Tu Quoque,” or the Citty Gallant  
 [1614]. See *Dodsley, Old Plays*, Vol. 7.
- COOKE (John E.). Virginia. See *American Commonwealths*.
- COOKE (Prof. Josiah P.). The New Chemistry. See *Inter-  
 national Scientific Series*, Vol. 9.
- COOKE (Dr. Mordecai C.). Fungi: their Nature, Influences,  
 Uses, &c. See *International Scientific Series*, 14.  
 „ Fresh Water Algæ. See *International Scientific Series*, 69.  
 „ Seven Sisters of Sleep. Popular History of the Seven  
 Prevailing Narcotics of the World. Small 8vo. - - - N. D.
- COOKE (Thomas). Trans. of Hesiod. See *British Poets*,  
 Vol. 88.
- COOKE (Rev. Dr. Wm.), Dean of Ely. Memoirs. See *Jesse  
 (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- COOKE (Wm. B.). Views of the Thames. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1811
- COOKE (Wm. F.). The Electric Telegraph. Was it Invented by  
 Chas. Wheatstone? 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- COOKE (William Henry). Continuation of Duncumb’s History  
 of Hereford. 4to. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Collections in continuation of Duncumb’s Hereford. 4to. 1886-92
- COOKSEY (Rich.). Essays on Lives of Lords Somers and Hard-  
 wicke. With Letter on Lord Hardwicke, by Jer.  
 Bentham. 4to. - - - - - 1791
- COOKSON (C. A.). Essay. See *International Policy*.
- COOLEY (Prof. Thomas M.). Principles of Constitutional Law in  
 the United States of America. 12mo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ Constitutional Limitations on the Legislative Power of the  
 States of the American Union. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Railways of America, by various Writers. Imp. 8vo. - 1890  
 „ Michigan. See *American Commonwealths*.
- COOPER (Ant. Ashley). See *Shaftesbury (Earl of)*.
- COOPER (Sir Astley). Life. By B. B. Cooper. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1843
- COOPER (Chas. A.). Seeking the Sun: an Egyptian Holiday.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- COOPER (Chas. H.) and Cooper (Thompson). Athenæ Canta-  
 brienses [1500-1609]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858-61
- COOPER (Chas. Purton). Account of the Public Records of Great  
 Britain. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Observations on Calendar of Chancery Proceedings, ed. by  
 John Bayley; and on Parliamentary Writs, ed. by Sir  
 Fras. Palgrave. 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Remarks on Reply of Sir F. Palgrave to Mr. Cooper’s  
 Statements as to Editor of Rolls of Parliament. 8vo. - 1832

COOPER (Chas. Purton)—*continued*.

- „ Refutation of “Quarterly Review” Calumnies against Lord Brougham and Mr. James Brougham. 8vo. - 1833-4
- „ Lincoln’s Inn. Burials in the Cloisters, Preachers, Lecturers, &c. See *McIneth (H<sup>m</sup>)*.
- COOPER (Miss Eliz.). Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Life of Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1874
- COOPER (James Fenimore). Notions of the Americans. By a Travelling Bachelor. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828
- „ Excursions in Italy. 8vo. - - - - 1838
- „ History of the Navy of the United States of America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1839
- „ Novels. 29 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1888-90
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Indian Tales :</p> <p>Wyandotte.</p> <p>Wept of the Wish-ton-wish.</p> <p>Oak Openings.</p> <p>Leather-stocking Series :</p> <p>The Deerslayer.</p> <p>Last of the Mohicans.</p> <p>The Pathfinder.</p> <p>The Pioneers.</p> <p>Prairie.</p> <p>Sea Stories :</p> <p>Mark’s Reef; or, The Crater.</p> <p>The Sea Lions.</p> <p>The Two Admirals.</p> <p>The Pilot.</p> <p>The Red Rover.</p> | <p>Sea Stories—<i>cont.</i></p> <p>The Water Witch.</p> <p>Afloat and Ashore.</p> <p>Miles Wallingford.</p> <p>Homeward Bound.</p> <p>Jack Tier.</p> <p>Littlepage Manuscripts :</p> <p>Satanstoe.</p> <p>The Chainbearer.</p> <p>The Red Skins.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Novels :</p> <p>The Headsman.</p> <p>The Heidenmauer.</p> <p>Mercedes of Castille.</p> <p>The Bravo.</p> <p>Precaution.</p> <p>The Monikens.</p> <p>Lionel Lincoln.</p> |
|---|---|

COOPER (John Gilbert). See *British Poets*, Vol. 72.

- COOPER (Jos.). The Lost Continent; or, Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa. 8vo. - - - - 1875
- COOPER (Thomas), Bishop of Winchester. On the Private Mass [1562]. See *Parker Soc.*
- „ Lanquet’s Chronicle, Finished and Continued. 4to. - 1565
- COOPER (Thomas). The Purgatory of Suicides. 12mo. - 1845
- „ Thoughts at Fourscore. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- COOPER (Thompson). Biographical Dictionary. 8vo. - 1883
- „ See *Cooper (Chas. H.)* and *Cooper (Thompson)*; also *Men of the Time*.
- COOPER (Thos. Thornville). The Mishmee Hills: an Attempt to Penetrate Thibet from Assam. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- COOPER (William Durrant). Parliamentary History of Sussex, its Boroughs and Cinque Ports. 4to. - - - - 1834
- „ Glossary of Sussex Provincialisms. 8vo. - - - - 1836
- „ Ralph Roister Doister, by Nich. Udall; and Gorboduc, by Thos. Norton and T. Sackville. 8vo. - - - - 1847
- „ Cade’s Rebellion. See *Orridge and Cooper*.
- „ Account of. See *Camplin (H.)*.
- „ See *Camden Soc.*
- COOPER (Wm. Ricketts). Archaic Dictionary, from Egyptian, Assyrian, and Etruscan Sources. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- COOTE (Hen. C.). A Neglected Fact in English History. [Romans in Britain.] 8vo. - - - - 1864
- COPE (Rev. Sir Wm. H.). History of the Rifle Brigade [late 95th]. 8vo. - - - - 1877

- COBLESTON (Edward), Bishop of Llandaff. Private Correspondence with the Earl of Dudley. Svo. - - - - 1841
- COBLESTONE (Rev. Reg. S.). *Æschylus*. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- COPLEY (Anthony). A Fig for Fortune. See *Spenser Soc.*, 35.
- COPLEY (John Singleton). See *Lynnhurst (Lord)*.
- COPLEY (John Singleton), R.A. Life, and Works. By A. T. Perkins. 4to. - - - - - 1873
- COPPING (Edw.). Lives of Alfieri and Goldoni. Svo. - - - 1857
- COPPINGER (Dr. Rich. W.). Cruise of the "Alert" in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters, 1878-82. Svo. - 1883
- COPYRIGHT. See *Lois Françaises et Étrangères*.
- CORBETT (Julian). Geo. Monk. See *English Men of Action*.
- „ Sir Francis Drake. See *English Men of Action*.
- CORFIELD (Dr. Wm. H.). Dwelling Houses, their Sanitary Construction and Arrangements. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - 1885
- CORK (Sir Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of). Diaries [1619-43] and Correspondence. 10 vols., 4to. See *Lismore Papers*.
- CORK and Orrery (John Boyle, 5th Earl of). Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dean Swit. 5th ed. 12mo. - 1757
- CORN LAWS, Report and Evidence on the. Svo. - - - - 1814
- CORNARO (Lewis). Discourses on a Temperate Life. Svo. - 1859
- „ Sure Methods of Attaining a Long Life, 1737. (Reprint.) See *Carlyon*.
- CORNEILLE (Pierre), Théâtre de; avec des Commentaires. Ed. par Voltaire. 12 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1765
- 1.—Médée. Le Cid.
  - 2.—Horace. Cinna. Jules César (Tragédie de Shakespeare).
  - 3.—Polyeucte. Pompée. Le menteur.
  - 4.—La Suite du menteur. Théodore. Rodogune.
  - 5.—Tout est Vérité et tout Mensonge. Héraclius. Don Sanche d'Aragon.
  - 6.—Andromède. Niomède. Pertharite.
  - 7.—Œdipe. La Toison d'Or. Sertorius.
  - 8.—Sophonisbe. Othon. Agésilas.
  - 9.—Attila. Bérénice (Tragédie de Racine). Tite et Bérénice. Pulchérie.
  - 10.—Surenna. Ariane (Tragédie de Thos. Corneille). Le Comte d'Essex (Tragédie de Thos. Corneille). Mélite.
  - 11.—Clitandre. La Veuve. La Galerie du Palais. La Suivante.
  - 12.—La Pléce Royale. L'Illusion. Trois Discours. Vie.
- „ Et son Temps: Étude Littéraire. Par F. P. G. Guizot. Svo. 1852
- CORNEILLE (P.) and Racine (J.). See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- CORNELIUS Nepos. Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, ex Editione J. Fr. Fischeri. Svo. - - - - - 1822
- CORNEY (Bolton). New Curiosities of Literature; or, D'Israeli Illustrated. 12mo. - - - - - [1838]
- CORNHILL Magazine (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* Svo. 1860 *et seq.*
- “CORNWALL (Barry)” [Pseudonym]. See *Procter (B. W.)*.
- CORNWALLIS (Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquess). Answer to the Narrative of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton [1781]. Svo. 1783
- „ Correspondence. Ed. by Chas. Ross. 3 vols., Svo. - 1859
- „ Life. By W. Seton-Karr. See *Rulers of India*.
- „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*.
- CORNWALLIS (Frederick), Archbishop of Canterbury. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*.
- CORPORATION and Test Acts, Debates on Repeal of. Svo. - - 1829

- CORPUS Christi College, Oxford. List of Members. See *Oxford Historical Soc.*, 25.
- CORSER (Rev. Thos.). Collectanea Anglo-Poetica: a Catalogue of Early English Poetry. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 101, 102, 106, 108, 110, 111.
- CORTES or Cortez (Hernando or Fernandez). Fifth Letter to Charles V.: Account of his Expedition to Honduras in 1525-6. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 40.
- „ Life. By Sir A. Helps. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1871
- CORY (Isaac P.). Metaphysical Inquiry into Ancient and Modern Philosophy. Mythological Inquiry into the Theology of the Heathens. Chronological Inquiry into the Ancient History of Egypt. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - 1833-7
- CORYAT (Thomas). Crudities hastily Gobbled Up (1611). Travels in Europe. Letters from India. Orations. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1776
- COSTUMES Historiques. Par Mercuri, Bonnard, Blanc, Chevignard, and others. 5 vols, 4to. - - - - - 1860-7
- COSTUMES. See *Dresses of Different Nations.*
- COTGRAVE (Randle). French and English Dictionary. With Supplements, by Jas. Howell. Folio - - - - 1673
- COTMAN (John Sell). Architectural Antiquities of Normandy. With Descriptive Notices by Dawson Turner. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1822
- COTTERILL (C. F.). Examination of the Doctrines of Value. 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- COTTLE (Joseph). Early Recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and R. Southey. 12mo. 1847
- COTTON (Mrs. A.). Troubles in Virginia, 1835. See *Force*, Vol. 1.
- COTTON (Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur). Public Works in India; with Suggestions for their Extension and Improvement. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- COTTON (Barthol. de). Historia Anglicana, 449-1298. See *Chronicles*, 16.
- COTTON (Chas.). Poetical Works. 8vo. - - - - - 1715
1. Scarronides; or, Virgil Travestie. 2. Lucian Burlesqued; or, The Scoffer Scoft. 3. The Wonders of the Peake. 4. The Planter's Manual.
- „ How to Angle for Trout in a Clear Stream. See *Walton (I.)* and *Cotton (C.)*.
- „ Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 72.
- COTTON (Jas. S.). India. See *English Citizen Series.*
- COTTON (Wm.). An Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter. Small 4to. - - - - - 1873
- COTTONIAN Manuscripts, British Museum, Catalogue of MS. in Folio - - - - - 1802
- “COUNTRY Gentleman.” Lights and Shadows of Whigs and Tories. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- COUNTY Councils, Law of. See *Bazalgette and Humphreys.*
- COUNTY Councillor's Guide. Ed. by H. Hobbhouse and E. L. Fanshawe. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- COUNTY Families of the United Kingdom. See *Walford and Burke, Landed Gentry.*
- COUNTY Meetings, 1820-1, Speeches at. 8vo. - - - - - 1822

- COURIER (Paul Louis). *Euvres Complètes*. Ed. par A. Carrel.  
 Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- Vic. Lettres au "Censeur," 1819-20, &c. Procès de P. L.  
         Courier. Essais. La Luciae. Daphnis et Chloé.  
         Lettres écrites de France et d'Italie. Procès Mémoires.  
         Pamphlets Littéraires.
- COURT of England, Records of, for the last 70 years. 8vo. - 1832
- COURTENAY (Rt. Hon. Thos. P.). *Life of Sir W. Temple*.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- COURTENAY (Sir William), *alias* John Nichols Tom. *Life*. 8vo. 1838
- COURTHOPE (William). *Synopsis of the Extinct Baronetage of*  
*England*. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- " *Historie Peerage of England* [New Ed. of Nicolas]. 8vo. 1857
- COURTHOPE (Wm. John). *The Liberal Movement in English*  
*Literature*. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- " Addison. See *English Men of Letters*.
- " *Life of Alex. Pope*. See *Pope's Works*, Vol. 5.
- COURTNEY (Wm. Leonard). *Epicurus*. See *Hellenica*.
- " *Constructive Ethics*. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- " *Studies, New and Old*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- COURTNEY (Wm. Prideaux). *The Parliamentary Representation of*  
*Cornwall to 1832*. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- COURTNEY (Wm. Prideaux) and Boase (G. C.). *Bibliotheca Cornu-*  
*biensis*. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1874-82
- COUSIN (Victor). *Cours de Philosophie Moderne*. 8vo. - 1841
- " *Cours de l'Histoire de Philosophie Morale au XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle*.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- " *Leçons sur la Philosophie de Kant*. 8vo. - - - 1842
- " *Fragments Philosophiques*. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- " *Cours de la Philosophie*. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- " *Vie*. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- COUVRAY (L. de). *Aventures de Faublas*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1842
- COVENTRY Miracle Plays. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- COVENTRY (Geo.). *Lord Sackville the Author of Junius's Letters*.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- COVENTRY (Walter de). See *Walter*.
- COVERDALE (Myles), Bishop of Exeter. *Prologues to Translation*  
*of the Bible, Tracts, &c. Writings and Translations*.  
 See *Parker Soc.*
- " *Memorials of*. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- COWELL (Edw. B.). *Persian Literature*. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- COWLEY (Abraham) [1618-67]. *Poetical Works* See *British*  
*Poets*, Vols. 13-15.
- " *Prose Works*. Including *Essays in Prose and Verse*.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1826
- COWLEY (Mrs. Hannah). *Albina*. See *Bell and Cawthorn*.
- COWLEY (Henry Richard). See *Wellesley (Marquess of)*.
- COWPER (Mary, Countess), Lady of the Bedchamber to the  
 Princess of Wales. *Diary, 1714-20*. 8vo. - 1824
- COWPER (William). *Works*. With *Life*, by Robert Southey.  
 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1835-7
- 1-3.—*Life*.  
     4-7, 15.—*Letters*.  
     8-10.—*Original Poems and Translations*.  
     10-14.—*Homer's Iliad and Odyssey*.
- " *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vols. 79, 80.

COWPER (William)—*continued.*

- .. Correspondence with several Friends. Ed. by Rev. J. Johnson. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1824
- .. Illustrated by Views at Weston-Underwood, Bucks. By Storer and Greig. 8vo. - - - - 1803
- .. Literary and Historical Associations of Olney. By Thos. Wright. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- .. Concordance to the Poetical Works of. By John Neve. 8vo. 1887
- .. Life. By Goldwin Smith. See *English Men of Letters.*
- COWTAN (Robert). Memories of the British Museum. 8vo. - 1872
- .. Autobiography, 1807-65. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- COX (Captain). His Ballads and Books. See *Ballad Soc.*
- COX (Geo. Valentine). Recollections of Oxford. 8vo. - - 1870
- COX (Rev. Sir George W.). Life of Bishop Colenso. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- COX (Rev. Sir Geo. W.) and Jones (Eustace H.). Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- COX (Harding). Coursing. See *Badminton Library.*
- COX (Homersham). Institutions of the English Government: Legislative, Judicial, and Administrative. 8vo. - - 1863
- .. Ancient Parliamentary Elections. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- .. History of the Reform Bills of 1866-7. 8vo. - - - 1868
- .. The Session 1871: its Labours and Results. 8vo. - - 1871
- COX (Rev. Dr. John Charles). Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875-9
- Vol. 1.—Searsdale. Vol. 2.—High Peak, Wirksworth. Vol. 3.—Appletree, Repton, Gresley. Vol. 4.—Morleston. Lit-church. General Supplement.
- .. How to write the History of a Parish. 12mo. - - - 1886
- COX (Rev. John E.). Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. 8vo. 1876
- COX (Sir Richard). Hibernia Anglicana: History of Ireland. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1689-90
- COX (Robert). The Literature of the Sabbath Question. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- COXE (William), Archdeacon of Wilts. History of the House of Austria [1218 to 1792.] New ed. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1847
- .. Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon [1700-88]. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- .. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough; with his Correspondence. New ed., by John Wade. 3 vols., 8vo. Atlas, 4to. - - - - - 1847-8
- .. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1801
- .. Memoirs of the Pelham Administration. 2 vols., 4to. - 1829
- .. Russian Discoveries between Asia and America: the Conquest of Siberia, &c. 4to. - - - - - 1780
- .. " 4th ed., considerably enlarged. 8vo. - - - - 1803
- .. Correspondence of the Duke of Shrewsbury with William III. 4to. - - - - - 1821
- .. Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1784
- .. Travels in Switzerland in 1778. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 5. Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 6.
- .. Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1798
- .. Memoirs of Lord Walpole [1678-1757]. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1820
- COXETER (Thos.). Lives of the Poets. See *Cibber and Coxeter.*
- COXWELL (Henry). My Life and Balloon Experiences. 12mo. - 1887

- CRABB (George). English Synonyms explained. 4to. - - 1826  
 „ Universal Historical Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1825  
 „ Universal Technological Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1823
- CRABBE (Rev. Geo.). Poetical Works. With Life, by his Son.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- CRACROFT (Bernard). Essays, Political and Miscellaneous. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- CRADDOCK (Thos.) and Walker (N.). History of Wisbech and  
 the Fens. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- CRADOCK (Joseph). Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. 4 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 Vol. 1.—Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs.  
 Vol. 2.—Travels in France, 1783-5.  
 Vol. 3.—Zobeide: a Tragedy. The Czar: a Tragedy. Essays.  
 Fidebia: a Romance. Remarks on N. Wales. John Wilkes.  
 Vol. 4.—Village Memoirs. Correspondence.
- CRAIG or Craige (Alex.). Works. See *Hunterian Club*.  
 Amorous Songs, Sonets, and Elegies, 1606. Poetical Recrea-  
 tions, 1609. Poeticall Essayes, 1604. Poeticall Recrea-  
 tions, 1623. Pilgrime and Heremite, 1631. Miscellaneous  
 Poems. With a General Introduction, by David Laing.
- CRAIK (Dr. Geo. L.). Romance of the Peerage; or, Curiosities  
 of Family History. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848-50  
 „ The English of Shakespeare. 12mo. - - - - 1857  
 „ History of English Literature and of the English Language,  
 from the Norman Conquest. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861
- CRAIK (Geo. L.) and Macfarlane (Chas.). Pictorial History of  
 England to 1760. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838-41  
 „ Pictorial History of the Reign of George III. 4 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1841-4  
 „ „ Index, by H. C. Hamilton. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- CRAIK (Dr. Henry). Life of Dean Swift. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 „ The State and Education. See *English Citizen Series*.
- CRAIK (Mrs. Dinah Maria). John Halifax, Gentleman. 12mo. - 1888
- CRANBORNE, Dorset, Chronicle of: the Town, Lordship, and  
 Chase. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- CRANMER (Thos.), Archbishop of Canterbury. Writings, Letters,  
 and Disputations. See *Parker Soc.*  
 „ Contemporary Biographies of. See *Camden Soc.*, 77.  
 „ Life. See *Strype (John)*, and *Todd (H. J.)*.
- CRASHAW (Richard). Poetical Works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- CRAUFURD (Geo.). Doctrine of Equivalents: the Power of Money  
 with Application to Public Finance. 8vo. - - - - 1803
- CRAUFURD (Gen. Robert) and his Light Division. By the Rev.  
 Alex. H. Craufurd. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- CRAWFORD (Jas. Counts). Recollections of Travel in New Zealand  
 and Australia. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres (Alex. Wm. Crawford Lindsay, 25th  
 Earl). Sketches of the History of Christian Art.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ Letters from Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 4th ed.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ Lives of the Lindsays. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1849  
 Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres. Corre-  
 spondence of Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, during the  
 Maroon War. Together with Personal Narratives by his  
 brothers the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh  
 Lindsay; and by his Sister, Lady Anne Barnard.

- CRAWFURD (John). Dictionary of the Indian Islands. Svo. - 1856  
 „ History of the Indian Archipelago. 3 vols., Svo. - - 1820  
 „ Journal of an Embassy to Ava in 1827. 4to. - - - 1829  
 „ Journal of an Embassy to Siam. 4to. - - - 1828
- CRAWFURD (Oswald J. F.) [“John Latouche”]. Travels in  
 Portugal. Svo. - - - - - [1875]  
 „ Portugal, Old and New. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- CRAWHALL (Joseph). Collection of Right Merrie Garlands for  
 North Country Anglers. [Verse.] Svo. - - - 1864
- CREASY (Sir Edward S.). The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the  
 World, from Marathon to Waterloo. 2 vols., Svo. - 1851  
 „ History of the Ottoman Turks; chiefly founded on Von  
 Hammer. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ Memoirs of Eminent Etonians. Svo. - - - - - 1850  
 „ Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. Svo. - 1853  
 „ History of England (Early and Middle Ages). Vols. 1  
 and 2 (all published). Svo. - - - - - 1869-70
- CREATION, Vestiges of the Natural History of. Svo. - - 1844
- CRÉBILLON (C. P. J. de), Œuvres de. 11 vols., 12mo. - - 1779  
 Vol. 1.—Les Egarements du Cœur et de l'Esprit, ou Mémoires  
 de M. de Meilleur.  
 Vol. 2.—L'Écumeiro.  
 Vol. 3.—Le Sopha.  
 Vol. 4.—Les Heureux Orphelins.  
 Vol. 5.—Le Hasard du Coin du Feu. La Nuit et le Moment.  
 Vols. 6, 7.—Ah Quel Conte!  
 Vol. 8.—Lettres de la Marquise de M—— au Comte de  
 R——. Le Sylphe.  
 Vols. 9, 10.—Lettres Athéniennes.  
 Vol. 11.—Lettres de la Duchesse de —— au Duc de ——.
- CRÉBILLON (P. J. de), Œuvres de. 3 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - 1812  
 Vol. 1.—Vie. Idoménée. Atrée et Thyeste. Électre.  
 Vol. 2.—Rhadamisthe et Zenobie. Nerves. Sémiramis.  
 Vol. 3.—Pyrrhus. Catilina. Le Triumvirat, ou la Mort de  
 Cicéron. Discours Académiques.
- CREECH (Thos.). Lucretius, in English verse. 2 vols., Svo. - 1714
- CREEDS, Keys of the. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- CREIGHTON (Chas.). History of Epidemics in Britain from a.d.  
 664 to 1666. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- CRÉQUY (Marquise de). Souvenirs, 1710-1803. 10 vols. in 5,  
 Svo. - - - - - - - - - - - N. D.
- CRETINEAU-JOLY (J.). Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus. 5 vols.  
 in 2, Svo. - - - - - - - - - 1844-5
- CRIPPS (W. J.). Old English Plate, its Makers and Marks. Svo. 1878
- CROCKETT (Col. David), Sketches and Eccentricities of. 12mo. - 1834
- CROCKFORD'S Clerical Dictionary, 1860, 1872, 1889. Svo. - - - v. v.
- CROKE (John). Thirteen Psalms and Ecclesiastes (Chap. 1).  
 Trans. into English Verse. See *Percy Soc.*, 11.
- CROKER (Rt. Hon. John Wilson), Secretary to the Admiralty,  
 1809-30. Correspondence and Diaries [The Croker  
 Papers]. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. 2nd ed. 3 vols., Svo. 1885  
 „ Essays on the French Revolution. Svo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Talavera, and other Poems. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- CROKER (Thos. Crofton). Fairy Legends and Traditions of the  
 South of Ireland. 3 vols., 16mo.- - - - - 1826-8  
 „ The Popular Songs of Ireland. Svo. - - - - - 1839  
 „ Researches in the South of Ireland. With a Private  
 Narrative of the Rebellion of 1798. 4to. - - - - - 1824  
 „ Walk from London to Fulham. Ed. by his Son. Svo. - 1860



- CROLY (Rev. Geo.). Life of Edmund Burke. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840
- CROMARTIE or Cromerty (George, Earl of). Conspiracy of the Earl of Gowry and Robert Logan against James VI. 8vo. 1713
- CROMPTON (Henry). Industrial Conciliation. 12mo. - 1876
- CROMWELL (Oliver). Letters and Speeches. By T. Carlyle. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845-6
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars*; also *Sydney State Papers*.
- „ Conference on Monarchy, with a Committee of Parliament at Whitehall, April 9th, 1657 12mo. - - - - 1679
- „ Quarrel with the Earl of Manchester. See *Camden Soc.*, 12 (N.S.).
- „ Life, Impartially Collected. 8vo. - - - - - 1741
- „ Historical Sketch of. See *Fellows (W. D.)*, *Forster (John)*, and *Harris (Rev. Dr. W.)*.
- „ Three Panegyrics on. By F. Peck. 4to. - - - - 1740
- „ Protectorate of. See *Vaughan (Rev. Dr. Robert)*.
- „ The Protector: a Vindication. By J. H. M. d'Aubigné. 8vo. 1847
- „ Cromwell: an Appreciation based on Contemporary Evidence. By Reg. F. D. Palgrave. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ Flagellum or Life, Death, Birth, and Burial of. By J. Heath. 12mo. - - - - - 1672
- „ The Sicilian Tyrant: a Life of Agathocles. By Richard Perrinchief. 8vo. - - - - - 1676
- „ Events in which he was engaged [1642-58]. Folio - - - - 1810
- „ Histoire de la République d'Angleterre [1649-58]. Par F. P. G. Guizot. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ History of the Commonwealth. By W. Godwin. 4 vols., 8vo. 1824
- „ Memoirs of the Protectorate House of, and Families in connexion. By Rev. M. Noble. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1784-7
- „ Omitted Chapters from the History of England [1649-53]. By And. Bissett. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864-7
- „ *Republica*; or, a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies, &c., of the Commonwealth. By Sir J. Prestwich. 4to. - 1787
- „ Essays on, &c. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 2, *Smith (Goldwin)*, and *Tulloch (John)*.
- „ Diary of Thomas Burton, Member in the Parliaments from 1656-9. With Notes, by Rutt. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828
- „ The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. By John P. Prendergast. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- CROMWELL (Richard), Histoire du Protectorat de. Par F. P. G. Guizot. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- CROMWELL (Thos.). History of Colchester. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1825
- „ “The Druid:” a Tragedy. With Notes on the Antiquities and Early History of Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- CRONICAS de los Reyes de Castilla. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1779-80
- CRONKE (Dickory), the Dumb Philosopher. See *Smecton's Tracts*, No. 14.
- CROOKES (Wm.). Manufacture of Beet-root Sugar. 8vo. - - - 1870
- CROSBY Records. See *Chetham Soc.* 12 (N.S.).
- CROSBY (Brass), Alderman and Lord Mayor [1770], Memoir of. 4to. 1829
- CROSS (Mrs.) [George Eliot]. Works. 20 vols., 12mo. - 1870-80
- |                                      |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adam Bede. 2 vols.                   | Romola. 2 vols.                  |
| Daniel Deronda. 3 vols.              | Scenes of Clerical Life. 2 vols. |
| Felix Holt. 2 vols.                  | Silas Marner. The Lifted Veil.   |
| Jubal; and other Poems, Old and New. | Brother Jacob.                   |
| Middlemarch. 3 vols.                 | Spanish Gipsy.                   |
| Mill on the Floss. 2 vols.           | Theophrastus Such.               |

- CROSS (Mrs.) [George Eliot]—*continued*.  
 „ Essays and Leaves from a Note-Book. 8vo. - - - 1884  
 „ Life. By Mathilde Blind. 12mo. - - - 1883  
 „ Life as related in her Letters and Journals. Ed. by her husband, J. W. Cross. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1885
- CROSS (Maurice). Selections from the “Edinburgh Review.”  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- CROSSE (Andrew F.). Round about the Carpathians. 8vo. - 1878
- CROSSING (William). Ancient Crosses of Dartmoor. 8vo. - 1887
- CROWE (Eyre). With Thackeray in America. Small 4to. - 1893
- CROWE (Eyre Evans). History of France. 8vo. - - - 1858
- CROWE (Sir Joseph A.) and Cavalcaselle (G. B.). History of  
 Painting in Italy, 2nd to 16th Century. 3 vols., 8vo. 1864-6  
 „ History of Painting in North Italy, 14th to 16th Century.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871  
 „ The Early Flemish Painters. 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ Life and Times of Titian. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ Life and Works of Raphael. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1882-5
- CROWE (Wm.). Lewesdon Hill: a Poem. 4to. - - - - 1788
- CROWLEY (Archdeacon Robert). Thirty-one Epigrams, Voyce of  
 the Last Trumpet, Way to Wealth, &c. See *Early  
 English Text Soc., Ev. Ser.*, Vol. 4.
- CROWNE (John). Dramatic Works [1671-98]. 4 vols., 8vo. 1873-4  
 Vol. 1.—Life. Juliana. Charles VIII. Calisto.  
 Vol. 2.—Thyestes. City Politicks. The Destruction of Jerusalem.  
 Vol. 3.—The Country Wit. The Ambitious Statesman. Sir  
 Courtley Nice. Darius.  
 Vol. 4.—The English Friar. Regulus. The Married Beau.  
 Caligula.
- CROXALL (Archdeacon Sam.). Ovid’s Metamorphoses. See  
*British Poets*, Vols. 94, 95.  
 „ Translation of Æsop. 16mo. - - - - - N. D.
- CROZET (M.). Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, the Ladrone  
 Islands, and the Philippines, 1771-2. Trans. by H. Ling  
 Roth. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- CROZIER (John Beattie). Civilization and Progress. 8vo. - - 1885
- CRUDEN (Alex.). Concordance to the Holy Bible. 8vo. - - 1851
- CRUDEN (R. P.). History of the Town of Gravesend, and of the  
 Port of London. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- CRUIKSHANK (George). The Omnibus. New ed. 8vo. - - 1870  
 „ Table-Book. Ed. by G. A. à Beckett. New ed. 8vo. - 1869  
 „ Comic Almanack, 1835-53. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - N. D.  
 „ Life. By Blanchard Jerrold. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1882  
 „ Early and Later Work. By Harry Thornber. Illustrated.  
 Folio - - - - - 1887-8  
 „ Illustrations by. See *Ainsworth, Chamisso, Dibdin,  
 Dickens, Egan, Rhodes, Universal Songster*.
- CRUIKSHANK (George, Isaac, and Robert). The Cruikshankian  
 Momus. 52 Comic Designs to Ballads. Imp. 8vo. - 1892
- CRULL (Dr. Jodocus). The Antiquities of St. Peter’s, the Abbey  
 Church of Westminster. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1722
- CRUMP (Arthur). The English Manual of Banking. 3rd ed.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- CRUSCA (Accad. della), Vocabolario degli. 7 vols., 4to. - - 1804
- CUBAS (Ant. Garcia). The Republic of Mexico in 1876. 8vo. - 1880
- CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY (P. A.). Lord Beaconsfield et son Temps.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1880

- CUDWORTH (Rev. Dr. Ralph). *Systema Intellectuale hujus Universi: ex Anglico Latine Vertit J. L. Mosheimio.* 2 vols., 4to. - 1773
- "    "    *Intellectual System of the Universe.* Trans. by J. Harrison. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- CUDWORTH (William). *Life of Abraham Sharp.* 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- CUITT (Geo.). *Wanderings and Pencillings amongst Ruins of the Olden Time.* [Seventy-three Etchings.] Folio - - - - - 1848
- CULLEN (Paul, Cardinal). *Libel Action.* See *O'Keefe v. Cullen.*
- CULLEY (R. S.). *Handbook of Practical Telegraphy.* 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- CULLMORE (Dr. D. H.). *Book of Climates: Health Resorts, &c.* 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- CULLODEN Papers [1625-1748]. Ed. by H. R. Duff. 4to. - - - - - 1815
- Letters from Lord Lovat and other Persons; with State Papers from President Forbes's Collection. Memoirs of the Right Hon. Duncan Forbes, Lord President of the Court of Session.
- CULLUM (Rev. Sir John). *History of Hawsted and Hardwick, Suffolk.* 2nd ed. Ed. by Sir Thos. Cullum. 4to. - - - - - 1813
- CUMBERLAND (Dr. Richard). *Anecdotes of Painters in Spain during the 16th and 17th Centuries.* 2 vols. in 1, 16mo. 1782
- "    *Memoirs.* By Himself. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- "    *Plays.* See *Bell and Cauthorn.*
- CUMBERLAND (Stuart). *The Queen's Highway. (Across Canada.)* 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- CUMBERLAND (William Aug., Duke of). *Historical Memoirs.* 8vo. 1767
- "    *Military Life and Character [1745-7].* By A. N. Campbell Maclachlan. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- CUMBERLAND Landowner (A). *Free Trade in Corn.* 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- CUNDILL (Major J. P.). *Dictionary of Explosives.* 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- CUNLIFFE (Henry). *Glossary of Rochdale-with-Rossendale Words and Phrases.* Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- CUNNINGHAM (Alex., 5th Earl of Glencairn). *Life.* See *Rogers (Rev. C.).*
- CUNNINGHAM (Major-Gen. Sir Alex.). *Coins of Ancient India, down to the 7th Century, A.D.* 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- CUNNINGHAM (Allan). *Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.* 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1830-3
- "    *Life, Journals, &c., of Sir David Wilkie.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.). *Life of Earl Canning.* See *Rulers of India Series.*
- CUNNINGHAM (John). *Poetical Works.* See *British Poets, Vol. 61.*
- CUNNINGHAM (John). *Law of Parliamentary and Municipal Elections and Petitions.* 3rd ed. Ed. by C. Tyrrell Giles. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- CUNNINGHAM (Capt. Joseph D.). *History of the Sikhs, from the Origin of the Nation to the Battle of the Sutlej.* 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- CUNNINGHAM (Peter). *Handbook for London.* 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- "    "    *New ed., enlarged.* See *Wheatley (H. B.)*
- "    *Story of Nell Gwyn.* 16mo. - - - - - 1892
- "    *Life of Inigo Jones.* See *Shakspeare Soc.*
- CUNNINGHAM (Robt. O.). *Natural History of the Strait of Magellan and the West Coast of Patagonia [1866-9].* 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. Dr. W.). *The Growth of English Industry and Commerce.* 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- "    *The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages.* 8vo. - - - - - 1890

- CUNYNGHAME (Gen. Sir Arthur Aug. T.). Travels in the Eastern Caucasus during the Summer of 1871. Svo. - - - 1872
- CUPER Angus (Cistercian Abbey of). Rental Book, with Breviary of the Register. Ed. by Rev. Chas. Rogers. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1879-80
- CURLEY (Edwin A.). Nebraska. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- CURLING (Jas. Bunce). The Ancient Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Svo. - - - - - 1850
- CURRAN (Right Hon. John Philpot). Speeches. With Memoirs and Portrait. Svo. - - - - - 1819
- „ Life. By his Son, Wm. Hen. Curran 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1819
- „ Recollections of. By Chas. Phillips. Svo. - - - - 1850
- CURRAN (Wm. Hen.). Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 vols., Svo. - 1855
- CURSOR Mundi. Ed. by R. Morris. See *Early English Text Soc.*
- CURTEIS (The Rev. G. H.). Life of Bishop Selwyn. Svo. - - - 1889
- CURTIS (George Ticknor). Life of James Buchanan, 15th President of the United States. Svo. - - - - - 1883
- CURTIUS (Dr. Ernst). History of Greece. Trans. by A. W. Ward. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1873
- CURZON (Hon. George N.). Persia and the Persian Question. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892
- CURZON (Hon. Robert) [14th Baron Zouche]. Armenia: a Year at Erzeroum. 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Visit to Monasteries in the Levant. 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- CUSACK (Miss Mary Frances) [The Nun of Kenmare]. History of Ireland. With Illustrations by Henry Doyle. Svo. - 1868
- „ The Liberator, Daniel O'Connell. 4to. - - - - - 1872
- CUSHING (Caleb). Treaty of Washington. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- CUSSANS (John E.). The Grammar of Heraldry. With Armorial Bearings of Landed Gentry prior to 1500. 12mo. - 1866
- „ History of Hertfordshire. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1870-81
- CUST (Gen. the Hon. Sir Edw.). Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Annals of the Wars of the 19th Century. 4 vols., 12mo. - 1863
- „ Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War. Svo. - - 1865
- „ Lives of the Warriors of the Civil Wars of France and England of the 17th Century. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Lives of the Warriors (of the 17th Century) who have Commanded Fleets and Armies before the Enemy. Svo. 1869
- CUSTIS (G. W. P.). Recollections of Washington, by his Adopted Son. With Life of the Author. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- CUTHBERT (Saint). Life, with an Account of the Opening of his Tomb in Durham Cathedral. By Rev. Jas. Raine. 4to. 1828
- CUTHBERTSON (John). Glossary to the Works of Robert Burns. Svo. - - - - - 1886
- CUTTS (Rev. Dr. Edw. L.). Sepulchral Slabs and Crosses. Svo. - 1849
- „ Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. Svo. - - - 1872
- CUVIER (Baron George). The Animal Kingdom. Ed. by E. Griffith. 16 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1827-35
- |                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1-5.—Mammalia.      | 12.—Molluses and Radiata. |
| 6-8.—Aves.          | 13.—Annelida, Crustacea,  |
| 9.—Reptilia.        | and Arachnida.            |
| 10.—Pisces.         | 14, 15.—Insecta.          |
| 11.—Fossil Remains. | 16.—Index and Synopsis.   |
- CYPLES (William). An Inquiry into the Process of Human Experience. Svo. - - - - - [1880]

- CYRUS the Younger, Satrap of Lydia, Expedition of. See *Xenophon*.  
 „ Illustrations, chiefly Geographical, of the Expedition of.  
 By Major James Rennell. 4to. - - - - 1816
- CYVELIOK (Amicia), Tracts respecting. See *Chetham Soc.*, 78-80.
- CZARTORYSKI (Prince Adam) [1770-1861]. Memoirs and Correspondence with Alexander I. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888
- DACOITEE in Exceelsis; or, Spoliation of Oude. 8vo. - - - 1857
- D'AGINCOURT (Seroux). History of Art, by its Monuments from the 4th to the 16th Century. 3 vols. in 1, folio - - - 1847
- DAGUET (A.). Histoire de la Confédération Suisse. 2 vols., 8vo. 1880
- DAHLGREN (Rear-Admiral John A.) [U. S. Navy]. Memoir.  
 By his Widow. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- “DAILY NEWS” Franco-Prussian War Correspondence, 1870. Ed.  
 by Thos Walker. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Russo-Turkish War Correspondence. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- DAIREAUX (Émile). La Vie et les Mœurs à la Plate. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- DAKYNs (Hen. Graham). Xenophon. See *Hellenica*.
- D'ALBERTIS (L. M.). New Guinea. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1880
- DALBUQUERQUE (Afonso), 2nd Viceroy of India. Commentaries.  
 Trans. from the Portuguese. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 53,  
 55, 60.
- DALE (Dr. Samuel). History of Harwich and Dovercourt. 4to. 1730
- DALGLEISH (W. Scott). Cruise of the “Dunottar Castle” round Scotland on her Trial Trip. Small 4to. - - - 1890
- DALHOUSIE (J. A. R., Marquess of). Administration of India.  
 By Edwin Arnold. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Life. By Sir W. W. Hunter. See *Rulers of India*.
- DALLAS (Rev. Alex. R. C.). Correspondence of Lord Byron with a Friend. Lord Byron's Letters to his Mother [1809-11], &c. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1825
- DALLAS (E. S.). The Gay Science. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1866
- DALLAS (G. M.), United States Minister. Letters from London, 1856-60. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- DALLAS (Robt. Chas.). The History of the Maroons of Jamaica. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1803
- „ Recollections of the Life of Lord Byron [1808-14]. With an Account of the Suppression of his Letters to his Mother. See also *Dallas (A. R. C.)*. 8vo. - - - 1824
- DALLAWAY (Rev. James). History of the Western Division of Sussex. Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2. 4to. - - - 1830-32  
 Part 1.—Rape of Arundel. Ed. by Rev. Canon E. Cartwright.  
 Part 2.—Rape of Bramber. By Rev. Canon E. Cartwright.
- „ Origin and Progress of Heraldry in England. 4to. - - - 1793
- „ Anecdotes of the Arts in England. 4to. - - - 1800
- „ Anecdotes of Painting. See *Walpole (H.)*.
- DALLING and Bulwer (Sir H. L. Bulwer, Lord). France, Social, Literary, and Political. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - [1836]
- „ Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston [completed by the Hon. E. Ashley]. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1871-6
- DALRYMPLE (Sir David) [Lord Hailes]. Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Great Britain—James I. and Charles I. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1766

- DALRYMPLE (Sir David) [Lord Hailes]—*continued*.  
 .. Account of the Preservation of Charles II., by Himself.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1803
- DALRYMPLE (Sir Hew). Memoir of his Proceedings at the Com-  
 mencement of the Peninsular War. Svo. - - - - 1830
- DALRYMPLE (Sir James). Memoirs. See *Stair (Viscount)*.
- DALRYMPLE (Sir John). Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland,  
 1681-92. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1771-3
- DALTON (Chas.). Life of Viscount Wimbledon [1572-1638].  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1885
- DALTON (Dr. H. G.). History of British Guiana. 2 vols., Svo. - 1855
- DALTON (Capt. Jas.). Defender of Trichinopoly, 1752-3. Memoir.  
 By Chas. Dalton. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- D'ALTON (John). History of Ireland to 1245. 2 vols., Svo. - 1845
- .. Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of King James's  
 Irish Army List, 1689. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1861
- DAMAS (Comte de). L'Affaire de Varennes. See *Berville et*  
*Barrière*, Vol. 48.
- DAMBERGER (Christ. Fred.). Travels in Africa [1781 and 1797].  
 Trans. from the German. [Fictitious Travels written  
 in London.] 12mo. - - - - - 1801
- DAMPIER (Capt. W.). Voyages. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1705-17
- 1.—A New Voyage round the World, describing particularly  
 the Isthmus of America, West Indies, Cape Verde  
 Isles, Terra del Fuego, Chili, Peru, and Mexico Coasts,  
 Philippine Islands, China, Formosa, New Holland,  
 Sumatra. 6th ed. 1717.
  - 2.—Supplement of the Voyage round the World, describing  
 Tonquin, Malacca, &c. Two Voyages to Campeachy,  
 &c., and Coasts of Jucatan, New Spain, &c. Discourse  
 of Trade Winds, Tides, Currents, &c., of the Torrid Zone.  
 Account of Natal, &c. 3rd ed. 1705.
  - 3.—Voyage to New Holland, &c., in 1699; Canary Islands,  
 St. Jago, Bay of All Saints, Bahía, Cape Salvadore.  
 2nd ed. 1709.
- .. Voyage to the South Seas in 1703-4. See *Funnell (W.)*.
- .. Account of New Holland [1699] and of the Philippines  
 [1686]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- .. Life. See *English Men of Action*.
- DANA (Prof. Jas. D.). Corals and Coral Islands. Svo. - - - 1875
- .. Characteristics of Volcanoes, with Contributions of Facts  
 and Principles from the Hawaiian Islands. Svo. - - - 1890
- DANBY (Thos. Osborne, Earl of). See *Leeds (Duke of)*.
- .. DANCE of Death" (Holbein's). Ed. by Francis Douce. Svo. - 1833
- .. See *Holbein Soc.*
- DANDINI (Jerom). Voyage to Mount Libanus. See *Pinkerton*,  
 Vol. 10.
- DANGEAU (P. de Courceillon, Marquis de). Journal 1684-1720,  
 publié en entier; avec les additions inédites du Duc de  
 St. Simon. 19 vols. in 10, Svo. - - - - - 1854-60
- DANIEL (A.). L'Année Politique, 1885-6. 12mo. - - - - 1886-7
- DANIEL (Samuel). Poetical Works. Small 4to. - - - - 1623
- .. Defence of Rhyme. 1603. See *Haslewood*, Vol. 2.
- .. History of England, from the Conquest to the Death of  
 Edward III. See *Kennet*, Vol. 1.
- DANIEL (Rev. W. B.). Rural Sports. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1801-2-13
- DANIELL (Wm.), R.A., and Ayton (R.). Voyage round Great  
 Britain. With Coloured Views. 8 vols. in 4, folio 1814-25

- DANSEY (Wm.). *Horæ Decanice Rurales. Origin, Appointment, and Functions of Rural Deans.* 2 vols., small 4to. - 1835
- DANTE (Alighieri). *La Divina Commedia.* 4 vols., 8vo. - 1807
- „ *La Divina Commedia. Riveduta nel Testo e Commentata da G. A. Scartazzini.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1875
- Vol. 1.—L'Inferno. Vol. 3.—Il Paradiso.  
Vol. 2.—Il Purgatorio.
- „ *Concordance of the Divina Commedia.* By E. A. Fay. 8vo. 1888
- „ *Divina Commedia.* Trans. by Rev. H. F. Cary. 8vo. - 1850
- „ *The Divine Comedy.* Trans. into Terza Rima by James Innes Minchin. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ *Et les Origines de la Langue et de la Littérature Italiennes.* Par M. Fauriel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ *The Inferno.* A literal prose translation. By John A. Carlyle. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ *Hell.* Rendered into English by Sir Edw. Sullivan. 8vo. 1893
- „ *Michelangelo e Dante.* See *Fattori (E.)*
- „ *And his Circle.* See *Rossetti (D. G.)*.
- „ *Life and Times.* By Count C. Balbo. Trans. by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ *An Essay.* By Very Rev. R. W. Church. With a Translation of his *De Monarchia.* 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ *By Mrs. Oliphant.* See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics.*
- „ *Compositions from.* By John Flaxman. Obl. folio - - 1807
- „ *Works relating to.* See *British Museum Catalogue.*
- DANTON (G. J.). *Life.* See *Adolphus.*
- D'ANVERS (Caleb). *The Craftsman.* 14 vols., 12mo. - 1731-37
- D'ARVILLE (J. B. B. d'). See *Anville.*
- D'ARBLAY (Madame) [Frances Burney]. *Diary and Letters.* 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843-6
- „ *Memoirs of Dr. Burney.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- „ *Early Diary, 1768-78, with Selections from the Journals of Susan and Charlotte Burney.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1889
- „ *Evelina.* 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ *Cecilia.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- D'ARC (Jeanne), *Mémoires sur.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 8.
- DARELL (Rev. Wm.) [Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth]. *History of Dover Castle.* 4to. - - - - - 1797
- DARES Phrygius. *De Bello Trojano.* 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- DARLING (Jas.). *Cyclopædia Bibliographica. Manual of Theological and General Literature.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854-9
- DARNELL (Rev. W. N.). *Memoir and Correspondence of Rev. Dr. Isaac Basire.* 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- DART (Rev. John). *History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury.* Folio - - - - - 1726
- „ *History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster.* 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1723
- DARU (P. A. N. Bruno, Comte). *Histoire de Venise.* 8 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1826
- DARWIN (Dr. Chas. Robert). *Researches into Natural History and Geology during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," 1826-30.* See *Fitzroy (Admiral)*, Vol. 3.
- „ „ *New ed.* 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ *Fertilization of Orchids.* 12mo. - - - - - 1862
- „ *Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection.* 8vo. - 1866
- „ *Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868

DARWIN (Dr. Chas. Robert)—*continued.*

- .. The Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1871
- .. Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. Svo. - 1872
- .. Insectivorous Plants. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- .. The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same  
Species. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- .. The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable  
Kingdom. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- .. The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of  
Worms. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- .. Life and Letters. By his Son Francis Darwin. 3 vols., Svo. 1887
- .. Life. By Grant Allen. See *English Worthies.*
- DARWIN (Charles R.) and Darwin (Francis). The Power of  
Movement in Plants. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- DARWIN (Erasmus). Poetical Works, with Philosophical Notes  
and Plates. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1806
- Vol. 1.—The Botanic Garden. Part 1.—The Economy of Vegetation.
- Vol. 2.—The Botanic Garden. Part 2.—The Loves of the Plants.
- Vol. 3.—The Temple of Nature.
- .. Life [1731-1802]. By Ernst Krause. With a Notice by  
Charles Darwin. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- .. Life. By Miss Anna Seward. Svo. - - - - - 1804
- DASENT (Sir George W.). Story of Burnt Njál; or, Life in  
Iceland at the End of the 10th Century. 2 vols., Svo. - 1861
- .. Selection from the Norse Tales. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- .. „ Second Series. Tales from the Fjeld. Svo. - 1874
- .. Jest and Earnest: Essays and Reviews. Svo. - - - - 1874
- .. The Norsemen in Iceland. See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.
- DAUBAN (C. A.). La Démagogie en 1793 à Paris. Svo. - - 1868
- .. Paris en 1791 et en 1795. Svo. - - - - - 1869
- .. Le Fond de la Société sous la Commune. Svo. - - - - 1873
- .. Lettres et Mémoires de Madame Roland. 3 vols., Svo. 1864-7
- DAUBENY (Prof. Chas. G. B.). Lectures on Roman Husbandry.  
Svo. - - - - - 1857
- DAUBERTEUIL (H.). L'État de St. Domingue. 2 vols., Svo. - 1776
- D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. Merle). See *Merle D'Aubigny.*
- DAUDET (Alphonse). Œuvres. 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1882-8
- Contes du Lundi.  
Évangéliste. Roman Parisien.  
Frémont Jeune et Risler Aîné.  
Jack. 2 vols.  
Lettres de Mon Moulin.  
Nabab.  
Numa Roumestan.  
Petit Chose.  
Poèmes Amoureuses et Fantaisies (1857-61).  
Rois en Exil.  
Sapho: Mœurs Parisiennes.  
Tartarin de Tarascon.  
Tartarin sur les Alpes.  
Théâtre:—Dernière Idole. Absents. L'Éillet Blanc. Frère  
Aîné. Le Sacrifice. L'Arlésienne.  
Trente Ans de Paris.
- D'AUMALE (Duc). See *Annale.*
- DAUNOU (P. C. F.). See *Barrière (F.)* Vol 12.
- DAUNT (W. J. O'Neill). Eighty-five Years of Irish History,  
1800-85. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1886



- DAVENANT (Dr. Chas.). Political and Commercial Works. Ed. by Sir Chas. Whitworth. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1771
- DAVENANT (Sir William). Works. Folio - - - 1673
- Poems—Gondibert. Madagascar. Masques, &c.  
Plays—Siege of Rhodes. Playhouse to be Let. Unfortunate Lovers. The Wits. Love and Honour. Law against Lovers. Man's the Master. Platonic Lovers. Albovine, King of Lombardy. Just Italian. Cruel Brother. News from Plymouth. Distresses. Siege. Fair Favorite.
- „ Dramatic Works, with Memoir and Notes. Ed. by James Maidment and W. H. Logan. 5 vols., 8vo. Edinburgh - - - 1872-4
- 1.—Memoir. Albovine. Cruel Brother. Just Italian. Temple of Love. Prince d'Amour.
  - 2.—Platonic Lovers. The Wits. Britannia Triumphant. Salmacida Spolia.
  - 3.—Unfortunate Lovers. Love and Honour. Entertainment at Rutland House. Siege of Rhodes.
  - 4.—Playhouse to be Let. News from Plymouth. Fair Favourite. Distresses. Siege.
  - 5.—Man's the Master. Law against Lovers. Rivals. Macbeth. Tempest.
- „ The Wits. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 8.
- DAVID (F. A.) and Sylvain-Maréchale (P.). Antiquités d'Heroulaeum. 12 vols., 4to. - - - 1781-1803
- DAVIDS (Thos. W. Rhys). History of Indian Buddhism. See *Hibbert Lectures*.
- DAVIDSON (Lieut.-Col. David). Memoirs of a Long Life. 12mo. 1890
- DAVIDSON (Major-Gen. Edw.). The Railways of India. 8vo. - 1868
- DAVIDSON (John), of Prestonpans. Life. See *Rogers (Rev. C.)*.
- DAVIDSON (Randall Thos.), Bishop of Rochester, and Benham (Rev. Wm.). Life of Archbishop Tait. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1891
- DAVIE (Adam). Five Dreams about Edward II. See *Early English Text Soc.*, Vol. 25.
- DAVIES (Clement). Modern Whist. 12mo. - - - 1886
- DAVIES (Lady Clementina). Recollections of Society in France and England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1872
- DAVIES (Mrs. C.), Mother Ross, the British Amazon. Life. 8vo. 1741
- DAVIES (Mrs. C. M.). History of Holland. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1811-4
- „ Memorials and Times of P. P. J. Quint Ondaatje. 8vo. - 1870
- DAVIES (Rev. James). Catullus. Hesiod and Theognis. Propertius. Tibullus. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- DAVIES (Sir John). Complete Poems. Collected by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 8vo. - - - 1869
- „ Historical Tracts on Ireland. With Life, by G. Chalmers. 8vo. - - - 786
- 1.—Why Ireland was never brought under Obedience of the Crown of England.
  - 2.—State of Ireland in 1607.
  - 3.—Account of the Plantation in Ulster, 1610.
  - 4.—Ancient Constitution of Ireland, 1613.
- „ Why Ireland was never entirely subdued till his Majesty's happy Raigne [1612]. (Reprint.) 12mo. - - - 1747
- DAVIES (Rev. John Silvester). History of Southampton. 8vo. - 1885
- DAVIES (Rev. Dr. Jonathan). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- DAVIES (Robert). Memoirs of the York Press in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 8vo. - - - 1868
- „ Extracts from Municipal Records of York. Edward IV.—Richard III. 8vo. - - - 1843

- DAVIES (Dr. Rowland), Dean of Ross. *Journal*, March 1689 to Sept. 1690. Ed. by R. Caulfield. See *Camden Soc.*, 68.
- DAVIES (Rev. Dr. Sneyd). *Memoirs*. See *Jesse (J. II.) Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- DAVILA (Enrico Caterina). *Historia delle Guerre Civili di Francia*. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1755
- .. .. New ed. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1807
- .. .. Trans. by E. Farnsworth. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1758
- DAVILLIER (Baron Ch.). *L'Espagne*. Illustrée de 309 Gravures dessinées sur bois, par Gustave Doré. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- DAVIN (Nich. F.). *The Irishman in Canada*. Svo. - - - - - [1877]
- DAVIS (Charles E.). *The Mineral Baths of Bath; with a Drawing of the King's and Queen's Baths, 1675*. Small 4to. - - - - - 1883
- DAVIS (Rear-Admiral C. H.), U.S. Navy. See *Hall (Capt. C. F.)*.
- DAVIS (Hen. Geo.). *Memorials of the Hamlet of Knightsbridge*. 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- DAVIS (Jas. Edw.). See *Tighe and Davis*.
- DAVIS (Jefferson), President of the Confederate States of North America. *Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1881
- DAVIS (Capt. John). *Voyages and Works*. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 59. *The World's Hydrographical Discovery*. See *Hakluyt (Rev. R.)*, Vol. 4.
- DAVIS (John). *Tracks of McKinlay and Party across Australia*. Ed. by Wm. Westgarth. Svo. - - - - - 1863
- DAVIS (Sir John Francis). *The Chinese*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1836
- .. *Sketches of China; Notes on the War, &c.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841
- .. *The Poetry of the Chinese*. New ed. 4to. - - - - - 1870
- DAVIS (Thomas). *Memoirs of an Irish Patriot, 1840-1846*. By Sir Charles G. Duffy. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- DAVISON (Francis). *Poetical Rhapsody [1602]*. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1890

Authors.—Davison (F.), Davison (W.), Davies (Sir John), Sydney (Sir Francis), Raleigh (Sir Walter), Pembroke (Countess of), Spenser (Edmund), Wotton (Sir H.), and others.

- DAVISON (William), Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth. *Life*. By Sir N. H. Nicolas. Svo. - - - - - 1823
- DAVITT (Michael). *Leaves from a Prison Diary*. 2 vols., 12mo. 1885
- DAVY (Sir Humphry). *Collected Works*. With *Life*, by Dr. John Davy. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1839-40
- 1.—*Life*.
  - 2.—*Miscellaneous Papers, 1799-1805*.
  - 3.—*Researches on Nitrous Oxide, &c.*
  - 4.—*Elements of Chemical Philosophy*.
  - 5.—*Bakerian Lectures*.
  - 6.—*Miscellaneous Papers and Researches, 1815-28*.
  - 7, 8.—*Agricultural Lectures*.
  - 9.—*Consolations. Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-Fishing*.
- .. *Consolations in Travel*. 12mo. - - - - - 1830
- .. *Fragmentary Remains*. With *Life*, by Dr. J. Davy. Svo. 1858
- .. *Life*. By Dr. John A. Paris. 4to. - - - - - 1831
- DAVY (Dr. John). *Ceylon and its Inhabitants*. 4to. - - - - - 1821
- DAWBARN (Wm.). *Government, Conduct, and Example*. Svo. - - - - - 1871
- DAWKINS (W. Boyd). *Cave Hunting; Researches respecting the Early Inhabitants of Europe*. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- .. *Early Man in Britain. [Tertiary Period.]* Svo. - - - - - 1880

- DAWSON (John). Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament. Trans. and ed. by W. C. Taylor. 8vo. - - - 1861
- DAWSON (Sir John Wm.). Acadian Geology; the Geological Structure, Remains, and Mineral Resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 8vo. 1868
- „ Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives. 8vo. - - 1880
- „ The Geological History of Plants. See *International Scientific Series*, 63.
- DAWSON (S. E.). Handbook of the Dominion of Canada. 12mo. - 1885
- DAY (Francis). The Land of the Permauls, or Cochin: its Past and its Present. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- DAY (Rich. E.). Electrical and Magnetic Measurement. 12mo. - 1884
- DAY (Thos.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 58.
- DAY (William). The Horse: How to Breed and Rear him. 8vo. 1888
- „ Turf Celebrities I have known. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- Lord Anglesey. Mr. Blake. Lord Howe. Lord Rivers. Lord Stamford. Sir Wm. Codrington. C. Snewing. Sir E. B. Baker. Lord Ribblesdale. Lord Durham. Mr. Fitz Oldaker. Col. Napier Sturt. Geo. Genge. Wm. John Hayter. Geo. Whieldon. Mr. P. R. John Geo. Waite. Mr. Merry. Hen. Robinson. Mr. Murphy. A Few Lawyers. Adm. Hon. H. J. Rous. Types of Foreigners.
- DAYÂNANDA SARASVATĪ. See *Müller (F. Max)*.
- DAYES (Edward). Works. 8vo. - - - - - 1805
- Excursion through Derbyshire and Yorkshire; with Notes, by E. W. Brayley. Essays on Painting. Instructions for Drawing and Colouring Landscapes. Sketches of Modern Artists.
- DAYTON (Wm. L.). Life. See *Hall (Benj. F)*.
- DAZINCOURT (J. J. B. A.). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F)*, Vol. 6.
- DEÁK (Francis), Hungarian Statesman. A Memoir. With Preface, by Mountstuart E. Grant-Duff. 8vo. - - 1880
- DEANE (Richard), Major-General and General at Sea in the Service of the Commonwealth. Life. By Rev. J. B. Deane. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- DEATH, Penalty of, retained for Cruel Atrocities. 8vo. - - 1841
- DEATH (Jas.). The Beer of the Bible: Visit to an Arab Brewery. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- DEBIDOUR (A.). Histoire Diplomatique de l'Europe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- DE BOW (J. D. B.). Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- DEBRET'S Peerage (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1866 *et seq.*
- „ Baronetage (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1866 *et seq.*
- „ House of Commons (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1867 *et seq.*
- DE BUTTS (Lieut.). Rambles in Ceylon. 12mo. - - - 1841
- DE CASTRO (J.). See *Castro*.
- DECEASED Wife's Sister, Marriage with, Tracts on. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849-85
- DECKER (Thos.). Dramatic Works. See *Dekker*.
- DECRAIS (Julien). L'Angleterre Contemporaine. 12mo. - - 1893
- DEE (Dr. John). Diary, and Catalogue of his MSS. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. See *Camden Soc.*, 19.
- „ Autobiographical Tracts of. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 24.
- DEER, The Book of. See *Spalding Club*.
- DEERING (Chas.). History of Nottingham. 4to. - - - 1751

- DEFFAND (Marie de V. C., Marquise du). *Lettres à Horace Walpole* [1766 à 1780]. *Lettres à Voltaire* [1759 à 1775]. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1812
- DEFOE (Dan.). *Works*. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. With *Memoir*. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1840-3
- 1.—*Life*. *Appeal to Honour and Justice*. *Col. Jack*. *Moll Flanders*. *Memoirs of a Cavalier*. *Roxana*. *New Voyage Round the World*.
- 2.—*English Trade-man*. *Duncan Campbell*. *Dumb Philosopher*. *Journal of the Plague Year*. *Capt. Carleton*. *Robinson Crusoe*. *Serious Reflections of Robinson Crusoe*. *Captain Singleton*.
- 3.—*The True-born Englishman*. *Occasional Conformity*. *Shortest Way with Dissenters*. *History of the Kentish Petition*. *A Memorial from the Counties of ———*. *Power of the People*. *Original Right*. *Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover*. *What if the Queen should Die?* *Essays on several Projects*. *Jure Divino*. *Loans*. *Public Credit*. *South Sea Trade*. *Treaty of Commerce with France*. *Marriage Bed*. *History of the Devil*. *Proposal to the People for the Increase of Trade*.
- .. *Thirty-nine Tracts*. With *Key*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - N. D.
- True-born Englishman*. *Mock Mourners*. *Spanish Descent*. *Freeholder's Plea*. *Standing Army*. *Parliament Man*. *Poor Man's Plea*. *Shortest Way with the Dissenters*, and *Explanation of Same*. *New Discovery of an Old Intreague*. *More Reformation*. *Hymn to the Pillory*. *The Pacificator*. *More Short Ways with the Dissenters*. *Giving Alms no Charity*. *Royal Religion*. &c., &c.
- .. *Complete English Gentleman*. Ed. by K. D. Bulbring. Svo. 1890
- .. *Consolidator*. *Transactions from the World in the Moon*. Svo. - - - - - 1705
- .. *Dictionary of all Religions*. Svo. - - - - - 1714
- .. *Discourse concerning Trouble of Mind*. Svo. - - - - - 1708
- .. *History of Addresses*. Svo. - - - - - 1709
- .. *History of the Union between England and Scotland*. With *Life of Defoe*, and *Essay on the Union*, by Dr. J. L. de Lolme. 4to. - - - - - 1787
- .. *Life of Captain Singleton: His Pyracies, &c.* Svo. - - - 1737
- .. *Mock Mourners: a Satyr, by way of Elegy, on King William*. Small 4to. - - - - - 1702
- .. *Minutes of the Negotiation of M. Mesnager at the Court of England, during the last Four Years of Queen Anne*. Svo. 1717
- .. *Storm; or, The most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters which happened in the late Dreadful Tempest*. Svo. - 1704
- .. *System of Magic; or, History of the Black Art*. Svo. - 1727
- .. *Tour through Great Britain*. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1748
- .. *True-born Englishman*. With 15 other Pieces. Sm. 4to. 1700-8
- .. *Life and Times*. By Walter Wilson. 3 vols., Svo. - - 1830
- .. *Life and Recently Discovered Writings, 1716-29*. By William Lee. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- .. *Life*. By W. Minto. See *English Men of Letters*.
- .. *Works relating to*. See *British Museum Catalogue*.
- DE GRANDPRÉ (L.). See *Grandpré*.
- DE HAVILLAND (Major John). *Le Mexique sous la Maison de Habsbourg*. Folio - - - - - 1863
- DEKKER (Ednard Douwes) [Multatuli]. *Max Havelaar; or, the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company*. A Novel. Trans. by Baron Alphonse Nahuys. Svo. - 1868

- DEKKER or Decker (Thos.). Dramatic Works. With Memoir.  
4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- 1.—Memoirs. The Gentle Craft. Old Fortunatus. Satiro-Mastix. Entertainment to James I.
  - 2.—The Honest Whore. The Whore of Babylon. Westward Hoe.
  - 3.—Northward Hoe. Sir Thomas Wyat. The Roaring Girl. London Triumphant. If this be not a Good Play, the Devil is in it.
  - 4.—The Virgin Matir. Britannia's Honor. London's Tempe. Match Mee in London. Wonder of a Kingdom. The Sun's Darling. The Witch of Edmonton.
- „ The Gul's Horn Book [1609]. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ „ See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- „ Honest Whore. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 3.
- „ A Knight's Conjuring: Done in Earnest, Discovered in Jest [1607]. See *Percy Soc.*, 6.
- „ Old Fortunatus, and The Wonder of a Kingdom. See *Dilke, Old Plays*, Vol. 3.
- „ Patient Grissel. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- DE LA BECHE (Sir Henry T.). Geological Manual. 8vo. - - - 1832
- DE LA GUARD (T.). The Cobbler of Aggawam in America. Willing to Mend his Country [1647]. See *Force*, Vol. 3.
- DE LA HODDE (Lucien). See *La Hodde*.
- DELANE (W. F. A.). A Collection of Decisions in the Courts for Revising Lists of Electors. 12mo. - - - - - 1834
- DELANY (Mrs.) [Mary Granville, Wife of Dean Delany]. Autobiography and Correspondence of. By Lady Llanover. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-2
- DE LA PRYME (Abraham). Diary of a Yorkshire Antiquary. With Introduction, by Chas. Jackson; and Preface, by Chas. De la Pryme. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- DE LA PRYME (Charles). The Life of Christ: an Eclectic Gospel from the Old and New Testaments. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ See *Bealf (R.)*
- DE LA RUE (Warren). The Bakerian Lecture on the Total Solar Eclipse of July 18, 1860. 4to. - - - - - 1862
- DELAUNE (Thos.). Anglia Metropolis; or, The Present State of London. 12mo. - - - - - 1690
- DELAVOYE (Capt. Alex. M.). Life of Lord Lynedoch. 8vo. - - - 1880
- DE LEON (Edwin). See *Leon (Edwin De)*.
- DELEPIERRE (J. O.). Chronique de l'Abbaye de St. André. 8vo. 1839
- „ Galerie d'Artistes Bourgeois, ou Biographie Concise des Peintres, &c., de Bruges. [Portraits.] 8vo. - - - 1840
- „ History of Flemish Literature, from the 12th Century. 8vo. 1860
- „ Macaronéana ou Mélanges de Littérature Macaronique des différents Peuples de l'Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Précis des Documents dans le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre Occidentale à Bruges. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1840-2
- „ Roman du Renard. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- DÉLICES de la Hollande. 16mo. Amsterdam - - - - - 1697
- DELILLE (Abbé Jacques). Œuvres. 16 vols. in 8, 8vo. - - - 1824
- 1.—Poésies Fugitives. 8, 9.—L'Imagination.
  - 2.—Les Géorgiques. Avec Texte Latin. 10, 11.—Les Trois Règles.
  - 3-6.—L'Énéide. Avec Texte Latin. 12.—La Pitié et la Conversation.
  - 7.—Les Jardins et l'Homme des Champs. 13-15.—Le Paradis Perdu. Avec Texte.
  - 16.—Œuvres Posthumes.

- DE LISLE (Lieut. Rudolph), *Memoir of*. By the Rev. H. N. Oxenham. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- DELL (J. H.). *The Dawning Grey*. [Poems.] Svo. - - - 1884
- DELLA CRUSCA. See *Accademici della Crusca*.
- DEL MAR (Alexander). *History of Money in Ancient Countries from the Earliest Times to the Present*. Svo. - - - 1885
- DE LOLME (Dr. John L.). *The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution*. Svo. - - - - - 1789
- .. .. New ed. With Notes, by A. J. Stephens. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1838
- .. *Essay on the Union of Scotland*. See *De Foe*.
- DELONEY (Thomas). *The Garland of Good-will*. See *Percy Soc.*, 30. *Strange Histories: consisting of Ballads and other Poems [1607]*. See *Percy Soc.*, 3.
- DELORD (Taxile). *Histoire du Second Empire, 1848-69*. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869-75
- DELVAU (A.). *Dictionnaire de la Langue Verte*. 12mo. - - - 1883
- DEMADES. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- DEMIDOFF (Anatole de). *Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée, en 1837*. Svo. - - - - - 1840
- DE MORGAN (Aug.). *The Book of Almanacs, from B.C. 2000 to A.D. 2000*. Obl. Svo. - - - - - 1421
- .. *Differential and Integral Calculus*. Svo. - - - [1885]
- .. *Newton: his Friend and his Niece*. Svo. - - - 1885
- .. *A Budget of Paradoxes*. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- DEMOSTHENES. *Orationes*. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 4.
- .. *The Olynthiac and other Public Orations*. Trans., with Notes, &c., by C. Rann Kennedy. 12mo. - - - 1852
- .. *The Oration on the Crown*. Trans., with Notes and the Greek Text, by Lord Brougham. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1840
- .. .. Trans. by Right Hon. Sir Robert Collier. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- .. *De Vita et Orationibus Demosthenis*. Scripsit E. Schumann. Svo. - - - - - 1829
- .. By Rev. W. J. Brodribb. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- DENDY (Walter C.). *The Beautiful Islets of Britaine*. 12mo. - 1860
- DENHAM (Sir John). *Poems and Translations*. 12mo. - - - 1719
- .. *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vol. 20.
- .. *CalF's Head Club Characters*. See *Whigs Unmasked*.
- DENHAM (Col. Dixon), Clapperton (Capt. H.), and Oudney (Dr.). *Travels in Northern and Central Africa, 1822-4*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1826
- DENINA (Carlo). *Rivoluzione d'Italia*. 5 vols., Svo. - - - 1820
- DENISON (Edward) [M.P. for Newark]. *Letters and other Writings*. Ed. by Sir Baldwyn Leighton. Svo. - - - 1872
- DENISON (Archdeacon Geo. A.). *Notes of my Life, 1805-78*. Svo. - - - - - 1878
- DENISON (Lieut.-Col. Geo. T.). *History of Cavalry*. Svo. - - - 1877
- DENISON (Lieut.-Gen. Sir William T.). *Varieties of Viceregal Life*. [In Australia and India.] 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1870
- DENMAN (Jas. L.). *The Vine and its Fruit in relation to Wine*. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- DENMAN (Thomas, 1st Lord), Lord Chief Justice of England. *Memoir*. By Sir Joseph Arnould. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1873
- DENNIS (George). *The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria*. 2 vols. Svo. - - - - - 1878

- DENNISTOUN (Jas.). *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. The Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy, 1440–1630.* 3 vols., 8vo. - 1851
- „ *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Engraver, and And. Lumisden.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- DENON (Baron D. Vivant). *Voyages dans Egypt pendant la Campagne de Bonaparte, 1798–9.* 2 vols., 4to. Plates, folio - - - - - 1809
- DENTON (Rev. Wm.). *England in the 15th Century.* 8vo. - 1888
- DE OMNIBUS REBUS. *An Old Man's Ramblings on Every-day Life. By the Author of "Flemish Interiors."* 8vo. - 1888
- D'EON DE BEAUMONT (Chevalier). *Lettres et Mémoires.* 4to. - 1764
- DEPEW (Chauncey M.). *Orations and After-Dinner Speeches.* 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- DEPONS (F.). *Travels in South America, 1801–4.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1807
- DE QUINCEY (Thos.). *Logic of Political Economy.* 8vo. - - 1844
- „ *Selected Works.* 14 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853–60
- „ *Collected Writings.* Ed. by D. Masson. 14 vols., 12mo. - 1890
- Vol. 1.—Autobiography, 1785–1803.
- Vol. 2.—Autobiography, 1803–1808.
- Literary and Lake Reminiscences.
- S. T. Coleridge. Wm. Wordsworth. Robert Southey. Chas. Lloyd. Society of the Lakes. Mrs. Siddons. Hannah More.
- Vol. 3.—London Reminiscences.
- Davy. Godwin. Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. Chas. Lamb. Walking Stewart. Edw. Irving. T. N. Talfourd. Story of a Libel, with Thoughts on Duelling. Estrangement from Wordsworth. Confessions of an English Opium Eater.
- Vol. 4.—Biographies.
- Shakespeare. Milton. Richard Bentley. Alex. Pope. Oliver Goldsmith. Kant. Herder. Goethe. Schiller.
- Vol. 5.—Biographies.
- Dr. S. Parr. Anecdote, Marquess Wellesley. Coleridge and Opium Eating. Prof. Wilson. Sir W. Hamilton. Charlemagne. Joan of Arc.
- Vol. 6.—Historical Essays.
- Homer. Herodotus. The Theban Sphinx. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. Cicero. The Cæsars. Ælius Lamia. Philosophy of Roman History.
- Vol. 7.—Historical Essays.
- The Casuistry of Roman Meals. The Pagan Oracles. The Essenes. Secret Societies. Greece under the Romans. The Revolution of Greece. Revolt of the Tartars. Ceylon.
- Vol. 8.—Speculative and Theological Essays.
- System of the Heavens. Plato's Republic. Kant. Mackintosh. Miracles. Judas Iscariot. Christianity as an organ of Political Movement. Protestantism. Casuistry. War. Suicide. Modern Superstition.
- Vol. 9.—Political Economy and Politics.
- Malthus. Dialogues of Three Templars on Political Economy. Ricardo and Adam Smith. Logic of Political Economy. Falsification of English History. Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism. California and Gold digging. Kant's Idea of an Universal History.
- Vol. 10.—Literary Theory and Criticism.
- Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been neglected. Rhetoric. Style. Language. Conversation. Greek Literature. The Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. Milton. Notes from the Pocket-book of a late Opium Eater.

DE QUINCEY. Collected Writings—*continued*.

- Vol. 11.—Literary Theory and Criticism.  
Schlosser's Literary History of the 18th Century.  
Poetry of Pope. Lessing. Goethe. J. P. F.  
Richter. Wordsworth's Poetry. Gilfillan's Lite-  
rary Portraits. W. S. Landon. Orthographic  
Mutineers. Milton *versus* Southey and Landon.
- Vol. 12.—Tales and Romances.  
Klosterheim. The Household Wreck. The Aven-  
ger. The Fatal Marksman. Mr. Schackenberger.  
The Dice. The King of Hayti. The Incognito.  
The Love-charm.
- Vol. 13.—Tales and Prose.  
Phantasies. Murder considered as one of the Fine  
Arts. Grasmere. The Spanish Military Nun.  
Sortilege and Astrology. The English Mail-  
Coach. Suspiria de Profundis. Danish Origin  
of the Lake Country Dialect. Origin of Rosi-  
crucians and Free-Masons.
- Vol. 14.—Miscellanea and Index.
- .. Posthumous Works. Ed. by Alex. H. Japp. 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1891-3
- .. Suspiria de Profundis, and other Essays.
- .. Memorials, Letters, &c. Ed. by Alex. H. Japp. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1891
- .. Life and Writings. By H. A. Page [Pseudonym of Alex.  
H. Japp]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1877
- .. By David Masson. See *English Men of Letters*.
- DERBY (Earls of). See *Chetham Soc., Stanley Papers*.
- DERBY (Charlotte de Trémoille, Countess of). Life and Letters.  
By Madame de Witt. Svo. - - - - - 1869
- DERBY (Edward, 3rd Earl of). Correspondence. 24-31 Henry  
VIII. See *Chetham Soc.*, 19 (N.S.).
- DERBY (Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of). Transla-  
tions of Poems, Ancient and Modern. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- .. Iliad of Homer rendered in English Blank Verse. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1864
- DERBY (James Stanley, 7th Earl of). See *Chetham Soc., Stanley  
Papers*.
- .. Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- DERING (Sir Edward). Speeches in Matter of Religion. Small  
4to. - - - - - 1642
- DE ROOS (Lieut. Hon. F. F.). Travels in the United States and  
Canada. Svo. - - - - - 1827
- DE-BARROLLES (A.). *Les Mystères de la Main Révélés et  
Expliqués*. 12mo. - - - - - [1885]
- DE-CARTES (René du Perrot). Opera. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1659-64
- 1.—*Geometria*, 1637, eum Notis F. de Beane. 1659. *Principia  
Matheseos Universalis*. 1661. *De Aequationum Natura,  
Constitutione et Limitibus*. 1659. De Witt (John J.).  
*Elementa Curvarum Linearum*. 1659. Schooten (Franc A.).  
*De Concinnandis Geometricis ex Calculo Algebraico*. 1661.
- 2.—*Principia Philosophiæ*. 1664. *Specimina Philosophiæ,  
Passiones Animæ*. 1664.
- .. Vie. Par Alf. Fouillée. See *Français (Les Grands  
Écrivains)*.
- DE-CHANEL (A. P.). Natural Philosophy. Trans. by J. D.  
Everett. Svo. - - - - - 1878



- DESJARDINS (Gustave). *Recherches sur les Drapeaux Français.*  
Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- DESMOULINS (Camille). *Le Vieux Cordelier.* See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 16.
- „ *And his Wife.* By Jules Claretie. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ *Life.* See *Adolphus*.
- DESNOIRESTERRES (G.). *Voltaire et la Société au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle.*  
8 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1871-6
- „ *Iconographie Voltairienne.* 4to. - - - - - 1879
- DESTOUCHES (P. N.). *Œuvres Dramatiques.* New ed. 6 vols., 8vo. 1822
- Vol. 1.—*Vie. Le Curieux Impertinent. L'Ingrat. L'Irrésolu. La Veillée de Village. Les Fêtes de l'Inconnu. La Fête de la Nympe Lutèce.*
- Vol. 2.—*Le Médisant. Le Triple Mariage. L'Obstacle Imprévu. Le Philosophe Marié. L'Envieux.*
- Vol. 3.—*Les Philosophes Amoureux. Le Glorieux. Le Triomphe de l'Automne. La Fausse Agn. s. Le Tambour Nocturne.*
- Vol. 4.—*Le Dissipateur. L'Ambitieux et l'Indiscret. L'Amour usé. L'Enfant gâté.*
- Vol. 5.—*L'Homme singulier. La Force du naturel. Le jeune Homme à l'épreuve. Scènes de l'aimable Vieillard. Scènes du Tracassier. Le Vindictif. Scènes Angloises. Scènes du Protée.*
- Vol. 6.—*Le Trésor caché. Le Mari confident. L'Archi-Menteur. Le Dépôt. Discours Académiques.*
- DEVAS (Chas. S.). *Groundwork of Economics.* 8vo. - - - 1883
- DEVEREUX (Rear-Admiral Hon. Walter B.). *Lives and Letters of the Earls of Essex [Elizabeth—Charles I.].* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- DEVEY (Joseph). *Life of Joseph Locke, Civil Engineer.* 8vo. - - 1862
- DEVEY (Louisa). *Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton.* 8vo. - - 1887
- DE VINNE (Theo. L.). *The Invention of Printing.* 8vo. - - 1878
- „ *Historic Printing Types.* 4to. - - - - - 1886
- D'EWES (Sir Simonds). *Autobiography.* [James I. and Charles I.]  
Ed. by Jas. O. Halliwell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1845
- „ *Journals of Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth, Lords and Commons.* Revised by P. Bowes. Folio - - - 1682
- DE WITT. See *Witt*.
- DIALECTIC Society [of Edinburgh], *History of the.* 4to. - - 1887
- DIBDIN (Charles). *Songs.* With a Memoir, by T. Dibdin. Sketches by G. Cruikshank. 3rd ed. Small 8vo. - - 1860
- DIBDIN (Rev. Thos. Froggall). *Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness, containing some account of this fatal disease.* 8vo. - 1809
- „ *Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness. A Bibliographical Romance.* New ed. with supplement. 8vo., 1842. (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ *Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1821
- „ *New ed.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- „ *Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in the North of England and in Scotland.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1838
- „ *Library Companion: Young Man's Guide, and Old Man's Comfort in the Choice of a Library.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1825
- „ *Reminiscences of a Literary Life.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1836
- „ *Typographical Antiquities.* See *Ames (J.)*.
- DICETO (Ralph de), Dean of London. *Historia de Regibus Britonum usque ad Sæc. vii.* See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- „ *The Historical Works of [1201].* See *Chronicles*, 68.

- DICEY (A. V.). Lectures on the Law of the Constitution. Svo. - 1886  
 „ England's Case against Home Rule. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1886  
 „ The Verdict. [Parnell Commission.] 12mo. - - - 1890
- DICEY (Edw.). Cavour: a Memoir. Svo. - - - - 1861  
 „ The Schleswig-Holstein War. Svo. - - - - 1864
- DICK (Robert), of Thurso. Life. By Samuel Smiles. Svo. - 1878
- DICKENS (Charles). All the Year Round. 1st Series, 20 vols.  
 2nd Series, Vols. 1-28. Svo. - - - - 1859-82  
 „ American Notes for General Circulation. 2 vols., Svo. - 1842  
 „ Barnaby Rudge. See *Master Humphrey's Clock*.  
 „ Bleak House. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 2 vols., Svo. 1853  
 „ Christmas Books. 5 vols., 16mo. - - - - 1843-8  
     A Christmas Carol.                      The Battle of Life.  
     The Cricket on the Hearth.            The Haunted Man.  
     The Chimes.
- „ David Copperfield. Illustrated by Phiz. Svo. - - - 1850  
 „ Dombey and Son. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. Svo. - 1848  
 „ Edwin Drood. Illustrations by S. L. Fildes. Svo. - - 1870  
 „ Great Expectations. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1861  
 „ Grimaldi, Joseph, Memoirs of. With Illustrations by  
     George Cruikshank. 12mo. - - - - 1853  
 „ Hard Times for these Times. Small Svo. - - - - 1886  
 „ Household Narrative. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - 1850-5  
 „ Household Words. 19 vols., Svo. - - - - 1850-9  
 „ Little Dorrit. Illustrated by Phiz. Svo. - - - - 1857  
 „ Martin Chuzzlewit. Illustrated by Phiz. Svo. - - - 1859  
 „ Master Humphrey's Clock. Illustrated by G. Cattermole  
     and H. K. Browne. Royal Svo. - - - - 1840-1  
     Vol. 1.—Master Humphrey's Clock. The Clock Case. Master  
     Humphrey's Visitor. Sam Weller's Watch. The Old  
     Curiosity Shop, &c.  
     Vol. 2.—The Old Curiosity Shop. Barnaby Rudge.  
     Vol. 3.—Barnaby Rudge.
- „ Mudfog Papers; now first Collected. 12mo. - - - 1880  
 „ Nicholas Nickleby. Illustrations by Phiz. Svo. - - - 1839  
 „ Old Curiosity Shop. See *Master Humphrey's Clock*.  
 „ Oliver Twist; or, The Parish Boy's Progress. Illustrated  
     by Cruikshank. Svo. - - - - 1863  
 „ Our Mutual Friend. Illustrations by Marcus Stone. 2 vols.  
     in 1. Svo. - - - - 1865  
 „ Papers of the Peverick Club. With Illustrations by R.  
     Seymour and Phiz. Svo. - - - - 1837  
 „ „ Jubilee ed. Ed. by Charles Dickens the Younger.  
     2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1886  
 „ Pictures from Italy. 12mo. - - - - 1846  
 „ Plays and Poems. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd. 2 vols., Svo. 1885  
     Vol. 1.—Strange Gentleman. Village Coquettes. Is she his  
     Wife? The Lamplighter.  
     Vol. 2.—Mr. Nightingale's Diary. Sketches of Young Gentle-  
     men. Sketches of Young Couples. Poems.
- „ Sketches by Boz. Svo. - - - - 1863  
 „ Sketches of Young Couples and Young Gentlemen, by  
     Boz; and of Young Ladies, by Quiz. With Illustrations  
     by Phiz. 16mo. - - - - N. D.  
 „ Sunday under Three Heads. (Reprint.) 12mo. - - - 1886  
 „ Tale of Two Cities. Svo. - - - - 1866  
 „ Life. By G. A. Sala. 12mo. - - - - 1870

DICKENS (Charles)—*continued*.

- „ The Story of his Life. By John Forster. 3 vols., 8vo. 1872-4  
 „ Dickens as I knew him. The Story of the Reading Tours.  
 By Geo. Dolby. 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ By Pen and Pencil, including Anecdotes and Reminiscences  
 collected from his Friends and Contemporaries. By F.  
 G. Kitton. With Supplement. 2 vols., folio - - 1889-90  
 „ Childhood and Youth of. By R. Langton. 12mo. - - 1891  
 „ Letters. Ed. by his Sister-in-law and his eldest Daughter.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880-2  
 „ Life. By A. W. Ward. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 „ Bibliography of. By Jas. Cook. 8vo. - - - - 1879  
 DICKENS (Chas.) and Collins (Wilkie). Sketches. 8vo. - - 1891

The Lazy Tour of Two Idle Apprentices. No Thoroughfare.  
 The Perils of certain English Prisoners.

- DICKENS (Charles), jun. Dictionary of the University of Oxford.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Dictionary of the University of Cambridge. 12mo. - - 1884  
 „ Dictionary of the Thames. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 DICKINSON (Sir J. N.). Tracts on Law Reform. 8vo. - 1867-71  
 DICKINSON (Reginald). Summary of the Constitution and Proce-  
 dure of Foreign Parliaments. 8vo. - - - - 1890  
 DICKSON (Dr. Sam.). The Forbidden Book; with new Fallacies  
 of the Faculty. 8vo. - - - - - 1850  
 DICTIONARY of National Biography. See *Biography*.  
 DICTIONNAIRE Biographique de la Révolution Française. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1800  
 DICTIONNAIRE de l'Académie Française. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. et Complement.  
 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1835-6  
 DICTYS Cretensis et Dares Phrygius. De Bello Trojano. 8vo. - 1825  
 DIDEROT (Den's). Œuvres. 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1798

1.—Philosophie Morale.

2.—Mémoires Mathématiques. Lettres sur les Aveugles, et  
 sur les Sourds et Muets. Avis à plusieurs Hommes.  
 Recherches sur le Beau.

3.—Prospectus de l'Encyclopédie. Lettres au Père Berthier.  
 Philosophie. Education des Enfants. Reflexions sur  
 Helvetius.

4.—Comédies:—Le Fils Naturel. Le Père de Famille. De la  
 Poesie Dramatique.

5-7.—Opinions des Anciens Philosophes.

8, 9.—Vie de Sénèque. Règnes de Claude et Néron. Mélanges  
 de Littérature et Philosophie.

10-12.—Romans.

13.—Salon de 1765.

14, 15.—Salon de 1767.

- „ Diderot and the Encyclopædists. By John Morley. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Life. By John Morley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876  
 DIDEROT (Den's) and Alembert (Jean le Rond D'). L'Encyclopédie,  
 ou Dictionnaire des Sciences, des Arts et des Métiers, par  
 une Société de Gens de Lettres. 35 vols., folio - - 1751  
 DIDEROT (Den's). Correspondance. See *Grimm and Diderot*.  
 DIDIER (Eugène L.). Life of Madame Bonaparte. 12mo. - - 1879  
 DIDOT-BOTTIN. Annuaire du Commerce (*continued*). 8vo. 1887 *et seq.*  
 DIDRON (A. N.). Christian Iconography: the History of Christian  
 Art in the Middle Ages. Trans. by Margaret Stokes.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1886

- DIEZ (Friedrich). Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages. Trans. and ed. by T. C. Donkin. 8vo. - 1864
- DIGBY (Sir Kenelm). Private Memoirs. Ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- „ Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean [1628]. Ed. by John Bruce. See *Camden Soc.*, 96.
- „ On the Nature of Bodies and of Man's Soule, &c. Sm. 4to. 1669
- „ See *Browne (Sir Thos.) Pseudodoxia Epidemica.*
- DIGBY (Wm.). India for the Indians—and the English. 12mo. 1885
- DIGGES (Sir Dudley). The Compleat Ambassador: Negotiations of Lord Burleigh and Sir F. Walsingham. Folio - - 1655
- DIGGES (Dudley). Unlawfulness of Subjects taking up Arms against their Sovereigne in what Case soever. 12mo. - 1662
- DILKE (Chas. Wentworth). Collection of Old Plays. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1814-15
- 1.—Marlowe: Dr. Faustus. Anon.: Lust's Dominion. Lyly: Mother Bombie; Midas.
  - 2.—Lyly: Endymion. Marston: Antonio and Mellida; What You Will; Parasitaster.
  - 3.—Dekker: Wonder of a Kingdom; Old Fortunatus. Chapman: Bussy d'Ambois; Mons. d'Olive.
  - 4.—Chapman: The May Day. Middleton: The Spanish Gipsy; Changeling; More Dissemblers besides Women.
  - 5.—Middleton: Women beware Women; Trick to Catch the Old One. Rowley: New Wonder. Webster: Appius and Virginia.
  - 6.—Webster and Rowley: Thracian Wonder. Heywood: English Traveller; Royal King and Loyal Subject; Challenge for Beauty.
- „ Papers of a Critic. With Biographical Sketch by his Grandson, Sir Charles W. Dilke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1875
- DILKE (Sir Charles Wentworth). Greater Britain: Travel in English-speaking Countries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1868
- „ The British Army. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1890
- DILKE (Emilia F. S., Lady). Art in the Modern State. 8vo. - 1888
- DILLON (William). Life of John Mitchel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1888
- DINARCHUS. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- DINGLEY (Thomas). History from Marble; being Ancient and Moderne Funerall Monuments in England and Wales. See *Camden Soc.*, 95, 97.
- DIOCESAN Histories. 16mo. - - - - - 1880-9
- Bath and Wells. By the Rev. W. Hunt.
- Canterbury. By the Rev. R. C. Jenkins.
- Chichester. By the Rev. W. R. W. Stephens.
- Durham. By the Rev. J. L. Low.
- Hereford. By the Rev. H. W. Phillott.
- Lichfield. By the Rev. W. Beresford.
- Norwich. By the Rev. A. Jessopp.
- Oxford. By the Rev. E. Marshall.
- Peterborough. By the Rev. G. A. Poole.
- Saint Asaph. By Archdeacon Thomas.
- Saint David's. By the Rev. W. L. Bevan.
- Salisbury. By the Rev. W. H. Jones.
- Sodor and Man. By the Rev. A. W. Moore.
- Winchester. By the Rev. W. Benham.
- Worcester. By the Rev. J. G. Smith and the Rev. P. Onslow.
- York. By the Rev. Geo. Ornsby.
- DIODATI (J.). Character of Chas. I. See *Herbert and Coke.*
- DIODORUS Siculus. Bibliotheca Historica. Ed. L. Dindorf. 2 vols., 8vo - - - - - 1842-4

- “DIOGENES”: a Weekly Satirical Journal. Vols. 1 and 2, 4to. - 1853
- DIOGENES Laertius. Life of Plato. See *Plato, Works*, Vol. 6.
- „ The Lives of Philosophers. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 12mo. 1853
- DIONYSIUS Halicarnasus. Romanarum Antiquitatum. Ed.  
A Kiessling. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- DIRCKS (Henry). Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the  
2nd Marquis of Worcester; with his “Century of  
Inventions” [1663]. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- DIRECTORIES (Post Office). Royal 8vo.
- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Bedfordshire, 1877, 1885, 1890.         | Northamptonshire, 1877, 1885, 1890. |
| Berkshire, 1877, 1883, 1891.            | Northumberland, 1879, 1890.         |
| Birmingham, 1880, 1884, 1892.           | Nottinghamshire, 1881, 1888, 1891.  |
| Bristol, 1870, 1883, 1885, 1889.        | Oxfordshire, 1877, 1883, 1891.      |
| Buckinghamshire, 1877, 1883, 1891.      | Rutlandshire, 1881, 1888, 1891.     |
| Cambridgeshire, 1879, 1883, 1888, 1892. | Shropshire, 1879, 1885, 1891.       |
| Cheshire, 1878, 1892.                   | Somersetshire, 1875, 1883, 1889.    |
| Cornwall, 1873, 1889, 1893.             | Staffordshire, 1880, 1884, 1892.    |
| Cumberland, 1873.                       | Suffolk, 1879, 1883, 1888, 1892.    |
| Derbyshire, 1881, 1888, 1891.           | Surrey, 1878, 1891.                 |
| Devonshire, 1873, 1889, 1893.           | Sussex, 1878, 1891.                 |
| Dorsetshire, 1880, 1889.                | Wales (South), 1871, 1891.          |
| Durham, 1879, 1890.                     | Warwickshire, 1880, 1884, 1892.     |
| Essex, 1878, 1882, 1890.                | Westmoreland, 1873.                 |
| Gloucestershire, 1879, 1889.            | Wiltshire, 1889.                    |
| Hampshire, 1880, 1885, 1890.            | Worcestershire, 1880, 1884, 1892.   |
| Herefordshire, 1879, 1885, 1891.        | York, 1879.                         |
| Hertfordshire, 1879, 1882, 1890.        | Yorkshire, East Riding, 1879.       |
| Hull, 1885, 1892.                       | „ North Riding, 1879.               |
| Huntingdonshire, 1877.                  | „ West Riding, 1881, 1889, 1892.    |
| Kent, 1878, 1891.                       |                                     |
| Lancashire, 1881, 1891.                 |                                     |
| Leicestershire, 1881, 1888, 1891.       |                                     |
| Lincolnshire, 1876, 1885, 1889, 1892.   |                                     |
| Liverpool, 1881, 1891.                  |                                     |
| London, 1837 <i>et seq.</i>             |                                     |
| London Suburban, 1880, 1884.            |                                     |
| Manchester, 1881, 1891.                 |                                     |
| Middlesex, 1878, 1882, 1890.            |                                     |
| Monmouth, 1871, 1884, 1891.             |                                     |
| Norfolk, 1879, 1883, 1888, 1892.        |                                     |
- DIRECTORIES (Post Office). Scotch. Royal 8vo.
- |                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Edinburgh and Leith, 1890. | Glasgow, 1889. |
|----------------------------|----------------|
- DIRECTORY of Directors (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1880 *et seq.*
- DIRECTORY of the City of London (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- DISRAELI (Right Hon. Benjamin). See *Beaconsfield (Earl of)*.
- DISRAELI (Isaac). Amenities of Literature. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1842
- „ Calamities of Authors. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1812
- „ Curiosities of Literature. With a View of the Life and Writings of the Author, by his Son. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1819
- „ „ [Curiosities of Literature, Illustrated by Bolton Corney: an attack on Disraeli’s Curiosities.] 12mo. - N. D.
- „ „ The Illustrator Illustrated. A Reply to Bolton Corney. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Eliot, Hampden, and Pym. A Reply to Lord Nugent. 8vo. 1832
- „ Flim Flams; or, Life and Errors of my Uncle. 3 vols., 12mo. 1805
- „ Commentaries on the Life of Charles I. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1851
- „ Inquiry into the Character of James I. 8vo. - - - 1816
- „ Literary Character; or, History of Men of Genius. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- „ Quarrels of Authors, with Specimens of Controversy. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1814

- DISRAELI (Isaac)—*continued*.  
 ,, Romances. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1799  
 ,, Vamrien; or, Sketches of the Times. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1797  
 DISSENTERS' Chapel Bill, Debates on the. 8vo. - - - - - 1814  
 DIXON (H. H.). See *Druid*.  
 DIXON (Rev. Richard Watson). History of the Church of England.  
 Vols. 1-4. 8vo. - - - - - 1884-91  
 DIXON (Wm. Hepworth). Life of John Howard. 12mo. - - - - - 1849  
 ,, William Penn: an Historical Biography. 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
 ,, New America. With Illustrations from Photographs. 6th  
 ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867  
 ,, Spiritual Wives. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 DOBELL (Dr. Horace). Reports on the Progress of Medicine.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1871  
 DOBELL (Sydney Thompson). Life and Letters. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1878  
 DOBIE (Rowland). History of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and St.  
 George's, Bloomsbury. 8vo. - - - - - 1829  
 DOBSON (Austin). Thomas Bewick and his Pupils. 12mo. - - - - - 1884  
 ,, William Hogarth. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 ,, Memoirs of Horace Walpole. 12mo. - - - - - 1893  
 ,, Richard Steele. See *English Worthies*.  
 DOBSON (Mrs. Susan). Life of Petrarch. (From the French of  
 De Sade.) 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1775  
 DOD (Charles R.). Parliamentary Companion (*continued*) 1847 *et seq.*  
 ,, Electoral Facts, 1832-53. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1853  
 ,, Peerage and Baronetage, &c. (*continued*) - - - - - 1851 *et seq.*  
 DOD'S Handbook to the London County Council. 16mo. - - - - - 1889  
 DODD (Charles) [Hugh Tootel]. Church History, 1500-1688;  
 chiefly with regard to the Catholics. 3 vols., folio 1737-42  
 ,, ,, New ed. With Continuation, by Rev. Matt. A.  
 Tierney. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-43  
 DODD (Rev. H. P.). The Epigrammatists: a Selection from  
 Epigrammatical Literature. 12mo. - - - - - 1876  
 DODD (Dr. Wm.). Beauties of Shakespeare. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1780  
 DODDRIDGE (Rev. Philip). Remarkable Passages in the Life of  
 Colonel Gardiner. 8vo. - - - - - [1813]  
 DODGE (Col. Rich. Irving). Our Wild Indians. With an Intro-  
 duction by General Sherman. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 DODINGTON (Geo. Bubb) [Lord Melecombe Regis]. Diary,  
 1749-61. Ed. by H. P. Wyndham. 4th ed. 8vo. - 1809  
 DODSLEY (Robert). Annual Register. 8vo. - - - - - 1758 *et seq.*  
 ,, Collection of Old Plays. New ed. With Notes and Cor-  
 rections by Isaac Reed, O. Gilchrist, and J. P. Collier.  
 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825-7
- 1.—Historia Histrionica (J. Wright). God's Promises (Bale).  
 The Four P.'s (J. Heywood). Ferrex and Porrex (Buck-  
 hurst). Damon and Pithias (Edwards). New Custom  
 (Anon).
  - 2.—Gammer Gurton's Needle (Still). Alexander and Campaspe  
 (Lyly). Tancred and Gismunda (Wilmot). Cornelia  
 (Kyd). Edward II. (Marlowe).
  - 3.—George a Greene (Anon.). Jeronimo, Part 1 (Anon.). Spanish  
 Tragedy (Kyd). Honest Whore (Dekker).
  - 4.—The Malcontent (Marston). All Fools (Chapman). East-  
 ward Ho! (Marston). The Revenger's Tragedy (Tournour).  
 Dumb Knight (Machin).
  - 5.—Miseries of Inforced Marriage (Wilkins). Lingua (Anon.).  
 Merry Devil of Edmonton (Anon.). A Mad World, my  
 Masters (Middleton). Ram Alley (Barry).

DODSLEY (Robert). Collection of Old Plays—*continued*.

- 6.—Roaring Girl (Middleton). Widow's Tears (Chapman). White Devil (Webster). The Hog bath Lost his Pearl (Taylor). The Four Prentices of London (T. Heywood).
- 7.—Green's Tu Quoque (Cooke). Albumazar (Tomkis). Woman Killed with Kindness (T. Heywood). Match at Midnight (Rowley). Fumus Troes (Fisher).
- 8.—Wounds of Civil War (Lodge). The Heir (May). Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay (Greene). Jew of Malta (Heywood). The Wits (Davenant).
- 9.—Summer's Last Will and Testament (Nash). Microcosmus (Nabbes). Muse's Looking-Glass (Randolph). City Match (Mayne). Queen of Arragon (Habington).
- 10.—The Antiquary (Marmion). Goblins (Suckling). Ordinary (Cartwright). Jovial Crew (Brome). Old Couple (May).
- 11.—Chronicle of Edward I. (Peele). Mayor of Queenborough (Middleton). Grim, the Collier of Croydon (Anon.). The City Night-cap (Davenport). Parson's Wedding (Killigrew).
- 12.—Adventures of Five Hours (Tuke). Elvira (Digby). Widow (Jonson). Chichevache and Bicorna (Lydgate). Appius and Virginia (Anon.). Index.
- 13.—Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes). Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon (Munday). Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon (Munday and Chettle). A Woman is a Weathercock (Field). Amends for Ladies (Field).
- „ Collection of Old Poems, 6 vols. [Pearch's Collection, 4 vols. Mendez's Collection, 1 vol.] 11 vols., 12mo. 1770-5
- DODWELL (Colonel Edw.). Tours through Greece [1801, 1805-6]. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1819
- DOLBY (Geo.). Chas. Dickens as I knew him: the Story of the Reading Tours. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- DOLGOROUKOW (Prince Pierre). La France sous le Régime Bonapartiste. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- DÖLLINGER (Dr. Johann J. I. von). Studies in European History. Trans. by Margaret Warre. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Conversations of. Recorded by Louise von Kobell. Trans. by Katherine Gould. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- DOLOMIEU (Deodatus de). On the Earthquakes in Calabria Ultra, 1783. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 5.
- DOLOMITES, Zigzagging amongst the. Obl. folio - - - - - 1871
- DOMENECH (Abbé E.). Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- DOMESDAY Book [Liber Censualis]; or, The Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror, A.D. 1086. Ordnance fac-simile ed. 1 vol., 4to.; 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1861-72
- „ With Introduction by Sir Henry Ellis. 4 vols., folio 1783-1816
- 1, 2.—Text of the Original, Revised through the Press by Abr. Farley, 1773-83.
- 3.—Indices.
- 4.—Additamenta ex Codic. Antiquiss. Exon Domesday. Inquisitio Eliensis. Liber Winton. Boldon Book.
- „ Account of the Tenants in Capite: with Translations and Explanations. See *Kelham (Robert)*.
- „ Kent. With Trans. by Rev. L. B. Larking. Folio - - - - - 1869
- DOMESDAY Book (New). Owners of Land in England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, 1872-3. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1875-6
- DOMESDAY Commemoration, 1086-1886. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- Domesday Studies. Ed. by P. E. Dove.
- Moore (Stuart). Domesday Book.
- Clarke (Hyde). Turkish Survey of Hungary.

DOMESDAY Commemoration—*continued*.

- Taylor (Canon Isaac). Domesday Survivals.  
 .. Wapentakes and Hundreds.  
 .. Plough Land and the Plough.  
 Round (Horace). Danegeld, and the Finance of Domesday.  
 .. Measures of Land.  
 Pell (O. C.) New View of the Geldable Unit of Assessment.
- DOMINION Annual Register, 1878–82. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1879–83
- DONALDSON (Dr. John W.). Greek Grammar. 8vo. - - 1862  
 .. Latin Grammar. 8vo. - - - - 1860  
 .. The Theatre of the Greeks. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - 1844
- DONALDSON (Dr. John W.) and Muller (K. O.). History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1858
- DONALDSON (Thos.). The Public Domain of the United States of America. Report to Congress. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- DONALDSON (Dr. Thos. L.). Architectura Numismatica; or, Architectural Medals of Classic Antiquity. 8vo. - - 1859  
 .. Temple of Apollo Epicurius at Bassæ, near Phigalia. See *Stuart and Revett*, Vol. 4.
- DONATO, Palais de S. Catalogue des Objets d'Art. 4to. - - 1880
- DONKIN (T. C.). Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages, chiefly from the German of F. Diez. 8vo. - 1864
- DONNE (Dr. John), Dean of St. Paul's. Poems, &c. Small 8vo. 1669  
 .. Letters. 4to. - - - - - - - 1654  
 .. Life. See *Walton (Isaac)*.
- DONNE (Wm. Bodham). Correspondence of George III. and Lord North. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867  
 .. Euripides. Tacitus. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- DONNEGAN (James). Greek and English Lexicon. 8vo. - - 1842
- DOPPET (Gen. F. A.). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 17.
- DORAN (Dr. John). Habits and Men; with Remnants of Record touching the Makers of both. 8vo. - - - - 1855  
 .. A Lady of the last Century, Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. With a Chapter on Blue Stockings. 8vo. - - - 1873  
 .. History of Court Fools. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1858  
 .. Queens of the House of Hanover. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1875  
 .. London in the Jacobite Times. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1877  
 .. Mann and Manners at the Court of Florence, 1740–86. [Letters of H. Mann to H. Walpole.] 2 vols., 8vo. - 1876  
 .. In and about Drury Lane, and other Papers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
 .. Memories of our Great Towns. 8vo. - - - - 1878  
 .. Monarchs retired from Business. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1857  
 .. Table Traits, and something on them. 8vo. - - - 1854  
 .. "Their Majesties' Servants." The English Stage from Betterton to Kean. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 .. .. New ed. Ed. by R. B. Lowe. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1888
- DORCHESTER (Sir Dudley Carleton, Viscount). Letters from and to, during his Embassy to Holland, 1615–20. 4to. - 1780
- DORÉ (Louis C. Gustave Paul). Illustrations of the Legend of the Wandering Jew. Folio - - - - - 1857  
 Poem by Pierre Dupont. Biographical Notice, by Paul Lacroix. Béranger's Ballad, &c. Trans. by Geo. W. Thornbury.  
 .. Illustrations by. See *Balzac (H. de)*, *Blackburn (Henry)*, *Cervantes (Miguel)*, *Davillier*, and *Munchausen (Baron)*.



- DORÉ (Louis C. Gustave Paul) and Jerrold (B.). London: a Pilgrimage. Large 4to. - - - - - 1871
- „ Life. By Blanchard Jerrold. With 138 Illustrations. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- DORSET (Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, and 1st Earl of). Works. Ed. by the Hon. and Rev. Reg. W. Sackville West. 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- Life. Ferrex and Porrex (commonly called Gorbodue): a Tragedy. The Induction to the Mirroure for Magistrates. The Complaint of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham.
- „ Ferrex and Porrex. See *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. 1.
- DORSET (T. S., Earl of) and Norton (Thos.). Gorbodue; or, Ferrex and Porrex: a Tragedie. Ed. by W. D. Cooper. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- DOUAY Bible. See *Doway*.
- DOUBLEDAY (Thomas). A Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England from 1688. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- „ The Political Life of Sir Robert Peel, Bart. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1856
- „ True Law of Population shown to be connected with the Food of the People. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- DOUCE (Francis). Dissertations on the “Dance of Death.” 8vo. 1833
- „ Illustrations of Shakespeare, and of Ancient Manners. Dissertations on Clowns and Fools and the Morris Dance. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- DOUDAN (Ximenès). Lettres, 1823–72. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- DOUGLAS (Gawyn), Bishop of Dunkeld. Poetical Works. With Memoir and Glossary, by John Small. 4 vols., 12mo. - 1874
- DOUGLAS (Sir Howard). A Treatise on Naval Gunnery. 8vo. - 1855
- DOUGLAS (Sir Robert). The Baronage of Scotland. Folio - 1798
- „ The Peerage of Scotland. Second ed. continued by J. P. Wood. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1813
- DOUGLAS (Sylvester) [Lord Glenbervie]. Cases of Controverted Elections. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1775–7
- DOUGLAS (Dr. W.). British Settlements in North America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1755
- DOUGLASS (Frederick). Life and Times, 1817–82, written by Himself. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. John Bright. Ed. by J. Lobb. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- DOVE (H. W.). Law of Storms. Trans. by R. H. Scott. 8vo. - 1862
- DOVE (John). Life of Andrew Marvell. 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- DOVER (Geo. J. W. A. Ellis, Lord). Historical Inquiries respecting the Character of the Earl of Clarendon. 12mo. 1827
- „ Letters during 1686–8, addressed to J. Ellis. 2 vols., 8vo. 1831
- DOVER (Robert). Olimpick Games upon Cotswold Hills. 4to. 1636. Reprint. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- DOWAY Bible and New Testament. 3 vols., 4to. Doway - 1582–1609
- DOWDEN (Edward). Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols., 8vo. 1886
- „ Southey. See *English Men of Letters*.
- DOWDESWELL (G. M.) and Smith (W. J.). Compendium of Mercantile Law. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- DOWE (W.). Junius; Lord Chatham: a Biography. 8vo. - 1857
- DOWELL (Steph.). History of Taxes in England. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ History of Taxation and Taxes in England. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1884
- DOWLING (J. A.). Shorthand Report of Inquest at Oldham on John Lees [killed at Peterloo, 16 Aug. 1819]. 8vo. - 1820
- DOWNIE (Sir A. M.). Spas of Homburg. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1844

- DOWNIE (David), Trial of, for High Treason. Svo. - - - 1836
- DOYLE (Sir Francis Hastings Chas.). Lectures on Poetry. 12mo. - - - - 1877
- .. The Return of the Guards, and other Poems. 12mo. - 1866
- .. Miscellaneous Verses. 12mo. - - - - 1841
- .. Reminiscences and Opinions, 1813-85. Svo. - - - 1886
- DOYLE (James E.). The Official Baronage of England, 1066-1885. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1886
- DOYLE (John) [Caricaturist]. See *H. B.*
- DOYLE (John A.). The English in America. Svo. - - - 1882
- Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas.
- DOYLE (Richard). Bird's-Eye Views of Society. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. Obl. folio - - - - 1864
- .. Catalogue of Drawings of, exhibited at the Grosvenor Gallery. Small 4to. - - - - 1885
- D'OYLEY (Thos.). Poems. Svo. - - - - 1843
- .. "Edward Somers": a Domestic Tale. Svo. - - - 1843
- D'OYLY (Rev. Dr. Geo.). Life of Archbishop Sancroft and the Rev. Henry Wharton, his Chaplain. 2 vols., Svo. - 1821
- DRAKE (Sir Francis). Life. By John Barrow. Svo. - - 1843
- .. His Voyage, 1595. By Thomas Maynarde. Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 4.
- .. The World Encompassed by. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 16.
- .. Services against the Spaniards, 1587. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 5.
- .. Life. By Julian Corbett. See *English Men of Action.*
- DRAKE (Francis). History and Antiquities of the City of York. Folio - - - - 1736
- DRAKE (Sam. Adams). The Making of New England. 16mo. - 1886
- DRAMA and Stage under the Tudor and Stuart Princes, 1443-1664. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Small 4to. - - - - 1869

Documents:—Henry VIII., Acts [1543]. Henry VIII., Proclamations [1545]. Edward VI., two Proclamations [1549]. Queen Mary, Proclamation [1553]. Queen Elizabeth, Proclamation against Plays [1559]. Statute against Players [1571-2]. Letter from Lord Mayor to Lord Chamberlain [1573-4]. Licence by Privy Seal to Actors [1574]. Petition of Queen's Players [1575]. Order for Restraint of Acting [1574]. Warrant to T. Gyles [1585]. Letter of Lord Mayor [1589]. Petition of T. Pope [1596]. Statute against Players [1597-8]. Petition of Pope, Burlage, &c. [1596]. James I., Privy Seal to E. Kirkham [1603]; to J. Jones [1612-13]; to T. Downton [1612-13]; to P. Rosseter [1615]. Statute upon the Stage, cap. 21 [1605-6]. Letter to T. Daniel [1618]. Patent, Licensing Plays [1619-20]. Appointing Sir J. Ashley [1622]. Letter Cancelling a Patent [1620]. Charles I., Patent renewing that of James [1625]. Statute upon the Drama [1625]. Privy Seal to the King's Players [1625]. For the Revels at Court [1626]. Long Parliament, 1st Ordinance against Plays [1642]; 2nd ditto [1647]; 3rd ditto [1647-8]. Sermon against Plays. Blast of Retrait from Plays. Plays confuted, by S. Gosson. P. Stubbes on the Drama [1583]. On the Globe Play-house. On the Drama [1616]. Treatise against Plays [1625]. Stage Players' Complaynt [1641]. Actor's Complaynt [1643]. Prynne's Defence of Plays [1649]. Prynne's Vindication. Player's Petition to Parliament [1643]. English Stage, a Discourse by R. Flecknoe [cir. 1660]. Index.

- DRAMA** (Old English). See *Dilke, Dodsley, Old English Drama, Shakespeare Soc.*  
**DRAMATISTS** of the Present Day. By Q. 8vo. - - - - 1871  
**DRAMATISTS**, Songs from the. Robert Bell's Selection. 12mo. - 1854  
**DRAPER** (Dr. John Wm.). History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ The History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 11th ed. See *International Scientific Series*, Vol. 13.  
 „ Scientific Memoirs; being Contributions to a Knowledge of Radiant Energy. 8vo. - - - - 1878  
**DRAPER** (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 2.  
**DRAPERS' Company**. Visit to their Londonderry Estates. 8vo. - 1818  
**DRAYSON** (Major-Gen. A. W.). Practical Whist. 4th ed. 12mo. 1886  
**DRAYTON** (Michael). Poetical Works. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1753  
 1.—Battle of Agincourt. Barons' Wars. England's Heroical Epistles.  
 2, 3.—Miseries of Queen Margaret. Nymphidia. The Moon-calf Legends of Robert, Duke of Normandy, Matilda the Fair. Pierce Gaveston, and Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex. Quest of Cynthia. The Shepherd's Sirena. Songs of Polyolbion: a Chorographical Description of Great Britain; with Selden's Annotations.  
 4.—Elegies. Ideas. The Owl. Man in the Moon. Odes and Lyrics. Pastorals. Muses' Elysium. Noah's Flood. Moses' Birth and Miracles. David and Goliath.  
 „ Poems. See *Spenser Soc.*, 45, 46.  
 „ Poly-Olbion. See *Spenser Soc.* 1, 2, 3 (N.S.).  
 „ The Harmony of the Church [1591]. See *Percy Soc.*, 8.  
**DRESSER** (Christopher). Japan: its Architecture and Art. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
**DRESSES** of Different Nations, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1757  
**DRINKWATER-BETHUNE** (Col. John). History of the Siege of Gibraltar. 4to. - - - - 1790  
 “**DRUID**” [Hen. Hall Dixon]. The Post and Paddock: Turf Celebrities, &c. 12mo. - - - - 1857  
**DRUJON** (Fernand). Catalogue des Ouvrages, Poursuivis, Supprimés ou Condamnés. 1814-77. 8vo. - - - - 1879  
**DRUMMOND** (Henry). Speeches in Parliament, and Miscellaneous Pamphlets. Ed. by Lord Lovaine. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1860  
**DRUMMOND** (James). Ancient Scottish Weapons. Folio - - 1881  
**DRUMMOND** (Thos.), Under-Sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1835-40. Life. By J. F. Mac Lennan. 8vo. - - - 1867  
 „ Life and Letters. By R. Barry O'Brien. 8vo. - - 1889  
**DRUMMOND** (Wm.), of Hawthornden. Poetical Works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 8vo. - - - - 1856  
 „ Conversations with Ben Jonson. See *Shakespeare Soc.*  
 „ Story of his Life and Writings [1585-1649]. By D. Masson. 12mo. - - - - 1873  
**DRUMMOND** (Sir Wm.). Academical Questions. 4to. - - 1805  
 „ The *Œdipus Judaicus*. 8vo. - - - - 1811  
 „ Origines; or, The Origin of Empires, States, and Cities. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824  
 „ Essay on a Punic Inscription in Malta. 4to. - - - 1810  
**DRUMMOND** (Hon. Wm. Hen.). The Large Game and Natural History of South and South-East Africa. 8vo. - - 1875  
**DRURY** (Rev. Henry). *Arundines Cami*. 8vo. - - - - 1860

- DRYDEN (John). Works. With Life [1631-1701]. Ed. by Sir Walter Scott. 18 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- 1.—Life.
  - 2.—Wild Gallant. Rival Ladies. Indian Queen. Indian Emperor. Secret Love.
  - 3.—Sir Martin Mar-all. Tempest. An Evening's Love; or, The Moek Astrologer. Tyrannic Love.
  - 4.—Almanzor and Almahide; or, The Siege of Granada. Marriage à la Mode. Assignment.
  - 5.—Amboyna. State of Innocence. Aureng Zebe. All for Love.
  - 6.—Limberham; or, The Kind Keeper. Oedipus. Troilus and Cressida. Spanish Friar.
  - 7.—Duke of Guise. Albion and Albanus. Don Sebastian.
  - 8.—Amphitryon; or, The Two Sosias. King Arthur. Cleomenes, the Spartan Hero. Love Triumphant. Masque.
  - 9, 10.—Poems, Historical and Political.
  - 11.—Epistles. Elegies and Epitaphs. Odes, Songs, and Lyrical Pieces. Tales from Chaucer and Boccaccio.
  - 12.—Translations from Ovid. Theocritus. Lucretius. Horace. Homer.
  - 13.—Translations from Juvenal and Persius.
  - 14, 15.—Translation of Virgil's Works. Poems ascribed to Dryden. Original Prose Works.
  - 16.—Life of St. Francis Xavier.
  - 17.—Life of Plutarch. Specimen of Translation of Maimbourg's History of the League. Controversy with Stillingfleet. C. A. Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting.
  - 18.—Preface to Dialogue concerning Woman. Character of St. Evremond. Character of Polybius. Life of Lucian. Letters.
- „ Poetical Works. With Life. Ed. by R. Bell. Vol. 1, 12mo. 1854
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*.
- Poems:—Vols. 23-25.
- Translations:—Ovid's *Metamorphoses*. Vols. 91, 95.—*Satires of Juvenal and Persius Flaccus*. Vols. 96, 97.—*Virgil's Works*, Vols. 85-7.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Carthorn*.
- „ Life. By G. Saintsbury. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue*.
- DUBLIN, Calendar of Ancient Records of. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- DUBLIN (Corporation of). Discussion on Repeal of the Union. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- DUBLIN Election, 1859. Copy of Poll Book. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- DUBLIN Review (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* 8vo. - - - - - 1836 *et seq.*
- DUBLIN Translations into Greek and Latin Verse. Ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- DUBLIN University Calendar, 1890 (*continued*). 12mo. - - - - - 1890 *et seq.*
- DUBOIS (Cardinal Guillaume), Prime Minister of France, 1722. See *Wiesener (L.)*.
- DUBOIS (J. A.). People of India. Ed. by Rev. G. U. Pope. 8vo. 1862
- DU CAMP (Maxime). Paris, ses Organes, ses Fonctions, et sa Vie dans la Seconde Moitié du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 5 vols., 8vo. 1869-74
- „ Vie de Théophile Gautier. 12mo. Paris - - - - - 1890
- DU CANE (Major-Gen. Sir Edmund F.). Punishment and Prevention of Crime. See *English Citizen Series*.
- DU CANGE (Chas. du Fresne, Sieur). *Glossarium Medie et Infimae Latinitatis, cum Supplementis D. P. Carpentarii et aliorum*. Ed. G. A. L. Henschel. 7 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1840-50
- DU CASSE (Baron A.). Mémoires du Roi Joseph Bonaparte. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853-4

- DU CHAILLU (Paul B.) Explorations in Equatorial Africa. 8vo. 1861  
 „ The Viking Age. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1889
- DUCHAT (J. Le). See *Anas, French*, Vol. 1.
- DUCHATELET (A. J. B. Parent). De la Prostitution dans la Ville  
 de Paris. Avec la Vie de l'Auteur. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1837
- DUCHÊNE (G.). L'Empire Industriel. 12mo. - - - - 1869
- DUCHESNE (André). Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui  
 [A.D. 838-1220]. Folio - - - - 1619
- 1.—Gesta Normannorum in Francia ante Rollonem [837-96].
  2. Chronici Reginonis excerptum [808-91]. 3. Annalium in Fuldensi Monasterio excerptum [808-91]. 4. Alia variorum Chronicorum excerpta de Normannis.
  5. Abbon. De obsessa a Normannis Lutetia Parisiorum.
  6. Dudo de Moribus et Actis primorum Normanniæ Ducum.
  7. Emmæ Angl. reginæ, Ric. I. ducis Norm. filie, Encomium; Gesta Gulielmi II. Ducis Norm. a Gulielmo Pictavensi.
  8. Willelmi Calculi historiæ Normannorum.
  9. Epitaphium Gulielmi Ducis Normann. et Angliæ regis.
  10. Orderici Vitalis Historia Ecclesiastica.
  11. Gesta Stephani regis Angl. et Ducis Normann.
  12. Chronicon Normanniæ [1139-1259].
  13. Annal. Hist. in Monasterio S. Stephani Cadomensis conscripta [633-1293].
  14. Nomina Normannorum, qui floruerunt in Anglia ante Conquestum.
  15. Nomina militum ferentium Bannerias tam in Normanniæ, quam aliis Franciæ provinciis, tempore Philippi II.
  16. Feoda Normanniæ, atque Scriptum de servitiis militum que debentur duci.
  17. Officium ad Ducem Normanniæ constituendum.
  18. Chartæ plures tam Ducum Normanniæ quam Regum Franciæ.
  19. Familiæ Regum, Ducum Comitum et aliorum Nobilium quæ in hoc volumine deducuntur.
- DUCLOS (Chas. Pincan). Mémoires Secrets sur Louis XIV., la Régence et Louis XV. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol 2., and *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 76, 77.
- DUDEVANT (Madame A. L. A.). Œuvres. See *Sand (George)*.
- DUDLEY (John. Wm. Ward, Earl of). Correspondence with Bishop Copleston. 8vo. - - - - 1841
- DUDLEY (Robert). See *Leicester (Earl of)*.
- DUFF (H. R.). The Culloden Papers: Letters of Lord Lovat, &c. 4to. - - - - 1815
- DUFF (Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant). Studies in European Politics. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- „ Miscellanies, Political and Literary. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ Sicily. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- „ Life of Sir Henry Jas. S. Maine. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- DUFFERIN and AVA (Fred. T. H. Blackwood, 1st Marquess).  
 Speeches and Addresses. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- „ Letters from High Latitudes. 9th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1891
- DUFFERIN and AVA (Harriot, Marchioness of). Our Vice-Regal Life in India, 1884-8. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1889
- „ My Canadian Journal, 1872-8. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- DUFFY (Sir Charles Gavan). Young Ireland [1840-50]. 8vo. - 1880
- „ Four Years of Irish History, 1845-9. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Thomas Davis. Memoirs of an Irish Patriot, 1840-46. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- „ Conversations with Thos. Carlyle. 12mo. - - - - 1892
- DU FRESNOY (C. A.). Art of Painting. See *Dryden, Works*, Vol. 17.
- DUFTON (Henry). Journey through Abyssinia in 1862-3. 8vo. 1867
- DUGDALE (Henry G.). Life of Bishop Edmund Geste, principal Compiler of the Liturgy of the Church of England. 8vo. 1840

- DUGDALE (Sir William). Baronage of England to 11 Richard II.  
2 vols. in 1. folio - - - - - 1675-6  
.. .. Errors and Defects of the Baronage. By C. Hornby.  
Svo. - - - - - 1738  
.. History of Embanking and Draining Fens and Marshes.  
2nd ed., revised by C. N. Cole. Folio - - - - - 1772  
.. Monasticon Anglicanum; History of Abbeys and other  
Monasteries and Churches in England and Wales. New  
ed., with large Additions, by J. Caley, Sir H. Ellis, and  
B. Bandinel. 6 vols. in 8. folio - - - - - 1846  
.. Origines Juridicales; Historical Memorials of the English  
Laws, Courts of Justice, Forms of Tryal, &c. Folio - 1680  
.. Short View of the late Troubles in England. With a  
Narrative of the Treaty of Uxbridge. Folio - - - 1681  
.. Ancient Usage in bearing Arms. With a Catalogue of  
the Present Nobility and Baronets of England, and the  
Nobility of Scotland and Ireland. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1682  
.. Antiquities of Warwickshire [1656]. (Reprint.) Folio - 1765  
.. Summonses of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Par-  
liaments, from 49 Hen. III. Folio - - - - - 1685  
.. History of St. Paul's Cathedral. With Continuation and  
Additions, by Sir H. Ellis. Folio - - - - - 1818  
.. Visitation of the County of Lancaster, 1664-5. See *Chetham  
Soc.*, Vols. 84, 85, 88, and *Misc.*, Vol. 1.  
.. Life and Correspondence. By William Hamper. 4to. - 1827  
DUGUAY-TROUIN (Amiral René). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2,  
Vol. 75.  
DU HALDE (Jean B.). Description de la Chine. 4 vols., folio - 1735  
DUBAUSSET (Mme.). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 3.  
DUKES (Thos. Farmer). Antiquities of Shropshire. 4to. - - 1844  
DCLAURE (J. A.). Histoire de Paris. 7 vols., Svo. - - - 1821-2  
DULWICH College. Catalogue of the Library. By A. W. K.  
Miller. Svo. - - - - - 1880  
.. Catalogue of Manuscripts and Muniments. By Geo. F.  
Warner. Svo. - - - - - 1881  
DUMAS (Alexandre). Œuvres Choiesies. 25 vols., 12mo. - 1872-84  
Les Mélicis.  
Le Comte de Monte Christo. 6 vols.  
Le Drame de '93. 3 vols.  
Louis XVI, et la Révolution. 2 vols.  
Le Collier de la Reine. 2 vols.  
Vingt Ans après. 3 vols.  
Le Chevalier d'Harmental. 2 vols.  
Les Frères Corses.  
Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge. 2 vols.  
Les Quarante-cinq. 3 vols.  
Les Trois Mousquetaires.  
DUMAS (Alex.). fils. Le Fils Naturel. Trans. by T. L. Oxley.  
12mo. - - - - - 1879  
DU MAUBRIER (Geo. L. P. B.). English Society at Home. [Sketches  
from Punch.] 4to. - - - - - 1880  
DUMERSAN (M.) et Colet (M.). Chants et Chansons Populaires  
de la France. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - S. D.  
DUMONT (Étienne). Recollections of Mirabeau. Svo. - - - 1832  
DUMONT (J.), Rousset (J.), and Barbeyrac (J.). Corps Diploma-  
tique, du Droit des Gens. 13 vols., folio - - - 1726-39  
1-8.—Recueil des Traitez d'Alliance, de Paix, &c., depuis Char-  
lemagne. Par J. Dumont. 8 vols. 1726-31.

- DUMONT (J.), Rousset (J.), and Barbeyrac (J.). *Corps Diplomatique, &c.—continued.*
- 9.—*Histoire des Anciens Traitez, jusqu' à Charlemagne.* Par J. Barbeyrac. 1739.
- 10, 11.—*Supplément au Corps Diplomatique. Continué jusqu' à present.* Par J. Rousset. 2 vols. 1739.
- 12, 13.—*Cérémonial Diplomatique des Cours de l'Europe.* Par J. Dumont et J. Rousset. 2 vols. 1739.
- DUMOURIEZ (General C. J.). *La Vie et les Mémoires.* See *Berville et Barrière*, 18-21.
- „ *Mémoires.* See *Barrière*, Vols. 11, 12.
- „ *Life.* See *Adolphus.*
- „ *Memoirs and Life.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1796
- DUNBAR (Capt. Edw. Dunbar). *Social Life in former Days, chiefly in Moray.* 2 series in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1865-6
- DUNBAR (William). *Poems. With Memoir, by D. Laing.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- DUNCAN (Colonel Francis). *The English in Spain: the War of Succession, 1834-40.* 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ *History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.* 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- DUNCAN (Jonathan). *History of Guernsey. With Notices of Jersey, Alderney, and Sark.* 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- DUNCKLEY (Hen.). *Letters of "Verax."* 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- DUNCOMBE (Thos. Slingsby). *Life and Correspondence.* Ed. by his Son. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- DUNCUMB (Rev. John). *Collections towards the History of the County of Hereford.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1804
- „ „ *Vol. 3, in continuation. By Wm. H. Cooke.* 4to. - - - - - 1882
- „ „ *Vol. 4, collections in continuation. By Wm. Hen. Cooke.* 4to. - - - - - 1886-92
- DUNDAS Family. See *Arniston Memoirs.*
- DUNDEE (John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount), *Life and Times of.* By Mark Napier. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859-62
- „ *Life.* By Mowbray Morris. See *English Worthies.*
- DUNDONALD (Thos., Lord Cochrane, 10th Earl of). *Autobiography of a Seaman.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ *Life, completing the "Autobiography."* By Thos., 11th Earl of Dundonald, and H. Fox Bourne. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1869
- DUNHAM (Dr. S. A.). *History of Spain and Portugal.* 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- „ *History of Europe during the Middle Ages.* 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1833-4
- „ *History of the Germanic Empire.* 3 vols., 12mo. - 1833-4
- „ *History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.* 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1839-40
- DUNKIN (John). *History of Bicester and Leicester.* 8vo. - - - 1816
- „ *History of Bullington and Ploughley, Oxfordshire.* 2 vols. in 1, 4to. - - - - - 1823
- DUNLOP (John). *History of Fiction.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- „ „ 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- DUNN (Jacob P.). *Indiana.* See *American Commonwealths.*
- DUNOIS (Countess of). *Memoirs of the Court of England in the Reign of Charles II.* 8vo. - - - - - 1708
- DU NOYER (Anne M. Petit, Madame). *Correspondence.* Trans. and Ed. by Florence L. Layard. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1890

- DUNRAVEN and MOUNTEARL (Sir W. T. Wyndham Quin, 4th Earl of). *The Great Divide: Travels in the Upper Yellowstone, U.S.A.* 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- DUNSTAN (Saint). *Memorials of.* See *Chronicles*, 63.
- DUNTON (John) [Bookseller]. *Life and Errors.* By Himself. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- DUNTZER (Heinrich). *Life of J. W. von Goethe, 1749-1832.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- DU PAN. See *Mallet du Pan*.
- DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) *Avocat, Ancien Bâtonnier, Député, Ministre, Président.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855-6
- DUPIN (Baron Charles). *Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, 1816-20.* 6 vols., 4to; and Atlas, folio - - - - - 1825
- DUPLEIX (Joseph Francis). By Col. G. B. Malleison. See *Rulers of India*.
- DUPLESSIS (G.). *Histoire de la Gravure.* 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- DUPONT (Leonce). *Le Quatrième Napoleon.* 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- DUPRÉ (Ang.) and Thudicum (Dr.). *Treatise on Wine.* 8vo. - 1872
- DUPUIS (Chas. François). *Origine des tous les Cultes, ou Religion Universelle.* 10 vols., 8vo.; Atlas, 4to. - - - - - 1835-6
- DURAND (Major-Gen. Sir Hen. Marion). *Life.* By Hen. Mortimer Durand. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- DURELLI (Francesco). *Storico di Ferdinando II.* 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- DÜRER (Albert). *His Life, and Complete Catalogue of his Works.* By W. Bell Scott. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ *The Artist's Married Life.* By Leopold Schefer. 12mo. - 1848
- „ *Life and Works.* By Moriz Thausing. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1882
- DURÉT (Theodore). *Voyage en Asie.* 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- D'URFÉY (Thos.). *Wit and Mirth; or, Pills to Purge Melancholy.* Ballads and Songs. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1719-20
- DURILAM Pedigrees recorded at the Visitations, 1575, 1615, 1666. Ed. by Joseph Foster. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- “DURHAM Thirteen” (The). *Biographical Sketches of the Members of Parliament Returned, 1874.* 4to. - - - - - 1874
- DURUY (Victor). *Instructions relatives à l'Instruction Publique, 1863-9.* 8vo. - - - - - [1870]
- DUSAULX (J.). *Mémoires.* See *Berville et Barrière*, 33.
- DUTCH Church, Austin Friars. *Catalogue of Books, &c.* 8vo. - 1879
- DUTROX (J. B.) and Kellerhoven (F.). *La Légende de S<sup>te</sup> Ursule.* 4to. - - - - - 1882
- DUTT (Ramesh Chunder). *History of Civilization in Ancient India.* 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- DUTTON (Francis). *South Australia and its Mines.* 8vo. - - - 1846
- DUVAL (Maxime). *Précis d'Anatomie à l'usage des Artistes.* 8vo. - - - - - [1882]
- DIVERGIER de Hauranne (P.). *Histoire du Gouvernement Parlementaire en France, 1814-48.* 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-72
- DUVEYRIER (Charles). *Lettres Politiques.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1843
- DUVILLARS (Baron). *Mémoires.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 28-30.
- DUVIVIER (Girault). *Grammaire des Grammaires, ou Analyse raisonnée de Meilleurs Traités sur la Langue Française.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- DUYCKINCK (E. A. and G. L.). *Cyclopadia of American Literature.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- DYCE (Rev. Alex.) *Catalogue of his Collection of Paintings, Miniatures, Printed Books and Manuscripts, South Kensington Museum.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875



- DYER (George). History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- DYER (Gilbert). Vulgar Errors, Ancient and Modern. With Richard of Cirencester's Description of Britain. 8vo. - 1816
- „ The Principles of Atheism and Deism proved to be Unfounded. (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- DYER (Rev. John). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 53.
- DYER (Rev. Thos. F. Thiselton). Folk Lore of Plants. 8vo. - 1889
- DYER (Dr. Thomas H.). Ancient Athens: its History, Topography, and Remains. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ History of the Kings of Rome. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ „ Roma Regalis. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Modern Europe [1453-1871]. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Pompeii: its History, Buildings, and Antiquities. 12mo. - 1875
- „ Ruins of Pompeii, photographed. 4to. - - - - - 1867
- DYING Speeches and Behaviour of State Prisoners. 8vo. - - - - - 1720
- DYMOND (Jonathan). Essays on the Principles of Morality. 12mo. - - - - - 1886

EADMER. *Historia Novorum in Anglia*. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 81.

- EARDLEY (Sir Culling E.). Imprisonment of Dr. G. Achilli. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (Sir John E.). Reminiscences of T. Assheton Smith. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- EARLE (John Chas.). English Premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- EARLY English Prose Romances. Ed. by William J. Thoms. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- 1.—Robert the Deuyll. Thomas a Reading. Frier Bacon. Frier Rush.
  - 2.—Virgilius. Robin Hood. George a Green. Tom a Lincolne.
  - 3.—Helyas. Doctor Faustus. Second Report of Doctor Faustus.

EARLY English Text Society Publications (*continued*). 8vo. 1864 *et seq.*

- 1.—Alliterative Poems, ab. 1360. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, ab. 1360.
- 2.—Lancelot of the Laik, ab. 1500. Partenay or Lusignen.
- 3.—Dan Michel's Aycenbite of Inwyt, 1340.
- 4.—Genesis and Exodus, ab. 1250. Wright's Chaste Wife, ab. 1462. Kyng Horn, Floris, and Blancheflour, &c.
- 5.—Lauder on the Dewtie of Kyngis, &c., 1556. Hume's Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue, ab. 1617. Thynne on Speght's ed. of Chaucer, A.D. 1599. The Book of Quinte Essence, ad. 1460-70. Parallel Extracts from 29 MSS. of Piers the Plowman. Hampole's English Prose Treatises.
- 6.—Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse, from R. Thornton's MS., ab. 1440. Sainte Marherete, 1200-1330. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ; the Parliament of Devils, &c., ab. 1430.
- 7.—Political, Religious, and Love Poems. Hali Meidenhad, ab. 1200. The Stacions of Rome, the Pilgrim's Sea-Voyage. With Clene Maydenhod.
- 8.—Early English Homilies (before 1300). Part 2.
- 9.—Manipulus Vocabulorum: a Rhyming Dictionary, by Peter Levins, 1570.

EARLY English Text Society Publications—*continued*.

- 10.—The Knight de la Tour Laundry, ab. 1440. A Book for his Daughters. Ratis Raving, and other Moral and Religious Pieces.
- 11.—Early English Meals and Manners: the Babees Book; the Bokes of Nourture of Hugh Rhodes and of John Russell; the Bokes of Keruyng, Curtasye and Demenor. Seager's Schoole of Vertue, &c.
- 12.—English Gilds, their Statutes and Customs, 1389. With an Essay on Gilds and Trades-Unions, by Dr. L. Brentano.
- 13.—Bernardus De Cura Rei Familiaris. Early Scottish Prophecies, &c. The Alliterative Romance of Joseph of Arimathe, or the Holy Grail; from the Vernon Manuscript. With W. de Worde's and Pynson's Lives of Joseph. Legends of the Holy Rood, Symbols of the Passion and Cross Poems.
- 14.—William Lauder's Minor Poems. The Times' Whistle.
- 15.—William's Vision of Piers the Plowman, A.D. 1362. Text A. Pierce the Plowman's Crede. An Old English Miscellany, containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, and Religious Poems of the Thirteenth Century.
- 16.—William's Vision of Piers the Plowman, Part 2. Text B.
- 17.—Morte Arthure, ab. 1440. Arthur, ab. 1440.
- 18.—Alliterative Romance of the Destruction of Troy.
- 19.—Myre's Duties of a Parish Priest, in Verse, ab. 1420. The Life of St. Juliana, two versions, 1230; with Translations. Old English Homilies, Series 2; and three Hymns to the Virgin and God, Thirteenth Century, with the Music to two of them, in Old and Modern Notation.
- 20.—King Alfred's West Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. With an English Translation, by H. Sweet, Part 1.
- 21.—The Vision of Piers Plowman. Text C: Richard the Redeles (by William, the Author of the "Vision"); and The Crowned King.
- 22.—Notes on Piers Plowman.
- 23.—Piers Ploughman. Index.
- 24.—Geneydes: a Romance, ab. 1440. Part 1. The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Ereldoune; printed from five MSS.
- 25.—Meditacyuns on the Soper of Our Lorde (perhaps by Robert of Brunne). Francis Thynne's Embleances and Epigrams, 1600. Be Domes Dage (Bede's "De Die Judicii"), &c. Adam Davie's Five Dreams about Edward II., &c.
- 26.—The Lay Folks Mass Book; four Texts.
- 27.—Palladius on Husbandrie, englisht, ab. 1420.
- 28.—The Blickling Homilies of the 10th Century, 971.
- 29.—English Works of Wyclif hitherto unprinted.
- 30.—Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin Word-book, 1483.
- 31.—Fifty Earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London, 1387-1439. Life of Saint Catherine.
- 32.—Beowulf. Autotypes of the Cotton MS. in the British Museum. With a Transliteration by Dr. J. Zupitza.
- 33.—The Oldest English Texts.
- 34.—The Three Kings of Cologne.
- 35.—South English Legendary: or, Lives of Saints.
- 36.—Saint Werburge of Chester. The Rule of S. Benet. Latin and Anglo-Saxon.
- 37.—Ælfric's Lives of Saints.
- 38.—The Book of Quinte Essence [1460-70]. Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse [1440]. Adam Davie's Five Dreams about Edward II.
- 39.—Two 15th Century Cookery Books [1430-50]. Defensor's Liber Scintillarum.
- 40.—Capgrave (John). Life of St. Katherine of Alexandria.
- 41-43.—Cursor Mundi (The Cursor of the World). A Northumbrian Poem of the 14th Century. In Four Versions, 3 vols.

EARLY English Text Society Publications—*continued.*

## ,, ,, Extra Series.

- 1.—William of Palerne; or, Wilham and the Werwolf.
- 2.—Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, by A. J. Ellis. 4 vols.
- 3.—Caxton's Book of Curtesye, in Three Versions. Queene Elizabethes Achademy. Essays on Early Italian and German Books of Courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and Dr. E. Oswald.
- 4.—Chaucer's Boethius. Robert Crowley's Thirty-one Epigrams. Voyce of the Last Trumpet. Way to Wealth, 1550-1.
- 5.—Chaucer's Boethius. Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe.
- 6.—Chevelere Assigne. Awdeley's Fraternite of Vacabondes. Harman's Caveat. A Supplicacyon of the Beggars, by Simon Fish, 1528-9. With A Supplication to our Moste Soueraigne Lorde, A Supplication of the Poore Commons, and The Decaye of England by the Great Multitude of Sheep.
- 7.—Andrew Boorde's Introduction of Knowledge, 1547. Boorde's Dyctary of Helth, 1542. Barnes in Defence of the Berde, 1542-3. [In answer to Boorde's lost Tract.]
- 8, 9.—Barbour's Bruce.
- 10.—Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549. Lonelich's History of the Holy Grail, ab. 1450, from the French of Sires Robiers de Borron.
- 11.—Guy of Warwick; Fifteenth Century Version.
- 12.—England in Henry VIII's Time: a Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Lupset, by Thomas Starkey, Chaplain to Henry VIII.
- 13.—Our Ladyes Myroure, A.D. 1530.
- 14.—Gesta Romanorum, englisht, ab. 1440.
- 15-20.—The English Charlemagne Romances.
- 21.—The Wars of Alexander: an Alliterative Romance.
- 22.—Henry Brinklow's Complaint of Roderick Mors. Alexander and Dindimus. Torrent of Portyngale. The Curial of Alain Charretier, trans. by Wm. Caxton.
- 23.—Caxton's Encydos, 1490. Lydgate's Temple of Glas.
- 24.—Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantin, 1489.
- 25.—De Imitatione Christi: the Earliest English Translation of the First Three Books.
- 26.—Godfrey of Bologne; or, The Siege and Conquest of Jerusalem. By William, Archbishop of Tyre. Trans. by Caxton, 1481.

EARWAKER (John P.). East Cheshire: a History of the Hundred of Macclesfield. 2 vols., 4to.	- - - -	1877-80
EAST India Company (Hon.), Laws relating to the.	4to.	- - 1841
,, Reports on Cotton, Silk, and Indigo in India.	8vo.	- - 1836
,, Register of Letters, 1600-19. Ed. by Sir Geo. Birdwood and Wm. Foster.	8vo.	- - - - 1893
EAST, Sacred Books of the. See <i>Sacred Books.</i>		
EASTLAKE (Charles L.). Hints on Household Taste in Furniture.	8vo.	- - - - - 1868
,, A History of the Gothic Revival.	4to.	- - - - 1872
EASTLAKE (Sir Charles L.). Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 2nd Series. With Memoir, by Lady Eastlake.	8vo.	- - - - - 1870
EASTLAKE (Lady). Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor.	8vo.	- 1870
,, Mrs. Grote: a Sketch.	12mo.	- - - - 1880
EASTWICK (Edw. B.). Translation of the Fables of Pilpay.	8vo.	- - - - - 1854
,, Three Years' Residence in Persia. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.		- 1864
EASTWOOD (Rev. Jonathan.). History of Ecclesfield, Yorkshire.	8vo.	- - - - - 1862

- EATON (Charlotte A.). Waterloo Days; Narrative of an English-woman at Brussels, June 1815. New ed. 12mo. - 1888
- EBERT (Dr. F. A.). Bibliographical Dictionary. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1837
- EBSWORTH (Rev. J. Woodfall). Westminster Drolleries, 1671-2. (Reprint.) With Introduction on Drolleries. 12mo. - 1875
- „ See *Ballad Soc.*
- ECCLESIASTICAL History Society Publications. 17 vols., 8vo. - 1847-54
- Book of Common Prayer. The Text taken from the Sealed Book for the Chancery. Ed. by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols.
- „ The Text from the MS. annexed to Statutes 17 and 18 Charles II., c. 6. Ed. by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols.
- Field (Richard), Dean of Gloucester. Of the Church. 4 vols.
- Heylyn (Rev. Peter). *Ecclesia Restaurata*; or, The History of the Reformation of the Church of England [1661]. Ed. by Rev. J. C. Robertson. 2 vols.
- Strype (Rev. John). Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. 4 vols.
- Wood (Anthony à). Life. By Dr. Philip Bliss.
- ECCLESIASTICAL Topography. 100 Views of Churches in the Environs of London. With Descriptions. 4to. - - 1811
- ECCLESTON (James). Introduction to English Antiquities. 8vo. 1847
- ECCLESTON (Thomas de). De Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. See *Chronicles*, 4.
- ECHARD (Archdeacon Laurence). Ecclesiastical History, from the Nativity of our Saviour to the Establishment of Christianity by Constantine. Folio - - - - 1702
- „ History of England, from Julius Cæsar to William and Mary. 3rd ed. Folio - - - - 1720
- „ History of the Revolution in 1688. 8vo. - - - - 1725
- ECHOES. 4to. - - - - 1869
- ECHOES from the Clubs. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1867-8
- ECKARDT (Dr. Julius). Modern Russia. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- ECKERMANN (J. P.). Gespräche mit Goëthe. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1886
- ECKSTÆDT (Count C. F. Vitzthum von). St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64. Ed. by H. Reeve. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1887
- ECLECTIC Review. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1851-6
- ECONOMIST, The (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* Folio - - 1843 *et seq.*
- ECONOMISTES, Journal des (*continued*). 1853; 1856-8; 1870 *et seq.* 8vo. Paris - - - - 1870 *et seq.*
- EDDIS (Wm.). Letters from America, 1769-77. 8vo. - - 1792
- EDEN (Sir Fred. M.). The State of the Poor; or, History of the Labouring Classes in England from William I. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1797
- EDEN (Rich.). [The first three English books on America.] 4to. 1885
- Translations from the Works of Pietro Martire (1455-1526), Sebastian Munster (1489-1552), Sebastian Cabot (1474-1557).
- EDGAR, Scottish House of. Genealogical Collections. 4to. - 1873
- EDGEWORTH (Miss Maria). Tales and Novels. 18 vols., 12mo. 1832-3
- 1.—Castle Rackrent. Irish Bulls. 13.—Leonora. Letters. 14-16.—Patronage. Comic Dramas.
- 2, 3.—Moral Tales. 17.—Harrington. Thoughts on Bored.
- 4, 5.—Popular Tales. 18.—Ormond.
- 6-10.—Tales of Fashionable Life.
- 11, 12.—Belinda.
- „ Comic Dramas in Three Acts. 12mo. - - - - 1817
- „ Life. See *Thackeray (E.)*.

- EDGEWORTH (Miss Maria) and Edgeworth (Rich. Lovell).  
 Essay on Irish Bulls. Svo. - - - - - 1802
- EDGEWORTH (Richard Lovell). Memoirs [1744–1817], begun by  
 Himself, concluded by his Daughter Maria. 2 vols., Svo. 1821
- EDINBURGH and Leith Directory, 1890–91 (*continued*) 1890 *et seq.*
- EDINBURGH Annual Register, 1808–24. 18 vols. in 22, Svo. 1810–25
- EDINBURGH Gazetteer; or, Geographical Dictionary. 6 vols., Svo. 1827
- EDINBURGH Review (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* Svo. 1802 *et seq.*
- EDINBURGH Speculative Society, History of the. Svo. - - - 1845
- EDINBURGH (Captain H.R.H. the Duke of). See *Milner and  
 Brierly*.
- EDKINS (Rev. Jos.). Religion in China. Svo. - - - - - 1878
- EDMONDSON (Joseph). Complete Body of Heraldry. 2 vols.,  
 folio - - - - - 1780
- EDMUNDS (Flavel). Traces of History in the Names of Places.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- EDRIDGE-GREEN (Dr. F. W.). Colour-Blindness and Colour-Per-  
 ception. See *International Scientific Series*, 71.
- EDUCATION. Minutes of the Committee of Council, 1839–43.  
 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1840–4
- ” ” 1851–52. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
- EDUCATION (Irish), Pamphlets on. 6 vols., Svo. - - - 1866–73

- Vol. 1.—Resolutions of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland.  
 May, 1862.  
 Catholic University Constitution and Statutes. 1869.  
 Corrigan (D.). University Education in Ireland.  
 1865.  
 Magee Presbyterian College, Memorial of the Trus-  
 tees. Dec., 1865.  
 Cairnes (J. E.). University Education in Ireland.  
 1866.  
 Sullivan (W. K.). University Education in Ireland.  
 Irish College, Paris. 1866.  
 Haslett (W.). Supplemental Charter of the Queen's  
 University.  
 University of Dublin in its Relation to Religious Com-  
 munion. 1868.  
 Catholic Education. Report of a Meeting of Catholic  
 Clergy. Dec., 1867.  
 Kavanagh (Very Rev. J. B.). Report of St. Patrick's  
 College, Carlow. 1868.
- Vol. 2.—Vericour (R. de). Study of History. 1869.  
 Sandford (John B.). University Education in its Rela-  
 tion to the State. 1869.  
 MacIvor (Rev. J.). Intermediate Education in Ire-  
 land. 1869.  
 Steele (Rev. W.). The Royal Schools, Ireland.  
 1869–70.  
 Keenan (P. J.). Irish University Question. 1870.  
 Hughes (W.). Geography in its Relation to Physical  
 Science. 1870.  
 Playfair (Lyon). Address on Education. Sept., 1870.
- Vol. 3.—Fottrell (George). Address to the Literary and His-  
 torical Society of the Catholic University of  
 Ireland. 1871.  
 Education Question, Requisition of the Diocesan Meet-  
 ing in Dublin. 1871.  
 Pastoral Address of the Catholic Archbishops and  
 Bishops. 1871.  
 Blennerhassett (Sir Rowland). Speech on Irish Uni-  
 versity Education. August, 1871.  
 Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Roman Catholic Priests and  
 National Schools. 1871.

EDUCATION (Irish), Pamphlets on—*continued.*Vol. 3—*continued.*

Berkeley (Rev. Lowry E.). National Education in Ireland. 1871.

Pim (Jonathan). Speech on the University (Dublin) Tests' Bill. August, 1871.

Magee Presbyterian College. Present State. 1871.

Napier (Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph). Trinity College and Dublin University. 1871.

Cullinan (Max). Trinity College and Dublin University Education. 1871.

## Vol. 4.—Howley (E.). Competitive Endowment and Trinity College, Dublin. 1872.

O'Shaughnessy (Mark S.). Legal Education in Ireland. 1872.

University Education in Ireland. By a Protestant Celt. 1872.

Don (The O'Connor). Freedom of Education. 1872.

Conroy (Bishop). Mixed Education in Ireland. 1872.

Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.). Address at the Distribution of Prizes of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution. Dec. 1872-73.

Stokes (Prof.). State Medicine; an Address to the University of Dublin. 1872.

University Education: English and German Systems Compared. 1872.

Nesbitt (W.). Irish University Question. 1872.

Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. 1872.

Catholic Education. Dublin. 1872.

## Vol. 5.—Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.). Speech on University Education in Ireland. 1873.

Somers (Robert). Secular Theory of Education Examined. 1873.

Playfair (Lyon). Universities in their Relation to Professional Education. 1873.

Irish University Question. 1873.

Cairnes (J. E.). University Education in Ireland. 1873.

Henry (Mitchell). Speech on Irish University Bill. 1873.

Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Report on Elementary Education. 1873.

Stopford (Archdeacon). Mr. Fawcett's Bill and the University Question. 1873.

Changes detrimental to Catholics made by the Rules of the National Board of Education.

Playfair (Lyon). Speech on Irish University Bill. 1873.

Lyons (Robert D.). Irish University Education. 1873.

Sinclair (Thos.). Irish University Bill. 1873.

Fottrell (George). Irish University Reform. 1873.

Smyth (Rev. Dr. R.). Irish University Education. 1872.

## Vol. 6.—Queen's Colleges in Ireland. 1872.

Education Department of the National Science Association. Belfast Meeting. 1867.

Annuaire de l'Université Laval. Quebec. 1871.

Monteath (A. M.). Education in India. 1867.

Queen's University in Convocation. Statement on Irish University Education. 1873.

Public Instruction in Quebec. Report. 1869-70.

EDWARD the Black Prince. Life. See *Barnes (J.), Collins (Arthur), and Stanley (A. P.)*.

EDWARD the Confessor, Lives of. See *Chronicles*, 3.

- 1.—La Estoire de Saint Ædward le Roi.
- 2.—Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris.
- 3.—Vita Ædunardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium quiescit. Ed. by H. R. Luard.

- EDWARD I., Year Books of. See *Chronicles*, 31.  
 „ State Papers. See *Calendars*.  
 „ Writs of Summons. Sovereign Supremacy, &c. See *Pryme (W.)*.  
 „ Life. By Prof. T. F. Tout. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.  
 EDWARD II. Vita. See *More (Thos. de la)*.  
 „ Historie of, and his Favourites: a Poem By Sir F. Hubert. 12mo. - - - - - 1629  
 „ History of. See *Howard (Sir R.)*.  
 „ Poems on the Times of. See *Percy Soc.*, 28.  
 EDWARD III. Chronicon Angliæ [1328-88]. See *Chronicles*, 64.  
 „ History of the Life and Times of. By William Longnan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ History of Edward III. and the Black Prince. By Joshua Barnes. Folio - - - - - 1688  
 EDWARD IV. Contemporary Narrative of Restoration of, A.D. 1471. See *Camden Soc.*, 1.  
 „ History of. By Polydore Vergil. See *Camden Soc.*, 29.  
 „ Wm. Habington's History of. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.  
 „ Chronicles of the White Rose, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1843  
 „ Wardrobe Expenses of. See *Nicolas (Sir N. H.)*.  
 „ See *Paston Letters*.  
 EDWARD V. Grants, &c. Ed. by John Gough Nichols. See *Camden Soc.*, 60.  
 „ Sir Thos. More's History of. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.  
 EDWARD VI. Literary Remains. With a Memoir, by John G. Nichols. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Proclamations respecting Plays. See *Drama under the Tudors*.  
 „ England under. See *Tytler (P. F.)*.  
 „ Manners in Reign of. See *Lodge (Edmund)*.  
 „ State Papers. See *Calendars*, *Loseley MS.*, and *Sadler (Sir R.)*.  
 „ Kett's Rebellion. See *Kett*.  
 „ Wriothesley's Chronicle. See *Camden Soc.* 11, 20 (N.S.).  
 „ Sir John Hayward's Life of. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.  
 „ History of. See *Froude (J. A.)*, *Goodwin (F.)*, and *Oldmixon (John)*.  
 „ Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer. By the Rev. F. A. Gasquet and Edm. Bishop. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1891  
 EDWARD (T.), Scotch Naturalist. Life. By S. Smiles. 8vo. - 1876  
 EDWARDES (Major-Gen. Sir Herbert B.). A Year on the Punjâb Frontier, 1848-9. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
 „ Life and Letters. By his Wife. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 EDWARDES (Major-Gen. Sir H. B.) and Merivale (Herman). Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872  
 EDWARDES-TREVOR (Thos.). Red and Black: a Tale of 1876. 8vo. 1880  
 EDWARDS (Miss Amelia B.). Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys: a Ramble in the Dolomites. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 EDWARDS (Bryan). History of the French in St. Domingo. 4to. 1797  
 „ History of the British West Indies. 5 vols., 8vo.; Plates, 1 vol., 4to. - - - - - 1819  
 EDWARDS (Chas.). History and Poetry of Finger Rings. 8vo. - 1855  
 EDWARDS (Edward), A.R.A. Anecdotes of Painters resident or born in England. [Continuation of Walpole's Anecdotes.] 4to. - - - - - 1808

- EDWARDS (Edw.). Lives of the Founders of the British Museum, 1570-1870. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 „ Libraries, and Founders of Libraries. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Memoirs of Libraries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 EDWARDS (Gec.), the Spy, Memoirs of. By E. Aylmer. 8vo. - 1820  
 EDWARDS (Sir Henry). How to Pass the Winter; a brief Record of a 3½ months' Tour in India and Ceylon, traversing 20,000 miles. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ Two Months' Tour in Canada and the United States. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 EDWARDS (Hen. Sutherland). History of the Opera. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862  
 „ The Polish Captivity: the Present Position of the Poles in the Kingdom of Poland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
 „ Life of Rossini. 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ The Germans in France. 12mo. - - - - - [1872]  
 EDWARDS (Miss Matilda B. Betham). Through Spain to the Sahara. 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 EDWARDS (Thos.). Canons of Criticism. With Glossary and Sonnets, and Trial of the Letter *T* *alias* *Y*. 8vo. - 1758  
 EGAN (Pierce). Tom and Jerry: Life in London. (Reprint.) 8vo. [1884]  
 EGEDE (Hans). Description of Greenland. With Life of the Author. 8vo. - - - - - 1818  
 EGERTON Papers, temp. Elizabeth and James I. Ed. by J. P. Collier. See *Camden Soc.*, 12.  
 EGERTON (Lady Bridget). A Forme of Confession [1636]. See *Chetham Soc. Misc.*, 4.  
 EGLANTINE (M.). Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 EGGLEFIELD (Fr.). Monarchy Revived: Personal History of Charles II. to 1660. 14 Portraits. 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 EGLINTON (A. W. H. Montgomerie, Earl of), Chronicle of the Tournament held by. By Jas. Bulkeley. 12mo. - - - 1840  
 EGYPT, Bibliography of. See *Ibrahim-Hilmy (Prince)*.  
 EGYPT for the Egyptians. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 EGYPTIEN (L'Institut). Mémoires. Vol. 2. 4to. - - - - 1889  
 „ Bulletin, 1880-90. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1882-91  
 „ Statuts. 8vo. - - - - - 1885  
 „ Catalogue du Bibliothèque. 8vo. - - - - - 1885-6  
 "EIGHTY" Club. Reports of Speeches. 12mo. - - - 1884 *et seq.*

1884.—Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

1885.—Goschen, Right Hon. G. J.  
 Chamberlain, Right Hon. J.  
 Trevelyan, Right Hon. Sir G. O.

1886.—Hartington, Right Hon. the Marquis of.  
 Russell, Sir Charles.

1887.—Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.  
 Trevelyan, Right Hon. Sir G. O.  
 Granville, Right Hon. Earl.  
 Spencer, Right Hon. Earl.

1888.—Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir W.  
 Parnell, C. S.

1889.—Herschell, Lord.  
 Morley, Right Hon. John.

1890.—Fowler, Right Hon. H. H.  
 Asquith, H. H.  
 Trevelyan, Right Hon. Sir G.  
 Burt, Thomas.  
 Walton, J. L.



“EIGHTY” Club. Reports of Speeches—*continued*.

1891.—Haldane (R. B.).	1892.—Hobhouse (Lord).
Watson (Dr. Spence).	Harcourt (Sir Wm.).
Dodd (J. T.).	Reid (R. T.).
Webb (Sydney).	Blake (Edw.).
Grey (Sir Edw.).	Ripon (Marquis of).
Tevenson (F. S.).	Beale (W. P.).

- EKINS (Rear-Admiral Chas.). Naval Battles of Great Britain Reviewed. 4to. - - - - - 1828
- ELAM (Dr. Chas.). Winds of Doctrine: Automatism and Evolution. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- ELDER (Wm.). Biography of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane. 8vo. - 1858
- ELDON (John Scott, Earl of), Lord Chancellor. Life and Correspondence and Selections from his Anecdote Book. By Horace Twiss. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1844
- „ Life. See *Sartees (W. E.)*.
- ELECTIONS of 1818. Statement of Proceedings. 8vo. - - 1818
- ELECTIONS. Poll Book, 1832–1864. By J. Acland. 12mo. - 1865
- ELECTRICIAN (The): a Weekly Journal of Electricity and Physics (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* 4to. - - - 1878 *et seq.*
- ELEGANT Extracts: Poetry, Prose, Epistles. 6 vols., 8vo. - 1809–16
- ELGIN Marbles, Commons Committee’s Report on the. 8vo. - 1816
- ELGIN (James Bruce, 8th Earl of). Letters and Journals. Ed. by Theo. Walrond. With Preface, by Dean Stanley. 8vo. 1872
- „ Mission to China and Japan, in 1857–9. Narrative by Laurence Oliphant. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859
- ELIA, Essays of. See *Lamb (Charles)*.
- ELIOT (George) [Pseudonym of Mary Ann Evans, afterwards Mrs. John Cross]. Works. 20 vols., 12mo. - - - 1878–80
- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Romola. 2 vols.                               | Middlemarch. 3 vols. <sup>1</sup>    |
| Silas Marner. The Lifted Veil. Brother Jacob. | Daniel Deronda. 3 vols.              |
| Adam Bede. 2 vols.                            | The Spanish Gypsy.                   |
| Scenes of Clerical Life. 2 vols.              | Jubal; and other Poems, Old and New. |
| The Mill on the Floss. 2 vols.                | Theophrastus Such.                   |
| Felix Holt. 2 vols.                           |                                      |
- „ Essays and Leaves from a Note-Book. 8vo. - - - 1884
- „ Life. By Mathilde Blind. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - 1883
- „ Life, as related in her Letters and Journals. 3 vols., 12mo. 1885
- ELIOT (Sir John). The Monarchie of Man [1590–1632]. Ed. by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1879
- „ An Apology for Socrates; and Negotium Posterorum [1590–1632]. Ed. by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1881
- „ Biography [1590–1632]. By John Forster. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1864
- „ Essay on. See *Disraeli (Is.)*.
- „ De Jure Majestatis; or, Political Treatise of Government, 1628–30, and Letter Book, 1625–32. Ed. by Dr. Grosart. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1882
- ELIOT (Sir Thos.). See *Elyot*.
- ELIZABETH (Princess), of France [Sister of Louis XVI.]. Life. See *Adolphus*.
- ELIZABETH (Queen). Letters. See *Camden Soc.*, 46.
- „ W. Camden’s History of. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.
- „ Hayward’s Annals of. See *Camden Soc.*, 7.
- „ And her Times. By Thos. Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1838
- „ Affairs of State in the Reign of. See *Melvil (Sir Jas.)*.
- „ View of Public Transactions in the Reign of. By Dr. P. Forbes. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1740

ELIZABETH (Queen)—*continued.*

- .. State Papers. See *Calendar*, and *Sydney Papers*.
- .. Documents from Simancas relating to the Reign of [1558-68]. By Don Thos. Gonzalez. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- .. History of. See *Froude (J. A.)*, *Oldmixon (John)*, *Raumer (F. L. G. von)*, and *Turner (S.)*.
- .. Catholic Hierarchy deposed under. See *Bridgett and Knorr*.
- .. Court of. See *Manchester (Duke of)*.
- .. Court Revels. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- .. Devotional Poetry of the Reign of. See *Parker Soc.*
- .. Dramatic Literature of the Age of. See *Hazlitt (Wm.)*.
- .. Favourites of. See *Naunton (Sir Robert)*.
- .. Homilies Appointed to be Read. 8vo. - - - - 1843
- .. Household Account of, 1551-2. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- .. Princely Pleasures at Kenilworth. See *Gascoigne (G.)*.
- .. Letters in the Reign of. See *Cabala* and *Essex (Earls of)*.
- .. Manners in the Reign of. See *Lodge (Edmund)*, *Thorubury (G. W.)*, and *Rye (W. Breuchley)*.
- .. Martin Marprelate Controversy. See *Maskell (Wm.)*.
- .. Popish Sham Plots against. 12mo. - - - - 1682
- .. Portrait of, at Boughton House, Northamptonshire. See *Scharf (George)*.
- .. Proclamation respecting Plays. See *Drama*.
- .. Progresses and Public Processions of. See *Nichols (J.)*.
- .. Progress of, or the Rose of Arden. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- .. Rebellion of 1569. See *Bowes Papers*, and *Sharpe (Sir Cuthbert)*.
- .. Spanish Invasion in 1588. See *Suecton Tracts*, 1.
- .. Visit to Sudeley Castle [1592]. See *Brydges (Sir E.)*.
- .. Society in the Elizabethan Age. By Hubert Hall. 8vo. - 1888
- .. Life. By Edw. S. Beesly. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.
- ELLENBOROUGH (Edward Law, Earl of). Administration in India, in his Correspondence and Letters to the Queen. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 8vo. - - - - 1874
- .. Political Diary, 1828-30. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1881
- ELLERBECK (J. H. T.). Guide to the Canary Isles and Madeira. 16mo. - - - - 1893
- ELLETT (Mrs. Eliz. F.). Women Artists in all Ages. 8vo. - 1860
- ELLICE (Edward). Portrait Historique. See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- ELLIOT (Hon Arthur R. D.). The State and the Church. See *English Citizen Series*.
- ELLIOT (Sir Gilbert). See *Minto (Earl of)*.
- ELLIOT (Hon. Hugh F. H.). Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- ELLIOT (Right Hon. Hugh), Memoir of. By the Countess of Minto. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- ELLIOTSON (Dr. John). Human Physiology. 5th ed. 8vo. - 1848
- ELLIOTT (C. Balfour). Letters from the North of Europe. 8vo. 1832
- ELLIOTT (Ebenezer), "Corn-Law Rhymist." Poetical Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1844
- .. Life [1781-1849], Poetry, and Letters of. By John Watkins. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- ELLIOTT (Mrs. Grace Dalrymple). Journal during the French Revolution [1789-93]. With Life. 8vo. - - - 1859
- ELLIOTT (Hen. W.). Alaska and the Seal Islands. 8vo. - - 1886

- ELLIS (F. S.). Concordance to the Poetical Works of Percy B. Shelley. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- ELLIS (George). Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1811
- „ Specimens of the Early English Poets. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1811
- „ See *Anti-Jacobin*.
- „ Fabliaux. See *Le Grand D'Aussy*.
- ELLIS (G. J. W. A.). See *Dover (Lord)*.
- ELLIS (George E.). Memoir of Count Rumford. 8vo. - - - 1876
- „ The Red and the White Man in North America. 8vo. - 1882
- ELLIS (H.). What Positivism means. See *Positivist Publications*.
- ELLIS (Sir Henry). History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, and Liberty of Norton Folgate. 4to. - - - - 1798
- „ Letters illustrative of English History. 11 vols., 8vo. 1825-47
- „ General Introduction to Domesday Book. 2 vols., 8vo. 1833-46
- ELLIS (J. T.). On a Raft and Through the Desert. With 38 Etchings. 2 vols., small 4to. - - - - [1882]
- ELLIS (Rev. W.). Three Visits to Madagascar during the Years 1853, 1854, 1856. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Polynesian Researches during a Residence of nearly Six Years in the South Sea Islands. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1829
- ELLIS (W. E.). Irish Education Directory, 1887. 12mo. - - - 1887
- ELLIS (William), founder of the Birkbeck Schools. Life. By E. K. Blyth. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- ELMES (Jas.). Anecdotes of Art and Artists. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1825
- „ Sir Christopher Wren and his Times. With Anecdotes of Personages in the 17th Century. New ed. 8vo. - - - 1852
- ELPHINSTONE (Hon. Mountstuart). History of India: Hindoo and Mahomedan Periods. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ The Kingdom of Caubul, and the Dooranee Monarchy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Rise of the British Power in the East. Ed. by Sir Edward Colebrooke. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Life. By Sir T. E. Colebrooke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- „ Life. By J. S. Cotton. See *Rulers of India*.
- ELPHINSTONE (Wm.), Bishop of Aberdeen. Life, 1431-1514. By Alex. Garden. See *Hunterian Club*.
- ELSYNGE (Henry), Clerk of the House of Commons. Manner of Holding Parliaments in England. 12mo. - - - - - 1660
- ELTON (Sir Chas. A.). Translation of "Hesiod Remains" into English Verse. 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- ELTON (Chas. Isaac). Origins of English History. 8vo. - - - 1882
- „ The Great Book Collectors. 12mo. - - - - - 1893
- ELVIN (Rev. Chas. R. S.). Records of Walmer. 4to. - - - - 1890
- ELWES (Dudley G. Cary) and Robinson (Rev. Charles J.). History of Western Sussex. 4to. - - - - - 1879
- ELWES (John), the Miser. Life. By Captain Topham. 12mo. - 1792
- ELWES (Robt. H. M.). The Chief Works of Spinoza. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- ELWOOD (Mrs.). The Literary Ladies of England. 2 vols., 8vo. 1843
- ELY (Richard T.). Taxation in America. 12mo. - - - - [1888]
- „ Protective Tariffs, Taxation and Monopolies. 12mo. - 1888
- ELY (Talfourd). Manual of Archæology. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- Pre-historic, Egyptian and Oriental, Greek, Etruscan, Roman.
- ELYOT (Sir Thomas). The Boke named the Governour. Ed. from the 1st ed. of 1531, by H. H. S. Croft. 2 vols. 4to. - 1880

- ELZE (Karl). Lord Byron: a Biography. Svo. - - - 1872  
 ELZEVIK Press Catalogue. By Edm. Goldsmid. 3 vols., Svo. - 1888  
 EMERSON (Miss Ellen Russell). Indian Myths compared with those of other Countries. Svo. - - - - 1884  
 EMERSON (P. H.). Pictures of East Anglian Life. Illustrated with 32 Photogravures. Imp. 4to. - - - - 1888  
 EMERSON (Ralph Waldo). Works. 9 vols., 16mo. - - - - 1879  
     Essays. First Series. English Traits.  
     " Second Series. The Conduct of Life.  
     Miscellanies. Embracing Na- Society and Solitude.  
     ture. Addresses, Lectures. Letters and Social Aims.  
     Representative Men: Seven Lec- Poems. With Portrait.  
     tures.  
 .. Essays. With Preface, by Thos. Carlyle. Small Svo. - 1841  
 .. Correspondence with Carlyle [1834-72]. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1883  
 .. At Home and Abroad. By Moncure D. Conway. Svo. - 1883  
 .. Memoir of. By J. E. Cabot. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1887  
 .. Life. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. 12mo - - - - 1885  
 EMIN Pasha. See *Schmitzler (Edw.)*.  
 EMMA of Normandy. See *Duchesse*, Vol. 6, and *Maseres, Hist. Angl.*  
 EMMETT (Robert). The Cause of his Rebellion. His Eloquence and Character. Small Svo. - - - - - N. D.  
 .. Insurrection in 1803. See *Maxwell (W. H.)*.  
 EMORY (Col. W. H.). Reconnaissance in California. Svo. - 1848  
 .. Travel in California. See *Fremont and Emory*.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS:—

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| American.   | Encyclopédie (L). Diderot et          |
| American Literature. See                                | D'Alembert.                           |
| <i>Duyckinck</i> .                                      | Engineers and Mechanics. See          |
| Anatomy and Physiology. See                             | <i>Hebert</i> .                       |
| <i>Todd</i> .   | English Literature. See <i>Cham-</i>  |
| Appleton's Annual.                                      | <i>bers</i> .                         |
| Antiquities and Archæology.                             | Gardening. See <i>Loudon</i> .        |
| See <i>Fosbroke</i> .                                   | Globe.                                |
| Architecture. See <i>Gwilt</i> .                        | Grande (La).                          |
| Biblical Literature. See <i>Kitto</i> .                 | Heraldica. See <i>Berry</i> .         |
| Bibliographica. See <i>Darling</i> .                    | India. See <i>Balfour</i> .           |
| Britannica. 9th ed.                                     | Larousse.                             |
| Chambers (William and Robt.).                           | Orientele. See <i>Herbelot</i> .      |
| Conversations-Lexicon.                                  | Penny.                                |
| Cottage Economy and Furni-<br>ture. See <i>Loudon</i> . | Plants (British). See <i>Loudon</i> . |
| Économie Politique. See <i>San-</i><br><i>dolin</i> .   | Political Knowledge.                  |
|   | Rural Sports. See <i>Blaine</i> .     |
|   | Trees and Shrubs. See <i>Loudon</i> . |
- ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica Banquet. Held at Christ's College,  
 Cambridge, December 11, 1888. Svo. - - - - 1888  
 ENFIELD (W.). History of Liverpool. 2nd ed. Folio - - - 1774  
 ENGEL (Carl). The Music of the Assyrians, Egyptians, and  
 Hebrews. Svo. - - - - - 1864  
 .. Study of National Music. Svo. - - - - - 1866  
 .. Catalogue of the Musical Instruments in the South  
 Kensington Museum. Svo. - - - - - 1874  
 ENGEL (Louis). From Mozart to Mario: Reminiscences of Half  
 a Century. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1886  
 Vol. 1.—Auber (D. F. E.),  
 Berlioz (Hector),  
 Chopin (Frederic),  
 Gounod (Charles),  
 Meyerbeer (Jacob),  
 Schumann (Robert),  
 Mozart (Wolfgang Amadeus).

ENGEL (Louis). From Mozart to Mario—*continued*.

Vol. 2.—Wagner (Richard).  
 Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio).  
 Verdi (Joseph Fortunin François).  
 Thalberg (Sigismund).  
 Paganini (Nicolò).  
 Patti (Adelina).  
 Nillson (Christine).  
 Mario (Giovanni Battista Matteo, Cavaliere di Candia).

- ENGLAND, Annals of. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1855-7  
 „ School History of. By the Author of “Annals.”  
 12mo. - - - - - 1870  
 „ And Germany in 1618 and 1619. See *Camden  
 Soc.*, 90.  
 „ Chronicle [1377-1461]. See *Camden Soc.*, 64.  
 „ County Atlas of. See *Philips and Staunford*.  
 „ Chronologist of the War with France. May, 1789, to Dec.,  
 1798. 12mo. - - - - - 1797-8  
 „ Chronicle of the Kings of, written after the Manner of the  
 Jewish Historians. With Notes. 8vo. - - - - 1821  
 „ Dictionary of the History of. See *Low and Pulling*.  
 „ Invasions of. 8vo. - - - - - 1794  
 ENGLAND and Wales, Beauties of. 18 vols. in 27, 8vo. - - 1801-18  
 „ Parliamentary Gazetteer of. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1843-7  
 „ Tour by an English Gentleman in [T. Newte]. 8vo. - 1788  
 ENGLAND'S Helicon. Lyrical and Pastoral Poems published 1600.  
 Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 ENGLEFIELD (Sir Henry C.). Beauties, Antiquities, and Geo-  
 logical Phenomena of the Isle of Wight. Folio - - - 1816  
 ENGLEHEART (G. D.). Journal of the Progress of the Prince of  
 Wales through British North America and the United  
 States, 10 July—15 Nov., 1860. 8vo. (Privately  
 printed.) - - - - - [1861]  
 ENGLISH Catalogue of Books. See *Catalogues*.  
 ENGLISH Citizen (The): his Rights and Responsibilities. Ed. by  
 Henry Craik. 12mo. - - - - - 1881-5  
 1.—Central Government. By H. D. Traill. 1881.  
 2.—The Electorate and the Legislature. By Spencer Walpole.  
 1881.  
 3.—Local Government. By M. D. Chalmers. 1883.  
 4.—Justice and Police. By F. W. Maitland. 1885.  
 5.—The National Budget: the National Debt, Taxes, and  
 Rates. By A. J. Wilson. 1882.  
 6.—The State and Education. By Henry Craik. 1884.  
 7.—The Poor Law. By the Rev. T. W. Fowle. 1881.  
 8.—The State in its Relation to Trade. By Sir T. H. Farrer.  
 1883.  
 9.—The State in Relation to Labour. By W. Stanley Jevons.  
 1882.  
 10.—The Land Laws. By Sir F. Pollock. 1883.  
 11.—The State and the Church. By the Hon. Arthur Elliot.  
 1882.  
 12.—Foreign Relations. By Spencer Walpole. 1882.  
 13.—(1) India. By J. S. Cotton. (2) Colonies and Depend-  
 encies. By E. J. Payne. 1883.  
 14.—Punishment and Prevention of Crime. By Sir Edmund  
 Du Cane. 1885.

ENGLISH Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Goethe, Homer,  
 and others. Obl. 8vo. - - - - - 1847

ENGLISH Historical Magazine (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* 8vo. 1886 *et seq.*

**ENGLISH Historical Society Publications.** 29 vols. in 21, 8vo. 1838-50

Adam de Murimuth. *Chronica sui Temporis* [1303-46-80].  
 Bede (Venerable). *Opera Historica*.  
 Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici.  
 Florence of Worcester. *Chronicon ex Chronicis*.  
 Gildas (St.). *De Excidio Britanniaë*.  
 Henry V.  
 Nennius. *Historia Britonum*.  
 Richard of Devizes. *Chronica de Rebus Gestis Richard I.*  
 Richard II., *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de*.  
 Roger de Wendover. *Flores Historiarum*.  
 Gesta Stephani.  
 Nicholas Trivet. *Annales Sex Regum Angliæ*.  
 Walter de Hemingburgh. *De Gestis Regum Angliæ*.  
 William of Malmesbury. *Gesta Regum Anglorum*.  
 William of Newburgh. *Historia Rerum Anglicarum*.

**ENGLISH Men of Action.** 12mo. - - - - 1889 *et seq.*

Clive (Lord). By Sir Chas. Wilson.  
 Cook (Captain). By Walter Besant.  
 Dampier (William). By W. Clark Russell.  
 Drake (Sir Francis). By Julian Corbett.  
 Gordon (Charles George). By Gen. Sir Wm. F. Butler.  
 Hastings (Warren). By Sir A. Lyall.  
 Havelock. By Archibald Forbes.  
 Henry V. By the Rev. A. J. Church.  
 Lawrence (Lord). By Sir Richard Temple.  
 Livingstone (David). By Thomas Hughes.  
 Monk. By Julian Corbett.  
 Montrose. By Mowbray Morris.  
 Napier (Sir Charles). By Gen. Sir Wm. F. Butler.  
 Peterborough. By Wm. Stebbing.  
 Rodney. By David Hannay.  
 Strafford. By H. D. Traill.  
 Warwick, the King Maker. By Chas. W. Oman.  
 Wellington. By George Hooper.

**ENGLISH Men of Letters.** Ed. by John Morley. 39 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - 1879-84

Addison. By W. J. Courthope.	Hume. By Prof. Huxley.
Bacon. By Dean Church.	Johnson. By Leslie Stephen.
Bentley. By R. C. Jebb.	Keats. By Sidney Colvin.
Bunyan. By J. A. Froude.	Lamb (Chas.). By A. Ainger.
Burke. By John Morley.	Landor. By Sidney Colvin.
Burns. By J. C. Shairp.	Locke. By Prof. Fowler.
Byron. By John Nichol.	Macauley. By J. C. Morison.
Carlyle. By Dr. John Nichol.	Milton. By M. Pattison.
Chaucer. By A. W. Ward.	Pope. By Leslie Stephen.
Coleridge. By H. D. Traill.	Scott. By R. H. Hutton.
Cowper. By Goldwin Smith.	Shelley. By J. A. Symonds.
Defoe. By W. Minto.	Sheridan. By Mrs. Oliphant.
De Quincey. By David Mas-	Sidney (Sir Philip). By J. A.
son.	Symonds.
Dickens. By A. W. Ward.	Southey. By Edw. Dowden.
Dryden. By G. Saintsbury.	Spenser. By R. W. Chureh.
Fielding. By A. Dolson.	Sterne. By H. D. Traill.
Gibbon. By J. C. Morison.	Swift. By Leslie Stephen.
Goldsmith. By Wm. Black.	Thackeray. By Ant. Trollope.
Gray. By E. W. Gosse.	Wordsworth. By F. Myers.
Hawthorne. By H. James, Jun.	

**ENGLISH Metrical Romances.** See *Camden Soc.*, 18.

**ENGLISH Republic (The):** a Newspaper. 1851-5. See *Linton*.

**ENGLISH Worthies.** Ed. by Andrew Lang. 12mo. - - - 1888

Blake (Admiral). By David Hannay.  
 Canning (George). By Frank H. Hill.  
 Claverhouse. By Mowbray Morris.  
 Darwin (Charles). By Grant Allen.

ENGLISH Worthies.—*continued.*

- Jonson (Ben). By J. A. Symonds.  
 Marlborough. By G. Saintsbury.  
 Raleigh. By Edmund Gosse.  
 Shaftesbury (The First Earl of). By H. D. Traill.  
 Steele (Richard). By Austin Dobson.

ENGLISH (Henry Scale). Crowland Abbey and the Monastery at  
 Burgh (now Peterborough), to the time of Richard I.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871

ENGLISHMAN (An). The Austro-Hungarian Empire and the Policy  
 of Count Beust. 8vo. - - - - - 1870

ENGLISHMAN in Paris (An). Notes and Recollections. 2nd ed.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892

- Vol. 1.—Reign of Louis Philippe.  
 Vol. 2.—The Empire.

ENGLISHMAN'S (The) Guide Book to the United States and  
 Canada. 16mo. - - - - - 1886

ENGLISHWOMAN in America. [Isabella L. Bishop.] 8vo. - - - 1856

„ Aspects of Religion in the United States. 12mo. - - - 1859

ENNEMOSER (Dr. Jos.). History of Magic. Trans. by Wm. Howitt.  
 With Stories of Apparitions. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - 1854

ENNIS (Jacob). Origin of the Stars. Causes of their Motion and  
 Light. 8vo. - - - - - 1876

ENSOR (George). The Corn Laws. 8vo. - - - - - 1840

„ Defects of English Laws and Tribunals. 8vo. - - - 1812

„ The Independent Man: an Essay on the Formation of the  
 Human Mind. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806

„ National Government. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1810

„ Inquiry concerning Population. 8vo. - - - - - 1818

„ Radical Reform. 8vo. - - - - - 1819

„ Tracts. 8vo. - - - - - 1823-42

- 1.—The Poor and their Relief. 1823.  
 2.—Natural Theology. 1836.  
 3.—The Origin, Policy, and Consequences of the Reform Bill.  
 1840.

4.—Before and after the Reform Bill. 1842.

ENTICK (Rev. John). General History of the late War. 5 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1763-4

„ New Naval History: a Complete View of the Royal Navy  
 and Merchant Service. Folio - - - - - 1757

„ History of London, Westminster, and Southwark. 4 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1766

EOTHEN; or, Traces of Travel. [A. W. Kinglake.] 8vo. - - - 1845

EPIC OF HADES (The). See *Morris (Lewis)*.

EPICURUS, The Morals of. Trans. by John Digby; with St.  
 Evremont's Essay thereon. 8vo. - - - - - 1712

EPIGRAMMATUM Græcorum. J. Broadæi annotationibus. Folio - 1600

“EPISCOPALIAN” Letters on the Church. 8vo. - - - - - 1826

EPSOM, History of. By an Inhabitant [Henry Pownall]. 12mo. 1825

ERASMUS (Desiderius). Adagiarum Chiliades juxta locos Communes  
 digestæ. Folio - - - - - 1599

„ Familiar Colloquies. Trans. by N. Bailey. 8vo. - - - 1733

„ Praise of Folly. Cuts by Holbein. 12mo. - - - [1869]

„ Oxford Reformers, 1498. See *Seebohm (F)*.

„ Essay on. See *Milman (H. H.)*.

ERBACH (Count George Albert of). Adventures. By Emil Kraus.  
 Trans. by Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg. 8vo. 1891

- ERCKMANN (Émile) and Chatrion (Alexandre). *Histoire d'un Paysan, 1789–1815.* 4 vols., 12mo. - - - [1887]  
 „ *Histoire d'un Conscrit de 1813.* 12mo. - - - [1887]  
 „ *Waterloo.* 12mo. - - - [1887]  
 „ *Le Blocus.* 12mo. - - - [1887]  
 „ *L'Invasion, ou le Fou Yégoï.* 12mo. - - - [1887]  
 „ *Madame Thérèse.* 12mo. - - - [1887]
- ERDESWICK (Sampson). *Survey of Staffordshire.* New ed. Ed. by Rev. Thos. Harwood. Svo. - - - 1844
- ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Memoirs [1818–70].* 4 vols., Svo. - - - 1888
- ERSKINE (Hon. Henry), Lord Advocate. *Life [1746–1817]; with Notices of his Kinsfolk.* By Lieut.-Col. A. Fergusson. Svo. - - - 1882
- ERSKINE (John). *An Institute of the Law of Scotland.* 2 vols. in 1, folio - - - 1812
- ERSKINE (Thos. Erskine, Lord). *Armata: a Fragment.* Svo. - 1817  
 „ *Speeches when at the Bar.* Svo. - - - 1827  
 „ *Speeches when at the Bar, against Constructive Treason, &c. With Memoir by Lord Brougham.* Ed. by Jas. Ridgway. 4 vols., Svo. - - - [1845–7]
- ESCOTT (Thos. Hay Sweet). *England, its People, Polity, and Pursuits.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - [1879]  
 „ *Pillars of the Empire: Sketches of Indian and Colonial Statesmen, Celebrities, and Officials.* 12mo. - - - 1879
- ESPERNON (J. L. de Nogaret de la Valette, Duc d'), *The History of [1554–1642].* Englished by Charles Cotton. Folio - 1670
- ESQUIROS (Alphonse). *Cornwall and its Coasts.* Svo. - - 1865  
 „ *The English at Home.* Trans. by Sir Lascelles Wrayall. 4 vols., Svo. - - - 1861–3  
 „ *English Seamen and Divers.* Svo. - - - 1868
- ESSAYISTS, British. See *British Essayists.*
- ESSAYS and Reviews. 4th ed. Svo. - - - 1861
- 1.—*Elevation of the World.* By Frederick Temple.
  - 2.—*Bunsen's Biblical Researches.* By Rowland Williams.
  - 3.—*Study of the Evidences of Christianity.* By Baden Powell.
  - 4.—*Séances Historiques de Genève.* National Church. By H. B. Wilson.
  - 5.—*On the Mosaic Cosmogony.* By C. W. Goodwin.
  - 6.—*Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688–1750.* By Mark Pattison.
  - 7.—*On the Interpretation of Scripture.* By Benjamin Jowett.
- ESSEX (Arthur Capel, Earl of), Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [1675]. *Letters; with Account of his Life.* 2nd ed. Svo. - 1773
- ESSEX (The Devereux, Earls of). *Lives and Letters.* [Elizabeth to Charles I.] By Hon. Walter B. Devereux. 2 vols., Svo. 1853
- ESTCOURT (Rev. Edgar E.) and Payne (J. O.). *English Catholic Non-jurors of 1715.* Svo. - - - 1886
- ESTOILE (Pierre de l'), *Mémoires.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 45–49.
- ESTRÉES (Maréchal d'), *Mémoires.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 16.
- ETERNAL Worker, *What and How of the?* 12mo. - - - 1862
- ETHELWARD. *Chronicon.* See *Anglic. Rerum Script.*
- ETHEREGE (Sir George). *Works.* 12mo. - - - 1715  
 „ *Plays and Poems.* Ed. by A. W. Verity. Svo. - - 1888
- Comical Revenge; or, Love in a Tub. She would if she could.  
 Man of Mode; or, Sir Fopling Flutter. Poems. Index.



- ETON College. Loan Collection of Portraits, Views, MSS., &c.,  
on the 450th Anniversary. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - 1891
- ETON School Lists, 1791—1877. Ed. by H. E. C. Stapylton. 4to. 1885
- ETONIAN (The). 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823
- ETTY (William). Life. By Alex. Gilchrist. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1855
- EUCLID. Elements and Data. Ed. by R. Simpson. 8vo. - - 1827
- EUGÉNIE (Empress of the French). See *Carette (Madame)*
- EUPOLIS. Hymn to the Creator. Trans. by Charles Wesley. See  
*British Poets*, Vol. 88.
- EURIPIDES. Dramata; edidit Fr. Hen. Bothe. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825—6
- Vol. 1.—Εκαβη. Ορέστης. Φοινισσαι. Μηδεια. Ιππάλυτος.  
Αλκηστις. Ανδρομαχη. Ικετιδες. Ιφιγενεια ή εν Αελιδι.  
Vol. 2.—Ιφιγενεια. ή εν Ταυροις Ρητος. Τροαδες. Βαχχαι.  
Κυκλωψ. Ηρακλειδαι. Ελενη. Ιων. Ηρακλης  
Μαινομενος. Ηλεκτρα. Δαναη. Index.
- „ The Tragedies of. Literally trans. by T. A. Buckley.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870—71
- „ The Alcestitis. Trans. by H. Barrett Lennard. 8vo. - 1884
- „ The Ion. Trans. by H. Barrett Lennard. Small 4to. - 1889
- „ Bacchanals. Translation. See *Milman (H. H.)*.
- „ By W. B. Donne. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus. Opera. Ed. by W. Reading. 3 vols., folio 1720
- Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomenus (Herm.), Theodoritus et Eua-  
grius, item Philostorgius et Theodorus. Historie Ecclesi-  
asticee.
- „ The Greek Ecclesiastical Historians of the first six centuries.  
6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843—7
- 1.—Eusebius. Life of Constantine, Oration, &c.  
2.—Eusebius. Ecclesiastical History, to A.D. 324.  
3.—Socrates Scholasticus. History, from about A.D. 305 to  
445.  
4.—Sozomenus. Narrative, A.D. 324 to about 440.  
5.—Theodoretus. Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 322 to 428.  
6.—Evagrius. Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 431 to 594.
- EUSTACE (Rev. John C.). Classical Tour through Italy, 1802.  
4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- EUTROPIUS Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ. Ed. by H. Verheyk.  
8vo. - - - - - 1821
- EVAGRIUS Scholasticus. See *Eusebius*.
- EVANS (A. E. and E.). Catalogue of 50,000 Engraved Portraits  
of Persons connected with Great Britain, the British  
Colonies, and the United States of America. With  
Biographical Notices. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- EVANS (Geo.). Essay on Assyriology. See *Hibbert Lectures*.
- EVANS (General Sir George De Lacy). Memoranda of the  
Contest in Spain. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- EVANS (Sir John). Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and  
Ornaments of Great Britain. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Coins of the Ancient Britons. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- EVANS (Mary Ann). See *Eliot (Geo.)*.
- EVANS (Maurice). The Ægis of England; or, the Triumphs of  
the late War as they appear in the Thanks of Parliament  
to the Army and Navy. 8vo. - - - - - 1817
- EVANS (Thos.). Collection of Old Ballads. Enlarged by his Son,  
R. H. Evans. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1810
- EVANS (Rev. Thos. S.). Life of Bishop Frampton. (Deprived  
1689.) 12mo. - - - - - 1876

- EVELYN** (John). Navigation and Commerce. [1st Part of a History of the Dutch War. Suppressed at the instance of the Dutch Ambassador.] 12mo. - - - - 1674
- „ *Sylva*; or, a Discourse of Forest Trees, and the Propagation of Timber. Ed. by Dr. A. Hunter. 4to. - - - - 1776
- „ *Terra*: a Philosophical Discourse of Earth. With Notes by Dr. A. Hunter. 4to. - - - - 1777
- „ *Complete Gard'ner*. Trans. from Quintinye. Folio - 1693
- „ *Life of Mrs. Sidney* [Margaret] Godolphin. Published by the Bishop of Oxford. 12mo. - - - - 1847
- „ *Memoirs*. With Diary, from 1641 to 1705-6. With Correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edw. Nicholas; and also between Sir Edw. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. by Wm. Bray. 5 vols., 8vo. 1827
- EVERARD** or *Everaerts* (Johannes Secundus) [1511-36]. *Basia*. The Latin Text. With Translation and Essay on the Life and Works of the Author. 12mo. - - - - 1803
- EVEREST** (Rev. Robert). *Journey through the United States and Canada*. 8vo. - - - - 1855
- EVERETT** (Edw.). *Oration at Plymouth (U.S.A.), Dec. 1824*. 8vo. 1825
- „ *Oration at Dorchester (U.S.), 4th July*. 8vo. - - - - 1855
- „ *The Mount Vernon Papers*. 8vo. - - - - 1860
- EVERSLEY** (Chas. Shaw-Lefevre, Viscount). *Decisions as Speaker of the House of Commons*. By Robt. Bourke [Lord Connemara]. 8vo. - - - - 1857
- EVERY Man's Own Lawyer**. 25th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- EVESHAM** (John). *Voyage to the Azores* [1586]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- EWALD** (Alex. Chas.). *Life and Times of Algernon Sydney, 1622-83*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1873
- EWALD** (Dr. G. H. A. von). *Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament*. Trans. by J. F. Smith. 5 vols., 8vo. 1875-81
- „ *Commentary on the Psalms*. Trans. by the Rev. E. Johnson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1880-1
- „ *Commentary on Job*. Trans. by J. F. Smith. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- EXAMINER** (The). 53 vols., folio - - - - 1808-60
- EXCERPTA Historica**; or, *Illustrations of English History, 13th-16th Centuries*. Ed. by S. Bentley. 8vo. - - - - 1831
- EXCHANGES**, *Theory of*. Bank Charter Act, &c. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- EXECUTIONS**, *Dying Speeches of State Prisoners*. 8vo. - - - - 1720
- EXHIBITION** of Works of Industry of All Nations, 1851. Official Illustrated Catalogue. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1851-2
- „ *List of Awards and Jurors' Reports*. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ *Jury Reports*. 4to. - - - - 1852
- „ *Art Journal Illustrated Catalogue*. 4to. - - - - 1851
- „ *Illustrated Description in Modern Greek*. 4to. - - - - 1852
- „ *Catalogue of Works on, in the possession of Sir Chas. W. Dilke*. 8vo. - - - - 1855
- EXHIBITION**, International, 1862. *Illustrated Catalogue of the Industrial Department*. 4to. - - - - 1863
- „ *Illustrated Catalogue of the British Division*. 2 vols., imp. 4to. - - - - 1862
- EXHIBITION** (Intercolonial), Melbourne, 1867. *Catalogue*. 8vo. - 1867
- EXHIBITION**. Paris, 1889. *Figaro Exposition of the Art Section*. English ed. Folio - - - - 1890
- EXMOUTH** (Edward Pellew, Admiral Viscount). *Life*. By Edward Osler. 8vo. - - - - 1835

- EYRE (Edward John), Governor of Jamaica. Life. By Hamilton Hume. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- EYRE (Major-Gen. Sir Vincent). The Military Operations at Cabul [1842]. Journal of Imprisonment in Afghanistan. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- EYTON (Rev. Robt. Wm.). Antiquities of Shropshire. 12 vols. in 6, 8vo. - - - - - 1854-6
- „ Court, Household, and Itinerary of Henry II. Royal 8vo. 1878
- „
- „
- FABRE (Colonel). Précis de la Guerre Franco-Allemande. 12mo. 1875
- FABYAN (Robert). Chronicles of England and France. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. - - - - - 1811
- FACCIOLATI (Jacob) et Forceolini (Æ.). Latinitatis Lexicon, cum interp. Anglica, &c., cura Jac. Bailey. 2 vols., 4to. - 1828
- FAGAN (Lionis). Handbook of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K.C.B., Principal Librarian of the British Museum. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Letters of Prosper Mérimée to Panizzi. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1881
- „ The Art of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, as illustrated by the Collections in the British Museum. Royal 8vo. 1883
- „ Collectors' Marks. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ The Masters of Raffaello. See *Minghetti (M.)*.
- „ Raffaello Sanzio: Study of his Sonnet in the British Museum. Small 4to. - - - - - 1884
- „ Catalogue of the Engraved Works of William Woollett. With an Introduction and a Portrait by the Author. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Works of Wm. Woollett, exhibited by the Fine Art Society, May, 1885; with an Introduction. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ The Reform Club: its Founders and Architect. 4to. - 1887
- „ Descriptive Catalogue of the Engraved Works of William Faithorne. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ An Easy Walk through the British Museum. 8vo. - - - 1890
- FAIRBAIRN (Jas.). Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1860]
- FAIRBAIRN (Sir William). Account of the Construction of the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. 8vo. - - - 1849
- „ On the Application of Iron to Building Purposes. 8vo. - 1854
- „ Life, partly written by himself. Ed. and completed by William Pole. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- FAIRFAX Correspondence: Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. Ed. by Geo. W. Johnson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- „ [Part 2.] Memorials of the Civil War. With Portraits and facsimiles. Ed. by R. Bell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849
- FAIRFAX (Edward). Godfrey of Bulloigne, in English verse; with the Life of Godfrey. 8vo. - - - - - 1726
- FAIRFAX (Robert), Vice-Admiral, Alderman, and M.P. for York. [1666-1725.] Life. By C. R. Markham. 8vo. - - - 1885
- FAIRFAX (Thos., Lord), Memorials of, by himself. See *Mascrez*.
- „ Life [1611-71]. By Clements R. Markham. 8vo. - - - 1870
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- FAIRHOLT (Fred. Wm.). Up the Nile and Home again. 8vo. - - - 1862
- „ Tobacco: its History and Associations. 12mo. - - - 1859
- „ Dictionary of Terms in Art. 12mo. - - - - - 1883

- FAIRHOLT (Fred. Wm.) and Dillon (Hon. H. A.). Costume in England. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- FAITHORSE (Wm.). London Delineated, from the Survey of R. Newcourt, re-produced from his Map of 1658 - - - - - n. d.
- „ Descriptive Catalogue of the Engraved Works of. By Louis Fagan. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- FALCONBRIDGE (Anna Maria). Voyages to Sierra Leone, 1791-3. 12mo. - - - - - 1802
- FALCONER (Thos.). County Courts and Local Courts of Record. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- FALCONER (Thos.) and Fitzherbert (E. H.). Controverted Elections determined in Committees, 2 Vic. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- FALCONER (Wm.). Marine Dictionary. New ed. by Dr. Burney. 4to. - - - - - 1815
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 58.
- FALLE (Philip). Account of the Island of Jersey. 8vo. - - - - - 1734
- FALLETTI di Barolo (Marchesa Guilia), Reformer of the Turin Prisons. Life. By Silvio Pellico. 12mo. - - - - - 1866
- FALLOUX (A. F. P., Count de). Memoirs [1811-73]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- FANNING (Colonel David). [A Loyalist in the Revolutionary War.] Adventures in North Carolina, 1775-83. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- FANSHAWE (Anne, Lady). Memoirs by herself [1625-80]. With Correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- FARADAY (Michael). Experimental Researches in Electricity. (Facsimile reprint.) 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-55
- „ Life and Letters. By H. Bence Jones. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- FARINGTON Papers. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 39.
- FARINI (L. C.). The Roman State from 1815-50. Trans. by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851-4
- FARLEY (J. Lewis). The Decline of Turkey. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- FARMER (John S.). Americanisms. A Dictionary of Words, Phrases, &c., peculiar to North America and the West Indies. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- FARNBOROUGH (Lord). See *May (Sir Thos. E.)*.
- FARQUHAR (George). Works [1678-1707]. 10th ed. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1772
- 1.—Memoirs. Poems. Letters. The Stage Coach. Love and a Bottle. The Constant Couple; or, a Trip to the Jubilee. Sir Harry Wildair.
- 2.—The Inconstant. The Twin Rivals. The Recruiting Officer. The Beaux Stratagem.
- „ Dramatic Works. Ed., with Life, by Leigh Hunt. 8vo. - 1840
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Carthorn*, 19, 26, 29.
- FARQUHARSON (Dr. Robert). School Hygiene, and Diseases incidental to School Life. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- FAER (Rev. Thos.). Recollections of the Spanish War. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- FARRAR (Archdeacon Fred. Wm.). Life of Jesus Christ. 12th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Lives of the Fathers. Sketches of Church History in Biography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ The Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - [1880]
- FARRER (James Anson). Crimes and Punishments; with a new Translation of Beccaria's work. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Books condemned to be burnt. 16mo. - - - - - 1892

- FARRER** (Sir Thos. Hen.). The State in Its Relation to Trade.  
See *English Citizen Series*.
- " Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 12mo. - - - 1886
- " The Sugar Convention. 12mo. - - - 1889
- " Mr. Goschen's Finance, 1887-90. 12mo. - - - 1891
- FATTORI** (Ettore). Michelangelo e Dante. 12mo. - - - 1875
- FAUCHE-BOREL** (Louis). Les Généraux Pichegru et Moreau.  
8vo. - - - - - 1807
- FAULKNER** (Thos.). History of Brentford, Ealing, and Chiswick. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- " Historical and Antiquarian Description of Chelsea. 8vo. - 1810
- " History of Fulham and Hammersmith. 8vo. - - - 1813
- " History and Antiquities of Hammersmith. 8vo. - - - 1839
- " History of Kensington: with a Descriptive Catalogue of Pictures in the Palace by Benjamin West. 8vo. - - - 1820
- FAURIEL** (Claude). Histoire de la Poésie Provençale. 3 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1846-7
- " Dante et les Origines de la Langue et de la Littérature Italiennes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- FAUSSE-LENDRY** (Marquise de). Les Journées de Sept., 1792.  
See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 47.
- FAUSSETT** (Bryan). Inventorium Sepulchrale: Account of Antiquities dug up by him at various places in Kent, 1757-73. Ed. by Chas. Roach Smith. 4to. - - - 1856
- FAVÉ** (Col.). Études sur l'Artillerie. 4to. - - - - - 1863
- FAVRAS** (T. M.). Life. See *Adolphus*.
- FAWCETT** (Rt. Hon. Hen.). Manual of Political Economy.  
8vo. - - - - - 1863
- " Economic Position of the British Labourer. 12mo. - - - 1865
- " Speeches on some Current Political Questions. 8vo. - - - 1873
- " Free Trade and Protection. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- " Three Essays on Indian Finance. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- " Life. By Leslie Stephen. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- FAWCETT** (Rt. Hon. Hen.) and Fawcett (Millicent). Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. 8vo. - - - 1872
- FAWKES** (Rev. Francis). Translation of Anacreon, Sappho, and Musæus. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- FAY** (Edw. A.). Concordance of the Divina Commedia. 8vo. - 1888
- FAY** (Theo. S.). Die Sklavenmacht. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- FEARON** (Henry Bradshaw). A Journey of 5,000 Miles through the Eastern and Western States of America in 1817.  
3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- " Thoughts on Materialism. 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- FEDERALIST** (The), or the New Constitution, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - 1831
- FELKIN** (Wm.). History of Machine-Wrought Hosiery and Lace Manufactures. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- FELL** (John), Bishop of Oxford. Interest of England Stated. 1659. See *Maseres*.
- FELL** (Ralph). Memoirs of the Public Life of Chas. Jas. Fox. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1808
- FELLOWES** (Wm. D.). Monastery of La Trappe, Normandy. 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- " Historical Sketches. 4to. - - - - - 1828

Charles I., Cromwell, Charles II., the King's Trial and Execution. Sums exacted by the Commonwealth from the Royalists. Names of those who Compounded for their Estates.

- FELLOWS** (Sir Charles). Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc. 4to. 1827  
 „ Excursion in Asia Minor. 4to. - - - - - 1839  
 „ Discoveries in Ancient Lycia. [Xanthian Marbles, &c.] A  
 Second Excursion in Asia Minor. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1841
- FÉNELON** (Bern. de Salignac de la Mothe). Siège de Metz. See  
*Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 32.
- FÉNELON** (F. de S. de la Mothe), Archbp. of Cambrai. Œuvres;  
 avec Vie, par Aimé-Martin. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1845
- FENIN** (Pierre de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 7, 8.
- FENNING** (Elizabeth), Investigation of the Case of. See *Hone*,  
*Watkins* (Dr. J.), and *Payet* (J.), *Puzzles*.
- FENN**. Compendium of English and Foreign Funds. 14th ed.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- FENSELL** (C. A. M.). The Stanford Dictionary of Anglified  
 Words and Phrases. 4to. - - - - - 1892
- FENTON** (Rev. Elijah). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*,  
 Vol. 29.  
 „ Plays. See *Bell and Carthorn*.
- FENTON** (Sir Geoffrey). Italian History of Guicciardini. 2nd ed.  
 Folio - - - - - 1599
- FENTON** (Richard). Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire.  
 30 engravings by Storer and Greig. 4to. - - - - 1811
- FERDINAND** H. of Arragon [1452–1516] and Isabella of Castile  
 [1451–1504], History of. By W. H. Prescott. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- FERDINAND** II. (King of the Two Sicilies), Storia di, 1830–50.  
 Per G. Pagano. 8vo. - - - - - 1853  
 „ Del Governo di. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- FERDOUSI** or Firdusi. Schah Nameh, Stories translated from.  
 By Helen Zimmern. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- FERGUSON** (Dr. Adam). Principles of Moral and Political Science.  
 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1792  
 „ Essay on the History of Civil Society. 8vo. - - - - 1793  
 „ History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman  
 Republic. New ed. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- FERGUSON** (James). Astronomer [1710–76]. Autobiography.  
 With further extended Memoir. By E. Henderson. 8vo. 1867
- FERGUSON** (Robert). The Teutonic Name System applied to the  
 Family Names of France, England, and Germany. 8vo. 1864  
 „ The Dialect of Cumberland. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ Surnames as a Science. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- FERGUSON** (Adam). Tour in Canada and the United States in  
 1831. 12mo. - - - - - 1833
- FERGUSON** (Lieut.-Col. Alex.). The Hon. Henry Erskine, Lord  
 Advocate of Scotland; with Notices of his Kinsfolk. 8vo. 1882
- FERGUSON** (James). The Rock-cut Temples of India. 8vo.  
 Plates. Folio - - - - - 1845  
 „ Illustrations of Ancient Architecture in Hindostan. Large  
 folio - - - - - 1848  
 „ Historical Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Art.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ The Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis Restored. 8vo. - 1851  
 „ Illustrated Handbook of Architecture; being an Account  
 of the Different Styles in all Ages and Countries.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ The Mausoleum at Halicarnassus Restored. 4to. - - - 1862  
 „ History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. 8vo. - - 1862

- FERGUSSON** (James)—*continued*.
- „ Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries, their Age and Uses. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Tree and Serpent Worship; or, Illustrations of Mythology and Art in India in the 1st and 4th Centuries. 4to. - 1873
- „ The Temples of the Jews and other Buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- „ The Parthenon: an Essay on the Mode by which Light was introduced into Greek and Roman Temples. 4to. - 1883
- FERGUSSON** (Robt.). Poetical Works, with Life. By A. Peterkin. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1807
- FERMÉ** (A.). Les Conspirations sous le Second Empire. 12mo. 1869
- FERNE** (Sir John). The Blazon of Gentry. 4to. - - - - - 1586
- FERRALL** (S. A.). See *O'Ferrall* (S. A.).
- FERRARIO** (Dr. G.). Libro di Novelle e di bel parlar gentile contenente Cento Novelle Antiche. 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- FERRIAR** (Dr. John). Illustrations of Sterne. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1812
- FERRIER** (J.). Guide du Consommateur de Bons Vins. 8vo. - 1857
- FERRIÈRES** (Marquis de). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 24-6. - - - - - 1822
- FERRY** (G.). Vagabond Life in Mexico: a Tale. 12mo. - - 1856
- FÉTIS** (F. J.). Biographie Universelle des Musiciens. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1835-44
- FETRIDGE** (W. P.). Rise and Fall of the Paris Commune. 8vo. 1871
- FEUERBACH** (Anselm Ritter von). Account of Caspar Hauser. With Additions by G. F. Daumer and S. von Lübeck. 12mo. - - - - - 1834
- „ Remarkable Criminal Trials. Trans. by Lady Duff Gordon. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- FEUERBACH** (Ludwig A.). The Essence of Christianity. Trans. by Marian Evans [Geo. Eliot]. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1881
- FEUILLET** (Octave). Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre. 12mo. 1884
- FICHTE** (John Gottlieb). Popular Works. Trans., with a Memoir, by Dr. W. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848-9
- Nature of the Scholar. Vocation of Man. Doctrine of Religion.
- „ „ New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ The Science of Rights. Trans. by A. E. Kræger. 8vo. - 1889
- „ The Science of Knowledge. Trans. by A. E. Kræger. 8vo. 1889
- FICQUELMONT** (Comte de). Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le Continent. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- FIDDES** (Rev. Dr. Rich.). Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 2nd ed. Folio 1726
- FIELD** (Richard), Dean of Gloucester. Of the Church. 5 Books. See *Ecclesiastical Hist. Soc.*
- FIELD** (Thos. W.). Bibliography relating to American Indians. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- FIELDING** (Henry). Works. Ed. by Arthur Murphy. 10 vols., 8vo. 1821
- 1.—Life of Henry Fielding [1707-54]. Love in several Masques. The Temple Beau. The Author's Farce. The Coffee-house Politician. The Tragedy of Tragedies.
  - 2.—The Letter Writers. The Grub Street Opera. The Lottery. The Modern Husband. The Mock Doctor. The Covent Garden Tragedy. The Debauchees. The Miser.
  - 3.—The Intriguing Chambermaid. Don Quixote in England. The Old Man taught Wisdom. The Universal Gallant. Pasquin. The Historical Register for 1736. Eurydice. Eurydice Hissed. Tumbledown Dick. Miss Lucy in Town. The Wedding-Day.

FIELDING (Henry). Works—*continued*.

- 4.—The Fathers. Jonathan Wild. Journey from this World to the Next.
- 5.—Joseph Andrews.
- 6, 7.—Tom Jones.
- 8, 9.—Philosophical Transactions. Miscellaneous and Political Tracts. Amelia. Essay on Conversation.
- 10.—Miscellanies.
- „ Life. By A. Dobson. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ „ See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Mem. Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, Vol. 25.
- FIELDING (Miss Sarah). *Adventures of David Simple*. Ed. by Henry Fielding. 4 vols., 16mo. - - - - 1744—52
- FIELDING (T. H.). *History of the Art of Engraving*. 8vo. - 1841
- FIESCO of Fieschi (Giovanni Luigi), Count of Lavagna, Conspiracy of [1547]. By E. Cesia. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- FIGARO in London. 5 vols. in 1, 4to. - - - - 1832—6
- FIGUIER (Louis). *Les Races Humaines*. 2nd ed. - - - - 1873
- „ *The Human Race*. Trans. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- „ *L'Année Scientifique et Industrielle (continued)*, 1881 *et seq.*  
12mo. - - - - 1882 *et seq.*
- FILANGIERI (Gaetano). *Scienza della Legislazione*. 5 vols., 8vo. 1807
- FILMER (Sir Robt.). *Patriarcha; the Natural Power of the Kings of England asserted*. 12mo. - - - - 1680
- FINCH (John). *Travels in the United States and Canada*. 8vo. - 1833
- FINE ARTS Review, Quarterly. Vols. 1—5. Imp. 8vo. - 1863—7
- FINLASON (Wm. F.). *Dissertation on Hereditary Dignities. With Case of the Earldom of Wiltes, &c.* 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ *Law of Tenure of Lands in England and Ireland*. 8vo. - 1870
- FINLAY (George). *History of Greece from B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864*.  
New ed. Ed. by Rev. H. F. Tozer. 7 vols., 8vo. - 1877
- „ *History of the Greek Revolution*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1861
- FIRTH (Joseph F. Bottomley). *Municipal London; or, London Government as it is, and London under a Municipal Council*. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ *Reform of London Government and of City Guilds*. 12mo. 1888
- FISCHEL (Dr. Edward). *The English Constitution*. Trans. by R. J. Shee. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- FISHER, Son & Co. *Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the 19th Century*. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - N. D.
- FISHER (Alexander). *Journal of a Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions in 1819—20*. 8vo. - - - - 1821
- FISHER (Geo.). *Companion to the History of England*. 8vo. - 1832
- FISHER (Geo. Park.). *Life of Benjamin Silliman, Professor of Chemistry in Yale College*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1866
- FISHER (Cardinal John), Bishop of Rochester. *Life [1459—1535]*. By the Rev. J. Lewis. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1855
- FISHER (John), Bishop of London. *Life*. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- FISHER (Joseph). *The History of Landholding in England*. 8vo. 1876
- FISHER (Joseph R.) and Strahan (Jas. Andrew). *The Law of the Press*. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- FISHER (Major Payne). *Tombs in the Churches of London, 1668*. (Private reprint.) Ed. by G. B. Morgan. 4to. - - 1885
- „ *Tombes, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions in St. Paul's Cathedral and St. Faith's under it in 1666*. [1784.] (Private reprint.) Ed. by G. B. Morgan. 4to. - - - - 1885



- FISHER (Richard). Introduction to a Catalogue of Early Italian Prints in the British Museum. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- FISHER (Richard Trott). Poetical Works. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1881
- FISHER (Thomas). Collections, Historical, Genealogical, and Topographical, for Bedfordshire. 114 Copper Plates. Folio - - - - - 1812-36
- FISHER (Walter M.). The Californians. Crown 8vo. - - - - 1876
- FISHER (William Richard). The Forest of Essex: Its History, Laws, Administration. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- FISHMONGERS' Pageant, 1616. Folio - - - - - 1859
- FISHWICK (Lieut.-Col. Henry). History of the Parish of Garstang, Lancashire. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 104-5.
- „ History of Kirkham, Lancashire. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 92.
- „ History of the Parish of Bispham. See *Chetham Soc.*, 10 (N.S.).
- „ History of the Parish of Rochdale, Lancashire. 4to. - - - - 1889
- FISKE (John). Darwinism, and other Essays. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- „ The Critical Period in American History, 1783-89. 12mo. 1888
- „ The American Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1891
- FISKE (Willard). Kilmat Araby. Arabic Words arranged according to the Alphabet, with an attached Grammar. The Vulgar Arabic in simple letters. (In Arabic.) 8vo. - - - - 1893
- „ Bibliographical Notices. 8vo. - - - - - 1886-90
- 1, 4, 5.—Books printed in Iceland, 1578-1844. A Supplement to the British Museum Catalogue.
- 2.—Petrarch. Editions in the Florentine Public Libraries.
- 3.—Petrarch. Treatise Du Remedis utriusque Fortune. Text and Versions.
- FITCH (Ralph). Voyage to the East Indies [1583-91]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- FITZGERALD (Edw.). Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám and the Saláman and Ábsál of Jámi, rendered into English Verse. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Letters and Literary Remains. Ed. by W. Aldis Wright. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- FITZGERALD (Lord Edward). Life. By T. Moore. 2 vols., 8vo. 1832
- FITZGERALD (M. S.). The Kings of Europe. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- FITZGERALD (Percy H.). Life of David Garriek. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1868
- „ The Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1864
- „ Charles Townshend, Wit and Statesman. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- „ The Great Canal at Suez. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ Kings and Queens of an Hour: Records of Love, Romance, and Adventure. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Life of George IV. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ History of the English Stage. [Chas. II. *et seq.*] 2 vols., 8vo. 1882
- „ Life and Times of William IV. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- FITZHERBERT (E. H.) and Falconer (T.). Cases of Controverted Elections. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- FITZMAURICE (Lord Edmund Geo. P.). Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards Marquess of Lansdowne. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- FITZROY (Vice-Admiral Robert). Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of the “Adventure” and “Beagle,” 1826-30. [The 3rd vol. is by Chas. Darwin.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1839
- FITZ-STEPHEN (William) [1191]. Description of London. Trans. by Dr. Sam. Pegge. 4to. - - - - - 1772

- FIVE Years' Penal Servitude, by One who has endured it. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1878
- FLACCUS (M. Verrinus) et Festus (Sextus Pompeius). De Verborum Significatione. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1826
- FLAGELLUM Parliamentarium: Sarcastic Notices of Members of the First Parliament after the Restoration. Svo. - - - - - 1827
- "FLANEUR": Ten Years of Imperialism in France. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- FLAUBERT (Gustave). Œuvres. 8 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1885
- 1.—Madame Bovary.
  - 2.—Salammbô.
  - 3, 4.—L'Education Sentimentale.
  - 5.—La Tentation de Saint Antoine.
  - 6.—Trois Contes. Mélanges.
  - 7.—Bouvard et Pécuchet.
  - 8.—Théâtre.
- FLAXMAN (John). Compositions from Dante. Obl. folio - - - - - 1807
- „ Compositions from Æschylus. Obl. folio - - - - - 1831
- FLEAY (Fred. G.). Chronicle History of the London Stage, 1559-1642. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Chronicle History of the Life and Work of Wm. Shakespeare. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- „ Lectures on Education. See *Positivist Publications*.
- FLEET (Charles). Glimpses of Our Ancestors in Sussex. Two Series. Svo. - - - - - 1882-3
- FLEETE, Economy of the. Ed. by Dr. A. Jessopp. See *Camden Soc.*, 25 (N.S.).
- FLEETWOOD (Geo.). Account of Battle of Lützen, 1639. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 1.
- FLEETWOOD (Dr. Wm.), Bishop of Ely. Chronicon Preciosum: an Account of English Gold and Silver Money; the Price of Corn, &c., for 600 years past. Svo. - - - - - 1745
- FLEMING and Tibbins. French-English and English-French Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1846
- FLEMING (Dr. Geo.). Travels in Mantchu Tartary. Svo. - - - - - 1863
- FLEMING (Dr. Sandford). Appeal to the Canadian Institute on the Rectification of Parliament. Svo. - - - - - 1892
- FLERS (Marquis de). Le Comte de Paris. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- FLETCHER (Andrew), of Saltoun. Political Works [1653-1716]. Svo. - - - - - 1737
- 1.—Militias.
  - 2, 3.—Affairs of Scotland [1698].
  - 4.—Discorso delle cose di Spagna [1698].
  - 5.—State of the Nation [1701].
  - 6.—Speeches in Parliament at Edinburgh [1703].
  - 7.—Regulation of Governments for the Common Good of Mankind [1703].
- FLETCHER (Archibald). Reform in the Royal Burghs of Scotland in 1782. Svo. - - - - - 1819
- FLETCHER (Francis), Chaplain to Sir Francis Drake, Unpublished Manuscript of. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 16.
- FLETCHER (Rev. Giles). Poems [1588-1623]. Ed. by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- FLETCHER (Dr. Giles). The Russe Commonwealth [1590]. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 20.
- FLETCHER (John). See *Beaumont and Fletcher*.
- FLETCHER (Joseph). Moral Statistics of England and Wales. Svo. 1849
- FLETCHER (J. E.) and Kidder (D. P.). Brazil and the Brazilians. Svo. - - - - - 1857
- FLETCHER (Phineas). Poems. Collected and ed. by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. Vols. 3 and 4. Svo. - - - - - 1869

- FLETCHER (Robert). England and her Colonies; or, Progress in Unity. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- FLEUR des Chansons Amoureuses. 16mo. Rouen, 1600. (Reprint.) N. D.
- FLEURANGE (Chevalier de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 16.
- FLEURY (Abbé Claude). Histoire Ecclésiastique à A.D. 456. 25 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1781
- ” ” Trans. by Cardinal J. H. Newman. 3 vols., 8vo. 1842-4
- FLEURY (Comte de). Feuilles des Bois: Poesies. 12mo. - - - - - 1829
- ” Dernières Feuilles des Bois. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- FLEURY-HUSSON (J.). See *Champfleury*.
- FLINN (J. J.). Chicago Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- FLORENCE Miscellany (The). 8vo. Florence - - - - - 1785
- Poems. By Mrs. Piozzi, Bertie Greathed, Robert Merry, and William Parsons, during their Residence at Florence.
- FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicon ex Chronicis. Folio - - - - - 1601
- ” ” Ed. B. Thorpe. See *English Hist. Soc.*
- ” Chronicon ad 1118. See *Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- FLORENCE d'Illiers, Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 8.
- FLORIDA, the West Indies, &c. By an "Invalid." 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- FLORIO-SARTORI (F.). The Island of Caprera. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- FLORUS (L. Annæus). Epitome Rerum Romanarum. Ed. Fr. Fischer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- ” (with Sallust). 4to. - - - - - 1773
- FLÜGEL (Dr. Felix). English-German and German-English Dictionary. 2 parts in 3 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- FLÜGEL (J. G.). German-English and English-German Dictionary. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- ” (abridged). 16mo. - - - - - [1886]
- FOLKARD (Richard). Plant Lore, Legends, and Lyrics. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- FONBLANQUE (Albany). England under Seven Administrations. 3 vols., small 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- ” Life and Labours of. Ed. by his Nephew. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- FONBLANQUE (Edw. B. de). Episodes in the latter half of the 18th Century, derived from the Life of the Right Hon J. Burgoyne, General, Statesman, Dramatist. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- ” Lives of the Lords Strangford. 8vo. - - - - - [1877]
- FONNEREAU (Thos. Geo.). The Diary of a Dutiful Son. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- FONTAINE (J. La). See *La Fontaine*.
- FONTENAY-MAREUIL (Marquis de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 50, 51.
- FONTENELLE (Bernard le Bouyer). Œuvres Diverses. 8 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1715
- Vols. 1, 2.—Nouveaux Dialogues des Morts. Vol. 6.—Poésies Pastorales.
- Vol. 3.—Jugement de Pluton. Vol. 7.—La Pluralité des Mondes.
- Vol. 4.—Histoire des Oracles. Vol. 8.—Histoire du Renouveau de l'Académie Royale des Sciences en 1699, et les Eloges Historiques des Académiciens.
- Vol. 5.—Lettres Galantes.
- FONTRAILLES (M.), Relation faite par. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 54.
- FOOTE (Jesse). The Lives of Andrew Robinson Bowes and the Countess of Strathmore. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- FOOTE (Samuel). Dramatic Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1799
- 1.—Taste. Englishman in Paris. The Knights. Englishman returned from Paris. Author. Mayor of Garrat. Orators. Minor. Lyar. Patron.

- FOOTE (Samuel). Dramatic Works—*continued*.  
 2.—Commissary. Lame Lover. Bankrupt. Cozeners. Maid  
 of Bath. Devil upon Two Sticks. Nabob. Trip to  
 Calais. Capuchin.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 24.
- FORBES (Archibald). My Experiences of the War between France  
 and Germany. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Havelock. See *English Men of Action*.
- FORBES (A.) and Maegahan (J. A.). War Correspondence of the  
 “Daily News,” 1877. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- FORBES (Sir Chas. S.). Iceland: its Volcanoes, Geysers, and  
 Glaciers. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- FORBES (Duncan, Lord President), Correspondence of. See  
*Culloden Papers*.
- „ Life of. See *Burton (John Hill)*.
- FORBES (Edw.), F.R.S., Memoirs of. By Sir Arch. Geikie and  
 Geo. Wilson. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ See *Palaontographical Soc.*
- FORBES (Commander F. E.). Five Years in China [1842–7].  
 Occupation of Borneo. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- FORBES (James). Oriental Memoirs; Seventeen Years in India.  
 2nd ed., abridged by his daughter, the Countess of  
 Montalembert. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- FORBES (Dr. James D.). Theory of Glaciers. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Life and Letters. Ed. by J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A.  
 Adams-Reilly. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- FORBES (Admiral John). Memoirs of the Earls of Granard. 8vo. 1868
- FORBES (Dr. John). On Happiness, its Relation to Work and  
 Knowledge. 12mo. - - - - - 1850
- FORBES (Dr. Patrick). View of Public Transactions in the Reign  
 of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1740
- FORBES (Bishop Robert). Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of  
 1745. Ed. by Robert Chambers. 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- FORBES (Sir Wm.). Life and Writings of Dr. Jas. Beattie.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- FORBES-LEITH (William). The Scots Men-at-Arms and Life Guards  
 in France [1418–1830]. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1882
- FORBIN (Comte du), Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 74, 75.
- FORBY (Rev. Robert). Vocabulary of East Anglia. With Life.  
 By Dawson Turner. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- FORCE (Peter). Tracts relating to the Origin and Progress of  
 the Colonies in North America. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1836–46
- Vol. 1.—Montgomery (Sir R.). New Colony to the South of  
 Carolina. 1717.  
 Oglethorpe (Gen. James), Governor of Georgia. 1733.  
 Georgia in 1740–1.  
 Tailfer (P.) and Anderson (H.). Colony of Georgia, from  
 the First Settlement. 1741.  
 Virginia, Planting in. 1609–12.  
 Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia, 1675–6.  
 Cotton. Late Troubles in Virginia. 1676.  
 Greenhow. List of Executions in Virginia for the Re-  
 bellion.  
 Virginia. Indian and Civil Wars, 1675–6.  
 New England's Plantation. 1630.  
 Propagation of the Gospel in America. 1741.
- Vol. 2.—Smith (John). His Discoveries in North America in  
 1614.  
 Smith's New England's Trials. With the Present Estate  
 of that Happy Plantation. 1622.

FORCE (Peter). Tracts—*continued*.Vol. 2—*continued*.

Dudley (Gov. Thos.). Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631.

Morton. New England. 1632.

Virginia, Annals of. 1744.

New Albion. Description of the Province. 1648.

Virginia in 1649.

Virginia and Maryland; or, the Lord Baltimore's Case Answered.

South Carolina, Proceedings of the People in. 1719.

Purry (M.). Description of South Carolina in 1731.

Georgia. Description by one of the First Settlers. 1741.

## Vol. 3.—Virginia. True Declaration of the Estate of the Colony. 1610.

Virginia. Laws in 1612.

Bermudas; the Sommer Islands, Description of the. 1613

Raleigh (Sir Walter), News of. With a True Description of Guiana. 1618.

Virginia in 1620.

Virginia. Orders and Constitutions by the Companie. 1620.

Shrigley (N.). Relation of Virginia and Maryland. 1669.

De la Guard (Th.) [Rev. Nath. Ward]. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam, in America, willing to Mend his Country. 1647.

New England. Lawes as now Established. 1641.

Norwood (Col.). Voyage to Virginia. n.d.

Gent (W. E.). Virginia Richly and Truly Valued. 1650.

Clayton (John). Letter to the Royal Society in 1688, giving an Account of Observables in Virginia.

Virginian Silkworm, Means of Feeding. 1652.

Hammond (J.). Virginia and Maryland, their Present Condition. 1656.

Virginia. Ground of that Church's Unhappiness, and the only True Remedy. 1662.

## Vol. 4.—Hakluyt (R.). Virginia Richly Valued. 1609.

Florida: a Discovery on the Coast. 1664.

Childe (Major J.). Proceedings at the Court at Boston, New England, against divers Honest and Godly Persons. 1647.

Imprisonment of Two Preslyterian Ministers. 1707.

Reck (C. von) and Bolzius (Rev. M.). Voyage of Saltz-burgers to Georgia. 1734.

Simplicite's Defence against Seven-Headed Policy. 1646.

Gorton (S.). Letter to Nath. Morton. 1669.

Commission of James II. to Sir E. Andros. 1686.

New England. The Revolution Justified. 1691.

New England. Account of the late Revolution. 1689.

New England, from the Beginning of the Plantation to 1689.

Baltimore (Lord). His Colony in Maryland, near Virginia.

„ The Declaration of Independence, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - 1855

FORD (John). Dramatic Works. (Selected.) Ed., with notes, by H. Weber. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811

1.—Commendatory Verses. 'Tis Pity She's a Whore. The Lover's Melancholy. The Broken Heart. Love's Sacrifice.

2.—Perkin Warbeck. The Fancies. The Lady's Trial. The Sun's Darling. The Witch of Edmonton.

„ Honour Triumphant. Line of Life. See *Shakespeare Soc.*

FORD (Richard). Hand-book of Spain. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1869

FORDHAM (Herbert Geo.). The Meteorite of the 20th Nov., 1887. 8vo. Hertford - - - - - 1888

„ Le Col de la Tour Noire. Second Passage (premier du côté suisse). 28 Juillet 1890. 8vo. - - - - - 1891

- FORDUN (John de). *Scotorum Historia*. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.  
 .. *Chronica Gentis Scotorum*. With trans. by W. F. Skene.  
 See *Scotland, Historians of*.
- FOREIGN Classics for English Readers. See *Blackwood*.
- FOREIGN and Colonial Quarterly Review. 9 vols., Svo. - 1843-7
- FOREIGN Office List (*continued*) - - - - 1864 *et seq.*
- FOREIGN Quarterly Review. Vols. 18-37. 20 vols., Svo. - 1837-46
- FOREIGNERS Resident in England, 1618-88, Lists of. Ed. by  
 W. D. Cooper. See *Camden Soc.*, 82.
- FOREMAN (John). *The Philippine Islands. The Archipelago  
 and its Political Dependences*. Svo. - - - - 1890
- FORNANDER (Abraham). *The Polynesian Race*. Svo. - - - - 1878
- FORRESTER (John Jas.). *The Oliviera Prize Essay on Portugal*.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1853
- .. .. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1854
- FORSHELL (Fred. H.). *Westminster School, Past and Present*.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1884
- FORSTER (ANT.). *South Australia, its Progress and Prosperity*.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1866
- FORSTER (Charles de). *Du Royaume à l'Empire, 1848-52*. Svo. 1854
- FORSTER (Rev. Chas. T.) and Daniell (F. H. B.). *Life and Letters  
 of O. G. de Busbecque*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1881
- FORSTER (George). *The Northern Parts of Persia [1783]*. See  
*Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- FORSTER (John). *Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.:*  
*a Chapter of English History rewritten*. Svo. - - - - 1860
- .. *Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, Nov. and Dec., 1641*.  
 With an *Essay on English Freedom under the Planta-*  
*genets and Tudors*. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- .. *Charles Dickens: the Story of his Life*. 3 vols., Svo. - 1872-4
- .. *Sir John Eliot: a Biography [1590-1632]*. 2 vols., Svo. - 1864
- .. *Lives of Eminent British Statesmen of the Commonwealth*.  
 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1831-41
- .. *Walter Savage Landor: a Biography*. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1869
- .. *Oliver Goldsmith: a Biography*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1854
- .. *Life of Jonathan Swift*. Vol. 1 (all published). Svo. - 1875
- .. *Historical and Biographical Essays*. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1858
- FORSTER Collection. *Catalogue of Books Bequeathed by John  
 Forster to the Department of Science and Art*. Svo. - 1888
- .. .. *Paintings, MSS., &c.* Svo. - - - - - 1893
- FORSTER (Rev. Dr. Nath.). *Memoirs*. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 2.
- FORSTER (F.). *Letters of Locke, Sidney, and Shaftesbury. With  
 Sketch of Locke and other Metaphysicians*. 2nd ed. Svo. 1847
- FORSTER (Right Hon. Wm. Edw.). *Life [1818-86]*. By T.  
 Wemyss Reid. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1888
- FORSYTH (J. S.). *Antiquary's Portfolio: Literary and Historical  
 Curiosities*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1825
- FORSYTH (F. D.). *Expedition from Lahore to Yarkand*. 1800.  
 See *Henderson and Hume*.
- FORSYTH (Wm.). *Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero*. Svo. - - - 1864
- .. *Essays, Critical and Narrative*. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- .. *Hortensius; or, the Advocate. An Historical Essay*. Svo. 1849
- .. *History of Trial by Jury*. Svo. - - - - - 1852
- .. *History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. From  
 the Journals, &c. of Sir Hudson Lowe*. 3 vols., Svo. - 1853
- .. *The Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century. Illustrative  
 of the Morals and Manners of the Age*. 12mo. - - - 1871

- FORTESCUE Papers (The). Letters on State Affairs. Collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. See *Camden Soc.*, 2 (N.S.).
- FORTESCUE (Geo. K.). Subject Index of Modern Works added to the British Museum, 1880-5. 4to. - - - - 1886
- „ Subject Index of Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum, 1885-90. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- FORTIA (M.). Travels of Two Frenchmen in Sweden, 1790-2. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 6.
- FORTNIGHTLY Review (now published Monthly). Vol. 1 *et seq.*  
8vo. - - - - - 1865 *et seq.*
- FORTUNE (E. F.). Epitome of the Stocks and Funds. 12mo. - 1856
- FORTUNE (Robert). Three Years' Wanderings in China. 8vo. - 1847
- „ Journey to the Tea Countries of China. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Residence among the Chinese, 1853-6: Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Yedo and Peking. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- FORTUNES made in Business. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- Vol. 1.—Isaac Holden. S. C. Lister. The Low Moor Company. Sir Josiah Mason. Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir John Brown. Titus and Daniel Salt. The Peases of Darlington. The Fisons and Forsters of Burley-in-Wharfedale. The Fieldens.
- Vol. 2.—The Fosters of Queensbury. Hornby Castle. The Gladstone Family. The Bright Family. The Fairbairns. W. H. Perkin. The Cunard Company. Thos. Wilson and Co., the Hull Shipowners. Messrs. Bass.
- Vol. 3.—Horrocks, Miller, and Co. The Mintons. Sir Wm G. Armstrong. The Henrys of Manchester. The Crossleys of Halifax. Kitsons of Leeds. Richardsons of Bessbrook. Platts of Oldham. Sir Donald Currie.
- FOSBROKE (Rev. Thos. D.). British Monachism; or, Manners and Customs of Monks and Nuns in England. 8vo. - 1843
- „ Encyclopædia of Antiquities and Elements of Archæology, Classical and Mediæval. 2nd ed. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - 1843
- „ Foreign Topography. 4to. - - - - - 1828
- „ Original History of the City of Gloucester, including the Papers of Ralph Bigland. 4to. - - - - - 1819
- FOSCOLO (Ugo). Opere. 11 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1850-62
- Prose Letterarie:—
- Vol. 1.—Jacobò Ortis. La Chioma di Berenice.
- Vol. 2.—Lezioni di Eloquenza. Viaggio Sentimentale di Yorick.
- Vol. 3.—Discorso Storico sul Testo del Decamerone. Discorso sul Testo della Commedia di Dante.
- Vol. 4.—Saggio d'un Gazzettino del Bel-Mondo. Discorsi sulla Lingua Italiana. Articoli di Critica Letteraria.
- Saggi di Critica Storico Letteraria. 2 vols. 1850-62.
- Prose Politiche. 1850.
- Poesie. 1856.
- Epistolario. 3 vols. 1852-4.
- Foss (Edw.). Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England, 1066-1870. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- „ Judges of England [1066-1660]. With Miscellaneous Notices of the Courts at Westminster. 9 vols., 8vo. 1846-64
- FOSSETT (Frank). Colorado. A Guide to the Rocky Mountains. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- FOSTER (Frank). Number One. See *Puseley (Dan.)*.
- FOSTER (Rev. Dr. John). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, Vol. 2.
- FOSTER (Jos.). Peerage and Baronetage. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1881
- „ Alumni Oxonienses. Members of the University of Oxford [1500-1714]. 4 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1891-2

FOSTER (Jos.)—*continued*.

- „ Alumni Oxonienses. Members of the University of Oxford [1715–1886]. 4 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- „ Men-at-the-Bar, including Her Majesty's Judges. 8vo. - 1885
- „ The Royal Lineage of Our Noble and Gentle Families. 4to. 1885
- „ Register of Admission to Gray's Inn, 1521–1889. Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel, 1695–1754. 8vo. - - 1889
- „ Index Ecclesiasticus. Ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales since the Reformation. Imp. 8vo. - - 1890
- „ Oxford Men and their Colleges. 4to. - - - - 1893
- „ Oxford Men, 1880–92. 4to. - - - - 1893
- „ Durham Pedigrees. See *Durham*.
- FOTHERGILL (Dr. John). Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- FOUNDLING Hospital for Wit (New): Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse. 6 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1786
- FOUNTAINHALL (Lord). See *Lauder (Sir John)*.
- FÖVILLE (Alf. de). La France Économique. 12mo. - - - 1891
- FOWLE (Rev. Thos. W.). The Poor Law. See *English Citizen Series*.
- FOWLER (Rev. Dr. Thos.). History of Corpus Christi College; with Lists of its Members. See *Oxford Historical Soc.*, 25.
- FOX (Miss Caroline). Memories of Old Friends [1835–71]. 2nd ed., with Letters from J. S. Mill. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1882
- FOX (Rt. Hon. Chas. Jas.). Correspondence with Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, 1796–1801. 8vo. - - - - 1813
- „ History of the Early Part of the Reign of James II. 4to. 1808
- „ „ Observations on. By Rt. Hon. G. Rose. 4to. - 1809
- „ „ Vindication of C. J. Fox's History of Jas. II. By S. Heywood. 4to. - - - - 1811
- „ Speeches in the House of Commons. 6 vols., 8vo. - - 1815
- „ Details of the Long Illness and Last Moments of. 8vo. - 1806
- „ Memorials of the latter years of. By J. B. Trotter. 8vo. 1811
- „ Memoirs of the Public Life of. By R. Fell. 2 vols., 8vo. 1808
- „ Characters of C. J. Fox. Selected, and partly written by Philopatris Varvicensis [Dr. Parr]. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1809
- „ Life of. By W. Fraser Rae. 8vo. - - - - 1874
- „ Memorials and Correspondence. Ed. by Earl Russell. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853–69
- „ Life and Times. By Earl Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1856
- „ The Early History of. By George Otto Trevelyan. 8vo. 1880
- „ Recollections of. By B. C. Walpole. 12mo. - - - 1806
- „ Beauties of. 8vo. - - - - 1784
- „ Selections from the Speeches of. By W. Fraser Rae. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - 1889
- „ [Fox's Martyrs; or, a New Book of the Sufferings of the Faithful; a Squib on C. J. Fox.] 8vo. - - - - 1784
- FOX (George) [1624–90], Founder of the Society of Friends. Journal of his Life, Travels, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1836
- „ Fox and the early Quakers. By A. C. Bickley. 12mo. - 1884
- FOX or FOXE (John). Acts and Monuments of the Christian Martyrs. With Life. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1641
- „ Narratives of the Reformation. See *Camden Soc.*, 77.
- FOX (John). The Wanderer (Feb.–Aug. 1717), The Publick Spirit, &c. 8vo. - - - - 1718
- FOX (Robert). The History of Godmanchester, Huntingdon. 8vo. 1831
- FOX (Sir Stephen). Memoirs [1627–1716.]. 8vo. - - - - 1717



- FOXTON (E.). The Chapel, and other Poems. 12mo. - - 1880  
 FOXTON (Rev. Fred. J.). Popular Christianity. 12mo. - - 1849  
 FRAMPTON (Mary). Journal, 1779-1846. Ed. by Harriot  
 G. Mundy. 8vo. - - - - - 1885  
 FRAMPTON (Robert), Bishop of Gloucester. (Deprived 1689.)  
 Life. By the Rev. T. S. Evans. 12mo. - - - 1876  
 FRANÇAIS (Les), Peints par eux-mêmes. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1840  
 FRANÇAIS (Les Grands Écrivains). 12mo. - - - 1887 *et seq.*

Boileau. Par Gustave Lanson.  
 Chateaubriand. Par Lescure.  
 Cousin (Victor). Par Jules Simon.  
 D'Alembert. Par J. Bertrand.  
 Descartes. Par Alf. Fouillée.  
 Fénelon. Par Paul Janet.  
 Hugo (Victor). Par L. Mabilleau.  
 La Fayette (Mme. de). Par le Comte D'Haussonville.  
 Le Sage. Par Eugène Lintilhac.  
 Mirabeau. Par Edm. Rousse.  
 Montesquieu. Par A. Sorel.  
 Musset (Alf. de). Par Arvédè Barine.  
 Rabelais. Par René Millet.  
 Rousseau (J. J.). Par Arthur Chuquet.  
 Rutebeuf. Par Léon Clédât.  
 Saint Simon. Par Gaston Boissier.  
 Sand (George). Par E. Caro.  
 Sevigné (Mme. de). Par Gaston Boissier.  
 Staël (Mme. de). Par A. Sorel.  
 Stendhal. Par Ed. Rod.  
 Thiers (A.). Par P. de Rémusat.  
 Turgot. Par Léon Say.  
 Vauvenargues. Par Maurice Paléologue.  
 Vigny (Alfred de). Par Maurice Paléologue.

- FRANCATELLI (Chas. Elmé). The Modern Cook. 10th ed. 8vo. [1857]  
 „ Cook's Guide, and Housekeeper's Assistant. 8vo. - - 1861  
 „ Royal English and Foreign Confectioner. 8vo. - - 1862  
 FRANCE. Almanach National, 1887-8 (*continued*). 8vo. 1888 *et seq.*  
 „ Annuaire du Commerce. 8vo. - - - - 1887 *et seq.*  
 „ Archives de l'Histoire de France. Par Ch. V. Langlois et  
 H. Stein. 8vo. - - - - 1891-2  
 „ Armée Française en 1867. 9th ed. 8vo. - - - 1868  
 „ Assemblée Nationale, 1872. Enquête Parlementaire sur  
 les Actes du Gouvernement de la Défense Nationale.  
 Dépôts des Témoins. 17 vols. - - - 1872-75  
 „ Bibliographie de l'Histoire de. Par G. Monod. 8vo. - - 1888  
 „ Codes Français et Lois Usuelles. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888  
 „ Dictionnaire Biographique des Hommes Marquans de la  
 Révolution Française. Suivi d'un Supplement et de 4  
 Tableaux des Massacres et Proscriptions. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1800  
 Dictionnaire Géographique. See *Joanne (P.)*.  
 „ Écrivains Français. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.  
 „ Empire, l'Biographies des Grands Hommes. [Napo-  
 leon III.] 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ „ Ten Years of Imperialism in France. 8vo. - - 1862  
 „ „ Exposé de la Situation de l', Nov., 1863. Folio - 1863  
 „ „ Journal Officiel de l'. 2 vols., folio - - 1870-1  
 „ Germany, Letters on the War with. By T. Mommsen,  
 D. F. Strauss, F. Max Müller, and T. Carlyle. 8vo. - 1871  
 „ Guides. See *Baedeker, Hare, Joanne, Murray*.  
 „ Instruction Publique. See *Duruy (V.)*.  
 „ MSS. in the Library of the King of France. 2 vols., 8vo. 1789

FRANCE—*continued.*

- „ Murailles Politiques Françaises Affiches, &c. 3 vols. in 2, 4to. - - - - - 1874
- 1.—Affiches Françaises et Allemandes. La Guerre, la Commune, Paris, Province [July 18, 1870—May 23, 1871].
- 2.—La Commune, Paris, Versailles, La Province, Mars 18—Mai 27, 1871.
- 3.—Sarraguemines, Strasbourg, Haguenau, Saverne, Nancy, &c.
- „ Presse Française. 1892. Par H. Avenel. Svo. - - - 1892
- „ Revolution 1781—99. Analyse du “Moniteur.” 6 vols., 4to. 1801—2
- „ Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution Française. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1802
- „ Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Guerres Civiles [1792—1815]. 25 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1818—21
- „ Voyage Pittoresque de la. 12 vols. in 8, folio - - - 1781—96
- FRANCE-CO da Bologna. See *Pauizzi* (*Sir A.*).
- FRANCIS (St.) of Assisi. By Mrs. Oliphant. Svo. - - - [1871]
- FRANCIS II. of France [Husband of Mary Stuart]. Memoirs. By Michel de Castelnau. Trans. by Kelly. Folio - - - 1724
- FRANCIS (Geo. H.). Opinions and Policy of Lord Palmerston. Svo. 1852
- FRANCIS (John), Publisher of the “Athenæum.” A Literary Chronicle of Half a Century. By John C. Francis. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- FRANCIS (John). History of the Bank of England. 2 vols., Svo. 1847
- „ History of the English Railway, 1820—45. 2 vols., Svo. - 1851
- „ Annals and Anecdotes of Life Assurance. Svo. - - - 1853
- „ Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. Svo. - 1855
- FRANCIS (Rev. Dr. Philip). Translation of the Odes, Epodes, Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace. See *British Poets*, Vols. 97, 98.
- FRANCIS (Sir Philip), Memoirs and Correspondence of [1740—1818]. By Joseph Parkes. Ed. by Herman Merivale. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1867
- FRANCISQUE-MICHEL (M.). Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- FRANCK (Ad.). Dictionnaire des Sciences Philosophiques. Svo. - 1875
- „ La Kabbale ou Philosophie Religieuse des Hébreux. Svo. 1889
- FRANCK (Richard). Northern Memoirs, &c. The Contemplative and Practical Angler. New ed. by Sir Walter Scott. Svo. 1821
- FRANCK (Wm.). Traité sur les Vins du Médoc et du Département de la Gironde. 7th ed., avec Carte. Svo. - - - - - 1871
- FRANCKLIN (Rev. Tho.). The Earl of Warwick: a Play. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 7.
- FRANCKLIN (Capt. William). Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786—7. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- FRANCKLAND (Capt. Chas. Colville). Visits to the Courts of Russia and Sweden in 1830—1. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1832
- FRANCKLIN (Dr. Benjamin). Works, with Life. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols., Svo. - - - - - [1840]
- 1.—Life. 6.—Philosophical Subjects.
- 2—4.—Essays. 7—10.—Correspondence.
- 5.—Political Papers. Electricity.
- „ Memoirs. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1817—19
- Vols. 1, 2.—Life, by himself. Continued by his Grandson W. T. Franklin. 2 vols., Svo. 1818.
- Vols. 2, 3.—Correspondence. Ed. by W. T. Franklin. 2 vols., Svo. 1817.
- Vols. 4, 5.—Posthumous and other Works. 2 vols., Svo. 1819.

- FRANKLIN (Dr. Benjamin)—*continued*.
- „ Life and Writings: a Bibliographical Essay. By Henry Stevens. 4to. - - - - - 1881
- „ Life. Ed. by John Bigelow. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- FRANKLIN (Rear Admiral Sir John). Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea [1819-22]. 4to. - - - - - 1823
- „ Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea [1825-27]. 4to. - - - - - 1828
- „ Life. By Capt. Albert H. Markham. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Search for. See *Belcher (Admiral Sir Edward)*, *Brown (John)*, *Kane (Dr. E. Kent)*, *Kennedy (W.)*, *Ingleby (E. A.)*, *McClintock (Admiral Sir J. L.)*, *Richardson (Sir John)*, *Scoresby (Rev. Dr. Wm.)*, and *Snow (W. P.)*.
- FRANQUEVILLE (Amable Charles Franquet, Comte de). Du Régime des Travaux Publics en Angleterre. 2nd ed. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Le Gouvernement et le Parlement Britanniques. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Le Système Judiciaire de la Grande Bretagne. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1893
- FRASER (James), Bishop of Manchester. Memoir [1818-85]. By Thomas Hughes. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- FRASER (Major James). His Manuscript, 1696-1737 [relating to Lord Lovat]. Ed. by A. Ferguson. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1889
- FRASER (James Baillie). A Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Travels in Koordistan and Mesopotamia. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840
- FRASER (Robert). Domestic Fisheries of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- FRASER (Sir Wm.). Disraeli and his Day. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- FRASER'S Magazine. Vols. 15-80. Vols. 1-26 (N.S.). 8vo. 1837-82
- „ Portraits from the Early Volumes, etched by D. MacIise - n. d.
- FRAZER (Col. Sir Aug. S.). Letters written during the Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns. Ed. by Sir E. Sabine. 8vo. 1859
- FRAZER (Jas. Geo.). The Golden Bough: a Study in Comparative Religion. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- FREAM (Dr. W.). Elements of Agriculture. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- FRÉDÉRIC II. [Le Grand], Roi de Prusse. Œuvres Posthumes. 15 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1789
- 1.—Histoire de mon Temps. 10.—Correspondance avec le Marquis d'Argens.
- 2, 3.—Guerre de Sept. Ans. 11, 12.—Correspondance avec D'Alembert.
- 4.—Paix de Hubertsbourg et Partage de la Pologne, 1763-75. 13.—Correspondance entre le Roi et le Prince de Prusse.
- 5.—Dialogues des Morts. 14.—Le Palladion.
- 6-8.—Correspondance avec Voltaire. Épîtres.
- 9.—Correspondance avec Jordan.
- „ The Youth of Frederick the Great. By Ernest Lavisse. Trans. by S. L. Simeon. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Life and Times. Ed. by Thomas Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo. 1844
- „ History of. By Thos. Carlyle. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858-65
- „ History of. By T. L. Kington. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ History of Prussia under, 1740-56. By H. Tuttle. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- FREDERICK the Great and Maria Theresa [1740-42]. By the Duc de Broglie. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883

- FRÉDOLIN (M.)** [Hen. Le Verdier]. *John Bull sur le Nil. L'occupation Anglaise, 1885.* 12mo. - - - - 1886
- FREE Lance.** *Horses and Roads.* Svo. - - - - 1880
- FREE Thinker (The).** 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1739
- Essays of Wit and Humour. By Archbishop Boulter, Richard West, Dr. Gilbert Burnet, Henry Stephens, and Ambrose Philips.
- FREELAND (H. W.).** *Lectures and Miscellanies.* Crown Svo. - 1857
- FREEMAN (Edw. Aug.).** *History of Architecture.* Svo. - - 1849
- " *History of Federal Government from the Foundation of the Achaian League.* Vol. 1. Svo. - - - - 1863
- " *History of Norman Conquest of England.* 6 vols., Svo. 1867-79
- " *Historical Essays.* Series 1, 2, 3, and 4. 4 vols., Svo. 1872-92
- " *History and Conquests of the Saracens.* 3rd ed. 12mo. - 1877
- " *Historical Geography of Europe.* With Maps. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1881
- " *Reign of William Rufus, and the Accession of Henry I.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1882
- " *Lectures to American Audiences.* 12mo. - - - [1883]
- 1.—The English People in its Three Homes.  
2.—The Practical Bearings of General European History.
- " *Some Impressions of the United States.* 12mo. - - - 1883
- " *English Towns and Districts.* Svo. - - - - 1883
- " *Comparative Politics: Six Lectures at the Royal Institution, 1873. The Unity of History: Rede Lecture, 1872.* Svo. - - - - 1873
- " *The Growth of the English Constitution.* 12mo. - - 1884
- " *The Origin and Development of Window Tracery in England.* Svo. - - - - 1851
- " *Architecture of Llandaff Cathedral.* Svo. - - - - 1850
- " *Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice.* 12mo. - - 1881
- " *The Methods of Historical Study.* Oxford Lectures, 1884. Svo. - - - - 1886
- " *Ancient Greece and Mediaeval Italy.* See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- " *Old English History for Children.* 2nd ed. Small Svo. - 1875
- " *Ottoman Power in Europe.* Svo. - - - - 1877
- " *History of Sicily.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1891-2
- FREEMAN (Edw. Aug.) and Cox (Rev. Sir Geo. W.).** *Poems, Legendary and Historical.* Svo. - - - - 1850
- FREER (Martha W.)** [Mrs. John Robinson]. *The Married Life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France, Mother of Louis XIV.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1864
- " *Regency of Anne of Austria.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1866
- FREIND (Dr. J.).** *Account of the Earl of Peterborow's Conduct in Spain.* Small Svo. - - - - 1707
- FREMONT (Col. John C.).** *Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, and North California in 1842-4.* Svo. - - - - 1846
- " *Biographical Sketch of.* See *Hall (Benj. F.)*.
- FREMONT (Col. John C.) and Emory (Major).** *Travel in California.* 16mo. - - - - 1849
- FRENCH Men of Letters.** See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- FRENCH (Geo. Russell).** *Catalogue of Antiquities and Works of Art exhibited at Ironmongers' Hall, 1861.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1869

- FRENCH (Geo. Russell)—*continued*.  
 „ Shakspeareana Genealogica. Svo. - - - - - 1869  
 Identification of the Dramatis Personæ in Shakespeare's Historical Plays. Persons and Places belonging to Warwickshire. The Shakespeare and Arden Families, and their Connexions: with Tables of Descent.
- FRENCH (Rev. Rich. V.). Nineteen Centuries of Drink in England: a History. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- FRENEAU (Philip). Poems, chiefly illustrative of the American War of Independence, 1776. 12mo. - - - - - 1861
- FRERE (Rt. Hon. John Hookham). Works. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1872  
 Vol. 1.—Life. By W. E. Frere and Sir Bartle Frere. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Contributions to the "Anti-Jacobin." King Arthur and his Round Table. Fables.  
 Vol. 2.—Translations from Aristophanes. The Achærians. The Knights. The Birds. The Frogs. Peace. Theognis Restitutus. Miscellaneous Translation. The Poem of the Cid.
- „ See *Anti-Jacobin*, and *The Microcosm*.
- FRÉRON (L. S.). Mémoire sur la Réaction Royale. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 27.
- FRESHFIELD (Douglas W.). Travels in the Central Caucasus. Svo. 1869
- FREY (Albert R.). Sobriquets and Nicknames. Svo. - - - [1888]
- FREYTAG (Gustav). Pictures of German Life. Trans. by Mrs. Malcolm. 4 vols. in 2 - - - - - 1862-3  
 „ Debit and Credit: a Novel. Trans. by Mrs. Malcolm. 12mo. 1892
- FRIEDMANN (Paul). Anne Boleyn: a Chapter of English History, 1532-36. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- FRIEND (Rev. Hilderic). Flowers and Flower Lore. Svo. - - - 1886
- FRIENDLY Societies, Instructions for the Establishment of. Svo. - 1837
- FRILLEY (G.) and Wlahovitj (Jovan). Montenegro Contemporain. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- FRISWELL (Jas. Hain). Familiar Words; a Handbook of Quotations. Svo. - - - - - 1866
- FRITH (Miss L.). Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan. Svo. 1887
- FRITH or Fryth (John) [English Reformer]. 1507-33. Works. See *Russell (T.)*.
- FRITH (Wm. P.) R.A. My Autobiography. 2nd ed. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1887-8
- FROBISHER (Sir Martin). Voyages. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, Vol. 38.  
 First Voyage, for the Search of the Passage to China. 1576.  
 Second Voyage, for the Discovery of a New Passage to Catayna, China, and the East Indies, by the North-West. 1577.  
 Third Voyage, pretended for the Discovery of Catayna. 1578.
- „ „ See also *Pinkerton*, Vol. 12.  
 „ Relics of his Expedition, &c. See *Hall (Captain F.)*.
- FROISSART (Jean). Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, &c. Trans. by John Bourchier, Lord Berners [1523]. New ed. With Memoir of the Translator. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1812  
 „ Life. By M. de Saint Palaye. Trans. by Col. Thos. Johnes. Svo. - - - - - 1801  
 „ „ See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- FROST (Chas.). Early History of Hull. 4to. - - - - - 1827
- FROST (John). Trial for High Treason, 1839-40. Svo. - - - 1840
- FROST (Thos.). Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttleton. Svo. - - - 1876  
 „ The Old Showmen and the London Fairs. 2nd ed. Svo. - 1875

FROST (Thos.)—*continued.*

- .. The Secret Societies of the European Revolution [1776–1876]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- .. Reminiscences of a Country Journalist. Svo. - - - - - 1886
- FROTHINGHAM (Rich.). History of the Siege of Boston. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- .. Rise of the Republic of the United States. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- FROUDE (James Anthony). Shadows of the Clouds: a Tale. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- .. Nemesis of Faith. 1st ed. Svo. - - - - - 1849
- .. The Best Means of teaching English History. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- .. History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. 12 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1858–70
- .. The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. A Supplementary Vol. to the History of England. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- .. Short Studies on Great Subjects. Four Series. Svo. 1867–83
- .. The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1872–4
- .. Bunyan. See *English Men of Letters*.
- .. Cæsar: A Sketch. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- .. Lectures on South Africa. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- .. Thomas Carlyle. Life, 1795–1835. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1882
- .. .. Life in London, 1834–81. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- .. Oceana; or, England and her Colonies. 2nd ed. - - - - - 1886
- .. The English in the West Indies. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- .. The Two Chiefs of Dunboy: an Irish Romance. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- .. Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- .. The Spanish Story of the Armada and other Essays. Svo. 1892

The Armada.—Antonio Perez.—Saint Teresa.—The Templars.—Norway.

- FRY (Elizabeth). Life. Ed. by her Daughters. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1847
- FRY (John). Bibliographical Memoranda, in Illustration of Early English Literature. [Only 99 printed.] Small 4to. - - - - - 1816
- FRYXELL (Anders). History of Sweden. Trans. and ed. by Mary Howitt. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1844
- FULCHER (Geo. W.). Life of Thos. Gainsborough, R.A. 12mo. 1856
- FULKE (Rev. Dr. Wm.). Defence of the Translations of the Bible, and Tracts against Popery. See *Parker Soc.*
- FULLARTON (John). On the Regulation of Currencies, &c. Svo. 1844
- FULLER (Hiram). Sparks from a Locomotive; or, Life and Liberty in Europe. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- FULLER (Margaret). See *Ossoli (Countess)*.
- FULLER (Rev. Dr. Thos.). Theological Works. 3 vols., 12mo. 1840–1
- 1.—The Holy State and the Profane State. A collection of Characters, Moral Essays, and Lives. 1652.
- 2.—The Holy War. 1639.
- 3.—Good Thoughts and Contemplations. 1646–60.
- .. Church History of Britain, A.D. to 1648. Folio - - - - - 1655
- .. History of the University of Cambridge from 1066. Folio 1655
- .. Ephemeris Parliamentaria; or, Transactions in Parliament. I. Car. 3 & 4. Folio - - - - - 1654
- .. Poems and Translations in Verse. Ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- .. Worthies of England. Ed. by P. A. Nuttall. 3 vols., Svo. 1840
- .. Life. By the Rev. A. T. Russell. 12mo. - - - - - 1844
- .. Life. By John Eglington Bailey. Svo. - - - - - 1874

- FULLER (William) [Impostor]. Life, 1670–1703. Impartially written by Himself [in Bridewell]. 12mo. - - - 1703
- FULLERTON (Lady Georgiana Charlotte). The Countess de Bonneval: Her Life and Letters. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1858
- „ Ellen Middleton: A Tale. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1844
- FUNNELL (Wm.). Voyage round the World. Comprising Capt. Dampier's Expedition to the South Seas in 1703–4, and the Author's Voyage to the East Indies. 8vo. - - - 1707
- FURETIÈRE (A.). See *Ana, French*, Vol. 1.
- FURLEY (Robert). History of the Weald of Kent. With a Sketch of its Physical Features, by H. B. Mackeson. 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. - - - - - 1871–4
- FURNEAUX (Capt. Tobias). Voyage in H.M.S. "Adventure." See *Cook (Capt. Jas.)*.
- FURNESS Abbey, Coucher Book of. See *Chetham Soc.*
- FUSELI (John Henry), Swiss Painter. Life and Writings. Ed. by John Knowles. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- Vol. 1.—Life.
- Vol. 2.—Lectures on Painting.
- Vol. 3.—Lectures on Painting. Aphorisms on the Fine Arts. History of the Italian Schools.
- FYFFE (Chas. Alan). History of Modern Europe, 1792–1878. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891–2
- FYTCH (Lieut.-Gen. Albert). Reports on British Burma. 8vo. 1868–71
- „ Burma, Past and Present. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- G. E. C. A New Peerage. See *Cokayne (G. E.)*.
- G. M. The Wrath of Echo, and other Poems. 12mo. - - - 1870
- GAELIC Dictionary. By the Highland Society. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1828
- GAËTE (Duc de). Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 28, 29.
- GAGE (John). History and Antiquities of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk. 4to. - - - - - 1838
- „ History and Antiquities of Hengrave, in Suffolk. 4to. - - - 1822
- GAIMAR (G.). L'Estoire des Englis. See *Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- GAINSBOROUGH (Thomas), R.A. Life. By G. W. Fulcher. Ed. by his Son. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Works of, exhibited at the Grosvenor Gallery. Small 4to. 1885
- GAIRDNER (James). Life and Reign of Richard III. and the Story of Perkin Warbeck. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- GAIRDNER (James) and Spedding (James). Studies in English History. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- GALE (Thos.), Dean of York, Fell (John), Bishop of Oxford, and Fulman (Wm.). Rerum Anglicanum Scriptores Veteres. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1684–7–91
- 1.—Gildas. Eddius. Nennius. Asserius. Ranulph Higden. Gulielmus Malmesburiensis. Anonymus Malmesbury. Anonymus Ramesensis. Anonymus Elyensis. Thomas Elyensis. Jos. Wallingford. Radulpho de Diceto. Anonymus departit. provinc. Jo. Fordun. Alwinus Flaccus.
  - 2.—Annales Marganses. Th. Wikes, Chronicon. Annales Waverleiensis. G. Vinesalvi, Historia. W. Hemingford, Historia.
  - 3.—Ingulfus Croylandensis. Petrus Blesensis. Chronica de Mailros. Annales Burtonenses. Hist. Croyland.

- GALILEI (Galileo). *Opere*. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1718  
 „ *Private Life*. Compiled from his correspondence, and that  
 of his eldest Daughter, Sister Maria Celeste. 8vo. - - - 1870  
 „ and the Roman Curia. By K. von Gebler. 8vo. - - - 1879  
 „ See *Lives, Lib. U.K.*
- GALINDO (Sam.). *Italian Idiomatic Colloquial Phraseology*.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- GALLATIN (Albert). *Life, 1761-1849*. By H. Adams - - - 1879
- GALLENGA (Antonio C. N.) [L. Mariotti]. *Italy, Past and Present*.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ *Invasion of Denmark in 1864*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864
- GALLOWAY (Rev. Wm. B.). *Philosophy and Religion*. 8vo. - - - 1837
- GALT (John). *Autobiography*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833  
 „ *Life of Lord Byron*. 12mo. - - - - - 1830  
 „ *Lives of the Players*, 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831  
 „ *Literary Life and Miscellanies*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1834
- GALTON (Francis). *English Men of Science, their Nature and  
 Nurture*. 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ *Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860-3*. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1861-4
- Vol. 1.—Clark (W. G.). *Naples and Garibaldi*.  
 Spottiswoode (G. A.). *Tour in Croatia and part of  
 Hungary*.  
 Slavonic Races.  
 Gossip on a Sutherland Hillside.  
 Bowen (C. C.). *A Visit to Peru*.  
 Cowell (J. J.). *Graian Alps and Mount Iseran*.  
 Stephen (L.). *The Allelein Horn*.  
 Hawkins (F. V.). *Partial Ascent of Mount Cervin*.  
 Tyndall (J.). *From Lauterbrunnen to the Eggishorn*.  
 Clark (J. W.). *Yacht Voyage to the Faroe Islands and  
 Iceland*.  
 Tozer (H. F.). *Norway*.  
 Galton (Francis). *Visit to North Spain*.  
 Noel (Hon. R.). *Syrian Travel and Syrian Tribes*.
- Vol. 2.—Weir (Rev. A.). *St. Petersburg and Moscow*.  
 Marshall (Wm.). *The Country of Schamyl*.  
 Tozer (H. F.). *The Monks of Mount Athos*.  
 Young (Rev. C.). *The Amazon and Rio Madeira*.  
 Collinson (Capt. Rich.). *Nine Weeks in Canada*.  
 Selater (Dr. P. L.). *A Naturalist's Impressions of Spain*.  
 Geikie (Arch.). *Geological Notes on Auvergne*.  
 Seemann (Dr. B.). *Fiji and its Inhabitants*.  
 Durrant (Dr. Wm.). *The Kru Coast, Cape Palmas, and  
 the Niger*.  
 Grove (George). *Nabloos and the Samaritans*.  
 Christmas in Montenegro.
- Vol. 3.—Tristram (Rev. H. B.). *A Winter's Ride in Palestine*.  
 Bertram (Jas. G.). *Fish Culture in France*.  
 Kennedy (C. M.). *The Turks of Constantinople*.  
 Gordon (Lady Duff). *Letters from the Cape*.  
 Clark (W. G.). *Poland*.  
 Powell (David). *The Republic of Paraguay*.  
 Tyrwhitt (Rev. R. St. John). *Sinai*.  
 Lubbock (Mrs.). *Ancient Shell Mounds of Denmark*.  
 Mayo (Charles). *The Medical Service of the Federal Army*.  
 Greive (Rev. W. T.). *The Church and People of Servia*.  
 Gordon (Hon. A.). *Wilderness Journeys in New  
 Brunswick*.
- „ *Inquiries into Human Faculty, and its Development*. 8vo. 1883  
 „ *Natural Inheritance*. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- GALVANO, Galvam, or Galvao (Ant.), *Discoveries of the World by*  
 [1555.] See *Hakluyt Soc.*, Vols. 4 and 30.



- GAMA (Vasco da), The Three Voyages of, and his Viceroyalty. From the "Lendas da India" of Caspar Correa. Trans. and ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 42.
- GAMBA (Count Peter). Journal of Lord Byron's Last Journey to Greece. Svo. - - - - - 1825
- GAMBETTA (Léon). Discours et Plaidoyers Politiques. Publiés par J. Reinach. 9 vo's., Svo. - - - - - 1880-3
- GAMBIER (Jas. Gambier, Admiral Lord), Memorials of [1756-1833]. Ed. by Lady Chatterton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1861
- GAMON (Achille), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 34.
- GAMS (P. P. B.). Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1873-86
- GANDY (John P.) [afterwards Deering]. Pompeiana. See *Gell and Gandy*.
- GARDEN (Alex.). Life of Bishop Elphinstone, 1431-1514; and, A Theatre of Scottish Worthies. See *Hunterian Club*.
- GARDEN (Comte de). Histoire Générale des Traités de Paix entre les Puissances de l'Europe, 1648-1814. 14 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1847
- GARDINER (Hon. Colonel James). Life [1688-1745]. By Rev. P. Doddridge. Svo. - - - - - [1813]
- GARDINER (Rich.) [Dick Merryfellow]. Memoirs [1723-81]. Svo. - - - - - 1788
- GARDINER (Rev. Robt. B.). Admission Registers of St. Paul's School, 1748-1876. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- .. Registers of Wadham College, Oxford. (Part I.) 1613-1719. Svo. - - - - - 1889
- GARDINER (Gen. Sir Robt. Wm.). Considerations on National Defence. Svo. - - - - - 1861
- GARDINER (Sam. Rawson). History of England, from the Accession of James I. to the Disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 1603-16. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- .. Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 1617-23. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- .. History of England, under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-8. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- .. Personal Government of Charles I., 1628-37. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1877
- .. Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637-42. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1882
- .. History of the Great Civil War, 1642-49. 3 vols., Svo. 1886-91
- .. The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1628-60. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- .. Student's History of England to 1885. 3 vols., 12mo. 1890-1
- GARDINER (Sam. Rawson) and Mullinger (J. B.). Introduction to the Study of English History. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- GARDNER (W. J.). History of Jamaica. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- GARFIELD (James Abram), 20th President of the United States. Life, 1813-81. By Capt. F. H. Mason. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- .. See *Blaine (J. G.)*.
- GARGIULO (Raff.). Monuments du Musée Royal Bourbon. 4to. 1856
- GARIBALDI (Giuseppe). Memorie autobiografiche. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- .. Trans. by A. Werner, with a Supplement by J. W. Mario. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1889
- .. Vie, 1807-82. Par le Général Bordone. 12mo. Paris - 1890
- .. Garibaldi en France. Par G. Theyras. Svo. - - - - - 1888

- GARIBALDI (Giuseppe)—*continued*.  
 .. Life. By J. T. Bent. 12mo. - - - - - 1881  
 .. Discorso di W. E. Gladstone. Trad. da G. Zaffira. 8vo. - 1883  
 .. Garibaldi and Caprera. See *Florio-Sartori (F)*.  
 GARNEAU (F. X.). History of Canada till the Union Year, 1840-1. Trans. by A. Bell. 3 vols. - - - - - 1860  
 GARNETT (Richard). Relics of Shelley. 12mo. - - - - - 1862  
 .. The System of Classifying Books on the Shelves followed at the British Museum. 16mo. - - - - - 1878  
 GARNIER (Russell M.). History of the Landed Interest. 8vo. - 1892  
 GARNIER-PAGÈS (Louis Ant.). Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-2  
 GARRICK (David). Dramatic Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1798  
 1.—*Lethe*. The Lying Valet. Miss in her Teens. Romeo and Juliet. Every Man in his Humour. The Fairies. Florizel and Perdita. Catherine and Petruccio.  
 2.—*Liliput*. The Male Coquette. The Gamesters. Isabella. The Guardian. The Enchanter. Cymbeline. The Farmer's Return from London.  
 3.—*The Claudestine Marriage*. A Peep behind the Curtain. Arthur and Emmeline. Bon Ton. High Life below Stairs. Irish Widow. May-Day. Theatrical Candidates.  
 .. Private Correspondence, with Notes. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1835  
 .. Plays. See *Bell and Cauthorn*, 22, 30.  
 .. Life. By Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 GARRISON (William Lloyd), 1805-79. The Story of his Life, told by his Children. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885-9  
 GARRY (Rupert). Elocution. Voice and Gesture. 12mo. - - - 1888  
 GARTH (Sir Sam.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 27.  
 .. Translations. See *British Poets*, Vols. 94, 95.  
 GASCOIGNE (Geo.). Poems [1537-77.]. Ed., with Memoir, by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1869-70  
 .. Concerning the Making of Verse [1575]. See *Hastewood (J)*, Vol. 2.  
 .. Queen Elizabeth's Princely Pleasures at Kenilworth. 8vo. 1821  
 GASKELL (Elizabeth C.). Works. 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1887-91  
 Vol. 1.—Wives and Daughters.  
 Vol. 2.—North and South.  
 Vol. 3.—Sylvia's Lovers.  
 Vol. 4.—Cranford—Company Manners—The Well of Pen-Morpha—The Heart of John Middleton—Traits and Stories of the Huguenots—Six Weeks at Heppenheim—The Squire's Story—Libbie Marsh's Three Eras—Curious if True—The Moorland Cottage—The Sexton's Hero—Disappearances—Right at Last—The Manchester Marriage—Lois, the Witch—The Crooked Branch.  
 Vol. 5.—Mary Barton—Cousin Phillis—My French Master—The Old Nurse's Story—Bessy's Troubles at Home—Christmas Storms and Sunshine.  
 Vol. 6.—Ruth—The Grey Woman—Morton Hall—Mr. Harrison's Confession—Hand and Heart.  
 Vol. 7.—Lizzie Leigh—A Dark Night's Work—Round the Sofa—My Lady Ludlow—An Accursed Race—The Doom of the Griffiths—Half a Lifetime Ago—The Poor Clare—The Half-Brothers.  
 .. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
 GASPEY (Thos.). Life of the Good Lord Cobham. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1844  
 GASQUET (Rev. Francis Aidan). Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888-9

- GASQUET (Rev. Francis Aidan) —*continued*.  
 „ The Pall from the Body of the Blessed Peter: a Sermon preached Aug. 16, 1892, at the Investiture of the Archbishop of Westminster. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- GASQUET (Rev. Francis Aidan) and Bishop (Edm.) Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1891
- GASTRELL (Francis), Bishop of Chester, 1714. Notitia Cestriensis; or, Historical Notices of the Dioceses of Chester. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 8, 19, 21, 22.
- GATES (Sir Thos.), Somers (Sir Geo.), and others. Discovery of the Bermudas. *Hakluyt Soc.*, Vol. 5.
- GATFIELD (George). Guide to Printed Books and Manuscripts relating to English and Foreign Heraldry and Genealogy. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- GATTIE (Geo. Byng). Memorials of the Goodwin Sands. 12mo. 1890
- GAUTIER (Léon). Les Épopées Françaises: Étude sur les Origines et l'Histoire de la Littérature Nationale. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1865
- „ La Chanson de Roland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1872
- GAUTIER (Théophile). Œuvres choisies. 13 vols., 12mo. - 1880-8
- |                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Emaux et Camées.           | Roman de la Momie.              |
| Histoire du Romantisme.    | Romans et contes.               |
| Les Jeunes—France.         | Tableaux à la Plume.            |
| Mademoiselle de Maupin.    | Voyage en Russie.               |
| Nouvelles.                 | Trio de Romans—Roués Innocents. |
| Poésies Complètes. 2 vols. | Militona. Jean et Jeanette.     |
- „ Vie. Par Maxime du Camp. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- GAY (John). Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 33.
- „ Plays, with Life. 8vo. - - - - 1772
- The Captives: a Tragedy. The Beggar's Opera. Polly; or, the Second Part of the Beggar's Opera. Achilles: an Opera. The Distress'd Wife: a Comedy. The Rehearsal at Gotham: a Farce.
- „ The Beggar's Opera. See *Bell and Carthorn*, 18.
- „ Account of Gay's Chair, with Poems never before printed, and a Sketch of his Life. By the Rev. J. Baller. 16mo. 1820
- GAYRARD (Madame Paul). La Méthode des Méthodes, Clef de la Langue Française. 16mo. - - - - 1876
- GAYTON (Edmund). Festivous Notes on Don Quixote. Folio - 1654
- GAZETTE des Beaux Arts (*continued*). 4to. - - - - 1869 *et seq.*
- GAZETTEER of Scotland. Ed. by F. H. Groome. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1885
- GAZETTEER (Parliamentary) of England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1843-4
- GEARING (Thos.). Our Parish. (Hailsham, Sussex.) 12mo. - 1884
- GEBLER (Karl von). Galileo Galilei and the Roman Curia. 8vo. 1879
- GEFFCKEN (Heinrich). Church and State, their Relations Historically Developed. Trans. by E. F. Taylor. 2 vols., 8vo. 1877
- GEFFROY (A.) and Arneht (A.). Correspondance Secrète de Marie Antoinette. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-5
- GEIGER (Lazarus). Development of the Human Race. 8vo. - 1880
- GEIKIE (Sir Archibald). Life Sir of Roderick I. Murchison. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875
- GEIKIE (Sir Arch.) and Wilson (G.). Memoirs of Edw. Forbes. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- GELÉE (Claude). See *Claude Lorraine*.
- GELL (Sir William). Journey in the Morea. 8vo. - - - - 1823
- „ Pompeiana: Excavations since 1819. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1832
- „ Topography of Rome and its Vicinity. With Map. 8vo. - 1834

- GELL (Sir Wm.) and Gandy (J. P.). *Pompeiana: the Topography, Edifices, &c. of Pompeii.* New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1824
- GEMITICENSIS (Gulielmus). *De Ducibus Normannis.* See *Camden (Wm.), Anglica.*
- GENEALOGIST (The). Vols. 1-7. 8vo. - - - - 1877-83  
 .. New Series. Vols. 1-3 (*continued*). 8vo. - 1884 *et seq.*  
 .. A New Peerage. Ed. by G. E. C. 8vo. - 1887 *et seq.*
- GENEST (Rev. John). *Some Account of the English Stage [1660-1830].* 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- GENLIS (Stéphanie Félicité, Comtesse de). *Mémoires sur la Révolution Française.* 8 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1825-6  
 .. *Mémoires.* See *Barrière (F.)*, Vols. 14, 15.
- GENT (Thos.). *History of the City of York.* 12mo. - - - 1730
- GENT (W. E.). *Virginia Truly Valued [1650].* See *Force*, Vol. 3.
- GENTLEMAN (Francis). *The Favourite: a Tragedy.* 8vo. - - 1770
- GENTLEMAN'S Magazine (The). *From its Commencement, with General Index to 1818.* 233 vols., 8vo. - 1731-1868  
 .. *Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices, 1731-80.*  
 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- GEOGRAPHICAL Society (Royal). *Journal.* 34 vols., 8vo. - 1831-64  
 .. *Proceedings.* Vols. 2-22. Vols. 1-13 (N.S.). 8vo. 1857-93  
 .. *The Geographical Journal (continued).* Vol. 1 *et seq.* 1893 *et seq.*  
 .. *Supplementary Papers.* Vols. 1, 2, and Vol. 3, Part 1.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1882-90  
 .. *Catalogue of the Library, and Supplement.* 8vo. - 1865-71
- GEOLOGICAL Survey of Canada. *Reports of Progress, 1853-6, 1858, 1870-1, 1874-9.* Atlas, 1863. 8 vols., 8vo. 1857-80
- GEORGE I., Accession of. See *Bolingbroke (Visct.)*, and *Thornton (P. M.)*.  
 .. *Secret Services of John Macky in time of.* See *Macky (J.)*.  
 .. *History of Reign of.* See *Belsham (W.)*, *Oldmixon (John)*, *Russell (Earl)*, and *Ralph (J.)*.
- GEORGE II., *Memoirs of the Court of.* By John, Lord Hervey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 .. .. *New ed. with Index.* 3 vols., royal 8vo. - - 1884  
 .. *Historical Sketches of the Reign of.* By Mrs. Oliphant, 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 .. *History of the Reign of.* See *Belsham (W.)*, and *Russell (Earl)*.
- GEORGE III., *Correspondence of, with Lord North.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1869  
 .. *Coronation of.* See *Gwilt (Jos.)*.  
 .. *Court of.* See *Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of)*.  
 .. *Court of Queen Charlotte.* See *Papeudick (Mrs.)*.  
 .. *State Papers.* See *Calendars*.  
 .. *History of England, from Accession of, to 1804.* By John Adolphus. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 .. *Annals of the Reign of.* By J. Aikin. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825  
 .. *History of the Reign of.* By Craik and Macfarlane. [*Pictorial History of England.*] 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1841-4  
 .. *History of England, from 1760-1835 (continuation of Hume and Smollett).* By Rev. T. S. Hughes. 7 vols., 8vo. - 1836  
 .. *Life and Reign of.* By J. H. Jesse. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1867  
 .. .. By Rt. Hon. Wm. Nath. Massey. 4 vols., 8vo. 1855-63  
 .. *Recollections of the Reign of.* By J. Nicholls. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 .. *History of the Reign of.* By J. G. Phillimore. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - - - - 1863

GEORGE III.—*continued.*

- „ Political Transactions of Ireland, from the Accession of.  
By W. W. Seward. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1801-4
- „ Chronologist of the War. May, 1789, to Dec., 1798.  
12mo. - - - - - 1797-8
- „ Naval History of Great Britain, from 1793 to the Death of.  
By William James. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1847
- „ Statesmen of the Time of. See *Brougham (Lord), Works*,  
Vols. 1-5.
- „ Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830. By  
Sir G. C. Lewis. Ed. by Sir Edmund Head. 8vo. - 1864
- „ History of the Reign of. See *Belsham (W.), Russell*  
*(Earl)*, and *May (Sir T. E.)*.
- „ Opposition under George III. See *Rae (W. Fraser)*.
- GEORGE IV. Second Letter from the King to his People. 8vo. - 1821
- „ Coronation of. See *Gwilt (Jos.)*.
- „ Court of. See *Buckingham and Chandos, (Duke of) Court*  
*of England*, and *Rush (Rich.)*.
- „ Memoirs of, as Prince of Wales. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1808
- „ History of the Regency and Reign of. By Will. Cobbett.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830-4
- „ Diary illustrative of the Times of. By Lady C. Bury and  
Miss Sheridan. With Letters from Queen Caroline  
and Princess Charlotte. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1838-9
- „ Journal of the Reign of. See *Greville (C. F.)*.
- „ History of the Reign of. See *May (Sir T. E.), Martineau*  
*(Harriet)*, and *Walpole (Spencer)*.
- „ Life. By Percy H. Fitzgerald. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1881
- „ Social England under the Regency. See *Ashton (John)*.
- GEORGE OF WALES (Prince). Cruise of H.M.S. “*Bacchante*.”  
See *Albert Victor (Prince)*.
- GEORGIAN Era (The). Memoirs of Eminent Persons in Great  
Britain, Geo. I.—IV. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1832-4
- 1.—Royal Family. Pretenders and their Adherents. Churchmen. Dissenters. Statesmen.
  - 2.—Military and Naval Commanders. Judges and Barristers. Physicians and Surgeons.
  - 3.—Voyagers and Travellers. Philosophers and Men of Science. Authors.
  - 4.—Political and Rural Economists. Painters. Sculptors. Architects. Engravers. Composers. Musical and Dramatic Performers.
- GERARD (Father John). Condition of the Catholics under James I.:  
Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. Ed., with Life, by  
J. Morris. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- GERARDE (John). Herball; or, General Historie of Plantes. En-  
larged and amended by Thos. Johnson. Folio - - - 1636
- GERMAIN (Léon). *Mélanges Historiques sur la Lorraine*. 8vo. - 1889
- GERMANY. *Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich*. 8vo. 1889
- GERRALD (Joseph), Trial of, for Sedition, 1794. With Life. 8vo. 1835
- „ Life and Trial of. See *Scottish Reformers*.
- GERSPACH (M.). *La Mosaique*. 8vo. - - - - - [1881]
- GERVASE of Canterbury. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen,  
Henry II., and Richard I. See *Chronicles*, 73.
- GERVINUS (G. G.). Commentaries on Shakespeare. Trans. by  
F. E. Bunnett. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- GESENIUS (D. Wilhelm). Hebrew Lexicon to the Old Testament.  
Trans. by Ch. Leo. 4to. - - - - - 1825-8

- GESNER (Abraham). New Brunswick. 8vo. - - - - 1847  
 „ The Industrial Resources of Nova Scotia. 8vo. - - - - 1849  
 GESSI PASHI (Romolo). Seven Years in the Soudan [1874-1881].  
 Ed. by Felix Gessi. 8vo. - - - - 1892  
 GESTE (Edmund), Bishop of Salisbury, and Almoner to Queen  
 Elizabeth. Life. By H. G. Dugdale. 8vo. - - - - 1840  
 GIBBON (Alex.). Treatise on Taxation and Free Trade. 8vo. - 1846  
 „ Theory of Money: History of the Bank. 8vo. - - 1844  
 „ Taxation, its Nature and Properties. 8vo. - - - 1851  
 GIBBON (Edw.). Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. With  
 Notes and Life by Dean Milman. 13 vols., 8vo. - 1838-9  
 „ Miscellaneous Works. With Memoirs by Himself. Ed.  
 by John, Lord Sheffield. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814  
 Vol. 1.—Life. Letters to and from Gibbon.  
 Vol. 2.—Letters.  
 Vol. 3.—Historical and Critical Essays.  
 Vol. 4.—Classical and Critical Essays.  
 Vol. 5.—Miscellaneous Essays. Journal. Commonplace Book.  
 „ Life. By J. C. Morison. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 GIBBON (Francis). Public Characters of Europe now Living.  
 With 40 Portraits. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814-15  
 GIBBONS (J. S.). The Public Debt of the United States. 8vo. - 1867  
 GIBBS (R.). Buckinghamshire Local Record. Vol. 2, 1700-1800.  
 12mo. - - - - - - - - - - 1879  
 GIBBS (Hen. Hucks) and Grenfell (H. R.). The Bi-Metallic  
 Controversy. 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1886  
 GIBSON (Edmund), Bishop of London. Codex Juris Ecelesiastici  
 Anglicani; or, the Statutes, Canons, Rubrics, &c., of the  
 Church of England. 2nd ed. 2 vols., folio - - - - 1761  
 GIBSON (John), R.A., Sculptor. Life. By Lady Eastlake. 8vo. 1870  
 GIBSON (Rev. Kennet). The Durobrivæ of Antoninus identified  
 with Castor, in Northamptonshire. With the History  
 of Castor and Marham. By R. Gough. 2nd ed. 4to. 1819  
 GIBSON (Wm. S.). History of Tynemouth Monastery. 2 vols.,  
 4to. - - - - - - - - - - 1846-7  
 GIFFEN (Robert). Essays in Finance. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ Essays in Finance. 2nd Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Stock Exchange Securities, the Causes of Fluctuation in  
 their Price. 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1887  
 „ The Growth of Capital. 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1889  
 „ The Case against Bi-Metallism. 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
 GIFFORD (John) [John R. Green]. Political Life of William  
 Pitt. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1809  
 GIFFORD (Wm.). The Baviad and Mæviad. [Poetical Satires,  
 1794-5.] 8th ed. 12mo. - - - - - - - - 1811  
 „ The Satires of Juvenal and of Persius. Trans. into English  
 Verse. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1817  
 „ See *Anti-Jacobin*.  
 GILBART (Jas. Wm.). History of Banking in America. 8vo. - 1837  
 „ History of Banking in Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
 GILBERT (C. S.). Historical Survey of the County of Cornwall.  
 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - - - - - - 1817  
 GILBERT (John T.). Calendar of Records of Dublin. 8vo. - 1889  
 „ Documents relating to Ireland, 1795-1804. 4to. - - 1893  
 GILBERT (Josiah) and Churchill (G. C.). The Dolomite Moun-  
 tains: Excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola,  
 and Friuli, in 1861-3. 8vo. - - - - - - - - 1864

- GILBERT (Wm.). The City: an Inquiry into the Corporation. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Lucrezia Borgia, Duchess of Ferrara: a Biography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- GILBERT (Wm. Schwenck). Fifty “Bab” Ballads: much Sound and little Sense. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- GILCHRIST (Alex.). Life of William Blake, “Pietor Ignotus.” With Selections from his Poems and other Writings. Illustrated from Blake’s own Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1863
- „ Life of William Etty, R.A. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- GILCHRIST (Dr. John B.). Dialogues, English and Hindostanee. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Pioneer to Literary Pursuits in India. Small folio - - - - - N. D.
- „ The Hindec-Roman Orthoepigraphical Ultimatum. Oriental Visible Sounds. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Rudimental Principles of Persian Grammar. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1821
- „ Hindostanee Philology; English and Hindostanee Dictionary. With a Grammar. 4to. - - - - - 1825
- „ Compendium of the Language of all India. 3rd ed. 8vo. 1820
- GILDAS (St.), “The Wise.” De Excidio Britanniae Historia et Epistola. See *Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- „ See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- GILES (Ernest). Australia twice traversed. Narrative of Five Exploring Expeditions, 1872–6. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- GILES (Herbert A.). Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio [1679]. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- GILES (Rev. Dr. John A.). Life of Thomas à Becket. 2 vols., 8vo. 1844
- „ History of the Ancient Britons. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- GILL (Richard). Free Trade: its Operation. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- GILLIES (Robt. P.). Memoirs of a Literary Veteran [1794–1849]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- GILLINGWATER (Edmund). Historical Account of Lowestoft. 4to. 1790
- GILLMAN (Jas.). Life of S. T. Coleridge. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- GILLOT (Jacques), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 49.
- GILLRAY (Jas.). Works, printed from the Original Plates. 2 vols., folio - - - - - [1787–1808]
- „ Historical and Descriptive Account of the Caricatures of. By Thos. Wright and H. R. Evans. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ Selection of Caricatures with Description. Obl. folio - - - - - N. D.
- „ Life. By Harry Thornber. Illustrated. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- GILPIN (Rev. William). Observations, relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty. 2nd ed. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1788–1804
- 1, 2.—The Mountains and Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland [1772].
- 3, 4.—The High-Lands of Scotland [1776].
- 5, 6.—Remarks on Forest Scenery, and other Woodland Views [1774].
- 7.—The Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent [1774].
- GIN, Mother. Life, and her Transactions with several eminent Patriots. 8vo. - - - - - 1736
- GINGUENÉ (P. L.). Histoire Littéraire d’Italie. 2nd ed. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- GINX’s Baby. See *Jenkins (E.)*.
- GIOJA (Melch.). Scienze Economiche. 8 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1815–19
- GIRALDUS Cambrensis [Gerald du Barry]. Itinerarium Cambriae Baldwini Cant. Arch. cum Annotationibus D. Powell. 4to. - - - - - 1806

- GIRALDUS Cambrensis [Gerald du Barry]—*continued*.
- „ Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, A.D. 1188. Trans. by Sir R. C. Hoare. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1806
- „ Expugnatio Hiberniæ. See *Camden (Wm.), Anglica*.
- „ Works. See *Chronicles*, 21.
- GIRARDIN (Emile de). Grandeur ou Déclin de la France. Svo. - 1876
- GIRAudeau (Fernand). Bleus, Blancs, Rouges. 2nd ed. 12mo. 1873
- GIRDLESTONE (Dr. Thos.). Gen. Lee “Junius” and not Hugh Boyd. Svo. - - - - - 1807-13
- GISBORNE (Thos.). Essays on Agriculture. Svo. - - - - 1854
- GIUSTINIAN (Sebastian). Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII. Trans. by Rawdon Brown. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1854
- GLADSTONE (Right Hon. William Ewart). Church Principles considered in their Results. Svo. - - - - 1840
- „ The State in its Relations to the Church. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1841
- „ Financial Statements of 1850, 1860-3. Speech on Tax Bills, 1861; on Churches, 1863. Svo. - - - - 1863
- „ Gleanings of Past years, 1843-79. 7 vols., 16mo. - - 1879
- 1.—The Throne and Prince Consort, the Cabinet and Constitution:—Death of the Prince Consort. Court of Queen Victoria. Life of the Prince Consort. The County Franchise and Mr. Lowe. Kin beyond Sea.
  - 2.—Personal and Literary:—Blanco White. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. Norman Macleod.
  - 3.—Historical and Speculative:—Scottish Church Establishment. Ecce Homo. Courses of Religious Thought. Authority in matters of Opinion. The Sixteenth Century arraigned before the Nineteenth.
  - 4.—Foreign:—The Neapolitan Government, 1851. The States of the Church. Germany, France, and England, 1870. The Hellenic Factor in the Eastern Problem. Montenegro. Egypt, and Freedom in the East.
  - 5.—Ecclesiastical (1):—Present Aspect of the Church, 1843. Ward's Ideal of a Christian Church. The Royal Supremacy.
  - 6.—Ecclesiastical (2):—Functions of Laymen in the Church. Bill for Divorce. Ritual and Ritualism. Is the Church of England worth Preserving? Italy and her Church.
  - 7.—Miscellaneous:—The Work of the University. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. A Chapter of Autobiography. Law of Probable Evidence in its application to Conduct. The Evangelical Movement.
- „ Place of Homer in Education. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- „ Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1858
- „ Homeric Synchronism: Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. Svo. - - - - 1876
- „ Juventus Mundi: Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. Svo. 1869
- „ Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866. With Appendix. Svo. - - - - 1866
- „ Speeches in Scotland, Nov., Dec., 1879 [Midlothian]. Svo. 1880
- „ Political Speeches in Scotland, March and April, 1880. Revised ed. Svo. - - - - 1880
- „ Political Speeches in Scotland in 1884. Revised ed. Svo. 1884
- „ Speeches. With a Sketch of his Life. Ed. by H. W. Lucy. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- „ House of Commons of, 1880-5. By T. P. O'Connor. Svo. 1885
- „ The Irish Question. A Speech at the “Eighty” Club, April 19, 1887. 12mo. - - - - 1887



- GLADSTONE (Right Hon. William Ewart)—*continued*.  
 „ Discorso intorno a G. Garibaldi. Trad. in Italiano da G. Zaffira. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ The Romanes Lecture, Oct. 24, 1892. 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 „ Speeches. Vol. 10. 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 „ Life. By George Barnett Smith. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1879  
 „ Life. By Geo. W. E. Russell. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- GLADSTONE (W. E.) and Lyttelton (Lord). Translations from the Greek, Latin, German, and Italian. 4to. - - - 1863
- GLAISHER (James). Travels in the Air, by Camille Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle, Gaston Tissandier, and himself. 8vo. - 1871
- GLAMORGAN (Earl of). See *Worcester (Marquis of)*.
- GLANVILL (Rev. Joseph). Scep sis Scientifica; or, Confest Ignorance the way to Science. Small 4to. - - - - - 1665
- GLANVILLE (John). Voyage to Cadiz in 1625. See *Camden Soc.*, 32 (N.S.).
- GLAPTHORNE (Henry). Plays and Poems. With Memoir. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1874  
 1.—Memoir. Argalus and Parthenia. The Hollander. Wit in a Constable.  
 2.—Albertus Wallenstein. The Ladies' Privilege. Poems.  
 „ “Albertus Wallenstein” and “Ladies' Privilege.” See *Dodsley*, Vol. 14.
- GLAS (George). History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Isles. With a Description and Modern History of the Inhabitants. 4to. - - - - - 1764  
 „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- GLASGOW Directory (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1889–90
- GLASGOW Diocesan Registers. Ed. by Joseph Bain and Rev. Charles Rogers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 Liber Protocolorum. M. Cuthberti Simonis, A.D. 1499–1530.  
 Rental Book of the Diocese of Glasgow, A.D. 1509–70.
- GLEIG (Rev. Geo. R.). The Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814–15. 4th ed. 8vo. 1836  
 „ Family History of England. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1836  
 „ Lives of Military Commanders. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1831–2  
 „ Life of Sir Thos. Munro. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830  
 „ Memoirs of the Life of Warren Hastings. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1841  
 „ Brialmont's Life of Wellington. With Additions. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858–60  
 „ Essays: Historical, Biographical, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1858
- GLENBERVIE (Lord). See *Douglas (S.)*.
- GLOBE Encyclopædia. Ed. by J. M. Ross. 6 vols., 4to. - 1876–9
- GLOUCESTER. Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis. Tracts relating to Gloucester during the Civil War. Ed. by J. Washbourn. 4to. - - - - - 1825
- GLOVER (Richard). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 69.  
 „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, Vols. 1, 3.  
 „ Memoirs, from 1742 to 1757 [from a Diary]. 8vo. - - 1813  
 „ „ See *Junius*.
- GLOVER (Stephen). History of the County of Derby. Ed. by Thos. Noble. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- GLYDE (John). The Norfolk Garland. 8vo. - - - - - [1884]  
 Folk Lore. Customs. Ballads.
- GLYNN (Dr. Robert). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 58.  
 „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.

- GLYNNE (Sir Steph. R.). Notes on the Churches of Kent. 8vo. 1877
- GNOROWSKI (S. B.). Insurrection of Poland, 1830-1, and Russian Rule since 1815. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- GODFREY de Bouillon. Life. See *Fairfax (Edward)*.
- GODKIN (Jas.). Ireland and her Churches. 8vo. - - - 1867
- GODOLPHIN (Margaret, wife of Sidney, 1st Earl of Godolphin). Life [1652-78]. By John Evelyn. 12mo. - - - 1847
- GODOLPHIN (Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of), Lord High Treasurer of England 1702-10. Life. By the Hon. Hugh Elliot, 8vo. - - - - 1888
- GODWIN (Francis), Bishop of Hereford. Life of Queen Mary. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.
- „ Annales of England; containing the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. Folio - - - - 1630
- GODWIN (Geo.) and Britton (John). Churches of London. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838-9
- GODWIN (Mary Wollstonecraft). Vindication of the Rights of Women. 8vo. - - - - 1792
- „ Historical and Moral View of the French Revolution. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo - - - - 1791
- „ Letters from Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1802
- „ Memoirs. By Wm. Godwin. 12mo. - - - - 1798
- „ Letters to Imlav. With Life. By C. Kegan Paul. 8vo. 1879
- GODWIN (William). Caleb Williams [1794]. 12mo. - - - 1849
- „ Life of Chaucer, and Memoirs of John of Gaunt. With Sketches of the Manners of England in the 14th Century. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1804
- „ The Enquirer. New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1823
- „ Essay on Sepulchres. 12mo. - - - - 1809
- „ Fleetwood; or, The New Man of Feeling. 12mo. - - 1832
- „ History of the Commonwealth of England. 4 vols., 8vo. 1824-8
- „ Lives of the Necromancers. 8vo. - - - - 1834
- „ Lives of Edw. and John Phillips, Nephews of Milton. 4to. - - - - 1815
- „ Political Justice. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1798
- „ Population: An Answer to Malthus. 8vo. - - - 1820
- „ St. Leon: a Tale of the 17th Century. 12mo. - - - 1831
- „ Thoughts of Man. 8vo. - - - - 1831
- „ Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft. 12mo. - - - 1798
- „ Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries. By C. Kegan Paul. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876
- GODWYN (Morgan). Negro's and Indian's Advocate. 12mo. - 1680
- GOETHE (J. W. von). Sämmtliche Werke. 30 vols. in 18, 8vo. - - - - 1857-8

1.—Lieder. Balladen. Elegien, &c.

2.—Sonette. Vermischte Gedichte. Kunst. Parabolisch Epigrammatisch. Politica. Gott und Welt. Chinesisch-Deutsche. Jahres und Tages-Zeitung. Aus fremden Sprachen.

3.—Sprüche in Reimen und Prosa. Ethisches.

4.—West-Oestlicher Divan.

5.—Hermann und Dorothea. Achilleis. Reineke Fuchs.

6.—Alles an Personen und zu festlichen Gelegenheiten Gedichtete.

7.—Die Laune des Verliebten. Die Mitschuldigen. Das Jahrmärkts-fest zu Plundersweilern. Pater Brey. Satyros. Bahrdt. Götter, Helden und Wieland. Prometheus. Künstlers Erdwallen und Apotheose. Triumph der Empfindsamkeit. Die Vögel.

GOETHE (J. W. von). Sämmtliche Werke—*continued.*

- 8.—Claudine von Villa Bella. Erwin und Elmire. Jerry und Bätely. Lila. Die Fischeerin. Scherz, List und Rache. Die ungleichen Hausgenossen. Zauberflöte, zweiter Theil. Cantaten.
  - 9.—Götz von Berlichingen. Egmont. Clavigo. Stella. Die Geschwister.
  - 10.—Der Gross-Cophta. Der Bürgergeneral. Die Aufgeregten. Des Epimenides Erwachen. Pandora.
  - 11.—Faust.
  - 12.—Iphigenie. Torquato Tasso. Die Natürliche Tochter. Elpenor.
  - 13.—Gottfried von Berlichingen. Iphigenie in Prosa. Erwin und Elmire in der frühesten Gestalt. Claudine von Villa Bella, deszgl. Zwei ältere Scenen aus dem Jahrmärktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Hanswursts Hochzeit. Paralipomena zu Faust. Zwei Teufelehen und Amor. Fragmente einer Tragödie. Die Natürliche Tochter, Schema der Fortsetzung. Pandora deszgl. Nausikaa. Götz von Berlichingen für die Bühne. Die Wette: ein Lustspiel. Mahomet. Tancred. Ueber Theater und Dramatische Poesie.
  - 14.—Leiden des jungen Werthers. Briefe aus der Schweiz. Brief eines Landgeistlichen. Zwei biblische Fragen. Die Wahlverwandtschaften.
  - 15.—Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
  - 16.—Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre. Reise der Söhne Megaprazons. Unterhaltungen Ausgewanderten, 1794-5. Die guten Weiber. Novelle.
  - 17, 18.—Aus meinem Leben: Wahrheit und Dichtung.
  - 19.—Italienische Reise.
  - 20.—Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. Belagerung von Mainz, 1793. Schweizerreise im Jahre, 1797. Reise am Rhein, Main und Necker, 1814 und 1815.
  - 21.—Annalen, 1749-1822. Biographische Einzelheiten.
  - 22.—Benvenuto Cellini.
  - 23.—Benvenuto Cellini. Rameaus Neffe. Diderots Versuch über die Malerei.
  - 24.—Winckelmann. Hackert. Einleitung in die Propyläen. Ueber Laokoon. Der Sammler und die Seinigen. Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke. Philostrats Gemälde. Antik und Modern.
  - 25.—Fenncers über Kunst.
  - 26.—Deutsche Literatur: Recensionen in die Frankfurter Anzeigen. Recens. in die Jenaische Literaturzeitung. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie: Altgriechische Literatur. Französische Literatur. Englische Literatur. Italiänische Literatur. Orientalische Literatur. Volkspoesie.
  - 27.—Bildung und Umbildung organischer Naturen. Die Metamorphose der Pflanzen. Verfolg. Osteologie. Beiträge zur Optik.
  - 28.—Zur Farbenlehre.
  - 29.—Materialien zur Geschichte der Farbenlehre.
  - 30.—Nachträge zur Farbenlehre. Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelheiten. Mineralogie und Geologie. Meteorologie. Zur Naturwissenschaft in allgemeinen.
- „ Novels and Tales. Translated. Small 8vo. - - - 1854
- Elective Affinities. The Sorrows of Werther. German Emigrants. The Good Woman.
- „ Faust. Trans. by A. Hayward. 2nd ed., with Notes. 8vo. 1834
- „ „ Illustrations of. By M. Retsch. Obl 4to. - - 1843
- „ Faust; The Bride of Corinth; the First Walpurgis Night. Trans., with Notes, by John Anster. 2 vols., small 8vo. - - - - - 1835-1864

- GOETHE (J. W. von)—*continued*.
- „ Reynard the Fox. Trans. by Thomas James Arnold. 8vo. 1855
- „ „ „ Trans. by A. D. Ainslie. 12mo. - 1886
- „ Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. Trans. by Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1842
- „ „ „ „ Trans. by R. D. Boylan. 12mo. 1861
- „ Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1881
- „ Gespräche mit, in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens. Von J. P. Eckermann. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - 1886
- „ Autobiography. Ed. by Parke Godwin. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1847
- „ Conversations with Eckermann and Soret [1823-32]. Trans. by John Oxenford. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1850
- „ Life [1749-1832]. By H. Düntzer. Trans. by Thos. W. Lyster. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1883
- „ Life. By G. H. Lewes. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1864
- „ An Essay. By A. Hayward. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- „ See *English Hexameter Translations*.
- „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue*.
- GOETHE Gesellschaft. Schriften. Vol. 4 *et seq.* 8vo. 1889 *et seq.*
- GOETHE Jahrbuch (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1887 *et seq.*
- GOETHE Society (English). Original Papers (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1886 *et seq.*
- GOEZ (Benedict). Travels from Lahore to China in 1602. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- GOGUELAT (Baron de). Voyage de Louis XVI. à Varennes. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 49.
- GOGUET (President Antoine Yves). De l'Origine des Lois, des Arts et des Sciences. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1809
- GOLBERRY (Silvester M. X.). Travels in Western Africa [1785-7]. Trans. by Wm. Mudford. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1803
- GOLDEN Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave. 16mo. - 1890
- GOLDING (Dr. Benj.). History of Charing Cross Hospital. 8vo. 1867
- GOLDONI (Carlo). Commedie; Collezione Completa. 31 vols., 12mo. 1788-93
- „ Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 6.
- „ Life and Adventures. See *Copping (Edw.)*.
- GOLDSMID (Edmund). Catalogue of the Works published by the Elzevir Press. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888
- GOLDSMID (Major-Gen. Sir Fred. J.). Telegraph and Travel. Narrative of the making of the Telegraphic communication with India. 8vo.- - - - 1874
- „ Sir James Outram: a Biography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1880
- „ Journeys of the Eastern Persia Boundary Commission. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1890
- GOLDSMITH (Lewis). Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1810
- GOLDSMITH (Dr. Oliver). Miscellaneous Works. Ed. by Sir J. Prior. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837
- 1.—The Bee. Essays. Present State of Polite Learning.
  - 2.—Citizen of the World. Introduction to Natural History.
  - 3.—Vicar of Wakefield. Biographies of Voltaire, Nash, Parnell, and Bolingbroke. Miscellaneous Criticisms.
  - 4.—Poems:—The Traveller. The Hermit. The Deserted Village. Haunch of Venison. The Captivity. Retaliation. Miscellanies. Plays:—The Good-Natured Man: a Comedy. She Stoops to Conquer: a Comedy. Scene from *The Grumbler*: a Farce. Criticisms.

- GOLDSMITH** (Dr. Oliver)—*continued*.  
 „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 64.  
 „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 23, 29.  
 „ History of the Earth and Animated Nature. 2 vols., 8vo. 1840  
 „ History of England to the Death of George II.; continued  
 to the Death of George IV. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1831  
 „ Life. By John Forster. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854  
 „ „ By Sir Jas. Prior. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1837  
 „ „ See *Irving (Washington), Works*, Vol. 2.  
 „ „ By William Black. See *English Men of Letters*.
- GOMEZ** (M. A. P., Madame de). *La Belle Assemblée*; or, *The  
 Adventures of Twelve Days*. 3 vols., 12mo. - - 1732
- GOLFING** Annual, 1890-1 (*continued*). 12mo. - - 1891 *et seq.*
- GOMM** (Field-Marshal Sir Wm. M.) *Letters and Journals* [1799-  
 1815]. 8vo. - - - 1881
- GOMME** (Geo. L.). *The Literature of Local Institutions*. 12mo. 1886  
 „ *The London County Council*. 12mo. - - - 1888  
 „ *Primitive Folk-Moots in Britain*. 12mo. - - - 1880  
 „ *Index of Municipal Offices*. See *Index Soc.*, 3.
- GONCOURT** (Edmond and Jules). *Cœuvres*. 12 vols., 12mo. 1851-87  
 L'Art du XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 3 vols.  
 En 18.  
 Femme au XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle.  
 Fille Élisa.  
 Germinie.  
 Frères Zemganno.  
 Maison d'un Artiste. 2 vols.  
 Marie-Antoinette.  
 Mauperin.
- „ *Journal des Goncourt*, [1851-84]. 6 vols., 12mo. - 1888-92  
 „ *Préfaces et Manifestes Littéraires*. 12mo. - - - 1888  
 „ *L'Art du Dix-huitième Siècle*. 2 vols. - - - 1873-4
- GONDAMOR** (Count). *Embassy in England*. By Sir Robert  
 Cotton [1659]. Small 4to. (Reprint) - - - 1820
- GONSE** (Louis). *L'Art à l'Exposition de 1878*. 2 vols., folio - 1879
- GONZALES** (Don Manoel). *Voyage from Lisbon and Description  
 of Great Britain, 1730*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- GONZALEZ** (Don Thos.). *Documents from Simancas, relating to  
 the Reign of Elizabeth [1558-68]*. Trans. and Ed. by  
 Spencer Hall. 8vo. - - - 1865
- GOODALL** (Walter). *Examination of the Letters said to be  
 written by Mary, Queen of Scots, to Bothwell; also  
 Enquiry into the death of King Henry*. 2 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - 1754
- GOODLAKE** (T. S.). *Typical Developments; or, Ideals of Life*.  
 12mo. - - - 1885
- GOODMAN** (Dr. Godfrey), Bishop of Gloucester. *History of his  
 own Times. Memoirs of the Courts of Eliz. and Jas. I.*  
 Ed. by John S. Brewer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839
- GOODSIR** (Robt. A.). *Arctic Voyage to Baffin's Bay*. 8vo. - 1850
- GORDON** (Gen. Charles), *Anecdotes of*. By Dr. Macaulay.  
 12mo. - - - 1885  
 „ *The Story of Chinese Gordon*. By A. Egmont Hake.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1884-5  
 „ *Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-9*. Ed. by Geo. Birkbeck  
 Hill. 8vo. - - - 1881  
 „ *Journals at Khartoum (Sep.—Dec., 1884)*. Ed. by A.  
 Egmont Hake. 8vo. - - - 1885

- GORDON (Gen. Charles)—*continued*.  
 „ Events in the Taeping Rebellion. Ed., with Notes, by A. Egmont Hake. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 „ Life. By Major-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Butler. See *English Men of Action*.
- GORDON (Lady Duff). Life. See *Ross (Janet)*.
- GORDON (Lord George). Proceedings of, and of the Protestant Association. 8vo. - - - - - 1780
- GORDON (Rev. Hen. D.). History of Harting. 12mo. - - - 1877
- GORDON (Rev. James). History of Scots Affairs, 1637-41. See *Spalding Club*.  
 „ Description of bothe Towns of Aberdeen. Ed. by Cosmo Innes. See *Spalding Club*.
- GORDON (Rev. Dr. Jas. F. S.). Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland. 4 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1867  
 1, 2.—*Seotichronicon*; comprising Bishop Keith's Catalogue of Scottish Bishops, enlarged. With Reeve's and Goodall's Treatises on the Culdees.  
 3.—*Monasticon*: an Account (based on Spottiswoode's) of the Abbeys, Priors, Collegiate Churches, and Hospitals in Scotland at the Reformation.  
 4.—*Journal and Appendix to Seotichronicon and Monasticon*.
- GORDON (Margaret M.). Christopher North: a Memoir of John Wilson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- GORDON (Patrick) of Ruthven. A Short Abridgement of Britane's Distemper [1639-49]. See *Spalding Club*.
- GORDON (General Patrick) of Auchleuchries. Diary [1635-99]. See *Spalding Club*.
- GORDON (Major Pryse Lockhart). Personal Memoirs. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- GORDON (Thos.). Independent Whig; or, Defence of Primitive Christianity. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1743-7
- GORDON (Thos.) and Trenchard (John). Cato's Letters on Liberty, Civil and Religions. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1733
- GORDON (Dr. Wm.). Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the U. S. of America. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1788
- GORTON (John). General Biographical Dictionary. 2 vols., 8vo. 1832
- GORTON (Sam.). Letter to Nath. Morton, 1669. See *Force*, Vol. 4.
- GORTSCHAKOFF (Prince). See *Klaczko (J)*.
- GOSCHEN (Right Hon. Geo. J.). The Theory of Foreign Exchanges. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. 8vo. - - - 1872  
 „ National Debt Conversion and Redemption, 1888-9. See *Hamilton (E. W)*
- GOSPELS. The Four Evangelists (Arabic and Latin). See *Holbein Soc*.
- GOSSE (Edmund Wm.). Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Cecil Lawson: a Memoir. With Illustrations by H. Herkomer, J. A. McN. Whistler, and Cecil Lawson. 4to. 1883  
 „ Robert Browning. Personalia. 16mo. - - - - - 1890  
 „ Raleigh. See *English Worthies*.
- GOSSE (Philip Henry). Actinologia Britannica: a History of the British Sea Anemones and Corals. 8vo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ A Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire Coast. 8vo. - 1853  
 „ Life. 1810-88. By Edm. W. Gosse. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- GOSSIP of the Century. By Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1892

- Gossip** (G. H. D.). Chess-Players' Manual. 8vo. - - - [1888]  
**Gosson** (Steph.). School of Abuse: an Invective against Poets, Players, &c. See *Shakespeare Soc.*  
**Gostwick** (Joseph) and Harrison (Robert). Outlines of German Literature. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
**Got** (E.), Sarcey (F.), and Heylli (G. d'). La Comédie-Française à Londres, 1871-9. 12mo. - - - - - 1880  
**Gotha** (Almanach de) (*continued*). 18mo. - - - 1854 *et seq.*  
**Gotti** (Aurelio). Vita di Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1875  
**Gouge** (Wm. M.). Curse of Paper Money: the History of Banking in U.S.A. Ed. by Wm. Cobbett. 12mo. - - - 1833  
**Gough** (Rich.). Account of the Alien Priories and their Lands in England and Wales. Ed. by John Nichols. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1779  
 „ British Topography. An Account of what has been done for Illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1780  
 „ Parochial History of Castor, Northamptonshire; Account of Marham. [With Gibson's "Durobrivæ."] 4to. - - - 1819  
**Goulburn** (Edw. Meyrick), Dean of Norwich. Biography of Dean Burgon. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
**Gould** (S. Baring). See *Baring-Gould*.  
**Gounod** (Charles). Life. See *Engel (L.)*.  
**Gourdauld** (J.). La Suisse: Études et Voyages à travers les 22 Cantons. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1879  
**Gourgaud** (Général G. Baron) and Montholon (Gen. Chas. T. de). Mémoires du Règne de Napoléon I., écrits sous sa Dictée. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823  
**Gourville** (J. H. de), Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 52.  
**Government** (Cases in). 8vo. - - - - - 1701  
 Of the Obeying the Unjust Commands of a Prince. Of the Renunciation of a Right to a Crown. Of the Proscription of a Limited Prince and his Heirs. Of the Trying, Condemning, and Execution of a Crowned Head. Of the Marriage of a Prince and Princess. Of the Detecting Conspiracies against a Government. Of Subjects Revolting from a Tyrannical Prince. Of Excluding Foreigners from Publick Employments. Of Constituting Extraordinary Magistrates upon Extraordinary Occasions. Of Subjects Anticipating the Execution of Laws. Of Toleration of Religion. Of Peace and War. With the Debates, Arguments, and Resolutions of the greatest Statesmen in several Ages and Governments thereupon.  
**Government Year Book**. A Record of the Forms and Methods of Government, 1888. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
**Gower** (George Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl), Ambassador at Paris, June, 1790—Aug., 1792. See *Browning (Oscar)*.  
**Gower** (John). Confessio Amantis. Ed. by Dr. R. Pauli. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857  
**Gower** (Lord Ronald S.). My Reminiscences. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1883  
 „ Stafford House Letters. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 Mostly of George Granville, Earl Gower, afterwards 2nd Duke of Sutherland, to his Mother.  
 „ Joan of Arc. 8vo. - - - - - 1893  
**Gowing** (Richard). Richard Cobden. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
**Goyer** (Peter de) and Keyzer (Jacob de). Embassy from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China, 1655. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.

- GOZZI** (Count Carlo). *Memoirs*. Trans. by J. A. Symonds.  
With *Essays and Life*. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - 1890
- GRACE** (W. G.). *Cricket*. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- GRAEME** (J.). *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vol. 71.
- GRAETZ** (Prof. H.). *History of the Jews*. Ed. by Bella Löwy.  
Vols. 1-5. 8vo. - - - - - 1891-2
- GRÆVIUS** (Johann. Georg.). *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum*.  
12 vols., folio - - - - - 1694-9
- Vol. 1.—Ferrarius (O.). *De Origine Romanorum*.  
Manutius (P.). *De Civitate Romana*.  
Sigonius (C.). *De Antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum*.  
Panvinius (O.). *De Civitate, et de Imperio Romano*.  
Manutius (P.). *De Comitibus Romanorum*.  
Gruchius (N.). *De Comitibus, et Responsio ejus ad Sigonii  
Reprehensiones*.  
Sigonius (C.). *De binis Comitibus et Lege Curiata*.  
Gruchius (N.). *Ad posteriorum Sigonii disputationem  
refutatio*.  
Sigonius (C.). *De Lege Curiata, Magistratuum et Impera-  
torum et eorum Jure*.  
Manutius (P.). *De Senatu*.  
Zamoscius (J. S.). *De Senatu*.
- Vol. 2.—Manutius (P.). *De Legibus Romanis*.  
Augustinus (A.). *De Legibus*.  
Sigonius (C.). *De Antiquo Jure Italiæ; de Antiquo Jure  
Provinciarum; de Judiciis*.  
Sicama (S. T.). *De Centumvirali Judio*.  
Hottomanus (F.). *De Magistratibus; de Senatu et Senatus-  
Consultis; et de Formulæ Antiquis*.  
Regaltius (N.). *Ismaelis Bullialdus, et Henrici Valesius,  
Observationes de Populis Fundis*.  
Sigonius (C.). *De Nominibus Romanorum*.  
Panvinius (O.). *De Nominibus Romanorum*.  
Castalio (J.). *Adversus feminarum Prænominum Dis-  
putatio et Comment. de Antiquis Puerorum Præno-  
minibus*.
- Vol. 3.—Robortellus (Fr.). *De Provinciis; de Judiciis, et omni  
Consuetudine Causas agendi apud Romanos*.  
Rabirius (J.). *De Hastarum et Auctionum Origine*.  
Robortellus (F.). *De Magistratibus Imp.; de Gradibus  
Honorum et Magistratuum*.  
Pancirollus (G.). *De Magistratibus Municipalibus; et de  
Corporibus Artificum*.  
Rufus (S.) et Victor (P.). *De Regionibus Urbis*.  
Marlianus (B.). *Urbis Romæ Topographia cum Notis Ursini*.  
Panvinius (O.). *Antiquæ Urbis Imago*.  
Pancirollus (G.). *Urbis Romæ Descriptio*.  
Fabricius (G.). *Descriptio Urbis Romæ*.  
Donatus (A.). *Roma vetus ac recens*.
- Vol. 4.—Nardinus (F.). *Roma vetus*.  
Falconerus (O.). *De Pyramide C. Cestii Epulonis  
dissertatio*.  
Vossius (L.). *De Antiqua Urbis Magnitudine*.  
Borrichius (O.). *De Antiqua Urbis Facie*.  
Frontinus (S. J.). *De Aqueductibus Urbis*.  
Fabrettus (R.). *De Aquis et de Aqueductibus Veteris  
Romæ*.  
Chiffletus (J.). *Aqua Virgo, Fons celeberrimus*.  
Holstenius (L.). *Comment. in Veterem Picturam  
Nymphæum referentem*.  
Ciaccionius (P.). *Columnæ Rostratæ Inscriptionem Ex-  
plicatio*.  
Antiquæ Inscriptionis, L. Scipionis Elogium, Explanatio.  
Castalio (J.). *De Templo Pacis, et Explic. ad Inscript.  
Augusti, in Basi Obelisei*.  
Bargæus (P. A.). *De privatorum publicorumque Ædifi-  
ciorum Urbis Romæ Eversoribus*.



GRÆVIUS (J. G.). *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Rom.—continued.*Vol. 4—*continued.*

Castalio (J.). De Columna Antonini Comment.  
 Fragmenta Vestigii veteris Romæ, &c., cum Notis Bellorii.  
 Cruyllius (L.). Descriptio Faciei variorum Locorum Urbis  
 Romæ in xv. tabulis.

## Vol. 5.—Gutherius (J.). De Veteri Jure Pontificio.

Bosius (J. A.). De Pontifice Maximo Romæ Veteris; et  
 de Pontificatu Maximo Imperatorum Romanorum.

Chausse (M. A. C. de la). De Insignibus Pontificis  
 Maximi.

Niphus (A.). De Auguriis.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Sortibus, de Auguriis et Auspiciis;  
 de Ominibus; de Prodigiiis et de Terre Motu et Ful-  
 minibus.

Bellus (J. B.). De Partibus Templi Auguralis.

Valerianus (J. P.). De Fulminum Significationibus.

Lipsius (J.). De Vesta et Vestalibus Syntagma.

Spanhemius (E.). De Nummo Smyrnæorum, seu de Vesta  
 et Prytanibus Græcorum.

Alcandrus (H.). Tabule Heliacæ Explicatio.

Chausse (M. A. C. de la). Deorum Simulacra.

Hansenius (J. B.), Trelierus (S.), et Puteanus (E.). De  
 Jurjurando Veterum.

Boxhornius (M. Z.). Questiones Romanæ de Ritibus.

Plutarchi Questiones Romanæ.

Vol. 6.—Ferrarius (F. B.). De Veterum Aclamationibus et  
Plausu.

Berthaldus (P.). De Ara.

Bacchinus (B.). De Sistris eorumque Figuris.

Sagittarius (C.). De Januis Veterum.

Bayfius (L.), Rubenius (A.), et Ferrarius (O.). De Re  
 Vestiaria.

Donius (J. B.) et Bartolinus (B.). De Pænule.

Manutius (Aldus). De Toga; de Tunica; et de Tibiis  
 Veterum.

Raynandus (T.). De Pileo, cæterisque capitis tegminibus  
 tam sacris quam profanis.

## Vol. 7.—Striennius (R.). De Gentilibus et Familiis Romanorum.

Augustinus (A.). De Familiis Romanorum.

Ursinus (F.). Familie Romæ nobiliores.

Pancirollus (G.). Notitia Dignitatum utriusque Imperii.

Chimentellius (V.). Marmor Pisanum de Honore Biselli.

## Vol. 8.—Vetus Kalendarium Romanum.

Ciacconius (P.). Notæ in vetus Kalendarium Romanorum.

Ursinus (F.). Notæ ad Kalend. Farnesianam.

Kalendarii Fragmentum quod visitur in ædibus Caprari-  
 eorum.

Siccama (S.). Comment. in Fastos Kalendaræ.

Vetus Kalendarium, præfix. ad Fastos Ovidii.

Kalendarium Romanum sub Constantio, circa A.D. 354.

Lambecius. Notæ in Kalend. vetus (Rom.).

Dempster (T.). Kalendarium Romanum.

Petavius (D.). Kalendarium vetus.

Gassendus (P.). Kalendarium Romanum expositum.

Viola (P.). De vet. et nov. Rom. Temporum Ratione.

Junius (H.). De Annis et Mensibus; et Pastorum Liber.

Lamantius (J.). De Anno Romano.

Christmannus (M. J.). De Kalendario Romano.

Robertellus (F.). De Mensium Appellatione.

Sealiger (J.), Petavius (D.), Petitus (S.), et Langius (W.).  
 De Veteri Anno Romanorum.

Puteanus (E.). De Bissexto Liber.

Taffinus (P.). De vet. Romanorum Anno seculari.

Puteanus (E.). De Nundinis Romanis Liber.

Tholosanus (G.). Syntagmate Juris, de Nundinis et  
 Mercatibus.

Bellus (J. B.). De Pharsalici Conflictus Mense et Die.

GRÆVIUS (J. G.). *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Rom.*—*continued.*Vol. 8—*continued.*

Morestellus (P.). Philomusus, sive de triplici Anno Romanorum; et Alypius, sive de priscorum Romanorum Feriis.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Tributis et Vectigalibus Populi Romani.

Contareus (V.). De Frumentaria Largitione.

Scheffler (J.). Dissertatio de novis Tabulis.

Brissonius (B.). De Ritu Nuptuarium.

Hotmanus (A.). De Ritu Nuptuarium; de Sponsalibus et Jure Matrimoniorum; de Spuriis et Legitimatione.

Meursius (J.) et Kobierzykius (S.). De Luxu Roman.

Maderus (J. J.). De Coronis, Nuptiarum præsertim, sacris et profanis.

## Vol. 9.—Panvinius (O.). De Ludis Circensibus.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Circæ Romano, Ludisque Circensibus, ac de Theatro.

Panvinius (O.). De Ludis secularibus.

Mariscottus (A.). De Personis et Larvis.

Frœcher (M.). Cecropistromachia antiqua duelli Gladiatorii Sculptura.

Lipsius (J.). Saturnales Sermones de Gladiatoribus.

De Amphitheatro.

Panvinius (O.). De Triumpho.

## Vol. 10.—Bergierius (N.). De Publicis et Militaribus Imperii Romani Viis.

Henninius (H. C.). Note ad Bergierium.

Patrieus (F.). Res Militaris Romana.

Hyginus et Polybius. De Castris Romanis, cum Notis Schelii.

Schellius (R. H.). De Sacramentis; de Custodia Castrorum; de Stipendio Militari; de Stipendio Equestri; de Stipendio Ducutorum; de Die Stipendii; de Frumento et Veste; de Tributo et Ærario; de Præda; de Victu Militum; de Itinere; de Agmine Vespasiani; de Cohortibus Legionis antiquæ; et de Telis Legionum.

Salmasius (Cl.). De Re Militari Romanorum liber.

Boeclerus (J. H.) et Robortellus (F.). De Legionibus Rom.

Puteanus (E.) et Contareus (V.). De Stipendio Militaribus.

Causeus (M. A.). De Signis Militari.

Ramus (P.). De Militia C. Julii Cesaris.

## Vol. 11.—Spanhemius (E.). Orbis Romanus.

Pighius (S. V.). Fasti Magistratum.

Labbe (P.). Fasti Consulares Idatiiani.

Prosperus (T.). Chronicon Integrum.

Fasti Consulares.

De Præfectus Urbis.

Noris (H.). Epistola Consularis.

Ursatus (S.). De Notis Romanorum.

Savotus (L.). De Nummis Antiquis.

Rubenius (A.). De Gemma Tiberiana et Augustea; et de Urbibus Neocæris.

Frœcherus (M.). De Re Monetaria.

Cenal (R.) et Petus (L.). De Mensuris et Ponderibus.

Priscianus (C.). Libri de Nummis, Ponderibus, Mensuris, eorumque Notis.

Sardus (A.). De Nummis Liber.

## Vol. 12.—Butius (V.). De Calido, Frigido, et Temperato Antiquorum Potu.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Conviviis.

Puteanus (E.). Reliquiæ Conviviis præsei.

Bæcius (A.). De Thermis Veterum.

Robortellus (F.). Laconici seu Sudationis, Explicatio.

Turrigius (F. M.). Note ad Vetus. Ursi Togati Inscriptiorem.

Lipenius (M.). Strenarum Historia.

GRÆVIUS (J. G.). Thesaurus Antiquitatum Rom.—*continued.*Vol. 12—*continued.*Meibomius (M.) et Opelius (C.). De Fabrica Triremium.  
Vossius (I.). De Triremium et Liburnicarum Construc-  
tione.

Thomasinus (J. P.). De Donariis ac Tabellis votivis.

Alsarius (V.). De Invidia et Fascino Veterum.

Schefferus (J.). De Antiquorum Torquibus.

Chausse (M.A.C. de la). De Vasis, Bullis, Fibulis, Tes-  
seris, &c.

Ferrarius (O.). De Veterum Lucernis Sepuleralibus.

Bartolo (P. S.) et Bellorio (P.). Picturæ Antiquæ Sepul-  
chri Nasoniorum in Via Flaminia.

Gutherius (J.). De Jure Manium.

Morestellus (P.). Pompa Feralis, sive justa Funebria  
Veterum.

- GRAFTON (Chas. Aug. Fitz-Roy, Duke of). Relations with Miss  
Parsons. 12mo. - - - - - 1769
- GRAFTON (Rich.). Chronicle of England; with Table of the  
Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of London [1189-1558].  
2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- GRAHAM (Rev. Geo.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*,  
Vol. 2.
- GRAHAM (Major-Gen. Geo. F. I.). Life and Work of Syed Ahmed  
Khan. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- GRAHAM (Hen. G.). Rousseau. See *Blackwood's Foreign  
Classics*.
- GRAHAM (Right Hon. Sir James Robt. Geo.). Corn and Cur-  
rency. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Free Trade in Corn the true Policy of the State. 8vo. - 1828
- „ Life and Times. By W. T. McCullagh Torrens. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1863
- GRAHAM (John Murray). Annals and Correspondence of the 1st  
Viscount and the 1st and 2nd Earls of Stair. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1875
- GRAHAM (Maria) [afterwards Lady Calcott]. Journal of a  
Voyage to Brazil, and Residence there during 1821-3.  
4to. - - - - - 1824
- „ Journal of a Residence in Chile during 1822, and a Voyage  
from Chile to Brazil in 1823. 4to. - - - - - 1824
- GRAHAM of Claverhouse (John). See *Dumdee*.
- GRAHAM (Wm.). Socialism, New and Old. See *International  
Scientific Ser.*, 70.
- GRAHAME (Jas.). Inquiry into Principles of Population, Defence  
of Poor Laws, &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- „ History of the United States of America to the Declaration  
of Independence. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Cursory Review of "American Apology for Negro Slavery."  
8vo. - - - - - 1842
- GRAHAME (James). Digest of the Opinion of Parliament on  
the Powers and Management of Canals and Railways,  
1835-86. Folio - - - - - 1886
- „ Silver Exchange Tables. Small 4to. - - - - - 1890
- GRAINGE (Wm.). The Battlefields of Yorkshire. 12mo. - - 1854
- „ History and Topography of Harrogate and the Forest of  
Knaresborough. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- GRAINGER (Dr. Jas.). Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 39.
- „ Sulpicia and Tibullus. Trans. See *British Poets*,  
Vol. 93.

- GRAMMONT or Gramont (Philibert, Chevalier and Comte de).  
Mémoires. Par Comte A. Hamilton. Avec Notes par  
Lescure. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ „ See *Hamilton (Count A.), Œuvres*, Vol. 1.
- „ Memoirs by his brother-in-law, Count A. Hamilton. Edited,  
with Notes, by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- GRAMPIAN Club Publications. 8vo. - - - - - 1870-9
- Beaully Priory, Charters of. With Notices of the Priors of  
Plusecardine and Ardehattan, and of the Founder, John  
Byset, by E. C. Batten.
- Chartulary of the Cistercian Priory of Coldstream. Ed. by Rev.  
Chas. Rogers. 8vo. 1879.
- Edgar, Scottish House of. With a Memoir of Jas. Edgar, Secre-  
tary to the Chevalier de St. George. 4to. 1873.
- Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox and the Family of Knox.  
By Rev. Chas. Rogers. 8vo. 1879.
- Hay (Alexander). Estimate of the Scottish Nobilitie in An. Dom.,  
1577. Ed. by Rev. Charles Rogers. 8vo. 1873.
- Oliphant (T. L. K.). Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 8vo. 1870.
- Register of the Collegiate Church of Crail. 8vo. 1877.
- Rogers (Rev. Chas.). History of St. Anthony's Monastery,  
Leith. With Events, 1635-45. Ed. from a contemporary  
MS. 8vo. 1877.
- GRANARD (Earls of), Memoirs of the. By Admiral John Forbes.  
Ed. by Earl Granard. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- GRANBY (Lieut.-Gen. John, Marquis of). Memoirs. See *Jesse*  
(*J. H.*), *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- GRAND-CARTERET (John). XIX<sup>e</sup> (Siècle (en France) Classes,  
Mœurs, Usages, Costumes, Inventions. 4to. - - - - - 1893
- GRANDPRÉ (L. M. J. O. de). Voyage à la Côte Occidentale  
d'Afrique [1786-7]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- GRANGER (Rev. James). Biographical History of England,  
Egbert to 1688, with Continuation by Rev. Mark Noble  
to the end of the reign of Geo. I. 9 vols., 8vo. 1824 and 1806
- GRANIER de Cassagnac (Adolphe de). Souvenirs du Second  
Empire. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- GRANIER de Cassagnac (Adolphe de, et Paul de). Histoire  
Populaire de Napoléon III. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- GRANT (Sir Alexander), *Recess Studies*, ed. by. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- Irish land, Hon. G. C. Brodrick. Pesh to Brindisî, Sir Chas.  
E. Trevelyan. Scotch Hospitals, Sir A. Grant. Supply  
and Demand, Prof. Fleming Jenkin. Scotch Church,  
Rev. Rob. Wallace. Food in Ireland, Dr. Lyon Playfair.  
Scotch Education, Alex. Craig Sellar. Trades Unions,  
Jas. Stirling. Election Trials, T. Chisholm Austey.  
Hindrances to Agriculture, Geo. Hope.
- „ The Ancient Stoics. See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.
- „ The Story of the University of Edinburgh. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1884
- „ Aristotle. Xenophon. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- GRANT (Dr. Andrew). History of Brazil. 8vo. - - - - - 1809
- GRANT (Anne), Mrs. Grant of Laggan. Letters from the Moun-  
tains [1773-1807]. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - - 1807
- „ Memoirs of an American Lady. [Mrs. Schnyler.] With  
Sketches of Manners [ante 1776]. 2nd ed. 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1809
- „ Superstitions of the Scottish Highlanders. 2 vols., 12mo. 1811
- „ Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. by her Son. 3 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1844
- GRANT (Lieut.-Col. Chas. Wm.). Bombay Cotton and Indian  
Railways. 8vo. - - - - - 1850

- GRANT (Charles) [Viscount de Vaux]. History of Mauritius and the Neighbouring Islands. 4to. - - - - 1801
- GRANT (Herbert). Odes of Horace in English Verse. 12mo. - 1885
- GRANT (Gen. Sir Hope). Incidents of the Sepoy War, 1857-8. With Notes by Capt. Hen. Knollys. 8vo. - - - 1873
- GRANT (James). The Great Metropolis. 2 series. 4 vols., 8vo. 1837-8
- „ Memoirs of Sir William Kirkcaldy of Grange. 8vo. - - 1849
- „ History of the Newspaper Press. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1871
- „ The Metropolitan Weekly and Provincial Press. 8vo. - - 1872
- „ The Bench and the Bar. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1838
- „ Random Recollections of the House of Lords, 1830-6. 8vo. 1836
- „ Random Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830-5. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ „ 2nd Series. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1838
- „ Life of Sir Geo. Sinclair. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- GRANT (Johnson). Summary of the History of the English Church: with answers to each dissenting body. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1811-20
- GRANT (General Ulysses Simpson), 18th President U.S.A. Personal Memoirs. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Military History. By Alex. Badeau. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1868-81
- GRANTA (The). [Cambridge University Journal.] Vols. 1-4. 4to. - - - - 1889-92
- GRANVILLE (Dr. Aug. Bozzi). Spas of England, and Principal Sea Bathing Places. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1811
- „ Autobiography. Ed. by his Daughter. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1874
- GRANVILLE or Greenville (George). See *Lausdowne (Viscount)*.
- GRANVILLE (John Carteret, Earl). See *Carteret*.
- GRANVILLE (Mary). See *Delany (Mrs.)*.
- GRATTAN (Right Hon. Henry). Miscellaneous Works. 8vo. - 1822
- „ Speeches. Ed. by his Son. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1822
- „ Life and Times of. By his Son, Henry Grattan. 5 vols., 8vo. 1841-6
- „ See *Lecky (W. E. H.)*.
- „ Sale Catalogue of the Library of, 6th Nov. 1888. 8vo. - 1888
- GRATTAN (Thos. Colley). History of the Netherlands. 12mo. - 1830
- „ Civilized America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859
- GRAVES (Charles L.). The Blarney Ballads. With Illustrations by G. R. Halkett. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- GRAVES (Rev. James) and Prim (John G. A.). History of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny. 4to. - - 1857
- GRAVES (Rev. John). History and Antiquities of Cleveland in the North Riding of Yorkshire. 4to. - - - - 1808
- GRAVIÈRE (Vice-Admiral Jurien de la). La Guerre de Chypre et la Bataille de Lépante. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1888
- „ Vie de l'Admiral Baudin. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- GRAY (Mrs. Hamilton). The Sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 8vo. 1841
- GRAY (Jas.) and Maidment (J. J. B.). Banquet of Wit. Anecdotes, Bon Mots, &c., from various sources. 16mo. 1882
- GRAY (Thomas). Works. Ed. by Edmund W. Gosse. 4 vols., 12mo. 1884
- Vol. 1.—Poems, Journals, and Essays.
- Vols. 2, 3.—Letters.
- Vol. 4.—Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 55.
- „ Correspondence with W. Mason and Rev. Dr. J. Brown. Ed. by Rev. J. Mitford. 8vo. - - - - 1853
- „ Correspondence with Norton Nicholls and others. Ed. by Rev. J. Mitford. 12mo. - - - - 1843

- GRAY (Thomas)—*continued*.  
 .. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.  
 .. Gray and his Friends. Letters and Relics. Ed. by D. C. Tovey. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- GRAY'S INN. Register of Admissions, 1521-1889, and Marriages in the Chapel, 1695-1754. By Joseph Foster. Svo. - - - - - 1889  
 .. Library Catalogue and Supplement. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1872-8  
 .. Catalogue of Ancient Manuscripts. Svo. - - - - - 1869  
 .. Library Catalogue. By Judge Russell and W. R. Douthwaite. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- GREATHEED (Bertie). Poems. See *Florence Miscellany*.
- GREATOREX (Eliza). The Homes of Ober-Ammergau. Etchings in Heliotype. Folio - - - - - 1872
- GREELEY (Horace). The American Conflict in the United States of America, 1860-64. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1865-7  
 .. Life. By J. Parton. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- GREELY (Gen. Adolphus W.). Three Years of Arctic Service, 1881-4. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1886
- GREEN (Everard). Lincolnshire Pedigrees. Svo. - - - - - 1879  
 .. On the Words "O Sapientia" in the Kalendar. 4to. - - - - - 1885  
 .. Pedigree of the Family of Wing (co. Rutland and co. Cambridge). Svo. - - - - - 1886  
 .. The 15th Century Diptych of the Chev. Philip Hinckaert, Chastelain de Tervueren, Brabant. 4to. - - - - - 1887
- GREEN (Henry). The "Dance of Death." 4to. - - - - - 1869  
 .. Shakespeare and the Emblem Writers. Svo. - - - - - 1870  
 .. Andrea Alciati and his Book of Emblems. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- GREEN (John R.). See *Gifford (John)*.
- GREEN (Rev. Dr. John Rich.). The Making of England. Svo. 1881  
 .. The Conquest of England. Svo. - - - - - 1883  
 .. History of the English People. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878-80  
 .. Short History of the English People. 12mo. - - - - - 1876  
 .. .. Illustrated edition. Ed. by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. Vols. 1-3. Svo. - - - - - 1892-3
- GREEN (Mary Anne Everett). Lives of the Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1850-55  
 .. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria. 12mo. - - - - - 1857  
 .. See *Calendars*.
- GREEN (Matthew). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 54.
- GREEN (Nunsowe). A Thousand Years Hence. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- GREEN (Valentine). History of Worcester. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1796
- GREENE (E. B.). Translation of Odes of Pindar. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- GREENE (Capt. Francis V.). U.S. Army. The Russian Campaign in Turkey, 1877-8. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1879
- GREENE (John). A Brief History of the "Times." (Privately printed.) Svo. - - - - - 1873
- GREENE (Robert). Plays and Poems. With Memoir by A. Dyce. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1831  
 1.—Life. Orlando Furioso. A Looking-Glass for London and England. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.  
 2.—Alphonsus, King of Aragon. James the Fourth. George-a-Greene. Poems.  
 .. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 8.  
 .. Philomela, the Lady Fitzwalter's Nightingale, 1615. Arcadia, 1616. See *Brydges' Archæica*, Vol. 1.

GREENE (Robert)—*continued*.

- „ Letters and Sonnets touching. See *Brydges' Archaica*, Vol. 2.
- „ Groat's Work of Wit. See *Saintsbury (Geo.)*.
- GREENHOW (Robert). List of Executions in Virginia for the Rebellion, 1675-6. See *Force*, Vol. 1.
- GREENING (Edw. O.). The Co-operative Traveller Abroad. 12mo. 1888
- GREENWELL (Rev. Wm.) and Rolleston (Dr. G.). British Barrows. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- GREENWOOD (Harry). Our Land Laws as they are. 12mo. - 1885
- GREENWOOD (James). The Seven Curses of London. 12mo. [1884]  
Neglected Children. Thieves. Beggars. Fallen Women.  
Drunkenness. Betting. Waste of Charity.
- GREENWOOD (Thomas). Free Public Libraries. 12mo. - - 1886
- GREG (R. P.). Comparative Philology of the Old and New Worlds in Relation to Archaic Speech. Imp. 8vo. - 1893
- GREG (Wm. Rathbone). Essays on Political and Social Science. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ „ 2nd Series. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ The Great Duel (Franco-German War), its Meaning and Uses. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideas of the Artizan Class. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ The Creed of Christendom. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Enigmas of Life. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- GREGO (Joseph). History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria. New ed. With 92 Illustrations from Political Caricatures, &c. 8vo. 1892
- GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate. By J. W. Bowden. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ Life. By F. Villemain. Trans. by J. B. Brockley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- GREGSON (Matthew). Fragments relative to the History of the County of Lancaster. Folio - - - - - 1817
- GRENVILLE Papers. Correspondence of Rich. Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Right Hon. Geo. Grenville, their Friends and Contemporaries. Ed., from the MSS. at Stowe, by W. J. Smith. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1852-3
- GRENVILLE (Right Hon. George). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- GRENVILLE (Sir Richard). Voyage to Virginia, 1585. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 12.
- GRESHAM College Library. Catalogue of Books, Pictures, Prints, &c., presented by Mrs. Holliers; also of Books and Music in the Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- GRESHAM (Sir Thos.). Life and Times. By Dean Burgon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- GRESSET (Jean B. L.). Œuvres Dramatiques et Poétiques. 8vo. 1830
- GRESWELL (Rev. Wm. Parr). Annals of Parisian Typography. 8vo. 1818
- GREVILLE (Charles C. F.). The Greville Memoirs. A Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 3 vols., 8vo. 1885
- „ „ „ „ 1852-60. 2 vols., 8vo. 1887
- GREVILLE (Fulke). [1554-1628.] See *Brooke (Lord)*.
- GREVILLE (Henry). Leaves from the Diary of [1832-56]. Ed. by the Viscountess Enfield. 2 Series. 8vo. - - - - 1883-4

- GRÉVY (Jules). Discours Politiques et Judiciaires. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- GREY Friars' Chronicle of London, to the year 1556. Ed. by John Gough Nichols. See *Camden Soc.*, 53.
- GREY (Charles, 2nd Earl). The Reform Act, 1832. Correspondence with King William VI., and with Sir Herbert Taylor [1830-2]. Ed. by Henry, 3rd Earl Grey. 2 vols., 8vo. 1867
- „ Life and Opinions. By Lieut-Gen. C. Grey. 8vo. - - 1861
- „ Correspondence with Princess Lieven [1824-41]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1890-1
- GREY (Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Chas.). The Early Years of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 8vo. - - - - 1867
- GREY (Ford, Lord). The Secret History of the Rye-House Plot, and of Monmouth's Rebellion. Written in 1685. 8vo. 1754
- GREY (Sir George). Polynesian Mythology, and History of the New Zealand Race. 8vo. - - - - 1855
- „ Life [1812-92]. By Wm. Lee Rees and L. Rees. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- Governor of S. Australia, 1841-5; New Zealand, 1845-54; Cape Colony, 1854-61; New Zealand, 1861-7.
- GREY (Hen.). The Classics for the Million: an Epitome of the Works of Greek and Latin Authors. 12mo. - - 1881
- „ Bird's-Eye View of English Literature from the 7th Century. 16mo. - - - - 1884
- GREY (Hen. G., 3rd Earl). Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853
- „ Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform. New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- GREY (Lady Jane), Memoirs and Literary Remains of. By Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. - - - - 1832
- „ Remains. 8vo. - - - - 1825
- „ See *Stael (Mme.)*, Vol. 3.
- GREY (William, Lord) of Wilton, K.G., Services and Charges of. By his Son. See *Camden Soc.*, 40.
- GREY (Rev. Dr. Zachary). Defence of Historians against the Frivolous Cavils of [Oldmixon's] Critical History. 8vo. - - - - 1725
- GRIEB (Chr. Fr.). English-German and German-English Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1885
- GRIFFIN (Fred.). Junius Discovered. 12mo. - - - - 1854
- GRIFFIN (Gilderoy W.). Commerce and Resources of New South Wales. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- GRIFFIN (Sir Lepel H.). The Rajas of the Punjab, their History, and their Political Relations with the British Government. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- „ The Great Republic [U.S.A.]. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Famous Monuments of Central India, illustrated by 89 Photographs in Autotype. Obl. folio - - - - 1887
- „ Ranjit Singh. See *Rulers of India*.
- GRIFFIS (Wm. Elliot). The Mikado's Empire. 8vo. - - 1880
- Book 1.—History of Japan, B.C. 660 to A.D. 1872.  
Book 2.—Personal Experiences, 1870-4.
- GRIFFITH (Elizabeth). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 34.
- GRIFFITH (George). "Going to Markets and Grammar Schools." Autobiographical Records [1830-70]. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1870
- GRIFFITHS (Major Arthur). Memorials of Millbank. 2 vols., 8vo. 1875
- „ Chronicles of Newgate. New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1884



- GRIFFITHS (Major Arthur) and Twyford (A.). Records of York Castle. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- GRIMALDI (Joseph), Memoirs of. By "Boz" [Charles Dickens]. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 12mo. - - - - - 1853
- GRIMALDI (M.). Funeral Oration upon And. Alciat. See *Holbein Soc.*
- GRIMALDI (Stacey). Origines Genealogicæ, or the sources whence English Genealogies may be traced from the Conquest to the Present Time. 4to. - - - - - 1828
- GRIMBLot (Paul). Letters of William III., and of Louis XIV., and of their Ministers, 1697-1700. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- GRIMM (Baron Fried. M.) and Diderot (Denis). Correspondance Littéraire, &c., adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne (1753-90). Edit. complète. 16 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829-31
- GRIMM (Herman). Life of Michael Angelo. Trans. by Fanny E. Bunnett. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- GRIMWOOD (Ethel St. Clair). My Three Years in Manipur and Escape from the Mutiny. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- GRINDAL (Edm.), Archbishop of Canterbury [1575]. Remains. See *Parker Soc.*
- GRISWOLD (Rufus W.). Prose Writers of America. 4th ed. 8vo. 1852
- GROCCERS' Company. See *Heath (J. B.)*.
- GRONOVIVS (Jac.). Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum. 13 vols., folio. Leyden - - - - - 1697-1702

Vols. 1-3.—Effigies et Memorabilia Virorum et Mulierum illustrium, ex M. A. Causeo, J. A. Canino, F. Ursino, P. Bellorio, et aliis.

Vol. 4.—Gerbelius (N.). Græciæ Michaelis Sophiani descriptionis explicatio.

Laurenbergius (J.). Enarratio Græciæ Antiquæ.

Emmius (U.). Vetus Græcia, cum additamentis Auctoris antehæc ineditis de Inclinatione et Interitu Republicæ Atticæ, Spartanæ, et Carthaginensis; de Situ, Amplitudine, Magnificentia et Portu Carthaginis.

Meursius (J.). De Populis et Pagis Atticæ.

Vol. 5.—Postellus (G.). De Republica seu Magistratibus Atheniensium.

Thysius (A.). De Republ. Atheniensium; Collatio Legum Atheniensium et Romanorum.

Meursius (J.). Pisistratus.

Sigonius (C.). De Republ. Atheniensium; de Atheniensium temporibus; Lacedæmoniorum Tempora.

Meursius (J.). Fortuna Atticæ; Lectiones Atticæ; Piræus; Themis Attica, sive de Legibus Atticis; Solon, sive de ejus vita; Areopagus, sive de Senatu Areopagítico.

Freherus (M.). Decisionum Areopagiticarum Sylvula.

Schookiùs (M.). Aehaja vetus ejus Situs, Antiquitas, &c.

Meursius (J.). De Regno Laconico; Miscellanea Laconica.

Cragius (N.). De Republica Lacedæmoniarum.

Vol. 6.—Stephanus (J.). De Jurisdictione Veterum Græcorum. Perionius (J.). De Magistratibus Græcorum et Romanorum.

Ponticus (H.). De Politis Græcorum.

Osiander (J. A.). De Asyils Gentilium.

Crophius (J. B.). Antiquitates Mæcedonicæ.

Hendreich (P.). Massilia, ejus Situs, Administratio.

Niderstedt (B.). Melita vetus et Nova.

Gyllius (P.). De Bosporo Thracio; de Topographia Constantinopoleos.

Douza (G.). De Itinere suo Constantinopolitano.

Arctinus (L.). Commentaria Rerum Græcarum.

Lazius (W.). Græcia Antiqua, variis Numismatibus illustrata.

GRONOVIVS (J.). *Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum—continued.*Vol. 6—*continued.*

Laurentius (J.). De Rebus publicis, Suffragiis, Conciliis, Accusationibus, et Tormentis Veterum.

Feithius (E.). Antiquitates Homerice.

Damascenus (N.). De Moribus Græcorum aliarumque Gentium.

Vol. 7.—Clascensius (D.). Theologia Gentilis, quâ probatur, Gentilium Theologiam ex fonte Scripturæ originem traxisse.

Laurentius (J.). Varia Sacra Gentilium.

Ortelius (A.). Deorum Dearumque Capita, et Antiquis numismatibus Collecta, *cum fig.*

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Oraculis et Vatis; de Templis Ethnicorum.

Eggelingius (J. H.). Mystera Cereris et Bacchi.

Meursius (J.). Panathenæa, sive de Minervæ illo gemino festo. Eleusinia, sive de Cereris Eleusine sacro, ac festo.

Nicolaus (J.). De Ritu Antiquo et hodierno Bacchanaliorum.

Hellerus (J. J.). De Deo Ignoto Atheniensium.

Sponius (J.). Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam Deorum Argæ, notis illustratæ.

Stephanus Byzantinus de Dodone Fragmentum, quo tota Veterum Doctrina et Fabulatio de perantiquo Oraculo isto continentur.

Triglandius (J.). Conjectanea ad quedam obscura Fragmenti de Dodone loca.

Venerius (J. A.). De Oraculis et Divinationibus Antiquorum.

Menetrius (C.). Symbolica Dianæ Ephesie Statua exposita.

Holstenius (L.). De Fuleris, seu Verubus Dianæ Ephesie simulacro appositis.

Bellorius (J. P.). Notæ in Numismata tum Ephesia tum aliarum Urbium Apibus insignata; Expositio Symbolici Dæe Syriæ Simulacri.

Gronovius (L. T.). Marmoræ Basis Colossi Tiberio Cæsar erecti ob Civitates Asiæ restitutas, post horrendi Terre tremores defensa.

Pignorius (L.). Magnæ Deum Matris Idææ et Attidis Initia.

Fazoldus (J.). Græcorum Veterum **ΙΕΡΟΛΟΓΙΑ**.Castellanus (P.). **ΕΟΠΤΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ**, sive de Festis Græcorum Syntagma.

Meursius (J.). Græciæ Feriata, seu de Festis Græcorum.

Joustonus (J.). De Festis Græcorum.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Ludis Veterum.

Meursius (J.). De Ludis Græcorum.

Souterius (D.). Palamedes, sive de Tabula Lusoria, Alea, et variis Ludis.

Senstlebius (A.). De Alea Veterum.

Caleagninus (C.). De Talorum Tesserarum et Calculorum Ludis.

Vol. 8.—Meursius (J.). Orchestra, sive de Saltationibus Veterum.

Casalius (J. B.). De Ritu Nuptiarum Veterum.

Laurentius (J.). De Sponsalibus et Nuptiis Antiquarum.

Brissonius (B.). De Adulteriis.

Laurentius (J.). De Adulteris et Meretricibus.

Meursius (J.). De Puerperio.

Laurentius (J.). De Natalitiis, de Pæconibus, Citharædis, Fistulis ac Tintinnabulis.

Gyraldus (L. G.). De Comædia.

Scaliger (J. C.). De Comædia et Tragœdia; de Versibus Comicis.

Camerarius (J.). De Comicis Versibus.

Casalius (J. B.). De Tragœdia et Comædia.

Gentilis (A.). De Actoribus et Spectatoribus Fabularum non notandis disputatio.

Evanthius et Donatus. De Tragœdia et Comædia.

GRONOVIVS (J.). *Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum—continued.*Vol. 8—*continued.*

- De Fabularum, Ludorum, Theatrorum, Scenarum, ac Scenicorum, antiqua consuetudine, libellus.  
 Fabricius (J. L.). De Ludis Scenicis.  
 Fabrus (P.). De Re Athletica, Ludisque Veterum Gymnicis, Musicis, atque Circensibus.  
 Falconerius (O.). Inscriptiones Athleticæ, notis illustratæ.  
 Brissonius (B.). De Spectaculis.  
 Laurentius (J.). De Agyrtis, Histrionibus, Acclamationibus, et Osculis.  
 Meusius (J. fil.). De Tibiis.  
 Masonius Philosophus de Luxu Græcorum, ab Step. Nigro congestum.  
 Bellonius (P.). De Admirabili Operum Antiquorum Præstantia.  
 Philo Byzantius de Septem Orbis Spectaculis, Gr. Lat. eum notis L. Allatii.  
 Phlegon Trallianus de Rebus mirabilibus, Gr. et Lat.; de Longævis, Gr. et Lat.  
 Gronovius (J. F.) et Neocorus (L.). De Museo Alexandrino.
- Vol. 9.—Cornarius (J.). De Conviviis Veterum Græcorum.  
 Bæcius (A.). De Conviviis Antiquorum.  
 Casalius (J. B.). De Triclinis, Conviviis, Hospitalitate, et Tesseris Veterum.  
 Sponius (J.). De Origine Strenarum.  
 Thomasinus (J. B.). De Tesseris Hospitalitatis.  
 Laurentius (J.). De Prædiorum et Cæna Veterum.  
 Castellanus (P.). ΚΡΕΟΦΑΓΙΑ, sive de Esu Carnium.  
 Mercerial (H.). De Potionibus ac Eduliis antiquorum Mantiosa.  
 Freinshemius (J.). De Calide Potu.  
 Turnebus (A.). De Vino, ac Ejus Usu et Abusu.  
 Meibomius (J. H.). De Cervisiis Veterum.  
 Casalius (J. B.). De Thermis et Balneis Veterum.  
 Servius (P.). De Odoribus.  
 Bayfius (L.). De Vasculis.  
 Gauricus (P.). De Sculptura sive Statuaria.  
 Demontiosius (L.). De Sculptura, Cælatura, Gemmarum.  
 Sculptura et Pictura Antiquorum.  
 Aldus Manutius de Cælatura et Pictura Veterum.  
 Philostratus de Pictura.  
 Bulengerus (J. C.). De Pictura, Plasticæ, Statuaria.  
 Casalius (J. B.). De Insignibus, Annulis, Fibulis, &c.  
 Laurentius (J.). De Re Vestitaria.  
 Sperlingius (O.). De Crepidis Veterum.  
 Gaza (Theo.). De Mensibus Atticis.  
 Perellus (J.). De Ratione Lunæ, Epactarum, &c.  
 Haguelonus (P.). Calendarium Trilingue, seu de Mensibus Hebræorum, Græcorum, et Roman Dialogus.  
 Lalamantius (J.). De Tempore, de Anno Macedonum, seu Græcorum, et de Anno Attico.  
 Castellanus (P.). De Mensibus Atticis.  
 Petitus (S.). De Anno Attico.  
 Pighius (S.). Themis Dea, seu de Lege divina, ubi multa de Horis; Mythologia in Horis.  
 Usserius (J.). De Macedonum et Asianorum Anno Solari.  
 Laurentius (J.). De Annis, Mensibus, Diebus, Horis.  
 Phlegon Trallianus de Olympiis.  
 Puteanus (E.). Olympiades.  
 Meursius (J.). Denarius Pythagoricus.  
 Camerarius (J.). Historia Rei Nummaricæ.  
 Porcius (L.). De Re Pecuniaria Veterum.  
 Scaliger (J.). De Re Nummaria Antiquorum.  
 Snellius (W.). De Re Nummaria.  
 Patinus (C.). De Numismate Antiquo Augusti et Platonis.

GRONOVIUS (J.) Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum—*continued.*Vol. 9—*continued.*

Fœschius (S.). De Nummo Pylamenis Euergetæ Regis Paphlagoniæ.

Vol. 10.—Cresollus (L.). Theatrum Veterum Rhetorum; Oratorum, Declamatorum.

Origen. ΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΟΥΜΕΝΩΝ Fragmentum.

Morellius (G.). De Veterum Philosophorum Origine, &amp;c.

Chyrtæus (D.). Tabula Philosophica, sive series Philosophorum.

Jacotius (D.). De Philosophorum doctrina.

Meursius (J.). Æchylus, Sophocles, Euripides, sive de Tragediis eorum.

Plutarch Alexandrina Proverbia, Gr. et Lat.

Meursius (J.). Theseus, sive de Ejus Vita.

Dufresne (R. T.). De Charondæ Effigie in Catanensi Nummo argenteo.

Meursius (J.). Dionysius, sive de Auctoribus istius nominis; de Heraclide, aliisque ejus nominis; Theophrastus, sive de illius Libris; Lectiones Theophrastæ.

Vorstius (A.). Epistola de Obitu Joh. Meursii.

Thomasius (J. P.). Manus æneæ Cecropii Votum referentis Dilucidatio.

Falconerius (O.). De Nummo Apamensi Deucalœoni Diluvii Typum exhibente.

Schubart (G.). Enarratio pæregica Metamorphoseos Ovidianæ de Diluvio Deucalionis.

Faber (T.). Vitæ Poetarum Græcorum.

Barberius (J.). De Misera Poetarum Græcorum.

Castellanus (P.). Vitæ veterum et illustrium Medicorum.

Bœclerus (J. H.). De Scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis ab Homero ad Initium Sæculi 16.

Besantinoi (H.). Chrestomathiæ, Græcæ, cum interpret. Lat. et Notis J. Meursii.

Wower (J.). De Polymathia.

Laurentius (J.). De Professoribus, Oratoribus, Nomenclatoribus, et Litteris Græcæ.

Meursius-J. J.). Bibliotheca Græcæ; et Bibliotheca Atticæ.

Allatius (L.). De Patria Homeri; et Homeri Natales.

Vol. 11.—Dicearchi Geographica quædam, sive de Vita Græciæ.

Stephanus (H.). Dialogus, Dicearchi Sympraetor, vel de Græcorum moribus, præsertimque Atheniensium, Supplementum.

Vindingius (E.). Hellen, in quo Antiquæ Græciæ Populorum Incunabula, Migrationes, Colonialium Deductiones, et Res præcipuæ gestæ exponuntur.

Bayfius (L.). De Re Navali, Græc.

Doletus (S.). De Re Navali, Græc.

Calcagninus (C.). De Re Nautica, Græc.

Schefferus (J.). De Varietate Navium, Græc.

Laurentius (J.). De Varietate Navium, Græc.

Camerarius (J.). Hippocomicus seu de curandis Equis; item de Nominibus Equestribus Græcis et Latinis, collectio.

Bulengerus (J. C.). De Triumphis, Spoliis, Trophæis, Arcubus triumphalibus, et Pompa Triumphii Græcæ.

Modius (F.). De Triumphis, Ludis, et Spectaculis Veterum.

Meursius (J.). De Funere.

Laurentius (J.). De Funeribus Antiquorum.

Quenstedius (J. A.). De Sepultura Veterum.

La Seine (P.). Homeri Nepenthes, seu de abolendo luctu.

Vol. 12.—Bartolius (P.). Veterum Sepulchra, seu Mausolea

Romanorum et Etruscorum, cum explicationibus J. P. Bellorii; Veterum Lucernæ Sepulchrales, cum observationibus J. P. Bellorii.

Potter (J.). Archæologia Græcæ.

Vol. 13.—Tres Indices absolutissimi: 1. Effigierum. 2. Auctorum et Operum. 3. Rerum et Verborum, quæ continentur in duodecim voluminibus.

- GRONOW (Captain Rees Howell). *Reminiscences; being Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court, and the Clubs.* [1810–60.] 4 Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1862–6
- ” ” With Illustrations from Contemporary Sources. By Joseph Grego. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- GROOT (J. J. M. de). *The Religious System of China.* Vol. 1. Book 1. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- GROSE (Capt. Francis). *The Antiquities of England and Wales.* 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1773–6
- ” *The Antiquities of Scotland.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1797
- ” *The Antiquities of Ireland.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1797
- ” *Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue.* 3rd ed. 8vo. 1796
- ” *Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army from the Conquest.* New ed. 2 vols., 4to. - 1801
- ” *The Olio: a Collection of Essays and Anecdotes.* 8vo. - 1792
- ” *Provincial Glossary. With Collection of Local Proverbs.* 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- GROSE (Capt. Francis) and Astle (Thos.). *Antiquarian Repertory.* 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1807–9
- GROSE (John Henry). *Voyage to the East Indies, 1750–64.* 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1766
- GROSS (Dr. Chas.). *The Guild Merchant.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1890
- GROSSETESTE (Robert), Bishop of Lincoln. *Letters, illustrative of the Social Condition of his time.* See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 25.
- GROTE (George). *History of Greece.* 12 vols., 8vo. - 1846–53
- ” *Minor Works.* Ed. by Alex. Bain. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- Parliamentary Reform, 1831. On Molesworth's Works of Hobbes. Grecian Legends. On Boeckh's Ancient Weights, Coins, and Measures. Address to London Scientific Institution, 1846. Address at University College, 1846. On Lewis's Credibility of Early Roman History. On Plato's Doctrine of the Rotation of the Earth, and Aristotle's Comment. On J. S. Mill's Review of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. Papers on Philosophy.
- ” *Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1865
- ” *Personal Life.* By Mrs. Grote. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- GROTE (Harriet). *Memoir of Ary Scheffer.* 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- ” *Collected Papers (Original and Reprinted) in Prose and Verse, 1842–62.* 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- ” [*née* Harriet Lewin]. *A Sketch by Lady Eastlake.* 12mo. 1880
- GROTIUS (Hugo). *Rights of War and Peace.* With Notes by J. Barbeyrac. Folio - - - - - 1738
- ” *Life.* By J. L. de Burigny. 8vo. - - - - - 1754
- GROULARD (Claude), *Mémoires de.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 49.
- GROVE (Florence C.). *The Frosty Caucasus (in 1874).* 8vo. - 1875
- GROVE (Sir George). *Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1450–1889.* 4 vols. and Index, 8vo. - - - - - 1879–90
- ” *Nabloos and the Samaritans.* See *Galton*, Vol. 2.
- GROVE (Sir William Robt.). *Correlation of the Physical Forces.* 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- ” *Discourse on Continuity.* 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- GROVER (Capt. John). *The Bokhara Victims.* 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- GRUEBER (Herbert A.). *Roman Medallions in the British Museum.* Ed. by R. S. Poole. Small 4to. - - - - - 1874
- GRUND (Francis J.). *The Americans in their Moral, Social, and Political Relations.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837

- GRÜNER (L.) and Braun (E.). Bas-reliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto. Obl. folio - - - - 1858
- GUARDIAN (The). See *British Essayists*, Vols. 16-18.
- GUARINI (Giov. Battista). Il Pastor Fido: Tragi-commedia pastorale. 8vo. - - - - 1807
- GUBERNATIS (Angelo de). Annuario della Letteratura Italiana, nel 1880. 8vo. - - - - 1881
- „ Dictionaire International des Écrivains du Jour. 3 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1889-91
- GUBBINS (Martin Richard). The Mutinies in Oudh, and Siege of the Lucknow Residency. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1858
- “GUDE and Godlie Ballates”: a Compendious Book of Psalms and Spiritual Songs. Edinburgh, 1578. (Reprint.) 12mo. 1868
- GUELPH Exhibition, George I.—William IV. Catalogue. 4to. - 1891
- GUELPH Family, Origin of the: an Historical Chart. By R. D. Lloyd. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- GUÉRIN (Léon). Histoire de la Guerre de la Russie (1853-6). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1858
- GUESCLIN (Bertrand du), Connétable de France. Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 4, 5.
- GUEST (Lady Charlotte). The Mabinogion. (Welsh Legends.) From the “Llyfr Coch O Hergest” (the Red Book of Hergest). Trans., with notes. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- GUEST (Dr. Edwin). History of English Rhythms. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838
- „ Origines Celticæ, and other Contributions to the History of Britain. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1883
- GUEST (John). History of Rotherham. 4to. - - - - 1879
- GUEVARA (Antonio de). The Diall of Princes. Folio - - - - 1619
- GUHL (E.) and Köner (W.). The Life of the Greeks and Romans described from Antique Monuments. Trans. by F. Hueffer. 8vo. - - - - [1879]
- GUICCIARDINI (Francesco). Storia dell' Italia; facsimile dell' edizione di Milano, emend. da G. Rolandi. 10 vols. in 5, 8vo. - - - - 1822
- „ The Warres of Italie and other Parties, reduced into English by Geoffrey Fenton. Folio - - - - 1599
- GUICCIOLI (Countess). My Recollections of Lord Byron. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869
- GUICHARD (Victor). Procès Célèbres de la Révolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814
- Les Agens Royaux arrêtés en l'an 5 (1797); Aréna et autres; la Machine Infernale; Georges, Pichegru, Moreau et autres; la prétendue Conspiration de la Reine d'Étrurie; la Conspiration Malet.
- GUILDHALL Library. Catalogue. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- GUILFORD (The Right Hon. Francis North, 1st Lord). Life. See *North (Hon. Roger)*.
- GUILFORD (Fred. Lord North, Earl of). See *North (Fred)*.
- GUILFORD (Sir R.). Pilgrimage. See *Camden Soc.*, 51.
- GUILLEMARD (Dr. Francis H. H.). Cruise of the “Marchesa” to Kamchatka and New Guinea. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1886
- GUILLEMIN (Aimée). The Heavens: an illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. Ed. by J. Norman Lockyer. 8vo. 1868
- GUILLEMOT (G.). Le Fils d'un de ces Hommes. Scènes de la vie sous l'Empire. 12mo. - - - - 1876
- GUILIM (John). Display of Heraldry. 6th ed. Folio - - - - 1724

- GUISE (Henri de Lorraine, Duc de). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- „ Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 55, 56.
- GUISTINIANI (S.). Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII.  
Trans. by Rawdon Brown. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854
- GUIZOT (François Pierre Guillaume). Cours de l'Histoire de la  
Civilisation en Europe. 8vo. - - - - 1856
- „ Histoire de la Civilisation en France. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1857
- „ L'Histoire de France, jusqu'en 1789, racontée à mes Petits-  
Enfants. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875-6
- „ L'Histoire de France [1789-1848]. Leçons recueillies par  
Madame de Witt. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ Essais sur l'Histoire de France. 8vo. - - - - 1857
- „ De la Démocratie en France (Janvier, 1849). 8vo. - - - 1849
- „ Democracy in France (Jan., 1849). 8vo. - - - 1849
- „ Memoirs to Illustrate the History of my Time. Trans. by  
J. W. Cole. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1858
- „ Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1851
- „ Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre. 8vo. 1850
- „ Études Biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. 8vo. 1851
- Denzil, Lord Holles. Edmond Ludlow. Thomas May. Sir  
Phil. Warwick. John Lillburne. Thos., Lord Fairfax.  
Mrs. Hutchinson. Sir Thos. Herbert. John Price, Edward,  
Lord Clarendon. Henry, Lord Clarendon. Gilbert Burnet.  
Jno. Sheffield, Duke of Buckinghamshire. Sir John  
Reresby. Eikon Basilike. James II.'s Memoirs.
- „ Histoire de Charles I., depuis son Avènement jusqu'à sa  
Mort (1625-49). 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1856
- „ History of the English Revolution from the Accession of  
Charles I. Trans. by Louise H. R. Coutier. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Histoire de la République d'Angleterre et de Cromwell  
(1649-58). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1855
- „ Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétab-  
lissement des Stuarts [1658-60]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1856
- „ Études Biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. 8vo. 1855
- Monk: Chute de la République, et Rétablissement de la Monarchie  
en Angleterre en 1660.
- „ Sir Robert Peel: Étude d'Histoire Contemporaine. 8vo. 1856
- „ Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires. 8vo. - - - 1868
- Édouard Gibbon. La Comtesse de Rumford. Madame Récamier.  
La Comtesse de Boigne. La Princesse de Lieven. M. de  
Barante. M. de Daunant. Philippe II. et ses Nouveaux  
Historiens.
- „ Mélanges Politiques et Historiques. 8vo. - - - 1869
- Du Gouvernement Représentatif en France en 1816. De la  
Situation Politique et de l'État des Esprits en France  
en 1817. Des Conspirations et de la Justice Politique.  
De la Peine de Mort en Matière Politique. Des Élections  
et de la Société " Aide-toi le Ciel t'aidera " en 1827. De  
la Session de 1828.
- „ Études sur les Beaux-Arts en général. 8vo. - - - 1852
- „ Méditations et Études Morales. 8vo. - - - 1852
- De l'État des Âmes. De la Religion. Sur l'Immortalité  
de l'Âme. Conseils d'un Père sur l'Éducation. Des  
Idées de Rabelais, de Montaigne, du Tasse, en fait  
d'Éducation.
- „ Corneille et son Temps: Étude Littéraire. 8vo. - - 1852

- GUIZOT (François Pierre Guillaume)—*continued*.  
 „ Shakespeare et son Temps: Étude Littéraire. Svo. - - 1852  
 „ Washington: une Étude. See *Witt (C. de)*.  
 „ Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de mon Temps. 8vo. - 1858  
 „ Conversations with. See *Senior (N. W.)*.  
 GUIZOT (F. P. G. and Madame). Abailard et Héloïse: Essai  
 Historique, suivi des Lettres d'Abailard et Héloïse.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1853  
 GULLIVERIANA. Satirical Pieces against Swift and Pope. Svo. - 1728  
 GUMBLE (Rev. Thos.). Life of General Monk, Duke of Alber-  
 marle. 12mo. - - - - - 1671  
 GUNNING (Henry). Reminiscences of the University, Town, and  
 County of Cambridge, from 1780. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1854  
 GUNPOWDER Treason, History of. See *Smeeton's Tracts*, No. 9.  
 GUNTON (Rev. Symon). History of the Church of Peterborough.  
 Folio - - - - - 1686  
 GUPPY (Hen. B.). The Solomon Islands and their Natives.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ The Solomon Islands. Their Geology, &c., and Suita-  
 bility for Colonization. Svo. - - - - - 1887  
 GURNEY and Others, Report of the Case of the Queen *versus*.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1870  
 GURNEY (Joseph J.). Winter in the West Indies. 3rd ed. Svo. 1841  
 GURWOOD (Lieut.-Col. John). General Orders and Despatches of  
 the Duke of Wellington. See *Wellington*.  
 GUSTAVUS Adolphus, King of Sweden, History of, and of the  
 Thirty Years' War. By Rev. B. Chapman. Svo. - 1856  
 „ History of. By Rev. Walter Harte. 3rd ed. 2 vols., Svo. 1807  
 „ History of. By J. L. Stevens. 8vo. - - - - 1885  
 „ Sir T. Roe's Mission. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 7.  
 GUSTAVUS III., et l'assassin Ankarstroem. See *Nervo (Baron de)*.  
 GUTCH (Rev. John). Collectanea Curiosa; or, Miscellaneous Tracts  
 relating to the History and Antiquities of England and  
 Ireland, &c. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1781  
 GUTERBOCK (Carl). Braeton and his relation to the Roman Law.  
 Trans. by Brinton Coxe. Svo. - - - - - 1866  
 GUTHRIE (Geo.). Bank Monopoly the Cause of Crises. 8vo. - 1866  
 GUTHRIE (Jas.) The River Tyne, its History and Resources.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1880  
 GUTHRIE (Wm.). History of England, from the Roman Invasion  
 to 1688. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1744-51  
 „ „ Continuation by James Ralph. 2 vols., folio 1764-6  
 GUYOT (Yves). Principles of Social Economy. Trans. by C. H.  
 D'Eyncourt Leppington. Svo. - - - - - 1884  
 GUZMAN (Alonzo Enriquez de). Life. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 29.  
 GWILT (Joseph). Collections relating to Coronations of George  
 III. and IV., William IV., and Victoria. 3 vols.,  
 folio - - - - - 1820-38  
 „ Elements of Architecture. 4to. - - - - - 1826  
 „ Elements of Architectural Criticism. 8vo. - - - 1837  
 „ Encyclopædia of Architecture. 8vo. - - - - 1854  
 „ Equilibrium of Arches. 4to. - - - - - 1826  
 „ Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. 8vo. - - - 1829  
 GWYN (Nell), The Story of. By Peter Cunningham. Ed. by  
 H. B. Wheatley. 16mo. - - - - - 1892  
 GWYNN (John). London and Westminster Improved. Illustrated  
 by Plans. 4to. - - - - - 1766



- GWYNNE (John). Military Memoirs of the Great Civil War. Ed. by Sir Walter Scott. 4to. - - - - - 1822
- GWYNNE (Thos.). The School for Fathers. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- GYLL (Gordon W. J.). Tractate on Language. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1860
- „ History of the Parish of Wraybury, Horton and Colnbrook. 4to. - - - - - 1862
- H. B. [John Doyle]. Political Sketches. 9 vols., folio - 1829-51
- „ Key from No. 1-600. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- H. B. L. See *Lennard (H. B.)*.
- HAAG (É.). La France Protestante, ou Vies des Protestants Français. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846-59
- HABINGTON (Thos.). History of Edward IV. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.
- HABINGTON (Wm.). The Queen of Arragon. See *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. 9.
- HACKET (John), Bishop of Lichfield. Life of Archbishop Williams. Folio - - - - - 1692
- HADDEN (Lieut. James M.). Journal and Orderly Book. Canada. 1776-8. Ed. by H. Rogers. Small 4to. - - - - - 1884
- HADLEY (Dr. Jas.). Essays, Philological and Critical. 8vo. - 1873
- HAECKEL (Ernst). The History of Creation. Ed. by Dr. E. Ray Lankester. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- HAFIZ of Shiraz, Poems of. Trans. by H. Bicknell. 4to. - - - 1871
- HAGAR; or, Scripture Facts Concerning Marriage. 12mo. - - - 1882
- HAIGH (Daniel H.). Anglo-Saxon Sagas, as Aids to History. 8vo. 1861
- „ The Conquest of the Britons by the Saxons. 8vo. - - - 1861
- HAILES (Lord). See *Dalrymple (Sir David)*.
- HAINES (Rev. Herbert). Manual of Monumental Brasses. 8vo. 1861
- HAKE (Alf. Egmont). Story of Chinese Gordon. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884-5
- „ Events in the Taeping Rebellion: reprints of MSS. by Gen. Chas. Gordon. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- HAKEWILL (Jas.). History of Windsor. 4to. - - - - - 1813
- HAKLUYT (Rev. Richard). Principal Navigations, Voyages, &c., of the English Navigators. New ed., with Additions by R. H. Evans. Ed. by G. Woodfall. 5 vols., 4to. 1809-12
- Vol. 1.—Voyages to the North and North East Quarters, 1517-84.
- Vol. 2.—Vanquishing of the Spanish Armada.
- Voyage to Cadiz, 1596.
- Voyages by and within Streight of Gibraltar to South and South-East Quarters.
- Vol. 3.—English Voyages made without the Streight of Gibraltar to South and South-East.
- English Voyages for finding a North West Passage to North Parts of America.
- English Voyages to Newfoundland.
- Voyages for Discovery of Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Rivers of Canada.
- English Voyages to Virginia.
- Voyages to Florida.
- Voyages to North Mexico and Cibola.
- Voyages for Discovery of Gulf of California.
- English Voyages to Mexico and the Antilles.
- Vol. 4.—English Voyages to America, West Indies, Guiana, Brazil, River of Plata, Straits of Magellan, South Sea. Supplement.
- Galvano (Ant.). Discoveries of the World by Hakluyt.
- Davis (J.). World's Hydrographical Discovery.
- Brocquière (B. de la). Voyage, 1482-3.
- Vertomannus. Voyages, 1503.

HAKLUYT (Rev. Richard)—*continued.*

Vol. 5.—Dutch Voyages to the East Indies.

Burton's Voyage to Bengalla.

Faralle of Fashions.

Conquest of Grand Canaries.

Hakluyt (R.). History of the West Indies. Trans. by Lok.

De Soto (F.). Virginia Richly Valued. Trans. by Hakluyt.

Gates, Sommers, and others. Discovery of the Bermudas.

Discourse on the late Voyages of Spain and Portugal.

The Omission of Cale's Voyage.

,, Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America and the Islands adjacent. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 7.HAKLUYT Society Publications (*continued*). Svo. - - 1848 *et seq.*

- 1.—The Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, in his Voyage into the South Sea in 1593.
- 2.—Select Letters of Columbus; with Documents relating to the Discovery of the New World. Trans. by R. H. Major.
- 3.—The Discoverie of Guiana by Sir Walter Raleigh. With Life, by Sir Robert H. Schomburgk.
- 4.—Sir Francis Drake, his Voyage, 1595. By Thomas Maynarde. Together with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico.
- 5.—Narratives of Early Voyages, undertaken for the Discovery of a Passage to Cathaia and India, by the North-West.
- 6.—The History of Travail into Virginia Britannia. By William Strachey, the First Secretary of the Colony.
- 7.—Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America and the Islands adjacent. Collected by Richard Hakluyt, 1582. With Notes by John Winter Jones.
- 8.—A Collection of Documents on Japan. With a Commentary, by Thomas Rundall.
- 9.—The Discovery and Conquest of Florida by Don Ferdinando de Soto. Trans. by Richard Hakluyt: with Notes, by W. B. Rye.
- 10, 12.—Notes upon Russia: "Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii," by Baron Sigmund von Herberstein, 1517-26. Trans. with Notes, by R. H. Major.
- 11.—The Geography of Hudson's Bay. By Captain W. Coates, 1727-51. With Log of Captain Middleton on his Voyage for the Discovery of the N.W. Passage in 1741-2.
- 13.—Veer (Gerrit de). Three Voyages by the North-East, towards Cathay and China, by the Dutch, 1594-6, with their Discovery of Spitzbergen, their Residence of Ten Months in Novaya Zemlya.
- 14, 15.—Mendoza (Padre J. G. de). The History of China. Trans. by R. Parke.
- 16.—Drake (Sir Francis). The World Encompassed. With Introduction, by W. S. W. Vaux.
- 17.—Orleans (Père d'), 1688. The History of the Tartar Conquerors who subdued China. Trans. by the Earl of Ellesmere.
- 18.—Spitzbergen and Greenland. Martin (F.). Spitzbergen. Peyrère (Isaac de la). Relation de Greenland. Pelham (Edward). Deliverance of eight Englishmen left in Greenland, anno 1630, nine months and twelve days.
- 19.—The Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bantam and the Maluco Islands [1606].
- 20.—Fletcher (Dr. Giles). Horsey (Sir Jerome). The Russe Commonwealth. Travels. Ed. by E. A. Bond.
- 21.—Benzoni (Girolamo). Travels in America, in 1542-56. Trans. by Admiral W. H. Smyth.
- 22.—India in the 15th Century: Narratives of Voyages, from Latin, Persian, Russian, and Italian Sources. Trans. by R. H. Major.
- 23.—Champlain (Samuel). Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1529-1602. Trans., with a Biographical Notice and Notes, by Alice Wilmere.

HAKLUYT Society Publications—*continued*.

- 24.—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons during the 16th and 17th Centuries: Gonzalo Pizarro, Francisco de Orellana, Cristoval de Acuna. Trans. by C. R. Markham.
- 25.—Early Indications of Australia.
- 26.—The Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the Court of Timour, 1403-6. Trans., with Life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham.
- 27.—Henry Hudson the Navigator. The Original Documents, in which his career is recorded. Trans. by George Asher.
- 28.—The Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre, in search of El Dorado and Omagua, A.D. 1560-1. Trans. by W. Bollaert.
- 29.—The Life of Don Alonzo Enriquez de Guzman.
- 30.—Discoveries of the World by Galvano, to 1555.
- 31.—Marvels described by Friar Jordanus. Trans. by Colonel H. Yule.
- 32.—The Travels of Ludovico di Varthema in Syria, Arabia, Persia, and India, during the 16th Century. Trans. by J. Winter Jones.
- 33.—The Travels of Cieza de Leon in 1532-50, from the Gulf of Darien to the City of La Plata. Trans. by C. R. Markham.
- 34.—The Narrative of Pascual de Andagoya. Trans. by C. R. Markham.
- 35.—Barbosa (Duarte). The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the 16th Century. Trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley.
36. 37.—Cathay and the Way Thither. Notices of China, previous to the 16th Century. Trans. by Colonel H. Yule.
- 38.—Frobisher (Sir Martin). The Three Voyages of.
- 39.—Morga (Antonia de). The Philippine Islands at the close of the 16th Century. Trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley.
- 40.—Cortes (Hernan). Account of his Expedition to Honduras in 1525-6. Trans. by Don Pascual de Gayangos.
41. 45.—Vega (Ynca Garcilasso de la). The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Trans. by C. R. Markham.
- 42.—Gama (Vasca da). The Three Voyages of; and his Viceroyalty. Trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley.
- 43.—Letters of Christopher Columbus, relating to his Four Voyages to the New World. Trans. by R. H. Major.
- 44.—History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, by Saïd-Ibn-Razik, from A.D. 661-1856. Trans. by G. P. Badger.
- 46.—Bontier (Pierre) and Verrier (Jean le). Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402, by Messire Jean de Bethencourt, Kt. Trans. by R. H. Major.
- 47.—Reports on the Discovery of Peru. Trans. and ed. by C. R. Markham.
- 48.—Narratives of the Rites and Laws of the Yncas. Trans. C. R. Markham.
- 49.—Barbaro (Josafa) and Contarini (Ambrogio). Travels to Tana and Persia; and Narratives of other Italian Travels in Persia. Trans. by C. Grey.
- 50.—Voyages of the Zeni to the Northern Seas in the 14th Cent. Trans. by R. H. Major.
- 51.—The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in 1547-55 in Eastern Brazil. Trans. by Albert Tootal.
- 52.—The First Voyage Round the World by Magellan. Trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley.
- 53, 55, 62, 69.—The Commentaries of the Great Afonso D'Albuquerque, 2nd Viceroy of India. Trans. by Walter de Gray Birch. 4 vols.
- 54.—Veer (Gerrit de). Three Voyages to the North-East by Barents.
- 56.—Lancaster (Sir James). Voyages. With Abstracts of Journal preserved in the India Office, and the Voyage of Captain John Knight to seek the N.W. Passage.
- 57.—Hawkins (Sir Richard), Kt. Voyage into the South Sea in 1593. With the Voyages of his grandfather William, his father Sir John, and his cousin William Hawkins.

HAKLUYT Society Publications—*continued*.

- 58.—The Bondage and Travels of Johan Schiltberger, 1396–1427. Trans. by Commander J. B. Telfer, R.N.  
 59.—The Voyages and Works of John Davis the Navigator.  
 60, 61.—Acosta (Father Joseph de). The Natural History of the Western Indies. 2 vols. Ed. by C. R. Markham.  
 63.—Voyages of William Baffin, 1612–22.  
 64.—Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520–27. By Father Francisco Alvarez. Trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley.  
 65.—Historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Isles.  
 66, 67.—Diary of Richard Cocks, Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615–22. 2 vols.  
 68.—Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru. By P. Cieza de Leon. Trans. by C. R. Markham.  
 70, 71.—Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyage to the East Indies. 2 vols.  
 72, 73.—Early Voyages to Russia and Persia, by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen. 2 vols.  
 74, 75, 78.—Hedges (Sir William). Diary in Bengal [1681–87], 2 vols. Ed. by Col. Yule.  
 76, 77, 80.—Pyrard (François). Voyage to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil.  
 79.—Traetatus de Globis et eorum usu. By Robert Hues.  
 81.—Conquest of the River Plate, 1535–55. U. Schmidt and A. N. C. De Vaca.  
 82, 83.—Voyage of François Leguat to Rodriguez, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope.  
 84, 85.—Travels of Pietro della Valle in India. Trans. by G. Havers. 1664. 2 vols.  
 86.—Columbus (Christopher). Journal during his First Voyage, 1492–3, and Documents relating to the Voyages of John Cabot and Gaspar Corte Real. Trans. by C. R. Markham.

HALDE (J. B. du). See *Du Halde*.

HALE (Sir Matthew). Contemplations, Moral and Divine. 8vo. 1679

„ Life and Character [1609–76]. By J. B. Williams. 8vo. 1835

HALFORD (Sir Henry). Account of the Opening of the Coffin of King Charles I. on the 1st of April, 1813. 4to. - - 1813

HALIBURTON (R. G.). The Dwarfs of Mount Atlas. 8vo. - 1891

HALIBURTON (Judge Thos. C.). Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1829

„ The Bubbles of Canada. 8vo. - - - - 1839

„ Sam Slick, the Clockmaker. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1838–40

„ The Attaché, or Sam Slick in England. 2 series. 4 vols., 8vo. 1843–4

„ Nature and Human Nature. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1855

„ The English in America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1851

„ The Old Judge: or, Life in a Colony. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1851

„ The Letter-Bag of the “Great Western;” or, Life in a Steamer. 8vo. - - - - 1840

„ The Old Judge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1849

HALIBURTONS, Memorials of the Family of the. See *Rogers (Rev. C.)*.

HALIFAX (Charles Montagu, Earl of). Poetical Works. With Life and History of his Times. 8vo. - - - - 1716

HALIFAX (George Savile, Marquess and Earl of). Miscellanies, Historical and Philological. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - 1717

1. Advice to a Daughter. 2. The Character of a Trimmer.
3. The Anatomy of an Equivalent. 4. A Letter to a Dissenter. 5. Cautions for Choice of Parliament Men.
6. A rough Draught of a new Model at Sea. 7. Maxims of State.

„ See *Savile Correspondence*.

- HALIFAX (Geo. Montagu, Earl of). Memoir. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etoniens*, Vol. 1.
- HALKET (Anne, Lady). Autobiography, in the Reigns of Charles I. and Charles II. See *Camden Soc.*, 13 (N.S.).
- HALKETT (Samuel) and Laing (Rev. John). Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1882-8
- HALL (Anna Maria) [Mrs. S. C. Hall]. Lights and Shadows of Irish Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Sketches of Irish Character. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- HALL (Arthur). Quarrel with Melchisedech Mallerie; and a Letter on the Origin of Parliament. See *Misc. Ant. Angl.*, 2.
- HALL (Captain Basil). Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the Great Loo Choo Island. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- „ Journal Written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820-2. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1824
- „ Travels in North America in 1827-8. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1829
- HALL (Benj. F.). The Republican Party and its Presidential Candidates. With Biographical Sketches of Col. John C. Fremont and Wm. L. Dayton. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- HALL (Capt. Byng). Lucullus; or, Palatable Essays. 2 vols., 8vo. 1878
- HALL (Capt. Chas. F.), U.S.N. Life with the Esquimaux. Voyage of the Barque “George Henry,” 1860-2. Relics of Erobisher’s Expedition. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Second Arctic Expedition, 1864-9. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ North Polar Expedition in the U.S.S. “Polaris.” 3rd ed. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- HALL or Halle (Edward). Chronicle. Henry IV. to Henry VIII. [1548]. 4to. - - - - - 1809
- HALL (Capt. Francis). Travels in Canada and the United States, 1816-17. 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- HALL (Hubert). History of the Customs-Revenue in England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Court Life under the Plantagenets. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- „ The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer. With Preface by Sir John Lubbock. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Society in the Elizabethan Age. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- HALL (Jas.). Letters from the West; Sketches of the Western Sections of the United States. 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- HALL (Joseph), Bishop of Norwich. Works. Folio - - - - - 1647
- „ Satires. With Illustrations by Warton, and Notes by Singer. 12mo. - - - - - 1824
- HALL (Robert), [Baptist Minister]. Works. With Memoir, by Dr. O. Gregory. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- 1.—Sermons.
  - 2.—Works on Communion, Baptism, &c.
  - 3.—Tracts, Political and Miscellaneous.
  - 4.—Reviews, &c.
  - 5.—Sermons.
  - 6.—Life.
- HALL (Samuel Carter). Baronial Halls of England. 2 vols., folio 1858
- „ Book of Gems: Poets and Artists of Great Britain. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836-8
- „ Retrospect of a Long Life [1815-83]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- HALL (Sam. Carter) and Hall (Anna Maria). Ireland, its Scenery and Character. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841-3
- HALL (Mrs. S. C.). See *Hall (Anna Maria)*.

- HALL (Wm. Edw.). Treatise on International Law. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- HALL (Wm. H. Bullock). Gleanings in Ireland after the Land Acts. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- HALLAM (Arthur Henry). Remains in verse and prose. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- HALLAM (Henry). Introduction to the Literary History of Europe during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. 3 vols., Svo. 1843
- „ State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 vols., Svo. - 1868
- „ Constitutional History of England, from Henry VII. to George II. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1832
- HALLECK (Hen. Wager). International Law. New ed. Ed. by Sir Sherston Baker. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878
- HALLEN (Rev. Arthur W. C.). London City Church Registers. Svo. - - - - - 1886 *et seq.*  
St. Mary Woolnoth, and St. Mary Woolchurch Haw. 1538-1760.  
St. Botolph, Bishopgate. 1558-1628. 2 vols.
- HALLETT (Holt S.). A Thousand Miles on an Elephant in the Shan States. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- HALLEY (Dr. Robert). Lancashire, its Puritanism and Non-conformity. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS (J. O.). Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words and Phrases. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1850
- „ Dictionary of Old English Plays. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Letters of the Kings of England. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Nursery Rhymes and Nursery Tales of England. Svo. [1845]
- „ Life of William Shakespeare. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- „ Historical Account of the New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, the Last Residence of Shakespeare. Folio - - - - - 1864
- „ Fairy Mythology of “A Midsummer Night’s Dream.” See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Shakespeare Memoranda. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1879
- 1.—Love’s Labour’s Lost. King John. Othello. Romeo and Juliet.
- 2.—Hamlet.
- 3.—Midsummer Night’s Dream.
- 4.—All’s Well that Ends Well. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Much Ado about Nothing. Titus Andronicus.
- „ Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. Svo. - - - - - 1881
- HALVORSEN (P. G.). Guide to Bergen and Western Norway. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- HAMEL (Hen.). The Korea, 1653. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- HAMEL (Dr. J.). Intercourse between England and Russia. Svo. 1854  
The Voyages of John Tradescant the Elder, Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, Nelson, and others, to the White Sea. Trans. by J. S. Leigh.
- HAMERSLY’S Naval Encyclopædia. Svo. - - - - - 1881
- HAMERTON (Philip Gilbert). Etching and Etchers. 4to. - - - - - 1880
- „ Painter’s Camp in the Highlands, and Thoughts about Art. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Round my House: Notes of Rural Life in France in Peace and War. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ The Graphic Arts. 4to. - - - - - 1882
- „ Landscape, with original Etchings, &c. 4to. - - - - - 1885

- HAMILTON Papers. Illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland in the 16th Century. See *Records (Scotch)*.
- „ 1638-48. See *Camden Soc.*, 26 (N.S.).
- HAMILTON (Major-Gen. Alexander) [Aide de-Camp of Gen. Washington]. Life and Times, by C. J. Riethmüller. 8vo. - 1864
- HAMILTON (Capt. Alex.). East Indies, 1688-1723. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 8.
- HAMILTON (Comte Antoine). Œuvres. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1812-13
- 1.—Grammont (Comte), Mémoires de.
- 2.—Contes.
- 3.—Épîtres et Poèmes. Suite de IV. Facardins. Par M. de Levis.
- „ Mémoires du Comte de Grammont. Avec Notes par M. de Lescurc. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Memoirs of Count Grammont (his brother-in-law). With Notes, by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- HAMILTON (Emma, Lady). A Historical Biography. By J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Memoirs [1815]. New ed. Ed. by W. H. Long. 12mo. 1891
- HAMILTON (Emma, Lady) and Nelson (Lord). Letters. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- HAMILTON (E. W.). Account of the Operations under the National Debt Conversion and Redemption Act, 1888-9. (G. J. Goschen, Chancellor of the Exchequer.) 8vo. - 1890
- HAMILTON (Gen. Sir Fred. W.). Origin and History of the Grenadier Guards. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- HAMILTON (Jas. and Wm., Dukes of). Lives. See *Burnet (Bp.)*.
- HAMILTON (Patrick). Life [1503-27]. See *McCrie (Rev. Dr. T.)*.
- HAMILTON (Robt.). Inquiry concerning the National Debt. 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- HAMILTON (Capt. Thos.). Men and Manners in America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- HAMILTON (Walter). East India Gazetteer. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828
- HAMILTON (William) [Jacobite Poet]. Poems and Songs. Ed. by J. Paterson. 12mo. - - - - - 1850
- „ See *British Poets*, Vol. 57.
- HAMILTON (Sir William). Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics. Ed. by Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860-1
- „ Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Examination of the Philosophy of. By J. S. Mill. 8vo. - 1865
- „ Memoir of. By John Veitch. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- HAMILTON (Right Hon. W. Gerard) [Single-Speech Hamilton]. Parliamentary Logick, two Speeches, and Odes. With Appendix containing Considerations on Corn Laws, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. - - - - - 1808
- HAMILTON'S Dictionary of Musical Terms. 32mo. - - - - - N. D.
- HAMLEY (Gen. Sir Edw. Bruce). Campaign of Sebastopol, written in the Camp. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ The Operations of War Explained. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Voltaire: an Essay. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- „ The War in the Crimea. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- HAMLEY (Major-Gen. Wm. Geo.). A New Sea and an Old Land: a Visit to Egypt in 1869 [the Suez Canal]. 8vo. - - - 1871

- HAMMER-PURGSTALL (Joseph Baron von). *Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman*, traduit par J. J. Hellert. 18 vols., 8vo. Atlas, 1 vol., folio - - - - 1835-43  
 „ „ See also *Creasy (E. S.)*.
- HAMMOND (James). *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vol. 63.
- HAMPDEN (John). *Memorials of his Party and his Times [1594-1643]*. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1832  
 „ Essay on. See *Disraeli (Isaac)*.
- HAMPDEN (Renn Dickson), Bishop of Hereford. *The Fathers of Greek Philosophy*. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- HAMPER (William). *Life of Sir William Dugdale*. 4to. - - 1827
- HAMPOLE (Rich.). *English Prose Treatises*. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 5.
- HAMPSON (R. T.). *Medii Ævi Kalendarium*. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1841  
 Dates, Charters, and Customs of the Middle Ages; with Kalendars from the Tenth to the Fifteenth Century, and Alphabetical Digest of Saints' Days and Anniversaries.  
 „ *Origines Patriæ; or, a Deduction of European Titles from their Primitive Sources*. 8vo. - - - - 1846
- HAMST (Olphar). [Pseudonym.] See *Thomas (Ralph)*.
- HANDBOOK to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes (*continued*) - - - - 1880 *et seq.*
- HANDEL (Geo. Fred). *Life*. By Victor Schœlcher. 8vo. - - 1857
- HANGER (Col. George) [Baron Coleraine]. *Life, Adventures, and Opinions*. [Compiled by Wm. Combe.] 2 vols., 8vo. 1801
- HANKEY (Thomson). *The Principles of Banking; with Remarks on the Working of the Bank of England*. 8vo. - - 1867
- HANKIN (R. B.). *Account of the Public Charities of Bedford*. 8vo. 1828
- HANMER (Rev. Dr. Meredith). *Chronicle of Ireland*. See *Ireland, Ancient Histories*, Vol. 2.
- HANMER (Sir Thomas), Speaker of the House of Commons. *Correspondence, with Memoir*. Ed. by Sir Hen. Bunbury. 8vo. - - - - 1838
- HANNA (Rev. Wm.). *A Visit to Haiti [1835]*. 12mo. - - 1836
- HANNA (Rev. Dr. Wm.). *Memoirs of Dr. Thos. Chalmers*. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1849-52
- HANNAY (David). *Admiral Blake*. See *English Worthies*.  
 „ *Rodney*. See *English Men of Action*.
- HANNAY (Jas.). *Satire and Satirists. Six Lectures*. 8vo. - 1854  
 „ *Studies on Thackeray*. 12mo. - - - - 1869  
 „ *300 Years of a Norman House [the Gurneys]*. 8vo. - 1867
- HANNAY (Patrick). *Poetical Works*. See *Hunterian Club*.
- HANNETT (John). *History of the Forest of Arden, Warwickshire, its Towns and Villages*. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- HANOTAUX (Gabriel). *Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu*. 8vo. - 1892
- HANSARD (T. C.). *Parliamentary History, 1066-1803* (commenced by Cobbett). 36 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1806-20
- HANSARD'S *Parliamentary Debates, 1803-20*. 41 vols., 8vo. - 1812-20  
 „ „ *2nd Series, 1820-30*. 25 vols., 8vo. - - 1820-30  
 „ „ *3rd Series (continued)*. 8vo. - - - - 1830 *et seq.*  
 „ *Extra-Parliamentary Debates. Speeches made out of Parliament*. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- HANWAY (Jonas). *Account of Society for Encouragement of British Troops in Germany and North America*. 8vo. - 1760  
 „ *Dissoluteness in the Lower Classes, and the Danger of Gaming*. 4to. - - - - 1772



- HANWAY (Jonas)—*continued*.  
 „ Sentimental History of Chimney-Sweepers. 12mo. - 1785  
 „ Eastern Travels, and History of the Revolutions of Persia.  
 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1753  
 1, 2.—Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea.  
 Travels through Russia into Persia. The Revolutions of  
 Persia.  
 3.—Chronological Abridgment of the Persian Monarchy. Shah  
 Sultan Hussein; with the Invasion of the Afghans,  
 Sultan Mir Maghmud, and Sultan Ashreff.  
 4.—History of Nadir Kouli [1687-1747], and Adil Shah.
- HARBEN (Henry). The Discount Guide. 8vo. - - - 1844  
 HARCOURT (Capt. Alf. Fred. P.). The Himalayan Districts of  
 Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. Small 8vo. - - - 1871  
 HARCOURT (Right Hon. Sir William G. G. V. Vernon) [His-  
 toricus]. Letters on some Questions of International  
 Law. Reprinted from the “Times,” with additions.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
 HARCUS (William). South Australia: its History, Resources, and  
 Productions. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 HARDCASTLE (Dan.). Letters on the Bank of England, and Intro-  
 duction of British Silver into the Colonies. 8vo. - - - 1827  
 HARDCASTLE (Eph.) [W. H. Pyne]. The 29th of May. 2 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1825  
 HARDCASTLE (Henry). The Law and Practice of Election Peti-  
 tions. Crown 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ „ 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
 HARDIMAN (Jas.). The History of Galway. 4to. - - - 1820  
 „ Irish Minstrelsy; or, Bardic Remains of Ireland. With  
 English Poetic Translations. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1831  
 HARDING (Geo. P.). Portraits of Illustrious Persons in English  
 History. With Biographic Notices by T. Monle. Folio 1869  
 HARDING (John). Chronicle. See *Hardyng*.  
 HARDING (S. and E.). Biographical Mirror: Ancient and  
 Modern English Portraits, with Memoirs. 3 vols., 4to. 1795  
 „ Shakespeare illustrated by Portraits and Views. Folio - 1793  
 HARDING (Lt.-Col. Wm.). History of Tiverton, Devon. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 HARDINGE (Henry, 1st Viscount). Life. By his Son, Chas.,  
 Viscount Hardinge. See *Rulers of India*.  
 HARDINGE (Nich.). Memoir. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.  
 HARDWICKE'S Annual Biography for 1856-7. Ed. by E. Walford.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-8  
 HARDWICKE (Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of), Lord Chancellor. Life.  
 By Geo. Harris. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ Life. See *Cooksey (Rich.)*.  
 „ Character of. See *Bentham (Jeremiah)*.  
 HARDWICKE (Philip Yorke, 2nd Earl of). Miscellaneous State  
 Papers, from 1501 to 1726. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1778  
 „ See *Athenian Letters*.  
 HARDY (Major-Gen. Campbell). Forest Life in Acadie. Sketches  
 of Sport and Natural History in Lower Canada. 8vo. - 1869  
 HARDY (Francis). Memoirs of James Caulfield, Earl of Charle-  
 mont. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1812  
 HARDY (Thos.), Secretary of the London Corresponding Society.  
 Memoir of, from 1792 to his Arrest in 1794. 8vo. - 1845  
 „ Trial of. 8vo. - - - - - 1794

- HARDY (Thomas). Novels - - - - - 1876-87
- Hand of Ethelberta. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Laodicean. 3 vols. 12mo.  
 Mayor of Casterbridge. 2 vols. 12mo.  
 Return of the Native. 3 vols. 12mo.  
 Trumpet Major. 3 vols. 12mo.  
 Two on a Tower. 3 vols. 12mo.  
 Woodlanders. 3 vols. 12mo.
- HARDY (Sir Thomas Duffus). Memoirs of Henry Bickersteth,  
 Lord Langdale. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ [1715-1854]. See *Le Neve*.
- HARDY (Sir William). Charters of the Duchy of Lancaster. 8vo. 1845
- HARDY (W. J.) Book Plates. 12mo. - - - - - 1893
- HARDYNG (John). The Chronicle of 1543. Ed. by Sir Hen.  
 Ellis. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- Public Transactions from the Earliest Period to the Beginning  
 of the Reign of Edward IV. With Continuation, by  
 Richard Grafton, to 34 Henry VIII.
- HARE (Aug. John C.). Memorials of a Quiet Life. 2 vols., 8vo. 1872
- „ „ Supplementary Vol. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Wanderings in Spain. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Days near Rome. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Walks in Rome. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Walks in London. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Studies in Russia. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Days near Paris. 2 parts. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Paris. 2 parts. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ France. North Eastern, South Eastern, South Western.  
 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- HARE (Francis A.). The last of the Bushrangers. The Capture  
 of the Kelly Gang, 1880. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- HARE (Archdeacon Julius Chas) and Hare (Rev. Aug. Wm.).  
 Guesses at Truth. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1827
- HARE (Thomas). Treatise on the Election of Representatives,  
 Parliamentary and Municipal. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- HARGRAVE (Francis). Catalogue of Manuscripts collected by, now  
 in the British Museum. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- HARINGTON (Sir John). Nugæ Antiquæ; Original Papers on  
 English History (Henry VIII. to James I.). Selected by  
 Rev. Hen. Harington. Ed. by Thos. Park. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- 1.—Letters. Miscellaneous Papers.  
 2.—Additions to Godwin's Catalogue of Bishops. Discourse concern-  
 ing Elias. Character of John, Lord Harington.  
 Poems, by various Authors.
- „ Apologie of Poetry [1591]. See *Hastwood (J.)*, Vol. 2.
- HARIOT (Thomas). A briefe and true Report of Virginia [1590].  
 See *Holbein Soc.*
- HARLE (Wm. Lockey). A Career in the Commons; or, Letters to  
 a Young M.P. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- HARLEIAN MSS. (British Museum), Catalogue. 4 vols. in 2,  
 folio - - - - - 1801-12
- HARLEIAN Miscellany; a Collection of Scarce Tracts from Lord  
 Oxford's Library. Ed. by Wm. Oldys and Thos. Park.  
 With Tables of Contents. 10 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1808-12

HARLEIAN Society Publications. 8vo. - - - 1859 *et seq.*

- 1.—Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.
- 2.—Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent.
- 3.—Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.
- 4.—Visitations of Nottingham in 1563 and 1614.
- 5.—Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.
- 6.—Visitation of Devon in 1620.
- 7.—Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.
- 8.—Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.
- 9.—Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.
- 10.—Registers of Westminster Abbey.
- 11.—Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.
- 12.—Visitation of Warwickshire.
- 13, 14.—Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.
- 15, 17.—Visitation of London, 1633-4.
- 16.—Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.
- 18.—Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.
- 19.—Visitations of Bedfordshire, 1566, 1582, and 1634.
- 20.—Visitation of Dorset. 1623.
- 21.—Visitation of Gloucester, 1623.
- 22.—Visitation of Hertfordshire, 1572 and 1634.
- 23.—Allegations for Marriage Licences, issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558-1699; by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660-79. Extracted by Col. J. L. Chester.
- 24.—Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Office, London, 1543-1869. Extracted by Col. J. L. Chester.
- 25, 26.—Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1611-1828. Extracted by Col. J. L. Chester.
- 27.—Visitation of Worcester, 1569.
- 28, 29.—Visitation of Shropshire, 1623.
- 30, 31.—Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, July 1679—June 1694.
- 32.—Visitation of Norfolk, 1563 and 1613.
- 33, 34.—Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660-79.
- 35, 36.—Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of Winchester, 1689 to 1837.

HARLEY Family. See *Collins (Arthur)*.

HARLEY (Lady Brilliana), Letters of, during the Civil War. Ed. by the Rev. T. T. Lewis, M.A. See *Camden Soc.*, 58.

HARLEY (Dr. Geo.). The Simplification of English Spelling. 8vo. - - - - - 1878

HARNES (Rev. William). Literary Life. By the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 8vo. - - - - - 1871

HARPSFIELD (Archdeacon Nich.). Treatise of the Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon. See *Camden Soc.* 21 (N.S.).

HARRINGTON (James). Oceana (an imaginary republic), and other Works. With Life, by J. Toland. 4to. - - - 1771

HARRINGTON (Sir John). See *Harrington*.

HARRIS (Dr. George). Civilisation considered as a Science. 8vo. - - - - - 1861

„ Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1847

HARRIS (Geo. W.). Practical Guide to Algiers. 16mo. - - - 1890

HARRIS (James). Works. With Life, by his Son, the Earl of Malmesbury. 8vo. - - - - - 1841

Treatise on Art, Music, Painting, Poetry, Happiness. Hermes: Universal Grammar. Philosophical Arrangements. Philological Inquiries.

- HARRIS (Rev. Dr. John). Collection of Voyages and Travels.  
2 vols., folio - - - - - 1744-48  
Hakluyt, Purchas, in English; Ramusio, Alamandini, Carreri,  
in Italian; Thevenot, Renaudot, Labat, &c., in French;  
De Breye, Grynæus, Maffeus, in Latin; Herrera, Oviedo,  
Coreal, in Spanish; and the Voyages under the Direction  
of the East India Company in Holland, in Dutch. To-  
gether with such other Histories, Voyages, Travels, or  
Discoveries, as are in general esteem. Rise and Progress  
of the Art of Navigation. Invention and Uses of the  
Loadstone.
- HARRIS (Thomas). Account of St. Marylebone Church, with a  
Description of its Enlargement. Small 4to. - - - 1885
- HARRIS (Walter). History of the City of Dublin. Svo. - - - 1776
- HARRIS (Wm.). History of the Radical Party in Parliament. Svo. 1885
- HARRIS (Dr. William). Lives of James I., Charles I., Oliver  
Cromwell, and Charles II. New ed. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1814
- HARRISON (Frederic). The Meaning of History. 12mo. - - - 1862
- „ Order and Progress. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- Part 1. Thoughts on Government. Part 2. Studies of Political  
Crises.
- „ Destination; or, The Choice of a Profession. 12mo. - 1881
- „ The Crisis in Egypt. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ The Choice of Books, and other Essays. Svo. - - - 1886
- „ New Years' Addresses to the Positivist Society. Svo. 1886-8
- „ James A. Cotter Morison. 16mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Annals of an Old Manor House, Sutton Place, Guildford,  
Surrey. 4to. - - - - - 1893
- „ England and France. See *International Policy*.  
„ See *Positivist Publications*.
- HARRISON (Gen. G. H. De S. N. Plantagenet). See *Plantagenet-  
Harrison*.
- HARRISON (George L.). Legislation on Insanity. Svo. - - - 1884
- HARRISON (John). 'Oure Townis Colledge': History of the Old  
College of Edinburgh. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- HARRISON (Robt). London Library Catalogue. 5th ed. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1889
- HARRISON (S. B.). Evidence [Law of]. 12mo. - - - - - 1825
- HARRISON (Wilmot). Memorable London Houses. 3rd ed., 12mo. 1890
- HARRISSE (Henry). Bibliotheca Americana Vetusta. A Descrip-  
tion of Works on America, 1492-1551. Svo. - - - 1866
- HARROD (Wm.). Antiquities of Stamford, compiled from Francis  
Peek's Annals, with Notes - - - - - 1785
- HARROP (Robert). Bolingbroke; a Political Study. Svo. - - - 1884
- HARSTON (Hall). Plays. See *Bell and Carthorn*, 5.
- HART (Lieut.-Gen. H. G.). Annual Army List (*continued*).  
Ed. by his Son. Svo. - - - - - 1837 *et seq.*
- HART (John Harrist) and White (Henry). Trials of, on Charges  
of Libel. 12mo. - - - - - [1808]
- HARTE (Bret). Works. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- 1.—Poetical and Dramatic Works.
  - 2.—Earlier Papers. Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Tales.  
Bohemian Papers. Spanish and American Legends.
  - 3.—Tales of the Argonauts. Eastern Sketches.
  - 4.—Gabriel Conroy.
  - 5.—Stories. Condensed Novels.
- HARTE (Rev. Walter). History of Gustavus Adolphus. 3rd ed.  
Revised by J. J. Stockdale. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1807

- HARTFORD** (Frances, Countess of) and Pomfret (Hen. Louisa, Countess of), Correspondence between, 1738–41. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1805
- HARTING** (Jas. E.). Extinct British Animals. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- HARTLEY** (Sir Charles A.). Inland Navigations in Europe. Svo. 1885
- HARTLEY** (Dr. David). Observations on Man. With notes by Dr. H. A. Pistorius. 4th ed. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1801
- HARTMANN** (Eduard von). Philosophy of the Unconscious. Trans. by W. C. Coupland. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- HARTMANN** (Dr. R.). Anthropoid Apes. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 53.
- HART'S Army List** (*continued*) - - - - - 1837 *et seq.*
- HARTWELL** House, Antiquities at. See *Lee (Dr. J.), Smyth (Admiral)*.
- „ Catalogue of the Law Library. See *Mac Alpine*.
- HARVEY** (Dr. Gabriel). Letters and Sonnets touching Robert Greene [1592]. A New Letter of Notable Contents [1593]. Pierce's Supererogation [1593]. See *Brydges' Archaica*, Vol. 2.
- „ Letter Book of [1573–80]. See *Camden Soc.*, 33 (N.S.).
- HARVEY** (Dr. William). Works. Trans. from the Latin by Dr. R. Willis. (Sydenham Soc.) Svo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Life. History of the Discovery of Circulation of the Blood. By R. Willis. Svo. - - - - - 1878
- HARWOOD** (Philip). History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. Svo. 1848
- „ Six Lectures on Strauss's Life of Christ. Svo. - - - - - 1841
- HARWOOD** (Thos.). Alumni Etonenses. Provosts and Fellows of Eton College and King's College, Cambridge, 1443–1797. 4to. - - - - - 1797
- HARWOOD** (Rev. Dr. Thos.). History of the Church and City of Lichfield. 4to. - - - - - 1806
- HASELL** (Miss Eliz. J.). Calderon. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- „ Tasso. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- HASLEWOOD** (Joseph). Ancient Critical Essays on English Poets and Poetry. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1811–15
- Vol. 1.—Puttenham (Geo.). Arte of English Poesie. 1589.
- Vol. 2.—Gascoigne (G.). Concerning the Making of Verse. 1575.
- Webbe (W.). Discourse of English Poetrie. 1586.
- James I. Airt of Scottish Poesie. 1584.
- Harington (Sir John). Apologie of Poetry. 1591.
- Meres (Francis). Comparative Discourse of our English Poets, with the Greek, Latin, and Italian Poets. 1598.
- Campion (Thos.). Observations in the Art of English Poesie. 1602.
- Daniel (S.). Defence of Rhyme. 1603.
- Bolton (E.). Hypercritica: a Rule of Judgment for the Writing or Reading our Historys [1618]. 1722.
- Spenser (Edmund) and Harvey (Gabriel). Five Letters on our English Reformed Versifying. 1580.
- HASSALL** (Dr. Arthur H.). Food and its Adulterations. Svo. - 1855
- HASSEL** (J.). Isle of Wight, 1760. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- HASTED** (Edward). The History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent. 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1778–99
- „ „ The Hundred of Blackheath. (Continued to 1886). By the Rev. Thos. Streatfeild and the Rev. Lambert B. Larking. Ed. by Hen. H. Drake. Folio - 1886

- HASTINGS (Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Marquess of), Governor-Gen. of India. *Private Journal*. [Sept., 1813—Dec., 1818.] Ed. by his Daughter. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1858
- „ *Life*. By Major Ross. See *Rulers of India*.
- HASTINGS (Warren). *Life*. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols., 8vo. 1841
- „ *Speeches at the Trial of*. Ed. by E. A. Bond. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859-61
- „ By Sir A. Lyall. See *English Men of Action*.
- „ By Capt. L. J. Trotter. See *Rulers of India*.
- HASWELL (Jas. M.). *Caricatures of Napoleon III.* 8vo. - [1870]
- HATCH (Rev. Dr. Edwin). *The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church.* 8vo. - - - 1890
- HATHERLEY (Wm. P. Wood, Lord). *Memoir and Letters.* Ed. by the Rev. W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1883
- HATHERTON (Edw. J. Littleton, 1st Lord). *Memoir relating to Political Occurrences, June and July, 1834.* Ed. by H. Reeve. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- HATSELL (John). *Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons.* 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1818
- HATTON Family. *Correspondence [1601-1704].* See *Camden Soc.*, 22, 23 (N.S.).
- HATTON (Sir Christopher). *Life.* By Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. 1847
- HATTON (Joseph). *Club-land, London and Provincial.* Illustrated. 4to. - - - - 1890
- HATTON (Joseph) and Harvey (Rev. M.). *Newfoundland.* 8vo. - 1883
- HAUSER (Caspar), *Account of.* By Anselm von Feuerbach. 12mo. 1834
- HAUSET (Mme. du). *Mémoires.* See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 3, and *Berville et Barrière*, 32.
- HAUSSEZ (Baron d'). *Great Britain in 1833.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1833
- HAUSSMANN (Georges Eugène, Baron). *Mémoires.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1890-3
- HAUSSONVILLE (Vicomte d'). *The Salon of Madam Necker.* Trans. by H. M. Trollope. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1882
- HAVARD (Henry). *Amsterdam et Venise.* 8vo. - - - 1876
- „ *La Hollande à Vol d'Oiseau.* 4to. - - - 1881
- „ *Villes Mortes du Zuiderzée.* 12mo. - - - 1875
- „ *Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise.* 8vo. - - - 1882
- HAVARD (W.). *King Charles I.* See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 8.
- HAVELOCK (Major-General Sir Henry), *Memoirs of.* By John Clark Marshman. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- „ By Archibald Forbes. See *English Men of Action*.
- HAVILLAND (John de). *Le Mexique sous la Maison de Hapsbourg.* [Bound with “Éloge on Cobden.”] Folio - - - 1863
- HAWES (Robert) and Loder (R.). *History of Framlingham, Suffolk; and Notices of the Masters and Fellows of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.* 4to. - - - - 1798
- HAWKER (Rev. Robt. Steph.). *Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall.* 12mo. - - - - 1870
- HAWKESWORTH (Dr. John). *Account of the Voyages in the Southern Hemisphere, by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook.* 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1783
- HAWKINS (Edward). *Silver Coins of England: British Money previous to the Saxon Dynasties.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1876
- „ *Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland.* Ed. by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueber. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1885
- HAWKINS (Sir John). *History of the Science and Practice of Music.* 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1776

- HAWKINS** (Sir Richard). Voyage into the South Sea in 1593.  
See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 1.
- „ „ 2nd ed., with the Voyages of his Grandfather William,  
his Father Sir John, and his Cousin William Hawkins.  
See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 57.
- HAWKS** (Rev. Dr. Francis L.). Commodore Perry's Expedition  
to the China Seas and Japan in 1852-4. 4to. - - 1856
- HAWKWOOD** (Sir John) [Giovanni Acuto]. Storia d'un Con-  
dottiere. Per John Temple-Leader e Giuseppe Marcotti.  
8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Story of a Condottiere. Trans. by J. Temple-Leader,  
G. Marcotti, and Leader Scott. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1889
- HAWTHORNE** (Nath.). Life of Franklin Pierce, afterwards Presi-  
dent U.S.A. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Passages from American Note Books. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1868
- „ Passages from the English Note Book. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1870
- „ Passages from French and Italian Note Books. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Novels. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- 1.—House of the Seven Gables. Scarlet Letter.  
2.—Mosses from an Old Manse. New Adam and Eve.  
3.—Twice-told Tales. Legends of the Province House  
4.—The Snow Image. An Old House.  
5.—Tanglewood Tales. Blithedale Romance.  
6.—True Stories from History. A Wonder Book.
- „ Tales. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- Dolliver Romance. Faushawe. Septimius Felton. The An-  
cestral Footstep.
- „ Dr. Grimshawe's Secret. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Septimius. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. A Biography. By  
Julian Hawthorne. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Life. By Henry James, Jun. See *English Men of Letters*.
- HAXTHAUSEN** (Baron A. von). The Russian Empire, its People,  
and Resources. Trans. by R. Farie. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1856
- HAY** (Alexander). Estimate of the Scottish Nobilitie in 1577.  
See *Grampian Club*.
- HAY** (Sir Andrew Leith). History of the Peninsular War. 8vo. 1839
- HAYDEN** (Ferd. V.). Exploration of Wyoming and Idaho. 8vo. 1878
- HAYDN** (Joseph). Book of Dignities (of the British Empire),  
continued to 1890. By H. Ockerby. 8vo. - - - 1890
- „ Dictionary of Dates and Universal Reference. 8vo. - - - 1844
- „ „ Ed. by Benjamin Vincent. 13th ed. 8vo. - - - 1871  
16th ed. 8vo. 1878. 17th ed. 8vo. - - - 1881  
18th ed. 8vo. 1885. 19th ed. 8vo. - - - 1889  
20th ed. - - - - - 1892
- HAYDON** (Benjamin Robert). Autobiography and Journals, 1786-  
1846. Ed. by Tom Taylor. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1853
- „ Correspondence and Table-Talk; with a Memoir by his Son.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Lectures on Painting and Design. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1844-6
- HAYES** (Edward). The Ballads of Ireland collected. 2 vols., 8vo. 1855
- HAYES** (Dr. Isaac I.). The Land of Desolation: a Narrative of  
Adventure in Greenland. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ The Open Polar Sea: a Narrative of a Voyage in the  
Schooner "United States." 12mo. - - - - - 1867

- HAYLEY (Wm.). Essay on Old Maids. 3 vols., 12mo. - - 1785  
 „ The Triumphs of Temper: a Poem. 16mo. - - - 1799  
 „ Memoirs, written by Himself: and Memoirs of his Son,  
 Thos. Alphonso Hayley. Ed. by the Rev. Dr. J. John-  
 son. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1823
- HAYNES (Samuel) and MURDIN (Wm.). Papers relating to Affairs  
 of State [1542-96]. Transcribed from Memorials, left  
 by William Cecil, Lord Burghley. 2 vols., folio - 1740-59
- HAYS (Frances). Women of the Day: a Dictionary. 12mo. - 1885
- HAYS (Mary). Female Biography. Celebrated Women of all  
 Ages and all Countries. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - 1803
- HAYTER (Sir Geo.). Portraits of Political Reformers. Folio - 1840
- HAYTER (Hen. H.). Victorian Year-Book (*continued*). 8vo. 1885 *et seq.*
- HAYTER (Rev. John). Report upon the Herculaneum MSS. 4to. 1811
- HAYWARD (Abraham). Trans. of Goethe's Faust; with an Account  
 of the Story of Faust and the various productions in  
 Literature and Art founded on it. 8vo. - - - 1834  
 „ Biographical and Critical Essays. 3 Series. 5 vols., 8vo. 1858-74  
 „ Diaries of a Lady of Quality [Miss Frances Williams Wynn],  
 1797-1844. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ Life and Writings of Mrs. Thrale. See *Piozzi*.  
 „ Goethe. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.  
 „ Correspondence, 1834-84, with Account of his Early Life.  
 Ed. by H. E. Carlisle. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1886
- HAYWARD (Sir John). Life of Edward IV. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.  
 „ Annals of the First Four Years of Queen Elizabeth. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 7.
- HAYWOOD (Eliza). The Female Spectator. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1745-6
- HAYWOOD (F.). Analysis of Kant's Critick of Pure Reason. 8vo. 1844
- HAZARD (Sam.). Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-82. 8vo. - 1850  
 „ Cuba with Pen and Pencil. 8vo. - - - - 1873  
 „ Santo Domingo, Past and Present; with a Glance at Hayti.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- HAZEL'S Annual Cyclopædia (*continued*). Ed. by E. D. Price.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1886 *et seq.*
- HAZLITT (Wm.). Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo. - 1817  
 „ Conversations with James Northcote, R.A. 8vo. - - 1830  
 „ Criticisms on Art; with Catalogues of the Principal Picture  
 Galleries of England. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1843  
 „ Eloquence of the British Senate: Parliamentary Speeches,  
 1625-1802. With Biographical Notes. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1807  
 „ Essay on the Principles of Human Action. 8vo. - - 1805  
 „ Journey through France and Italy. 8vo. - - - 1826  
 „ Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. 8vo. - - 1820  
 „ Lectures on the English Comic Writers. 8vo. - - - 1819  
 „ Lectures on the English Poets. 8vo. - - - - 1819  
 „ Liber Amoris, or the New Pygmalion. 8vo. - - - 1823  
 „ Memoirs of Thos. Holcroft. 12mo. - - - - 1816  
 „ Napoleon Buonaparte. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830  
 „ Plain Speaker: Opinions on Men, Books, and Things.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826  
 „ Political Essays. 8vo. - - - - - 1819  
 „ Reply to Malthus's Essay on Population. 8vo. - - 1807  
 „ Speeches delivered at County Meetings, 1820-21. 8vo. - 1822  
 „ Spirit of the Age, or Contemporary Portraits. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1825  
 „ Table Talk. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824  
 „ View of the English Stage. 8vo. - - - - - 1818



HAZLITT (Wm.)—*continued.*

- „ Literary Remains; with Memoirs by his Son, W. C. Hazlitt, and Thoughts on his Genius and Writings, by Lytton and Talfourd. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1836
- „ Memoirs By W. C. Hazlitt. With portions of his Correspondence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1867
- „ List of the Writings of. See *Ireland (Alex.)*.
- HAZLITT (Wm.) and Hunt (Leigh). The Round Table: Essays on Literature, Men, and Manners. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1817
- HAZLITT (Wm. Carew). English Drama and Stage under the Tudor and Stuart Princes [1543-1644]. Small 4to - 1869
- „ English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases. Roy. 8vo. - 1869
- „ History of the Republic of Venice. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1858
- „ Handbook to the Popular Poetical and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain to the Restoration. 8vo. - - - 1867
- „ Bibliographical Collections and Notes on Early English Literature. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ „ Second Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- „ „ Third Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ „ Supplements to the Third and Final Series. 8vo. 1889
- „ „ Second Supplement to the Third and Final Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- „ „ General Index. By G. J. Gray. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- „ Early Popular Poetry of England. 4 vols., 12mo. - - 1864-6
- „ Tracts illustrating the Manners and Occupations of Englishmen during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Small 4to. - 1868
- „ Shakespeare Jest-books. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1864
- Vol. 1.—Hundred Merry Tales. Merry Tales and Quicke Answeres.
- Vol. 2.—Merie Tales of Skelton. Jests of Scogin. Sackfull of Newes. Tarlton's Jests. Peele's Jests. Jacke of Dover.
- Vol. 3.—Tales of the Mad Men of Gotham. Merry Jests of Wydow Edyth. Pasquill's Jests. Conceits of Old Hobson. Conceits and Jeasts. Taylor's Wit and Mirth. Conceits, Clinches, Flashes, and Whimsies.
- „ Shakespeare's Library. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1875
- „ Fairy Tales illustrating Shakespeare. 12mo. - - - 1875
- „ Manual for the Collector of Old English Plays. [A Catalogue.] Small 4to. - - - - - 1892
- HEAD (Barclay Vincent). The Chronological Sequence of the Coins of Syracuse. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- HEAD (Sir Francis B.). Government of Upper Canada, a Narrative. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- „ Bubbles from the Brunns of Nassau. 6th ed. 12mo. - 1841
- „ Essays contributed to the "Quarterly Review." 2 vols., 8vo. 1857
- „ Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1852
- „ Fortnight in Ireland [1852]. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ The Royal Engineer. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- HEAD (Sir George). Forest Scenes and Incidents in Canada. 12mo. 1829
- „ Home Tour through the Manufacturing Districts of Great Britain [1835]. 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Home Tour through various parts of the United Kingdom. Also Memoirs of a Commissary General. 12mo. - - 1837
- „ Rome: a Tour of Many Days. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849
- HEAD (Richard) and Kirkman (Francis). The English Rogue: Life of Meriton Latroon. History of Cheats, 1665-80. (Reprint.) 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1874]

- HEADINGLEY (A. S.). Biography of Chas. Bradlaugh. 12mo. - 1881  
 HEADLEY (Henry). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 73.  
 HEADLEY (Rev. Tanfield Geo.). Elementary and Primary Views  
 of Religion. 12mo. - - - - - 1871  
 HEADS of the People: Portraits of the English, drawn by Kenny;  
 with Original Essays by Distinguished Writers. 8vo. - 1840  
 HEALTH Resorts. Home and Foreign. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 HEARNE (Sam.). Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort, Hudson's  
 Bay, to the Northern Ocean, in 1769-72. 4to. - - - - - 1795  
 HEARNE (Thos.). Collection of Curious Discourses by Eminent  
 Antiquaries. New ed., with additions. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1771  
 „ Journeys to Reading and to Whaddon Hall. See *Aubrey*  
*(J.). Letters, &c.*  
 „ Reliquiæ Hearnianæ. Remains, with Extracts from Diaries,  
 and a few Notes, by Dr. Bliss. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Remarks and Collections. See *Oxford Historical Soc.*,  
 2, 7, 13.  
 „ Life. See *Huddesford (W.)*.  
 HEARNE (Thos.) and BYRNE (W.). Antiquities of Great Britain.  
 (Plates with Descriptions). 2 vols., obl. folio - - - - - 1807  
 HEATH (Christopher). Dictionary of Practical Surgery. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 HEATH (James). Chronicle of the Intestine Wars to 1663.  
 With continuation to 1675. By John Phillips. Folio - 1676  
 „ Flagellum; or, Life, Death, Birth, and Burial of Oliver  
 Cromwell. 12mo. - - - - - 1672  
 HEATH (John B.). Account of the Company of Grocers, London.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1829  
 HEATH (Rich.). Edgar Quinet, his Early Life and Writings. 8vo. 1881  
 HEATH (Robert). Natural and Historical Account of the Islands  
 of Scilly. 8vo. - - - - - 1750  
 „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.  
 HEATH (Sir Robert). Speech in Case of A. Leighton. See  
*Camden Misc.*, Vol. 7.  
 HEATON (J. Henniker). Australian Dictionary of Dates, 1842-79.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 HEBER (Reg.), Bishop of Calcutta. Journey through Upper and  
 Southern Provinces of India, 1824-6. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. 1828  
 HÉBERT (J. R.) [Père Duchesne]. Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 HEBERT (Luke). Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopædia.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856  
 HEDDERWICK (T. C. H.). Parliamentary Election Annual.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
 HEDGES (Sir William). Diary in Bengal [1681-87]. Ed. by  
 Col. Yule. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 74, 75, 78.  
 HEEREN (Arnold H. L.) [German Historian]. Historical  
 Treatises. 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
 Political Consequences of the Reformation. Rise of Political  
 Theories. Rise and Growth of Continental Interests in  
 Great Britain.  
 „ Manual of Antient History. 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies,  
 from the 16th Century to 1815. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1834  
 „ Politics of the Nations of Antiquity. African. 2 vols., 8vo. 1838  
 „ „ Asiatic. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ Political History of Antient Greece. 8vo. - - - - - 1829

- HEHN (Victor). The Wanderings of Plants and Animals from their First Home. Ed. by J. S. Stallybrass. 8vo - 1888
- HEILPRIN (Angelo). Distribution of Animals. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 58.
- HEIMWEH (Jean). Triple Alliance et Alsace-Lorraine. 16mo. - 1892
- HEINE (Heinrich). Sämmtliche Werke. 22 vols., 12mo. - 1876
- 1, 2.—Reisebilder.
- 3.—Englische Fragmente. Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen.
- 4.—Novellistische Fragmente.
- 5-7.—Ueber Deutschland.
- 8-11.—Französische Zustände.
- 12.—Ludwig Börne.
- 13, 14.—Vermischte Schriften.
- 15.—Buch der Lieder.
- 16.—Tragödien: Almanzor. William Rateliff. Neue Gedichte.
- 17.—Atta Troll. Deutschland. Zeitgedichte.
- 18.—Romancero. Letzte Gedichte. Nachlass Gedichte.
- 19-22.—Briefe.
- „ Life, Work, and Opinions. By Wm. Stigand. 2 vols., 8vo. 1875
- „ Religion and Philosophy in Germany. Trans. by John Snodgrass. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos. Selected and Trans. by John Snodgrass. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- HEKEKYAN Bey. Chronology of the Siroiadic Monuments, demonstrating that the Egyptian Dynasties of Manetho are Records of Astro-geological Nile Observations. 8vo. (Privately printed.) - - - - - 1863
- HELICON (England's). A Collection of Lyrical and Pastoral Poems. Published 1600. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 8vo.- 1887
- HELICONIA: English Poetry [1575-1604]. For Contents see *Park (Thomas)*.
- HELLBORN (Chr. von). Life of Franz Schubert. Trans. by A. D. Coleridge. 2 vols., crown 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- HELLENICA: a Collection of Essays on Greek Poetry, Philosophy, History, and Religion. Ed. by Dr. Evelyn Abbott. 8vo. 1880
- Abbott (Evelyn). The Theology and Ethics of Sophocles.
- Bradley (And. Cecil). Aristotle's Conception of the State.
- Courtney (Wm. Leonard). Epicurus.
- Dakyns (Hen. Graham). Xenophon.
- Jebb (Rich. Claverhouse). The Speeches of Thucydides.
- Myers (Ernest). Æschylus.
- Myers (Fred. Wm. H.). Great Oracles.
- Nettleship (Rich. Lewis). Theory of Education in Plato's Republic.
- Strachan-Davidson (Jas. Leigh). Polybius.
- HELLENIC Society. Journal of Hellenic Studies. Vol. 1 *et seq.* (*continued*). Text 8vo. Plates folio and 8vo. 1880 *et seq.*
- HELPS (Sir Arthur). Casimir Maremma. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1870
- „ Companions of my Solitude. 12mo.- - - - - 1851
- „ Conversations on War and General Culture. 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ Essays written during the Intervals of Business. 12mo. - 1843
- „ Life and Labours of Mr. [Thomas] Brassey. 8vo. - - - 1872
- „ Realmah. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ The Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855-61
- „ Friends in Council. 1st Series. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1849-51
- „ „ New Series. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 12mo.- 1859
- „ Organization in Daily Life. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - 1862

- HELPS (Sir Arthur)—*continued*.  
 „ Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1871  
 „ Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms. 12mo. - - - - 1871  
 „ Thoughts upon Government. 8vo. - - - - 1872  
 „ Life of Bartholomew de Las Casas, the Apostle of the  
 Indies. 12mo. - - - - 1873  
 „ Oulita, the Serf: a Tragedy. 12mo. - - - - 1858  
 „ Life of Columbus. 12mo. - - - - 1869  
 „ Life of Pizarro [1475-1541]. 12mo. - - - - 1869  
 HELVETIUS (Claude A.). Treatise on Man. Trans. 2 vols., 8vo. 1810  
 HEMANS (Felicia Dorothea). Poetical Works. With Life, by her  
 Sister. 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1839  
 „ Poems chronologically arranged, with Notes. 8vo. - - - - 1852  
 HEMINGFORD or HEMINGBURGH (Walter de). De Gestis Regum  
 Angliæ [1066-1300]. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton. 2 vols.  
 in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1848-9  
 „ „ See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 3.  
 HÉNAULT (Président Chas. J. F.). Abrégé chronologique de  
 l'Histoire de France. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1757  
 „ President Hénault et Madame du Deffand. Par Lucien  
 Perey. 8vo. - - - - 1893  
 HENDERSON (Alexander) Life [1583-1646]. See *Mac Crie*  
 (*Rev. Dr. T.*).  
 HENDERSON (And.). Treatment of Disease by means of Water.  
 8vo. - - - - 1859  
 HENDERSON (Dr. Ebenezer). Life of Jas. Ferguson, F.R.S.  
 8vo. - - - - 1867  
 „ Annals of Dunfermline [Fifeshire], A.D. 1069-1878. 4to. - 1879  
 HENDERSON (Emily). Life of John Adolphus. 8vo. - - - - 1871  
 HENDERSON (Dr. Geo.) and HUME (Allan O.). Lahore to Yar-  
 kand. Expedition of 1870, under T. D. Forsyth. 8vo. 1873  
 HENDERSON (James). History of Brazil. 4to. - - - - 1821  
 HENDERSON (Capt. John M.). History of the Rebellion in Ceylon,  
 1851; affording a comparison with Jamaica, 1865. 8vo. 1868  
 HENDRIKS (Lawrence). The London Charterhouse; its Monks  
 and its Martyrs. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
 HENDRIKS (Rose Ellen). Chit Chat: a Poem. 12mo. - - - - 1849  
 HENFREY (Hen. Wm.). Guide to English Coins from 1066. 12mo. 1870  
 HENLEY (Rev. John) [“ Orator Henley ”]. Miscellaneous Tracts;  
 with Memoir by A. Welstede. 8vo. - - - - 1726-30  
 HENLEY (Robert Henley Eden, Lord). Memoir of Robert  
 Henley, Earl of Northington, Lord Chancellor. 12mo. 1831  
 HENNESSY (Sir John Pope). Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland. 8vo. 1883  
 HENRIETTA Maria, Queen of Charles I. See *Smecton*, Vol. 1.  
 „ Letters. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 12mo. - - - - 1857  
 „ Histoire de. See *Lafayette (Marie de)*.  
 HENRIOT (Antoine A.). Chroniques Lorraines du Temps de  
 Charles IV. Un Roman. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1876  
 HENRIOT (François). Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 HENRY I., Accession of. See *Freeman (Edw. A.)*.  
 HENRY II. and his Age. By Lord Lyttelton. 4 vols., 4to. - 1767  
 „ Conquest of Ireland. An Anglo-Norman Poem with an  
 Essay, by T. Wright. See *Ireland*.  
 „ Roll of the Pipe in the Reign of. See *Pipe Roll Soc.*  
 „ Court, Household, and Itinerary. By the Rev. R. W.  
 Eyton. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1878  
 „ History of the Reign of. See *Chronicles*, 49, 73.

- HENRY III., Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the  
Reign of. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 27.
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars*.
- „ Short View of the Long Life and Reign of. See *Smeeton*  
(*G.*), *Hist. Tracts*, Vol. 2.
- „ Pope's Usurpations. See *Prynne (W.)*, *History of King*  
*John, Henry III., &c.*
- HENRY IV., Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of,  
1399-1404. See *Chronicles*, 18.
- „ Character of. See *Birch (Rev. Dr. T.)*.
- HENRY V., Memorials of. See *Chronicles*, 11.
- „ Life. By J. E. Tyler. Svo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Gesta. See *English Hist. Soc.*
- „ Collections of a London Citizen relating to the Reign of.  
Ed. by James Gairdner. See *Camden Soc.*, 17 (N.S.).
- „ Life. See *English Men of Action*.
- HENRY VI., Two Chronicles of the Reign of. Ed. by James  
Gairdner. See *Camden Soc.*, 27 (N.S.).
- „ History of. By P. Vergil. See *Camden Soc.*, 29, 36.
- „ Wars of the English in France during the Reign of. See  
*Chronicles*, 22.
- „ Letters in Time of. See *Camden Soc.*, 86, and *Paston*  
*Letters*.
- HENRY VII., Memorials of. See *Chronicles*, 10.
- „ Materials for a History of. See *Chronicles*, 60.
- „ History of the Reign of. See *Bacon, Works*, Vol. 6.
- „ Chronicle of Calais. See *Camden Soc.*, 35.
- „ Wriothesley's Chronicle. See *Camden Soc.*, 11; 20 (N.S.).
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars*.
- „ Account of England under. Trans., from the Italian of a  
Venetian resident at the English Court, by Charlotte A.  
Sneyd. See *Camden Soc.*, 37.
- „ Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reign of. See  
*Chronicles*, 24.
- HENRY VIII., Beginning of the History of. See *Bacon, Works*,  
Vol. 6.
- „ Life and Reign of. By Edward Herbert, Lord Herbert of  
Cherbury. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.
- „ Annales of the Reign of. See *Godwin (Bishop)*.
- „ Divorce of. See *Camden Soc.*, 21 (N.S.).
- „ Proclamations respecting Plays. See *Drama under Tudors*.
- „ Privy Purse Expenses. See *Nicolas (Sir N. H.)*.
- „ Four Years at the Court of. By S. Giustiniani. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Dialogue on the Life and Actions of. By William Thomas,  
Clerk of the Council to Edward VI. Svo. - - - - - 1861
- „ English Monasteries under. See *Gasquet (F. A.)*.
- „ Reign of, to the Death of Cardinal Wolsey. 2 vols., Svo. - 1884
- „ Chronicle of a Contemporary Record in Spanish. Trans.,  
with Notes, by Martin A. S. Hume. 12mo. - - - 1889
- „ Life of. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 12mo. - - - 1837
- „ History of. See *Froude (J. A.)*, *Henry (Rev. Dr. R.)*,  
*Lodge (Edmund)*, and *Oldmixon (J.)*.
- „ Travels in England of Nic. Nucius in Reign of. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 17.
- „ Chronicle of Calais. See *Camden Soc.*, 35.
- „ Letters of Illustrious Persons in the Reign of. See *Cubala*.

HENRY VIII.—*continued.*

- „ Wriothlesley's Chronicle. See *Camden Soc.*, 11; 20 (N.S.).  
 „ State Papers. See *Calendars*, and *Sadler (Sir R.)*.  
 „ See *Loseley MSS.*
- HENRY IV. of France, The Huguenots and. By H. M. Baird.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- HENRY of Huntingdon. *Historia Anglorum*. See *Chronicles*, 74,  
*Mon. Hist. Brit.*, and *Anglic. Rerum Script.*
- HENRY of Portugal (Prince), surnamed the Navigator, his Life  
 and its Results. By R. H. Major. 8vo. - - - 1868
- HENRY the Minstrel. Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace. 4to. 1758
- HENRY, Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of James I. Life. By the  
 Rev. Dr. T. Birch. 8vo. - - - - - 1760
- HENRY (Patrick). Life and Character [1736-99]. By Wm.  
 Wirt. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- HENRY (Dr. Robert), and Andrews (J. P.). History of Great  
 Britain to James I. 2nd ed. 12 vols., 8vo. - 1788-95
- HENRYSON (Robt.). Poems and Fables. With Memoir, by D.  
 Laing. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- HENSLOW (Rev. George). Origin of Floral Structures through  
 Insect and other Agencies. See *International Scientific  
 Ser.*, 64.
- HENSLOWE (Philip). Diary. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- HENTY (Wm.). Shakespeare; with some Notes on his Early  
 Biography. (For Private Circulation.) 16mo. - - 1882
- HENTZNER (Paul). Journey into England in 1598. Ed. by H.  
 Walpole. 8vo. Strawberry Hill - - - - 1757
- HEPTAMERON François. See *Marguerite de Valois*.
- HÉRAULT (P.), Évêque de Chartres. Mémoires. See *Petitot*,  
 Ser. 1, Vol. 36.
- HERBELOT (Barth. d'). Bibliothèque Orientale, ou Dictionnaire  
 des Peuples de l'Orient; avec Continuation par C.  
 Visdelu et A. Galand. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - 1777-9
- HERBERSTEIN (Baron Sigismund von). Notes upon Russia  
 [1517-26]. Translation by R. H. Major. See *Hakluyt  
 Soc.*, 10, 12.
- HERBERT of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, 1st Lord). Life [1581-  
 1633]. By himself, and continued to his Death. With  
 Letters. Ed. by Horace Walpole. 8vo. - - - 1826
- „ Autobiography [1581-1624], with a continuation, 1624-48,  
 and Notes by Sidney L. Lee. 8vo. - - - 1886
- „ Expedition to the Isle of Rhé. See *Philobiblon Soc.* Extra  
 Vol.
- „ Life and Reign of Henry VIII. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.
- HERBERT (George). Sacred Poems. 12mo. - - - 1850
- „ Remains of. 12mo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Life [1593-1632]. See *Walton (I.)*.
- HERBERT (Sir Thos.), Coke (Col. Edw.), Huntingdon (Major),  
 and Firebrace (Hen.). Memoirs of the Two Last Years  
 of Charles I. Character of the Blessed Martyr. By  
 Rev. John Diodati. To which is added Speaker  
 Lenthall's Death-bed Repentance. 12mo. - - - 1702
- HERBERT (Thos. A.). The History of the Law of Prescription in  
 England. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- HERBERT (Wm.). Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- „ History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies. 2 vols., 8vo. 1836-7

- HERBST (W.). Encyclopädie der Neueren Geschichte. Vols. 1-3.  
8vo. - - - - - 1880-6
- HERD (David). Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs and Ballads.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1791
- ” ” New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- HERD (Dr. John). *Historia Quatuor Regum Angliæ Heroico*  
*Carmine conclusa* [1562]. Ed. by Thos. Purnell.  
4to. - - - - - 1868
- HERDER (J. G. von) and his Times. By H. Nevinson. 8vo. - 1884
- HERDMAN (Wm. G.). Pictorial Relics of Ancient Liverpool. Folio 1856
- HERICHER (M.). *Histoire de Mont St. Michel*. Folio - 1848
- HÉRISSON (Comte d’). *Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris, 1870-1*.  
8vo. - - - - - 1885
- ” *The Black Cabinet*. Trans. by C. H. F. Blackith. 12mo. 1887
- HERKLESS (Rev. John). *Cardinal Beaton*. 12mo. - - - 1891
- HERMANNIDA (Rutgerus). *Britannia Magna: sive Insularum*  
*Britannicarum geographico-historica Descriptio*. 16mo. 1661
- HERODOTUS, *Musæ Gr. ad text. Gaisfordii recog.; Notis Creuzeri*  
*et suis instruct., cum Vita Herodoti, Tab. geog. et*  
*indicibus*, a J. C. F. Baehr. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1830-5
- ” ” Translated, with Notes, by W. Beloe. 3rd ed.  
4 vols. in 2, 8vo. - - - - - 1812
- ” ” *Literal Version from the Text of J. C. F. Baehr. With*  
*Index*. By Henry Cary. 12mo.- - - - - 1870
- ” ” *A New English Version. Ed. with Notes and*  
*Appendix*, by George Rawlinson, Col. Sir H. Rawlinson,  
and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1862
- ” *Geographical System of, examined and explained*. By  
Major James Rennell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- ” *Life*. By Geo. C. Swayne. See *Blackwood’s Ancient*  
*Classics*.
- HERON (Denis Caulfield). *Introduction to the History of Juris-*  
*prudence*. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- ” *Principles of Jurisprudence*. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- HERON (Sir Robert). *Notes of his Life*. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1851
- HERRICK (Rev. Robert). *Hesperides, or his Works both Humane*  
*and Divine*. [Poems.] 2 vols., 12mo.- - - - - 1846
- HERRIES (Right Hon. John Charles). *Public Life of, from*  
*George III. to Victoria*. By Edward Herries. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1880
- HERSCHEL (Miss Caroline L.). *Memoir and Correspondence*. By  
Mrs. J. Herschel. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- HERSCHEL (Sir John F. W.) *Natural Philosophy*. 12mo.- - 1832
- ” *Essays from the “Edinburgh” and “Quarterly” Reviews*.  
With Addresses and other Pieces. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- ” *Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects*. 8vo. - - - 1867
- ” *Outlines of Astronomy*. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- ” *Homer’s Iliad in English Hexameters*. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- HERTSLET (Sir Edward). *Map of Europe by Treaty, showing*  
*Political and Territorial Changes since 1814*. 4 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1875-91
- HERTSLET (Sir Edward and Hertslet (Lewis)). *Treaties and*  
*Conventions at present subsisting between Great Britain*  
*and Foreign Powers*. 18 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840-93
- HERVEY (John, Lord). *Memoirs of the Court of George II*. Ed.  
by the Rt. Hon. J. Wilson Croker. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1848
- ” ” *New ed. with Index*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884

- HESIODUS** Opera et Dies. Ed. by David J. van Lennep. 2 vols.  
 in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ Theogonia. Ed. by David J. van Lennep. Svo. - - - 1843  
 „ Works and Days. Trans. into English Verse. See  
*Chapman (G.)*, and *Cooke (Thos.)*.  
 „ Remains, trans. with Dissertation on his Life and Era, by  
 Chas. A. Elton. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1815  
 „ [And Theognis.] By Rev. Jas. Davies. See *Blackwood's*  
*Ancient Classics*.
- HESSE** (Alice, Grand Duchess of). Biographical Sketch and  
 Letters. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- HESSEY** (Archdeacon Dr. Jas. Aug.). Sunday; its Origin, History,  
 and Present Obligation. (Bampton Lectures.) 3rd ed.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1866
- HEWBY** (Dr.). Whist or Bumblepuppy? 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- HEWES** (F. W.) and Gannett (H.). Statistical Atlas of the United  
 States. Folio - - - - - 1886
- HEXHAM** (Henry). English and Nether Duytch Dictionary. 4to. 1648
- HEYLYN** or Heylin (Rev. P.). *Anlieus Coquinariae*. See *James I.*  
 „ *Ecclesia Restaurata: History of the Reformation of the*  
*Church of England. With Life [1600-62], by J. Bar-*  
*nard. Ed. by Jas. C. Robertson. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1849*  
 „ *Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Folio - 1668*
- HEYWOOD** (James). Collection of Statutes for the University and  
 Colleges of Cambridge. Svo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ Oxford University Statutes. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1845-51  
 „ Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners  
 and Subscription Tests. Svo. - - - - - 1853  
 „ Early Cambridge University Statutes in the English  
 Language. Svo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Academic Reform and University Representation. Svo. - 1860
- HEYWOOD** (James) and Wright (Thos.). Cambridge University  
 Transactions during the Puritan Controversies in the  
 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854
- HEYWOOD** (John) [Court Jester]. Proverbs and Epigrams  
 [1562]. See *Spenser Soc.*
- HEYWOOD** (Capt. Peter). *Memoirs. [Mutiny of the "Bounty."]*  
 By E. Tagart. Svo. - - - - - 1832
- HEYWOOD** (Serj. Sam.). Distinctions in Society and the Ranks of  
 the People under the Anglo-Saxon Governments. Svo. - 1818  
 „ Vindication of Fox's History of James II. 4to. - - - 1811
- HEYWOOD** (Eliza). See *Haywood (E.)*.
- HEYWOOD** (Thomas). Dramatic Works, with Notes and Memoir.  
 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- 1.—Memoirs of Thomas Heywood. Edward IV. If you know  
 not me, you know nobody.
  - 2.—The Faire Maid of the Exchange. A Woman killed with  
 Kindnesse. The Four Prentises of London. The Faire  
 Maid of the West.
  - 3.—The Golden Age. The Silver Age. The Brazen Age. The  
 Iron Age.
  - 4.—The English Traveller. A Maidenhead well Lost. The  
 Lancashire Witches. London's Jus Honorarium. Lon-  
 dini Speculum.
  - 5.—A Challenge for Beautie. Love's Maistresse. The Rape of  
 Lucrece. Londoni Porta Pietatus. The Wise Woman of  
 Hogsdon. Londoni Status Paectus.
  - 6.—The Royall King and the Loyall Subject. Pleasant Dialogues  
 and Drammas. Fortune by Land and Sea.



HEYWOOD (Thomas)—*continued*.

- „ Plays and Miscellaneous Works. See *Shakespeare Soc.*  
 „ English Traveller; Royal King and Loyal Subject  
 Challenge for Beauty. See *Dilke*, Vol. 5.  
 „ Woman killed with Kindness, *Dodsley*, Vol. 7. Jew of  
 Malta, *Dodsley*, Vol. 8. Rape of Lucrece, *Dodsley*,  
 Vol. 12. Love's Mistress, *Dodsley*, Vol. 14.

HEYWORTH (Lawrence). Origin and Destiny of Man. 8vo. - 1886

## HIBBERT Trustees, Publications of the.

- Evans (G.). Essay on Assyriology. 8vo. 1883.  
 Macan (R. W.). The Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 8vo. 1877.  
 Poole (R. L.). History of Medieval Thought. 8vo. 1884.  
 Schurman (J. G.). Kantian Ethics. 8vo. 1881.  
 Stokes (G. J.). Objectivity of Truth. 8vo. 1884.  
 Wicksteed (P. H.). Ecclesiastical Institutions of Holland. 8vo.  
 1875.

## HIBBERT Lectures.

- Alviella (Count Goblet D'). On the Origin and Growth of the  
 Conception of God. 8vo. 1892.  
 Beard (Charles). The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.  
 8vo. 1883.  
 Davids (T. W. Rhys). History of Indian Buddhism. 8vo.  
 1881.  
 Hatch (Rev. Edwin). The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages  
 upon the Christian Church. 8vo. 1890.  
 Kuenen (A.). National Religions and Universal Religions.  
 8vo. 1882.  
 Montefiore (C. G.) Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. 8vo.  
 1892.  
 Müller (F. Max). On the Growth of Religion, as illustrated  
 by the Religions of India. 8vo. 1878.  
 Pfeleiderer (Otto). The Influence of the Apostle Paul on the  
 Development of Christianity. 8vo. 1885.  
 Renan (Ernest). On the Influence of the Institutions, Thought,  
 and Culture of Rome on Christianity. 8vo. 1880.  
 Renouf (P. Le Page). On the Origin and Growth of Religion,  
 as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. 8vo.  
 1879.  
 Reville (Albert). The Native Religions of Mexico and Peru.  
 8vo. 1884.  
 Rhys (John). The Origin and Growth of Religion, as illus-  
 trated by Celtic Heathendom. 8vo. 1888.  
 Sayce (A. H.). Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion,  
 as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians.  
 8vo. 1887.

HICKEY (W.). The Constitution of the United States. 12mo. - 1847

HICKSON (Miss Mary Agnes). Ireland in the 17th Century; or,  
 the Irish Massacres of 1641-2. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1848

HICKSON (W. E.). Time and Faith: Inquiry into Data of  
 Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1857

HIGDEN (Ranulph or Ralph). Polychronicon. See *Gale and  
 Fell*, Vol. 2.

„ „ With Translation by John de Trevisa [1387].  
 9 vols. See *Chronicles*, 41.

HIGGINS (Godfrey). Anacalypsis: Origin of Languages, Nations,  
 Religions. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1836

„ The Celtic Druids the Priests of Oriental Colonies. 4to - 1829

HIGGINS (Matthew James) [Pseudonym, Jacob Omnium]. Essays  
 on Social Subjects. With a Memoir (1810-68) by Sir  
 William Stirling Maxwell. 8vo. - - - - 1875

HIGGINS (Mrs. Napier). Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th  
 Centuries. 2 vols., 8vo. . - - - - 1885

- HIGGINSON (Thos. W.). *Young-Folks' History of the U.S.A.* 12mo. 1875
- HIGGONS (Bevil). *Remarks on Burnet's Own Times.* 8vo. - 1727
- „ *Short View of English History to 1688.* 8vo. - - - 1727
- HIGHLAND Society's *Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.* 2 vols., 4to. 1828
- HILDRETH (Rich.). *History of the U.S.A., 1497-1821.* 6 vols., 8vo. 1860
- HILL (Aaron). *Poetical Works.* See *British Poets*, Vol. 60.
- „ *Plays.* See *Bell and Carthorn*, 2, 4, 10.
- HILL (Dr. Alexander). *The Practice in the several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland.* 2nd ed. 12mo. - - 1830
- HILL (Frank H.). *George Canning.* See *English Worthies.*
- „ *Political Portraits. Characters of some of our Public Men.* 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- HILL (Geo. B.). *Letters of Dr. Sam. Johnson.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1892
- HILL (Hamilton A.). *Memoir of Abbot Lawrence.* 2nd ed. 8vo. 1884
- HILL (John Harwood). *History of the Parish of Langton, and part of the Hundred of Gartree, Leicestershire.* 4to. - 1867
- „ *History of Market Harborough, and part of the Hundred of Gartree, Leicestershire.* 4to. - - - - 1875
- HILL (Matthew Davenport), Recorder of Birmingham, *Memoir of.* By his Daughters. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ *Suggestions for the Repression of Crime.* 8vo. - - 1857
- HILL (Right Hon. Rich.). *Envoy to the Duke of Savoy. Diplomatic Correspondence, 1703-6.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1845
- HILL (Rowland, 1st Viscount), G.C.B., late Commander of the Forces. *Life [1772-1812].* By the Rev. Edwin Sidney. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- HILL (Sir Rowland). *Life [1795-1879]; and the History of Penny Postage.* By Geo. Birkbeck Hill. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1880
- HILL (S. S.). *Travels in Peru and Mexico.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1860
- „ *Travels in Siberia.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1854
- HILLARD (George S.). *Life of Geo. Ticknor.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1876
- HILLIER (George). *Narrative of the Attempted Escapes of Charles I., and Letters of the King to Colonel Titus.* 8vo. - 1852
- HILPERT (J. L.). *English-German and German-English Dictionary.* 4 vols in 2, 4to. - - - - 1857
- HILTON (James). *Chronograms.* 4to. - - - - 1882
- HINARD (Damas). *Dictionnaire Napoléon, ou Recueil Alfabétique des Opinions de l'Emp. Napoleon I.* 8vo. - - - 1854
- HINCKAERT (Philip), *The 15th Century Diptych of.* By Everard Green. 4to. - - - - 1887
- HUND (Henry Youle). *Explorations in the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863
- HIND (Capt. James). *Life and Exploits of this Great Robber [1674].* See *Smeeton's Tracts*, Vol. 2.
- HINDLEY (Charles). *The Old Book Collector's Miscellany: Reprints of Literary Rarities of the 16th and 17th Centuries.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871-3

- 1.—*Dialogue between Secretary and Jealousy. Bundle of Old Ballads. Prince Radapanthus. Caveat for Cursetors. Quip for an Upstart Courtier. Trimming of Thomas Nash. Nash's Lenten Stuff. Tom Nash, his Ghost.*
- 2.—*How the Good Wife taught her Daughter. King James's Counterblast to Tobacco. The Arraignment and Execution of the late Traitors. The Pemiless Parliament of Threadbare Poets. Decker's Gull's Horn Book. A Strange and Monstrous Serpent or Dragon. Work for Cutlers. Dialogue between Band, Cuff, and Ruff. The Great Snowstorm of 1614. Taylor's (the Water Poet)*

HINDLEY (Charles)—*continued.*Vol. 2—*continued.*

Penniless Pilgrimage, Kicksey Winsey, Farewell to the Tower Bottles, Navy of Landships, Jack-a-Lent, the Waterman's Suit. Life of Long Meg of Westminster. Relation of a Strange Birth. Murder, Murder, Character of a Town Gallant. Poor Robin's True Character of a Scold.

- 3.—Taylor's Travels, Three Weeks from London to Hamburgh. Unnatural Father. Sir Gregory Nonsense. A Very Merry, Werry, Ferry Voyage; or, York for my Money. New Discovery with a Wherry from London to Salisbury. The Great Eater of Kent. The Old, Old Very Old Man. Part of this Summer's Travels. Complaints of Hops the Brewer and Kilealf the Butcher. The Countryman's Care and the Citizen's Fear. Sion's Charity towards her Poes in Misery. The Poet's Blind Man Bough. Bartholomew Fair. The Stage Play's Complaint. Generous Usurer. Archy's Dream. Mother Shipton's Prophecy. Threefold Discourse. Actor's Remon-trance. Ordinance against Stage Plays. Lady Eleanor Audley's Prophecies. Taylor's Walker the Ironmonger's Recantation. Mad Fashions, Old Fashions.

„ Life and Times of James Catnach. 8vo. - - - - 1878

HINRICHSSEN (Adolf). Das literarische Deutschland. (Biographical Dictionary of living German Authors.) 8vo. - - - 1891

HIPPISLEY (Col. Geo.). Expedition to the River Orinoco, Nov., 1817. 8vo. - - - - - 1819

HISLOP (Alex.). The Proverbs of Scotland. With Notes. 12mo - - - - - 1870

HISTORICAL Manuscripts, Report of the Commissioners on (*continued*). Folio and 8vo. - - - - 1870 *et seq.*

HISTORICAL Register. Transactions, Foreign and Domestic, published Annually from 1714 to 1738. 25 vols., 8vo. 1717-39

“HISTORICUS.” See *Harcourt (Sir W. F.)*.

HITCHMAN (Francis). Public Life of Benj. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1879

„ Life and Travels of Sir Rich. F. Burton. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1887

HOADLY (Benj.), Bishop of Winchester. Sermons and Tracts on Government. With Sermons by Bishop Blackall, and replies by Bishop Hoadly. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1709-10

HOADLY (Dr. Benj.). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 22.

HOARE Library at Stourhead. Catalogue. By J. B. Nichols. 8vo. - - - - - 1840

HOARE (Prince). Memoirs of Granville Sharpe. 4to. - - - 1820

HOARE (Sir Richard Colt). Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819

„ Giraldus Cambrensis. See *Giraldus*.

„ Views of Monmouthshire. See *Coxe (Archdeacon)*.

„ Modern History of South Wiltshire. 5 vols. in 6 vols., folio - - - - - 1822-43

1.—Hundreds of Mere and Heytesbury.

2.—Branch and Dole, Everley, Ambresbury, and Underditch.

3.—Westbury, Warminster, South Damerham, Downton, and Cawden.

4.—Dunworth and Chalk.

5.—Alderbury and Frustfield. Addenda and Gen. Index.

6.—Salisbury. By H. Hatcher and R. Benson.

## HOBART-HAMPDEN (Aug. Chas.), known as Admiral Hobart Pasha.

Sketches from My Life. 12mo. - - - - - 1886

- HOBBS** (Thomas). *Opera Philosophica*. Ed. by Sir W. Molesworth. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1839-45
- 1.—Vita, autore seipso. Vita eamine expressa. Vite Hobbianæ Auctarium a Blackburne. *Elementa Philosophiæ*.
  - 2.—De Homine. De Cive.
  - 3.—Leviathan.
  - 4, 5.—Opera Mathematica. *Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes*. *Epistolæ*. *De Mirabilis Pecci*. *Historia Ecclesiastica*. Index.
- „ *English Works*. Ed. by Sir William Molesworth. 11 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1839-45
- 1.—*Logic*. *First Grounds of Philosophy*. *Properties of Motion*. *Physics*.
  - 2.—*Liberty*. *Dominion*. *Religion*.
  - 3.—*Leviathan*.
  - 4.—*Topics*. Answer to Bishop Bramhall on Heresy and its Punishment.
  - 5.—*Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance*.
  - 6.—*Dialogue on the Common Laws of England*. *Behemoth*. *Art of Rhetoric*.
  - 7.—*Art of Sophistry*. *Philosophical Problems*. *Dialogues on Natural Philosophy*. *Six Lessons on Geometry*. *Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Wallis*. *Letters*.
  - 8, 9.—*Translation of Thucydides*.
  - 10.—*Homer*. *Iliad and Odyssey translated*.
  - 11.—*Index*.
- „ *Behemoth: the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England, 1640-60*. (Reprint.) Svo. - - - - - 1815
- HOBHOUSE** (Sir Arthur Hobhouse, Lord). *The Dead Hand*. *Addresses on Endowments and Settlements*. 12mo. - 1880
- HOBHOUSE** (H.) and Fanshawe (E. L.). *The County Councillor's Guide*. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- HOBHOUSE** (Sir John Cam). See *Broughton (Lord)*.
- HOCHSTETTER** (Dr. Ferd. von). *New Zealand, its Physical Geography, Geology, and Natural History*. Trans. by E. Santer. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- HOCKLEY** (W.). *Pandurang Hari; or, Memoirs of a Hindoo*. With Preface by Sir H. Bartle E. Frere. 2 vols., Svo. - 1873
- HODDE** (Lucien de la). *Histoire des Sociétés Secrètes et du Parti Republicain de 1830 à 1848*. Svo. - - - - - 1850
- HODDER** (Edwin). *Life of Samuel Morley*. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- „ *Life and Work of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. 3 vols., Svo. 1887
- „ *Life of Sir Geo. Burns*. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- HODGE** Podge: a Rhyme. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- HODGES** (Dr. Nath.). *Λοιμολογία: Account of the Plague in London, 1665*. *Essay on Pestilential Diseases*. By Dr. J. Quincy. Svo. - - - - - 1720
- HODGKIN** (Thos.). *Italy and her Invaders, A.D. 376-553*. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880-5
- HODGSON** (Rev. Francis). *Memoir by his Son*. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1878
- HOEFER** (Dr.). *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. 46 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855-66
- HOEY** (John Cashel). *Memoir of Lord Chancellor Plunket*. Svo. 1862
- HOFFMAN** (David). *Chronicles of Cartaphilus the Wandering Jew*. 3 vols. in 2, Svo. - - - - - 1853
- HOFFMAN** (Wickham). *Camp, Court, and Siege: a Narrative of Adventure during Two Wars, 1861-5, 1870-1*. Svo. - 1877
- HOEMANN** (Dr. Aug. W.). *The Life Work of Justus von Liebig*. *The Faraday Lecture, 1875*. Svo. - - - - - 1876

- HOFMANN** (John Jacob). *Lexicon Universale, Historiam Sacram et Profanam explanans.* 4 vols., folio - - - - 1698
- HOGARTH** (Geo.). *Memoirs of the Musical Drama.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ *Musical History: Biography and Criticism.* 2 vols., 12mo. 1838
- HOGARTH** (Wm.). *Complete Works.* With Essay by John Nichols. Folio - - - - - 1820-2
- „ *Analysis of Beauty.* 8vo. - - - - - 1810
- „ *Frolic: Five Days' Peregrination around the Island of Sheppey, 1732.* (Reprint.) Square 8vo. - - - - 1872
- „ *Anecdotes of.* By John Nichols. 8vo. - - - - 1782
- „ *Life.* By Austin Hobson. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1891
- HOGG** (David). *Life and Times of Rev. J. Wightman.* 8vo. - 1873
- HOGG** (James) [the "Ettrick Shepherd"]. *Tales and Sketches.* With Engravings by D. O. Hill. 6 vols., 12mo. - - 1836
- „ *Poetical Works.* With an Autobiography. 5 vols., 12mo. n. d.
- „ *Jacobite Relics of Scotland.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1819-21
- HOLBEIN** (Hans). *Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII.* Folio - - - - - 1792
- „ *The Dance of Death.* Ed. by Francis Douce. 8vo. - 1833
- „ *Life and Works [1495-1513].* By Ralph N. Wornum. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- HOLBEIN** Society Facsimile Reprints (*continued*) - 1869 *et seq.*
- 1.—Holbein (Hans). *Dance of Death.* Trans. by Henry Green, with Sketch of Holbein's Life and Works.
  2. „ *Bible Figures.* Ed. by Henry Green.
  - 3.—*The Mirror of Maestie.* With an Introduction and Annotations. Ed. by Henry Green and James Croston.
  - 4.—*The Four Fountains of the Emblems of Alciat.* With Sketch of Alciat's Life. Ed. by Henry Green.
  - 5.—*Alciat's Emblems in their full Stream.* Ed. by H. Green.
  - 6.—*Grimaldi's Funeral Oration upon Andrea Alciat.* With Translation. Ed. by H. Green.
  - 7.—*The Theatre of Women.* A Series of Wood Engravings. Engraved by Iobst Ammon. Ed. by Alfred Aspland.
  - 8.—*The Four Evangelists—Arabic and Latin.* With Woodcuts, designed by Antonio Tempesta. Ed. by Alfred Aspland.
  - 9-11.—*The Triumphs of the Emperor Maximilian I.* Ed. by Alfred Aspland.
  - 12.—*The History of the Fall of Man.* By Altdorfer. Ed. by Alfred Aspland.
  - 13.—*Caxton's Golden Legend, Printed in 1483.* With Illustrations from the Antwerp Edition of 1505. Ed. by Alfred Aspland.
  - 14.—*Ars Moriendi [1450].* Ed. by W. Harry Rylands.
  - 15-17.—*Adventures of Lord Tewrdannekh.* 1519. Ed. by W. Harry Rylands.
  - 18.—*A briefe and true Report of Virginia.* By Thomas Hariot. 1590. 4to. 1888.
  - 19.—*Prognosticatio in Latino.* By John Lichtenberger [1488].
  - 20.—*Catechism for the People.* Pastor and Preacher. By Dr. Mart. Luther. 1553. Ed. by W. Harry Rylands.
- HOLBOURNE** (Sir Robt.). *Readings upon the Statute of Treasons, 1681.* 12mo. Bound with *Petyt.*
- HOLCROFT** (Thomas). *Memoirs.* By Himself; continued and ed. by W. Hazlitt. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - 1816
- HOLDEN** (Isaac). *Life.* See *Fortunes made in Business.*
- HOLDEN** (Rev. Wm. C.). *History of the Colony of Natal.* 8vo. 1855
- HOLE** (Rev. Chas.). *Brief Biographical Dictionary.* 12mo. - 1866
- HOLE** (James). *National Railways: an Argument for State Purchase.* 12mo. - - - - - 1893

- HOLGATE (C. W.). Register of Winchester Commoners, 1836-90.  
Index of Surnames, 1800-35. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1891-3
- HOLINSHED (Raphael). Chronicles of England, Scotland, and  
Ireland, 1577. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1807-8
- HOLLAND (Henry). *Heræologia Anglica, hoc est, Clarissimorum  
Anglorum ab A.D. 1500 ad A.D. 1520.* Folio - - - 1620
- HOLLAND (Sir Henry), M.D. Fragmentary Papers on Science. Svo. 1875  
,, Recollections of Past Life. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- HOLLAND (Henry Fox, Lord). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. II.)*,  
*Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- HOLLAND (Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Lord). Memoirs of  
the Whig Party during my Time. Ed. by his Son.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852-4  
,, Foreign Reminiscences. Ed. by his Son. Svo. - - - 1850  
,, Souvenirs des Cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de  
Russe. Traduit par E. F. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 27.
- HOLLAND (John). Memorials of Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A.  
Svo. - - - - - 1851
- HOLLAND (John) and Everett Jas. . . Life and Writings of James  
Montgomery. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854-6
- HOLLAND (Lady) [*née* Saba Smith]. Memoir of the Rev. Sydney  
Smyth, with Selections from his Letters. Ed. by Mrs.  
Austin. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855
- HOLLAND (Col. Trevenen J.) and Hozier (Col. H. M.). Expedition  
to Abyssinia. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1870
- HOLLAND (Wm. M.). Life of Martin Van Buren. 12mo. - - - 1836
- HOLLES Family. See *Collins (A.)*.
- HOLLES (Denzil, Lord). Memoir, 1641-1648. Small Svo. - 1699  
,, Memoirs. See *Masers, Tracts*, Vol. 3.
- HOLLEY (Alex. Lyman), C.E., Memorial of. Svo. - - - - 1884
- HOLLINGSHEAD (John). Miscellanies (Stories and Essays).  
3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1874  
,, Plain English (Essays). Svo. - - - - - 1880
- HOLLIS (Thomas). Memoirs. By Thos. Brand Hollis. 4to. - 1780
- HOLLOWAY (Wm.). Dictionary of Provincialisms. Svo. - - - 1838  
,, History of Rye, Sussex; with Notices of the Cinque Ports.  
Svo. - - - - - 1847  
,, History of Romney Marsh. Svo. - - - - - 1849
- HOLMES (Dr. Abel). American Annals, 1492-1806. 2 vols., Svo. 1808
- HOLMES (Oliver Wendell). Poetical Works. 12mo. - - - - 1878  
,, Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 12mo. - - - - 1885  
,, Life of John L. Motley. 12mo. - - - - - 1878  
,, Our Hundred Days in Europe. 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
,, The "Breakfast Table" Series. 12mo. - - - - - 1890  
The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.  
The Professor at the Breakfast Table.  
The Poet at the Breakfast Table.
- HOLMES (T.). System of Surgery: in Treatises by various Authors.  
4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1860-4
- HOLMS (John). The British Army in 1875. Svo. - - - - 1875
- HOLROYD (John Baker). See *Sheffield (Lord)*.
- HOLST (Dr. Hermann E. von). The Constitutional History of  
the United States, 1750-1846. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1877-9  
,, The Constitutional Law of the United States. Svo. - - - 1887
- HOLSTEIN (Gen. H. L. V. D.). Life of Simon Bolivar. 2 vols., Svo. 1830
- HOLT (Right Hon. Sir John), Lord Chief Justice of the Court of  
King's Bench. Life. Svo. - - - - - 1764

- HOLYOAKE** (Geo. Jacob). History of the Last Trial by Jury for  
Atheism: a Fragment of Autobiography. 12mo. - - 1851  
 „ Selph-Help: a Hundred Years Ago. 12mo. - - - 1890  
 „ Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. 8vo. - - - 1892  
**HOME** (Hen.), Lord Kames. Elements of Criticism. 2 vols., 8vo. 1807  
 „ Sketches of the History of Man. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1778  
**HOME** (John). Works. With Life, by H. Mackenzie. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 1.—Life. Agis. Douglas.  
 2.—Siege of Aquileia. Fatal Discovery. Alonzo. Alfred.  
 History of the Rebellion, 1745.  
 3.—History of the Rebellion. Appendix.  
 „ History of the Rebellion in 1745. 4to. - - - - 1802  
 „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 4.  
**HOMER**. Carmina. Ed. by F. H. Bothe. 6 vols. in 2, 8vo. 1832–5  
 „ Iliad, in English Blank Verse. By Edward, Earl of Derby.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Iliad, in English Hexameters. By Sir John F. W. Herschel.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Iliad, in English Blank Verse. By Ichabod C. Wright.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ Iliad, Odysseys, Batrachomyomachia, Hymns, Epigrams,  
 trans. into Verse. By Geo. Chapman. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1857  
 „ Iliad and Odyssey. See *Hobbes, English Works*, Vol. 10.  
 „ Iliads, Odysseys, Hymns. Trans. by Alex. Pope; with  
 Notes by Wakefield. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1796  
 „ „ See *British Poets*, Vols. 81–4.  
 „ „ See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 12.  
 „ Odyssey in English Blank Verse. By Geo. Musgrave.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 „ Homeric Synchronism. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ Galleria America. See *Inghirami (Francesco)*.  
 „ Vindication of, in answer to Mr. Bryant. By J. B. S.  
 Morrilt. 4to. - - - - - 1798  
**HOMILIES** appointed to be Read in Churches. Queen Elizabeth.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1843  
**HON** (Capt. le). Periodicité des Grands Deluges. 8vo. - - - 1861  
**HONE** (Wm.). Ancient Mysteries described; especially English  
 Miracle Plays. 8vo. - - - - - 1823  
 „ Annals of the Revolution in France, 1830. 8vo. - - - 1830  
 „ Apocryphal New Testament. 8vo. - - - - 1821  
 „ Blood Conspiracy carried on by MacDaniel and others. 8vo. 1816  
 „ Buonapartephobia: Origin of Dr. Slop's Name. 8vo. - 1820  
 „ Every-Day Book, Table Book, and Year Book. 4 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1826–32  
 „ Fenning (Eliz.). Investigation into her Case. 8vo. - - - 1815  
 „ Form of Prayer for Queen Caroline. 8vo. - - - - 1820  
 „ Man in the Moon. With 15 Cuts. 8vo. - - - - 1820  
 „ Miraculous Host tortured by the Jew in 1290. 8vo. - - 1822  
 „ Non mi ricordo. 8vo. - - - - - 1820  
 „ Political House that Jack Built. With 13 Cuts. 8vo. - 1819  
 „ Political Litany, Sinecurist's Creed, Wilkes's Catechism, the  
 Bullet Te Denm. 8vo. - - - - - 1817  
 „ Political Showman at Home. With 24 Cuts. 8vo. - - - 1821  
 „ Prerogatives of a Queen Consort of England. 8vo. - - - 1820

HONE (Wm.)—*continued.*

- „ Queen that Jack Found. With 13 Cuts. Svo. - - 1820  
 „ Queen's Matrimonial Ladder. With 14 Step Scenes. Svo. 1820  
 „ Reformist's Register and Weekly Commentary. Svo. - 1818  
 „ Right Divine of Kings to Govern wrong. 5th ed. Svo. - 1821  
 „ Slap at Slop and the Bridge Street Gang. Svo. - - 1822  
 „ Three Trials on Dec. 18-20, 1817, for publishing Wilkes's  
     Catechism, the Political Litany, and the Sinecurist's Creed.  
     Svo. - - - - - 1818  
 „ Whitbread (Sam.), Tribute to the Memory of. Svo. - - 1818  
 HOOD (Thomas). Comic Annual, 1831-7, 1839, 1842. (No vols.  
     issued for 1840 and 1841.) 9 vols., 12mo. - - 1831-42  
 „ Hood's Own; or, Laughter from Year to Year. 2 vols., Svo. 1861  
 „ Odes and Addresses to Great People. 12mo. - - - 1826  
 „ Poems. 12th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ Poems of Wit and Humour. 12mo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ Up the Rhine. Svo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ Memorials of, 1798-1845. Ed. by his Daughter, with  
     Notes by his Son. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 HOOK (Dr. Jas.), Dean of Worcester. Pen Owen: a Novel. 12mo. 1842  
 HOOK (Theodore Edward). Life of General Sir David Baird.  
     2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Precepts and Practice. Svo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Savings and Doings. 3 Series. 12mo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ Selected Novels. 12mo. - - - - - v. y.  
     Gilbert Gurney. Maxwell.  
     Gurney Married. All in the Wrong.  
 „ Life, 1788-1841. By the Rev. R. H. D. Barham. 2 vols., Svo. 1849  
 HOOK (Dr. Walter Farquhar), Dean of Chichester. Ecclesiastical  
     Biography. 8 vols., fcap. Svo. - - - - - 1845-52  
 „ Church Dictionary. 9th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 2 Series. 12 vols.,  
     Svo. - - - - - 1860-76  
     1.—Augustine. Deusdedit. Wigland. Theodorus to Coelnoth.  
         Ethredred to Wulfhelm. Odo to Eadsige. Robert of  
         Jumièges. Stigand.  
     2.—Lanfranc. Anselm. Ralph of Euseus. William of  
         Corbeuil. Theobald. Beckett (Thos. à). Baldwin  
         (Richard). Fitz-Jocelin (Reginald). Walter (Hubert).  
         Langton (Stephen).  
     3.—Grant (Rich.). Rich (Edmund). Boniface of Savoy.  
         Kilwardby (Robert). Peckham (John). Winchelsey  
         (Robert). Reynolds (Walter). Mepcham (Simon).  
     4.—Stratford (John). Bradwardine (Thos.). Islip (Simon).  
         Langham (Simon). Whittlesey (William). Sudbury  
         (Simon). Courtenay (William). Arundel (Thomas).  
     5.—Chicheley (Henry). Stafford (John). Kemp (John).  
         Bouchier (Thomas). Norton (John). Dean (Henry).  
     6, 7.—Warham (William). Craumer (Thomas).  
     8.—Pole (Reginald).  
     9.—Parker (Matthew).  
     10.—Grindal (Edmund). Whitgift (John). Bancroft (Richard).  
         Abbot (George).  
     11.—Laud (William). Juxon (William).  
     12.—Index.  
 „ Life and Letters. By Rev. W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols., Svo. 1878  
 HOOKE (Nath.). Roman History. New ed. 11 vols., Svo. - 1818  
 „ Account of the Conduct of the Dowager Duchess of  
     Marlborough, from her first coming to Court to the  
     year 1710. Svo. - - - - - 1742



- HOOKER (Sir Joseph Dalton). *Himalayan Journals*. New ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- HOOKER (Sir Joseph D.) and Ball (John). *Journal of a Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas*. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- HOOKER (Rev. Richard). *Works*. With Life, by Isaac Walton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- Vol. 1.—Life—Ecclesiastical Polity. Books 1–5.  
Vol. 2.—Ecclesiastical Polity. Books 1–5.—Sermons, &c.
- „ *Life*. See *Walton (I)*.
- HOOKER (Sir Wm. Jackson). *Journal of a Tour in Iceland in 1809*. 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- HOOLE (John). *Plays*. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 12, 13.
- HOOPER (George). *Waterloo: a History of the Campaign of 1815*. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ *Campaign of Sedan, August, Sept., 1870*. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- HOOPER (John), Bishop of Gloucester. *Writings and Letters*. See *Parker Soc.*
- HOOPER (Dr. Robert). *Medical Dictionary*. New ed. 8vo. - 1848
- HOPE (Right Hon. A. J. B. Beresford). See *Beresford-Hope*.
- HOPE (Robt. Chas.). *Legendary Lore of the Holy Wells of England*. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- HOPE (Thomas). *Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek*. A Novel. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ *Costume of the Ancients*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ *Historical Essay on Architecture*. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840
- „ *Origin and Prospects of Man*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- HOPE (W. H. St. John). *Inventories of St. Mary, Scarborough, 1434, and of the White Friars, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1538*. 4to. - - - - - 1887
- „ *Early Stall-Plates of the Knights of the Garter*. 4to. - 1889
- HOPE (W. H. St. John) and Fallow (T. M.). *English Medieval Chalice and Patens*. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- HOPE-SCOTT (Jas. Robert), of Abbotsford. *Memoirs and Correspondence*. By Robert Ormsby. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- HOPKINS (Manley). *Hawaii: the Past, Present, and Future of its Island Kingdom*. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ *Manual of Marine Insurance*. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- HORATIUS Flaccus (Q.). *Opera Omnia*. Ed. J. C. Zeune. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- „ *Works*. Trans. literally into English Prose, by C. Smart; with Notes by T. A. Buckley. 12mo. - - - - - 1815
- „ *Epodes, Satires, and Epistles*. Trans. by Rev. F. Howes. 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- „ *Odes*. Trans. by Dr. Philip Francis; with Notes by H. J. Pye. See *British Poets*, Vols. 97, 98.
- „ *Odes*. Trans. by Herbert Grant. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ *Translations from*. See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 12.
- HORE (J. P.). *History of Newmarket, and the Annals of the Turf from the Earliest Times to the end of the 17th Century*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- HORN (Dr. George). *The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire*. Trans. by H.R.H. Princess Christian. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- HORNBY (Chas.). *Errors and Defects of Dugdale's Baronage*. 8vo. 1738
- HORNEMAN (Fred.). *Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk, 1797–8*. 4to. 1802
- HORNER (Francis). *Memoirs and Correspondence, 1778–1817*. Ed. by Leonard Horner. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853

- HORNER (Miss Susan). History of Naples. See *Colletta (Gen. P.)*.
- HORNER (Miss Susan and Horner Miss Joanna B.). Walks in Florence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- HORNOR (Thos.). Prospectus of a View of London from an Observatory erected over the Cross of St. Paul's 1821. 8vo. 1822
- HORR (Norton T.). Bibliography of Card Games and of the History of Playing Cards. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- HORSE, The. Its Management and Treatment. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- HORSE, Master, and Donkey. By Blunt Spurs. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1883
- HORSEY (Sir Jerome). Travels in Russia at the close of the 16th Century. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 20.
- HORSFIELD (Rev. J. Walker). History, Antiquities, and Topography of Sussex. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1835
- HORSHAM, Sussex. History and Antiquities. [By Miss Hurst.] 12mo. - - - - - 1868
- HORSLEY (John). Britannia Romana; or, the Roman Antiquities of Britain. In 3 Books, folio - - - - - 1732
- 1.—History of all the Roman Transactions in Britain, their Legionary and Auxiliary Forces, the stations *per lineam valli*, Description of the Roman Wall.
  - 2.—Roman Inscriptions and Sculptures Discovered in Britain.
  - 3.—Roman Geography of Britain. With the Originals of Ptolemy, Antonini Itinerarium, the Notitia, the Anonymous Ravennas, and Peutinger's Table, so far as it relates to Britain.
- HORTON (S. Dana). The Silver Pound and England's Monetary Policy since the Restoration. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ See *International Monetary Conference*.
- HORWOOD (R.). Map of London. Large folio - - - - - 1784-99
- HOSACK (David). Memoir of De Witt Clinton. 4to. - - - - - 1829
- HOSACK (John). Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers: a Narrative of Events from 1542 to 1587. 2 vols., 8vo. 1869-74
- „ The Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- HOSKINGS (Jas. Thornton). M.P.'s Diary. Facts, Ideas, Suggestions, Reflections, and Confessions. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- HOSKINS (G. A.). Spain as it is. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- HOSKINS (Dr. Sam. Elliott). Charles II. in the Channel Islands. A Contribution to the History of his Age. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1854
- HOSKYNS (Chandos Wren). Talpa; or, Chronicles of a Clay Farm. 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Catechism of the English Land System. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- HOSMER (James K.). Life of Sir Henry Vane. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- HOSPITALS, London. See *Burdett (H. C.)*, *Low's Charities*.
- HOTTEN (John Cauden). Slang Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Luther's Book of Vagabonds and Beggars. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- HOTTEN (J. C.) and Larwood (J.). History of Sign-Boards. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- HOUBRAKEN (Jacob). Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. Folio - - - - - 1743-52
- HOUGH (John), Bishop of Worcester. Life and Letters. By Sir John Eardley Wilmot. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- HOUGH (Major Wm.). Simplification of Mutiny Acts. 8vo. - 1836
- HOUGHTON (Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord). Poems, Legendary and Historical. 16mo. - - - - - 1844
- „ Memorials of a Residence on the Continent, and Historical Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1838

- HOUGHTON (Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord)—*continued*.  
 „ Palm Leaves. 12mo. - - - - - 1844  
 „ Monographs, Personal and Social. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ Life. By T. Wemyss Reid. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- HOUSE of Commons Journals. See *Parliament*.
- HOUSSAYE (Arsène). Histoire de Leonardo da Vinci. 8vo. - 1869  
 „ La Régence. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- HOUSSAYE (Henry). France, 1814. 12mo. - - - - - 1893  
 „ France, 1815. 12mo. - - - - - 1893
- HOUSTOUN (Mrs.). Sylvanus Redivivus (The Rev. John Mitford);  
 with a Memoir of Edw. Jesse. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- HOVEDEN (Roger de). Annales Rerum Anglicarum, 732–1202.  
 See *Chronicles*, 51; also *Anglic. Script.*
- HOWARD Papers, founded on the MSS. of Walter Howard, the Heir  
 of Poverty. With a Pedigree. Ed. by Hen. Kent S.  
 Causton. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- HOWARD (John). State of Prisons in England and Wales; with  
 Account of some Foreign Prisons. 8vo. - - - - - 1780  
 „ Howard and the Prison World of Europe. By W. Hep-  
 worth Dixon. 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- HOWARD (Sir Robert). Reigns of Edward II. and Richard II.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1690  
 „ Four Plays. Folio - - - - - 1665  
 Surprisal; Committee (Comedies). Indian Queen; Vestal Virgin  
 (Tragedies).  
 „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 28.
- HOWARD (Walter). See *Howard Papers*.
- HOWE (Hon. Joseph) [of Nova Scotia]. Speeches. 2 vols., 8vo. 1858  
 HOWE (Admiral Richard, Earl). Life. By Sir John Barrow. 8vo. 1838  
 „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- HOWE (Gen. Sir William, Viscount). Narrative [29th Ap., 1779]  
 relative to his Conduct during his Command in North  
 America. 4to. - - - - - 1780  
 „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- HOWELL (F. B.) and Cobbett (Wm.). Collection of State Trials.  
 34 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1809–28
- HOWELL (George). Conflicts of Capital and Labour. 2nd ed. 12mo. 1890
- HOWELL (James). Epistolæ Ho-eliana: Familiar Letters, Do-  
 mestic and Foreign, upon emergent Occasions. 12mo. - 1688  
 „ „ Ed. by Jos. Jacobs. 2 vols. 8vo. - - - - - 1890–2  
 „ Londinopolis: an Historical Discourse; or, Perustration of  
 London, and another of Westminster. Small folio - 1657  
 „ Phil-Anglus: Inspections Made into the Consults of the  
 Late-long Parlement. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1658
- HOWELLS (Wm. D.). Venetian Life. 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Novels. 11 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1882–9  
 1.—Annie Kilburn.  
 2.—April Hopes.  
 3.—Dr. Breen's Practise.  
 4.—A Hazard of New Fortunes. 2 vols.  
 5.—Indian Summer.  
 6.—The Minister's Charge.  
 7.—A Modern Instance. 2 vols.  
 8. A Woman's Reason. 2 vols.  
 „ Modern Italian Poets. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- HOWES (Rev. Francis). Epodes, Satires, and Epistles of Horace  
 translated. 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- HOWITT (Mary). Autobiography. Ed. by her Daughter. 2 vols., 8vo. 1889

- HOWITT** (William). *Homes and Haunts of the British Poets.*  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ *Life in Germany; including the Songs, Sports, and Habits  
 of the Students of the Universities.* 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ *Northern Heights of London; or, Historical Associations  
 of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey, and  
 Islington.* 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ *Visits to Remarkable Places in England.* 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ „ *2nd Series.* 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ *Sketch of the Progress of Parliamentary Reform, 1734–  
 1832. With Saunder's "Portraits."* Folio - - - - - 1840  
 „ *Rural Life of England.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
**HOWITT-WATTS** (Mrs.). *An Art Student in Munich.* 2nd ed.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880  
**HOWLAND** (Edw.). *Annals of North America, 1492–1876.* 8vo. 1877  
**HOWLETT** (Barth.). *Views in the County of Lincoln.* 4to. - 1805  
**HOYLAND** (Rev. Francis). *Poetical Works.* See *British Poets*,  
 Vol. 73.  
**HOYLE** (Edmund). *Games.* 12mo. - - - - - [N. D.]  
**HOYT** (J. K.) and Ward (Anna L.). *Cyclopædia of Poetical Quota-  
 tions.* 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
**HOZIER** (Col. Hen. M.). *British Expedition to Abyssinia.* 8vo. - 1869  
 „ *Invasions of England.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ *The Seven Weeks' War. (Prussia and Austria.)* 2 vols., 8vo. 1867  
**HOZIER** (Col. Hen. M.) and Holland (Col. Trevenen J.). *Record  
 of the Expedition to Abyssinia. [Compiled by Order.]*  
 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1870  
**HUBER** (V. A.). *The English Universities; abridged trans.  
 Ed. with Notes, by F. W. Newman.* 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. - 1843  
**HUBERT** (Sir Francis). *Historie of Edw. II. [Epic Poem.]* 12mo. 1629  
**HUBNER** (Baron). *Life and Times of Sixtus V.* Trans. from the  
 French by H. E. H. Jerningham. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1872  
**HUBNER'S** *Customs Tariffs of all Nations; augmented by C. N.  
 Newdegate.* 4to. - - - - - 1854  
**HUC** (Abbé, E. R., Prêtre Missionaire). *Souvenirs d'un Voyage  
 dans la Tartarie, le Thibet, et le Chine, 1844–56.*  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ *L'Empire Chinois.* 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ „ *English Translation.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ *Le Christianisme en China, en Tartarie, et en Thibet.*  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857–8  
 „ „ *English Translation.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857–8  
**HUDDSFORD** (George). *Poems; including Salmagundi, Topsy-  
 turvy, Bubble and Squeak, and Crambe Repetita.*  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1801  
**HUDDSFORD** (Rev. Dr. W.) [The Editor]. *The Lives of John  
 Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood.* 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1772  
**HUDSON** (Eliz. H.). *Life of Louisa, Queen of Prussia.* 2 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1878  
**HUDSON** (Henry), the Navigator. *Documents in which his Career  
 is recorded. Ed. by George Asher.* See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 27.  
**HUES** (R.). *Tractatus de Globis et eorum usu.* See *Hakluyt  
 Soc.*, 79.  
**HUET** (Bishop of Avranches). See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 3.  
**HUFELAND** (C. W.). *Art of Prolonging Life.* Ed. by Sir Erasmus  
 Wilson. 2nd ed. 16mo. - - - - - 1859

- HUGH (St.) of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln. Life. By the Rev. George G. Perry. 12mo. - - - - 1879  
 ,, Magna Vita. See *Chronicles*, 37.
- HUGHES (A. W.). Balochistan: its Geography, History, &c. 12mo. - - - - 1877
- HUGHES (Geo.) Memoir. By Thos. Hughes. 12mo. - - - - 1873
- HUGHES (John). Itinerary of Provence and the Rhine [1819]. With Etchings. 8vo. - - - - 1822  
 ,, Boscobel Tracts. 8vo. - - - - 1830  
     Charles II. Own Diary of Escape after the Battle of Worcester, dictated to Pepys.  
     Blount (T.). Boscobel.  
     Whitegreave. Narrative of Charles II. Escape after Worcester.  
     Ellesden. Letters to Lord Clarendon.  
     Wyndham (Mrs. A.). *Clastrum Regale Reseratum*.
- HUGHES (John). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 1.
- HUGHES (Margaret Watts). Voice Figures. [Acoustics.] Royal 8vo. 1893
- HUGHES (Thomas). The Scouring of the White Horse. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 12mo. - - - - 1859  
 ,, Memoir of a Brother [George Hughes]. 12mo. - - - - 1873  
 ,, Tom Brown's Schooldays. New ed. 12mo. - - - - 1885  
 ,, Tom Brown at Oxford. 12mo. - - - - 1886  
 ,, Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 12mo. - - - - 1882  
 ,, Memoir of James Fraser, 2nd Bishop of Manchester. 8vo. 1887  
 ,, Ancient Chester. See *Batenham*.
- HUGHES (Rev. Thos. Smart). History of England, 1760-1835. Continuation of Hume and Smollett. 7 vols., 8vo. - 1836
- HUGHSON (Dr. David) [Pseudonym of Dr. R. Pugh]. Walks through London, Westminster, and Southwark. 8vo. - 1817
- HUGO (Rev. Thomas). The Last Ten Years of the Priory of St. Helen, Bishopsgate. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1865  
 ,, Mediaeval Nunneries of the County of Somerset and Diocese of Bath and Wells. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1867
- HUGO (Victor). Œuvres Complètes: d'après les MSS. Originaux. 48 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882-90
- Poésie:—1. Odes et Ballades. 2. Orientales. Feuilles d'Automne. 3. Chants du Crépuscule. Les Voix Intérieures. Rayons et Ombres. 4. Les Chatiments. 5, 6. Les Contemplations. 7, 8, 9, 10. La Légende des Siècles. 11. Chansons des Rues et des Bois. 12. L'Année Terrible. 13. L'Art d'Être Grand-Père. 14. Le Pape. La Pitié Suprême. Religions et Religion. L'Anc. 15, 16. Les Quatre Vents de l'Esprit.
- Philosophie:—1. Littérature et Philosophie Mêlées. 2. William Shakespeare.
- Histoire:—1. Napoléon le Petit. 2, 3. Histoire d'un Crime. Voyage:—1, 2. Le Rhin.
- Drame:—1. Cromwell. 2. Hernani. Marion de Lorme. Le Roi s'Amuse. 3. Lucrèce Borgia. Marie Tudor. Angelo. 4. La Esmeralda. Ruy Blas. Les Burgraves. 5. Torquemada. Amy Robsart. Les Jumeaux.
- Roman:—1. Hans d'Island. 2. Bug-jargal. Le dernier jour d'un Condamné. Claude Gueux. 3, 4. Notre Dame de Paris. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Les Misérables. 10, 11. Les Travailleurs de la Mer. 12, 13. L'Homme qui Rit. 14. Quarante-trois.
- Actes et Paroles:—1. Avant l'Exil. 2. Pendant l'Exil. 3. Depuis l'Exil, 1870-1876. 4. Depuis l'Exil, 1876-1885. Paris, Mes Fils.
- La Fin de Satan.  
 Victor Hugo Raconté par un Témoin de sa Vie:—1, 2. Œuvres de la Première Jeunesse.

HUGO (Victor)—*continued.*

- .. Œuvres Inédites. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - 1887-92  
 Toute la Lyre, 1, 2.  
 .. Dernière Série.  
 Dieu.  
 En Voyage. France et Belgique, 1834-36.  
 .. Alpes et Pyrénées, 1839.
- .. Le Roi s'Amuse. Francis I. Trans. by F. L. Slous.  
 (Bound with "Wallace": a Tragedy.) Svo. - - 1843
- .. Hugo and his Time. By Alfred Barbou. Trans. by Ellen  
 E. Frewer. Svo. - - - - 1882
- .. Vie. Par Léopold Mabilleau. See *Français (Les Grands  
 Écrivains)*.
- .. Life. See *Stevenson (L)*.
- HUGHENOTS. Ordine della Processione per la felicissima noua della  
 destruttione della setta Ugonotana, Roma, 1572. See  
*Bodleian Facsimile Series*.
- HUSH (Marcus B.). The Year's Art. Painting, Sculpture, and  
 Architecture, 1892. 12mo. - - - - 1892
- HULL (Dr. Edward). The Coal Fields of Great Britain; with  
 Notices of the Coal Fields of the World. 2nd ed. Svo. 1861
- .. Physical History of the British Isles. Svo. - - - 1882
- HULL (Phos.). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 11.
- HULLAH (John). Life. By his Wife. Svo. - - - - 1886
- HUMBERT (Aimé). Le Japon Illustré. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1870
- HUMBOLDT (Fried. H. Alexander, Baron von). Aspects of Nature.  
 Trans. by Mrs. Sabine. Svo. - - - - 1850
- .. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827-58; with Extracts  
 from Varnhagen's Diaries. Svo. - - - - 1860
- .. Essai Politique sur le Royaume de Nouveau Espagne.  
 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1825
- .. .. Trans. by John Black. 3rd ed. 4 vols., Svo. - 1822
- .. Researches concerning the Ancient Inhabitants of America.  
 Trans. by Miss H. M. Williams. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1814
- .. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent,  
 1799-1804. Trans. by Miss H. M. Williams. 7 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - 1822-9
- .. Life [1769-1859]. Ed. by K. Bruhns. Trans. by Jane  
 and Caroline Lassell. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1873
- HUME (Alex.). Orthographie of the Briton Tongue [1617]. See  
*Early English Text Soc.*, 5.
- HUME (Rev. Dr. Abraham). Learned Societies and Printing Clubs  
 of the United Kingdom. 2nd ed., with Supplement, by A.  
 J. Evans. Svo. - - - - 1853
- HUME (David). Philosophical Works. 4 vols., Svo. - - - 1826
- 1, 2.—Controversy with Rousseau. Treatise of Human Nature.  
 Dialogues concerning Natural Religion.
- 3.—Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary.
- 4.—Inquiry concerning Human Understanding. Inquiry concern-  
 ing Principles of Morals. Natural History of  
 Religion. Additional Essays.
- .. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary; with Dialogues concern-  
 ing Natural Religion. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1822
- .. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary. Ed. by T. H. Green  
 and T. H. Grose. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1875
- .. Treatise on Human Nature, and Dialogues concerning  
 Natural Religion. Ed. by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1874

HUME (David)—*continued.*

- „ History of England to the Revolution (1688). [Continued by Dr. Tobias G. Smollett to 1760, and by Rev. T. S. Hughes to 1835.] 20 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1789-1836  
 „ „ The Students' Hume, continued to 1868. 8vo.- 1869  
 „ Letters of Eminent Persons to. Ed. by J. H. Burton. 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ Life and Correspondence [1711-76]. Ed. by J. H. Burton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ Life. By Prof. Huxley. See *English Men of Letters.*  
 „ Letters to William Strahan. Ed. by G. B. Hill. 8vo. - 1883  
 HUME (Hamilton). Life of Edw. J. Eyre, Governor of Jamaica. 12mo. - - - - - 1867  
 HUME (Jas.). An Idler's Letters [Calcutta, 1842-4]. 2 vols., 8vo. 1843-4  
 HUME (James D.). Laws of the Customs. 8vo. - - - - 1833  
 HUMPHREYS (Hen. Noel). Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vols., 8vo. 1853  
 „ Masterpieces of Early Printers and Engravers. Folio - 1870  
 HUNT (Chas. H.). Life of Edward Livingston. 8vo. - - 1864  
 HUNT (Fred. Knight). The Fourth Estate: a History of Newspapers, and of the Liberty of the Press. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1850  
 HUNT (Freeman). Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review. Vols. 10 to 13, and Vol. 26. 5 vols., 8vo. New York - - - - - 1844-5 and 1852  
 HUNT (Henry). Memoirs, written in Ilchester Jail. 5 vols., 8vo. 1820  
 HUNT (Holman). Works Exhibited at the Fine Art Society. 8vo. 1886  
 HUNT (J. H. Leigh). Rimini: a Poem. 12mo. - - - - 1819  
 „ Byron and some of his Contemporaries; with Recollections of the Author's Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828  
 „ "Companion." 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 „ Day by the Fire, and other Papers. Small 8vo. - - 1870  
 „ "Indicator": a Review of Books, &c. 8vo. - - - - 1822  
 „ „ "Literary Examiner": a Continuation of the "Indicator." 8vo. - - - - - 1823  
 „ Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ Juvenilia: a Collection of Poems written between the ages of 12 and 16. 8vo. - - - - - 1801  
 „ Liberal, The. Verse and Prose from the South. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1822-3  
 „ Men, Women, and Books: a Selection of Sketches, Essays, and Critical Memoirs. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1847  
 „ Palfrey, The: a Poem. 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ Poetical Works. 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ „ Finally Revised ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ "Reflector": a Quarterly Magazine on Subjects of Philosophy, Politics, and the Liberal Arts. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1811  
 „ Religion of the Heart: a Manual of Faith and Duty. 12mo. 1853  
 „ Saunter through the West End. 8vo. - - - - - 1861  
 „ "Seer"; or, Common Places Refreshed. 8vo. - - - 1840  
 „ Stories in Verse. 16mo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Table Talk; to which is added Imaginary Conversations between Pope and Swift. 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
 „ Town, The; its Memorable Characters and Events, St. Paul's to St. James's. With 45 Illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ Wit and Humour, selected from the English Poets. With Illustrative Essay and Critical Comments. 8vo. - - 1846

HUNT (J. H. Leigh)—*continued.*

- .. Sir Ralph Esher: a Novel. 12mo. - - - - - 1850  
 .. Autobiography. 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 .. Correspondence. Ed. by Thornton Leigh Hunt. 2 vols.,  
   Svo. - - - - - 1862  
 .. List of the Writings of. See *Ireland.*  
 .. The Round Table. See *Hazlitt and Hunt.*  
 HUNT (Robert). Popular Romances of the West of England; or  
   the Drolls, Traditions, &c. of Old Cornwall. 2 vols., Svo. 1865  
 HUNT (William). See *Ruskin (John).*  
 HUNT (Rev. W.). Bath and Wells. See *Diocesan Histories.*  
 HUNTER (Admiral John). Transactions at Port Jackson and  
   Norfolk Island; Discoveries in New South Wales. 4to. 1793  
 HUNTER (Rev. Joseph). Collections concerning the Founders of  
   Plymouth, New England. Svo. - - - - - 1854  
 .. Hallamshire: the History of the Parish of Sheffield, York-  
   shire. Folio - - - - - 1819  
 .. .. Enlarged ed. By Rev. Alf. Gatty. Folio - - - - - 1869  
 .. Hallamshire Glossary. Small Svo. - - - - - 1829  
 .. South Yorkshire: History of the Deanery of Doncaster.  
   2 vols., folio - - - - - 1828-31  
 .. Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakes-  
   peare. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1845  
 .. Three Catalogues. Svo. - - - - - 1838

Contents of the Red Book of the Exchequer, the Dodsworth  
 Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, and of the MSS.  
 in Lincoln's Inn Library.

- HUNTER (Thos.). Woods, Forests, and Estates, and Families of  
   Perthshire. Svo. - - - - - 1883  
 HUNTER (Wm.). Biggar and the House of Fleming. An Account  
   of the Biggar District. Svo. - - - - - 1687  
 HUNTER (Wm. Alex.). Exposition of Roman Law in the order  
   of a Code: embodying the Institutes of Gaius and  
   Justinian. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1884  
 HUNTER (Sir Wm. Wilson). Annals of Rural Bengal. Svo. - 1868  
 .. .. Orissa; or, the Vicissitudes of an Indian Pro-  
   vince under Native and British Rule. 2 vols., Svo. - 1873  
 .. Famine Aspects of Bengal Districts. Svo. - - - - - 1872  
 .. Life of R. S. Bourke, Earl of Mayo, 4th Viceroy of India.  
   2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875  
 .. Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1881-2  
 .. The Indian Empire: its People, History, and Products.  
   2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1886  
 .. Bombay, 1885 to 1890. A Study in Indian Administration  
   Svo. - - - - - 1892  
 .. Life of the Marquess Dalhousie. See *Rulers of India.*  
 .. Life of Lord Clive. See *Rulers of India.*  
 .. Life of Earl Mayo. See *Rulers of India.*  
 HUNTERIAN Club Publications. 4to. - - - - - 1873-83

The Bannatyne Manuscript. A Collection of Early Scottish  
 Poetry. Compiled by George Bannatyne. 1568. 3 vols.

Craig or Craige (Alex.). Works: with a General Introduction  
 by Mr. David Laing. Poetical Essays, 1604. Amorous  
 Songs, Sonets, and Elegies, 1606. Poetical Recreations,  
 1609-23. Pilgrime and Heremite, 1631. Miscellaneous  
 Poems.

Garden (Alex.). A Theatre of Scottish Worthies. Life of  
 Bishop Elphinstone. Ed. by Mr. David Laing. 1619-26.



HUNTERIAN Club Publications--*continued*.

Hannay (Patrick). Poetical Works; with an Introduction by Mr. David Laing. 1622.

Lodge (Dr. Thos.). 4 vols. :—

Vol. 1.—Memoir.—Index.—Reply to Gosson's Schoole of Abuse. [1580?].—An Alarum against Vsurers, &c. 1584.—Schillae's Metamorphosis. 1589.—Rosalynde: Euphuus' his Golden Legacie. 1590.

Vol. 2.—The History of Robert, 2nd Duke of Normandy. 1591.—Catharos: Diogenes in his Singularity. 1591.—Euphuus' Shadow. 1592.—Life and Death of William Longbeard. 1593.—Phillis: Honoured with Pastorall Sonnets. 1593.

Vol. 3.—The VVounds of Ciuill VVar. 1594.—A Fig for Momus. 1595.—The Devil Coniured. 1596.—A Margarite of America. 1596.—Prosopopeia. 1596.

Vol. 4.—Wit's Miseric, &c. 1596.—Looking Glasse for London and England. [By Dr. Thomas Lodge and Robt. Greene.] 1598.—Treatise of the Plague. 1603.—The Poore Man's Talent.—Miscellaneous Pieces. 1581–1622.—Glossary.

Nicolls or Nichols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision. With an Introduction by Mr. James Maidment. 1616.

Rowlands (Samuel). Works. 3 vols. :—

Vol. 1. Memoir Bibliographical Index. Betraying of Christ. 1598.—Letting of Hymovr's Blood in the Head-vaine. 1600.—Tis Merrie vven Gossips Meete. 1602.—Greene's Ghost Havnting Coniecatchers. 1602. Looke to it; For Ile Stabbe Ye. 1604. Hell's Broke Loose. 1605.—A Terrible Battell betweene Time and Death. [1606?].—Diogenes' Lanthorne. 1607.—Hvmor's Looking Glasse. 1608.

Vol. 2.—Doctor Merrie-man; or, Nothing but Mirth. 1609.—A Whole Crew of Kind Gossips. 1609.—The Knave of Clubbes. 1609. Martin Mark-All. 1610. The Knave of Harts. 1612.—More Knaves Yet?—A Foole's Bolt is Soone Shott. 1614.—The Melancholie Knight. 1615.—A Sacred Memorie of the Miracles of Christ. 1618. The Night-Raven. 1620. A Paire of Spye-Knaves. [1620].—Good Newes and Bad Newes. 1622.

Vol. 3.—Heaven's Glory: Seeke It, &c. 1628. The Famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick. 1682.—Miscellaneous Poems.—Notes and Glossary.—Bibliographical and General Indexes, Glossary, &c.

HUNTINGDON (Major Robert). Reasons inducing him to lay down his Commission, 1648. See *Maseres', Tracts*.

HURD (Dr. Rich.), Bishop of Worcester. Life and Writings [1720–1808]. By Rev. F. Kilvert. 8vo. - - - 1860

HURLBERT (Wm. Hen.). Ireland under Coercion: the Diary of an American. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1888

HURST (Miss). Horsham; its History and Antiquities. Small 8vo. 1868

HUSBAND (Edward). Remonstrances, Declarations, and other Passages between the King and Parliament, Dec., 1641, to March, 1643. 4to. - - - 1643

HUSKISSON (Right Hon. Wm.). Speeches. With Memoir [1770–1830]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1831

HUSSEY (Rev. A.). Churches of Kent, Sussex, and Surrey. 8vo. 1852

HUTCHINS (Rev. John). History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset. 2nd ed. Augmented by Rich. Gough and J. B. Nichols. 4 vols., folio - - - 1796–1815

HUTCHINSON (Francis), Bishop of Down. Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft. And Two Sermons. 8vo. - - 1718

HUTCHINSON (G. L.). Equalization of the Poor Rates. 8vo. - 1849

- HUTCHINSON (Horace G.). Golf. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - 1890
- HUTCHINSON (Horace G.), Lang (Andrew), Everard (H. S. C.),  
Clark (T. Rutherford). Famous Golf Links. 12mo. 1891
- HUTCHINSON (John). Hertfordshire Biographies. 4to. - - - 1890
- „ Men of Kent and Kentish Men. 12mo. - - - 1892
- HUTCHINSON (Col. John) [one of the Judges of Charles I.].  
Memoirs. By his Wife, Lucy Hutchinson. 12mo. - 1848
- „ „ Ed. by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson. Revised by  
C. H. Firth. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1885
- HUTCHINSON (Rev. Roger). Works. Ed. by J. Bruce. See  
*Parker Soc.*
- HUTCHINSON (Thomas), Governor of Massachusetts [1771-4].  
Diary and Letters. Ed. by P. O. Hutchinson. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1883-6
- „ „ See *American Revolution.*
- „ The History of the Colony of Massachusetts's Bay, 1628-91.  
2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1765
- HUTCHINSON (Thos. Joseph). Buenos Ayres and Argentine  
Gleanings; Salado Exploration. 8vo. - - - 1865
- „ The Parana; with Incidents of the Paraguay War, and  
South American Recollections from 1861 to 1868. 8vo. 1868
- „ Two Years in Peru; with Exploration of its Antiquities.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- HUTCHINSON (Wm.). History of the County of Cumberland and  
some Places Adjacent. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1794-8
- „ History of the County Palatine of Durham. 3 vols., 4to. 1785-94
- „ View of Northumberland in 1776; with an Excursion to  
the Abbey of Mailross in Scotland. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1778
- HUTCHINSON (Major-Gen. Wm. N.). Dog-Breaking. 4th ed. 8vo. 1865
- HUTCHINSON (Graham). On Meteorological Phenomena, &c. 8vo. 1835
- HUTU (Alf. Hen.). Life and Writings of H. T. Buckle. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Marriage of Near Kin. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- HUTH (F. H.). Works on Horses and Equitation. 4to. - - 1887
- HUTH (Hen.). Prefaces, Dedications, Epistles from English  
Books, 1540-1701. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Privately  
printed.) 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- HUTTON (Dr. Chas.). Mathematical Tables. Ed. by Dr. O.  
Gregory. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - 1815
- HUTTON (Hen. Dix.). See *Positivist Publications*, and *Inter-  
national Policy.*
- HUTTON (Jas.). James and Philip van Arteveld. 12mo. - - 1882
- HUTTON (Laurence). Literary Landmarks of London. 12mo. - 1889
- HUTTON (Rich. Holt). Cardinal Newman. 12mo. - - - 1891
- „ Scott. See *English Men of Letters.*
- HUTTON (Wm.). Battle of Bosworth Field. 8vo. - - - 1788
- „ Courts of Requests, their Nature, &c., with Cases. 8vo. - 1787
- „ History of Birmingham. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - 1795
- „ History of the Roman Wall. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1813
- „ Journey from Birmingham to London. 8vo. - - - 1818
- „ Life [1723 *et seq.*]. Written by himself, including an  
Account of the Riots at Birmingham in 1791. 8vo. - 1816
- HUTTON (Rev. W. H.) Life of the Marquess Wellesley. See  
*Rulers of India.*
- HUXLEY (Thos. Hen.). American Addresses. 8vo. - - - 1877
- „ The Crayfish. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 28.

- HUXLEY (Thos. Hen.)—*continued*.  
 „ Critiques and Addresses. 8vo. - - - - 1873  
 „ Hume. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 „ Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 8vo. - - 1869  
 „ Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. 8vo. - - - 1871  
 „ Science and Culture, and other Essays. 8vo. - - - 1881  
 „ Evolution and Ethics. The Romanes Lecture, 1893. 8vo. 1893  
 „ Notes on the Human Remains of Caithness. See *Laing (S.)*.  
 HYDE Abbey, Winchester. Chronicles and Chartulary, 455–1023.  
 See *Chronicles*, 45.  
 HYDE de Neuville (Baron). Mémoires. La Revolution; Le  
 Consulat; L'Empire. 8vo. - - - - 1888  
 HYDER Shah, *alias* Hyder Ali Khan Bahadur, History of; or, New  
 Memoirs concerning the East Indies. 8vo. - - - 1848  
 HYMANS (Hen.). Histoire de la Gravure dans l'École de Rubens.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- IAMBlichus. Life of Pythagoras. Fragments and Pythagoric  
 Sentences. Trans. by Mrs. Taylor. 8vo. - - - 1818  
 IBN Khallikan [1211–82]. Biographical Dictionary. Trans. from  
 the Arabic by B. Mac Guckin de Slane. 4 vols., 4to. - 1842  
 IBRAHIM-HILMY (H. H. Prince). The Literature of Egypt and  
 the Soudan. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1888  
 IBSEN (Henrik). Life. By H. Jæger. Trans. by Clara Bell. 12mo. 1890  
 „ Prose Dramas. Trans. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - 1890–3  
 ICELANDIC Sagas relating to the Descent of Northmen on the  
 British Isles. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 88.  
 IDDESLEIGH (Sir Stafford Northcote, 1st Earl of). Twenty Years  
 of Financial Policy, 1842–61. With Budgets. 8vo. - 1862  
 „ Life, Letters, and Diaries. By And. Lang. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1891  
 IDLER, Letters of an. See *Hume (Jas.)*.  
 “IDLER,” The. See *Johnson (Dr. S.), Works*, Vol. 5, and  
*British Essayists*, Vol. 33.  
 IGNOTUS. Foreshadowings: a Proposal for the Settlement of the  
 Irish Land Question. 8vo. - - - - 1870  
 ILLUSTRATED London News, The (*continued*). Folio - 1852 *et seq.*  
 IMPERIAL Calendar (*continued*). 12mo. - - - 1840 *et seq.*  
 IMPERIALISM in France, Ten Years of. 8vo. - - - 1862  
 IMPEY (Sir Elijah), Chief Justice of Bengal. Memoirs. With  
 Anecdotes of Warren Hastings, Sir Philip Francis,  
 Nathaniel B. Halhed, and others. By his Son, Elijah  
 B. Impey. 8vo. - - - - 1857  
 „ Impeachment of, 1788. See *Stephen (Sir J. F.)*.  
 INCHBALD (Elizabeth). The Child of Nature: in Four Acts.  
 [*With Duchess of Kingston's Memoirs.*] 8vo. - - 1788  
 „ A Simple Story, and, Nature and Art. With Memoir  
 [1756–1821] by Wm. Bell Scott. 12mo. - - - 1880  
 „ The British Theatre. With Biographical and Critical  
 Remarks. 25 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1808
- |                                |                            |                 |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Addison, 8.                    | Burgoyne, 22.              | Cowley, 19.     |
| Baillie, 24.                   | Centlivre, 11.             | Cumberland, 18. |
| Beaumont and Flet-<br>cher, 6. | Cibber, 9.                 | Dryden, 6.      |
| Bickerstaffe, 17.              | Colman, 16, 20, 21.        | Farquhar, 8.    |
| Brookes, 7.                    | Colman and Garrick,<br>16. | Franklin, 19.   |
| Brown, 15.                     | Congreve, 13.              | Garrick, 16.    |
|                                |                            | Gay, 12.        |

INCHBALD (Eliz.). The British Theatre—*continued.*

- |                |                   |                      |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Goldsmith, 17. | Lillo, 11.        | Sheridan, 19.        |
| Hartson, 16.   | Macklin, 14.      | Shirley, 14.         |
| Hill, 7.       | Massinger, 6.     | Southern, 7.         |
| Hoadley, 13.   | Miller, 13.       | Steele, 12.          |
| Holerofit, 24. | Moore, 14.        | Thompson, 24.        |
| Home, 16.      | Morton, 25.       | Thomson, 13.         |
| Hughes, 10.    | Murphy, 15.       | Tobin, 25.           |
| Inchbald, 23.  | O'Keeffe, 22.     | Vanbrugh, 9.         |
| Jephson, 20.   | Otway, 12.        | Vanbrugh and Cibber, |
| Jones, 22.     | Philips, 7.       | 9.                   |
| Jonson, 5.     | Reynolds, 20.     | Whitehead, 14.       |
| Kemble, 24.    | Rowe, 10.         | Young, 12.           |
| Lee, 6.        | Shakespeare, 1-5. |                      |
- 1.—Shakespeare: *Comedy of Errors*; *Romeo and Juliet*; *Hamlet*; *King John*; *King Richard III.*
  - 2.—Shakespeare: *King Henry IV.*, Parts 1 and 2; *Merchant of Venice*; *King Henry V.*; *Much Ado about Nothing*.
  - 3.—Shakespeare: *As You Like It*; *Merry Wives of Windsor*; *King Henry VIII.*; *Measure for Measure*; *Winter's Tale*.
  - 4.—Shakespeare: *King Lear*; *Cymbeline*; *Macbeth*; *Julius Cæsar*; *Antony and Cleopatra*.
  - 5.—Shakespeare: *Coriolanus*; *Othello*; *Tempest*; *Twelfth Night*. Jonson: *Every Man in his Humour*.
  - 6.—Beaumont and Fletcher: *Rule a Wife and have a Wife*; *The Chances*. Massinger: *New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Lee: *Rival Queens*; or, *Alexander the Great*. Dryden: *All for Love*.
  - 7.—Southern: *Isabella*; *Oroonoko*. Philips: *Distressed Mother*. Hill: *Zara*. Brooke: *Gustavus Vasa*.
  - 8.—Farquhar: *Constant Couple*; *The Inconstant*; *Recruiting Officer*; *Beaux Stratagem*. Addison: *Cato*.
  - 9.—Vanbrugh: *Provoked Wife*. Vanbrugh and Cibber: *Provoked Husband*. Cibber: *Love Makes a Man*; *She would and she would not*; *Careless Husband*.
  - 10.—Rowe: *Tamerlane*; *Fair Penitent*; *Jane Shore*; *Lady Jane Grey*. Hughes: *Siege of Damascus*.
  - 11.—Centlivre: *Busy Body*; *Wonder*; *Bold Stroke for a Wife*. Lillo: *George Barnwell*; *Fatal Curiosity*.
  - 12.—Otway: *Orphan*; *Venice Preserved*. Steele: *Conscious Lovers*. Young: *Revenge*. Gay: *Beggars Opera*.
  - 13.—Congreve: *Love for Love*; *Mourning Bride*. Miller: *Mahomet*. Thomson: *Tancred and Sigismunda*. Hoadley: *Suspicious Husband*.
  - 14.—Macklin: *Man of the World*. Moore: *Foundling*; *Gamester*. Whitehead: *Roman Father*. Shirley: *Edward the Black Prince*.
  - 15.—Brown: *Barbarossa*. Murphy: *Way to Keep him*; *All in the Wrong*; *Grecian Daughter*; *Know your own Mind*.
  - 16.—Garrick: *Country Girl*. Colman: *Jealous Wife*. Colman and Garrick: *Clandestine Marriage*. Hartson: *Countess of Salisbury*. Home: *Douglas*.
  - 17.—Goldsmith: *Good-natured Man*; *She Stoops to Conquer*. Bickerstaffe: *Love in a Village*; *Maid of the Mill*; *Lionel and Clarissa*.
  - 18.—Cumberland: *The Brothers*; *West Indian*; *The Jew*; *First Love*; *Wheel of Fortune*.
  - 19.—Franklin: *Earl of Warwick*. Sheridan: *Rivals*; *Duenna*. Cowley: *Belle's Stratagem*; *Bold Stroke for a Husband*.
  - 20.—Reynolds: *Dramatist*. Jephson: *Count of Narbonne*. Colman: *Inkle and Yarico*; *Battle of Hexham*; *Surrender of Calais*.
  - 21.—Colman: *Mountaineers*; *Iron Chest*; *Heir at-Law*. John Bull; *Poor Gentleman*.
  - 22.—O'Keeffe: *Castle of Andalusia*; *Fontainebleau*; *Wild Oats*. Burgoyne: *Heiress*. Jones: *Earl of Essex*.
  - 23.—Inchbald: *Such Things Are*; *Every One has his Fault*; *Wives as they were*; *Lovers' Vows*; *To Marry, or not to Marry*.

INCHBALD (Eliz.). The British Theatre—*continued*.

- 24.—Holcroft: Road to Ruin; Deserted Daughter. Thompson: Stranger. Baillie: De Montfort. Kemble: Point of Honour.
- 25.—Morton: Way to get Married; Cure for the Heart Ache; Speed the Plough; School of Reform. Tobin: Honeymoon.

## ,, Collection of Farces and Afterpieces, as acted at the London Theatres. 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1809

Bickerstaffe, 3, 4.	Foote, 5, 7.	Knight, 3.
Birch, 6.	Garrick, 4, 5.	Murphy, 3, 4.
Brooke, 3.	Hawkesworth, 6.	O'Hara, 6.
Burgoyne, 6.	Hoare, 3.	O'Keefe, 2.
Colman, 6, 7.	Inchbald, 1.	Pearce, 3.
Cowley, 1.	Jackman, 4.	Reed, 3.
Dibdin, 2, 4, 7.	Jephson, 2.	Sheridan, 3.
Dodsley, 7.	Kemble, 7.	Tobin, 7.
Fielding, 5.	Kenney, 1.	

- 1.—Inchbald: Child of Nature; Wedding Day; Midnight Hour. Kenney: Raising the Wind; Matrimony; Ella Rosenburgh; Blind Boy. Cowley: Who's the Dupe?
- 2.—Dibdin: Birth Day; Jew and the Doctor; Irishman in London. O'Keefe: Prisoner at Large; Poor Soldier; The Farmer; Highland Reel. Jephson: Two Strings to Your Bow. Dibden: Deserter.
- 3.—Pearce: Hartford Bridge; Netley Abbey. Knight: Turnpike Gate. Hoare: Lock and Key. Reed: Register Office. Murphy: Apprentice. Sheridan: Critic. Bickerstaffe: Sultan. Brooke: Rosina.
- 4.—Jackman: All the World's a Stage. Garrick: Lying Valet. Murphy: Citizen; Three Weeks after Marriage. Garrick: Katherine and Petruchio. Bickerstaffe: Padlock. Garrick: Miss in her Teens. Dibdin: Quaker. Garrick: Guardian.
- 5.—Garrick: High Life below Stairs; Bon Ton, or High Life above Stairs. Fielding: Mock Doctor; Devil to Pay. Garrick: Irish Widow. Foote: Minor; Mayor of Garratt; Lyar; Flora, or Hob in the Well.
- 6.—Colman: The Deuce is in Him. Hawkesworth: Edgar and Emmeline. Burgoyne: Richard Cœur-de-Lion; Maid of the Oaks. O'Hara: Tom Thumb; The Doctor and the Apothecary; The First Floor. Birch: Adopted Child; The Farm House.
- 7.—Kemble: Lodoiska. Colman: Ways and Means. Tobin: School for Authors; Midas. Dibdin: Waterman. Foote: Author; The Old Maid. Dodsley: Miller of Mansfield. Colman: Comus.

## ,, Modern Theatre: a Collection of Successful Modern Plays, as acted at the Theatres Royal, London. 10 vols., 12mo. 1811

Cobb, 6.	Hull, 9.	O'Keefe, 10.
Colman, 3, 9.	Inchbald, 7.	Philon, 8.
Cowley, 10.	Jephson, 6.	Reynolds, 1, 2, 3.
Cumberland, 5, 6.	Lee (Miss), 9.	Richardson, 8.
Dibdin, 4.	Macnally, 10.	St. John, 8.
Franklin, 8.	Macready, 9.	Sheridan, 7.
Holcroft, 4.	Moore, 7.	Siddons, 10.
Holman, 3.	Morton, 3.	Watson, 8.

- 1.—Reynolds: The Will; The Rage; Life; How to grow Rich; Notoriety.
- 2.—Reynolds: Speculation; Delinquent; Laugh when you can; Fortune's Fool; Folly as it Flies.
- 3.—Holman: Votary of Wealth. Morton: Zorinski; Secrets worth Knowing. Colman: Who wants a Guinea? Reynolds: Werter.
- 4.—Holcroft: Duplicity; School for Arrogance; He's much to blame; Seduction. Dibdin: School for Prejudice.

INCHBALD (Eliz.). *Modern Theatre—continued.*

- 5.—Cumberland: False Impressions; Mysterious Husband; Box-Lobby Challenge; Natural Son; Carmelite.
- 6.—Cumberland; Impostors. Cobb: Wife of Two Husbands; Ramah Droog. Jephson: Law of Lombardy; Braganza.
- 7.—Inchbald: I'll tell you what; Next-door Neighbours; Wise Man of the East. Moore: Percy. Sheridan: Trip to Scarborough.
- 8.—Franklin: Matilda. St. John: Mary, Queen of Scots. Richardson: Fugitive. Philon: He would be a Soldier. Watson: England Preserved.
- 9.—Maeredy: Bank Notes. Lee (Miss): Chapter of Accidents. Colman: English Merchant; School for Wives. Hull: Henry II.
- 10.—Maenally: Fashionable Levities. Siddons: Time's a Tell-tale. Cowley: Which is the Man? What is She? O'Keefe: Life of a Day.
- „ Memoirs. With “The Massacre” and, “A Case of Conscience.” By James Boaden. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1833
- INCOME Tax Act, 1799, Observations on. 8vo. - - - 1799
- INDERWICK (Fred. A.). Side Lights on the Stuarts. 8vo. - - 1888

James I.  
 Arabella Stuart.  
 Witchcraft and List of Trials for Witchcraft.  
 Charles I.  
 Regicides.  
 Merrie England.  
 The King's Healing.  
 Monmouth's Rebellion.  
 Western Circuit Gaol Book. 1685.

- „ The Interregnum. A.D. 1648—60. Studies of the Commonwealth, Legislative, Social, Legal. 8vo. - - 1891
- „ The Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea. The Edification of a Mediaeval Town. 12mo. - - - 1892
- INDEX Ecclesiasticus. Alphabetical List of all Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales since the Reformation. Ed. by J. Foster. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1890
- INDEX Expurgatorius. A Reprint of the only Vatican Index ever published. Ed. by Rich. Gibbings. 12mo. - - 1837
- INDEX Society Publications. Small 4to. - - - 1878 *et seq.*

- 1.—What is an Index? By H. B. Wheatley.
- 2.—Names of Royalists whose Estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth. By M. G. W. Peacock.
- 3.—Municipal Offices. By G. L. Gomme.
- 4.—Report of 1st Annual Meeting. Books and Papers on Marriage between near Kin, by A. H. Huth. Styles and Titles of English Sovereigns, by W. De Gray Birch. Portraits in the European Magazine, London Magazine, and Register of the Times, by E. Solly. Obituary Notices for 1878.
- 5.—Trevelyan's Life of Macaulay. Index to, by Percival Clark.
- 6.—Second Annual Report. Portraits in the British Gallery of Portraits, Jerdan's Gallery, Knight's Gallery, and Lodge's Portraits. Index of Abridgments of Patents. Obituary Notices, 1879.
- 7.—Literature of Botany. By B. D. Jackson.
- 8.—Hereditary English, Scotch, and Irish Titles of Honour. By Edward Solly. 1880.
- 9.—Obituary Notices. 1880.
- 10.—Index to Norfolk Topography. By Walter Rye.
- 11.—Vegetable Technology. By B. D. Jackson.
- 12.—Obituary Notices. 1881.

INDEX Society Publications—*continued*.

- 13.—English-speaking Students at the Leyden University. By E. Peacock.  
 14.—Obituary Notices for 1882.  
 15.—Index to the Biographical and Obituary Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine. 1731-80. See *Gentleman's Magazine*.

## ,, Occasional Indexes.

- Gentleman's Magazine. Obituary and Biographical Notices. 1731-80. 4to.  
 Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen, Worcestershire. 4to.  
 Engravings in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries. By E. Peacock.

INDEX to the Periodical Literature of the World (*continued*)

Small 4to. - - - - - 1891 *et seq.*

INDIA, Gazetteer of. See *Hamilton (Walter)*, and *Hunter (Sir W. W.)*.

- ,, Voyages to, in the Fifteenth Century. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 22.  
 ,, Government of. 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 ,, The Laws relating to the Hon. East India Company. 4to. - 1841  
 ,, Penal Code prepared by the Indian Law Commissioners. 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 ,, Observations on, by a Resident there many Years. 8vo. - 1853  
 ,, State Papers. See *Records (Indian)*.

INDIAN Army and Civil Service List (*continued*). 12mo. 1861 *et seq.*

INDIAN Fairy Tales. Ed. by Joseph Jacobs. 12mo. - - - 1892

INDIAN Press, Letters on the. 8vo. - - - - - 1824

INDUSTRIAL Rivers of the United Kingdom. 8vo. - - - - 1888

Avon—Clyde—Humber—Lagan—Liffey—Mersey—Neath—Taff—Tawe—Tees—Thames—Tyne—Wear—Wyre—Caermarthen—Hartlepoons—Port Talbot—Southampton Water.

INGHIRAMI (Francesco). Galleria Omerica o raccolta di Monumenti Antichi per servire allo studio della Iliade. 8vo. - 1831

INGLEBY (Dr. Clement M.). Introduction to Metaphysics. 8vo. 1869

,, The Revival of Philosophy at Cambridge. 8vo. - - 1870

,, Essays. Ed. by his Son. 12mo. - - - - - 1888

INGLEFIELD (Admiral Sir Edw. Aug.). A Summer Search for Sir John Franklin. 8vo. - - - - - 1853

INGLIS (Hen. David). The Channel Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Serk, Herm, and Jethou. 4th ed. 12mo. - 1838

,, Journey through Ireland in 1834. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1834

,, Spain in 1830. Political State. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1837

,, The Tyrol; with a Glance at Bavaria. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1833

INGLIS (Hon. Julia Selina, Lady). The Siege of Lucknow. A Diary (May 3, 1857—May 20, 1858). 8vo. - - - 1892

INGRAM (Rev. Dr. Jas.). Memorials of Oxford. 3 vols., 4to. - 1837

,, The Saxon Chronicle. 4to. - - - - - 1823

English Translation, and Notes. Chronological, Topographical, and Glossarial Indices. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language. Map of England during the Heptarchy. Plates of Coins.

INGRAM (John H.). Life of Edgar Allan Poe. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1880

,, The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. 12mo. - - - - - 1886

INGRAM (Thos. Dunbar). History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1887

- INGULPHUS Croylandiensis Chronicon. See *Anglic. Rerum Script.*, and *Gale and Fell*.
- INMAN (Dr. Thomas). Ancient Faiths embodied in Ancient Names. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- INNES Family. See *Spalding Club*.
- INNES (Cosmo) [C. I.]. Scotch Surnames. Small 4to. - - - 1860
- „ Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. Svo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Lectures on Scottish Legal Antiquities. Svo. - - - 1872
- INNES (Thos.). A Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. See *Scotland, Historians of*.
- „ History of Scotland, A.D. 80—818. See *Spalding Club*.
- INQUISITIONUM post-mortem sive Escætarum Calendarium. 4 vols. in 3, folio - - - - - 1806—28
- INTELLIGENCER, THE. [A Weekly Paper by Dean Swift, Thos. Sheridan, Rich. Helsham and others.] (Reprint.) Svo. 1729
- INTERNATIONAL Medical Congress, held in London, 1881. Transactions. Ed. by Sir William Mac Cormac. 4 vols., Svo. 1881
- INTERNATIONAL Monetary Conference, Paris, Aug., 1878. 4to. - 1879
- Proceedings and Exhibits: Report of the American Commission, by Mr. Fenton; and Historical Material for the Study of Monetary Policy, by S. Dana Horton.
- INTERNATIONAL Policy. Essays on the Foreign Relations of England. Svo. - - - - - 1866
- Beesly (E. S.). England and the Sea. Bridges (J. H.). England and China. Congreve (Richard). The West. Cookson (C. A.). England and Japan. Harrison (Frederic). England and France. Hutton (Henry Dix). England and the Uncivilized Communities. Pember (E. H.). England and India.
- INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series (*continued*). 12mo. - - - 1874
- 1.—Forms of Water: a Familiar Exposition of the Origin and Phenomena of Glaciers. By J. Tyndall. With Illustrations.
  - 2.—Physics and Politics: or, Thoughts on the Application of the Principles of “Natural Selection” and “Inheritance” to Political Society. By Walter Bagehot.
  - 3.—Foods. By Edward Smith.
  - 4.—Mind and Body: the Theories of their Relation. By Alexander Bain.
  - 5.—Study of Sociology. By Herbert Spencer.
  - 6.—Conservation of Energy. By Balfour Stewart.
  - 7.—Animal Locomotion; or, Walking, Swimming, and Flying. By J. B. Pettigrew.
  - 8.—Responsibility in Mental Disease. By Henry Maudsley.
  - 9.—The New Chemistry. By J. P. Cooke.
  - 10.—The Science of Law. By Sheldon Amos.
  - 11.—Animal Mechanism: a Treatise on Terrestrial and Aërial Locomotion. By E. J. Marey.
  - 12.—Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. By Oscar Schmidt.
  - 13.—History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. By J. W. Draper.
  - 14.—Fungi: their Nature, Influences, and Uses. By M. C. Cooke. Ed. by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley.
  - 15.—Chemical Effects of Light and Photography. By Hermann Vogel.
  - 16.—Life and Growth of Language. By William Dwight Whitney.
  - 17.—Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. By W. Stanley Jevons.
  - 18.—Nature of Light: with a General Account of Physical Optics. By Eugene Lommel.
  - 19.—Animal Parasites and Messmates. By Van Beneden.



INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series—*continued.*

- 20.—Fermentation. By Professor Schützenberger.
- 21.—Five Senses of Man. By Professor Bernstein.
- 22.—Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. By Professor Pietro Blaserna.
- 23.—Studies in Spectrum Analysis. By J. Norman Lockyer.
- 24.—History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. By R. H. Thurston.
- 25.—Education as a Science. By Alexander Bain.
- 26.—The Human Species. By A. de Quatrefages.
- 27.—Modern Chromatics. With Application to Art and Industry. By Ogden A. Rood.
- 28.—The Crayfish: an Introduction to the Study of Zoology. By T. H. Huxley.
- 29.—The Brain as an Organ of Mind. By H. Charlton Bastian.
- 30.—Atomic Theory. By Adolf Wurtz.
- 31.—Natural Conditions of Existence as they effect Animal Life. By Karl Semper.
- 32.—The General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. By Dr. I. Rosenthal.
- 33.—Sight: an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. By Joseph le Conte.
- 34.—Illusions: a Psychological Study. By James Sully.
- 35.—Volcanoes: What They Are and What They Teach. By John W. Judd.
- 36.—Suicide: an Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics. By E. Morselli.
- 37.—The Brain and its Functions. By J. Luys.
- 38.—Myth and Science: an Essay. By T. Vignoli.
- 39.—The Sun. By C. A. Young.
- 40.—Ants, Bees, and Wasps. By Sir J. Lubbock.
- 41.—Animal Intelligence. By G. J. Romanes.
- 42.—Theories of Modern Physics. By J. P. Stallo.
- 43.—Diseases of Memory. By T. Ribot.
- 44.—Man before Metals. By N. Joly.
- 45.—Science of Politics. By S. Amos.
- 46.—Meteorology. By R. H. Scott.
- 47.—The Organs of Speech. By G. H. von Meyer.
- 48.—Fallacies. By A. Sidgwick.
- 49.—Origin of Cultivated Plants. By Alphonse de Candolle.
- 50.—Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea Urchins. By G. J. Romanes.
- 51.—Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. By W. Kingdon Clifford.
- 52.—Physical Expression: its Modes and Principles. By F. Warner.
- 53.—Anthropoid Apes. By R. Hartmann.
- 54.—The Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times. By O. Schmidt.
- 55.—Comparative Literature. By H. M. Posnett.
- 56.—Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. By John Milne.
- 57.—Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds. By E. L. Trouessart.
- 58.—Distribution of Animals. By Angelo Heilprin.
- 59.—Weather. By the Hon. R. Abercromby.
- 60.—Animal Magnetism. By Alfred Binet and Charles Féré.
- 61.—British Discomycetes: Fungi of Britain. By William Phillips.
- 62.—International Law. By Leone Levi.
- 63.—Geological History of Plants. By Sir J. William Dawson.
- 64.—Origin of Floral Structures through Insect Agency. By Rev. Prof. Henslow.
- 65.—Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, with reference to Insects. By Sir John Lubbock.
- 66.—The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. By C. N. Starcke.
- 67.—Physiology of Bodily Exercise. By F. Lagrange.
- 68.—The Colours of Animals. By E. B. Poulton.

INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series—*continued.*

- 69.—Fresh-water Alge. By M. C. Cooke.  
 70.—Socialism, New and Old. By Wm. Graham.  
 71.—Colour Blindness and Colour Perception. By Dr. F. W. Edridge Green.  
 72.—Man and the Glacial Period. By Dr. G. Fred. Wright; with an Appendix on Tertiary Man by Hen. W. Haynes.  
 73.—Handbook of Greek and Latin Palaeography. By Edw. Maunde Thompson.  
 74.—History of Crustacea. By the Rev. Thos. R. R. Stebbing.
- INVASIONS of England, from Julius Caesar. Svo. - - - 1794  
 INVESTOR'S Manual. Folio - - - - - 1868  
 „ 1874 *et seq.* (*continued*) - - - - - 1874 *et seq.*  
 IRELAND, Ancient Histories of. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1809
- 1.—Spencer's View of the State of Ireland, and Champion's History of Ireland.  
 2.—Dr. Meredith Hammer's and Henry Marleburrough's Chronicles of Ireland.
- „ Anglo-Norman Poem on the Conquest of. Ed. by F. Michel. And Essay by Thos. Wright. 12mo. - - - 1837  
 „ Ballads of. Ed. by Edw. Hayes. 2 vols., Svo. - - - N. D.  
 „ Church Establishment in. Report of the Dublin “Free-man's Journal” Commission. Svo. - - - - 1868  
 „ Famine Relief Committee of the Society of Friends. Transactions. Svo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ French Thoughts on Irish Evils. Trans. from the “Revue des Deux Mondes.” Svo. - - - - - 1868  
 „ Gazetteer of. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1844-6  
 „ Intermediate and University Education. Small Svo. - - - 1872  
 „ Journals of the House of Commons of Ireland, 1613-1800. 19 vols. in 21. Index or Digest, 2 vols. 23 vols., folio - - - - - 1796-1802  
 „ Journals of the House of Lords of Ireland. 8 vols., folio. - - - - - 1779-1800  
 „ Statutes at large passed in the Parliaments from 3 Edward II. (1310) to 40 George III. (1800). 20 vols., folio 1796-1800  
 „ „ Index to the Statutes at present in force, from 1310-1849. By And. Oulton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1839-49  
 „ Acts and Bills relating to Irish Land. Folio. 1770 and 1842-70  
 „ Memoirs, from the Restoration. Svo. - - - - 1716
- 1.—An Account of the Designs of the Tories in England and Ireland to ruin the Protestant Interest there, by breaking the Act of Settlement and other Acts made for its Security in 1660 *et seq.* 2.—A Conspiracy to Massacre the Protestants, in 1674. 3.—A Plot for a French Invasion, and to betray the strong Cities and Ports to the Invaders. 4.—The Debates concerning that Plot in the Parliament of England, and the Proceedings against the Earl of Tyrone and others thereupon. 5.—Tyrone's Cruel and Arbitrary Government. 6.—The Tyrannical Reign of the late King James, and his treaty with Louis XIV. to deliver up that Kingdom to him. 7.—Some Facts of the War in Ireland in 1689-91. Lists of King James's Officers, Civil and Military; of his Popish Parliament in 1689; and of King William's Parliament in 1692.
- „ Contests in, 1641 and 1690. See *Camden Soc.*, 14.  
 „ Occupation of Land: Law and Practice. Svo. - - - 1847  
 „ Past Times; an Historical Retrospect. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1826  
 „ Two Centuries of Irish History, 1691-1870. Svo. - - - 1888

IRELAND—*continued.*

- „ Repeal Prize Essays. With a Supplemental Essay. 8vo.- 1845
- „ Church Question, Pamphlets on. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1863-71
- Vol. 1.—General Convention, 1870, and Statutes passed by. 1870.
- Report of the Representative Body. 1871.
- Appeal in aid of the Sustentation Fund. 1871.
- Andrews (Thos.). The Church in Ireland. 1869.
- Vol. 2.—Adair (Col.). Established Church, Past and Future. 1869.
- Ireland and her Servile War. 1866.
- Scriptural Voluntarism. N.D.
- Baxter (Robert). Voice of the Country on the Irish Church. 1869.
- Brady (Rev. Dr. W. M.). Remarks on the Irish Church Bill. 1869.
- Brooke (W. G.). Irish Church Act, 1869; with Notes and Index.
- Butcher (L.), Bishop of Meath. Charge. August, 1869.
- Cather (Archdeacon). A Voice for Disestablishment. 1869.
- Cunningham (H. S.). Irish Church Disestablishment. 1864.
- Vol. 3.—Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Ireland in 1868.
- Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.). Speech in the House of Commons, March 1, 1869.
- Grey (Earl). Speech in the House of Lords, March 18, 1866.
- Serious Charge against the British Parliament. 1868.
- Jones (W. Bruce). The Irish Church. 1868.
- Kerry (Knight of), Letters by the.
- Macdonnell (Rev. J. C.), Dean of Cashel, Sermon by. Church Work and Life in Ireland. 1868.
- Macdonnell (Rev. J. C.), Dean of Cashel. Shall we Commute? 1869.
- McGhee (Rev. R. J.). Letter to the Queen. 1869.
- Nugent (R.). The Church and her Assailants. 1868.
- Vol. 4.—O'Brien (Hon. and Rev. II.). Letter on the Irish Church Bill.
- Palmer (Sir Roundell). Speech in the House of Commons, March 22, 1869.
- Ross (John). Letter on Disestablishment.
- Russell (John, Earl). Third Letter on the State of Ireland. 1869.
- Ryle (Rev. J. C.). Strike, but hear!
- Sauvestre (Charles). Female Training in Romish Convents and Schools. 1869.
- Seymour (M. Hobart). My Experience in the Church of Ireland. 1868.
- Shaw (Sir Charles). Abuses of the Irish Church. 1866.
- Sherlock (Rev. W.). Irish Church.
- Vol. 5.—Constitution of the Church in the United States, Canada, New Zealand, &c. 1869.
- Skeats (H. S.). The Irish Church. 1869.
- Stanley (Dean). The Three Irish Churches. 1869.
- Stopford (Archdeacon). Church Reform in Ireland.
- „ Future of the Church in Ireland.
- Trench (Thomas Cooke). Reconstruction of the Church in Ireland. 1869.
- Warning to Protestants. 1868.
- „ Education, Pamphlets on. 6 vols. See *Education* 1866-73
- „ Land Acts. Folio - - - - - 1770 and 1842-70
- „ Land Question, Pamphlets on. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - v. y.
- Vol. 1.—Irish Land Bill. Mr. Gladstone's Speech, Feb. 15, 1870.
- „ Mr. Chichester Fortescue's Speech. 1870.
- Parliamentary Tenant Right. 1870.
- Hutton (H. Dix). Prussia and Ireland. 1868.

IRELAND. Land Question, Pamphlets on—*continued.*Vol. 1—*continued.*

Brodrick (G. C.). Primogeniture. 1871-2.  
 Hutton (H. Dix). Irish Question. 1870.  
 MacLagan (P.). Land Culture. 1869.  
 Butt (Isaac). Land Tenure. 1866.

## Vol. 2.—Loans for Improvement. 1847.

Drainage, &c. 1847.  
 Improvement Act. 1847.  
 Abraham (R. J.). Land Registration. 1864.  
 Fixity of Tenure. 1870.  
 Demurrer to Mr. Butt. 1867.  
 Irish Difficulty. 1867.  
 Land Tenure. 1869.  
 Atherton (H.). Land for the People. 1869.  
 Beasley (J.). Landowners' Duties. 1860.  
 Caird (James). Irish Land. 1869.  
 Irish Land, The. 1869.  
 Ethics of the Irish Land Laws. 1870.

## Vol. 3.—Drumcaine Estate Regulations. 1860.

Dalton (G. T.). Irish Peers on Irish Tenants. 1867.  
 Dufferin (Lord). Tenure of Land. 1870.  
 Trench (W. S.). Realities of Irish Life. 1869.  
 Settlement of Ulster. 1869.  
 Ferguson (R.). Tenant Right for Ireland. 1869.  
 Irish Land Bill. Mr. Gladstone's Speech, Feb. 15,  
 1870.  
 Grey (Sir G.). Irish Land Question. 1869.  
 Landlord and Tenant Contracts. 1865.  
 Hamilton (W. Tighe). Difficulties of Irish Land  
 Question. 1870.

## Vol. 4.—Hayes (J.). Co-operative Farming. 1870.

Leslie (Professor). Land Question. 1870.  
 Laveleye (E. de). La Question Agricole. 1870.  
 Kincaid (J.). Irish Land Act. 1870.  
 Hamilton (W. Tighe). Irish Land Bills. 1853.  
 Hill (Lord George). Facts from Gweedore. 1868.  
 Farmer Proprietary. 1868.  
 Hutton (H. Dix). Irish Question. 1870.  
 Keane (Marcus). Irish Land Question. 1868.  
 Kincaid (J. S.). Notes on Agricultural Statistics. 1870.  
 MacLagan (P.). Land Culture. 1869.  
 Malley (G. O.). Reclaimable Waste Land. 1870.  
 McDonnell (R. W.). Contracts. 1866.  
 McKnight (J.). Ulster Tenant Right. 1848.  
 England and Ireland. J. S. Mill. 1868-9.

## Vol. 5.—Neville (C.). The Irish Difficulty. 1868.

O'Brien (E. W.). Irish Land Question. 1869.  
 Rosse (Earl of). Landlord and Tenant. 1867.  
 Samuelson (B.). Land and Tenantry. 1870.  
 Sproule (J.). Irish Land Question. 1870.  
 Warburton (Dean). The Land Question. 1870.  
 Scott (T.). Ireland, a Field for Investment. 1854.

- IRELAND (Alexander). List of the Writings of William Hazlitt,  
 Leigh Hunt, and Charles Lamb. Svo. - - - - 1868  
 IRELAND (Mrs. Alex.). Life of Jane W. Carlyle. 12mo. - - - 1891  
 IRELAND (Dr. John), Dean of Westminster. Letter to Lord  
 Brougham on Charities. Svo. - - - - - 1818  
 IRELAND (Samuel). Picturesque Views on the Medway. Small 4to. 1793  
 „ Picturesque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of  
 France in 1789. 2 vols. in 1, small 4to. - - - - 1796  
 „ Picturesque Views. With an Historical Account of the  
 Inns of Court in London and Westminster. Small 4to. 1800  
 „ Picturesque Views on the Thames. 2 vols. in 1, small  
 4to. - - - - - 1799-1802

- IRELAND (Wm. Hen.). Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments under the Hand and Seal of Wm. Shakespeare; including the Tragedy of King Lear, and a Fragment of Hamlet. [The Shakespeare Forgeries.] Svo. - - 1796
- „ An Authentic Account of the Shakesperian MSS. Svo. - 1796
- „ Vortigern: an Historical Tragedy in Five Acts. Svo. - 1799
- „ Henry II.: an Historical Drama. Svo. - - - 1799
- „ Ballads in Imitation of the Antient. 12mo. - - - 1801
- „ Confessions; containing the Particulars of his Fabrication of the Shakespeare Manuscripts. Svo. - - - 1805
- „ Napoleon Anecdotes. 6 vols. in 3 - - - - 1822-3
- IRISH Agricultural and Industrial Magazine. Svo. - - - 1848-9
- IRISH Catholic Directory. 12mo. - - - - 1875-81
- IRONMONGERS' Company, History of. By J. Nicholl. Svo. - 1851
- IRONMONGERS' Hall. Antiquities exhibited in 1861. 2 vols., 4to. 1869
- IRVING (Dr. David). History of Scottish Poetry. Ed. by J. A. Carlyle. With a Memoir and Glossary. Svo. - - 1861
- IRVING (Rev. Edw.). Oracles of God. Four Orations. Svo. - 1823
- „ Life [1792-1834]. Illustrated by his Journals and Correspondence. By Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1862
- IRVING (Joseph). The Annals of our Time. A Diurnal of Events, June 20, 1837, to Feb. 28, 1871. Supplement, Feb. 24, 1871, to June 20, 1887. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1890
- „ Annals of Our Time. Supplement, 1887-91. By H. Fyfe. Svo. - - - - - 1891-2
- „ History of Dumbartonshire. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - 1860
- IRVING (Washington). Collected Works. 10 vols., Svo. - 1850-5
- 1.—Salmagundi; or, the Whim-whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. A History of New York, from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty. By Diedrich Knickerbocker.
  - 2.—The Sketch Book. Oliver Goldsmith; a Biography.
  - 3.—Bracebridge Hall; or, the Humorists; a Medley. By Geoffrey Crayon. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. With an Appendix.
  - 4.—The Alhambra. With an Historical Appendix. Tales of a Traveller.
  - 5.—A Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, from the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida. To which is added Legends of the Conquest of Spain.
  - 6, 7.—Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus. With an Appendix of Historical Documents.
  - 8.—Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. A Tour on the Prairies.
  - 9.—Life of Mahomet. Lives of the Successors of Mahomet.
  - 10.—The Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West, digested from his Journal, and Illustrated from various other Sources. The Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. By Theodore Irving.
- „ Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. 2 vols., Svo. - 1829
- „ History of the Life and Voyages of Columbus. 4 vols., Svo. 1828
- „ Life of George Washington. 5 vols. in 3, 12mo. - 1855-72
- „ Spanish Papers and other Miscellanies. 2 vols., Svo. - 1866
- „ Life and Letters [1783-1859]. Ed. by his Nephew, Pierre M. Irving. 4 vols., small Svo. - - 1862-4
- ISÆUS. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- „ Speeches of. See *Jones (Sir W.), Works*, Vol 9; also *Jebb (R. C.)*.

- ISAMBERT (F. A.). *Tableau Historique des Progrès du Droit Public et du Droit du Gens, jusqu'au 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle.* 8vo. - 1832
- ISMAIL Pacha, Egypt under. By Blanchard Jerrold, 8vo. - 1879
- ISOCRATES. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 2. and *Jebb (R. C.)*.
- „ Advice to Demonicus. Trans. by J. Digby. 8vo. (With “Epicurus”) - - - - - 1712
- ISSANCHOU (Hen.) *Vie de A. de Malarce.* 8vo. - - - - 1885
- ITALIAN Exhibition. London, 1888. *Relazione.* 8vo. - - - 1888
- ITALY. *Literary and Scientific Men.* See *Lives.*
- ITALY. *Select Views; with Descriptions.* 2 vols., obl. folio 1792-6
- IVES (Lieut. Jos. C.). *Report on the Colorado River, 1857-8.* 4to. 1861
- IVISON, Blakeman & Co. *Descriptive Atlas of the United States.* 4to. - - - - - 1884
- IZACKE (Richard). *Antiquities of the City of Exeter, 1049-1677; continued to 1723, by Sam Izaeke.* 8vo. - - - - 1724
- JACKSON (Gen. Andrew), President, U.S.A. [1829-37]. *Life.* By James Parton. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- JACKSON (Benj. D.). *Index to Vegetable Technology.* See *Index Soc.*, 11. *Literature of Botany.* See *Index Soc.*, 7.
- JACKSON (Catherine C., Lady). *The Court of the Tuileries, 1814-18.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- JACKSON (C. P. Kains). See *Kains-Jackson.*
- JACKSON (Sir George). *Naval Commissioners, 1660-1760.* Ed. by Sir G. F. Duckett. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- JACKSON (Sir George), K.C.H. *Diaries and Letters, 1802-9.* Ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ *The Bath Archives; a further Selection of Diaries and Letters, 1809-16.* Ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 vols., 8vo. 1873
- JACKSON (John) and Chatto (Wm. And.). *Treatise on Wood Engraving.* 2nd ed. By Henry G. Bohn. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- JACKSON (Mason). *The Pictorial Press.* 8vo. - - - - 1885
- JACKSON (Dr. Robt. Edm. Scoresby-). *Life of William Scoresby.* 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- JACKSON (Thos. Graham). *Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ *Wadham College, Oxford; with Account of the Family of Wadham.* 4to. - - - - - 1893
- JACKSON (Dr. Wm.), Bishop of Oxford. *The Constitutions of the several Independent States of America, &c.* 8vo. - - - 1783
- JACOB (Edw.). *History and Antiquities of Faversham, Kent.* 8vo. 1774
- JACOB (Giles). *Poetical Register; or, Lives and Characters of the English Dramatick Poets.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1724
- JACOB (Major Geo. A.). *Manual of Hindu Pantheism.* 8vo. - 1881
- JACOB (William). *Travels in the South of Spain, 1809-10.* 4to. - - - - - 1811
- „ *State of Germany and parts of Holland and France.* 4to. - 1820
- „ *Historical Inquiry into the Production and Consumption of the Precious Metals.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1831
- JACOBS (Joseph). *Indian Fairy Tales.* 12mo. - - - - 1892
- JACQUEMONT (Victor). *Letters from India; Journey in British India, Tibet, Lahore, and Cashmere [1828-31].* 2 vols., 8vo. 1834
- „ *Portrait Historique.* See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- J.JGER (H.). *Life of Henrik Ibsen.* 12mo. - - - - 1890
- JAGO (Fred. W. P.). *English-Cornish Dictionary.* 4to. - - - 1887

- JAGO (Rev. Richard). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 55.
- JAHN (Dr. John). History of the Hebrew Commonwealth to the time of Adrian. Trans. by E. E. Stowe. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1829
- JAMAICA, A New History of, in 13 Letters. 12mo. - - - 1741
- The Author's Voyage. Description of Jamaica. Spanish Cruelty. Conquest by the English. The Buccaneers. Sir Henry Morgan and his Exploits. Institution of the General Assembly. Laws and Statutes. The first Assiento Contract. Rebel Negroes. Port Royal. Blackbeard the Pirate.
- „ Slave Law, with Proceedings and Documents. 8vo. - - 1828
- JAMES I., King of Scotland. Poetical Remains. 8vo. - - 1783
- JAMES VI., of Scotland, I. of England. Works, published by James Montague, Bishop of Winchester. Folio - - 1616
- Paraphrase upon the Revelations. Two Meditations; the first upon Rev. xx. 7-10, the second upon 1 Chron. xv. 25-29. Demonologie. Basilicon-Doron. The Trew Law of Free Monarchies. A Counter-blast to Tobacco. A Discourse of the Powder Treason. An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. A Præmonition to all Christian Monarches—English and Latine. A Declaration against Vorstius. Defence of the Right of Kings, against Cardinal Perron. Five Specches.
- „ Airt of Scottish Poesie, 1584. See *Haslewood (J.)*, Vol. 2.
- „ Counterblast to Tobacco. See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- „ Declaration concerning Lawful Sports to be used [1618]. See *Smecton's Tracts*, 4.
- „ Letters. See *Camden Soc.*, 46.
- „ Secret Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil. 12mo. - 1766
- „ „ See *Camden Soc.*, 18.
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars*, and *Sydney Papers*.
- „ Affairs of State in Reign of. See *Melvil (Sir James)*.
- „ Poems on Affairs of State during the Reign of. See *Poems*.
- „ Secret History of the Court of. With Notes by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- 1.—Francis Osborne's Traditional Memoirs. 2. Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and Character of King James. 3. Aulicus Coquinaria: Secret History of the Court of James I. By Rev. P. Heylyn. 4. Sir Edward Peyton's Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stuart.
- „ Court and Times, from MSS. bequeathed to the British Museum. By Rev. Dr. T. Birch. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1849
- „ Court of. By Dr. Godfrey Goodman. 2 vols., 8vo - - 1839
- „ „ See *Coke (Roger)*, and *Manchester (Duke of)*.
- „ Progresses and Processions. By J. Nichols. 4 vols., 4to. 1828
- „ Revels at Court. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ His Historie and Life. 4to. - - - - - 1825
- „ W. Camden's Annals of. See *Kennett*, Vol. 2.
- „ History of Scotland under. See *Robertson (Rev. Dr. W.)*.
- „ History of England from 1603-16. By S. R. Gardiner. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 1617-23. By S. R. Gardiner. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ History of England under. See *Macaulay (Cath.)*, and *Oldmixon (J.)*.
- „ Life. See *Harris (Rev. Dr. W.)*.

- JAMES VI. of Scotland, I. of England—*continued*.
- .. Character of. By Isaac Disraeli. Svo. - - - 1816
- .. .. See *Ludwick (F. A.)*.
- .. Condition of the Catholics under. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot, by Father Gerard. Svo. - - - 1871
- .. Manners in the Reign of. See *Lodge (Edw.)*.
- .. Proclamations respecting the Stage. See *Drama under Tudor and Stuart Princes*.
- .. Relations with Germany, 1618-9. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 5; *Camden Soc.*, Vol. 98.
- .. Papers and Letters relating to. See *Cabala, Egerton Papers, Essex (Earls of)*, and *Loseley MSS.*
- JAMES II., of England. Memoirs of the English Affairs, chiefly Naval, 1660-73 (written when Duke of York). Svo. - 1729
- .. Letters written by. See *Bromley (Sir Geo.)*.
- .. Life, from Memoirs by himself. By Rev. J. S. Clarke. With Advice to his Son, and his Will. 2 vols., 4to. - 1816
- .. Autobiography. Extracts of. See *Macpherson (Jas.)*.
- .. History of the Early Part of the Reign of. By Chas. Jas. Fox. 4to. - - - - - 1808
- .. .. [Observations on Fox's History. By Right Hon. George Rose.] 4to. - - - - - 1809
- .. .. [Vindication of Fox's History. By Sam. Heywood.] 4to. - - - - - 1811
- .. James II. and Magdalen College. See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, Vol. 6.
- .. Accounts of Secret Services. See *Camden Soc.*, 52.
- .. Contests in Ireland, 1690. See *Camden Soc.*, 14.
- .. Irish Army List, 1689. By John d'Alton. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1861
- .. History of the Revolution in 1688, and Selection of Speeches. By Sir James Mackintosh. 4to. - - - 1834
- .. Revolution of 1688. Papers relating to the - - - 1689
- .. .. By the Earl of Balcarras. Svo. - - - - 1714
- .. Life and Reign. See *Jones (D.)*, *Kemble (J. M.)*, *Kennett*, Vol. 3, *Macaulay (Cath.)*, *Macaulay (Lord)*, and *Oldmixon John*.
- .. James II. and the Duke of Berwick [1670-1701]. By Lieut.-Col. Chas. Townshend Wilson. Svo. - - - 1876
- .. Letters and Papers relating to. See *Marchmont, Dalrymple (Sir John)*, and *Dover (Lord)*.
- .. Poems on Affairs of State during the Reign of. See *Poems*.
- .. Court of. See *Coke (Roger)*, *Manchester (Duke of)*, and *Revesby (Sir J.)*.
- JAMES I., of Aragon. Chronicle, written by himself. Trans. by John Forster. Ed. by P. de Gayangos. 2 vols., Svo. - 1883
- JAMES (Major Chas.). Military Dictionary, English and French. 4th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1816
- JAMES (Dr. Edwin). Major Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-20. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1823
- JAMES (Geo. Payne Rainsford). Life of Richard I. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1842-9
- JAMES (Major-Gen. Sir Henry). Instructions for taking Meteorological Observations. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- .. Fac-similes of National Manuscripts, from William I. to Anne (taken by command of the Queen). 4 parts, 4to. 1865-8



- JAMES (Sir Henry). The Work of the Irish Leagues. Speech replying in the Parnell Commission Inquiry. 12mo. - 1890
- JAMES (Henry), Jun. French Poets and Novelists. 8vo. - - 1878
- „ The American : a Novel. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ Daisy Miller, and other Stories. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1879
- „ The Europeans : a Novel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1878
- „ Hawthorne (Nathaniel) : a Sketch. 8vo. - - - 1879
- „ Madonna of the Future : a Novel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1879
- „ Roderick Hudson : a Novel. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1879
- JAMES (Hen. E. M.). The Long White Mountain : a Journey in Manchuria. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- JAMES (Dr. Prosser). Sore Throat. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ Vichy. 5th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1883
- JAMES (Rev. Richard). Poems [1592-1638]. Ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. - - - - 1880
- „ Iter Lancastrense : a Poem [1636]. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 7.
- JAMES (T. S.). History of the Legislation respecting Presbyterian Chapels and Charities [1816-49] 8vo. - - - 1867
- JAMES (William). Naval History of Great Britain, from 1793 to the Death of George III. New ed., with Account of the Burmese War and Battle of Navarino, by Captain Chamier, R.N. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1847
- „ Chief Naval Occurrences of the War between Great Britain and the United States of America, 1812. 8vo. - - - 1817
- „ Military Occurrences in the War between Great Britain and the United States of America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1818
- JAMESON (Anna). Diary of an Ennuyée. 8vo. - - - 1826
- „ Loves of the Poets. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1829
- „ Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1831
- „ Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842
- „ Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memories, and Fancies. 8vo. 1855
- „ Characteristics of Women. New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1858
- „ Beauties of the Court of Charles II., with their Portraits. 4th ed. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- „ Sacred and Legendary Art. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1863
- „ Early Italian Painters. Cimabue to Bassano. 8vo. - - 1868
- „ Legends of the Monastic Orders. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- „ Life. By Geraldine Macpherson. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- JAMESON (Anna) and Eastlake (Lady). The History of Our Lord as exemplified in Works of Art. 2 vols., 4to. - 1881
- JAMI. Salámán and Absál. Trans. into English Verse by Edw. Fitzgerald. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- JAMIESON (Dr. John). Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language; and Supplement. 4 vols., 4to. - - - 1808-25
- JANE (Queen), Chronicle of. See *Camden Soc.*, 48
- JANIN (Jules). La Normandie Illustrée. 8vo. Paris - - 1862
- JAPAN. Handy Guide Book to the Japanese Islands. 12mo. - 1890
- JAPANESE Melodies arranged for the Voice or Pianoforte. By Paul Bevan. 4to. - - - - 1893
- JAPP (Dr. Alex. H.) [Pseudonym H. A. Page]. Life and Writings of Thos. de Quincey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1877
- „ See *De Quincey (T.)*.
- JACQUES (John). History of Junius and his Works. 8vo. - - 1843

- JARDINE (David). British Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 12mo. 1832-5  
 „ A Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. Svo. - - - 1857  
 „ The Use of Torture in the Criminal Law of England  
 previous to the Commonwealth. Svo. - - - 1837  
 „ [Ed. by.] Treatise on Equivocation. 12mo. - - - 1851
- JARDINE (Sir William). Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland,  
 Deputy Reader of Geology, Oxford. Svo. - - - 1858
- JARVIS (Jas. J.). History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich  
 Islands. Svo. [U.S.A.] - - - - - 1847
- JASMIN (Jacques). Barber, Poet, Philanthropist. By Samuel  
 Smiles. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- JAY (Wm.). Slavery in America. Svo. - - - - - 1835
- JEAFFRESON (Christopher). A Young Squire of the 17th Century.  
 Papers of 1676-86. Ed. by John Cordy Jeaffreson.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- JEAFFRESON (John Cordy). Annals of Oxford. 2 vols., Svo. - 1871  
 „ Book about the Clergy. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1870  
 „ Book about Doctors. 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ Book about Lawyers. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1867  
 „ Book about the Table. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1875  
 „ Brides and Bridles. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1872  
 „ Life of Robert Stephenson. With Descriptions of his most  
 Important Works, by W. Pole. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1864  
 „ Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1888  
 „ The Real Lord Byron: New Views of the Poet's Life.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ The Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 vols., Svo. - 1889
- JEAKES (Samuel). Charters of the Cinque Ports. Folio - 1728
- JEANNIN (Pierre). Négociations. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 11-16.
- JEBB (R. C.). Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isæos. 2 vols., Svo. 1876  
 „ The Speeches of Thucydides. See *Hellenica*.  
 „ Bentley. See *English Men of Letters*.
- JEFFERIES (Richard). Round about a Great Estate. 12mo. - 1880  
 „ Nature near London. 12mo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Red Deer. Svo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ The Life of the Fields. Svo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Wild Life in a Southern County. Svo. - - - - 1879  
 „ Eulogy of. By Walter Besant. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- JEFFERSON (Joseph) [American Actor]. Autobiography. Svo. - 1890
- JEFFERSON (Sam.). History of Allerdale Ward, above Derwent,  
 Cumberland. Svo. - - - - - 1842
- JEFFERSON (Thomas), 3rd President of the U.S.A. [1801-9].  
 Autobiography, Correspondence and Writings. Ed. by  
 H. A. Washington. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - 1853-4  
 „ „ By Thos. J. Randolph. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1829  
 „ „ By Geo. Tucker. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1837  
 „ Life. By James Parton. Svo. - - - - 1874
- JEFFREY (Francis, Lord). Contributions to the "Edinburgh  
 Review." 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ Life, 1773-1850. With Selections from his Correspondence,  
 by Lord Cockburn. 2 vols., Svo. Edinburgh - - 1852
- JEFFREYS (George, Lord), Lord Chancellor. Life [1648-88].  
 By Humphrey W. Woolrych. Svo. - - - - 1827  
 „ Life and Death of. See *Assizes*.
- JEFFREYS (Thomas). Dresses of Antient and Modern Nations,  
 with the Authorities from which the Figures are taken.  
 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1757

- JENKIN (Hen. C. Fleeming). Papers Literary, Scientific, Political, &c., with Life by Robt. L. Stevenson. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1887
- JENKINS (Edw). Coolie (The), his Rights and Wrongs. Notes of a Journey to British Guiana. 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ Devil's Chain. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Ginx's Baby. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Glances at Inner England: a Lecture. 8vo. - - - 1874
- „ Little Hodge. Illustrated Edition. 12mo. - - - 1873
- „ Lord Bantam. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- JENKINS (Ebenezer Evans). Modern Atheism. 8vo. - - - 1877
- JENKINS (Sir Leoline), Sec. of State to Charles II. Life [1623-85]. By W. Wynne. Folio - - - - - 1724
- „ On Statutes concerning Prerogative and Liberty of the Subject. 12mo. - - - - - n. d.
- JENKINS (Rev. R. C.). Canterbury. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- JENKINSON (Anthony). Travels to Bokhara, in 1557. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- „ See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 72.
- JENKINSON (Chas.). See *Liverpool (Earl of)*.
- JENKS (Edw.). The Government of Victoria, Australia. 8vo. - 1891
- „ Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1640-60. See *Cambridge Hist. Essays*, 3.
- JENNER (Dr. Edw.). Life. By Dr. John Baron. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- JENNINGS (Geo. Hen.). Anecdotal History of the British Parliament. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- JENNINGS (Hargrave). The Rosicrucians: their Rites and Mysteries. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- JENNINGS (Louis J.). Field Paths and Green Lanes: Country Walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. 12mo. - - - 1877
- JENYNS (Soame). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 71.
- JEPHSON (A. J. Mounteney-). See *Mounteney-Jephson*.
- JEPHSON (Henry). The Platform: Its Rise and Progress. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- JEPHSON (John Mounteney-). A Walking Tour in Brittany. 8vo. 1859
- JERDAN (William). Autobiography. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - 1852-3
- „ Men I have Known. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- JEROME (Jerome K.). Three Men in a Boat. 12mo. - - - 1889
- „ Diary of a Pilgrimage, and six Essays. 12mo. - - - 1891
- JERROLD (Blanchard). See *Jerrold (Wm. Blanchard)*.
- JERROLD (Douglas). Works. With an introductory Memoir by his Son, Wm. Blanchard Jerrold. 5 vols., small 8vo. - n. d.
- 1.—St. Giles and St. James. Punch's Letters to his Son.
- 2.—Story of a Feather. Cakes and Ale.
- 3.—Caudle Lectures. Men of Character. Punch's Letter Writer.
- 4.—Man made of Money. Sketches of the English. Chronicles of Clovernook.
- 5.—Life.
- „ Comedies and Dramas. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853-4
- 1.—Bubbles of the Day. Time Works Wonders. Catspaw. Prisoner of War. Retired from Business. St. Cupid.
2. Rent Day. Nell Gwynne. Housekeeper, Wedding Gown. Schoolfellows. Doves in a Cage. Painter of Ghent. Black-ey'd Susan.
- „ Shilling Magazine. 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1845-8
- „ Life and Remains. By his Son, Wm. Blanchard Jerrold. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ „ 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1879

- JERROLD (Wm. Blanchard). *The Children of Luetia*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1864  
 „ *Egypt under Ismail Paeha*. 8vo. - - - - 1879  
 „ *The Gavroche Party; Literary Estimates of Political*  
*France*. 8vo. - - - - 1870  
 „ *Life of Napoleon III.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-82  
 „ *Life of George Cruikshank*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1882  
 „ *The Belgium of the East*. [Egypt.] 12mo. - - - - 1882  
 „ *Life of Gustave Doré*. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1891  
 JERROLD (Wm. Blanchard) and Doré (G.). *London: a Pilgrimage*.  
 4to. - - - - 1872  
 JERVIS (Swynfen). *Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare*. 4to. 1868  
 JERVIS (Rev. Wm. Henley). *History of the Church of France*.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1872  
 JESHUA (Rabbi). *An Eastern Story*. 12mo. - - - - 1881  
 JESSE (Edward). *Anecdotes of Dogs*. 4to. - - - - 1846  
 „ *An Angler's Rambles*. 8vo. - - - - 1836  
 „ *Gleanings in Natural History*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1838  
 „ *Scenes and Tales of Country Life*. 8vo. - - - - 1844  
 „ *Favourite Haunts and Rural Studies*. 12mo. - - - - 1847  
 „ *Memoir of*. See *Houstonn (Mrs.)*.  
 JESSE (George R.). *History of the British Dog*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1866  
 „ *Evidence on Vivisection*. 12mo. - - - - 1875  
 JESSE (John Heneage). *George Selwyn and his Contemporaries*.  
 With *Memoirs and Notes*. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1843-4  
 „ *Literary and Historical Memorials of London*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1847  
 „ *London, its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places*.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871  
 „ *Life and Reign of King George III.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1867  
 „ *Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875  
 1.—Arne (Dr. Thos. Augustus). Ashton (Rev. Dr. Thos.).  
 Battie (Dr. Wm.). Broughton (Rev. Thos.). Bryant  
 (Jacob). Bute (John, Earl of). Camden (Charles Pratt,  
 Earl). Chapman (Archdeacon). Chatham (Wm. Pitt,  
 Earl of). Cole (Rev. Wm.). Cooke (Rev. Dr. Wm.),  
 Dean of Ely. Cornwallis (Frederick), Archbishop of  
 Canterbury. Davies (Rev. Dr. Sneyd). Fielding (Henry).  
 Gray (Thos.). Grenville (Right Hon. George). Halifax  
 (Geo. Montagu, Earl of). Hardinge (Nich.). Holland  
 (Henry Fox, Lord). Lyttelton (Dr. Charles), Bishop of  
 Carlisle. Lyttelton (George, Lord). Milles (Dr.  
 Jeremiah). Dean of Exeter. Morell (Dr. Thos.).  
 Mounteney (Rich.). Sumner (Dr. John). Temple  
 (Richard, Earl). Thicknesse (Ralph). Townshend  
 (Hon. Thos.). West (Gilbert). West (Richard). Weston  
 (Right Hon. E.). Williams (Sir Chas. Hanbury).  
 2.—Anstey (Christopher). Baker (Sir George), M.D. Barnard  
 (Rev. Dr. Edward). Barrington (Snute), Bishop of  
 Durham. Cambridge (Rich. Owen.). Champion (Ant.).  
 Conway (Field-Marshal the Right Hon. Hen. Seymour).  
 Cornwallis (Charles, Marquis). Davies (Rev. Dr.  
 Jonathan). Draper (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm.). Forster  
 (Rev. Dr. Nath.). Foster (Rev. Dr. John). Glynn (Dr.  
 Robert). Graham (Rev. Geo.). Granby (Lieut.-Gen.  
 John, Marquis of). Guilford (Fred. Lord North, Earl  
 of). Hailes (David Dalrymple, Lord). Howe (Admiral  
 Richard, Earl). Howe (Gen. Viscount). Orford  
 (Horace Walpole, Earl of). Rockingham (Chas. Watson-  
 Wentworth, Marquis of). Sandwich (John Montagu,  
 Earl of). Selwyn (Geo. Aug.). Stevens (Geo.). Tooke  
 (John Horne).  
 „ *The Pretenders and their Adherents*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1845  
 „ *The Court of England under the Stuarts*. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1857

- JESSE (Capt. Wm.). Life of "Beau Brummell." 2 vols., 8vo. - 1844
- JESSOPP (Rev. Dr. Aug.). One Generation of a Norfolk House  
[the Walpoles of Houghton]. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ The Coming of the Friars, the Black Death, and other  
Historic Essays. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- „ The Trials of a Country Parson. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ Norwich. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- JESUS CHRIST (OUR LORD) SALVATOR MUNDI. Life. See  
*Bible (The Holy), Farrar, Jameson, Reuan, Strauss*.
- JEVONS (Wm. Stanley). Principles of Science. A Treatise on  
Logic and Scientific Method. 2 vols., 8vo - - - - 1874
- „ Methods of Social Reform. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. See *Inter-  
national Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 17.
- „ Studies in Deductive Logic. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Elementary Lessons in Logic. 16mo. - - - - 1886
- „ The State in Relation to Labour. See *English Citizen  
Series*.
- „ The Theory of Political Economy. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- „ Letters and Journal. Ed. by his Wife. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- JEWEL (John), Bishop of Salisbury. Works. See *Parker Soc.*
- JEWERS (Arthur J.). Local Heraldry [Plymouth]. 8vo. - - 1883
- JEWITT (Llewellyn Fred. Wm.). The Ceramic Art of Great  
Britain. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ Derbyshire Songs and Ballads. 12mo. - - - - 1867
- JOAN of Arc. Life. By Lord Ronald Gower. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- JOANNE (Adolphe). Dictionnaire Géographique de la France, de  
l'Algérie et des Colonies. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ Atlas de la France. Folio - - - - 1870
- „ Collection des Guides. 12mo. - - - - v. y.
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| France.—Auvergne et Centre.<br>„ Bourgogne, Savoie,<br>Franche-Comté.<br>„ Bretagne.<br>„ Cévennes.<br>„ Champagne et Ar-<br>dennes.<br>„ Corse.<br>„ Dauphiné.<br>„ Gascogne et Lan-<br>guedoc.<br>„ Jura et Alpes<br>Françaises.<br>„ Loire. | France.—Loire et Centre.<br>„ Loire et la Gironde.<br>„ Nord.<br>„ Normandie.<br>„ Paris.<br>„ „ Environs.<br>„ Provence.<br>„ Pyrénées.<br>„ Vosges et Ardennes.<br>Italie.—Du Nord.<br>„ Du Centre.<br>„ Du Sud.<br>Suisse. |
|--|---|
- JOANNE (Paul). Dictionnaire Géographique et Administratif de  
la France et de ses Colonies. Vols. 1, 2. 4to. - - 1890-2
- JOB, The Book of, in Arabic. By R. Hassoun. 4to. - - 1869
- JOCKEY Club and Female Jockey Club. 3 vols in 1, 8vo. - 1792-4
- JOE MILLER's Jest. Set forth and Published by his friend,  
Elijah Jenkins. (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - 1739
- JOHANNES de Oxenedes. Chronica [449 *et seq.*]. See *Chronicles*, 13.
- JOHN (King) of England. A Vindication. By W. Chadwick.  
8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ The Pope's Usurpations. See *Pryune (W.)*.
- JOHN of Gaunt, Memoirs of. See *Collins (A.)*, and *Godwin (Wm.)*.
- JOHN BULL to Max O'Rell. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- “JOHN BULL.” 29 vols., folio - - - - 1821-50
- JOHNES (Col. Thos.). See *Froissart and Joinville*.

- JOHNS (Major Rich.) and Nicolas (Lieut. P. H.). Calendar of Victory: a Record of British Conquest by Sea and Land. Svo. - - - - - 1855
- JOHNSON (Chas.). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 20, 21.
- JOHNSON (Capt. Charles). General History of the Pyrates of New Providence. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1726
- „ Lives and Actions of Famous Highwaymen, &c. Svo. - - - - - 1813
- „ „ Continued. By C. Whitehead. 12mo. - - - - - 1842
- JOHNSON (Geo. W.). Memoirs of John Selden, and Notices of the Political Contest during his Time. Svo. - - - - - 1835
- JOHNSON (Dr. John Noble). Dr. Thos. Linaere, Physician to Henry VIII., and his Contemporaries. Ed. by Robert Graves. Svo. - - - - - 1835
- JOHNSON (Richard). The Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- JOHNSON (Samuel). Oriental Religions and their Relation to Universal Religion. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1879
- JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel). Works. With Essay on his Life and Genius, by A. Murphy. Ed. by Alex. Chalmers. 14 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1823
- 1.—Life. Poems. Irene: a Tragedy.
- 2—4.—Papers in the Rambler.
- 5.—The Idler. Rasselas.
- 6—8.—Lives of the English Poets.
- 9.—Lives of Eminent Persons.
- 10.—Philological Tracts.
- 11.—Miscellaneous Tracts. Dedications. Reviews and Criticisms. Tales. The Adventurer.
- 12.—Political Tracts. Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland. Sermons.
13. 14.—Debates in Parliament. Nov. 19, 1740—Feb. 23, 1742—3.
- „ Beauties of Johnson. With Biographical Anecdotes. 8th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1792
- „ Considerations on Corn. See *Hamilton (W. G.)*.
- „ Dictionary of the English Language. 3rd ed. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1765
- „ „ New ed. By Dr. R. G. Latham. 2 vols. in 4, 4to. 1866—70
- „ Letters to and from. Published by Mrs. Piozzi. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1788
- „ Lives of the most Eminent English Poets. With Critical Observations on their Works. With Notes, by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854
- „ „ Ed. by Mrs. Alex. Napier. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- Vol. 1.—Introduction by Prof. Hales.—Cowley—Denham—Milton—Butler—Rochester—Roscommon—Otway—Waller—Pomfret—Dorset—Stepney—J. Philips—Walsh—Dryden.
- Vol. 2.—Smith—Duke—King—Sprat—Halifax—Parnell—Garth—Rowe—Addison—Hughes—Sheffield—Prior—Congreve—Blackmore—Fenton—Gay—Granville—Yalden—Tickell—Hammond—Somerville—Savage.
- Vol. 3.—Swift—Broome—Pope—Pitt—Thomson—Watts—A. Philips—West—Collins—Dyer—Shenstone—Young—Mallet—Akenside—Gray—Lyttelton—Index.
- „ Letters, 1731—84. Collected and ed. by Geo. B. Hill. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 14.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 67.
- „ Rambler and Idler. See *British Essayists*.

- JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel—*continued*.)  
 „ Life of Roger Ascham. See *Ascham*.  
 „ Life of Nicholas Rowe. See *Rowe*.  
 „ Notes to Shakespeare's Plays. See *Shakespeare*.  
 „ Life and Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides. By Jas. Boswell. With Notes, and 2 Supplementary Volumes of Anecdotes. Ed. by Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker. 10 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1835  
 „ „ With Notes and Appendices, by the Rev. Alex. Napier. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ „ Johnsoniana. Anecdotes by Mrs. Piozzi, Richard Cumberland, Bishop Percy, and others; together with the Diary of Dr. Campbell, and Extracts from that of Madame D'Arblay. Ed. by Robina [Mrs. Alex.] Napier. 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ „ With Johnson's Diary of a Journey into South Wales. Ed. by Geo. B. Hill. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ „ [Remarks on the Journey to the Hebrides. By Rev. D. Mac Nicol.] 8vo. - - - - - 1779  
 „ Life. By Leslie Stephen. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 JOHNSON (Rev. Samuel). Works. Folio - - - - - 1710  
 Life. Julian the Apostate. Reasons for Establishing a Standing Army. Essay on Parliaments. Sermons.  
 JOHNSTON (Alex.). History of American Politics. 16mo. - - - - - 1879  
 JOHNSTON (Alex. Keith). Dictionary of Geography. 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
 „ „ New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Physical Atlas. Folio - - - - - 1848  
 „ The Royal Atlas. Folio - - - - - 1874  
 JOHNSTON (A. K.) and JOHNSTON (W.). The World; a Classical Atlas. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 JOHNSTON (Andrew). Connecticut. See *American Commonwealths*.  
 JOHNSTON (Chas.). Chrysal; or, the Adventures of a Guinea. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1768  
 JOHNSTON (J. F. W.). Report on the Agricultural Capabilities of New Brunswick. With a Map. 8vo. - - - - - 1850  
 JOHNSTONE (Chevalier de). Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745-6. 4to. - - - - - 1820  
 JOINVILLE (Jean, Sire de). Memoirs, containing the Life of St. Louis (Louis IX.). With Notes by Du Cange. Trans. and printed by Col. Thos. Johnes. 2 vols., 4to. (Hafod Press.) - - - - - 1807  
 „ Histoire de St. Louis. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 2.  
 JOLY (Claude). Mémoires concernant le Cardinal de Retz. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 47.  
 JOLY (Guy), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 47.  
 JOMINI (General Henri, Baron de). Traité des Grandes Opérations Militaires; contenant l'Histoire Critique des Campagnes de Frederic II., comparées à celles de Napoleon. Texte, 3 vols., 8vo.; Atlas, 1 vol., 4to. 1811-16  
 JONES (David). Life of James II. 8vo. - - - - - 1703  
 „ Secret History of Whitehall from the Restoration to 1688; and Tragical History of the Stuarts. 12mo. - - - - - 1717  
 JONES (Henry). Remonstrance of divers Remarkable Passages concerning the Church and Kingdome of Ireland. 4to. 1642  
 JONES (Henry). On Whist. See *Cavendish*.

- JONES (H.) and Barry (J. W.). Two Plates of the Tower Bridge. Folio - - - - - 1885
- JONES (Dr. Henry Bence). Life and Letters of Faraday. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1870
- JONES (Inigo). The most notable Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-Heng. Folio - - - - - 1655
- „ Life [1572-1652]. By Peter Cunningham. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- JONES (John). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 6.
- JONES (Dr. John). History of Wales. Svo. - - - - - 1824
- JONES (Captain John Paul), U.S.A., afterwards Rear-Adm. Russian Navy. Memoirs, from his original Journals and Correspondence. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1830
- „ Life [1747-92]. By J. H. Sherburne. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- JONES (Major-Gen. Sir John T.). Journals of Sieges in Spain, 1811-14; with an Account of the Lines of Torres Vedras. 3rd ed. Ed. by Lieut.-Col. H. D. Jones. 3 vols., Svo. 1846
- JONES (Owen) and Gourey (Jules). Plans, Elevations, and Sketches of the Alhambra. With Notices of the Kings of Granada, by P. de Gayangos. 2 vols., obl. folio - 1842-5
- JONES (Rev. Professor Richard). Essay on the distribution of Wealth and Sources of Taxation. Part 1., Rent. Svo. 1831
- JONES (Robert). History of the French Bar. Svo. - - - - - 1855
- JONES (Theophilus). History of Brecknockshire. 3 vols., 4to. 1805-9
- JONES (Thomas) of Llanerchrugog and Eglwyseg. Uriel and other Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Poems by the Author of Uriel. 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- „ „ Another Copy. Corrected by the Author.
- „ The Re-burial; or, the Grave in Galilee. 12mo. - - - 1860
- „ Midlothia Mendax, &c. (Privately printed.) 12mo. - - 1881
- „ Hills and Streams. (Privately printed.) 12mo. - - 1882
- „ The Counterpane; a Play. (Privately printed.) Svo. - 1884
- „ Owen the Valiant; a Page of Welsh History relating to the “World’s End.” Eglwyseg. 2nd ed. (Privately printed.) Svo. - - - - - 1889
- „ [Pseudonym T. J. Powys]. Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- JONES (William). History and Mystery of Precious Stones. Svo. 1880
- „ Finger Ring Lore. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Credulities, Past and Present. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- JONES (Sir William). Works. With Life. By Lord Teignmouth. 13 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1807
- 1, 2.—Life [1746-94].
- 3.—Discourses and Dissertations.
- 4.—Chronology of the Hindus, and other Miscellanies. Tales and Fables by Nizami.
- 5.—Papers on Indian Botany. Persian Grammar.
- 6.—Poëcos Asiaticæ Commentariorum, Libri sex.
- 7, 8.—Charges to the Grand Jury at Calcutta, 1783-92. Institutes of Hindu Law; or, Ordinances of Menu. Mahommedan Law of Succession. Mahommedan Law of Inheritance and of Bailments.
- 9.—Speeches of Isaëus, with Notes and Commentary. Sacontala.
- 10.—Poems and Translations. Moallakat. Lettre à M. Anquetil du Perron.
- 11, 12.—Histoire de Nader Shah. Traité sur la Poësie Orientale. Dissertation sur la Littérature Orientale. Introduction to the Life of Nader Shah.
- 13.—Hîtépadesa of Vishmesharma. Hymns to Praërit. Extracts from the Vedas.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 74.



- JONES (Wm. Bence). The Life's Work in Ireland of a Landlord who tried to do his Duty. 12mo. - - - - 1880
- JONES (Rev. Wm. H.). Salisbury. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- JONSON (Ben). Works. With Notes and Life. By W. Gifford. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1816
- 1.—Life [1573–1637]. Every Man in his Humour.
  - 2.—Every Man out of his Humour. Cynthia's Revels. The Poetaster.
  - 3.—Sejanus. The Fox. The Silent Woman.
  - 4.—Alchemist. Catiline. Bartholomew Fair.
  - 5.—The Devil is an Ass. Staple of News. The New Inn.
  - 6.—The Magnetic Lady. Tale of a Tub. The Sad Shepherd. The Case is Altered. Entertainments.
  - 7.—Masques at Court.
  - 8.—Masques. Epigrams. Underwoods.
  - 9.—Translations from Latin Poets. Timber; or, Discoveries upon Men and Matter. English Grammar. Jonsous Virbius.
- „ Conversations with Wm. Drummond, of Hawthornden. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 24, 28, *Dodsley*, Vol. 12, and *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 5.
- „ Life. By J. A. Symonds. See *English Worthies*.
- JORDAN (Mrs.) [Dorothy Bland]. Public and Private Life. 12mo. n. d.
- „ Life [1762–1816]. By James Boaden. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1831
- JORDANUS (Friar), Bishop of Columbum [India], Marvels described by [from 14th Century MS.]. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 31.
- JOSEPH Bonaparte [King of Naples and Spain]. See *Bonaparte*.
- JOSEPHINE (Marie Joseph Rose Tascher de la Pagerie), Empress of the French. Memoirs. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1829
- JOSEPHUS (Flavius). Works. Trans. from the Greek. By Wm. Whiston. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1825
- 1.—Jewish Antiquities. With the life of Josephus, written by Himself.
  - 2.—The Jewish War.
  - 3.—Two Books against Apion.
  - 4.—Exhortation to the Greeks concerning Hades and the Resurrection of the Dead; with Notes.
- JOUALT (Alphonse). George Washington, d'après ses Mémoires et sa Correspondance. 12mo. - - - - 1876
- JOURDAN (G. A.). Les Journées de Septembre, 1792. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 47.
- JOURNAL des Débats (Le Livre centenaire du). 1789–1889. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- JOURNAL Officiel de l'Empire Français (July 1–Sep. 4, 1870); Journal Officiel de la République Française (Sep. 5, 1870–May 24, 1871). 2 vols., folio - - - - 1870–1
- JOUY (Victor Joseph Étienne de). Mœurs et les Usages Parisiens au Commencement du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 13 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1815–18
- L'Hermite de la Chaussée L'Hermite en Province.  
d'Antin. Guillaume le Franc Parleur.  
L'Hermite de la Guiane.
- JOWETT (Rev. Dr. Benj.). Dialogues of Plato. Trans. with Notes and Index. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- „ On the Interpretation of Scripture. See *Essays and Reviews*.
- JOYNEVILLE (C.). Life and Times of Alexander I., of Russia. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875

- JUDD (John W.). Volcanoes: What They Are and What They Teach. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 35.
- JUNIUS. Letters. Woodfall's edition. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1772
- .. .. Including Letters by the same Writer under other Signatures, with Correspondence with Wilkes, and Letters to Woodfall. With Essay, Notes, and Facsimiles. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1812
- .. Posthumous Works: with an Inquiry respecting the Author, and a Sketch of the Life of John Horne Tooke. 8vo. New York - - - - - 1829
- .. Die Briefe des. By Dr. F. Brockhaus. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- .. History of, and his Works. By John Jaques. 8vo. - - - 1843
- .. Handwriting of. By C. Chabot and Hon. E. Twisleton 4to. - - - - - 1871
- .. Pamphlets on. 8vo. - - - - - 1768-1826
- .. Miscellaneous Works of Hugh Boyd, Author of the Letters of "Junius." 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1800
- .. Facts tending to prove that Gen. Lee was "Junius." By Dr. Girdlestone. 8vo. - - - - - 1807-13
- .. Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary and Political Character [Richard Glover, one of the suggested Authors of the Letters]. 8vo. - - - - - 1813
- .. Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of Junius, with reference to the Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary and Political Character. 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- .. Life of the Rev. James Wilmot, the Author of the Letters of Junius. By Olivia Wilmot Serres. 8vo. - - - 1813
- .. J. L. De Lolme, the Author of the Letters. By Dr. T. Busby. 8vo. - - - - - 1817
- .. Identity of, with Sir Philip Francis. By J. Taylor. 8vo. - - - - - 1816-7
- .. Lord Sackville, the Author of Junius's Letters. By Geo. Coventry. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- .. On the Junius Controversy. By E. H. Barker. 12mo. 1827-8
- .. The Authorship of the Letters of Junius elucidated, including Memoir of Lieut.-Col. Isaac Barré. By John Britton. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- .. Junius Discovered [T. Pownall, Governor of Massachusetts Bay]. By Fred Griffin. 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- .. Lord Chatham identified with. By W. Dowe. 8vo. - - - 1857
- .. Wm. Burke the Author of. By J. C. Symons. 8vo. - - - 1859
- .. Bibliography. See *Mercantile Library, Philadelphia, Bulletin*. Vol. 2, p. 48 *et seq.*
- JUNIUS (Franciscus). *Etymologicum Anglicanum*. Ed. by Edw. Lye. Folio - - - - - 1743
- JUNOT. See *Abrantes (D')*.
- JUPP (Edw. Basil). History of the Company of Carpenters. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- JUSSERAND (Jean Adrien A. J.). English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. [14th Century.] Trans. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- .. The English Novel in the time of Shakespeare. Trans. 8vo. 1890
- .. A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II. [Le Comte de Cominges.] 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- JUSTE (Theodore). Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. Trans. by Robert Black. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- JUSTIN (P.). Geschichte der Insel Hayti. C. G. Henig. 8vo. - 1827

- JUSTINUS. *Historiæ Philippicæ*. Ed. by A. Gronovius. 2 vols., 8vo. 1822
- JUVENALIS (Decimus Junius). *Opera Omnia*. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1820
- „ *Satiræ*. With a literal Prose Trans., by J. D. Lewis. 8vo. 1873
- „ *Satires*. Trans. by Dryden and others. See *British Poets*,  
Vols. 96, 97.
- „ „ Trans. by Wm. Gifford. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1817
- „ 5th Satire. Trans. by George Chapman. Small 4to. - 1858
- „ 13 Satires. Trans. by Dr. H. A. Strong and Alex. Leeper.  
12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Life. By Edw. Walford. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- JUXON (Wm.), Archbishop of Canterbury. *Memoirs*. With a  
sketch of his Parish, Little Compton. By Rev. W.  
H. Marsh. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- KAEMPFER (Dr. Engelbrecht). *History of Japan, and Description  
of Siam*. Trans., with Life, by J. G. Scheuchzer.  
2 vols., folio - - - - - 1728
- „ *History of Japan*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- KAINES (Dr. Joseph). *Seven Lectures on the Doctrine of Posi-  
tivism*. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ See *Positivist Publications*.
- KAINS-JACKSON (C. P.). *Our Ancient Monuments and the Land  
around them*. 4to. - - - - - 1880
- KALM (Pehr). *Visit to England in 1748*. Trans. by Joseph  
Lucas. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- „ *Travels in North America, 1748*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 13.
- KAMES (Lord). *Works*. See *Home (Henry)*.
- KANE (Dr. Elisha Kent). *The Second U.S. Grinnell Expedition  
in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-5*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1856
- „ *Biography*. By William Elder. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- KANT (Immanuel). *Critick of Pure Reason*. Trans., with Notes  
and Explanation of Terms, by Francis Haywood. 8vo. 1848
- „ „ *Analysis*. By Francis Haywood. 8vo. - - - 1844
- „ *Principles concerning Man and the Deity*. See *Nitsch  
(F. A.)*.
- KAPP (Fried.). *Life of Major-Gen. F. W. Steuben*. 8vo. - - 1859
- KAVANAGH (Right Hon. Arthur). *Biography*. Compiled by  
Sarah S. Steele. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- KAY (David). *Education and Educators*. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- KAY (HEN. CASSELS). *Yaman. Original Texts with Trans. and  
Notes*. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- Yaman: its early Mediæval History. By Najin Ad-din 'Omarah  
Al-Hakami.
- Abridged History of its Dynasties. By Ibn Khaldun.
- Karmathians of Yaman. By Abu 'Abd Allah Baha Ad-din  
Al-Janadi.
- KAY (Jos.). *Free Trade in Land*. With Preface by Rt. Hon.  
John Bright. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- KAYE (Sir John Wm.). *History of the War in Afghanistan*.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ *Administration of the Hon. East India Company*. 8vo. - 1853
- „ *History of the Sepoy War in India*. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1865-80
- „ „ *Index to*. See *Pincott (F.)*.
- „ *Lives of Indian Officers; Civil and Military*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1867
- „ *Life and Letters of Major-Gen. Sir John Malcolm*. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1856

- KAYE (Sir John Wm.)—*continued*.  
 .. Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe. 2 vols., Svo. - 1854  
 .. Life and Correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1854
- KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James P.). See *Shuttleworth*.
- KEAN (Edmund). Life [1787-1833]. By J. F. Molloy. 2 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- KEANE (Marcus). Towers and Temples of Ancient Ireland. 4to. 1867
- KEATE (Geo.). Account of the Pelew Islands, from the  
 Journals of Capt. Wilson [1783]. 4to. - - - - 1788
- KEATS (John). Works. Ed. by H. B. Forman. 4 vols., Svo. - 1889  
 Vols. 1, 2.—Poetry.  
 Vol. 3.—Prose Writings. Letters.  
 Vol. 4.—Miscellaneous Letters.
- .. Poetical Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1851
- .. Life, Letters, and Literary Remains. Ed. by R. Monckton  
 Milnes [Lord Houghton]. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1848
- .. Letters to Fanny Brawne. Ed. by H. B. Forman.  
 16mo. - - - - - 1889
- .. Letters to his Family and Friends. Ed. by Sidney Colvin.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- .. Life. By Sidney Colvin. See *English Men of Letters*.
- KEBBEL (Thos. Edw.). English Statesmen since the Peace of  
 1815. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- .. History of Toryism, 1783-1881. Svo. - - - - - 1886
- KEBLE (Rev. John). The Christian Year: Thoughts in verse for  
 Sundays and Holidays. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- .. Memoir [1792-1866]. By Sir John T. Coleridge. Svo. - 1869
- KEENE (Chas. Sam.). Life and Letters. By Geo. S. Layard.  
 Royal Svo. - - - - - 1892
- KEENE (H. G.). Life of Mádhava Ráo Sindhia. See *Rulers of  
 India*.
- KEIGHTLEY (Thos.). Outlines of History. 12mo. - - - - 1830
- .. Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. Svo. - - - - 1831
- KEIM (Dr. Theodor). History of Jesus of Nazara. Trans. by  
 Arthur Ransom. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876-83
- KEITH (George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount), Admiral of the  
 Red. Life. By A. Allardyce. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- KEITH (Field-Marshal James). Memoir. See *Spalding Club*.
- KEITH (Robert), Bishop of Caithness. The History of the Affairs  
 of Church and State in Scotland, to the Retreat of  
 Queen Mary into England, A.D. 1568. Folio - - - - 1734
- .. Catalogue of Scottish Bishops. See *Gordon (Rev. J. F. S.)*,  
*Eccles. Chron. Scot.*, Vol. 1.
- KEITH (Sir Robert Murray), Ambassador to Dresden, Copenhagen,  
 and Vienna. Memoirs. See *Smyth (Mrs. Gillespie)*.
- KELHAM (Robert). Dictionary of the Norman or Old French  
 Language; and the Laws of William I. Svo. - - - - 1779
- .. Domesday Book Illustrated. Svo. - - - - - 1788
- Account of the Tenants in Capite or Serjeanty, and a Translation  
 of the Difficult Passages. With an Explanation of the  
 Terms, Abbreviations, and Names of Foreign Abbeyes.
- KELLAWE (Richard de), Bishop of Durham. Registrum Pala-  
 tinum Dunelmense, 1311-16. See *Chronicles*, 62.
- KELLER (Dr. Ferdinand). The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland  
 and other Parts of Europe. Trans. by J. E. Lee. Svo. 1866

- KELLETT** (F. W.). Gregory the Great. See *Cambridge Hist. Essays*, 2.
- KELLY & Co.** Post Office Directories. See *Directories*.
- „ Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes  
(*continued*). 12mo. - - - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- „ Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers of  
the United Kingdom (*continued*). Royal 8vo. - 1892 *et seq.*
- KELLY** (Hugh). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 23, 31, 34.
- KELLY** (Michael), Vocalist and Composer. Reminiscences and  
Anecdotes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- KELLY** (Dr. Patrick). The Universal Cambist. 4to. - - - - - 1835
- KELLY** (Walter Keating). Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition  
and Folk Lore. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Syria and the Holy Land. 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- KELLY** (William). Notices from the Leicester Borough Books,  
illustrative of the Drama and other Amusements. 12mo. 1865
- KEMBLE** (Frances Anne). Record of a Girlhood. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1878
- „ Records of Later Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Further Records, 1848-83. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- KEMBLE** (John Mitchell). Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici.  
6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-48
- „ The Anglo-Saxons in England: a History of the English  
Commonwealth to the Norman Conquest. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1849
- „ State Papers and Correspondence, illustrative of the Social  
and Political State of Europe, 1688-1714. With Biograp-  
hical Memoirs. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- KEMBLE** (John Philip). Fugitive Pieces. 12mo. - - - - - 1780
- „ Memoirs [1757-1823]. With a History of the Stage from  
the Time of Garrick. By James Boaden. 2 vols., 8vo. 1825
- KEMP** (Wm.) Nine Daies Wonder: a Daunce from London to  
Norwich. See *Camden Soc.*, 11.
- KEMPE** (Alfred John). Notices of the Collegiate Church of St.  
Martin-le-Grand, London. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- „ The Loseley Manuscripts. Henry VIII. to James I. 8vo. 1836
- KEMPIS** (Thomas À). “De Imitatione Christi:” reproduced in  
Facsimile. With an Introduction, by Chas. Ruelens.  
32mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ De Imitatione Christi. The Earliest English Translation  
of the First Three Books. See *Early English Text Soc.*,  
*Ex. Ser.*, Vol. 25.
- „ Imitation of Jesus Christ. Trans. by Dean Stanhope. 12mo. 1779
- „ Thos. À Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. By  
the Rev. S. Kettlewell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- KEN** (Thos.), Bishop of Bath and Wells. Christian Year, or  
Hymns and Poems for the Holydays and Festivals of  
the Church. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Life [1637-1710]. By a Layman [John L. Anderdon].  
8vo. - - - - - 1851
- KENDALL** (John). Principles of English Gothic Architecture.  
[With *Storer*, Vol. 4.] 4to. - - - - - 1818
- KENDALL** (Timothe). Flovvers of Epigrammes [1577]. See  
*Spenser Soc.*
- KENEALY** (Dr. Edward Vaughan). Poetical Works. 3 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1875-9
- „ Introduction to the Tichborne Trial. Folio - - - - - 1875
- KENNAN** (George). Siberia and the Exile System. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1891

- KENNEDY** (Benj. E.). *My Old Playground Revisited: a Tour in Italy in 1881.* 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- KENNEDY** (Edw. S.). *Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers: being Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club.* 2nd Series. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- KENNEDY** (Gen. Sir James Shaw). *Notes on the Battle of Waterloo. With a Memoir of his Life and Services.* 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- KENNEDY** (John P.). *Life of Wm. Wirt.* New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- KENNEDY** (Right Hon. T. F.). *Letters from Lord Cockburn and others to, on the Affairs of Scotland, 1818-52.* 8vo. - 1874
- KENNEDY** (Wm.). *Annals of Aberdeen, from the Reign of King William the Lion to 1818.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1818
- KENNEDY** (Wm.), R.N. *Second Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in Search of Sir John Franklin.* 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- KENNEDY** (Wm. Sloane). *Life and Writings of J. G. Whittier.* 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- KENNET** (White), Bishop of Peterborough. *Complete History of England.* 2nd ed. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1719
- Vol. 1.—Bacon (Lord). *Life of Henry VII.*  
 Buck (Sir Geo.). *Life of Richard III.*  
 Daniel (S.). *History of England, from the Conquest to Edward III.*  
 " " *From Richard II. to Henry VI., in Daniel's Method.*  
 Habington (Wm.). *History of Edward IV.*  
 Milton (John). *History of Britain to William the Conqueror.*  
 More (Sir Thos.). *History of Edward V. and Richard III.*
- Vol. 2.—Camden (W.). *History of Queen Elizabeth, and Annals of King James I.*  
 Godwin (Bishop). *Life of Queen Mary.*  
 Hayward (Sir John). *Life of Edward VI.*  
 Herbert (Edward, Lord). *History of Henry VIII.*
- Vol. 3.—Kennett (Bishop). *Life and Reign of Charles I., of Charles II., of James II., of King William and Queen Mary, and of William III.*
- " " *Inquiry into the Veracity of Kennet's History.*  
 By Hon. Roger North. 4to. - - - - - 1740
- " *Glossary of Obsolete Words and Phrases.* [Bound with Dunkin's "Bicester."] 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- " *Parochial Antiquities of Ambrosden and Burcester, Oxon and Bucks.* New ed. enlarged. Ed. by Dr. Baudinell. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1818
- " *Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil (from the Restoration).* Folio - - - - - 1728
- KENNEY** (Chas. Lamb). *Memoir of Michael W. Balfe.* 8vo. - 1875
- KENRICK** (John). *Egypt under the Pharaohs.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1850
- KENRICK** (Dr. Wm.). *Plays.* See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 34.
- KENT**, *Domesday Book of.* Trans. by Rev. L. B. Larking. Folio 1869
- " *Proceedings in the County of, in 1640.* See *Camden Soc.*, 80.
- KENT** (John). *The Racing Life of Lord Geo. C. Bentinck.* Ed. by the Hon. F. Lawley. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- KENTIGERN** (Saint). *Life.* See *Scotland, Historians of.*
- KENYON** (Lloyd, 1st Lord), Lord Chief Justice of England. *Life [1733-1802].* By the Hon. Geo. T. Kenyon. 8vo. - 1873

- KEPLER or Kepler (Johann). *Harmonices Mundi*. Folio - 1619  
 „ Memoir of. See *Lives of Eminent Persons*.
- KEPPEL (Admiral Augustus, Viscount). Life. By the Hon. and  
 Rev. Thomas Keppel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842
- KEPPEL (Admiral Hon. Sir Henry). Expedition to Borneo of  
 H.M.S. “Dido.” With Extracts from the Journal of  
 Sir Jas. Brooke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1846
- KERGUELEN-TREMAREC (Lient. Yoes Joseph). Voyage in the  
 North Sea, 1767–8. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- KÉROUALLE or Quérouialle (Louise de, Duchesse of Portsmouth).  
 1649–1734. Ed. by Mrs. G. M. Crawford. 8vo.- - 1887
- KERR (Robert). The Gentleman’s House, or How to Plan  
 English Residences, from the Parsonage to the Palace,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- KERRY (Charles). History of the Hundred of Bray, Berks. 8vo. 1861
- KESHUB Chunder Sen. Life, 1838–84. See *Müller (F. Max)*.
- KETT or Knight (William), a Tanner. His Rebellion in Norfolk  
 in the Reign of Edward VI. By the Rev. F. W.  
 Russell. 4to. - - - - - 1859
- KEYS of the Creed. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- KHEDIVES and Pashas. By One who knows them well [C. F. M.  
 Bell]. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- KIDD (Dr. John M.). On the Adaptation of Nature to the Physical  
 Condition of Man. See *Bridgewater Treatises*.
- KIDDER (Dan. P.) and Fletcher (Rev. J. C.). Brazil and the  
 Brazilians. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- KILVERT (Rev. Francis). Life and Writings of Bishop Hurd.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- KIMBER (Edw.) and Johnson (R.). The Baronetage of England.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1771
- KING (Chas.). The British Merchant. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1721
- KING (Clarence). Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8vo. - 1872  
 „ U.S.A. Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel. 7 vols.,  
 4to. - - - - - 1878–80
- KING (Rev. Chas. W.). The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient  
 and Mediæval. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Antique Gems and Rings. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - 1872  
 „ Handbook of Engraved Gems. 2nd ed. Royal 8vo. - 1885
- KING (Edw.). *Munimenta Antiqua*; or, Observations on Ancient  
 Castles. With Remarks on the Progress of Archi-  
 tecture, in Great Britain. 4 vols., folio - - - - 1799  
 „ Essays on a Counter Fund to the National Debt. 8vo. - 1825
- KING (Edward). The Southern States of North America. 8vo. 1875
- KING (Gregory). Life. With his Observations upon the State of  
 England, 1696. See *Chalmers (Geo.)*.
- KING (Capt. Jas.). Voyage of Discovery, 1776–80. See *Cook*  
 (*Capt. Jas.*), *Voyages*.
- KING (Joseph). Tables of Interest. 14th ed. 8vo. - - - [1810]
- KING (Peter, 7th Lord). Selections from his Speeches and Writings.  
 With Memoir [1775–1833] by Earl Fortescue. 8vo. - 1844  
 „ Life of John Locke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- KING (Rich. J.). Carolingian Romance. See *Oxford Essays*.
- KING (Rufus). Ohio. See *American Commonwealths*.
- KING (Rev. Sam. Wm.). The Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- KING (Dr. Will.). Works. Life by J. Nichols. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1776

- KING (Dr. Wm.), Principal of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford. Political and Literary Anecdotes of his own Times. 8vo. - - - 1818
- KING (Rev. Wm. F. H.). Classical and Foreign Quotations. 12mo. 1887
- KINGLAKE (Alex. Wm.). Eöthen; or, Traces of Travel brought Home from the East. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ The Invasion of the Crimea. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863-87
- KINGSFORD (William). History of Canada, 1608-1779. Vols. 1-6. 8vo. - - - - - 1888-93
- KINGSLEY (Rev. Chas.). Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. 8vo. - 1850
- „ Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Lectures on the Ancien Régime. 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Lectures in America. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Limits of Exact Science as applied to History: a Lecture. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers. 12mo. 1852
- „ Roman and the Teuton. Lectures. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Westward Ho! 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Yeast: a Problem. 2 vols. in 4, 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ The Gospel of the Pentateuch. David. [Sermons.] 12mo. 1878
- „ The Water-Babies. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Selected Works. 20 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885-7
- The Heroes: Greek Fairy Tales.
- Scientific Lectures and Essays.
- Village Sermons, and Town and Country Sermons.
- Poems:—The Saint's Tragedy. Andromeda.
- Songs and Ballads.
- The Hermits.
- Plays and Puritans. Sir Walter Raleigh. Froude's History of England.
- The Water of Life, and other Sermons.
- At Last: a Christmas in the West Indies.
- Lectures and Essays.
- Sermons for the Times.
- Madam How and Lady Why: Lessons in Earth Lore.
- Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays.
- Hereward the Wake.
- Prose Idylls.
- The Good News of God.
- Historical Lectures and Essays.
- Westminster Sermons.
- Roman and the Teuton.
- Two Years Ago.
- „ Letters and Memories of his Life. Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Sketch of Life, 1820-75. See *Müller (F. Mx)*.
- KINGSLEY (Henry). Novels. 12mo. - - - - - [1890]
- Austin Elliot. Mademoiselle Mathilde.
- Geoffry Hamlyn. Old Margaret.
- Harveys (The). Ravenshoe.
- Hetty and other Stories. Reginald Hetheredgo.
- Billyars and the Burtons. Silcote of Silcotes.
- Hornby Mills and other Stories. Stretton.
- Leighton Court. Valentin: a Story of Sedan.
- KINGSLEY (W.). Standard County Book; for the use of County Treasurers, Ireland. 4to. - - - - - 1837
- KINGSTON (Duchess of) [Eliz. Chudleigh, afterwards Hon. Mrs. Hervey and later Countess of Bristol], Particulars relative to. 8vo. - - - - - 1788
- „ „ New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1790



- KINGSTON (Wm. Hen. Giles). *Western Wanderings; or, a Pleasure Tour in the Canadas.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1856
- KINGTON-OLIPHANT (Thos. Laurence). *History of Frederick II. [of Prussia].* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1862
- KINNARD (Wm.) [Architect]. *Antiquities at Athens and Delos.* See *Stuart and Revett*, Vol. 4. Folio - - - - 1830
- KINNEAR (John Boyd). *Principles of Reform, Political and Legal.* 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- KIPLING (Rudyard). *Plain Tales from the Hills.* 2nd ed. 12mo. 1889
- „ *Life's Handicap: Stories of mine own People.* 12mo. - 1891
- KIRBY (R. S.). *Wonderful and Eccentric Museum, or Magazine of Remarkable Characters, and Curiosities.* 6 vols., 8vo. 1820
- KIRBY (Thos. F.). *Annals of Winchester College from 1382.* 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- KIRBY (Rev. Wm.). *On the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals.* (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1835
- KIRK (John F.). *History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863-8
- „ *Supplement to Allibone's Dictionary of English Literature* 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- KIRKALDY (Sir Wm.), of Grange, Governor of Edinburgh for Mary, Queen of Scots. *Memoirs [by J. Grant].* 8vo. - 1849
- KIRKE (John). *The Seven Champions of Christendome; acted at the Cocke-pit.* Small 4to. - - - - - 1638
- KIRKMAN (Jas. Thos.). *Life of Charles Macklin.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1799
- KIRKPATRICK (H. C.). *Introduction to the Trial of O'Keefe versus Cullen.* 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- KIRKTON (Rev. Jas.). *History of the Church of Scotland to 1678; with Account of the Murder of Archbp. Sharpe.* By Jas. Russell, an Actor therein. Ed. by C. K. Sharpe. 4to. 1817
- KIRWAN (And. Val). *Host and Guest: a Book about Dinners, Wines, and Desserts.* 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- KITCAT Club. *Memoirs of the Members.* Illustrated with 48 Portraits, by Sir Godfrey Kneller. Folio - - - - 1821
- KITTO (Dr. John). *Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature.* 2 vols. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ *Memoirs.* By J. E. Ryland. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- KITTON (Fred. G.). *Charles Dickens by Pen and Pencil, including Anecdotes and Reminiscences by his Friends and Contemporaries.* Folio - - - - - 1889
- „ „ *Supplement.* Folio - - - - - 1890
- KLACZKO (Julian). *Deux Chanceliers, le Prince Gortchakoff et le Prince de Bismarck.* 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- KLUNZINGER (Dr. C. B.). *Upper Egypt: its People and its Products.* 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- KNAPP (And.) and Baldwin (Wm.). *The Newgate Calendar; Memoirs of Notorious Characters.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1824-8
- KNIGHT (Charles). *Half-Hours with the Best Authors.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1847-8]
- „ *Land we Live in, The: a Sketch Book of the British Islands. With Maps and Engravings.* 3 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - [1866]
- 1.—Midland Counties and East Coast of England.
- 2.—London and Neighbourhood. Kent. South Coast. South Wales.
- 3.—Scotland. Ireland. Devonshire Coast.
- „ *London.* 6 vols. in 3, 8vo. - - - - - 1841-4

KNIGHT (Charles)—*continued.*

- „ Old England; a Pictorial Museum of Antiquities. 2 vols.,  
 folio - - - - - [1845]  
 „ Passages of a Working Life during Half a Century. 3 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1864-5  
 „ Political Dictionary. New ed. By H. Bohn. 4 vols., 12mo. 1860  
 „ Popular History of England. 8 vols., 8vo. - - 1856-62  
 „ Portraits of Illustrious Persons. 7 vols., imp. 8vo. - 1833-7  
 „ Quarterly Magazine. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1823-4  
 „ School History of England. Svo. - - - - 1865  
 „ Shakespeare; a Biography. Svo. - - - - 1843  
 „ See *Pictorial History of England.*
- KNIGHT (Miss E. Cornelia) [Companion to the Princess Charlotte  
 of Wales]. Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1861  
 „ Marcus Flaminius; a view of the Political and Social Life  
 of the Romans. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1792
- KNIGHT (Edw. Hen.). Dictionary of Mechanics. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1878
- KNIGHT (Capt. John). Voyage to seek the N.W. Passage. See  
*Hakluyt Soc.*, 56.
- KNIGHT (Richard Payne). Discourse on the Worship of Priapus.  
 (With an additional Essay.) (Privately printed.) 4to. 1865
- KNIGHT (Rev. Wm. Angus). Principal Shairp and his Friends. 8vo. 1888
- KNIGHTON (Sir Wm.). Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV.  
 Memoirs. By Lady Knighton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1838
- KNIGHTS, 1426-1658. See *Metcalfe (W. C.)*.
- KNIGHTS Hospitallers in England: an Extent of their Possessions,  
 A.D. 1338. See *Camden Soc.*, 65.
- KNOCKER (Edward). Grand Court of Sheppey; Installation of  
 the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. Small 4to. - 1862
- KNOLLES (Richard). Generall Historie of the Turkes to 1638.  
 5th ed. Folio - - - - - 1638
- KNOWLES (Sir Fras.), Funerall of, 1596. See *Park (T.)*,  
*Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- KNOWLES (Jas. Sheridan). Plays. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1831-8  
 Alfred the Great. Virginius. Caius Gracchus. Beggar's  
 Daughter of Bethnal Green. Love Chase. Woman's  
 Wit. Maid of Mariendorpt. The Hunchback. The  
 Wife. The Daughter. The Beggar of Bethnal Green.
- KNOX (Arthur Edw.). Ornithological Rambles in Sussex; with a  
 Systematic Catalogue of the Birds of that County. Svo. 1855  
 „ Autumns on the Spey. Fcap. Svo. - - - 1872
- KNOX (John). History of the Reformation of the Church of  
 Scotland. Ed. by David Buchanan. Folio - - - 1644  
 „ Knox and the Reformation in Scotland. By Rev. Dr. Thos.  
 McCrie. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1831  
 „ Life [1505-72]. See *Tulloch (J.)*.  
 „ Portraits of. See *Carlyle (Thos.)*.  
 „ Genealogical Memoirs of. By Rev. C. Rogers. See  
*Grampian Club.*  
 „ See *Stevenson (L.)*, *Familiar Studies.*
- KNOX (Dr. Robert). The Races of Man: a Fragment. 8vo. - 1850
- KNOX (Rev. Thos. Francis). Letters and Memorials of Cardinal  
 Allen, 1532-94. 4to. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Diaries of the English College of Douay. 4to. - - - 1878
- KNOX (Rev. Dr. Vicesimus). Works. 7 vols., 8vo. - - 1824  
 Life. Essays; Moral and Literary. Winter Evenings. Liberal  
 Education. Personal Nobility. Sermons. Christian  
 Philosophy.

- KOCH (C. G. de). Révolutions de l'Europe. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1823
- KOCH (C. G. de) and Schoell (F.). Traités de Paix, depuis la Paix de Westphalie jusqu'au Congrès de Vienne. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837-8
- KOCK (Charles Paul de). Œuvres. 17 vols., 12mo. - [1875]
- |                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| La Petite Lise.                | L'Ane à M. Martin.          |
| La Dame au Trois Corsets.      | Le Femme à Trois Visages.   |
| Une Gaillarde. 2 vols.         | Une Grappe de Groseille.    |
| La Fille aux Trois Jupons.     | Carotin.                    |
| Les Femmes, le Jeu, et le Vin. | Les Petits Ruisseaux.       |
| Cerisette. 2 vols.             | Monsieur Cherami.           |
| Le Sentier aux Prunes.         | La Demoiselle du Cinquième. |
| Monsieur Choublanc.            |                             |
- KOENIG (Robert). Deutsche Litteraturgeschichte. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1893
- KOLB (G. F.). The Condition of Nations, Social and Political, to 1880. Trans. by Mrs. Brewer. 8vo. - - - 1880
- „ Handbuch der vergleichenden Statistik. 8vo. - - - 1879
- „ Statistik der Neuzeit. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- KOLDEWEY (Capt. Karl). The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, and Wreck of the "Hausa." Trans. 8vo. - 1874
- KORAN (The). Trans. with Notes by George Sale. 2 vols., 8vo. 1825
- „ Trans. by E. H. Palmer. See *Sacred Books of the East*, Vols. 6 and 9.
- „ Selections from the. By E. W. Lane. 8vo. - - - 1843
- KORFF (Baron de). Avènement au Trône de Nicolas I. 8vo. - 1857
- KOVALEVSKY (M.). Modern Customs and Ancient Laws of Russia. (Ichester Lectures.) 8vo. - - - - 1891
- KRAKATOA. The Eruption, August 26, 27, 1883, and subsequent Phenomena. Report of the Committee of the Royal Society. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- KRASINSKI (Count Valerian). Panslavism and Germanism. 8vo. 1848
- KRAUS (Emil). Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach. Trans. by Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg. 8vo. 1891
- KRAUSE (Dr. Ernst). Life of Erasmus Darwin. 12mo. - - 1879
- KUENEN (Dr. A.). The Religion of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State. Trans. by A. H. May. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1882-3
- „ National Religions and Universal Religions. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- KUGLER (Dr. F. T.). Handbook of Painting: Italian Schools. Trans. by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - 1855
- „ Handbook of Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Enlarged by Dr. G. F. Waagen. 2 parts, 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- KUKULA (Dr. R.) and Trübner (K.). Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt (*continued*). 16mo. - - 1891 *et seq.*
- KYD (Thos.). Cornelia. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 2. Spanish Tragedy. - See *Dodsley*, Vol. 3.
- KYTELER (Dame Alice), Proceedings against, for Sorcery. See *Camden Soc.*, 24.
- LABANOFF (Prince A.). Lettres, Instructions, et Mémoires de Marie Stuart, pub. sur les Originaux et les MSS. du State Paper Office, de Londres. 7 vols., 8vo. - - 1844
- „ Letters of Mary Stuart. Trans. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- LABAUME (Eugène). La Campagne en Russie, 1812. 8vo. - 1814

- LABILLIÈRE (Francis Peter). Early History of the Colony of Victoria. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- LABORDE (Comte Alex. L. J. de). Les Monumens de la France classés chronologiquement. 2 vols., imp. folio - - - 1816-36
- LABOUCHERE (Henry Du Pré). Diary of the " Besieged Resident " in Paris, from the " Daily News "; with new Letters. 8vo. 1871
- LABOULAYE (Edouard), Recollections of. By John Bigelow. 16mo. 1892
- LA BRUYÈRE (Jean de). Œuvres. Nouvelle Édition. Ed. par M. G. Servois. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865-78
- Vol. 1.—Notice Biographique. Les Caractères de Théophraste, traduit du Grec. Les Caractères, ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle.
- Vol. 2.—Les Caractères, ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle. Discours prononcé dans l'Académie Française [15 Juin, 1693]. Letters. Dialogues sur le Quiétisme.
- Vol. 3.—Tables. Bibliographie Lexique de la Langue de la Bruyère.
- Vol. 4.—Album.
- „ Œuvres. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Les Caractères de Théophraste. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Les Caractères de Théophraste. Caractères, ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle. Notes par C. Asselineau. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1871
- LACÉPÈDE (B. G. E., Comte de). Histoire Naturelle. Précédée de l'Éloge par Cuvier. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- LACKINGTON (James) [Bookseller]. Memoirs of the first Forty-five Years of his Life, by Himself. 8vo. - - - [1792]
- LACOMBE (M. F.). Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages. Trans. by Rev. C. Boutell. 8vo. - - - 1869
- LACRETELLE (C.). Histoire de la Convention Nationale. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824-5
- „ Histoire du Directoire Exécutif. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1826
- LACROIX (Paul) [Bibliophile Jacob]. Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance; Beaux Arts, &c., en Europe. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. 1848-51
- „ „ Les Arts. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ „ „ English Translation. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1870
- „ „ Mœurs, Usages et Costumes. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ „ Vie Militaire et Religieuse. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1873
- „ „ Sciences et Lettres. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1877
- „ „ 17<sup>e</sup> Siècle Institutions, Usages, et Costumes. France, 1590-1700. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ „ Lettres, Sciences, et Arts. France, 1590-1700. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ „ 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle Institutions, Usages, et Costumes. France, 1700-1789. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ „ 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Lettres, Science, Arts. France, 1700-1789. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- LACROIX (S. F.). Œuvres. 10 vols. in 6, 8vo. - - - - - 1811-30
- 1.—Géographie Mathématique et Critique, et la Géographie Physique.
- 2.—Calcul des Probabilités. Essais sur l'Enseignement en general et sur celui des Mathématiques en particulier.
- 3.—Éléments d'Algèbre.
- 4.—Éléments de Géométrie. Essais de Géométrie, sur les Plans et les Surfaces Courbes.
- 5.—Trigonométrie Rectiligne et Sphérique, et l'Application de l'Algèbre à la Géométrie. Traité Élémentaire d'Arithmétique.
- 6.—Traité Élémentaire de Calcul Différentiel et de Calcul Intégral.

- LADVOCAT (Abbé J. B.). Historical and Biographical Dictionary. Trans. by Cath. Collignon. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1799-1801
- LA FARE (Marquis de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 65.
- LA FAYETTE (General M. J. P. R. Y. G. M., Marquis de). Mémoires and Correspondence. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1838
- „ Life. See *Adolphus*.
- LA FAYETTE (Marie M. Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de). Histoire de Madame Henriette Marie d'Angleterre. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 64.
- „ Mémoires de la Cour de France, 1688-9. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 65.
- „ Vie. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- LA FONTAINE (Jean de). Œuvres. Avec Vie, par L. S. Anger. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1814
- Fables. Contes. Amours de Psyche et Cupidon. Adonis. Captivité de St. Molé. Le Quinquina. Frag. de Songe de Vaux. Élégies. Odes. Epîtres. Poésies. Ballades.
- „ Contes et Nouvelles en Vers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1777
- „ La Fontaine et ses Fables. See *Taine (H. A.)*.
- „ Life. By the Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- LAGRANGE (F.). Physiology of Bodily Exercise. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 67.
- LAGUERONNIÈRE (Comte A. de) et Nugent (Comte de). La Guerre de 1870-1. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- LA HAYE. Catalogue du Musée Royal de. 12mo. - - - 1883
- LA HODDE (Lucien de). Histoire des Sociétés Secrètes et du Parti Républicain, 1830-48. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- LAHONTAN (Baron). Travels in Canada [1683 et seq.]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 13.
- LAING (Malcolm). History of Scotland, 1603-7. With Dissertation on Darnley's Murder. 3rd ed. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1819
- LAING (Samuel). Journal of a Residence in Norway, 1831-6. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ Tour in Sweden in 1838. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- „ Notes on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, &c. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1842
- „ Social and Political State of Europe, 1848-9. 8vo. - - 1850
- „ Social and Political State of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- LAING (Samuel). Pre-historic Remains of Caithness. With Notes on the Human Remains, by T. H. Huxley. 8vo. - - 1866
- „ Human Origins. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- LAING (Seton). The Frauds of Cole, Davidson, and Gordon. 8vo. 1856
- LAIRD (Macgregor) and Oldfield (Dr. R. A. K.). Expedition into Africa, by the River Niger, in 1832-4. 2 vols., 8vo. 1837
- LAKE (Dr. Edw.). Diary, 1677-8. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 1.
- LAKE (Sir Edw.). Interviews with Charles I. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 4.
- LAKE (Henry). Personal Reminiscences of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 12mo. - - - - - [1891]
- LALANNE (Ludovic). Dictionnaire Historique de la France. 8vo. 1872
- LALOR (John). Money and Morals. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- LAMARTINE (Alphonse de). History of the French Constituent Assembly [1789-90]. Trans. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854
- „ Histoire des Girondins. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848
- „ „ English Trans. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1848

LAMARTINE (Alphonse de)—*continued*.

- „ Histoire de la Restauration. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - 1853  
 „ „ English Trans. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1851-3  
 „ Twenty-five Years of my Life, and Memoirs of my Mother.  
   Trans. by Lady Herbert. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1872  
 „ Mémoires Politiques. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863  
 „ Vie. Par Émile Ollivier. 12mo. - - - 1874  
 LAMB (Chas.). Poetical Works. 8vo. - - - 1838  
 „ Prose Works. 3 vols., small 8vo. - - - 1838  
   1.—Rosamund Gray. Recollections of Christ's Hospital.  
   Essays. Letters.  
   2, 3.—Essays of Elia.  
 „ Works. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by the  
   Rev. Canon Ainger. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - 1884-8  
   Poems, Plays, and Miscellaneous Essays.  
   Mrs. Leicester's School and other Writings in Prose and Verse.  
   By Mary and Chas. Lamb.  
   Tales from Shakespeare. By Mary and Chas. Lamb.  
   Essays of Elia.  
   Letters newly arranged, with additions. 2 vols.  
 „ Specimens of English Dramatic Poets of the Time of  
   Shakespeare. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1835  
 „ Life [1775-1834] and Letters. By Sir Thos. N. Talfourd.  
   2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1837  
 „ Final Memorials. By Sir Thos. N. Talfourd. 2 vols. in 1,  
   8vo. - - - 1848  
 „ Memoir. By Bryan W. Procter [Barry Cornwall]. 8vo. - 1866  
 „ Life, Letters, and Writings. Ed. by Percy H. Fitzgerald.  
   6 vols., 12mo. - - - 1876  
 „ Letters and Remains. See *Lamb (Mary)*, and *Lamb*  
   (*Chas.*).  
 „ List of Writings of. See *Ireland (Alex.)*.  
 LAMB (Dr. John). The Phenomena and DiOSEMEIA of ARATUS,  
   trans. into English Verse. 8vo. - - - 1848  
 LAMB (Gen. John), U.S.A. Life and Correspondence with  
   Washington. By Isaac Q. Leake, Dean of Bristol. 8vo. 1850  
 LAMB (Mary), Tales and Sketches by. See *Lamb (Charles)*.  
 LAMB (Mary) and LAMB (Charles). Poems, Letters, and Remains.  
   Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 4to. - - - 1874  
 LAMB (R.), Serjeant in the Welch Fuzileers. Journal of the  
   American War, from its commencement to 1783. 8vo. - 1809  
 LAMBARDE (William). A Perambulation of Kent [1570]. 3rd  
   ed., with the Charters, Laws, and Privileges of the  
   Cinque Ports. 12mo. - - - 1656  
 „ „ (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - 1826  
 LAMBERT (Francis), Life of. See *McCrie (Rev. Dr. T.)*.  
 LAMBERT (Rev. J. Malet). Two Thousand Years of Guild Life;  
   with Account of the Gilds of Kingston-upon-Hull. 8vo. 1891  
 LAMBETH and the Vatican; or, Anecdotes of Churches, Sects, and  
   Sectaries. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1825  
 LAMON (Ward H.). The Life of Abraham Lincoln, to his in-  
   auguration as President, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - 1872  
 LAMONT (E. H.). Wild Life among the Pacific Islanders. 8vo. 1867  
 LANCASHIRE. Illustrated Itinerary of the County. 8vo. - - 1842  
 „ Parliamentary Representation, 1258-1885. Ed. by W. D.  
   Pink and the Rev. A. B. Beavan. 8vo. - - - 1889  
 LANCASTER (Duchy of). Charters. Ed. by W. Hardy. 8vo. - 1845

- LANCASTER and York, A.D. 1399-1485. By Sir James Ramsay.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- LANCASTER (Hen. Hill). Essays and Reviews. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- LANCASTER (Sir Jas.), *The Voyages of*. See *Hahlytt Soc.*, 56.
- LANCET (The). *Journal of British and Foreign Medicine*  
(continued). 8vo. - - - - - 1837 *et seq.*
- LAND, Tracts on the Management of. (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - - 1767  
Xenophon's Treatise of Householde. The Boke of Husbandry.  
Surveyinge.
- LANDED Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. See *Burke*  
(*Sir B.*), and *Walford, County Families*.
- LANDER (Rich.) and Lander (John). Expedition to the Niger.  
3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- LONDON (Miss Letitia Eliz.), L.E.L. [afterwards Mrs. Maclean].  
Poetical Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Romance and Reality. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- „ Life and Literary Remains. By L. Blanchard. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1841
- LANDOR (Walter Savage). Works. Ed. by John Forster. 8 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1874-6
- 1.—Life by John Forster.
  - 2.—Imaginary Conversations. Shakespeare.
  - 3.—Imaginary Conversations. The Pentameron.
  - 4.—Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men.
  - 5.—Imaginary Conversations. Letters of Pericles and Aspasia.  
Minor Prose Pieces.
  - 6.—Imaginary Conversations.
  - 7.—Gebir. Acts and Scenes. Hellenics.
  - 8.—Poems. Criticisms.
- „ *Idyllia Heroica Decem*. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ *Biography of*. By John Forster. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ *By Prof. Sidney Colvin*. See *English Men of Letters*.
- LANDSEER (Sir Edwin). *Memoirs*. By F. G. Stephens. 8vo. - 1874
- LANDSEER (John). *Sabaean Researches : Essays on the Hiero-*  
*glyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, and Canaan*. 4to. - - - - - 1823
- LANDSEER (Thos.). *Life of William Bewick*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1871
- LANE (Edw. Wm.). *The Manners and Customs of the Modern*  
*Egyptians*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ *Selections from the Kur-an (Koran)*. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ *Arabian Nights Entertainments. A New Translation,*  
*with Copious Notes*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- LANEHAM (Robt.). *Pageants presented before Queen Elizabeth at*  
*Kenilworth Castle in 1575*. 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- LANE-POOLE (Stanley). *Life of Viscount de Redcliffe*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- LANFREY (P.). *Histoire de Napoléon I.* 5 vols., 12mo. - 1869-75
- LANG (And.). *Life of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1st Earl of Iddes-*  
*leigh*. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ *Essays in Little*. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- „ *Angling Sketches*. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- LANG (Rev. John D.). *History of New South Wales*. 4th ed.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- LANGBAIN (Gerard). *Account of English Dramatick Poets*.  
Small 8vo. - - - - - 1691
- LANGDALE (Henry Bickersteth, Lord), *Memoirs of*. By Sir  
Thomas Duffus Hardy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- LANGE (F. A.). *A History of Materialism*. Trans. by E. C.  
Thomas. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881

- LANGFORD (John Alf.). *A Century of Birmingham Life, 1741–1811*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- LANGHORNE (Rev. Dr. John). *Poetical Works*. See *British Poets*, Vol. 65.
- LANGHORNE (Rev. Dr. John) and Langhorne (Rev. Wm.). *Plutarch's Lives*. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- LANGLEY (Sam. P.). *Researches on Solar Heat*. 4to. - - - - - 1884
- LANGLOIS (Ch. V.) and Stein (H.). *Archives de l'Histoire de France*. 8vo. - - - - - 1891–2
- LANGTOFT (Peter). *Chronicle, from Death of Cadwallader to end of Reign of Edward I*. Trans. by Thos. Hearne. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1725
- „ *Chronicle in French Verse*. See *Chronicles*, 47.
- LANGTON (R.). *Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens*. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- LANGUET (Hubert) and Sidney (Sir Philip), *Correspondence of*. With Notes and Memoir of Sidney, by S. A. Pears. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- LANGUINAIS (Comte). *Le 31 Mai*. See *Berville et Barrière*, 22.
- LANIER (Sidney). *Florida, its Scenery, History, &c.* 12mo. [1882]
- „ *The English Novel*. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- LANMAN (Chas.). *Biographical Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing Sketches of its Members*. 8vo. - 1859
- „ *Private Life of Daniel Webster*. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ *The Japanese in America*. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- „ *Recollections of Curious Characters and Pleasant Places*. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ *Leading Men of Japan*. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- LANSDOWNE (George Granville, Viscount). *Works*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1786
- 1.—*Poems*. *The British Enchanters: a Dramatic Poem*.
- 2.—*Heroic Love: a Tragedy*. *Vindication of Monk, Duke of Albemarle*. *Vindication of Sir Richard Granville*.
- LANSDOWNE Manuscripts: *British Museum Catalogue*. With Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Folio - - 1819
- LANSDOWNE Marbles. *Catalogue*. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - 1889
- LANSDOWNE (William Petty, Earl of Shelburne, 1st Marquess of). *Life*. By Lord Edmond Geo. Petty Fitzmaurice. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- LANZI (Luigi). *History of Painting in Italy*. Trans. by Thos. Roscoe. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- LA PÉROUSE (J. F. G. de). *Voyage autour du Monde [1785–8]*. 4 vols. in 2, 4to. With Atlas, folio - - - - - 1797
- „ *Voyage*. English Trans. 3 vols, 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- LA PLACE (P. S., Marquis de). *Traité de Mécanique Céleste*. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1829
- LAPPENBERG (J. M.). *History of England under the Saxon and Norman Kings*. Trans. by B. Thorpe. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855–7
- LARCHEY (Loredan). *Dictionnaire de l'Argot Parisien*. 8vo. - 1872
- „ *Dictionnaire des Noms*. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- LARDNER (Rev. Dr. Dionysius). *Differential and Integral Calculus*. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- „ *Plane and Spherical Trigonometry*. 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- LARKING (Rev. Lambert B.). *The Domesday Book of Kent*. With Translation, Notes, and Appendix. Folio - - 1869



- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (François, 6<sup>e</sup> Duc de). Œuvres. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1868-74
- 1.—Portrait du Duc de la Rochefoucauld, fait par lui-même.  
Portrait du Cardinal de Retz, par La Rochefoucauld.  
Réflexions, ou Sentences et Maximes Morales. Réflexions  
Diverses. Appendice.
- 2.—Mémoires. Apologie de M. le Prince de Marillac.  
Appendice.
- „ Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 51, 52.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT (F. A. F., Duc de). Travels  
through the United States and Canada, 1795-7. 4to. - 1799
- LAROCHEJAQUELEIN (Marquise de). Mémoires sur la Guerre de  
Vendée. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- LAROUSSE (Pierre). Dictionnaire Universel du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 15 vols.  
Supplement, 2 vols. 4to. - - - - - 1866-93
- LARPENT (Sir George) and Porter (Sir Jas.). Turkey, its  
History and Progress. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- LARREY (Baron Félix Hippolyte). Letizia Bonaparte [Madame  
Mère]. Napoléonis Mater: Essai Historique. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1892
- LARWOOD (Jacob) [Pseudonym of L. R. Sadler]. Story of the  
London Parks. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- LARWOOD (Jacob) and Hotten (J. C.). History of Sign-Boards.  
8vo. - - - - - 1866
- LAS CASAS (Barth. de), Apostle of the Indies. Life. By Sir  
Arthur Helps. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- LAS CASES (Emmanuel A. D. M. J., Marquis de). Journal de la  
Vie Privée de Napoléon à Ste. Hélène. 8 vols., 8vo.  
London - - - - - 1823
- „ „ 8 vols., 8vo. Paris - - - - - 1823
- LASCELLES (Hon. Gerald). Falconry. See *Badminton Library*.
- LATEY (John Lash). Letters on the New Poor Law. 12mo. - 1841
- LATHAM (Dr. Robt. G.). Elements of Comparative Philology. 8vo. 1862
- „ English Dictionary. 2 vols. in 4, 4to. - - - - - 1866-70
- „ The English Language. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ Nationalities of Europe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Native Races of the Russian Empire. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Norway and the Norwegians. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ The Ethnology of the British Colonies. 12mo - - - - - 1851
- LATHAM (Wilfred). The States of the River Plate. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- LATHBURY (Rev. Thos.). History of the Nonjurors. 8vo. - 1845
- LATIMER (Hugh), Bishop of Worcester. Sermons and Remains.  
See *Parker Soc.*
- „ Life [1472-1555]. See *Tulloch (J.)*.
- LATOCHE (John) [Pseudonym]. See *Craufurd (O.)*.
- LATROBE (Christian Ignatius), Moravian Bishop. Journal of a  
Visit to South Africa, 1815-6. 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- LATUDE (H. M. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 28.
- LAUD (William), Archbishop of Canterbury. Conference with  
Mr. Fisher the Jesuite. 2nd ed. revised. Folio - - - - - 1639
- „ The History of his Troubles and Tryal. Wrote by himself  
during his Imprisonment in the Tower. With Diary  
&c. Ed. by Henry Wharton. Folio - - - - - 1695
- „ Breviate of the Life of. By Wm. Prynne. Folio - - - - - 1644
- „ Trial of. By Wm. Prynne. Folio - - - - - 1645
- „ Cyprianus Angliens; or, the History of his Life and Death.  
By Rev. Dr. P. Heylyn. Folio - - - - - 1688
- „ Life. See *Rogers (J. E. Th.)*, *Historic Gleanings*.

- LAUDER (Sir John), Lord Fountainhall. *Historic Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661–88*. Ed. by David Laing. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1848
- LAUDER (Sir Thomas Dick). *Account of the Great Floods in Moray, in August, 1829*. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- LAUDER (Wm.). *On the Office and Dewtie of Kyngis [1556], and, Union Poems*. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 5, 14.
- LAUDERDALE (John Maitland, Duke of). *Papers [1639–73]*. See *Camden Soc.*, 34, 36 (N.S.).
- LAUGHTON (John Knox). *Studies in Naval History*. 8vo. - 1887  
 Jean de Vienne, 14th Cent.—J. B. Colbert—Abraham du Quesne—Le Baillie de Suffren.—Karl von Tegetthof—English Privateers: 1. Fortunatus Wright. 2. Geo. Walker—French Privateers: 1. Jean Bart. 2. Trouin. 3. Thurot. 4. Surcouf—American Privateer: Paul Jones.
- LAURENCE (Mr. Justice P. M.). *On the Law and Custom of Primogeniture*. 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
 ,, *Catalogue of the Kimberley Public Library*. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- LAURENCE (Major W. M.). *Selected Writings*. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- LAVALETTE (Comte A. M. C. de). *Memoirs*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- LAVATER (John Caspar). *Essays on Physiognomy*. Trans. by Henry Hunter. 3 vols. in 5, 4to. - - - - - 1789–97  
 ,, See *Mirabeau (H. S. G.)*, *Œuvres*, Vol. 4.
- LAVELEYE (Emile de). *Primitive Property*. Trans. by G. R. L. Marriott. 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
 ,, *Elements of Political Economy*. Trans. by A. W. Pollard. 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 ,, *Socialism of To-day*. Trans. by G. H. Orpen. 12mo. [1885]  
 ,, *La Peninsule des Balkans*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 ,, *La Monnaie et le Bimétallisme International*. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- LAVERGNE (Leonce de). *Les Assemblées Provinciales sous Louis XVI*. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 ,, *Rural Economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland*. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- LAVIGNE (A. G. de). *Conventions Internationales pour la Protection de la Propriété Littéraire et Artistique*. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- LAVISSE (Ernest). *The Youth of Frederick the Great*. Trans. by S. L. Simeon. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 ,, *La Question d'Alsace*. 16mo. - - - - - 1891
- LAW List (*continued*). 12mo. - - - - - 1839 *et seq.*
- LAW Magazine (Monthly). 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838–41
- LAW Magazine and Review (*continued*) - - - - - 1844 *et seq.*
- LAW Society (Incorporated). *Catalogue of Library*. By F. Boase. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- LAW (David). *The Thames, Oxford to London*. Twenty etched plates. Folio - - - - - 1882
- LAW (Ernest P. A.). *History of Hampton Court Palace*. 3 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1885–91  
 Vol. 1.—In Tudor Times.  
 Vol. 2.—In Stuart Times.  
 Vol. 3.—Orange and Guelph Times.
- LAW (John) of Lauriston. *Money and Trade considered [1705]*. 12mo. - - - - - 1750
- LAW (T. G.). *Historical Sketch of the Conflicts between Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Elizabeth*. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- LAW (Wm. John). *The Alps of Hannibal*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- LAWRANCE (Miss Hannah). *Memoirs of the Queens of England, 12th to the 16th Centuries*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848–50

- LAWRENCE (Abbott). Memoir. By H. A. Hill. 8vo. 2nd ed. 1884
- LAWRENCE (Amos). Diary and Correspondence. 8vo. - - 1855
- LAWRENCE (Edwin). The Progress of a Century; or, the Age of Iron and Steam. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- LAWRENCE (Gen. Sir George St. Patrick). Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India. Ed. by Wm. Edwards. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- LAWRENCE (Col. Sir Henry Montgomery). Life [1806-57]. By Gen. Sir Herbert Edwardes and Herbert Merivalé 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- LAWRENCE (John Laird Mair, Lord), Viceroy of India. Life. By R. Bosworth Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Life. By Wm. St. Clair. 12mo. - - - - [1886]
- „ „ By Sir Richard Temple. See *English Men of Action*.
- LAWRENCE (Sir William). Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and Natural History of Man. 8vo. - - - - 1819
- LAWRENCE-ARCHER (Major J. H.). Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies. 4to. - - - - 1875
- „ The British Army, its Records, Badges, and Services. 8vo. 1888
- LAWSON (Cecil). Memoir. By E. W. Gosse. With Illustrations. 4to. - - - - 1883
- LAWSON (Right Hon. James Ant.). Hymni usitati Latine redditi, with other verses. 12mo. - - - - 1883
- LAWSON (William). How to buy your Farm; or, How to sell your Estate under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885. 8vo. - - - - [1886]
- LAWSON (Wm. John). History of Banking. 8vo. - - - 1850
- LAWYER (Every Man's Own). 12mo. - - - - 1888
- LAWYER (The Cabinet). 25th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- LAY (N. H.). Note on the Opium Question, and Survey of our Relations with China, 1637-1892. Folio - - - 1893
- LAYARD (Right Hon. Sir Austen Henry). Nineveh and its Remains. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1849
- „ Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia (Second Expedition). 8vo. - - 1853
- „ Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1887
- LAYS of the Minnesingers; or, German Troubadours. 8vo. - 1825
- LEA (Henry Charles). History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1888
- LEADAM (I. S.). What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer. 5th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1893
- LEAHY (David). State Trials in Ireland of O'Connell and others. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- LEAKE (Isaac Q.), Dean of Bristol. Life of General John Lamb, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- LEAKE (Lieut. Col. William Martin). Journal of a Tour in Asia Minor. 8vo. - - - - 1824
- „ Travels in Northern Greece. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1835
- „ Topography of Athens. 2nd ed. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1841
- „ Travels in the Morea. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830
- „ Peloponnesia. 8vo. - - - - 1846
- LEAMINGTON and Warwick, History of. 8vo. - - - - 1818
- LEAR (Edm.). Rome and its Environs, Drawn from Nature. Folio - - - -
- „ Journal of a Landscape Painter in Albania. 8vo. - - 1851
- „ Journal of a Landscape Painter in Corsica. 8vo. - - 1870

- LEARED (Dr. Arthur). Morocco and the Moors. 2nd ed. Ed. by Sir Rich. Burton. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- LEATHAM (Edward A.). Discovery: a Poem. 16mo. - - - - 1853
- „ Charmione: a Tale of the Great Athenian Revolution, with Historical Introduction. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1859
- LEATHAM (Wm. Hen.). Lesser Poems. 12mo. - - - - 1855
- „ Sequel to “Lesser Poems.” 12mo. - - - - 1879
- „ Tales of English Life, and Miscellanies. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1858
- LEATHLEY (Miss Emma). Early Life of Sir W. H. Maule. 8vo. 1874
- LEBEUF (Abbé Jean). Recueil de Divers Écrits pour servir d'Éclaircissemens à l'Histoire de France. 2 vols., 12mo. 1738
- „ Dissertations sur l'Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de Paris. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1739-43
- LEBON (André) and Pelet (Paul). France as it is. Specially written for English Readers. Trans. by Mrs. Wm. Arnold. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- LE BRUYN (Corneille). See *Bruyn (C. le)*.
- LE CARON (Major Henri) [Thos. Beach]. Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service: the Recollections of a Spy. 8vo. - 1892
- LECHLER (Dr. G.). Wielif and his English Precursors. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878
- LECKIE (Wm.). Review of Proceedings of Committee of House of Commons on Banks of Issue, 1840. 8vo. - - - - 1841
- LECKY (Wm. Edw. Hartpole). History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- „ History of England in the 18th Century. 8 vols., 8vo. 1878-90
- „ The Political Value of History. 12mo. - - - - 1892
- LECLERQ (Emile) [Vie de Napoleon III.]. De la Prison de Ham aux Jardins de Wilhelmshohe. 12mo. - - - - 1871
- LECLERQ (Theo.). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- LEDIARD (Thos.). Naval History of England from 1066 to 1734. Folio - - - - 1735
- LEE (Rev. Alf. T.). History of Tetbury, Gloucestershire. 8vo. - 1857
- LEE (Major-Gen. Charles). U.S.A. Life [1731-82], Political and Military Essays, and Letters. 8vo. - - - - 1792
- „ The Treason of. By Geo. H. Moore. 8vo. - - - - 1860
- „ Memoir. See *Hammer*.
- „ Facts tending to prove that he was “Junius.” By Dr. Girdlestone. 8vo. - - - - 1807-13
- LEE (Lieut.-Col. Henry), U.S.A. Memoirs of the (Revolutionary) War in the Southern Department of the United States. A new ed., with Life by Robert E. Lee. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- LEE (Dr. John). Egyptian Antiquities in Hartwell House. 4to. - 1858
- LEE (Nathaniel). Dramatic Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1722
- 1.—Theodosius. Princess of Cleves. Lucius Brutus. Œdipus.
- 2.—Mithridates. Cesar Borgia. Constantine. Duke of Guise.
- 3.—Sophonisba. Nero. Gloriana. Rival Queens. Massacre of Paris.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 8, 11, 15.
- LEE (Gen. Robert E.). Life, 1807-60. By E. Lee Child. 8vo. 1875
- „ Memoirs. By A. L. Long. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1886
- LEE (Sidney). The Study of English Literature: an Address at Toynbee Hall. 16mo. - - - - 1893

- LEE (Sophia). Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 33; *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 6; *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 9.
- LEE (Vernon) [Pseudonym of Miss Violet Paget]. Life of Louise, Countess of Albany. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Euphorion: Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Baldwin: Dialogues on Views and Aspirations. 12mo. - 1886
- „ Juvenilia: Essays on Sundry Æsthetic Questions. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1887
- LEE (William). Life and Newly Discovered Writings (1716–29) of Daniel Defoe. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869
- LEECH (John). Pictures of Life and Character from the Collection of Mr. Punch. Obl. folio - - - - 1854
- „ Works of. By Harry Thornber. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- LEECHDOMS of Early England. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 35.
- LEEDS Dialect, Manners and Customs, and Folk-lore of the District. 12mo. - - - - 1862
- LEEDS (Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of). Political Memoranda [1774–96]. See *Camden Soc.*, 35 (N.S.).
- LEEDS (Thomas, Earl of Danby, 1st Duke of). Memoirs relating to his Impeachment in 1678. 8vo. - - - - 1710
- LEEKE (Rev. William). History of Lord Scaton's Regiment (52nd Light Infantry) at the Battle of Waterloo; with Supplement. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1866–71
- LEEMS (K.). Danish Lapland. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- LEFANU (Miss Alicia). Life of Frances Sheridan. 8vo. - - 1824
- LE FANU (J. S.). Novels. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- Uncle Silas.  
In a Glass Darkly.  
The House by the Churchyard.
- LEFEVRE (Right Hon. Geo. John Shaw-). See *Shaw-Lefevre*.
- LEFEVRE (Right Hon. Chas. Shaw-). Parliamentary Precedents. See *Eversley (Viscount)*.
- LEGG (Dr. J. Wickham). Are the Sarum Colours lawful in the Diocese of London? 8vo. - - - - 1881
- „ Notes on the History of the Liturgical Colours. Small 4to. - 1882
- „ On an Early Sequence of Liturgical Colours. 8vo. - - 1887
- „ Notes on the Liturgical Colours from the Lebran Papers. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- „ Breviarum Romanum à F. Cardinali Quignonio, 1535. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- LEGG (Dr. James). The Religions of China. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- LEGG (Dr. Thomas). Richardus Tertius. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- LEGOUVÉ (Ern.). Soixante Ans de Souvenirs. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1888
- LE GRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.). Fabliaux; or, Tales from French MSS. of the 12th and 13th Centuries. Trans. by G. L. Way. 3 vols., small 8vo. - - - - 1815
- LEGRELLE (A.). La Prusse et la France devant l'Histoire. 8vo. 1880
- LEGUAT (F.). Voyage. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 82, 83.
- LE HON (H.). Périodicité des Grands Deluges. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1861
- LEICESTER or Leycester (John). Civill Warres of England briefly related (1649). (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - N. D.
- „ Commonwealth and Ghost. 4to. - - - - 1641
- LEICESTER (Sir Peter). Tracts on the Legitimacy of Amicia, Daughter of the Earl of Chester, A.D. 1673–9. See *Chetham Soc.*, 78–80.

- LEICESTER (Robert Dudley, Earl of), Favourite of Queen Elizabeth. Secret Memoirs. With a Preface by Dr. Drake. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1706
- .. Correspondence during his Government of the Low Countries. Ed. by John Bruce. See *Camden Soc.*, 27.
- .. And Amye Robsart. See *Allard (Geo.)*.
- LEIGH of Addington, Surrey, Memoir of the Family of. By H. S. Sweetman. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- LEIGH (Hon. Chandos) and Le Marchant (Sir Henry). Guide to Election Law. Ed. by Y. Anderson and C. E. Ellis. Svo. - - - - - 1885
- LEIGH (Dr. Chas.). Natural History and Antiquities of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak. Folio - - - - - 1700
- LEIGH'S New Picture of London. 18mo. - - - - - 1822
- LEIGHTON (John). Paris under the Commune: The Seventy-three days of the Second Siege. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- LEIGHTON (John M.). History of the County of Fife. 3 vols., 4to. 1840
- LEITH (W. Forbes). See *Forbes-Leith*.
- LEKAIN (H. L. C.) [Tragedien]. Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 6.
- LE KEUX (John). Memorials of Cambridge: Views of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. With Descriptions by Thos. Wright and Rev. H. L. Jones. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1847
- LELAND (Chas. Godfrey). The Breitmann Ballads. 16mo. - - - - - 1889
- .. The Algonquin Legends of New England. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- .. Gypsey Sorcery and Fortune Telling. Imp. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- LELAND (John). De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea [1546], cum Thomæ Hearnii Notis et Indice. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1774
- .. Itinerary. Ed. by Thos. Hearne. 2nd ed. 9 vols. in 5, Svo. 1744-5
- .. Life. See *Huddesford (Rev. Dr. W.)*.
- LELEWEL (Joachim). Géographie du Moyen Age. Svo. Atlas de 35 Planches, folio - - - - - 1852
- LE MARCHANT (Sir Denis). Life of the 3rd Earl Spencer. Svo. 1876
- LEMPRIÈRE (Rev. Dr. John). Classical Dictionary. 4to. - - - - - 1826
- LEMPRIÈRE (William). A Tour to Morocco, 1789. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- LENET (Pierre), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 53, 54.
- LE NEVE (John). Monumenta Anglicana: Inscriptions on the Monuments of Eminent Persons, 1600-1718. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1717-19
- .. Fasti Ecclesie Anglicanæ; or, a Calendar of the Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the Chief Officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Continued by Sir Thos. Duffus Hardy. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854
- LENNARD (H. Barrett). The Ion of Euripides. Trans. in its original metres, with Stage Directions. Small 4to. - - - - - 1889
- .. The Alcestis of Euripides. Trans. in its original metres, with Notes and Stage Directions. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- LENNOX (Chas. Gordon). See *Richmond (Duke of)*.
- LENORMANT (Charles). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- LENORMANT (François). Histoire Ancienne de l'Orient. 3 vols., 12mo. Atlas 4to. - - - - - 1869
- 1.—Temps Primitifs. Israélites. Egyptiens.  
2.—Assyriens. Babyloniens. Mèdes. Perses.  
3.—Phéniciens. Arabes. Indiens.
- .. Chaldean Magic, its Origin and Development. Svo. - - - - - 1877

- LENTHALL (William) [Speaker, 1641]. His Death-Bed Repentance. See *Charles I.*
- LENTHÉRIC (C.). *La Provence Maritime.* 8vo. - - - 1880
- LEO X. *Life.* By Wm. Roscoe. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1846
- LEON (Cieza de). *Travels in 1532-50, from the Gulf of Darien to the City of La Plata.* See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 33.
- LEON (Edwin De). *The Khedives' Egypt.* 8vo. - - - 1877
- LEON (Pedro C. de). *Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru.* See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 68.
- LEONORA CHRISTINA of Denmark, Countess of Ulfeldt. *Memoirs, written during her Imprisonment, 1663-85.* Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. 8vo - - - - - 1872
- LEOPARDI (Giacomo). *Paralipomeni della Batracomiomachia.* 12mo. - - - - - 1842
- „ *Studii Filologici.* 12mo. - - - - - 1853
- „ *Saggio sopra gli Errori popolari degli Antichi.* 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- „ *Epistolario.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ *Essays and Dialogues.* 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- „ *Opere.* Vols. 1 and 2. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians. *Life.* By T. Juste. Trans. by R. Black. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- LEPINARD (J. P. de). *L'Humanité Méconnue.* See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 45.
- L'ÉPINE. *The Legend of Croquemitaine and the Chivalric Times of Charlemagne.* Trans. by Tom Hood. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. 4to. - - - - - N. D.
- LERMONTOFF (Michael). *The Demon: a Poem.* Trans. by A. C. Stephen. 2nd ed. Small 4to. - - - - - 1881
- LEROUX (Philipert J.). *Dictionnaire Comique, Satyrique, Critique, Burlesque, Libre et Proverbial.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1786
- LE ROY (P. L.). *Narrative of Four Russian Sailors who lived Six Years upon the Island of East Spitzbergen.* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- LEROY-BEAULIEU (P.). *De la Colonisation chez les Peuples Modernes.* 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- LE SAGE (Alain René). *Œuvres Choiesies.* 14 vols., 12mo. 1818-21
- Histoire de Gil Blas.* 4 vols.
- Le Diable Boiteux.* 2 vols.
- Bachelier de Salamanque.* 2 vols.
- Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache.* 2 vols.
- Histoire d'Estévanille Gonzales.* 2 vols.
- Théâtre.* 2 vols.
- „ *Asmodeus; or, the Devil on Two Sticks.* With Memoir by Jules Janin. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ *Gil Blas de Santillana.* 7 vols. in 3, 8vo. - - - - - 1791
- „ „ Ed. by Comte F. de Neufchateau. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1820
- „ *Gil Blas.* Trans. by B. H. Malkin. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1809
- „ *Guzman d'Alfarache.* 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1728
- „ *Vie.* Par E. Lintilhac. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains).*
- LESCURE (Mathurin F. A. de). *Autographes en France et à l'Étranger.* 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ *Rivarol et la Société Française, 1753-1801.* 8vo. - - - 1883
- LESLIE (Col. Chas.). *Historical Records of the Family of Leslie from 1067-1868.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- LESLIE (Chas. Robt.). *Life of John Constable, R.A.* Small 4to. 1845
- „ *Handbook for Young Painters.* 8vo. - - - - - 1855

- LESLIE (Chas. Robt.) and Taylor (Tom). Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with Notices of some of his Contemporaries. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1865
- LESLIE (Dr. Thos. Edw. Cliffe). Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- LESSEPS (Ferd. de). Souvenirs de Quarante Ans. 2 vols., Svo. - 1887
- „ And the Great Canal at Suez. By Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- LESSING (Gotthold Ephraim). Werke. 8 vols., Svo. - - - - 1875
- Poesie und Kunst. Theater. Literatur und Theologie. Briefwechsel.
- „ Laocoon: an Essay on the Limits of Painting and Poetry. Trans. by Sir R. Phillimore. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Dramatic Works. With a Memoir by Helen Zimmern. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Life and Writings. By James Sime. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1877
- LESSONA (Michel). Volere è Potere. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- L'ESTRANGE (Rev. Alf. G. K.). Life of Mary R. Mitford. 8 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1870
- „ Royal Winchester. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Literary Life of the Rev. Wm. Harness. Svo. - - - - 1871
- „ Palestine under the Moslems. See *Palestine Exploration Fund*.
- L'ESTRANGE (Hammond). Annals of the Reign of King Charles I. 2nd. ed. Folio - - - - - 1656
- L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger). The Observator. In Dialogue. 3 vols. in 2, folio - - - - - 1684-7
- „ Tracts. Small 4to. - - - - - 1679-83
- A Memento of the Rise, Progress, and Remedies of Seditions. Reformed Catholic; or, the True Protestant.
- The Casuist Uncas'd.
- Historical Notes upon the Liberties of the Presse and Pulpit.
- Citt and Bumpkin: concerning Matters of Religion and Government. 2 parts.
- Answer to the appeal from the Country to the City.
- Character of a Papist in Masquerade.
- Libels and Libellers.
- Appeal humbly Submitted to the King and the Three Estates assembled in Parliament.
- An Answer to a Libel intituled, A True Account from Chichester, concerning the Death of Habin the Informer.
- Considerations upon the Speech of the late Lord Russell, July 21, 1683.
- „ A Memento directed to all that Reverence the Memory of Charles the Martyr. Small 4to. - - - - - 1662
- „ Fables of Æsop and other Eminent Mythologists [1669]. (Fac-simile reprint.) Folio - - - - - 1880
- „ Seneca's Morals by way of Abstract. 12th ed. Svo. - - - 1722
- „ The Visions of Don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas, Knight of the Order of St. James. Translated. 9th ed. Small Svo. - - - - - 1702
- „ Anecdotes and Traditions. See *Camden Soc.*, 5.
- LETHBRIDGE (Sir Roger). The Golden Book of India. Imp. Svo. 1893
- Genealogical and Biographical Dictionary of the Ruling Princes, Chiefs, Nobles, and other Persons, titled or decorated, of the Indian Empire.
- LETTERS from Italy, describing the Manners, Customs, Antiquities, &c. [Mrs. (afterwards Lady) Miller.] 3 vols., Svo. - 1776



- LE VAILLANT (François). Travels into the Interior of Africa, 1780-5. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1796
- LEVASSEUR (Pierre Emile). La Statistique Graphique. 8vo. - 1885
- „ Inauguration du Buste du Dr. Crevaux. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Progrès de la Race Européenne. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Statistique Officielle en France. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- LEVER (Chas.). Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Cornelius O'Dowd on Men, Women, and other Things in General. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Daltons; or, Three Roads in Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Davenport Dunn, a Man of our Day. 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. 8vo. - - - - 1844
- „ Harry Lorrequer. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- „ Knight of Gwynne. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Luttrell of Arran. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Martins of Cro' Martin. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ One of Them. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ That Boy of Norcott's. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Life. By W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1879
- LE VERDIER (Hen.). See *Frédolin*.
- LEVERSON (Major Hen. A.). The "Old Shekary." Forest and Field. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- LEVEY (G. C.). Handy Guide to the River Plate. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- LEVI (David). La Mente di Michelangelo. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- LEVI (Leone). Annals of British Legislation, ed. by. 16 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856-66
- „ International Law. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 62.
- „ History of British Commerce, 1763-1870. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- LEVINS (P.). Manipulus Vocabulorum; a Rhyming Dictionary [1570]. See *Early English Text Soc.*
- LEVIS (P. M. G. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 14.
- LEVY (Arthur). Napoléon Intime. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- LEVY (John). Dublin Corporation Discussion on the Repeal of the Union. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- LEWES (The Song of). Ed. by C. L. Kingsford. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- LEWES (George Henry). Actors and the Art of Acting. 8vo. - - - - 1875
- „ Aristotle: a Chapter from the History of Science. Including Analyses of Aristotle's Scientific Writings. 8vo. - - 1864
- „ Biographical History of Philosophy. 8vo. - - - - 1857
- „ Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 12mo. - - - - 1853
- „ Life of J. W. von Goethe. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ Life of Maximilien Robespierre. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- „ Problems of Life and Mind. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-9
- 1st Series.—Foundations of a Creed.
- 2nd Series.—Physical Basis of Mind.
- 3rd Series.—The Study of Psychology. Mind as a Function of the Organism. The Sphere of Sense. The Sphere of Intellect.
- „ Rose, Blanche, and Violet: a Novel. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848
- „ Seaside Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, and Jersey. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- LEWIN (Thos.). The Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. 8vo. 1868
- LEWIS (Right Hon. Sir George Cornwall). Remarks on the Use and Abuse of Political Terms. 8vo. - - - - 1832
- „ On Local Disturbances of Ireland, and on the Irish Church Question. 8vo. - - - - - 1832

- LEWIS (Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall)—*continued*.  
 „ The Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. Svo. - 1849  
 „ Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Foreign Jurisdiction and the Extradition of Criminals. Svo. 1859  
 „ Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. Svo. 1862  
 „ Origin of the Romance Languages. Svo. - - - 1862  
 „ Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. Svo. - - - 1863  
 „ Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783  
 to 1830. Svo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Letters to various Friends. Ed. by his Brother. Svo. - 1870  
 LEWIS (Rev. John). History of the Isle of Tenet, Kent. 4to. - 1736  
 „ Life of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester in the Reign  
 of King Henry VIII. Ed. by T. H. Turner. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1855  
 LEWIS (John Delaware). Bons Mots des Grecs et des Romains.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1881  
 LEWIS (John Fred.). Sketches of the Alhambra. Folio [1834-5]  
 LEWIS (Matthew Gregory). The Monk: a Romance. 12mo. - 1822  
 „ Journal of a West India Proprietor, Jamaica. Svo. - - 1834  
 „ Life and Correspondence. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1839  
 LEWIS (Samuel, Jun). History of Saint Mary, Islington. 4to. - 1842  
 LEWIS (Lady Maria Theresa V.). Friends and Contemporaries of  
 Lord Chancellor Clarendon. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1852  
 „ Journals, &c., of Miss Berry. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1865  
 LEXINGTON (Robert Sutton, Lord), British Minister at Vienna,  
 1694-8. Account of the Courts of London and Vienna.  
 Ed. by the Hon. H. Manners Sutton. Svo. - - - 1851  
 LEYLAND (Francis A.). The Brontë Family, with special reference  
 to Patrick Branwell Brontë. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1886  
 LEYPOLDT (F.) and Jones (E. L.). The American Catalogue of  
 Books, July 1, 1876. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1880-1  
 L'HÔPITAL (Chanc. Michel de). Life. By Chas. Butler. 12mo. 1814  
 LHUYD (Edw.) Archæologia Britannica. Vol. 1, Glossography  
 (all published). Folio - - - - - 1707  
 LHUYD or Lhuyd (Humphrey). Historie of Cambria, now called  
 Wales. Continued by David Powell. 4to. - - - 1811  
 LIAO-CHAI. See *P'u Sung-ling*.  
 LIBER ALBUS: the White Book of the City of London, compiled  
 A.D. 1419, by John Carpenter. Trans. by H. T. Riley.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1861  
 „ See also *Chronicles*, 12.  
 “LIBERAL” (The). Verse and Prose from the South. 2 vols.  
 in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1822-3  
 LIBERAL Year-Book, 1887 (*continued*). 12mo. - - - 1887 *et seq.*  
 LIBER VITA. Register and Martyrology of New Minster and  
 Hyde Abbey, Winchester. Ed. by W. de Gray Birch.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1891  
 LIBRARY Journal (The). Vols. 1-8. 4to. New York - 1877-83  
 LICHTENBERGER (John). Prognosticatio in Latino [1488]. See  
*Holbein Soc.*, 19.  
 LIDDELL (Henry Geo.), Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and Scott  
 (Robert), Dean of Rochester. Greek-English Lexicon.  
 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ „ 7th ed. 4to. - - - - - 1883

- LIEBER (Francis). Manual of Political Ethics. 8vo. - - - 1839
- LIEBIG (Baron Justus von). Animal Chemistry. 8vo. - - - 1842
- „ Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology.  
2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Familiar Letters on Chemistry. Two Series. 2 vols., fcap.  
8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ „ 3rd ed., enlarged. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ The Natural Laws of Husbandry. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ The Life Work of Liebig. [The Faraday Lecture, 1875.]  
By Prof. A. W. Hofmann. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- LIECHTENSTEIN (Princess Marie of). Holland House. 2 vols., 8vo. 1874
- LIEVEN (Dorothea von Benkendorff, Princess). Correspondence  
with Earl Grey, 1824–34. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1890–1
- LIGHTFOOT (Hannah). By W. J. Thoms. 8vo. - - - 1867
- LIGHTS, Shadows, and Reflections of Whigs and Tories. By a  
County Gentleman. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- LIGNE (Hélène, Princesse de) Memoirs. Trans. by Laura Eusor.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- LIGNE (M. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 20.
- LILLIE (Arthur). Buddhism in Christendom. 8vo. - - - 1887
- LILLO (George). Dramatic Works. With Life [1693–1739] by  
Thos. Davis. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1810
- 1.—Life. Silvia. George Barnwell. Life of Scanderbeg.  
The Christian Hero.
- 2.—Fatal Curiosity. Marina. Elmerick. Britannia and  
Batavia. Arden of Feversham.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 1, 15; and *Inchbald*,  
*British Theatre*, 11.
- LILLY or Lyly (John). Dramatic Works. With Life [*cir.* 1553–  
1600] by F. W. Fairholt. 2 vols., small 8vo. - - - 1858
- 1.—John Lilly and his Works. Endymion. Campaspe. Sapho  
and Phao. Galatea. Notes.
- 2.—Midas. Mother Bombie. The Woman in the Moone.  
Love's Metamorphosis. Notes.
- „ See *Dilke's Old Plays*, Vols. 1 and 2; *Dodsley*, Vol. 2.
- LILLY (Will) [the Astrologer]. History of his Life and Times,  
1602–81. Written by himself. 8vo. - - - 1822
- „ Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I.  
[1651]. See *Maseres, Tracts*.
- LINACRE (Thomas), Physician to King Henry VIII. Life. By  
J. Noble Johnson. Ed. by Robert Graves. 8vo. - 1835
- LINCOLN (Abraham), 16th President U.S.A. Life [1809–65]  
and Public Services. By Henry J. Raymond. 8vo. - 1865
- „ Life, to his Inauguration as President U.S.A. By W. H.  
Lamon. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ A History. By J. G. Nicolay and John Hay. 10 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ See *Blaine (J. G.)*.
- LINCOLN (Henry de Lacy, Earl of), “Compoti” of the Lancashire  
and Cheshire Manors of. See *Chetham Soc.*, 112.
- LINCOLN'S INN. Burials, Preachers, Lecturers, &c. See *Cooper*  
(*C. P.*).
- „ Library Catalogue. By W. H. Spilsbury. 8vo. - - 1859
- „ „ Supplements, 1859–81. 8vo. - - - 1860–81
- „ „ Additions, 1859–90. 8vo. - - - 1890
- „ Lincoln's Inn and its Library. By W. H. Spilsbury. 12mo. 1850

- LINDLEY (Walter) and Widney (Joseph P.). Guide-book to Southern California. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- LINDSAY (Alex. Wm. Crawford, Lord). See *Crawford and Balcarres (Earl of)*.
- LINDSAY or Lyndsay (Sir David), of the Mount, Lion King-at-Arms under James V. Poetical Works. With Life [1490-1555] by G. Chalmers. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1806
- "    "    Ed. by David Laing. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1879
- "    Works. See *Early English Text Soc.*
- LINDSAY (Robert), of Pittscottie. History of Scotland, 1436-1565. With continuation to 1604. 12mo. - - - - 1778
- "    The Chronicles of Scotland. Ed. by Sir J. Grahame Dalrymple. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814
- LINDSAY (W.). Despatches from France, 1791. See *Browning (Oscar)*.
- LINDSAY (W. H.). A Season at Harwich. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- LINDSAY (Wm. Schaw). Our Merchant Shipping. 8vo. - - - 1860
- "    History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-6
- LINDSEY (Charles). Boundaries of Ontario. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- LINGARD (Rev. Dr. John). History of England to 1688. 8 vols., 4to. 1819
- "    Vindication of Passages in Vols. 4 and 5 of the History of England. 8vo. - - - - 1826
- "    History of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1845
- LINGUET (S. N. H.). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 28.
- "    Sur la Bastille. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 33.
- LIN-LE. History of the Taeping Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1866
- LINNELL (John). Life, 1792-1882. By Alf. T. Story. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- LINSCHOTEN (J. H. von). Voyage to the East Indies. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 70, 71.
- LINTILHAC (Eugène). Le Sage. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- LINTON (Eliza Lynn). The Lake Country. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- "    The True History of Joshua Davidson. 12mo. - - - 1874
- LINTON (Wm. Jas.). The English Republic: a Newspaper and Review. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1851-5
- "    James Watson: a Memoir. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- "    European Republicans. Recollections of Mazzini and his Friends. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- " LION" (The). Ed. by Richard Carlile. 4 vols., 8vo.
- LIPPMANN (F.). Wood Engraving in Italy in the 15th Cent. 8vo. 1887
- LIPSCOMB (Dr. George). History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - 1857
- LISEI (Cesare). Giovanni Bottesini. Cenni Biografici. 8vo. - 1886
- LISMORE Book of Gaelic Poetry. See *Macgregor (Sir J.)*.
- LISMORE Papers. 2 Series. 10 vols., 4to. - - - - 1886-8
- Autobiographical Notes and Diaries of Sir Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork. [1619-43.
- Selections from the Correspondence of Sir Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork.
- LISTER (Dr. Martin). Paris in 1698. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 4.
- LISTER (S. C.). See *Fortunes made in Business*.
- LISTER (Thos. Hen.). Life of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838
- LITTLE (And. G.). The Grey Friars in Oxford. See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 20.

- LITTLE** (Thomas) [Pseudonym]. See *Moore (Thomas)*.
- LITTLETON** (E. J.). See *Hatherton (Lord)*.
- LITTRÉ** (E.). Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. 5 vols.,  
4to. - - - - - 1863-73
- „ „ Abrégé par A. Beaujean. 8vo. - - - 1880
- „ Auguste Comte et la Philosophie Positive. 8vo. - - - 1864
- LITURGICAL** Tracts from 1547 to 1675. (Reprints.) Small 4to.- 1846
- The Order of Communion. [1547.]
- The Canons of the Holy Apostles; the Greek Text [1540]; the Latin Version of Dionysius Exiguus [500]; and a Translation.
- Injunctions given by Edward VI. [1547.]
- De Rebus Adiaphoribus. An Epistle from the Consistory at Hamburg to Philip Melancthon, with his Answer. [1549.]
- Articles to be Inquired of in the Visitation of the Diocese of London. By the Bishop of London. [1550.]
- Articuli de quibus in Synodo Londinensi. [1552.]
- Articles agreed upon in the last Convocation at London. [1552.]
- Articles to be Inquired of in the Visitation in the First Year of Queen Elizabeth. [1559.]
- Injunctions given by the Queen's Majesty concerning both the Clergy and Laity of this Realm. [1559.]
- The Act for the Uniformity of Prayer and Administration of Sacraments, 1 Eliz., cap. 2.
- Celebratio Cœnæ Domini in Funeribus, si Amici et Vicini defuncti Communicare velint. [1560.]
- Articuli de quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos, et Episcopos utriusque Provinciæ, et Clerum Universum, in Synodo Londini. [1562.]
- Articles agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London. [1562.]
- Liber quorundam Canonum Disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Angliæ. [1571.]
- Articulati per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, et reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Provinciæ in Synodo inchoata Londini. [1584.]
- Advertisements, partly for the due Order in the Public Administration of the Holy Sacraments, and partly for the Apparell of all persons Ecclesiastical, by virtue of the Queen's Majestic's Letters commanding the same. [1594.]
- Capitula sive constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, et reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Provinciæ, in Synodo inchoata Londini. [1597.]
- Constitutiones sive Canones Ecclesiastici, per Episcopum, Londinensem, Præsidentem Synodi pro Cantuariensi Provinciæ, ac reliquos Episcopos, et Clerum ejusdem Provinciæ ex Regia Autoritate tractati, et conclusi. [1604.]
- The Form and Manner of Making and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons. [1629.]
- Forms of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Canonical Obedience. Proclamation declaring that the Proceedings of his Majestic's Ecclesiastical Courts and Ministers are according to the Laws of the Realm. [1637.]
- Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical in the Convocations of Canterbury and York, and agreed upon in their Synods at London and York. [1640.]
- The Form of Consecration of a Church or Chappel, and of the Place of Christian Burial. By Laneclot Andrews, Bishop of Winchester. [1675.]
- Articles addressed to the Bishops of the Province of Canterbury. By Archbishop Sancroft. [1688.]
- Letter to the Bishops of the Province of Canterbury. By Archbishop Seeker. [1759.]

- LITURGIES (English). See *Book of Common Prayer*, and *Parker Soc.*
- LITURGIES. See *Book of Common Prayer*, and *Parker Soc.*
- LIVERPOOL (Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of). Collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers, 1648 to 1783. Discourse on the Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral Nations. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1785
- „ Treatise on the Coins of the Realm. 4to. - - - - - 1805
- LIVERPOOL (Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of), Memoirs of the Public Life and Administrations of, 1770-1828. 8vo. 1827
- „ Life. By C. D. Yonge. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- LIVES and Trials of Reformers, 1793-4. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- LIVES of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1825-7
- 1.—Dante. Petrarch. Boccaccio. Lorenzo de' Medici. Bojardo. Berni. Ariosto. Machiavelli.
  - 2.—Galileo. Guicciardini. Vittoria Colonna. Guarini. Tasso. Chiabrera. Tassoni. Marini. Filicaja. Metastasio. Goldoni. Alfieri. Monti. Ugo Foscolo.
  - 3.—Boscan. Garcilaseo de la Vega. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza. Louis de Leon. Herrera. Jorge de Montemayor. Castillejo. The Early Dramatists. Ereilla. Cervantes. Lope de Vega. Vicente Espinel. Esteban de Villegas. Gongora. Quevedo. Calderon. Ribeyra. Saa de Miranda. Gil Vicente. Ferreira. Camoens.
- LIVES of Eminent Persons. (Library of Useful Knowledge.) 8vo. 1833
- |                    |                 |                |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Blake.             | Mahomet.        | Smith (Adam).  |
| Caxton.            | Michael Angelo. | Somers (Lord). |
| Coke (Sir Edward). | Newton.         | Wolsey.        |
| Galileo.           | Niebuhr.        | Wren (Sir C.). |
| Kepler.            |                 |                |
- LIVINGSTONE (Edw.). System of Penal Law for Louisiana. 8vo. N. D.
- „ Life [1761-1836]. By Charles Havens Hunt. 8vo. - 1864
- LIVINGSTONE (Dr. David). Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. [16 Years' Residence.] 8vo. - - - 1857
- „ Last Journals. Ed. by Rev. Horace Waller. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Search for and Discovery of. See *Stanley (H. M.)*.
- „ Life [1817-73]. By Thomas Hughes. See *English Men of Action*.
- LIVINGSTONE (Dr. David), and Livingstone (Charles). Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, 1858-64. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- LIVIOUS (Titus). Historia Romana. Ex Editione G. A. Ruperii. 20 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- „ Essai sur Tite Live. Par H. A. Taine. 12mo. - - - 1874
- LLOYD (Chas. D. Clifford). Ireland under the Land League. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- LLOYD (Rev. David). State Worthies from the Reformation to the Revolution. With the Characters of the Kings and Queens, by Chas. Whitworth. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1766
- LLOYD (Edward). Antiquities of Shropshire. Revised and enlarged by Thos. Farmer Dukes. 4to. - - - - - 1844
- LLOYD (Major-Gen. Hen.). History of the War in Germany between the King of Prussia and the Empress of Germany, 1756-9. 2 vols. in 3, 4to. - - - - - 1781
- LLOYD (Capt. L. L.). Scandinavian Adventures during a Residence of upwards of Twenty years. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854

- LLOYD (R. Duppa). Origin of the Guelphs: an Historical Chart.  
In Svo. Case - - - - - 1892
- LLOYD (Dr. W.). Letters from the West Indies, 1836-7. Svo. - N. D.
- LLOYD (Wm. Watkiss). Essays on the Life and Plays of  
Shakespeare. Svo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Christianity in the Cartoons referred to Artistic Treatment  
and Historical Fact. Svo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Philosophy, Theology, and Poetry in the Age of Raphael.  
Svo. - - - - - 1867
- „ History of Sicily to the Athenian War; with Elucidations  
of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- „ The Age of Pericles: a History of the Politics and Arts of  
Greece. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping, Annals of.  
Svo. - - - - - 1884
- LLOYD'S Yacht Register, 1884 (*continued*). Obl. Svo. 1884 *et seq.*
- LOBEIRA (Vasco). Amadis de Gaul. Trans. by Robert Southey.  
New ed. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- LOBLEY (J. Logan). Hampstead Hill: its Structure, Materials,  
and Sculpturing. Fcap. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- LOBO (Father Jerome). A Voyage to Abyssinia, 1622. Trans.  
by Dr. Johnson. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- LOCAL Government and Taxation. Cobden Club Essays. Ed. by  
J. W. Probyn. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- England: Hon. Geo. C. Brodrick. Scotland: Alexander McNeel  
Caird. Ireland: W. Neilson Hancock. Australian Colonies  
and New Zealand: Sir C. Dilke, Thomas Webb Ware, and  
W. H. Archer. Belgium and Holland: Emile de Lave-  
leye. France: Comte de Franqueville. Russia: Ashton  
Wentworth Dilke. Spain: Moret y Prendergast. Ger-  
many, England, and Prussia: R. B. D. Morier.
- LOCAL Historian's Table-book of Remarkable Occurrences, &c. in  
Northumberland and Durham. See *Richardson (M. A.)*.
- LOCH CÉ, The Annals of. Irish Affairs, 1014-1590. See  
*Chronicles*, 54.
- LOCH (James). Memoirs of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. 4to. - 1834
- LOCH (C. S.). Charities Register and Digest (*continued*).  
Svo. - - - - - 1889 *et seq.*
- LOCKE (John). Works; with short Life [1632-1704]. 9 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1824
- 1, 2.—Essay concerning Human Understanding. Conduct of  
the Understanding. Commonplace Book.
- 3.—Controversy with Bishop Stillingfleet.
- 4.—Tracts on Money and Coinage. Two Treatises on Govern-  
ment.
- 5.—Letters concerning Toleration.
- 6.—Reasonableness of Christianity.
- 7.—Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistles.
- 8, 9.—Thoughts on Education. Discourse of Miracles. Memoirs  
of Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. Familiar Letters.  
Tracts. Constitutions of Carolina. History of Naviga-  
tion. Catalogue of Voyages and Travels. Growth  
and Culture of Vines and Olives. Production of Silk.  
Preservation of Food.
- „ Original Letters. Sketch of his Writings and Opinions. By  
T. Forster. Svo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Pieces never before Printed. Svo. - - - - - 1720
- „ Locke and Sydenham. See *Brown (John)*, *Horæ Subsecivæ*.
- „ Life. By Lord King. New ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1830
- „ „ By Prof. Fowler. See *English Men of Letters*.

- LOCKE (John). The Game Laws. Feap. Svo. - - - - 1840
- LOCKE (Joseph), Railway Engineer. Life [1805-60]. By Joseph Devey. Svo. - - - - 1862
- LOCKER (Edw. Hawke). Memoirs of Celebrated Naval Commanders. Imp. Svo. - - - - 1832
- LOCKHART (Ephraim). See *Stirling (Earl of)*.
- LOCKHART (George). Memoirs concerning the Affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's Accession to the Union in 1707. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - 1714
- „ The Lockhart Papers. Ed. by G. A. Aufrere. 2 vols., 4to. 1817  
Memoirs and Commentaries upon the Affairs of Scotland [1702-15]; Secret Correspondence with the Son of James II. [1718-28]; and other Political Writings. Also Journals and Memoirs of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1745, by Highland Officers in his Army.
- LOCKHART (John Gibson). Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1819
- „ Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols., 8vo. - - 1837-8
- „ Ancient Spanish Ballads. Trans. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - 1870
- LOCKMAN (John). Travels of the Jesuits in China and India. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1762
- LOCKYER (Joseph Norman). The Meteoric Hypothesis. Svo. - 1890
- „ Studies in Spectrum Analysis. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 23.
- LOCRÉ (Baron). La Legislation de la France. 31 vols., Svo. 1827-32  
1-16.—Code Civil.  
17-20.—Code de Commerce.  
21-3.—Code de Procédure Civile.  
24.—Discussion du Projet de Code Criminel.  
25-8.—Code d'Instruction Criminelle.  
29-31.—Code Pénal.
- LODGE (Edmund). Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain; with Memoirs. 12 vols. in 6, Svo. - - 1823-34
- „ Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, Bart. (Master of the Rolls, 1614-29). 4to. - - - - 1827
- „ Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners from Henry VIII. to James I.; with Notes. 3 vols., Svo. 1838
- „ The Genealogy of the existing British Peerage. 6th ed. Svo. 1838
- LODGE (Hen. Cabot). Life and Letters of George Cabot. Svo. - 1878
- „ History of the English Colonies in America. Svo. - - 1882
- LODGE (Dr. Thomas). Works. Novels, Poems, Plays, &c. 4 vols., 4to. See *Hunterian Club*.
- „ Wounds of Civil War. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 8.
- „ A Defence of Poetry. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Reply to Gosson. See *Saintsbury (Geo.)*.
- LOFTIE (Rev. Wm. John). Memorials of the Savoy, the Palace, the Hospital, the Chapel. 12mo. - - - - 1873
- „ Kensington, Picturesque and Historical. Imp. Svo. - - 1888
- „ History of London. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1888
- „ Westminster Abbey, with Illustrations. Folio - - 1890
- LOGAN (The Laird of); or, Anecdotes and Tales illustrative of the Wit and Humour of Scotland. Svo. - - - - 1863
- LOGAN (James) [Advocate]. Journey through Canada, the United States, and the West Indies. 12mo. - - - - 1838
- LOGAN (James). History of Clans of the Scottish Highlands. With Drawings and Costumes by R. R. Melan. 2 vols., folio 1845-7
- „ The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic Manners, as preserved among the Highlanders. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1831



- LOGAN (Rev. John). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 70.
- LOGARITHMS of Numbers 1 to 108,000. See *Chambers (W. and R.)*.
- LOGGAN (David). Oxonia Illustrata. Folio - - - - 1675  
 ,, Cantabrigia Illustrata. Folio - - - - 1688
- LOIS Françaises et Etrangères sur la Propriété Littéraire et Artistique. 2 vols., 8vo. Paris - - - - 1889
- LOLLARDS (The). Some Account of the Witnesses for the Truth in Great Britain from 1400 to 1546. 12mo. - - - N. D.
- LOMBARD Street, Signs of. See *Price (F. G. H.)*.
- LOMÉNIE (Louis de). Beaumarchais et son Temps: Études sur la Société en France au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1858  
 ,, Les Mirabeau: Nouvelles Études sur la Société Française au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1879  
 ,, ,, Deuxième Partie. Vols. 3-5. Continué par son Fils. 8vo. - - - - 1889-92
- LOMMEL (Dr. Eugene). The Nature of Light. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 18.
- LONDON Antiquities. (Engravings from original Drawings, &c.) See *Smith (J. T.)*.  
 ,, Archaeological Institute Congress, July, 1866. 8vo. - - 1867  
 Preliminary Address: A. J. B. Beresford Hope. Archaeology in its Religious Aspect: Dean Stanley. Military Architecture of the Tower: G. T. Clark. Chapter House of Westminster: G. Gilbert Scott. Sculpture in Westminster Abbey: Prof. Westmacott. Westminster Hall: Edw. Foss. Public Record Office: Joseph Burt. London and her Election of Stephen: Rev. J. R. Green. Royal Picture Galleries: Geo. Scharf.
- ,, Barber Surgeons' Company. See *Young (S.)*.  
 ,, Carpenters, Company of. See *Jupp (E. B.)*.  
 ,, Charter of Confirmation, Charles II. 12mo. - - [N. D.]  
 ,, Charters and Constitutional Documents. Ed. by Walter de Gray Birch. Revised ed. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1887  
 ,, Chronicle of, 1089-1483; from MSS. in the British Museum. 4to. - - - - 1827  
 ,, Churches in Environs. 100 views. 4to. - - - 1811  
 ,, City Church Registers. See *Hallen (Rev. A. W. C.)*.  
 ,, City Directory (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1871 *et seq.*  
 ,, (City of). A Chronicle of, to the year 1264. See *Camden Soc.*, 34.  
 ,, Companies, Twelve Great Livery. See *Herbert (Wm.)*.  
 ,, County Council, Handbook of. See *Dod*.  
 ,, ,, Duties and Powers. See *Gomme (G. L.)*.  
 ,, Environs of. See *Thorne*; also *London and its Environs*.  
 ,, French Chronicle, 1259-1343; and Chronicles of the Mayor and Sheriffs, 1188-1274. Trans. by H. T. Riley. Small 8vo. - - - - 1863  
 ,, French Chronicle. From a MS. in the Cottonian Library. Ed. by G. J. Aungier. See *Camden Soc.*, 28.  
 ,, Geological Map. By J. B. Jordan. Folio case - - 1880  
 ,, Grocers' Company. See *Heath (J. B.)*.  
 ,, Guildhall Library Catalogue. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
 ,, Handbook of. See *Bædker, Cunningham, Wheatley*.  
 ,, Ironmongers, Company of. See *Nicholl (J.)*.  
 ,, Letters from the Mayor and Corporation [1350-70]. Ed. by R. R. Sharpe. 8vo. - - - - 1885

LONDON—*continued.*

- „ Liber Albus: A.D. 1412, by John Carpenter. Richard Whittington, Mayor. Trans. by H. T. Riley. Square Svo. - - - - - 1861  
 „ London and its Environs Described. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1761  
 „ London and Paris; or, Comparative Sketches. By the Marquis de Vermont and Sir Chas. Darnley. [By Wm. Jerdan]. Svo. - - - - - 1823  
 „ London Interiors. With their Costumes and Ceremonies. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ London's Roll of Fame: being Complimentary Votes and Addresses on Presentation of the Freedom of the City, and on other occasions, 1757-1884. 4to. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Map. By R. Horwood. Large folio - - - - - 1794-9  
 „ Map of, 1886. In case. Svo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Map of Parliamentary Boroughs, 1885. In 8vo. case.  
 „ (Map of the County of). 2 inches to 1 mile; in case. 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 „ Map, School Board Districts. (6 inches to the mile.) [1881]  
 „ Map showing Geology of. See *Jordan (G. B.)*.  
 „ Merchant Taylors, Company of. See *Clode (C. M.)*.  
 „ Metropolis Local Management Acts. With Cases, Notes, and Index. By E. H. Woolrych. 3rd ed. Svo. - 1888  
 „ Munimenta Gildhallæ: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. See *Chronicles*, 12.  
 „ Pageants. Svo. - - - - - 1831  
     1.—Accounts of Fifty-five Royal Processions and Entertainments.  
     2.—A Bibliographical List of Lord Mayors' Pageants.  
 „ Remembrancia of the City. Svo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Saddlers, Company of. See *Sherwell (J. W.)*.  
 „ School Board. Report of the School Management Committee, 1889-90 (*continued*). Folio - - - 1889-90 *et seq.*  
 „ Signs. By P. Norman. 8vo. - - - - - 1893  
 „ Stepney Parish, Memorials of. Small 4to. - - - 1890 *et seq.*  
 „ Twelve Great Livery Companies. See *Herbert (Wm.)*.  
 „ Wills Proved in the Court of Husting [1258-1358]. 2 vols., imp. Svo. - - - - - 1889-90  
 LONDON and Middlesex Archaeological Society. Transactions (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* - - - - - 1860 *et seq.*  
 LONDON and Middlesex Note-book of Social History and Antiquities. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore. Royal Svo. - 1892  
 LONDON Atlas of Universal Geography. (Stanford's.) 90 Maps. Folio - - - - - 1887  
 LONDON Catalogue of Books. See *Catalogues*.  
 LONDON Gazette (The) (*continued*) - - - - - 1840 *et seq.*  
 LONDON Library, St. James's Square. See *Catalogues*.  
 LONDON Magazine. 15 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1820-6  
 LONDON Post Office Directory (*continua*). Svo. - - - 1838 *et seq.*  
 LONDON Review (The). 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1835-6  
 LONDON University Calendar (*continued*). 12mo. - - - 1851 *et seq.*  
 LONDON and Westminster Review (The), from April, 1836 to March, 1840. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1836-40  
 LONDONDERY Estates: Drapers' Company's visit to them. Svo. 1818  
 „ Skinners' Company's Visit to them. Svo. - - - 1853  
 LONDONDERY (Gen. Chas. W. Vane Stewart, 3rd Marquess of). Life [1778-1854]. See *Alison (Sir A.)*.

- LONDONDERRY (Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh, 2nd Marquess of). Life [1769–1822]. See *Alison (Sir A.)*.  
 „ Memoirs and Correspondence. 12 vols., 8vo. - - 1848–53
- LONG Meg of Westminster [the Amazon], 1635. See *Misc. Antiq. Aug.*, 6.
- LONG Parliament: Sarcastic Notices, List of Place-Holders, &c. [1660]. (Reprint.) - - - - - N. D.
- LONG (George). France and its Revolutions, 1782–1848. Imp. 8vo. 1853  
 „ The Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1864–74
- LONG (George), Porter (G. R.), and Tucker (Geo.). America and the West Indies Geographically Described. 8vo. - 1845
- LONG (W. H.). Memoirs of Emma, Lady Hamilton. 12mo. - 1891
- LONGCROFT (Chas. John). Topographical Account of the Hundred of Bosmere, Hants. 4to. - - - - - 1857
- LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth). Poetical Works. 12mo. - 1837  
 „ Prose Works. 12mo. - - - - - [1884]  
     Ostre-mer. Poets and Poetry of Europe.  
     Kavanagh. Essays.  
     Hyperion.
- „ Life. Ed. by S. Longfellow. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1886
- LONGINUS Dionysius. On the Sublime. A new Trans. 12mo. - N. D.
- LONGMAN (William). History of the Life and Times of Edward III. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ History of the Three Cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ Lectures on the History of England. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- LONGSTAFF (Geo. Blundell). Studies in Statistics. Social, Political, Medical. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- LONGSTAFF (Llewellyn W.). Notes on the Wimbledon Free Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- LONGUERUE (Louis de Four, Abbé de). Ana. See *Ana, French*, Vol. 1.
- LONGUS. Amori di Dafni e Cloe. Traduzione di Annibal Caro. 2nd ed. 32mo. - - - - - 1830
- LONSDALE (Dr. Hen.). Life of M. L. Watson, Sculptor. 4to.- 1866
- LONSDALE (James John). Statute Criminal Law of England. 8vo. 1839  
 “LOOKER-ON.” See *British Essayists*. Vols. 41–44.
- LOOMIS (Lafayette C.). The Index Guide to Travel and Art Study in Europe. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- LOPES (J. M.) and Bensley (E. R.). English-Spanish and Spanish-English Dictionary. 4to. - - - - - 1892
- LORD (Henry). A Discovery of the Sect of the Banians, and the Persees. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 8.
- LORD (W. B.) and Baines (T.). Camp Life. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- LORDS, House of. Protests, 1624–1874. By J. E. Thorold Rogers. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 „ Journals. Vols. 1–85, 1509–1853. Folio - - - - - N. D.
- LORENZ (Dr. F.). Life of Alcuin. Trans. by Jane M. Slee. 12mo. 1837
- LORNE (John Geo. Edw. H. D. S. Campbell, Marquis of). A Trip to the Tropics, and Home through America. 8vo. 1867  
 „ Imperial Federation. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- LOSELEY Manuscripts. Documents illustrative of English History, Biography, and Manners, Henry VIII. to James I. Ed. by Alf. John Kempe. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- LOSSING (Benson John). The River Hudson. Small 4to. - 1868  
 „ Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1860  
 „ The Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812. 8vo. - 1869

- LOUDON** (John Claudius). *Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture.* Svo. - - - 1846  
 „ *Encyclopædia of Gardening.* New ed. Svo. - - - 1850  
 „ *Encyclopædia of Plants Indigenous to, or Cultivated in Britain.* New ed. - - - - - 1855  
 „ *Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs.* Svo. - - - - 1842  
**LOUIS IX.** Life. See *Comines (P. de)*, and *Joinville (J. de)*.  
 „ Auteurs Arabes sur. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 3.  
**LOUIS XI.** Notes on. By A. E. 12mo. - - - - 1878  
**LOUIS XIV.** Letters of. See *Grimblot (P.)*.  
 „ *Mémoires sur le Siècle de.* Par le Duc de Saint-Simon. 20 vols. in 10, Svo. - - - - 1856  
 „ *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Cour de.* See *Richelieu (Maréchal)*.  
 „ Secret History of. 12mo. - - - - 1757  
 „ Secret Memoirs of the Court. Extracted from the Correspondence of the Duchess of Orleans. Svo. - - - 1824  
 „ State of Europe during the Reign of. See *Vaughan (R.)*.  
**LOUIS XV.** *Journal Historique du Règne de.* Par E. J. F. Barbier. 8 vols. in 4, small Svo. - - - - 1857-8  
 „ The King's Secret; being his Secret Correspondence with his Diplomatic Agents from 1752-74. By C. J. V. A., Duc de Broglie. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - [1879]  
 „ See *Richelieu (Maréchal)*.  
**LOUIS XVI.** Facsimile du Testament de. 4to. - - - - [S. D.]  
 „ Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 „ and the French Revolution.  
     *Annales Patriotiques; Journal Libre.* Dirigé par Mercier. Vols. 1-11. 4to. 1789-95.  
     Broglie (Duc de). *Personal Recollections of the.* 1785-1820. 2 vols., Svo. 1887.  
     Carlyle (Thos.). *French Revolution: a History.* 3 vols., Svo. 1842.  
     Croker (J. W.). *Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution.* Svo. 1857.  
     *Dictionnaire Biographique de la Révolution Française.* 3 vols., Svo. 1800.  
     Gower (Earl), Ambassador at Paris, June, 1790—Aug., 1792. Despatches. See *Browning (Oscar)*.  
     Lamartine (Alphonse de). *History of the Constituent Assembly [1789-90].* 4 vols., Svo. 1854.  
     Long (Prof. George). *France and its Revolutions.* Svo. 1850.  
     Michelet (Jules). *Histoire de la Révolution Française.* 6 vols., Svo. 1869.  
     Miles (W. A.). *Correspondence on the French Revolution.* 2 vols., royal Svo. 1890.  
     *Moniteur.* Analyse du. 1787-99. 6 vols., 4to. 1801-2.  
     Moore (John). *A Journal during a Residence in France, 1792. Account of Events at Paris, to the Death of the King.* 2 vols., Svo. 1793.  
     Palmerston (2nd Viscount). *Diary in France, July and August, 1791.* See *Browning (Oscar)*.  
     Prudhomme (Louis Marie). *Hist. des Erreurs, Fautes et Crimes Commis pendant la Révolution Française.* 5 vols., Svo. 1797.  
     Russell (J. R., Earl). *On the Causes of the French Revolution.* 12mo. 1832.  
     *Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution.* 3 vols., folio. 1802.  
     Tourzel, Duchess of. *Governess to the Children of France.* Memoirs. 1789-93 and 1795. 2 vols., Svo. 1886.  
 „ See *Morris (G.)*, *Richelieu (Maréchal)*, and *Schlosser (F. C.)*.

- LOUIS XVII. Life. See *Adolphus*.
- LOUIS XVIII. History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France.  
By Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1851-5
- LOUIS PHILIPPE. Histoire de Dix Ans [1830-40]. Par Louis  
Blanc. 9<sup>e</sup> éd. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
,, ,, Translation. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844  
,, Le Roi et la Révolution. 12mo. - - - - - 1864  
,, Europe depuis l'Avènement de. See *Capetique*.  
,, The Court of the Tuileries. See *Jackson (Lady)*.  
,, Recollections of the Court of, 1847-9. By R. Rush. 8vo. 1872  
,, Revolution of 1848. See *Long (Prof G.)*.  
,, Reign of. See *Englishman in Paris*, Vol. 1.
- LOUISA Augusta of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Queen of Prussia, 1793.  
Life, 1776-1810. By Eliz. H. Hudson. 2 vols., 12mo. 1878
- LOUISE DE SAVOYE. Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 16.
- "LOUNGER" (The). See *British Essayists*, Vols. 36, 37.
- LOUVEL (Rev. Renato). Trattato di Castità. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- LOUVET DE COUVRAY (J. B.). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*,  
Vol 12; and *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 34.  
,, Les Aventures du Chevalier de Faublas. Avec Notice sur  
l'Auteur. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- LOUVRE, Les Dessins du. See *Chenuevières (H. de)*.
- LOVAT (Simon Fraser, Lord). Letters. See *Duff (H. R.)*.  
,, Life. See *Burton (John Hill)*.  
,, See *Fraser (Major)*, *Manuscript*.
- LUVELACE (Richard). Lucasta [Lucy Sacheverell] and other  
Poems. Ed., with Life [1618-58], by W. C. Hazlitt.  
8vo. - - - - - 1864
- LOVER (Samuel). Handy Andy: a Tale of Irish Life. 8vo. - 1842  
,, Legends and Stories of Ireland. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1834  
,, Life [1797-1868]. By Bernard Boyle. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1874
- LOVETT (Rev. Richard). Pictures from Holland. 4to. - - 1887
- LOVETT (William) [Chartist leader]. Life [1797-1875]. 8vo. - 1876
- LOVIBOND (Edw.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 63.
- LOW (Lieut. Chas. Rathbone). Life of Field-Marshal Sir George  
Pollock. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
,, History of the Indian Navy, 1613-1863. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1877  
,, Maritime Discovery. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
,, Major-General Sir Frederick S. Roberts: a Memoir. 8vo. 1883
- LOW (Rev. J. L.). Durham. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- LOW (S.), jun. Handbook to the Charities of London 1890 *et seq.*
- LOW (Sidney Jas.) and Pulling (F. S.). Dictionary of English  
History. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- LOWE (Chas.). Prince Bismark: an Historical Biography.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
,, Four National Exhibitions in London, and their Organiser  
(John R. Whitley). 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
American Exhibition, 1887. Italian, 1888. French, 1890.—  
German, 1891.
- LOWE (Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson), Governor of St. Helena, 1816-21.  
Letters and Journals at St. Helena. See *Forsyth (Wm.)*.
- LOWE (Louisa). The Bastilles of England; or, the Lunacy Laws  
at Work. 8vo. - - - - - 1388
- LOWE (Right Hon. Robert). See *Sherbrooke (Viscount)*.
- LOWE (Robert W.). Biographical Account of English Theatrical  
Literature. 8vo. - - - - - 1888

- LOWELL (James Russell). The Biglow Papers. 2 Series. Svo. 1861-7  
 .. Among My Books. 6 Essays. Svo. - - - - 1870  
 .. Political Essays. 12mo. - - - - 1889  
 .. Life. By F. H. Underwood. Svo. - - - - 1882
- LOWER (Mark Anthony). Curiosities of Heraldry. Svo. - - 1845  
 .. Contributions to Literature. 12mo. - - - - 1854  
 .. Memorials of the Cinque Port of Seaford. Svo. - - 1855  
 .. Patronymica Britannica: a Dictionary of Family Names. Svo. 1860  
 .. Worthies of Sussex. 4to. - - - - 1865  
 .. Compendious History of Sussex; Index to the "Sussex  
 Archaeological Collections." Vols. 1-20. 2 vols., Svo. - 1870  
 .. Life. See *Campkin (H.)*.
- LOWNDES (William Thos.). Bibliographer's Manual of English  
 Literature. New ed. By Hen. G. Bohn. 4 vols., 12mo. 1864
- LOWSLEY (Major Barzillai). Glossary of Berkshire Words and  
 Phrases. Svo. - - - - 1888
- LOYD (Samuel Jones). See *Orestone (Lord)*.
- LOYOLA (Ignatius). Life. By Stewart Rose. Svo. - - - 1871
- LUARD (Lieut.-Col. John). History of the Dress of the British  
 Soldier. Illustrated with 50 Drawings. Svo. - - - 1852
- LUBBOCK (Sir John). Pre-Historic Times, as Illustrated by  
 Ancient Remains, and the Manners and Customs of  
 Modern Savages. Svo. - - - - 1869  
 .. The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of  
 Man. Svo. - - - - 1870  
 .. .. New ed. Svo. - - - - 1882  
 .. The Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. 12mo. - - 1874  
 .. Addresses, Political and Educational. Svo. - - - 1879  
 .. Scientific Lectures. Svo. - - - - 1879  
 .. Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves. 12mo. - - - - 1886  
 .. The Pleasures of Life. 2 Parts. 12mo. - - - 1887-9  
 .. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. See *International Scientific  
 Ser.*, 40.  
 .. Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, with reference  
 to Insects. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 65.
- LUBÉ (D. G.). An Argument against the Gold Standard. Svo. - 1832
- LÜBKE (Dr. Wm.). History of Art. Trans. by F. E. Bennett.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1868  
 .. Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages.  
 Trans. by L. A. Wheatley. Svo. - - - - 1876
- LUCANUS (M. Annæus). Pharsalia. Ex emendatione H. Grotii.  
 Svo. - - - - 1818  
 .. Pharsalia. Trans. by Nich. Rowe. See *British Poets*,  
 Vols. 99, 100.
- LUCAS (Chas. Prestwood). Historical Geography of the British  
 Colonies. 12mo. - - - - 1887
- LUCAS (Frederick), M.P. Founder of the "Tablet." Life. By  
 Edward Lucas. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1886
- LUCAS (Samuel). Secularia; or, Surveys on the Main Stream of  
 History. Svo. - - - - 1862
- LUCIANUS Opera. Edidit Joh. Th. Lehmann. 9 vols., Svo. 1822-31  
 .. By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 .. Life. See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 18.
- LUCRETIVS (Carus Titus). De Rerum Natura. Ex Editione  
 Gilberti Wakefieldi. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1823  
 .. .. With a Trans. and Notes, by H. A. J. Munro.  
 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1866

- LUCRETIVS (CARUS TITUS). De Rerum Natura—*continued*.  
 „ „ Trans. by Thos. Creech. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1714  
 „ „ Translations from. See *Dryden (John), Works*,  
 Vol. 12.  
 „ By W. H. Mallock. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 „ Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics of his Age. By  
 W. Y. Sellar. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- LUDLOW Churchwardens' Accounts (1540–1603). See *Camden Soc.*, 102.
- LUDLOW (Edmund). Memoirs. With the Case of King Charles I.,  
 and Proclamation of William and Mary. 3 vols., 8vo. 1698–9  
 „ „ New ed. 4to. - - - - - 1771
- LUDLOW (John Malcolm F.). Thoughts on the Policy of the Crown  
 towards India. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- LUKIS (Rev. William Collings). Pre-Historic Stone Monuments  
 of Cornwall. 4to. - - - - - 1885
- LUMSDEN (Andrew), Private Secretary to the Stuart Princes.  
 Memoirs [1720–1801]. See *Demistoun (James)*.
- LUMLEY (Benj.). Reminiscences of the Opera. 8vo. - - 1864
- LUMLEY (W. G.). Cases on Subject of the New Poor Law. 8vo. 1840
- LUNARDI (Vincent). Five Aerial Voyages in Scotland. 8vo. - 1786
- LUPTON (Rev. Joseph H.). Life of John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- LUSHINGTON (Vernon). Shakespeare. 8vo. - - - - 1885  
 „ Mozart. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ The Day of all the Dead. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ The Worship of Humanity. 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ See *Positivist Publications*.
- LUSIGNAN (Princess A. de). Reign of Abdul Hamid II. 12mo. - 1889
- LUTHER (Martin). The Book of Vagabonds and Beggars [1528].  
 Trans. by John Camden Hotten. Square 8vo. - - 1860  
 „ Table Talk; or, Familiar Discourse. Trans. by William  
 Hazlitt. 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ Catechism for the People, Pastor, and Preacher. See  
*Holbein Soc.*, 20.  
 „ Life. See *Tulloch (J.)*.  
 „ See *Ana, French*, 3.
- LUTTRELL (Narcissus). A Brief Relation of State Affairs from  
 Sept., 1678, to April, 1714. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1857
- LUYS (J.). The Brain and its Functions. See *International  
 Scientific Ser.*, 37.
- LYALL (Sir Alfred C.). Warren Hastings. See *English Men of  
 Action*.
- LYALL (Dr. Robert). Travels in Russia, the Crimea, Caucasus,  
 and Georgia. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1825]
- LYCIAS. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 1.
- LYCURGUS. Fragmenta. See *Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- LYDGATE (Father John). Story of Thebes: a Poem. See  
*Chaucer, Works*.  
 „ Chichevache and Bicorna: a Play. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 12.  
 „ The Child of Bristol: a Poem. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 4.
- LYE (Rev. Edward). Dictionarium Saxonico—et Gothico—  
 Latinum. Edidit O. Manning. 2 vols., folio - - 1772  
 „ Etymologicum Anglicanum. See *Junius (Fr.)*.
- LYELL (Sir Charles). Travels in North America. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1845  
 „ Second Visit to the United States. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1849  
 „ Principles of Geology. 7th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1847

- LYELL (Sir Charles)—*continued*.  
 „ Elements of Geology. 6th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1865  
 „ The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 8vo. - 1863  
 „ Life [1797-1875], Letters, and Journals. Ed. by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1881
- LYLY (John). Pap with a Hatchet. See *Saintsbury (Geo.)*.
- LYMAN (Theo.). Diplomacy of the United States with Foreign Nations, 1778-1814. 8vo. - - - - 1826
- LYNCH (Commander, W. F.), U.S.N. Narrative of the U.S. Expedition to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 5th ed. 8vo. 1851
- LYNDHURST (John Singleton Copley, Lord). Life [1772-1863]. See *Campbell (Lord)*.  
 „ „ Lord Campbell Corrected. See *St. Leonards (Lord)*.  
 „ Ars logica Copleiana; or, Solicitor-General's Logic. By F. Macirone. 8vo. - - - - 1820  
 „ Life. By Sir Theodore Martin. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- LYNDSAY. See *Lindsay*.
- LYNEDOCH (Thos. Graham, Lord). Life. By Capt. Alex. Martin Delavoie. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- LYON (Capt. Geo. Francis). Narrative of an Unsuccessful Attempt to reach Repulse Bay in 1824. 8vo. - - - - 1825  
 „ Residence and Tour in Mexico in 1826. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1828
- LYON-CAEN (C.) and Delalain (P.). Lois sur la Propriété Littéraire et Artistique. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1890
- LYRICAL Ballads. [By Coleridge and Wordsworth.] Reprint from the 1st ed., 1798. Ed. by Dr. Edw. Dowden. 12mo. 1891
- LYSONS (Rev. Daniel). The Environs of London. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - 1792-1811
- LYSONS (Rev. Daniel), and Lysons (Samuel). Magna Britannia. Vols. 1-6 (all that were published). 4to. - - - - 1806-22
- 1.—Bedfordshire, Berkshire. 4.—Cumberland.  
                   Buckinghamshire. 5.—Derbyshire.  
 2.—Cambridgeshire, Cheshire. 6.—Devonshire.  
 3.—Cornwall.
- LYSONS (Samuel). Views of Gloucestershire Antiquities. Folio - - - - 1791-1803
- LYSONS (Rev. Sam.). Our British Ancestors, Who and What were They? 8vo. - - - - 1865
- LYTE (H. C. Maxwell). History of Eton College, 1440-1875. 8vo. 1877  
 „ History of the University of Oxford. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- LYTTELTON (Charles), Bishop of Carlisle. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- LYTTELTON (George, 1st Lord). History of King Henry II. and his Age. To which is prefixed, A History of the Revolutions, 1066-1133. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - 1767  
 „ „ 3rd ed. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1769  
 „ Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1776
- Vol. 1.—Observations on the Life of Cicero. On Roman History. Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. Letters from a Persian in England to his Friend at Ispahan. Essays.  
 Vol. 2.—Observations on St. Paul. Dialogues of the Dead.  
 Vol. 3.—Four Speeches in Parliament. Poems. Letters to Sir. T. Lyttelton.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 56.  
 „ Memoirs [1708-73]. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.



- LYTTELTON (George William, 4th Lord). *Ephemera*. 2 Series.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865-72
- LYTTELTON (George William, 4th Lord) and Gladstone (Rt. Hon.  
W. E.). *Translations*. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - 1863
- LYTTELTON (Thomas, 2nd Lord). *Life*. By Thos. Frost. 8vo. - 1876
- LYTTON (Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord).  
*Novels and Romances*. 26 vols., 8vo. - - - 1877-8
- |                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1.—Pelham.               | 13.—Devereux.                    |
| 2.—Paul Clifford.        | 14.—The Caxtons.                 |
| 3.—Eugene Aram.          | 15, 16.—My Novel.                |
| 4.—Last Days of Pompeii. | 17.—Lucretia.                    |
| 5.—Rienzi.               | 18.—Harold.                      |
| 6.—Last of the Barons.   | 19.—Zanoni.                      |
| 7.—Ernest Maltravers.    | 20, 21.—What will he do with it? |
| 8.—Alice.                | 22.—Strange Story. The           |
| 9.—Godolphin.            | Haunted and the                  |
| 10.—Disowned.            | Haunters.                        |
| 11.—Night and Morning.   | 23.—The Coming Race. Falk-       |
| 12.—Leila. Calderon the  | land. Zicci. Pausanias.          |
| Courtier. The Pil-       | 24.—Kenelm Chillingly.           |
| grims of the Rhine.      | 25, 26.—The Parisians.           |
- „ A Strange Story. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ The Coming Race. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Kenelm Chillingly. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ The Parisians. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1872]
- „ Poetical and Dramatic Works. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1852-4
- |  |
|--|
| 1.—The New Timon. Constance. Milton. Eva. &c.        |
| 2.—King Arthur, i.-ix.                               |
| 3.—King Arthur, x.-xii. Corn Flowers. Earlier Poems. |
| 4.—Duchess de la Valliere. Lady of Lyons. Richelieu. |
| 5.—Money. Not so bad as we seem.                     |
- „ St. Stephen's: a Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Walpole; or, Every Man has his Price: a Comedy in Rhyme,  
in three Acts. Square 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ The Siamese Twins: a Satirical Tale of the Times. With  
other Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- „ The Lost Tales of Miletus. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Miscellaneous Prose Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1868
- |   |
|---|
| 1.—The Reign of Terror. Oliver Goldsmith. Charles Lamb<br>and some of his Companions. Gray's Works. Sir<br>Thomas Browne. Pitt and Fox. Pym v. Falkland.<br>Life of Schiller. |
| 2.—Essays written in Youth. The Student. Influence of Love<br>upon Literature and Real Life.  |
| 3.—Essays written in Maturity. Caxtoniana.  |
- „ Falkland. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- „ England and the English. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1833
- „ The Student: a Series of Papers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1835
- „ Athens, its Rise and Fall. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1837
- „ Caxtoniana: Essays on Life, Literature, &c. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1863
- „ Memoir. With his Speeches and Political Writings. By  
Robert, Earl of Lytton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1874
- „ Life, Letters, and Remains. By Robert, Earl of Lytton. - 1883
- LYTTON (Edw. Robt. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of) [Owen  
Meredith]. *The Wanderer, and other Poems*. 2nd ed.  
12mo. - - - - - 1858
- „ *Chronicles and Characters*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1868
- „ *Poems, Historical and Characteristic*. 12mo. - - - 1877
- „ *Fables in Song*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1876

- LYTTON (Edw. Robt. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of)—*continued*.  
 „ After Paradise - - - - - 1887  
 „ Glenaveril; or, the Metamorphoses. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1885  
 „ Lucile. 12mo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ The Ring of Amasis: a Romance. 12mo. - - - - - 1890  
 LYTTON (Rosina, Lady). Life. By Louisa Devey. 2nd ed. Svo. 1887
- M. P. Hints on Spiritualism. 12mo. - - - - - 1872  
 MABINOGLION; an Old Chronicle from the Welsh. Trans., with  
 Notes, by Lady Charlotte Guest. Svo. - - - - - 1877  
 MACALISTER (Dr. Alex.). Introduction to Animal Morphology and  
 Zoology. Part 1, Invertebrata. Svo. - - - - - 1876  
 MACALPINE (W. H.). Catalogue of the Law Library at Hartwell  
 House, Bucks. Svo. - - - - - 1865  
 MACAN (Reginald W.). The Resurrection of Jesus Christ. See  
*Hibbert Trustees*.  
 MACARDELL (James) [1728–85], Catalogue of Works of, exhibited  
 1866. See *Burlington Fine Arts Club*.  
 MACARTNEY (George Macartney, Earl of). Narrative of his Em-  
 bassy to China. By Sir Geo. Staunton. 3 vols., Svo. - 1797  
 „ Life [1737–1806]. By Sir John Barrow. 2 vols., 4to. - 1807  
 MACAULAY (Chas. Z.). Authority and Conscience. See *Morel (C)*.  
 MACAULAY (Catharine). The History of England [James I. to  
 the Restoration]. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1766–71  
 MACAULAY (Dr. Jas.). Gordon Anecdotes. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
 MACAULAY (Rev. Kenneth). History of St. Kilda. 12mo. - 1765  
 MACAULAY (Thos. Babington, Lord). Works. Ed. by his Sister,  
 Lady Trevelyan. 8 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1871  
 1–4.—History of England.  
 5, 6.—Essays.  
 7.—Essays. Biographies. Indian Code.  
 8.—Speeches. Poems.  
 „ Speeches, Parliamentary and Miscellaneous. [Unautho-  
 rised ed.] 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1853  
 „ Life and Letters. By G. O. Trevelyan. 2 vols., Svo. - 1876  
 „ „ By G. O. Trevelyan. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ „ Index to the 12mo. ed. See *Index Soc*.  
 „ and Bacon. Evenings with a Reviewer. See *Spedding*  
*(James)*.  
 MACBRIDE (Rev. John D.). Diatessaron; or, the History of our  
 Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Compiled from the  
 Gospels. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1838  
 MACCARTHY (Daniel). The Life and Letters of Florence  
 MacCarthy Reagh, Tanist of Carbery, MacCarthy  
 Mor, and others. Svo. - - - - - 1867  
 MACCARTHY (Denis Florence). Shelley's Early Life, from  
 Original Sources. 12mo. - - - - - 1872  
 MACCARTHY (Justin). History of Our Own Times [1837–80].  
 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880  
 MACCAY (John). History of the Bank of England. Svo. - 1822  
 MACCLELLAN (Gen. Geo. Brinton), U.S. Army. The Armies of  
 Europe. Svo. - - - - - 1862  
 MACCLELLAND (James). Journal of a Visit to India and the East.  
 (Printed for Private Circulation.) Crown Svo. - - - 1877

- MACCLINTOCK (Adm. Sir Francis Leopold). The Voyage of the "Fox." A Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. 8vo. - - - 1860
- MACCOAN (Jas. Carlisle). Egypt as it is. 8vo. - - - 1877
- „ Egypt under Ismail: a Romance of History. 8vo. - - 1889
- MACCORMAC (Sir William). See *International Medical Congress*, 1881.
- MACCORMICK (Dr. R.), R.N. Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas: a Personal Narrative, with Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- MACCOSH (Rev. Dr. James). The Intuitions of the Mind Inductively Investigated. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ The Emotions. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- „ Psychology of the Cognitive Powers. 12mo. - - - 1886
- MACCOSH (Dr. John). Nuova Italia; or, Tours and Retours: a Poem. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1872-5
- „ Grand Tours in Many Lands: a Poem in 10 Cantos. 16mo. 1881
- „ Sketches in Verse. 16mo. - - - - [1883]
- MACCRIE (Rev. Thos.). The Bass Rock, its Civil and Ecclesiastical History. 8vo. - - - - 1847-8
- MACCRIE (Rev. Dr. Thos.). Life of Andrew Melville. 2 vols., 8vo. 1819
- „ Memoirs of Wm. Veitch and Geo. Brysson. 8vo. - - 1825
- „ History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy. 8vo. - - - - 1827
- „ The Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain. 8vo. - - - - 1829
- „ John Knox and the Reformation in Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. 1831
- „ Miscellaneous Writings. Ed. by his Son. 8vo. - - 1841
- Lives of Alex. Henderson, Patrick Hamilton, F. Lambert of Avignon, and Dr. And. Rivet. Memoir of Mr. John Murray. The Taborites; or, the Followers of Huss. Review Articles and Pamphlets.
- MACCULLAGH-TORRENS. See *Torrens (W. MacCullagh)*.
- MACCULLOCH (Dr. John). Description of the Western Islands of Scotland and the Isle of Man. 2 vols., 8vo. Atlas, 4to. 1819
- „ The Highlands and the Western Isles of Scotland, in Letters to Sir Walter Scott. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824
- „ [Critical Examination of the foregoing Work.] 8vo. 1825
- MACCULLOCH (John Ramsay). Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. 1830
- „ Statistical Account of the British Empire. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1837
- „ Literature of Political Economy. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- „ Influence of Taxation and the Funding System. 8vo. - 1845
- „ Money, Exchange, Land-letting, Absenteeism, Commerce, Manufactures, Memoirs. 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ Geographical, Statistical, and Historical Dictionary. New ed. By F. Martin. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1866
- „ Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 8vo. 1869
- MACDIARMID (John). Lives of British Statesmen. 8vo. - - 1838
- More. Burlleigh. Strafford. Clarendon.
- MACDONALD (Duncan Geo. F.). British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- „ On Farming and Estate Management. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ Cattle, Sheep, and Deer. With Remarks on the Game Laws and Grouse Moors. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1872
- MACDONALD (E. J. J. A., Marshal), Duc de Tarentum. Recollections. Ed. by Camille Rousset. Trans. by S. L. Simeon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882

- MACDONALD (Capt. F.). *Romeo's Sicilian Plots.* Svo. - - - 1820
- MACDONELL (James), Journalist. *Life* [1842-79]. By W. R. Nicoll. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- MACDONELL (John). *Reports of State Trials, 1820 et seq.* Svo. - - - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- MACDONNELL (G. A.). *Chess Life-Pictures.* 12mo. - - - 1883
- MACFARLANE (Charles). *Turkey and its Destiny: Result of Journeys in 1847-8.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1850
- MACFIE (Robt. And.). *Discussions on the Abolition of Patents.* Svo. - - - - - 1869
- MACGAIHAN (Januarius Aloysius). *Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva.* Svo. - - - - - 1874
- MACGAIHAN (J. A.) and Forbes (A.). *War Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877.* [Russo-Turkish War.] Svo. - 1878
- MACGIBBON (David). *Architecture of Provence and the Riviera.* Svo. - - - - - 1888
- MACGILLIVRAY (John). *Voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake," Captain Owen Stanley, 1846-50, including Discoveries in New Guinea.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
- MACGREGOR (Major-Gen. Sir Charles M.). *Life and Opinions.* Ed. by Lady Macgregor. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1888
- MACGREGOR (Sir James), Dean of Lismore. *Gaelic Poetry collected by him in the 16th Century.* Ed., with a Trans. and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. McLauchlan and W. F. Skene. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- MACGREGOR (John). *British America.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1833
- " *Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe and America.* Svo. - - - - - 1841
- " *Commercial Statistics.* 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1844-50
- MACHENRY (Geo.). *The Cotton Trade and Negro Slavery.* Svo. 1863
- MACHIAVELLI (Nicolo). *Opere.* 10 vols. in 5, Svo. - - - - 1826
- Storia di Firenze. Discorsi sopra Tito Livio. Il Principe. Arte della Guerra. Canti Carnascialeschi. Legazione e Commissione. Lettere.*
- " *Historical, Political, and Diplomatic Writings.* Trans. by C. E. Detmold. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1882
- 1.—*Life. History of Florence.*
- 2.—*The Prince. Discourses on the first Ten Books of Livy. Thoughts of a Statesman.*
- 3, 4.—*Missions. Miscellaneous Papers.*
- " *Storie Fiorentine di.* 3rd ed. 32mo. - - - - - 1876
- " *History of Florence, &c., to the Death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; with "The Prince" and various Historical Tracts.* 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- " *Nicolo Machiavelli and his Times.* By Prof. Villari. Trans. by Linda Vallari. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878
- "    " *New ed.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892
- MACHIN (Lewis). *The Dumb Knight.* See *Dodstey*, Vol. 4.
- MACHYN (Henry), Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London. *Diary from 1550 to 1563.* See *Camden Soc.*, 42.
- MACILWAIN (George). *Memoirs of John Abernethy.* 2 vols., Svo. 1854
- MACINTOSH (Chas.). *The Book of the Garden.* 2 vols., Svo. 1853-5
- MACIRONE (F.). *Ars logica Copleiana; or, Solicitor-General's Logic.* Svo. - - - - - 1820
- MACKAY (Æ. J. G.). *Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair.* Svo. - - - - - 1873

- MACKAY (Alexander). Western India: Reports addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- MACKAY (Dr. Chas.). The Thames and its Tributaries. 2 vols., 8vo. 1840
- „ Rambles in the Streets of London. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1846
- „ Egeria; or, the Spirit of Nature; and other Poems. Fcap. 8vo. 1850
- „ Memoirs of Popular Delusions. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1852
- „ Life and Liberty in N. America; or, Sketches of a Tour in 1857-8. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Songs. Collected ed. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ A Man's Heart: a Poem. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry. 12mo.- - - 1867
- „ Medora Leigh: an Autobiography. With Commentary on Mrs. Stowe's Charges against Lord Byron. 8vo. - - - 1869
- „ Forty Years' Recollections. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ The Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of Western Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language. 12mo. - - - 1882
- „ Interludes and Undertones [Poems]. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Glossary of Obscure Words in Shakespeare. 8vo. - - - 1887
- „ Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- MACKAY (Charles R.). Life of Charles Bradlaugh. 8vo. - - - 1888
- MACKAY (Eric). Choral Ode to Liberty. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- MACKAY (Lieut.-Gen. Hugh), of Scourry. Life. By John Mackay. 4to. - - - - - 1836
- MACKENZIE (Fred.). Architectural Antiquities of the Chapel of St. Stephen's, Westminster, the late House of Commons. Folio 1844
- MACKENZIE (Sir George), of Rosehaugh. Works. 2 vols., folio- 1716
- 1.—Moral Essays.
- 2.—Observations on the 18th Act Parl. 23 James VI., 1621. Laws and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal and Civil. A Vindication of the Government of Scotland. Account of the Forms used in Pursuits of Treason. A Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland. Letter to the Earl of Perth. Jus Regium. A Treatise of Tailies. A Treatise of Actions. Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency. The Science of Heraldry. A Discourse concerning the Three Unions.
- „ Essays. With Life [1636-91]. 8vo. - - - - - 1713
- The Religious Stoic. Solitude preferr'd to Publick Employment. Moral Gallantry. The Moral History of Frugality, with its Opposite Vices. An Essay on Reason.
- MACKENZIE (Miss Georgiana Muir) and Irby (Miss Adelina P.). Travels in Turkey-in-Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- MACKENZIE (Henderson). Adventures and Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- MACKENZIE (Henry). Works. 8 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1808
- Vol. 1.—Man of Feeling. Man of the World.
- Vol. 2.—Man of the World.
- Vol. 3.—Julia de Rouvigné.
- Vol. 4.—Papers from the Mirror.
- Vols. 5, 6.—Lounger.
- Vol. 7.—Lounger. Life of Dr. Blacklock. Lord Abercromby. Wm. Tytler.
- Vol. 8.—Poems.
- MACKENZIE (J. H., Lord). Studies in Roman Law. 8vo. - - - 1865
- MACKENZIE (Peter). Life of Thomas Muir - - - - - 1837
- MACKINNON (Wm. Alex.). History of Civilization. 2 vols., 8vo. 1846

- MACKINTOSH (Dan.). Scenery of England and Wales. Svo. - 1869
- MACKINTOSH (Right Hon. Sir James). *Vindiciæ Gallicæ: Defence of the French Revolution against Burke.* Svo. - - 1791
- .. *History of England.* B.C. 55—A.D. 1572. Continued to 1760 by Wm. Wallace and R. Bell. 10 vols., 12mo. 1830-40
- .. *History of the Revolution in 1688, and Selection of Speeches.* 4to. - - - - - 1834
- .. *Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations.* 12mo. - - - - - 1835
- .. *Miscellaneous Works.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1846
- .. *Speech for the Defence of Peltier.* See *Peltier (J.)*.
- .. *Memoirs.* By his Son, R. J. M. Mackintosh. 2 vols., Svo. 1835
- .. *Life.* See *Dullin (Lord)*.
- MACKINTOSH (John). *History of Civilisation in Scotland.* 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1888
- MACKLIN (Charles). *Memoirs [1690-1797].* By James Thomas Kirkman. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1799
- .. *Life, compiled from his own Papers. Anecdotes of Betterton, Booth, Wilks, Cibber, Garrick, Barry, Mossop, Sheridan, Foote, and Quin. Observations on the Drama, on the Science of Acting, and on various other Subjects.*
- .. "Man of the World." See *Bell and Cawthorn, 32; Inchbald, British Theatre, 14.*
- MACKNIGHT (Thos.). *The Right Hon. Benjamin Disraeli: a Literary and Political Biography.* Svo. - - - - 1854
- .. *Life and Times of Edmund Burke.* 3 vols., Svo. - 1858-60
- .. *Life of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.* Svo. - 1863
- MACKONOCHE (Rev. Alex. Heriot). *A Memoir.* Ed. by the Rev. E. F. Russell. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- MACKY (John). *Memoirs of the Secret Services of, temp. William III., Anne, and George I.* Svo. - - - - - 1733
- MACLACHLAN (Rev. Arch. N. C.). *Military Life of William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland. 1745-7.* Svo. - - 1876
- MACLAREN (Charles). *Select Writings: Political, Scientific, and Topographical. With Life.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1869
- MACLEAN (Chas.). *State of the Medical Profession.* Svo. - - 1826
- MACLEAN (John). *Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1849
- MACLEAN (Sir John). *Parochial and Family History of the Deanery of Trigg Minor, Cornwall.* 3 vols., 4to. - 1868-79
- MACLENNAN (John F.). *Life of Thos. Drummond.* Svo. - - 1867
- .. *Primitive Marriage.* Svo. - - - - - 1865
- MACLEOD (Hen. Dunning). *Theory and Practice of Banking.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855-6
- MACLEOD (Rev. Dr. Norman). *Memoir.* By his Brother. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- MACLISE (Daniel) [Alfred Croquis]. *Portraits Etched for Fraser's Magazine. Inlaid in folio* - - - [1830-8]
- .. "With *Memoirs* by Wm. Bates. New ed. 12mo. - 1891
- MACMAHON (Major Gen. Alex. R.). *The Karens of the Golden Chersonese.* Svo. - - - - - 1876
- MACMAHON (Benj.). *Jamaica Plantership.* Svo. - - - - 1839
- MACMILLAN'S *Magazine (continued).* Vol. 1 *et seq.* Svo. 1869 *et seq.*
- MACMILLAN (Daniel). *Memoir of.* By Thomas Hughes. 12mo. 1882
- MACMILLAN (Rev. Dr. Hugh). *The Riviera.* Svo. - - - 1885
- MACNAMARA (Walter H.). *Steer's Parish Law.* 5th ed. Svo. - 1887
- MACNEILL (Arch.). *On the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems* - 1868

- MACNEILL (John Gordon S.). The Irish Parliament: What it was, and What it did. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- „ English Interference with Irish Industries. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- MACNEVIN (Rich. Chas.). Guide to the Landed Estates Court, Ireland. 12mo. - - - - 1860
- MACNICOL (Rev. Donald). Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides. 8vo. - - - - 1779
- MACPHERSON (David). Annals of Commerce. 4 vols., 4to. - 1805
- MACPHERSON (Edw.). Political History of the United States of America during the Great Rebellion. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ „ During the Period of Reconstruction [April, 1865—July, 1870]. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- „ Handbooks of American Politics, 1872–80. 5 vols., 8vo. 1872–80
- MACPHERSON (Geraldine). Life of Mrs. Jameson. 8vo. - - 1878
- MACPHERSON (James). Original Papers containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration, to the Accession of the House of Hanover. With Extracts from the Autobiography of James II. 2 vols., 4to. - 1775
- „ History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 vols., 4to. - 1776
- „ English Translation of the Poems of Ossian. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1803
- „ „ With the original Gaelic; and a Dissertation on their Authenticity. By the Rev. Archibald Clerk. 2 vols. 8vo. 1870
- „ „ See *Ossian*.
- MACPHERSON (Dr. John). Our Baths and Wells: the Mineral Waters of the British Isles. 12mo. - - - - 1871
- „ The Baths and Wells of Europe. 12mo. - - - - 1873
- MACQUOID (P.). Illustrations to Scott's "Bridal of Triermain." Obl. folio - - - - 1886
- MACRAY (Rev. Wm. Dunn). Manual of British Historians to A.D. 1600. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- „ Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, A.D. 1598–1867. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- MACREADY (William Charles). Reminiscences. Ed. by Sir Fred. Pollock. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875
- „ Bank Notes. See *Inchbold, Modern Plays*, 9.
- MACTAGGART (Capt. W. B.). Hylo-Idealistic Philosophy. 12mo. 1883
- MADAN (Falconer). Literature connected with "The Fight at Dame Europa's School." 16mo. - - - - 1881
- „ Bibliography of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 12mo. - - 1884
- „ Books in Manuscript: their Study and Use. 12mo. - - 1893
- MADDELING (Horatio E.). Hints of Horace on Men and Things. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- MADDEN (Sir Frederick). Privy Purse Expenses of Princess, afterwards Queen, Mary. 8vo. - - - - 1831
- MADDEN (Fred. W.). Coins of the Jews. 4to. - - - - 1881
- MADDEN (Dr. Rich. Robt.). The United Irishmen, their Lives and Times. 3 Series. 7 vols., small 8vo. - - 1842–6
- „ Infirmities of Genius. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1833
- „ Cuba: the Influence of its Prosperity on the Interests of the British West India Colonies. 12mo. - - - - 1849
- „ Shrines and Sepulchres of the Old and New World. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1851
- „ The Life of Fra Girolamo Savonarola. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1854
- „ Life of the Countess of Blessington. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1855
- „ Phantasmata; or, Illusions and Fanaticisms. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1857
- „ Reminiscences, 1798–1886. Ed. by Thos. W. Madden. 8vo. 1891

- MÁDHAVA RÁO Sindhia (otherwise called Madhoji). See *Rulers of India*.
- MADOX (Thos.). History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, to Edward II. Folio - - - 1711
- „ Firma Burgi: an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England. Folio - - - 1726
- „ Baronia Anglica: an History of Land Honours and Baronies and Tenures in Capite. Folio - - - 1741
- MADRON, Cornwall. Parish Registers, 1577-1681. Ed. by G. B. Millett. 4to. - - - 1877
- MAFFEI (Count). Brigand Life in Italy: a History of Bourbonist Reaction. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1865
- „ Recollections of Massimo d'Azeglio. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1868
- MAFFEIO (Marchione S.). Græcorum Sigla Lapidariæ Collectæ et Explicatæ. 16mo. - - - 1746
- MAGAZINE of American History. Vol. 1 *et seq.* 4to. New York - - - 1877 *et seq.*
- MAGELLAN or Magalhaens (Fernando). The First Voyage Round the World. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 52.
- MAGEN (H.). Histoire de la Terreur Bonapartiste. 4th ed. 12mo. 1872
- „ Histoire du Second Empire. 12mo. - - - 1878
- MAGINN (Dr. Wm.). Homeric Ballads. With Notes. 12mo. - 1850
- „ Miscellanies, Prose, and Verse. Ed. by R. W. Montagu. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1885
- MAGNA Carta. The original Articles submitted by the Barons and accepted by the King as the Basis of Magna Carta, A.D. 1215. Photographic *facsimile* (in oak frame) - [1889]
- „ Copy from an original in the Cottonian Library. By J. Pine; with Arms of the 25 Barons Arbitrators (in oak frame) - - - 1733
- „ MS. Translation (in oak frame) - - - 1889
- MAGUIRE (John Francis). The Irish in America. 8vo. - - 1868
- MAHAFFY (Rev. John Pentland). Social Life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 8vo. - - - 1874
- „ History of Classical Greek Literature. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1880
- „ Greek Life and Thought. 12mo. - - - 1887
- „ Rambles and Studies in Greece. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - 1887
- „ Greek Pictures: Drawn with Pen and Pencil. 4to. - - 1890
- „ On the Flinders Petrie Papyri. With 30 Autotypes. Large Paper. (13 Copies only printed.) 2 vols., 4to. - 1891
- „ Problems in Greek History. 12mo.- - - 1892
- MAHOMET. Life. See *Irving (W.)*, Vol. 9; *Ockley (Rev. S.)*; and *Lives, L. U. K.*
- MAHON (Lord). See *Stanhope*.
- MAHONY (Rev. Francis). The Reliques of "Father Prout." 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1836
- „ Final Reliques. Collected and ed. by Blanchard Jerrold. 12mo. - - - 1876
- MAIDMENT (Jas.). Scottish Pasquils, 1568-1715. 8vo. - - 1868
- MAILLANE (Dufand de). Histoire de la Convention. See *Berville et Barrière*, 22.
- MAILLARD (N. Doran). History of the Republic of Texas. 8vo. 1842
- MAIMBOURG (Louis). History of the League. Trans. by John Dryden. 8vo. - - - 1684
- „ „ See also *Dryden, Works*, Vol. 17.
- MAIMONIDES (Moses ben Maimoun). Guide of the Perplexed. Translated by M. Friedlander. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1885



- MAINE (Sir Henry Jas. Sumner). Ancient Law : its Connexion with the Early History of Society, and its Relation to Modern Ideas. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Village Communities in the East and West. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Early Law and Custom. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Popular Government. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Life, 1822-88. By Sir Mountstuart E. Grant-Duff. With some of his Indian Speeches. Ed. by Dr. Whitley Stokes. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- MAINERI (B. E.). La Polonia e l'Europa. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- MAINTENON (Madame de). Mémoires et Lettres. Pub. par De la Beaumelle. 16 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1778
- „ Correspondence with the Princess des Ursins. 3 vols., 8vo. 1827
- MAITLAND of Lethington. See *Shelton (J.)*.
- MAITLAND (Dr. Charles). The Church in the Catacombs : a description of the Primitive Church of Rome. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- MAITLAND (Rear-Adm. Sir Fred. Lewis). Narrative of the Surrender of Buonaparte. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- MAITLAND (Fred. Wm.). Justice and Police. See *English Citizen Series*.
- MAITLAND (Rev. Dr. Sam. Roffey). List of the Early Printed Books in the Archbishopical Library of Lambeth. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ Essays on Subjects connected with the Reformation in England. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ The Dark Ages : Essays illustrative of the State of Religion and Literature, 9th-12th Centuries. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- MAITLAND (Wm.). History of Edinburgh. Folio - - - - - 1753
- „ History and Antiquities of Scotland to 1437 (continued to 1603). 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1757
- „ History of London from its Foundation. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1766
- MAJOR (Richard Henry). The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Early Indications of Australia. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 25.
- „ Voyages of the "Zeni" to the Northern Seas in the 14th Century. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 50.
- MALARCE (A. de). Monnaies, Poids et Mesures des Etats du Monde. 8vo. - - - - - [1885]
- „ Vie. Par Hen. Issanchou. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- MALAY States and Straits Settlements. Notes on Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- MALCOLM (Jas. Peller). Manners and Customs of London, from the Roman Invasion to the year 1700. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- „ „ During the 18th Century. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1810
- „ Miscellaneous Anecdotes, illustrative of the Manners and History of Europe, Charles II.—Anne. 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- „ Historical Sketch of the Art of Caricaturing. With Graphic Illustrations. 4to. - - - - - 1813
- „ Londinium Redivivum : Ancient History and Modern Description of London. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1807
- MALCOLM (Major-Gen. Sir John) [Governor of Bombay, 1827-30]. Sketch of the Political History of India, 1784-1811. 8vo. 1811
- „ History of Persia. 2 vols., 4to - - - - - 1815
- „ Memoir of Central India. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823
- „ Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Life and Correspondence. Journals. By Sir John W. Kaye. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856

- MALET (Sir Alex. Chas.). Overthrow of the German Confederation by Prussia in 1866. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- MALET (Sir Louis). National Income and Taxation. 12mo. - 1886
- MALHERBE (François). Œuvres. Ed. par L. Lalanne. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- MALKIN (Benj. Heath). Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- „ Tour through Wales. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- MALLESON (Col. Geo. Bruce). History of the French in India, 1674-1761. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ History of Afghanistan to 1878. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- „ History of the Indian Mutiny. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1878-80
- „ „ Index to. See *Pincott (Fred.)*.
- „ Herat, the Granary and Garden of Central Asia. 8vo. - 1880
- „ Founders of the Indian Empire—Lord Clive. 8vo. - - 1882
- „ The Battlefields of Germany. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Akbar. Duplex. See *Rulers of India*.
- MALLET or Malloch (David). Ballads and Songs. With Life by F. Dinsdale. 12mo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 48.
- „ Plays. See *Bell and Curthorn*, 13.
- MALLET (P. H.). Northern Antiquities. Trans. from the French. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1770
- Description of the Manners, Customs, Religions, and Laws of the Ancient Danes, Saxons, and other Northern Nations. Translation of the Edda; or, System of Runie Mythology, and Goranson's Latin Version of the Edda.
- MALLET DU PAN (Jacques). Memoirs and Correspondence [French Revolution, 1749-1800]. Ed. by A. Sayous. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Correspondance avec la Cour de Venne [1794-8]. 2 vols., 8vo. 1884
- MALLOCK (William Hurrell). Is Life worth Living? 8vo. - 1879
- „ Social Equality. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Property and Progress. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ In an Enchanted Island; or, a Winter's Retreat in Cyprus. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Lucretius. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- MALMESBURY (James Harris, 1st Earl of). Diaries and Correspondence. Edited by his Grandson, the 3rd Earl. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- Missions to the Courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine II., and the Hague; and of his Special Missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic
- „ Letters of his Family and Friends, 1745-1820. Ed. by the 3rd Earl. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- MALMESBURY (Sir James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of). Memoirs of an Ex-Minister: an Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1884
- MALMESBURY (Wm. of). See *William*.
- MALONE (Edmund). Life. With a Selection from his Manuscript Anecdotes. By Sir James Prior. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- MALORTIE (Baron de). Egypt: Native Rulers and Foreign Interference. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ 'TwiXt Old Times and New. [A Medley of Typical Stories.] 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- MALORY (Sir Thos.). La Morte d'Arthur: History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. Ed. by Thos. Wright. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1858

- MALPIÈRE (D. B.). *La Chine: Mœurs, Usages, Costumes.*  
2 vols., folio - - - - - 1825
- MALTBY (Edw.), Bishop of Durham. *Greek Gradus; or, Poetical Lexicon of the Greek Language. With Latin and English Translation.* 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- MALTE-BRUN [originally Malte-Conrad Bruun]. *Précis de la Géographie Universelle. Revue, corrigée, &c., par J. J. N. Huot.* 12 vols., 8vo.; Atlas, folio - - - 1831-7
- MALTHUS (Rev. Thos. Robt.). *Essay on the Principle of Population, as it affects the Future Improvement of Society.*  
1st ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1798  
" " 6th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826  
" *Principles of Political Economy.* 8vo. - - - - - 1820  
" " *New ed., with Memoir.* 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
" *Definitions in Political Economy.* 12mo. - - - - - 1827  
" *Replies to. See Ensor (George), Godwin (Wm.), Hazlitt (Wm.), Say (Jean Baptiste), and Senior (Nassau Wm.).*  
" *Malthus and his Work.* By J. Bonar. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- MALTON (Thomas). *Picturesque Tour through London and Westminster. Illustrated.* Folio - - - - - 1792-1801
- MAN (John). *History of Reading.* 4to. - - - - - 1816
- MANCHERJEE Merwanjee Bhownaggee. *Her Majesty's "Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands." Trans. into Gujarati.* 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- MANCHESTER *Foundations: History of Christ's College, Chetham Hospital, and the Free Grammar School.* 4 vols., 4to. - 1830
- MANCHESTER (Edward, 2nd Earl of). *Documents relating to his Quarrel with Oliver Cromwell. See Camden Soc., 12 (N.S.).*
- MANCHESTER (Wm. Drogo Montagu, 7th Duke of). *Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne. From the Papers at Kimbolton.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- MANCHINI (Maria), Constableness of Colonna. *Memoirs.* 8vo. - 1679
- MANCINI (P. S.), *Su la Vita e le Opere di. Per B. de Rinaldis.* 8vo. 1876
- MANDEVILLE (Bernard De). *Inquiry into the Causes of frequent Executions at Tyburn.* 8vo. - - - - - 1725  
" *Essays.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1728-33  
    *The Fable of the Bees; or, Private Vices Publick Benefits. Essay on Charity and Charity Schools. Search into the Nature of Society.*
- MANDEVILLE (Sir John De). *Voiage and Travaile [1327-60], which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and of the Marvayles of Inde.* 8vo. - - - - - 1727
- MANILIUS (M.). *Astronomicon.* 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- MANIN (Daniel). *Par Henri Martin. Précédé d'un Souvenir de Manin, par Ernest Legouvé.* 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- MANLEY (Mary). *Secret Memoirs and Manners of several Persons of Quality of both Sexes, from the New Atalantis.*  
Vol. 1, in 2 parts. 12mo. - - - - - 1716  
" *The Adventures of Rivella; or, the History of the Author of the Atalantis.* 8vo. - - - - - 1714  
" *The Power of Love: in Seven Novels.* 8vo. - - - - - 1741  
    1.—The Fair Hypocrite. 2.—The Physician's Stratagem. 3.—The Wife's Resentment. 4, 5.—The Husband's Resentment, in Two Examples. 6.—The Happy Fugitives. 7.—The Perjured Beauty.
- MANN (Henry). *Features of Society in Old and New England.* 16mo. - - - - - 1885

- MANN (Sir Horace) at the Court of Florence. By Dr. J. Doran.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- MANNING (Jas. Alex.). Lives of the Speakers of the House of  
Commons. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- MANNING (Rev. Owen). History and Antiquities of the County  
of Surrey. Continued by Wm. Bray; with a Facsimile  
Copy of Domesday. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1804-14
- MANNING (Mrs.) [formerly Mrs. Speir]. Ancient and Mediæval  
India. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- MANNING (Thomas). Journey to Lhasa. See *Markham (C. R.)*.
- MANNING (Wm. Oke). Commentaries on the Law of Nations.  
Revised throughout, with Supplementary Matter, by  
Sheldon Amos. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- MANNINGHAM (John). Diary, 1602-3. See *Camden Soc.*, 99.
- MANSFIELD (Alfred). Napoleon III. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1860
- MANSFIELD (Robt. Blachford). School Life at Winchester  
College. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1893
- MANSHIP (Henry). Town Clerk, temp. Queen Elizabeth. History  
of Great Yarmouth. Ed. by C. J. Palmer. 4to. - - - - 1854
- .. .. Continuation. By Charles John Palmer. 4to.  
Great Yarmouth - - - - - 1856
- MANUZZI (Abate Giuseppe). Vocabolario della Lingua Italiana.  
2 vols. in 4, imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1833-40
- MANZONI (Alessandro). I Promessi Sposi. 8vo. - - - - 1860
- .. .. The Betrothed. Trans. 12mo. - - - - 1883
- MAPLESON (Jas. Hen.). Mapleson Memoirs, 1848-88. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1888
- MAPES (Archdeacon Walter), Latin Poetry attributed to. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 16.
- .. De Nugis Curialium Distinctiones Quinque. See *Camden  
Soc.*, 50.
- MAPS of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.  
4 vols., 4to.; Index by the Rev. J. Mickleburgh. 8vo. - 1844
- MARAH (Rev. Wm. Hennessey). Archbishop Juxon and his  
Times; with sketch of Little Compton. 8vo. - - - - 1896
- MARANA (Giovanni). Letters writ by a Turkish Spy. 8 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1734
- MARAT (J. P.). Life. See *Adolphus*.
- MARÁTHÁ Empire. See *Bombay State Papers*.
- MARCEAU (A. F.). See *Sergent-Merceau*.
- MARCHE (Olivier de la). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1,  
Vols. 9, 10.
- MARCHMONT (Earls of), Selections from Papers of, by Sir G. H.  
Rose, from 1685-1750. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1831
- MARCO POLO. Travels in the East. Trans. by W. Marsden. 4to. 1818
- .. .. Trans. and ed. by Col. H. Yule. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1871
- MARCOY (Paul). Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud. 2 vols.,  
4to. - - - - - 1869
- MARCY (Brig.-Gen. Randolph B.) Exploration of the Red River of  
Louisiana, in 1852. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- MAREY (E. J.). Animal Mechanism. See *International Scientific  
Ser.*, Vol. 11.
- MARGARET of Anjou (Queen to Henry VI.). Letters. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 86.
- MARGAROT (Maurice). Trial for Sedition, on Jan. 13, 14, 1794.  
8vo. - - - - - 1794
- .. Life and Trial of. See *Scottish Reformers*.

- MARGUERITE de Valois, Reine de Navarre. Heptameron François,  
Les Nouvelles de. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1780-1  
,, Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 37.
- MARIA THERESIA and Frederick the Great. By the Duc de  
Broglie. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1883
- MARIANA (R. F. F. John de). General History of Spain to the  
Death of Ferdinand. With Supplements by F. C. y de  
Salcedo and B. V. de Soto, to Charles II. Trans. by  
Capt. John Stevens. Folio - - - - 1699
- MARIE ANTOINETTE. Facsimile du Testament de. 4to. - - - - n. d.  
,, Life. See *Adolphus*.  
,, Vie. Par J. L. Henriette Campan. See *Barrière*, Vol. 10.  
,, Private Life. By J. L. Henriette Campan. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1883  
,, Mémoires concernant. Par Weber. See *Berville et  
Barrière*, Vols. 43, 44.  
,, Life. By C. D. Yonge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876  
,, Correspondance Secrète entre Marie Thérèse et le Comte  
de Mercy-Argenteau. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-5  
,, ,, Essai sur. See *Goncourt (Jules et Edmond)*.
- MARIE LOUISE (Archduchess of Austria, Duchess of Parma)  
[Empress of France]. Correspondance, 1799-1847.  
8vo. - - - - 1887
- MARILLAC (Michel de), Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 49.
- MARIO (Giuseppe) [Pseudonym of Giovanni Battista Matteo,  
Cavaliere di Candia]. See *Engel (L.)*.
- MARIOTTI (L.) [Gallenga (A. C. N.)]. Italy, Past and Present.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848  
,, Invasion of Denmark in 1864. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864
- MARISCO (Adam de). Epistolæ. See *Chronicles*, 4.
- MARKHAM (Captain Albert H.). Northward Ho! [North Polar  
Voyages undertaken by England.] 8vo. - - - - 1879  
,, Life of Sir John Franklin. 12mo. - - - - 1891
- MARKHAM (Clements R.). Travels in Peru and India, while  
superintending the Introduction of Chinchona Plants  
into India. 8vo. - - - - 1862  
,, History of the Abyssinian Expedition. With Account, by  
Lieut. Prideaux, of the Captivity of M. Rassam and his  
Companions. 8vo. - - - - 1869  
,, Life of Thos., Lord Fairfax. 8vo. - - - - 1870  
,, Discovery of Peru. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 47.  
,, Rites and Laws of the Yncas. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 48.  
,, The Threshold of the Unknown Region. 8vo. - - - - 1873  
,, A Sketch of the History of Persia. 8vo. - - - - 1874  
,, Narrative of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and the  
Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa. 8vo. - - - - 1876  
,, Robert Fairfax of Steeton, Vice-Admiral, Alderman, and  
Member for York [1666-1725]. 8vo. - - - - 1885  
,, The Fighting Veres. Lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir  
Horace, Lord Vere. 8vo. - - - - 1888
- MARKHAM (Admiral John) [1761-1827]. A Naval Career during  
the Old War. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- MARLBOROUGH (George Spencer-Churchill, 4th Duke of), Works  
in Cameo and Intaglio collected by. Catalogued and  
described by M. H. Nevil Story-Maskelyne. 8vo. - 1870
- MARLBOROUGH (John Churchill, 1st Duke of). Letters and  
Despatches, 1702-12. Ed. by General Sir Geo. Murray.  
5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1845

- MARLBOROUGH (John Churchill, 1st Duke of)—*continued*.  
 „ Life. By William Coxe. New ed., revised by John Wade. 3 vols., 12mo.; Atlas, 4to. - - - - - 1817-8  
 „ Military Life. By Sir Archibald Alison. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1855  
 „ „ By George Saintsbury. See *English Worthies*.  
 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Jennings, 1st Duchess of), Private Correspondence of; and Select Correspondence of her Husband. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ Letters, now first published from the Original Manuscripts at Madresfield Court. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ Conduct of, from her first coming to Court to 1710. By Nath. Hooke. 8vo. - - - - - 1742  
 MARLEBURROUGHE (Henry) and Hanmer (Dr. Meredith). Chronicles of Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1809  
 MARLOWE (Christopher). Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826  
 1.—Life [1565-93]. Tamerlaine the Great. Jew of Malta.  
 2.—Edward II. Doctor Faustus. The Massacre at Paris. Dido, Queen of Carthage.  
 3.—Lust's Dominion. Hero and Leander. Certain of Ovid's Elegies. Elegies and Epigrams. First Book of Lucan. Ovid's Elegies.  
 „ Dr. Faustus. See *Dilke, Old Plays*, Vol. 1.  
 „ Edward II. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 2.  
 „ Dido, Queen of Carthage. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 14.  
 MARMONTEL (Jean F.). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 5.  
 MAROT (Clément). See *Morley (Henry)*.  
 MARRIAGE Licenses. See *Harleian Soc.*  
 MARRIAGE with Deceased Wife's Sister, Tracts on. 2 vols., 8vo. 1849-85  
 MARRYAT (Florence). See *Church (Mrs. R.)*.  
 MARRYAT (Frank S.). Borneo and the Indian Archipelago. 4to. - 1848  
 MARRYAT (Capt. Fred.). Diary in America. 2 Series. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839  
 „ Olla Podrida. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ Novels. 24 vols., 12mo. - - - - - [1888]  
 Children of the New Forest. Percival Keene.  
 Dog Fiend. Peter Simple.  
 Frank Mildmay. Phantom Ship.  
 Jacob Faithful. Pirate. Three Cutters.  
 Japhet in search of a Father. Poacher.  
 King's Own. Poor Jack.  
 Masterman Ready. Privateersman.  
 Midshipman Easy. Rattlin the Reefer.  
 Monsieur Violet. Settlers in Canada.  
 Newton Forster. The Little Savage.  
 Olla Podrida. The Mission.  
 Pacha of Many Tales. Valerie.  
 „ Life and Letters. By his Daughter. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1872  
 MARRYAT (Horace). Residence in Jutland, the Danish Isles, and Copenhagen. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1860  
 MARRYAT (Joseph). History of Pottery and Porcelain, 15th-18th Centuries. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 MARSDEN (Rev. J. B.). History of the Early Puritans, from the Reformation to 1642. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1853  
 „ History of the Later Puritans, from 1642 to the Ejection of the Non-conforming Clergy in 1662. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1854  
 MARSDEN (Wm.). History of Sumatra. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - 1811  
 MARSH (Geo. P.). The Origin and History of the English Language. 8vo. - - - - - 1862

- MARSH (John B.). The Story of Hare Court [Independent Church]. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Memorials of the City Temple, from 1640. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- MARSHALL (Alfred). Elements of Economics of Industry. 12mo. 1892
- MARSHALL (Alf.) and Marshall (Mary P.). Economics of Industry. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- MARSHALL (Charles). The Canadian Dominion. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- MARSHALL (David). Genealogical Notes ament some Ancient Scottish Families. With Introduction and Annotations by J. B. Broun-Morison, of Finderlie. (Privately printed.) 4to. - - - - - 1884
- Annands of Sauchie. 1296-1431.  
Brown of Sauchie, Balquharne and Finderlie. 1395-1884.  
Brown of Carsleuch. 1546-1707.  
Brown of Colstoun. 1272-1884.  
Shaw of Sauchie. 1431-1733.
- MARSHALL (Rev. Edward). History of Woodstock Manor and its Environs. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Oxford. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- MARSHALL (Dr. George Wm.). The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Genealogist's Guide. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate and Depositories of Wills. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- „ Parish Registers : a List of those printed, or of which copies exist in Public Collections. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- MARSHALL (Lient. John). Naval Biography [1760-1823]. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823-30
- MARSHALL (John), Chief Justice, U.S.A. Life of George Washington. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1804
- MARSHALL (John). Population, Production, and Revenues of Great Britain and Ireland during the last 30 Years. 4to. - - - - - 1833
- „ Population of Six Thousand Parishes in England and Wales in 1801, 1811, 1821. 4to. - - - - - 1831
- „ Mortality of the Metropolis, 1629-1831 ; with Account of Deaths at the time of the Great Plague 4to. - - - - - 1832
- MARSHALL (Julian). Annals of Tennis. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- MARSHALL (Mrs. Julian). Life and Letters of Mary W. Shelley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- MARSHALL (Rev. Dr. Wm.). Historic Scenes in Perthshire. Small 4to. - - - - - 1880
- MARSHMAN (John C.). Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- MARSTON (John). Works. Life by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 3 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- 1.—Memoir. Antonio and Mellida (2 parts). Sophonisba. What you will.
- 2.—Parasitaster; or, the Fawne. The Dutch Courtezan. The Malcontent.
- 3.—Eastward Ho! The Insatiate Countess. Pygmalion. Satires. Scourge of Villanie. Entertainment. Pageant.
- „ Antonio and Mellida. What you will. Parasitaster. See *Dilke*, Vol. 2.
- „ The Malcontent. Eastward Ho! See *Dodsley*, Vol. 4.
- MARTENS (Baron Chas. de) and Cussy (Baron Ferd. de). Traités et Conventions. Deuxième Série (*continued*). Par F. H. Geffcken. Vols. 1-3. 1857-85. 8vo. Leipzig 1885 *et seq.*

- MARTENS** (Geo. von). Recueil des Traités: continué par F. et C. Murhard, F. Pinhas, Chas. Samwer, et J. Hopf. Avec Index. 51 vols., Svo. - - - - 1817-75
- „ „ Deuxième Série (*continued*). Par Chas. Samwer, J. Hopf., et Felix Stoerk. Svo. - - - - 1876 *et seq.*
- „ Law of Nations. Trans. by Wm. Cobbett. Svo. - - - - 1829
- MARTIALIS** (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammata. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1823
- „ Epigrams. Trans. into English Prose; with Verse Translations also. 12mo. - - - - 1865
- MARTIN** (B.) and Kippis (Dr.). Life of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. Ed. by G. W. Cooke. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1836
- MARTIN** (Chas. T.). Archives at All Souls' College, Oxford. 4to. 1877
- MARTIN** (Charles Wykeham). History and Description of Leeds Castle, Kent. Folio - - - - 1869
- MARTIN** (F.). Spitzbergen and Greenland. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 18.
- MARTIN** (Fred.). The Life of John Clare. Crown Svo. - - - - 1865
- „ Handbook of Contemporary Biography. 12mo. - - - - 1870
- MARTIN** (Henri). Daniel Manin. Précédé d'un Souvenir de Manin, par Ernest Legouvé. Svo. - - - - 1859
- „ Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. 18 vols., Svo. - - - - 1861-2
- MARTIN** (John). Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1854
- Bannatyne, Maitland, and Roxburghe Clubs, and the Private Presses at Darlington, Auchinleck, Lee Priory, Newcastle, Middle Hill, and Strawberry Hill, &c.
- MARTIN** (J. Ranald). The Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions. Svo. - - - - 1856
- MARTIN** (M.). Voyage to St. Kilda. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- „ „ Western Isles. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 3.
- MARTIN** (Robt. Montgomery). History of the British Colonies. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1835
- „ Statistics of the British Colonies. Royal Svo. - - - - 1839
- „ Ireland, before and after the Union. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - 1848
- „ The Hudson's Bay Territories and Vancouver's Island. Svo. 1849
- „ Révolte de l'Inde. Svo. - - - - 1860
- MARTIN** (Sir Theodore). Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1877-80
- „ Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Svo. - - - - 1883
- „ Memoir of Wm. Edmondstone Aytoun. 12mo. - - - - 1867
- MARTIN** (Sir Theodore) and Aytoun (W. E.). Book of Ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier. Svo. - - - - 1861
- MARTINDALE** (Adam). Autobiography. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 4.
- MARTINEAU** (Harriet). Autobiography. With Memorials by Maria W. Chapman. 2nd ed. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1877
- „ Biographical Sketches, 1852-68. Svo. - - - - 1870
- „ Dawn Island: an Anti-Corn Law Tale. 12mo. - - - - 1845
- „ Eastern Life, Past and Present. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1848
- „ England and her Soldiers. Svo. - - - - 1859
- „ Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft. Svo. - - - - 1860
- „ History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-46. 2 vols., imp. Svo. - - - - 1849-50
- „ „ Introduction to the History of the Peace, 1800-1816. Svo. - - - - 1851
- „ Household Education. Svo. - - - - 1861
- „ How to Observe; Morals and Manners. Svo. - - - - 1838
- „ Illustrations of Political Economy. 9 vols., 18mo. - - - - 1832
- „ Illustrations of Taxation. 2 vols., 18mo. - - - - 1834



MARTINEAU (Harriet)—*continued*.

- „ Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. The Parish.—The Hamlets.—The Town. Three Tales. 2 vols., 18mo. 1833-4
- „ Retrospect of Western Travel. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1838
- „ Society in America. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1837
- „ Suggestions towards the Future Government of India. 8vo. 1858
- „ Tendency of Strikes to produce Low Wages. 18mo. [N. D.]
- MARTINEAU (Dr. James). Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols., 8vo. 1885
- MARTYROLOGIE [Roman Catholic]. Lives of the Saintes of England, Scotland, and Ireland. With Catalogue of those who have suffered Death in England for Defence of the Catholic Cause. By a Catholic Priest [I. W.] 12mo. 1608
- MARVELL (Andrew). Works. With Life [1620-78] by Capt. Edw. Thompson. 3 vols., 4to. - - - 1776
- 1.—Letters to the Corporation of Hull. Familiar Epistles. Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England.
  - 2.—The Rehearsal Transposed. A Seasonable Question and an Usefull Answer. A Seasonable Argument for a New Parliament.
  - 3.—Mr. Smirke; or, the Divine in Mode. Essays touching General Councils, Creeds, and Imposition in Religion. Legacy of Bishop Herbert Croft. Poems. Carima Miscellanea. Life.
- „ Life. With Extracts and Selections from his Prose and Poetical Works. By John Dove. 12mo. - - - 1832
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- MARVIN (Charles). Merv: the Queen of the World, and the Scourge of the Man-Stealing Turcomans. 8vo. - - - 1881
- MARVY (L.). Sketches after English Landscape Painters. With Short Notices by W. M. Thackeray. 4to. - - - [N. D.]
- MARK (Karl). Capital. Trans. by S. Moore and E. Aveling. 8vo. 1889
- MARY (Queen). Privy Purse Expenses when Princess. With a Memoir and Notes, by Sir Frederick Madden. 8vo. - 1831
- „ Proclamation respecting Plays. See *Drama under the Tudors, &c.*
- „ State Papers. See *Calendars, Sadler (Sir R.)*.
- „ Letters. See *Loseley MSS., Sydney Papers*.
- „ Life. By Bishop Godwin. See *Kennett, Vol. 2*.
- „ Chronicle of. See *Camden Soc., 48*.
- „ Wriothesley's Chronicle. See *Camden Soc., 11, 20 (N.S.)*.
- „ England under. See *Tytler (P. F.)*.
- „ Manners in the Reign of. See *Lodge (Edm.)*.
- „ Reign of. See *Froude (J. A.), Oldmixon (J.)*.
- MARY (Queen of Scots). Lettres. Publiées avec Sommaires, Traductions, Notes, et Facsimile, par A. Teulet. 8vo. - 1859
- „ Lettres, Instructions, et Mémoires de Publiées par Prince A. Labanoff. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - 1844
- „ Letters. With Chronological Summary of Events. By Prince Labanoff. Trans. 8vo. - - - 1845
- „ The Letter Books of. By Sir Amias Poulet. Ed. by John Morris. 8vo. - - - 1874
- „ Love Letters to Bothwell, with her Love Sonnets and Marriage Contracts. By Hugh Campbell. 8vo. - - 1824
- „ Letters to Bothwell, Examination of. By Walter Goodall. 2 vols., small 8vo. - - - 1754
- „ Dissertation on Darnley's Murder. See *Laing (M.)*.
- „ Affairs of State in Reign of. See *Melvil (Sir Jas.)*.

- MARY** (Queen of Scots)—*continued*.
- „ Accounts and Papers relating to. See *Camden Soc.*, 93.
  - „ State Papers. See *Calendars*.
  - „ Escape from Lochleven Castle. See *Burns-Begg (R.)*.
  - „ Son Procès et son Execution. Par M. R. Chauntelaune. Svo. 1876
  - „ A Lost Chapter in her History Recovered. By Dr. John Stuart. 4to. - - - - - 1874
  - „ Mary and her Accusers. By John Hosack. Svo. - - - 1869
  - „ „ A Narrative of Events, 1542-87. 2 vols., Svo. 1869-74
  - „ Inquiry into the Evidence against. By William Tytler. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1790
  - „ Portrait of, from Osborne House. See *Scharf (G.)*.
  - „ Collections relative to the Funerals of. By Robert Pitcairn. Svo. - - - - - 1822
  - „ Collections relating to the History of. By Jas. Anderson. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1727-8
  - „ Histoire de Marie Stuart. Par F. A. A. Mignet. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
  - „ Memoirs of. By L. S. F. Buckingham. 2 vols., Svo. - 1844
  - „ Life. By Geo. Chalmers. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1818
  - „ Life. By Claude Nau, her Secretary. Ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson. Small 4to. - - - - - 1883
  - „ History of Scotland under. See *Raumer (F. L. G. von)*, *Robertson (Rev. Dr. W.)*, *Skelton (J.)*.
- MARY II.**, Queen of England. Memoirs [1689-93]; with Letters to the Electress Sophia. Ed. by Dr. R. Doebner. 12mo. 1886
- MARY II.**, and Queen Anne. An Attempt to Rescue their Characters out of the hands of the Duchess of Marlborough. By a Woman of Quality. Svo. - - - - - 1742
- MASERES** (Baron Francis). *Historiæ Anglicanæ Selecta Monumenta circa tempus Conquestus per Normannos.* (Extracted from And. Duchesne.) 4to. - - - - - 1807
- Emmæ Anglorum Reg. Eucodium.
  - Gesta Guillelmi Ducis Normannorum et Regis Anglorum a Guil. Pictavensi.
  - Excerpta ex Orderici Vitalis.
  - Annalis Hist. brevis in Monast. S. Stephani Cadomensis conscripta.
  - Catalogus Normannorum qui floruerunt in Anglia.
  - Familie Regum Ducum Comitum et aliorum Nobilium quæ in hoc volumine (Duchesne, 1619) deducuntur.
- „ Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the Reign of Charles I. Svo. - - - - - 1815
  - May (Thos.). Breviary of the History of the Parliament.
  - Lilly (W.). Life and Death of Charles I.
  - Holles (Denzil, Lord). Memoirs.
  - Walker (Clement). Presbyterianism and Independency.
  - Berkley (Sir John). Memoirs.
  - Huntington (Major). Reasons for laying down his Commission.
  - Fairfax (Thomas, Lord), Short Memorials of.
  - Hobbes (Thos.). Behemoth; with Maseres' Remarks thereon.
  - Fell (John). Interest of England stated.
  - Priece (Dr. John). Restoration of Charles II.
  - Milton (John). Reflections on the Civil War.
- “**MASK.**” St. Stephen's; or, Pencilings of Politicians. Svo. - 1839
- MASKELL** (Wm.). History of the Martin Marprelate Controversy in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Feap. Svo. - - - 1845
- MASKELYNE** (M. H. Nevil Story-). See *Story-Maskelyne*.
- MASON** (Charles). Treatise on the National and State Governments of the United States. 12mo. - - - - - 1842

- MASON (Eugene). The Ivory Gates. [Sonnets.] (Privately printed.) 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- MASON (Capt. F. H.), U.S.A. Life of President Garfield. 12mo. 1881
- MASON (Sir Josiah). See *Fortunes made in Business*.
- MASON (Rev. Wm.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 77, 78.
- „ Correspondence with Thos. Gray. Ed. by Rev. J. Mitford. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Correspondence with Walpole. See *Walpole (H.), Letters*.
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society Collections. 5 Series; with General Index. 50 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806-88
- „ Sixth Series (*continued*). Vols. 1-5. 8vo. - - - - - 1886 *et seq.*
- MASSACRE of Benares, 1799. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- MASSEY (Gerald). Shakespeare's Sonnets never before interpreted: his Private Friends identified, and a Recovered Likeness of Himself. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- MASSEY (Rt. Hon. Wm. Nath.). A History of England during the Reign of George III. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855-63
- MASSIE (Dr. Jas. Wm.). America: the Origin of her Present Conflict. Illustrated by Incidents of Travel. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- MASSINGER (Philip). Dramatic Works [1584-1640]. Ed. by W. Gifford. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805
- 1.—Introductory Essay. The Virgin Martyr. The Unnatural Combat. The Duke of Milan.
- 2.—The Bondman. The Renegade. The Parliament of Love. The Roman Actor. The Great Duke of Florence.
- 3.—The Maid of Honour. The Picture. The Emperor of the East. The Fatal Dowry. A New Way to pay Old Debts.
- 4.—The City Madam. The Guardian. A Very Woman. The Bashful Lover. The Old Law.
- „ New Way to Pay Old Debts. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 6.
- MASSON (André P.). Mémoires Secrets sur la Russie. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 22.
- MASSON (David). Essays, Biographical and Critical, chiefly on English Poets. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Essays on English Poets. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ British Novelists and their Styles. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ The Life of John Milton, in connexion with the History of his Time. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859-80
- „ Drummond of Hawthornden: the Story of his Life and Writings. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Chatterton: a Story of the Year 1770. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Edinburgh Sketches and Memories. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- Queen Mary. Edinburgh University. King James VI. Allan Ramsay. Lady Wardlaw. Dundas Despotism. Sir Walter Scott. Thos. Carlyle. Chas. K. Sharpe. John Hill Burton. Dr. John Brown. Literary History of Edinburgh.
- „ De Quincey. See *English Men of Letters*.
- MASTIN (Rev. John). History and Antiquities of Naseby, in the County of Northampton. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1792
- MATERIALISM, Ancient and Modern. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- MATHEMATICAL Tables. See *Chambers, Hutton*.
- MATHER (Dr. Cotton). Magnalia Christi Americana: Ecclesiastical History of New England. With Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855

- MATHER** (Dr. Increase). The Wonders of the Invisible World; being an account of the Tryals of several Witches lately executed in New England. (Reprint.) 12mo. - - - 1862
- MATHEWS** (Henry). Diary of an Invalid in Pursuit of Health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France [1817-19]. Svo. - - - - - 1820
- MATHEWS** (Veterinary. Major). Horse Breeding in France. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- MATHIAS** (Thos. Jas.). The Pursuits of Literature. A Satirical Poem. 7th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1798
- MATTHEW** of Paris. Historia Major Anglicana [ad A.D. 1253], cum Rogeri Wendoveri, Will. Rishangeri, Authorisque Majori Minorique Historiis Chronicisque MSS. fidelitèr collata. Ed. by W. Wats. 2 vols., folio - - - - 1640-41
- „ Chronica Majora [ad A.D. 1247]. See *Chronicles*, 57.
- „ Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor [1067-1253]. See *Chronicles*, 44.
- MATTHEW** of Westminster. Flores Historiarum [1307]. Folio - 1601
- MAUDSLEY** (Dr. Henry). The Physiology and Pathology of Mind. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Responsibility in Mental Disease. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 8.
- MAULE** (Right Hon. Sir W. H.). Early Life. By Emma Leathley. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- MAUNDEVILLE** (Sir John). See *Manderiville*.
- MAUNDELL** (Rev. Henry). Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem [1697]. Svo. - - - - - 1703
- „ Journeys. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 10.
- MAUNSELL** (Rev. Geo. Edmund). Poems. 12mo. - - - - 1861
- MAUPERTUIS** (Pierre L. M. de). Journey to the Polar Circle to Measure a Degree of the Meridian. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- MAURICE** (Chas. Edmund). English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1872-75
- 1.—Stephen Langton. 2.—Wat Tyler. Ball. Oldeastle.
- MAURICE** (Rev. John Fred. Denison). Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1850-70
- 1.—Ancient Philosophy.
- 2.—Philosophy of the first Six Centuries.
- 3.—Medieval Philosophy; or, a Treatise of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy from the Fifth to the Fourteenth Century.
- 4.—Modern Philosophy; or, a Treatise of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy from the Fourteenth Century to the French Revolution, with a glimpse into the Nineteenth Century.
- „ The Friendship of Books, and other Lectures. Ed. by Thos. Hughes. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Life [1805-72]: chiefly told in his Letters to his son, Frederick Maurice. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- MAURICE** (Rev. Thos.). History of Hindostan. [Ancient and Modern.] 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1795-1810
- MAURY** (Lieut. Matthew F.), U.S.N. Explanations and Sailing Directions to accompany the Wind and Current Charts. 5th ed. 4to. - - - - - 1853
- „ The Physical Geography of the Sea, and its Meteorology. Svo. - - - - - 1860

- MAVERICK** (Augustus). Henry J. Raymond and the New York Press from 1840 to 1870. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- MAW** (Lieut. Hen. Lister), U.S.N. Journal of a Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic. Descending the Amazon. 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- MAX** Havelaar. See *Dekker (E. D.)*.
- MAXIMILIAN I**, Emperor of Germany. Triumphs. See *Holbein Soc.*
- MAXIMILIAN**, Emperor of Mexico. History of his Fall. By W. H. Chynoweth. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- MAXWELL** (Prof. James Clerk). Life [1831-79] and Correspondence. By Dr. L. Campbell and W. Garnett. 8vo. 1882
- MAXWELL** (Rev. Wm. Hamilton). Wild Sports of the West [Connaught]. With Legendary Tales and Local Sketches. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- „ Hill-side and Border Sketches. With Legends of the Cheviots and the Lammermuir. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1847
- „ History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. With Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. 8vo. - 1852
- „ Erin-Go-Bragh; or, Irish Life Pictures. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1859
- MAXWELL** (Sir W. S.). See *Stirling-Maxwell*.
- MAY** (George). History of the Town of Evesham. 8vo. - - 1845
- MAY** (Thomas). The History of the Parliament of England which began November 3rd, 1640. With a Short and Necessary View of some precedent Years. [1647.] (Reprint.) 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England. [1655.] See *Maseres, Tracts*.
- 1.—The Causes and Beginning of the Civil War in England.
- 2.—A Short Mention of the Progress of that Civil War.
- 3.—A Compendious Relation of the Origin and Progress of the Second Civil War.
- „ The Heir [1633]. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 8.
- „ Old Couple [1658]. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 12.
- MAY** (Sir Thomas Erskine) [afterwards Lord Farnborough]. The Constitutional History of England, 1760-1860. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-3
- „ Treatise upon the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 9th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Democracy in Europe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- MAYER** (Prof. Alf. Marshall). Sound: a Series of Simple Experiments. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- MAYER** (P.). Histoire du Deux Décembre. 12mo. - - - - 1852
- MAYER** (S. R. T.) and Paget (John C.). Afghanistan: with an Account of the Wars of 1839-42. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- MAYHEW** (Rev. Ant. L.) and Skeat (Rev. Walter W.). Dictionary of Middle English [1150-1580]. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- MAYHEW** (Hen.). London Labour and the London Poor. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- MAYNARDE** (Thomas). Sir Thomas Drake, his Voyage, 1595. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 4.
- MAYNE** (Dr. Jasper). The City Match. See *Dodsley, Old Plays*, Vol. 9.
- MAYNE** (Commander Rich. Chas.). Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- MAYNWARING** (Arthur). Trans. of Ovid. See *British Poets*, Vols. 94, 95.

- MAYO** (Rich. Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of), 4th Viceroy of India.  
Life [1822-72]. By Sir W. W. Hunter. 2 vols., Svo. - 1875  
" " By Sir W. W. Hunter. See *Rulers of India*.
- MAZADE** (Ch. de). La Guerre de France, 1870-71. 2 vols., Svo. 1875
- MAZARIN** (Hortensia Mancini, Duchess of). Memoirs. Trans. by  
P. Porter. 12mo. - - - - - 1676
- MAZARINI** (Cardinal Giulio). Inventaire de Tous les Meubles du  
Cardinal. See *Philobiblon Soc., Extra Vols.*
- MAZURE** (F. A. J.). Histoire de la Révolution de 1688 en  
Angleterre. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1825
- MAZZINI** (Joseph). Life and Writings. 6 vols., Svo. - 1864-70  
" Life and Writings. New ed. 6 vols., Svo. - - - 1890  
Vol. 1.—Autobiographical and Political.  
Vol. 2.—Critical and Literary.  
Vol. 3.—Autobiographical and Political.  
Vol. 4.—Philosophy of Music. Thomas Carlyle. The Duties  
of Man.  
Vol. 5.—Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. Political  
Essays, &c.  
Vol. 6.—Lamennais. George Sand. Byron and Goethe. Europe.  
Theory of the Dagger. The Crimean War, &c.  
" The Duties of Man. Svo. - - - - - 1862  
" Essays. With Memoir by E. A. V. Svo. - - - 1875  
" Recollections of. See *Linton (W. J.)*.
- MEAD** (Dr. Richard). On Pestilent Contagion. 4th ed. Svo.  
(With *Hodges (N.)*) - - - - - 1720
- MEADOWS** (Kenny). Heads of the People; or, Portraits of the  
English. Svo. - - - - - 1840  
Text by Douglas Jerrold, Leigh Hunt, Wm. Thackeray, and  
others.
- MEADOWS** (Thomas Taylor). The Chinese and their Rebellions. Svo. 1856
- MEARES** (Lieut. John). Voyages in 1788 and 1789, from China  
to the North-West Coast of America. 4to. - - - 1790
- MEATH** (Reginald Brabazon, 12th Earl of). Social Arrows. 12mo. 1886
- MECHANICS** Magazine. Vols. 1-69. Svo. - - - 1827-58  
" New Series. Vols. 1-28. Folio - - - 1859-72
- MÉDA** (C. A.). Evénements de la Soirée du 9 Thermidor, An II.  
See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 16.
- MEDICAL** Congress, 1881. See *International Medical Congress*.
- MEDICAL** Directory (*continued*). Various years - 1845 *et seq.*
- MEDICI** (Lorenzo de'), the Magnificent. By Alfred von Reumont.  
Trans. by Robert Harrison. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1876  
" Life. By William Roscoe. 12mo. - - - 1847  
" See *Saronarola, Tenhove*.
- MEDICI** (Marie de), Queen of France. Life. By Miss Pardoe.  
3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
- MEDING** (Oscar) [Pseudonym G. Samarow]. Sceptre and Crown :  
a Romance. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- MEDLEY** (Geo. W.). Fair Trade Unmasked. See *Cobden Club*.
- MEDWIN** (Capt. Thos.). Conversations of Lord Byron in 1821-2.  
Svo. - - - - - 1824
- MEEHAN** (Rev. Chas. P.). Fate and Fortunes of Hugh O'Neill,  
Earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnel.  
Svo. - - - - - 1868
- MEEK** (Rev. Robert). Memorials of Ensign A. M. H. Cheek.  
Small Svo. - - - - - 1857
- MÉEN** (Rev. Hen.). Translation of the Rape of Helen. See  
*British Poets*, Vol. 88.

- MEILLAN (M.)**. Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 35.  
**MEISEL (H.)**. Cours de Style Diplomatique. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1826  
**MEJAN (Maurice)**. Recueil des Causes Célèbres. 12 vols., 8vo. 1808-11  
**MELBOURNE** Intercolonial Exhibition, 1866-7. Official Record. 8vo. 1867  
**MELBOURNE (William Lamb, 2nd Viscount)**, Memoir of. By  
 W. M. Torrens. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878  
 „ Papers. Ed. by L. C. Sanders. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
**MELCOMBE-REGIS (George Bubb Dodington, Lord)**. Diary, 1749-61.  
 With Appendix. Ed. by H. P. Wyndham. 4th ed. 8vo. 1809  
**MELISH (John)**. Geographical Description of the United States. 8vo. 1822  
**MELLON (Harriot)**. See *St. Albans (Duchess of)*.  
**MELLISS (John Chas.)**. St. Helena, Physical and Historical.  
 Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
**MELLY (George)**. Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles.  
 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ School Experiences of a Fag. 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
**MELMOTH (William)**. Great Importance of a Religious Life.  
 With Memoir [1666-1743]. Also Burials in Lincoln's  
 Inn Cloisters, Lincoln's Inn Preachers, Warburtonian  
 Lecturers, by C. P. Cooper. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - 1849  
**MELSA (Monasterii de)**. Chronica, 1150-1406. See *Chronicles*, 43.  
**MELVIL (Sir James)**, of Hal-Hill. [1535-1607.] Memoirs;  
 Affairs of State during the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth,  
 Mary Queen of Scots, and King James. Ed. by Geo.  
 Scott. Folio - - - - - 1683  
**MELVILL (Rev. James)**. Diary, 1556-1601. 4to. - - - - 1829  
 „ „ Ed. by Robert Pitcairn. 8vo. - - - - 1842  
**MELVILLE (Andrew)**. Life [1545-1622]. Ed. by Rev. Thos.  
 MacCrie. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819  
**MELVILLE (Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount)**. Trial for Corruption,  
 29 Apr.—12 June, 1806. Acquitted. With Life. 8vo. 1806  
**MELVILLE (Herman)**. Four Months' Residence amongst the  
 Natives of the Marquesas Islands [1842]. 8vo. - - - - 1846  
**MELY (Ferd. de) and Bishop (Edm.)**. Bibliographie Générale  
 des Inventaires Imprimés. 8vo. - - - - - 1892  
 Vol. 1.—France et Angleterre.  
**MEMBERS of Parliament, 1213-1874**. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1878-92  
**MEN-at-the-Bar, including Her Majesty's Judges**. By Joseph  
 Foster. 8vo. - - - - - 1885  
**MEN of the Reign**. Eminent Persons (British and Colonial) who  
 have died during the Reign of Queen Victoria. By  
 T. H. Ward. 12mo. - - - - - 1885  
**MEN of the Time: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living**  
**Characters of both Sexes**. 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 „ „ 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th editions. Ed. by Thompson  
 Cooper. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1872-84  
 „ „ 12th ed. Ed. by T. H. Ward. 12mo. - - - - 1887  
 „ 13th ed. Ed. by G. Washington Moon. 8vo. - - - - 1891  
 „ Public Characters of 1798-9 to 1809-10. 10 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1799-1810  
 „ Public Characters of Europe. By F. Gibbon. 3 vols., 8vo. 1814-15  
 „ Spirit of the Age; or, Contemporary Portraits. By Wm.  
 Hazlitt. 8vo. - - - - - 1815  
 „ Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain  
 and Ireland. 8vo. - - - - - 1816  
 „ Public Characters of all Nations. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1823

- MEN** of the Time—*continued*.
- „ Handbook of Contemporary Biography. By Fred. Martin. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- „ Celebrities of the Century. Men and Women of the 19th Century. Ed. by L. C. Sandars. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- MENARD** (René). *Entretiens sur la Peinture*. With Trans. by P. G. Hamerton and 50 Etchings. Folio - - - - - 1875
- „ *L'Art en Alsace-Lorraine*. 4to. - - - - - 1876
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY** (Felix). Letters, 1833-47. With a Catalogue of all his Musical Compositions by Dr. J. Rietz. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 12mo. - - - - - 1863
- MENDEZ** (Moses). Collection of Poems. [Supplement to Robert Dodsley's Collection.] 12mo. - - - - - 1770
- MENDICITY** Society, Practice of the. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- MENDOZA** (Juan Gonzalez de). History of China and the Situation thereof. Trans. by R. Parke. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 14, 15.
- MENIER** (M.). *Théorie et Application de l'Impôt sur le Capital*. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ *Economie Rurale, Pulvérisation des Engrais*. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- MENNELL** (Philip). *The Coming Colony: Practical Notes on Western Australia*. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- „ *Dictionary of Australasian Biography*. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- MENNIS** (Sir John) and Smith (Dr. Jas.). *The Muses' Recreations: Wit Restored* [1640-58]. (Reprint.) 2 vols., 12mo. [1870]
- MENONVILLE** (Nicholas Joseph Thierry de). *Travels to Guaxaca, Mexico, 1777*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 13.
- MENZEL** (Wolfgang). *German Literature*. Trans. by T. Gordon. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ *History of Germany*. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- MERCANTILE** Library of Philadelphia Bulletins (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* 4to. - - - - - 1882 *et seq.*
- MERCEAU** (A. F.). See *Sergent-Merceau*.
- MERCHANT** Tailors' School Register, 1562-1874. Compiled by the Rev. C. J. Robinson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- MERCIFUL** Assizes; or, Panegyric on the late Lord Jeffreys. 8vo. 1701
- MERCURI**, Bonnard, et Blanc. *Costumes Historiques de 12<sup>e</sup>-15<sup>e</sup> Siècles*. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1860
- MERCURIUS** Rusticus, and Querela Cantabrigiensis. Small 8vo. - 1685
- Outrages committed by the Sectarics. Chronicle of this Unnatural War to the 25th of March, 1646. Remonstrance, by way of Apology, for the Banished Members of the University of Cambridge.
- MEREDITH** (George). *The Tragic Comedians: a Study in a well-known Story*. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ *Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth*. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ *Novels*. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885-6
- |                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Diana of the Crossways.    | Rhoda Fleming.      |
| Ordeal of Richard Feverel. | Beauchamp's Career. |
| Evan Harrington.           | Egoist.             |
| Emilia in England.         | Shaving of Shagpat. |
| Harry Richmond.            | Farina.             |
| Vittoria.                  |                     |
- „ *Modern Love*. *The Sage Enamoured*. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- MEREDITH** (Owen). See *Lytton (Robert, Earl of)*.
- MERES** (Francis). *English Poets compared with Greek, Latin, and Italian Poets* [1598]. See *Haslewood (J.)*, Vol. 2.



- MEREWETHER** (Hen. A.) and Stephens (A. J.). History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1835
- MERGEY** (Jean de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 34.
- MÉRIMÉE** (Prosper). *Lettres à une Inconnue. Précédées d'une Étude sur Mérimée*, par H. Taine. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1874
- „ *Lettres à une Autre Inconnue*. 12mo. - - - - 1875
- „ *Lettres à Ant. Panizzi, 1850-70. Publiées par Louis Fagan*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1881
- „ *Letters to Ant. Panizzi*. Ed. by Louis Fagan. 2 vols., 8vo. 1881
- „ *Carmen*. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Arsène Guillot. L'Abbé Aubain. La Dame de Pique. Les Bohémiens. Le Hussard. Nicolas Gogol.
- „ *Portraits Historiques et Littéraires*. 12mo. - - - 1874
- „ Cervantes. Victor Jacquemont. Henri de Guise. Charles Nodier Ampère. Stendhal. Theodore Leclercq. Alexis de Valon. Alexandre du Sommerard. Froissart. Brantôme. Charles Lenormant. Edward Ellice. Pouchkine. Ivan Tourguénef.
- „ *Dernières Nouvelles*. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- „ Lokis. Il Viccolo di Madame Lucrezia. La Chambre Bleue. Djoumane. Le Coup de Pistolet. Federigo.
- „ *Ses Portraits, ses Dessins, sa Bibliothèque*. Par M. Tourneux. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- MERIVALE** (Charles), Dean of Ely. *History of the Romans under the Empire*. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850-62
- MERIVALE** (Herman). *Lectures on Colonization and Colonies*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1841
- „ *Historical Studies*. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- MERIVALE** (Herman) and Marzials (Frank T.). *Life of W. M. Thackeray*. 16mo. - - - - 1891
- MERLE-D'AUBIGNÉ** (Dr. J. H.) *History of the Reformation of the 16th Century*. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1840-53
- „ *History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin*. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863-78
- „ *The Protector: a Vindication*. 8vo. - - - - 1847
- MERLE** (Matthieu), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 38.
- MERLE** (Rev. Wm.). *Consideraciones Temperici pro 7 Annis*. Folio 1891
- „ The earliest known Journal of the Weather, 1337-44. With trans. by G. J. Symons.
- MEROLLA DA SORRENTO** (Jerom). *Voyage to Congo [1682]*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- MERRITT** (Henry). *Art Criticism and Romance. With Recollections, and Etchings*, by Anna L. Merritt. 2 vols., 12mo. 1879
- MERRY** (Robert). *Poems*. See *Florence Misc.*
- MÉRY** (J.). *Raphaël et la Fornarina*. 12mo. - - - - 1883
- MESLIER** (Le Curé J.). *Le Bon Sens [contre le Supernaturel]*. 12mo. - - - - [N. D.]
- MESNAGER** (N. le B. le). *Minutes of Negotiation at the Court of Queen Anne*. Trans. by Daniel Defoe. 8vo. - - - 1717
- METASTASIO** (Pietro). *Opere di: Drammi, Poesie, Lettere*. 20 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1820
- METCALFE** (Chas. T. Metcalfe, Lord), Governor-General of India, Governor of Jamaica, and Governor-General of Canada. *Life [1785-1846] and Correspondence*. By Sir John W. Kaye. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1854-5

- METCALFE** (Walter C.). Knights Banneret, Knights of the Bath, and Knights Bachelor, 1426–1658, and Knights made in Ireland, 1566–1698. 8vo. - - - - 1885  
 ,, Suffolk Visitations, 1561, 1577, 1612. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 ,, Visitations of Worcester, 1682–3. 8vo. - - - - 1883  
 ,, See *Harleian Soc.*
- METCHNIKOFF** (Léon). La Civilisation et les Grands Fleuves Historique. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- METEYARD** (Miss Eliza). Life of Josiah Wedgwood. With Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1865–6  
 ,, The Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends [1785–1815]. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- METIVIER** (Georges). Dictionnaire Franco-Normand, ou Recueil des Mots particuliers au Dialecte de Guernsey. 8vo. - 1870
- METLAKAHTLA** Indians. See *Wellcome (H. S.)*.
- METROPOLITAN** Magazine. 18 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1836–42  
**METROPOLITAN** Year Book, 1890 (*continued*). 12mo. 1890 *et seq.*
- METTERNICH** - WINNEBURG - OCHSENHAUSEN (Clemens Wenzel N. L., Count and Prince of). Mémoires, Documents, et Écrits divers. Ed. par son fils. 8 vols., 8vo. - 1880–4  
 ,, Memoirs, 1773–1820. Ed. by Prince R. de Metternich. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1880–1
- METTESHEIM** (Henry Cornelius Agrippa von), Doctor and Knight, commonly known as a Magician. Life. By Henry Morley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1856
- MEYER** (G. H. von). The Organs of Speech. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 47.
- MEYER** (Dr. Lothar). Modern Theories of Chemistry. 8vo. - 1888
- MEYERBEER** (Jacob). See *Engel (L.)*.
- MEYRICK** (Sir Samuel Rush). The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan. 4to. - - - - 1810  
 ,, Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour in Europe from the Norman Conquest to Charles II. 3 vols., folio - - 1824
- MIALI** (Chas. S.). Henry Richard, M.P. A Biography. 8vo. - 1889
- MIALI** (Edward). Nonconformist's Sketch-Book. 12mo. - - 1842  
 ,, British Churches in relation to the British People. 8vo. - 1849  
 ,, Views of the Voluntary Principle. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1850  
 ,, Title-Deeds of the Church of England to the Parochial Endowments. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1871  
 ,, Life. By his son, Arthur Miall. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- MICHAELIS** (Adolf). Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. Trans. by C. A. M. Fennell. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- MICHEL** (Francisque). Anglo-Norman Poem on the Conquest of Ireland from MS. in Lambeth Palace. 12mo. - - 1837
- MICHELET** (Jules). Histoire de France. 17 vols., 8vo. - 1861–7  
 1–6.—Moyen Âge. 12.—Richelieu et la Fronde.  
 7.—Renaissance. 13, 14.—Louis XIV.  
 8.—Réforme. 15.—Regence.  
 9.—Guerres de Religion. 16.—Louis XV.  
 10.—Ligue et Henri IV. 17.—Louis XV. et XVI.  
 11.—Henry IV. et Richelieu.
- ,, Histoire de la Révolution Française. 3rd ed. 6 vols., 8vo. 1869  
 ,, Histoire du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875  
 1.—Directoire. Origine des Bonaparte.  
 2.—Jusqu'au 18<sup>e</sup> Brumaire.  
 3.—Jusqu'à Waterloo.
- ,, La Sorcière. 12mo. - - - - 1863

- MICHELSSEN** (Edward H.). *The Ottoman Empire and its Resources.* 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ *Life of Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia.* 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- MICHIE** (Alex.). *Siberian Overland Route from Peking to Petersburg.* 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- MICKLE** (Wm. Julius). *Poetical Works.* See *British Poets*, Vol. 66.  
 „ *The Lusiad.* A Poem: translated freely from L. de Camoens. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1798
- MICKLEBURGH** (Rev. Jas.). *Index to the Principal Places in the World, shown in the Maps of the Soc. D.U.K.* 8vo. - 1844
- MICROCOSM** (The). *A Periodical Work by Gregory Griffin.* Nov. 6, 1786—July 30, 1787. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1787  
 [George Canning, John Smith, Robert Smith, John Hookham Frere, Joseph Mellish, B. Way, Mr. Littlehales, Lord H. Spencer, and others.]
- MIDDLE** Temple Library Catalogue. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- MIDDLEHAM** Church. *Documents relating to its Foundation.* See *Camden Soc.*, 38.
- MIDDLETON** (Rev. Chas. H.). *Notes on the Etched Work of Rembrandt.* 4to. - - - - - 1877
- MIDDLETON** (Captain Christopher). *Voyage for the Discovery of the North-West Passage, in H.M.S. "Furnace," in 1741-2.* Ed. by John Barrow. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 11.
- MIDDLETON** (Rev. Dr. Conyers). *Life of Cicero.* 3 vols., 8vo. - 1741  
 „ *Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers.* 1748. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1844
- MIDDLETON** (Sir Henry). *Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands.* See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 19.
- MIDDLETON** (John Henry). *The Remains of Ancient Rome.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- MIDDLETON** (Thos.). *Dramatic Works. With Life, and Notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- 1.—*Life.* Old Law. Mayor of Queenborough. Blurt, Master Constable. The Phoenix. Michaelmas Term.
  - 2.—*Trick to Catch the Old One.* Family of Love. Your Five Gallants. A Mad World, my Masters. Roaring Girl.
  - 3.—*Honest Whore.* The Witch. The Widow. A Fair Quarrel. More Dissemblers besides Women.
  - 4.—*A Chaste Maid in Cheapside.* Spanish Gipsy. The Changeling. A Game at Chess. Anything for a Quiet Life. Women beware Women.
  - 5.—*No Wit, No Help, like a Woman's.* Inner Temple Masque. World tost at Tennis. Triumphs. Black Book. Father Hubbard's Tales.
- „ *The Spanish Gipsy.* Changeling. See *Dilke*, Vol. 4.  
 „ *Women beware Women.* Trick to Catch the Old One. See *Dilke*, Vol. 5.  
 „ *A Mad World, my Masters.* See *Dodsley*, Vol. 4.  
 „ *Roaring Girl.* See *Dodsley*, Vol. 6.  
 „ *Mayor of Queenborough.* See *Dodsley*, Vol. 11.
- MIECISLAS.** *From the Original, by Louis Oxley.* 8vo. - - - 1879
- MIGNET** (François A. A.). *Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1814.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841  
 „ *Histoire de Marie Stuart.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- MIGUEL** (Dom Maria E.) of Portugal. *L'Emprunt, 1832.* (40 Millions de Francs.) 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- MIKAILOFSKY-DANILEFSKY** (A.). *History of the Campaign in France in 1814.* 8vo. - - - - - 1840

- MILAN Pinacothèque Royale. Catalogue. 12mo. - - - 1883
- MILBOURN (Thomas). History of the Church of St. Mildred the Virgin, Poultry; with particulars of St. Mary Colechurch. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- MILES (Wm. Augustus). Correspondence on the French Revolution, 1789-1817. Ed. by Rev. Chas. Popham Miles. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- MILL (James). Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. - - - 1824
- .. History of British India. With Continuation, 1805-35, by Prof. H. H. Wilson. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - 1826-45
- .. Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. New ed., with Notes, by A. Bain, A. Findlater, and G. Grote. Ed., with Notes, by J. Stuart Mill. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1869
- .. Biography. By Alex. Bain. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- MILL (John Stuart). Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive. 2 vols., 8vo. 1843
- .. Unsettled Questions of Political Economy. 8vo. - - - 1844
- .. Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1848
- .. Liberty. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- .. Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859-75
- .. Representative Government. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- .. Utilitarianism. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- .. Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 8vo. - 1865
- .. Inaugural Address at St. Andrew's, Feb. 1, 1867. 8vo. - 1867
- .. Irish Land Question. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- .. Autobiography. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- .. Three Essays on Religion. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- .. The Subjection of Women. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- .. Land Question. See *Owry (H. A.)*.
- .. Auguste Comte and Positivism. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- .. J. S. Mill. A Criticism, with Personal Recollections. By Alex. Bain. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- MILLAR (John). Origin of the Distinction of Ranks. 8vo. - 1781
- .. Historical View of English Government [Saxon Kings to Elizabeth]. 4to. - - - - - 1787
- MILLER (Rev. Edw.). The History and Doctrines of Irvingism. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- MILLER (Hugh). Collected Works. 13 vols., 12mo. - 1869-70
- 1.—My Schools and Schoolmasters.
  - 2.—The Testimony of the Rocks.
  - 3.—The Cruise of the "Betsy": Rambles of a Geologist.
  - 4.—Sketch-Book of Popular Geology.
  - 5.—First Impressions of England and its People.
  - 6.—Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland.
  - 7.—The Old Red Sandstone.
  - 8.—The Headship of Christ.
  - 9.—Footprints of the Creator.
  - 10.—Tales and Sketches.
  - 11.—Essays.
  - 12.—Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood.
  - 13.—Leading Articles on Various Subjects.
- .. Geology of the Bass Rock. 8vo. - - - - - [1847]
- .. Life and Letters. By P. Bayne. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1871
- MILLER (Rev. Jas.). "Mahomet." See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 13; also *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 13.
- [MILLER (Mrs., afterwards Lady)]. Poetic Amusements in a Villa near Bath. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1776
- .. Letters from Italy. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1776

- MILLER (Joaquin). Life among the Modocs. 8vo. - - - 1873
- MILLER (Joseph). [1684-1738.] See *Joe Miller*.
- MILLER (William), Peruvian General. Memoirs. By John Miller. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- MILLERS (Rev. George). The Cathedral Church of Ely. 3rd ed. 8vo. 1834
- MILLES (Dr. Jeremiah), Dean of Exeter. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etouians*, Vol. 1.
- MILLES (Thos.). The Catalogue of Honor; or, Treasury of True Nobility of Great Britaine. Folio - - - - - 1610
- MILLETT (Geo. B.). Parish Registers of Madron, Cornwall, 1577-1681. 4to. - - - - - 1877
- MILLHOUSE (John). English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary. Ed. by F. Bracciforti. 6th ed. 2 vols. in 1., 1<sup>o</sup>mo. - - - - - 1886
- MILLINGEN (Major Fred.). Wild Life among the KoorDs. 8vo. - 1870
- MILLINGEN (Dr. J. G.). History of Duelling. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1841
- MILLINGEN (Julius). Memoirs of the Affairs of Greece [1823 *et seq.*]. With Anecdotes relating to Lord Byron. 8vo. 1831
- MILLS (Arthur). Colonial Constitutions. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- MILLS (Charles). History of the Crusades for the Recovery of the Holy Land. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ History of Chivalry. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- MILLS (David). Report on the Boundaries of the Province of Ontario. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- MILLS (Herbert V.). Poverty and the State: or Work for the Unemployed. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- MILMAN (Henry Hart), Dean of St. Paul's. History of the Jews. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1830
- „ History of Christianity to the Fall of Paganism. 3 vols., 8vo. 1863
- „ History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 9 vols., 12mo. - - - 1867
- „ The Agamemnon of Æschylus and the Bacchanals of Euripides. With Passages from the Lyric and Later Poets of Greece. 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays. 8vo. - - - 1870
- „ Life of Edward Gibbon. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- MILMAN (Robert), Bishop of Calcutta. Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- MILNER (Alfred). England in Egypt. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - 1893
- MILNER (Rev. John) and Brierly (Oswald W.). Cruise of the "Galatea," Capt. H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, in 1867-8. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- MILNER (Dr. John), Bishop of Castabala. History and Antiquities of Winchester. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- MILNER (Rev. Dr. Joseph). History of the Church of Christ to 1520. Continued by Dr. Isaac Milner to 1530. Supplemented by extracts from Rev. T. Haweis' History. 8vo. 1838
- MILNES (Richard Monckton). See *Houghton (Lord)*.
- MILTON (John). Poetical Works. With Life, by E. Hawkins. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 16-18.
- „ Prose Works. With Review, by R. Fletcher. 8vo. - - - 1838
- „ Paradise Lost. With Illustrations, by John Martin. Folio 1846
- „ Le Paradis Perdu. Avec Texte. See *Delille*, Vols. 13, 14.
- „ Samson Agonistes. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 17.
- „ Comus. See *Bell and Cawthorn*, 18.

MILTON (John)—*continued.*

- .. Concordance to Poetical Works of. By C. D. Cleveland. 12mo. 1867
- .. History of Britain to William the Conqueror. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.
- .. Reflections on the Civil War. See *Museres, Tracts.*
- .. Common Place Book. See *Camden Soc.*, 16 (N.S.).
- .. Original Papers illustrative of his Life and Writings. From MSS. in the State Paper Office. See *Camden Soc.*, 71.
- .. Life, chiefly in connexion with the History of his Time. By David Masson. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859-80
- .. Memoirs of. See *Peck (Francis), Tulloch (Rev. J.).*
- .. Life. By Mark Pattison. See *English Men of Letters.*
- .. Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue.*
- MILTON (Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Viscount) and Cheadle (Dr. W. B.). The North-West Passage by Land; from the Atlantic to the Pacific through British Territory. 8vo. - 1865
- MINCHIN (Jas. Geo. Cotton). The Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- .. Bulgaria since the War. 12mo. - - - - 1880
- .. A Lawyer's Holiday in Russia, 1878. Reprinted from the "Morning Advertiser." 8vo. - - - - [s. d.]
- MINCHIN (James Innes). The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Trans. into Terza Rima. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- MINERVA. Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt. Herausgegeben von Dr. R. Kukula und K. Trübner (*continued*). 16mo. 1891 *et seq.*
- MINGHETTI (Marco). Miei Ricordi. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. - 1888-90
- .. The Masters of Raffaello. Trans. by Louis Fagan. 8vo. - 1882
- MINING Engineers, American Institute of. See *American Institute*
- MINNESINGERS; or, German Troubadours. Lays. Ed. by Edgar Taylor. Crown 8vo. - - - - 1825
- MINSHER (John). Guide into the Tongues. 2nd ed. Folio - 1627
- English. Welsh. Low Dutch. High Dutch. French. Italian. Spanish. Portuguese. Latin. Greek. Hebrew.
- MINTO (Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of). Life and Letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. by his Grand-Niece, the Countess of Minto. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874
- .. Life and Letters, 1807-14, while Governor-General of India. Ed. by his Great-Niece, the Countess of Minto. 8vo. - 1880
- MINTO (Emma E. Eliz. Kynymound, Countess of). Life of The Right Hon. Hugh Elliot. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- MINTO (William). Manual of English Prose Literature. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- .. Defoe. See *English Men of Letters.*
- MIRABEAU (Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de). Œuvres. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820-1
- 1.—Essai sur la Vie de l'Auteur. Par C. L. De Gassieourt. Essai sur le Despotisme. Liberté de la Presse. Réglemens observés dans la Chambre des Communes en Angleterre.
- 2.—Des Lettres de Cachet et des Prisons d'État.
- 3.—Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin.
- 4.—Dénouement de l'Agiotage. Bicêtre. Réforme des Juifs. Cagliostro et Lavater.
- 5.—Avis aux Hessois. Aux Conseils de la Raison. Aux Bataves. Invasion des Provinces Unies. Liberté de l'Éscaut.
- 6-8.—Lettres à Sophie.
- 9-11.—Discours et Opinions.
- .. Letters during his Residence in England. With Life. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1832

- MIRABEAU (Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de)—*continued*.  
 „ Mémoires. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824  
 „ Recollections of. By E. Dumont. 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 „ Mirabeau (Les). Mémoires. See *Lomenie (L. de)*.  
 „ Vie. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.  
 MIRABEAU (Victor Riquetti, Marquis de). Mémoires. See *Lomenie (L. de)*, *Les Mirabeau*.  
 MIRABILLA Urbis Romæ. An English Version. Ed. by J. M. Nichols. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 MIRECOURT (E. de). Histoire Contemporaine : Portraits et Silhouettes au 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 4 vols., 16mo. - - - 1859-70  
     Baroche. Achille Fould. Eugénie (L'Imperatrice). Sainte Beuve.  
     Alfred de Vigny. Mérimée. A. Marrast. Odilon Barrot.  
     Victor Cousin. E. Arago.  
 MIRROR of Parliament. [Lords and Commons Debates.] Vols. 23-53 and Vol. 56. 1833-40. Folio and 8vo. - 1833-40  
 MIRROR (The). See *British Essayists*, Vols. 34, 35.  
 MISCELLANEA Antiqua Anglicana. 4to. - - - - - 1815-21  
     Life and Death of Rizzio. The Cold Year, 1614.  
     Quarrel between Hall and Long Meg of Westminster.  
     Mallerie. History of Friar Bacon.  
     The Christmas Prince. Brathwaite's Rules for governing an Earl's House.  
     Old Meg of Herefordshire.  
 MISRA (U. S.). Political, Social, and Literary Papers. 12mo. 1890  
 MISS Bayle's Romance : A Story of To-day [by W. Fraser Rae]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 MISSON (Max.). Voyage to Italy [1691]. 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. - 1814  
 MIST's Journal, Miscellaneous Letters from. 8vo. - - - - 1722  
 MITCHEL (John). History of Ireland from the Treaty of Limerick. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1869  
 „ Life. By William Dillon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 MITCHELL (Major-Gen. John H. P.). Fall of Napoleon : an Historical Memoir. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 MITCHELL (Logan). The Christian Mythology Unveiled. 8vo. [1842]  
 MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. Sir Thos. L.). Three Expeditions into the Interior of Eastern Australia. (90 Plates.) 2 vols., 8vo. 1838  
 „ Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia. 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 MITFORD (Algernon B. Freeman). Tales of Old Japan. Illustrated by Native Artists. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871  
 MITFORD (Rev. John). Life. By M. Houstoun. 12mo. - - - 1889  
 MITFORD (Mary Russell). Our Village. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1824-6  
 „ Stories of American Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830  
 „ Lights and Shadows of American Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1832  
 „ Recollections of a Literary Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1852  
 „ Dramatic Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
     1.—Rienzi. Foscari. Julian. Charles I.  
     2.—Sadak and Kalasrade. Inez de Castro. Gaston de Blondenville. Otto of Wittelsbach. Dramatic Scenes : —  
     Cunigunda's Vow ; the Fawn ; The Wedding Ring ; Emily ; The Painter's Daughter ; Fair Rosamond ; Alice ; Henry Talbot ; The Siege ; The Captive ; The Masque of the Seasons.  
 „ Life, related in a Selection from her Letters. Ed. by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1870  
 „ „ Second Series of Letters. Ed. by Henry Chorley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872

- MITFORD (Mary Russell)—*continued*.  
 „ Friendships, as recorded in Letters from her Correspondents. Ed. by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1882
- MITFORD (Major R. C. W.). To Cambul with the Cavalry Brigade. Personal Experiences with the Force under General Lord Roberts. Svo. - - - - - 1881
- MITFORD (William). History of Greece. With Life by his brother, Lord Redesdale. Ed. by W. King. 8 vols., Svo. 1838
- MOBERLY (Rev. Geo. H.). Life of William of Wykeham. Svo. - 1887
- MOFFAT (Robert Scott). The Economy of Consumption, an omitted Chapter in Political Economy. Svo. - - - - 1878
- MOHAMMED ALI. See *Paton (A. A.)*, and *St. John (J. A.)*.
- MOHL (Julius), 1800-76. See *Müller (F. Max)*.
- MOHL (Madame Julius) [Mary Clarke]. Her Salon and her Friends. By Kathleen O'Meara. Svo. - - - - 1885
- MOHE (Nich. Thirling) [Henry Bliss]. State Trials. Specimen of a new ed. (in verse). Svo. - - - - 1838
- Anne Ayliffe, for Heresy. Sir Wm. Stanley, for High Treason.  
Mary Queen of Scots.
- „ Cicero: a Drama - - - - - S. D.
- MOINE. See *Le Moine*.
- MOIR (Dr. David Macbeth) [“Delta”]. Poetical Works. With Memoir, by Thomas Aird. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1852
- „ Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the past Half-Century. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- MOIR (John Macrac). Capital Punishment. Based on Professor Mittermaier's “Todesstrafe.” 12mo. - - - - 1865
- MOLE (F. R. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 6.
- MOLE-WORTH (Robert, Viscount). Account of Denmark in 1692, of Sweden in 1688; Life and Death of Count Patkul. Svo. - - - - - 1738
- MOLE-WORTH (The Rev. Wm. Nassau). History of England, from 1830 to 1874. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1874
- „ „ Abridged ed. Svo. - - - - 1877
- „ History of the Reform Bill of 1832. Svo. - - - - 1865
- „ History of the Church of England from 1660. Svo. - - - 1882
- MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. de) Œuvres. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - 1804
- 1.—Vie. Par M. de Voltaire. L'Etourdi, ou les Contre-temps. Le Débit Amoureux. Les Précieuses Ridicules. Sganarelle, ou le Cocu Imaginaire
  - 2.—Don Garcie de Navarre, ou le Prince Jaloux. L'École des Maris. Les Fâcheux. L'École des Femmes. La Critique de l'École des Femmes. L'Impromptu de Versailles.
  - 3.—La Princesse d'Elide. Les Fêtes de Versailles, en 1664. Le Mariage Forcé. Don Juan, ou le Festin de Pierre. L'Amour Médecin. Le Misanthrope.
  - 4.—Le Médecin Malgre-Lui. Méricerte. Pastorale Comique. Le Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre. Le Tartuffe. Amphitryon.
  - 5.—L'Avare. George Dandin, ou le Mari Confondu. Fêtes Versailles, en 1668. M. de Pourceaugnac. Les Amans Magnifiques. Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.
  - 6.—Les Fourberies de Scapin. Psyché. Les Femmes Savantes. La Comtesse d'Escarbagnas. La Malade Imaginaire. La Gloire du Val-de-Grâce.
- „ Dramatic Works. Trans. by H. van Lann, with Memoir. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Life. By Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.



- MÖLLHAUSEN (Baldwin). Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific. Trans. by Mrs. Percy Simmett. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- MOLLOY (J. Fitzgerald). Court Life below Stairs; or, London under the Georges, 1714-1830. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1882-3
- „ Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- MOLMENTI (P. G.). La Vie Privée à Venise jusqu'à la Chute de la République. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- MOLTKE (Major the Baron von). The Russians in Bulgaria and Roumelia in 1828-9. Trans. from the German. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- MOLTKE (Field-Marshal Hellmuth, Count von). Life [1800-78]. By Prof. W. Müller. Trans. by P. E. Pinkerton, and ed. by Capt. H. M. Hozier. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ The Franco-German War of 1870-1. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Letters to his Mother and his Brothers. Trans. by Clara Bell and Hen. W. Fischer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- MOLYNEUX (Sir Thos.). Danish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in Ireland. See *Boate (G.)*.
- MOLYNEUX (Dr. Wm.). The Case of Ireland's being Bound by Acts of Parliament in England stated. Small 12mo. - - - - - 1698
- MOMMSEN (Dr. Theodore). The History of Rome. Trans. by the Rev. W. P. Dickson. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864-6
- „ „ History of the Provinces: Cæsar to Diocletian. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Letter on the War between France and Germany. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- MONARCHY the Best, most Ancient, and Legal form of Government: in a Conference had at Whitehall with Oliver Cromwell. 12mo. - - - - - 1679
- MONASTERIES, Suppression of. See *Camden Soc.*, 26.
- MONETARY Conference, Paris, 1878-81. Report. 2 vols., 8vo. 1879-81
- MONEY (Walter). History of Newbury, Berks. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- MONGREDIEN (Augustus). England's Foreign Policy: Intervention or Isolation. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Wealth Creation. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier). Buddhism. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- MONITEUR de 1787-99, Analyse Complète et Impartiale du. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1801-2
- MONK (Jas. Henry), Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Life of Rev. Dr. Richard Bentley. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- MONK (George). See *Albemarle (Duke of)*.
- MONK (Rev. Wm. John). History of Burford, Oxon. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- MONMOUTH (James, Duke of). Life [1683]. See *Smeeton's Tracts*, 2.
- „ Life, Progresses, and Rebellion. With Account of the Bloody Assize. By George Roberts. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- „ Secret History of his Rebellion. See *Grey (Lord)*.
- „ Rebellion. See *Inderwick (F. A.)*.
- MONMOUTH (Robert Cary, 1st Earl of). Memoirs, by Himself. Ed. by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. - - - - - 1808
- MONOD (G.). Bibliographie de l'Histoire de France. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- MONOGRAMMES de Peintres, Graveurs et Sculpteurs. See *Brulliot (F.)*.
- MONSTRELET (Enguerrand de). Chroniques [1400-22]. 3 vols. in 2, folio - - - - - 1572
- „ „ Trans. by Thos. Johnes. 2nd ed. 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1810
- MONTAGU (Basil). The Opinions of different Authors upon the Punishment of Death. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- „ Essays and Selections. 12mo. - - - - - 1837

- MONTAGU (Eliz.). Letters; with those of some of her Correspondents. Ed. by Matthew Montagu. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1809-13  
 „ Letters and Biographic Sketch of. With a Chapter on Blue Stockings. By Dr. J. Doran. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- MONTAGU (G.). Dictionary of British Birds. Ed., with additions, by Edw. Newman. 8vo. - - - - [1888]
- MONTAGU (Lady Mary Wortley). [1690?-1762.] Letters and Miscellaneous Works. Ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. 3rd ed. With Memoir, by W. Moy Thomas. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1861
- MONTAGUE (Francis C.). Limits of Individual Liberty. 8vo. - 1885  
 „ Technical Education. See *Cobden Club*.
- MONTAIGNE (Michel de). Essais [1580]. 8vo. - - - - 1838  
 „ „ Trans. into English. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1811  
 „ Life. By Rev. W. Lucas Collins. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.  
 „ See *Oxford Essays, Church (Dean)*.
- MONTALEMBERT (Chas. Forbes de Tryon, Comte de). L'Avenir Politique de l'Angleterre [1855]. 4th ed. 8vo. - - 1856  
 „ The Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861-79  
 „ Memoir of. By Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1872
- MONTCALM DE ST. VERAN (Louis J., Marquis de). Life. See *Bonnechose (C. De), Parkman (Francis)*.
- MONTEITH (Earldom of). See *Nicolas (Sir N. H.)*.
- MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat, Baron de Brede et de). Œuvres. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1817-20  
 1-3.—Vie. Éspirit des Loïs.  
 4.—Grandeur et Décadence des Romains.  
 5.—Œuvres diverses.  
 „ Works. Trans. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1800  
 „ Vie. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- MONTETH (Father Robt.). Troubles of Great Britain, 1633-50. With continuation to the Restoration, by D. Riordan de Musery. Folio - - - - 1735
- MONTFAUCON (Bernard de). L'Antiquité Expliquée et Représentée en Figures. 5 vols. in 10, folio - - - - 1719  
 „ „ Supplement. 5 vols., folio - - - - 1724  
 „ Travels from Paris through Italy. With Cuts. 8vo. - 1712
- MONTGLAT (Marquis de). Mémoire. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 49, 50.
- MONTGOMERY (James). Poetical Works. Ed. by Himself. 4 vols., fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1841-53  
 „ Memoirs [1771-1851] and Remains. By John Holland and Jas. Everett. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1854-6
- MONTGOMERY (Sir Robt.). New Colony, South of Carolina. See *Force*, Vol. 1.
- MONTHLY Chronicle (The). 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838-41
- MONTHLY Review (The), 1749-1830. 218 vols., 8vo. - - 1749-1833
- MONTHOLON (Gen. Chas. Tristan, Comte de). Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France sous Napoléon, dicté par L'Empereur. Mélanges Historiques. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1823  
 „ „ See also *Gourgaud et Montholon*.
- MONTLÉON (L'Abbé). La Ville de Lyon pendant la Révolution. See *Berville et Barrière*, 30, 31.
- MONTLUC (Blais de), Commentaires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 20-2.
- MONTPENSIER (Duc de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F)*, Vol. 9.

- MONTPENSIER (Mdle. de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 40-3.
- „ La Galerie des Portraits de. Par Éd. de Barthélémy. 8vo. 1860
- MONTRÉSOR (Comte de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 54.
- MONTRIOU (Wm. A.). Institutes of Jurisprudence. 8vo. - 1866
- MONTROSE (Jas. Graham, Marquis of). Memoirs [1612-50].  
By George Wishart. 8vo. - - - - 1819
- „ And the Covenanters. By Mark Napier. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- „ Life. By Mowbray Morris. See *English Men of Action*.
- MONUMENTA Historica Britannica; or, Materials for the History of Britain. With Notes by H. Petrie and Rev. J. Sharpe, and Introduction by Sir Thos. Duffus Hardy. Folio - 1848
- Excerpta ex Scriptoribus Græcis atque Latinis de Britannia.  
Ex Inscriptionibus excerpta de Britannia.  
Ancient British Coins.  
Gildas (St.), the Wise. De Excidio Britannia Historia et Epistola.  
Nennius. Historia Britonum.  
Henry of Huntingdon. Historia Anglorum.  
Gaimar (Geoff.). L'Estoire des Englis.  
The Brut y Tywysogion.  
Carmen de Bello Hastingensi.  
Bede. Chronicon.  
„ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum.  
Chronologia ad Northanhymbros spectans (547-737).  
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.  
Asser (John). De Rebus gestis Ælfredi.  
Chronicon Æthelwardi.  
Florence of Worcester. Chronicon ad 1118.  
Nomina Archiepiscoporum et Episcoporum Angliæ et Genealogia Regum Anglorum.  
Simeon of Durham. Historia de Gestis Anglorum ad A.D. 1066.
- MOOR (Edward). Suffolk Words and Phrases. 8vo. - - - 1823
- MOORE (Edward). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 56.
- „ The Gamester. The Foundling. See *Bell and Caithorn*, 7, 23; *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 14.
- MOORE (Frank). Diary of the American Revolution [1775-81], from Newspapers and Original Documents. 2 vols., 8vo. 1860
- „ Rebellion Record: a Diary of American Events, 1862-3. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1862-3
- MOORE (George), Merchant and Philanthropist. Life. By Samuel Smiles. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- MOORE (Geo. H.). Life of Major-General Chas. Lee (U. S. Army), 1730-82. 8vo. - - - - 1860
- MOORE (Jacob Bailey). Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth [1620-92] and Massachusetts Bay [1630-89]. 8vo. - 1851
- MOORE (Dr. John). View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 6th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1786
- „ View of Society and Manners in Italy. 5th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1790
- „ Zeluco. Various Views of Human Nature. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1789
- „ Journal during a Residence in France, 1792; with Account of Events at Paris to the Death of the King. 2 vols., 8vo. 1793
- „ Mordaunt. Sketches of Life and Manners in various Countries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1800
- MOORE (Dr. John), Bishop of Ely, The Father of Black-Letter Collectors. Memoir. By the Rev. Cecil Moore. 16mo. - 1885
- MOORE (Lieut.-Gen. Sir John). Life. By James Carrick Moore. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1834
- „ See also *Napier, Peninsula War*.

- MOORE (John Hamilton). Collection of Voyages and Travels. 2 vols., folio - - - - - [1772]
- MOORE (Sir John Henry). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 73.
- MORE (John M.). New Zealand for the Emigrant, Invalid, and Tourist. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- MOORE (Dr. Norman). The Progress of Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital [1123-1888]. Svo. - - - - - 1889
- MOORE (Stuart). See *Domesday Commemoration*.
- MOORE (Thos.). Captain Rock, the Celebrated Irish Chieftain. 12mo. - - - - - 1824
- .. Life of Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan. 2 vols., svo. - - - - - 1825
- .. Life of Lord Byron. See *Byron (Lord), Works*, Vols. 1-6.
- .. Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols., svo. - - - - - 1832
- .. The Poetical Works of the late Thomas Little. 16th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1833
- .. Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1833
- .. Cantus Hibernici, Latine redditi a Nich. Lee Torre. 12mo. 1835
- .. History of Ireland. 4 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1837
- .. Poetical Works. svo. - - - - - 1850
- .. Prose and Verse hitherto unedited and uncollected. With Notes by R. H. Shepherd. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- .. Letters to his Music Publisher, Jas. Power, with Crofton Croker's Introduction. svo. - - - - - [1854]
- .. Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. Ed. by Lord John Russell. 8 vols., svo. - - - - - 1853-6
- MORAES (Francisco de). Palmerin of England; a Romance. Trans. by Robt. Southey. 4 vols., svo. - - - - - 1857
- MORANT (Rev. Philip). History and Antiquities of Essex, including Colchester. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1768
- MORE (Miss Hannah). Life and Correspondence. By William Roberts. 4 vols., svo. - - - - - 1835
- .. .. Abridged edition. 2 vols., svo. - - - - - 1836
- MORE (Thomas de la). Vita Edwardi II. See *Camden (Wm.), Anglica*.
- MORE (Sir Thomas). Memoirs. With Translation of his Utopia, his History of King Richard III., and his Latin Poems. By Arthur Cayley. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1808
- .. Utopia; or, the Happy Republic. Ed. by J. A. St. John. 12mo. - - - - - 1838
- .. .. Trans. by Raphe Robynson, 1551; with Notes by the Rev. T. F. Dildin. svo. - - - - - 1878
- .. History of Edward V. and Richard III. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.
- .. Life. By William Roper. 12mo. - - - - - 1822
- .. Life and Writings. By the Rev. T. E. Bridgett. 12mo. - 1891
- .. Life. See *Macdiarmid (John)*, and *Seebohm (F.)*.
- MOREAU (César). Journal des Travaux de la Société Française de Statistique Universelle. 4 vols., svo. - - - - - 1836
- .. British Trade Exports and Imports, 1697-1823. In case. svo. - - - - - 1824
- MOREAU (General Jean Victor). Vie. Par M. Louis Fauche Borel. svo. - - - - - 1807
- MOREL (A.). Napoléon III. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- MOREL (Conway) [Charles Z. Macaulay]. Authority and Conscience. 12mo. - - - - - 1871

- MORELL (Dr. J. D.). Lectures on the Philosophical Tendencies of the Age. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Elements of Psychology. Part 1. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Introduction to Mental Philosophy on the Inductive Method. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- MORELL (Rev. Dr. Thos.). See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- MORELLI (Giovanni) [Ivan Lermolieff]. Italian Masters in German Galleries. Trans. by Mrs. Richter. 12mo. - - - 1883
- „ Italian Painters. Critical Studies of their Works. Trans. by Constance J. Foulkes. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- MORERI (Louis). Dictionnaire Historique. 4 vols. in 2, folio - - - 1702
- „ „ Supplement. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1706
- MORESBY (Vice-Admiral John). Discoveries and Surveys of New Guinea and Polynesia. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- MORGA (Antonia de). The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the 16th Century. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 39.
- MORGAN (Hen. J.). Bibliotheca Canadensis; or, a Manual of Canadian Literature. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ The Dominion Annual Register, 1878-82. 3 vols., 8vo. 1879-83
- MORGAN (J. Minter). Colloquies on Religion and Religious Education. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ The Christian Commonwealth. Folio - - - - - 1845
- „ Letters on Institutions for Ameliorating the Conditions of the People. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- „ The Triumph; or, the Coming Age of Christianity. 12mo. 1851
- MORGAN (Lewis H.). Ancient Society: Savagery to Civilization. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- MORGAN (Owen) [Morien]. The Light of Britannia. 8vo. [1893]
- Mysteries of Druidism Unveiled. Creed of the Stone Age restored, &c., &c.
- MORGAN (Sydney, Lady). France in 1829-30. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1831
- „ Passages from my Autobiography. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- MORHOF (Dan. Geo.). Polyhistor Literarius, Philosophicus et Practicus. Cura J. Frickii et J. Molleri. 4to. - - - 1732
- MORIER (James). Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople in 1808-9. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ „ Second Journey, 1810-16; with Voyage by the Brazils and Bombay to the Persian Gulf. 4to. - - - 1818
- „ Adventures of Hajji Baba. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1824
- MORISON (Jas. Aug. Cotter). Gibbon. See *English Men of Action*.
- „ In Memoriam. See *Harrison (F)*.
- MORITZ (Charles P.), of Berlin. Travels, chiefly on foot, through England in 1782. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- MORLAND (Geo.). Engraved Works, Brasnose Club, Manchester, Dec. 1889. By Harry Thornber. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- MORLEY (Col Francis). Map of the World, showing British Dependencies. Folio - - - - - 1885
- MORLEY (Henry). Life of Jerome Cardan of Milan, Physician. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Mettesheim (Henry Cornelius Agrippa von), Doctor and Knight, commonly known as a Magician. 2 vols., 8vo. 1856
- „ Gossip. Reprinted from "Household Words." Small 8vo. 1857
- „ Bartholomew Fair. With Facsimile Drawings, by the Brothers Dalziel. 8vo. - - - - - 1859

MORLEY (Henry)—*continued.*

- .. English Writers: the Writers before Chaucer, and from Chaucer to Dunbar. With an Introductory Sketch of the Four Periods of English Literature. Svo. - - 1864
- .. Clément Marot, and other Studies. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1871
- .. Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes. 12mo. - - [N. D.]
- MORLEY (Right Hon. John). Edmund Burke: an Historical Study. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- .. Critical Miscellanies. Svo. - - - - - 1871
- .. Voltaire. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- .. Rousseau. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1873
- .. The Struggle for National Education. 2nd ed. Svo. - - 1873
- .. Diderot. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- .. Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1878
- .. Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1881
- .. Critical Miscellanies. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- .. On Compromise. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- .. Edmund Burke. See *English Men of Letters.*
- .. Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. See *Twelve English Statesmen.*
- MORLEY (Samuel). Life. By Edwin Hodder. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- MORO (Luigi del). La Facciata di S. Maria del Fiore, Firenze. Folio - - - - - 1888
- MORRIS (Dr. Beverley R.). British Game Birds and Wild Fowl. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1891
- MORRIS (Capt. Chas.). [1745-1838.] Lyra Urbanica; or, the Social Effusions of. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1840
- MORRIS (Corbyn). Standard of Wit and Humour. Svo. - - - 1744
- MORRIS (Rev. Francis O.). History of British Birds. 3rd ed. 6 vols., imp. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- .. Nests and Eggs of British Birds. 3rd ed. 3 vols., imp. Svo. - - - - - 1892
- MORRIS (Gouverneur), Minister of the United States to France. Diary and Letters [1752-1816]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1889
- MORRIS (Rev. John). Kalendar and Rite used by the Catholics since the time of Elizabeth. 4to. - - - - - 1890
- .. The Relics of Saint Thomas of Canterbury. Svo. - - - 1888
- MORRIS (J. W.). Handbook to Bath. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- MORRIS (Lewis). Poetical Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- .. Songs of Two Worlds, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series. Epic of Hades. Gwen. Ode of Life. Songs Unsung. Gycia: a Tragedy. Songs of Britain.
- .. Epic of Hades. 9th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- .. Poetical Works. Vol. 1, Songs of Two Worlds. 9th ed. 16mo. - - - - - 1883
- .. Songs Unsung. 3rd ed. 16mo. - - - - - 1884
- .. Gwen: a Drama in Monologue, and the Ode of Life. 6th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Gycia: a Tragedy in Five Acts. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- .. Songs of Britain. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- .. Ode on the Marriage of H.R.H. the Duke of York and H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary of Teck. (By desire.) 4to. - - - - - 1893
- MORRIS (Malcolm). Book of Health. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - 1884
- MORRIS (Mowbray Walter). Claverhouse. See *English Worthies.*
- .. Life of Montrose. See *English Men of Action.*

- MORRIS (William). Life and Death of Jason. 8vo. - - - 1882  
 „ Defence of Guenevere and other Poems. 8vo. - - - 1883  
 „ The Æneids of Virgil in English Verse. 8vo. - - - 1876  
 „ Sigurd the Volsung. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - 1877  
 „ A Tale of the House of the Wolfings. In prose and verse.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ The Roots of the Mountains. 12mo. - - - - - 1890  
 „ The Earthly Paradise: a Poem. 6th ed. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1881
- MORRIS (Wm. O'Connor). Land System of Ireland. See *Oxford Essays*, 1856.
- MORRISON (Charles). Essay on the Relations between Labour and Capital. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- MORRISON (Jas.). Influence of Railway Legislation on Trade and Industry. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- MORRITT (John B. S.). Vindication of Homer, and of the Poets and Historians who have recorded the Siege of Troy. 4to. 1798
- MORSELLI (Prof. E.). Suicide. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 36.
- MORTON (John). Natural History of Northamptonshire. Folio - 1712
- MORTON (Thos.). [Died 1646.] New English Canaan, 1632. See *Force*, Vol. 2.
- MORTON (Thos.) [1764-1838.] Zorinski—Secrets worth knowing. See *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 3. Way to get Married. Cure for the Heartache. Speed the Plough. School of Reform. See *British Theatre*, 25.
- MORYSON (Fynes). [1566-1614.] Itinerary, containing his Ten Yeares' Travell. In 3 parts. Folio - - - - 1617  
 Germany, Bohemia, Switzerland, Netherlands, Denmark, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland.
- MOSCHELES (Ignaz). Life. Trans. by A. D. Coleridge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- MOSCHUS. Carmina, recensuit G. Hermann. 8vo. - - - - 1849  
 „ Idyllia. Trans. by Rev. Rich. Polwhele. See *British Poets*, Vol. 92.
- MOSELEY (Hen. N.). Notes, by a Naturalist, on the “Challenger,” 1872-6. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Oregon and its Resources. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- MOSELEY (Joseph). Political Elements; or, the Progress of Modern Legislation. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- MOSELEY (Walter M.). Archery in all Ages and Nations. 8vo. - 1792
- MOSHEIM (Johann L. von). Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. by Jas. Murdoch. Ed. by Rev. Henry Soames. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- MOSSMAN (Samuel). New Japan. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- MOTHERWELL (Wm.). Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. New ed. Small 4to. - - - - - 1873
- MOTLEY (John Lothrop). History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860-7  
 With a View of the English-Dutch Struggle against Spain, and of the Origin and Destruction of the Spanish Armada.  
 „ The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864  
 „ Life and Death of John of Barneveld (Advocate, of Holland). 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ Memoir of. By Oliver W. Holmes. 12mo. - - - - 1878  
 „ Correspondence. Ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1889

- MOTTEVILLE (Madame de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*. Ser. 2, Vols. 36–40.
- MOUHOT (Henri). Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, 1858–60. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1864
- MOULE (Thos.). Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britanniae: an Analytical Catalogue of Books on Genealogy, &c. 8vo. - 1822
- MOUNSEY (Aug. H.). Journey through the Caucasus and Interior of Persia. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- MOUNTENEY (Rich.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.). Emin Pasha, and the Rebellion at the Equator. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- MOUNTMORRES (Hervey, Viscount). Principal Transactions of the Irish Parliament from 1634–66. With Life of the 1st Duke of Ormond. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1792
- MOZART (Wolfgang Amadeus). Letters [1769–91]. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- .. Life. See *Engel (L.)*.
- MOZLEY (Rev. Dr. Jas. B.). Essays, Historical and Theological. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- MOZLEY (Rev. Thos.). Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- .. Reminiscences, chiefly of Towns, Villages, and Schools. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- MUDGE (Wm.), Dalby (J.), and Colby (Thos.). Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales. Measurement of the Arc of the Meridian. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1799–1811
- MUDIE (R.). The Modern Athens [Edinburgh]. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- MUFFLING (F. C. F., Baron von). Passages from my Life; together with Memoirs of the Campaigns of 1813–14. 8vo. 1853
- MUIR (Thomas), of Huntershill, Glasgow, Reformer, 1792–3. Life, and Report of his Trial. By P. Mackenzie. 8vo. - 1837
- MUIRHEAD (Jas. Patrick). Origin and Progress of the Inventions of James Watt. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1854
- MULHALL (Michael G.). The English in South America. 8vo. - 1878
- .. The Progress of the World in Arts, Agriculture, Commerce, and Manufactures, from A.D. 1800. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- .. History of Prices since 1850. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Dictionary of Statistics. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- MULHALL (Michael G.) and (E. T.). Handbook of the River Plate Republics. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- .. „ 5th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Handbook of Brazil. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- MÜLLER (Friedrich Max). History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature, as far as it illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmans. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- .. Lectures on the Science of Language delivered at the Royal Institution. 2 Series, 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862–4
- .. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1868–75
- 1.—Essays on the Science of Religion.
- 2.—Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs.
- 3.—Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities.
- 4.—Essays, chiefly on the Science of Language.
- .. Letter on the War between France and Germany. 8vo. - 1871
- .. Introduction to the Study of Religion. With two Essays on False Analogies and the Philosophy of Mythology. 8vo. 1873
- .. The Religions of India. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo. - - 1878
- .. Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. 12mo. 1888



- MÜLLER (Friedrich Max)—*continued.*
- „ Comparative Mythology. See *Oxford Essays*, 1856.
- „ The Sacred Books of the East. Trans. by various Oriental scholars. See *Sacred Books*.
- „ Biographical Essays. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- Rajah Rammohun Roy. 1774-1833.  
Keshub Chunder Sen. 1838-84.  
Dayánanda Sarasvati. 1827-83.  
Bunyii Nanjio. 1849-84.  
Kenjiu Kasawara. 1851-83.  
Henry Thomas Colebrooke. 1765-1837.  
Julius Mohl. 1800-76.  
Baron Bunsen. 1791-1860.  
Rev. Charles Kingsley. 1820-75.
- MÜLLER (Karl O.). History of the Doric Race. Trans. by H. Tuffnell and Sir Geo. Cornewall Lewis. 2 vols., 8vo. 1830
- „ Ancient Art and its Remains: a Manual of the Archaeology of Art. Trans. by John Leitch. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Continued by John W. Donaldson. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1858
- MÜLLER (Prof. W.). Field-Marshal Count Moltke, 1800-78. Trans. by P. E. Pinkerton, and ed. by Capt. Hozier. 8vo. - 1879
- MULLIER (H. le). Histoire Parlementaire de la Présidence. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- MULOCK (Miss Dinah Maria) [Mrs. Craik]. John Halifax, Gentleman. 37th ed. 12mo. - - - - - [1888]
- MULTATULI. See *Dekker (E. D.)*.
- MÜNCHAUSEN, Adventures of Baron. Introduction by Rev. T. T. Shore. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. 4to. - - - [1865]
- MUNDAY (Ant.). John a Kent and John a Cumber: a Comedy. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Fishmongers' Pageant. See *Nichols (J. G.)*.
- MUNDY (General Godfrey Chas.). Life and Correspondence of Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830
- „ Our Antipodes; or, Residence and Rambles in the Australian Colonies. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- MUNICIPAL Corporations Directory, 1866. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- MUNK (Dr. Wm.). Roll of the Royal College of Physicians [1518-1800]. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - 1800
- MUNRO (A. O.). Les Trois Prophetès. Le Mahdi—Gordon—Arabi. 15mo. - - - - - 1886
- MUNRO (Dr. Joseph E. C.). The Constitution of Canada. 8vo. - 1889
- MUNRO (Major-Gen. Sir Thos.). Life [1760-1827]. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- MUNSTER (George Herbert, Count). Political Sketches of the State of Europe, 1814-67. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- MUNTHE (Axel). Letters from a Mourning City [Naples, 1884]. Trans. by M. V. White. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- MUNTZ (Eugène). Raphaël, sa Vie, son Œuvre, et son Temps. 4to. 1881
- „ La Bibliothèque du Vatican au 16<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 16mo. - - 1886
- MURATORI (Ludovico Antonio). Annali d'Italia. 12 vols., 4to. 1744-9
- „ Della Forza della Fantasia Umana. 2 vols., 32mo. - - 1831
- MURDOCH (William). The Earliest Locomotive. See *Watt and Murdoch*.
- MURCH (Jerom.). Mrs. Barbauld and her Contemporaries. 8vo. 1877
- MURCHISON (Sir Roderick I.). Life. By Sir A. Geikie. 2 vols., 8vo. 1875
- MURDIN (Rev. William). State Papers, 1571 to 1596, left by William Cecil, Lord Burghley. Folio - - - - 1759

- MURE (Col. Wm.). Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854-7
- MURET (Théodore). L'Histoire par le Théâtre, 1789-1851. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- MURPHY (Arthur). [1730-1805.] Plays. 12mo. - - - - v. Y  
*See Bell and Cauthorn*:—2. Grecian Daughter. 14. Zenobia. 16. Orphan of China. 20. All in the Wrong. 31. Way to keep him. 35. School for Guardians.  
*See Inchbald, British Theatre*:—15. Know your own Mind.  
*See Inchbald, Farces*:—3. Apprentice. 4. Citizen. Three Weeks after Marriage.
- MURPHY (John Nicholas). Ireland, Industrial, Political, and Social. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 „ Terra Incognita; or, the Convents of the United Kingdom. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- MURRAY (Alex.). Geological Map of Newfoundland. (In case.) - 1881
- MURRAY (Alex.) and Howley (J. P.). Geological Survey of Newfoundland. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- MURRAY (Hon. Amelia M.). Recollections, from 1803 to 1837. With a Conclusion in 1868. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- MURRAY (Hon. Chas. A.). Travels in North America in 1834-6. Including Residence with the Pawnee Tribe of Indians, and Visit to Cuba and the Azores. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839
- MURRAY (David). Glasgow and other Provincial Coins and Tokens. 4to. - - - - - 1885
- MURRAY (Eustace C. Grenville). People I have Met. Illustrated by Fred. Barnard. 2nd ed. Small 4to. - - - - s. D.  
 „ The Roving Englishman. Turkey. 12mo. - - - - 1877  
 „ Round about France. 12mo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Under the Lens: Social Photographs. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1885
- MURRAY (Hugh). Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in North America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- MURRAY (Jas.). French Finance and Financiers under Louis XV. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- MURRAY (James A. H.). English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Vols. 1 and 2. Vol. 3, Part 1 (*continued*). 4to. - - - - - 1884 *et seq.*
- MURRAY (John). Memoir and Correspondence. A Publisher and his Friends. By Sam. Smiles. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1891  
 „ English Handbooks. 12mo. - - - - - v. Y.  
     Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. Lancashire.  
     Cornwall. Lincolnshire.  
     Derby, Notts, Leicester, and Stafford. Northamptonshire and Rutland.  
     Devon. Scotland.  
     Durham and Northumberland. Shropshire, Cheshire.  
     England and Wales. Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight.  
     Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire. Sussex.  
     Gloucester, Hereford, and Worcester. Wales, North.  
     Kent. Wales, South.  
     Lake District: Westmoreland and Cumberland, &c. Wilts, Dorset, and Somerset.  
     Yorkshire.
- „ Foreign Handbooks. 12mo. - - - - - v. Y.  
     Algeria and Tunis. Corsica.  
     Austria. Denmark.  
     Ceylon. Egypt.  
     Constantinople. Finland.

MURRAY (John)—*continued.*Foreign Handbooks—*continued.*

	France.	Paris.	
	Germany, North.	Poland.	
	Germany, South.	Portugal.	
	Greece and Ionian Isles.	Riviera.	
	Holland and Belgium.	Rhine.	
	Iceland.	Rome.	
	India : Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Punjab.	Russia, Poland, and Finland.	
	Italy, Central.	Sardinia.	
	Italy, North.	Savoy and Piedmont.	
	Italy, South.	Schleswig-Holstein.	
	Japan.	Spain.	
	Japanese Islands.	Sweden.	
	Mediterranean.	Switzerland.	
	Norway.	Syria.	
		Turkey in Asia.	
	„ Handbook of Cathedrals. 7 parts.	12mo.	- - - 1861-77
	„ „ Saint Paul's. 12mo.	- - - - -	- 1879
MURRAY (Lindley). Life. By Himself. Continued by Eliz. Frank.	2nd ed.	8vo.	- - - - - 1827
„ English Grammar. 6th ed.	2 vols., 2vo.	- - - - -	- 1834
MURRAY (Sir Thomas), of Glendook. Laws and Acts of the Scottish Parliament, James I.—Charles II.	Folio	- - - - -	- 1681
MUSEUS. Hero et Leander. Cura G. H. Schaefer.	8vo.	- - - - -	- 1825
„ „ Trans. by Francis Fawkes. See <i>British Poets</i> ,	Vol. 89.	- - - - -	
„ „ Trans. by Geo. Chapman.	Small 4to.	- - - - -	- 1858
MUSGRAVE (Rev. Geo. M.). By-roads and Battlefields in Picardy.	8vo.	- - - - -	- 1861
„ Homer's Odyssey in English Blank Verse.	2 vols., 8vo.	- - - - -	- 1865
„ Nooks and Corners in Old France.	2 vols., 8vo.	- - - - -	- 1867
MUSGRAVE (Sir Richard). Memoirs of the Rebellions in Ireland to 1798; History of the Reformation in Ireland.	2 vols., 4to.	- - - - -	1801
MUSIET (Robert). Effect of Issues of the Bank of England upon its own Interest, Public Credit, and County Banks.	8vo.	- - - - -	1826
MUSICIANS, Dictionary of.	2 vols. in 1, 8vo.	- - - - -	- 1827
MUSSET (Alfred de). Œuvres. Avec Dessins de M. Bida.	Folio	- - - - -	1867
„ By F. T. Palgrave. See <i>Oxford Essays</i> , 1856.	- - - - -	- - - - -	
„ Life. By C. F. Oliphant. See <i>Blackwood's Foreign Classics</i> .	- - - - -	- - - - -	
„ Vie. Par A. Barine. See <i>Français (Les Grands Écrivains)</i> .	- - - - -	- - - - -	
MUSSET (Paul de). Lui et Elle.	12mo.	- - - - -	- 1880
MUSTON (Alexis). The Israel of the Alps. History of the Waldensens and their Colonies.	2 vols., 8vo.	- - - - -	- 1875
MYERS (Ernest). Æschylus. See <i>Hellenica</i> .	- - - - -	- - - - -	
„ Life of Lord Althorp.	12mo.	- - - - -	- 1890
MYERS (Fred. Wm. H.). Great Oracles. See <i>Hellenica</i> .	- - - - -	- - - - -	
MYERS (Capt. John). Voyages Round the World and on the Coast of South America.	8vo.	- - - - -	- 1817
MYRC. Duties of a Parish Priest [1420]. See <i>Early English Text Soc.</i> , 19.	- - - - -	- - - - -	

NABERAT (Frère Anne de). Sommaire des Privileges Octroyez à l'Ordre de St. Jean de Hierusalem.	Folio	- - - - -	- N. D.
NADAILLAC (Marquis de). Prehistoric America.	8vo.	- - - - -	- 1885
NADIR-SHAH [Thamas-Kouli-Khan], King of Persia, History of. See <i>Jones (Sir W.), Works</i> , Vols. 11, 12.	- - - - -	- - - - -	

- NALSON (Rev. John). Impartial Collection of the Affairs of State from 1639—48 (Car. I). 2 vols., folio - - - 1682-3
- NANSEN (Fridtjof). The First Crossing of Greenland. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1890
- NAPIER (Admiral Sir Charles John). Account of the War in Portugal between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. 2 vols., Svo. 1836
- .. Account of the War in Syria. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1842
- .. The Navy, its Past and Present State. Ed. by Major-Gen. Sir Wm. F. P. Napier. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- .. Life and Correspondence. By General Elers Napier. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. James). Remarks on Military Law and the Punishment of Flogging. Svo. - - - 1837
- .. Lights and Shades of Military Life. Svo. - - - 1850
- Part 1.—Count de Vigny. Part 2.—Elzéar Blaze.
- .. Life and Opinions of. By Sir Wm. F. P. Napier. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1857
- .. Life. By Col. Sir W. F. Butler. See *English Men of Action*.
- .. See also *Napier (Sir Wm. F. P.), Conquest of Scinde*.
- NAPIER (Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred). Historical Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme (Oxon.) 4to. - - - 1858
- NAPIER (Capt. Hen. Edw.). Florentine History, from the Earliest Records to 1790. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1816-7
- NAPIER (Macvey). Selected Correspondence. Svo. - - - 1879
- NAPIER (Mark). History of the Partition of the Lennox. Svo. - 1835
- .. Montrose and the Covenanters, their Character and Conduct. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1838
- .. Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1859-62
- .. History Rescued, in *re* the Wigtown Martyrs. Svo. - 1870
- NAPIER (Robina). Johnsoniana. Svo. - - - - - 1884
- NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm. Francis Patrick). History of the War in the Peninsula and South of France, 1807-14. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1835-40
- .. Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Jas. Napier. 4 vols., Svo. - 1857
- .. Conquest of Scinde; with Passages in the Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Jas. Napier. Svo. - - - - - 1845
- .. „ Conquest of Scinde. Commentary on. By Gen. Sir Jas. Outram. Svo. - - - - - 1846
- .. Life. Ed. by H. A. Bruce. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1864
- NAPOLÉON I. Correspondance. 32 vols., Svo. - - - 1858-70
- .. Selected Letters and Despatches. Ed. by Capt. the Hon. D. A. Bingham. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- .. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France, écrits à Ste. Hélène, sous la Dictée de l'Empereur. 5 vols., Svo. - 1823
- Vols. 1, 2.—Dicté au Gen. Gourgaud.
- Vols. 3-5.—Dicté au Comte de Montholon.
- .. „ Mélanges Historiques. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1823
- Dicté au Comte de Montholon.
- .. Histoire du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1. Directoire, Origine de Bonaparte; 2. Jusqu'au 18 Brumaire; 3. Jusqu'à Waterloo. Par Jules Michelet. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- .. Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1814. Par F. A. M. Mignet. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841

NAPOLÉON I.—*continued.*

- „ Histoire de. Par N. Batjın. 2 vols., 8vo - - - 1867  
 „ Mémoires. Par F. de Bourrienne. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - 1829  
 „ „ Trans. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
 „ Life. See *Scott (Sir W.), Works*, Vols. 8, 16.  
 „ Life. By Wm. Hazlitt. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830  
 „ Histoire de. Par P. Lanfrey. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - 1869-74  
 „ Short History of. By J. R. Seeley. 12mo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Souvenirs de, 1756-1804. Par Comte Jean A. de Chaptal.  
     8vo. - - - - - - - - - - - 1893  
 „ Napoléon Intime. Par Arthur Levy. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - 1893  
 „ Napoléon et Alexander I. L'Alliance Russe sous le  
     premier Empire. Par Albert Vandal. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1893  
 „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue*.  
 „ And Marie Louise, Empress of France. See *Marie Louise*.  
 „ His Court and Family. See *Abrantes (Duchesse d')*.  
 „ Talleyrand. Lettres à Napoleon, 1800-9. 8vo. - - - 1889  
 „ Le Consulat et l'Empire. Par L. Vivien. 8vo. - - - N. D.  
 „ „ See *Hyde de Neuville*.  
 „ Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Guerres Civiles de 1792-  
     1815. 25 vols., 8vo. - - - - - - - 1818-21  
 „ „ See *Moniteur*.  
 „ Histoire de la Garde Impériale. Par E. M. de Saint  
     Hilaire. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - [N. D.]  
 „ Letters to Lord Hawkesbury and Mr. Addington, on Peace  
     with Napoleon. By William Cobbett. 8vo. - - - 1802  
 „ Trial of Jean Peltier for a Libel against. 8vo. - - - 1803  
 „ Buonaparte-phobia. See *Hone (Wm.)*.  
 „ Campagne de Russie en 1812. Par Eug. Labaume. 8vo. 1814  
 „ Expedition to Russia in 1812. By P. P., Comte de Segur.  
     2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1825  
 „ Fontainebleau and Elba. By Sir Neil Campbell. 8vo. - 1869  
 „ Waterloo Lectures. By Col. C. C. Chesney. 8vo. - - - 1869  
 „ Waterloo. By Col. Sir A. S. Frazer. 8vo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ Waterloo: a History of the Campaign in 1815. By George  
     Hooper. 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1862  
 „ Waterloo. Par Lieut.-Col. Charras. 8vo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ „ By General Sir J. S. Kennedy. 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ Fall of Napoleon. By Major-Gen. John Mitchell. 3 vols.,  
     8vo. - - - - - - - - - - - 1845  
 „ Memoirs of the 1813-14 Campaign. See *Muffling (F. C.*  
     *F., Baron von)*.  
 „ Surrender and Residence on Board H.M.S. "Bellerophon."  
     By Capt. F. L. Maitland. 8vo. - - - - - - - 1826  
 „ Captivity of, at St. Helena. From the Letters and Journals  
     of Sir Hudson Lowe. By Wm. Forsyth. 3 vols., 8vo. 1853  
 „ Journal de la Vie Privée, et des Conversations de Napoléon  
     à Ste. Hélène. Par le Comte de Las Cases. 8 vols.,  
     8vo. London - - - - - - - - - 1823  
 „ „ 8 vols., 8vo. Paris - - - - - - - - - 1823  
 „ Exposition of Transactions at St. Helena. By Dr. Barry  
     Edw. O'Meara. 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1819  
 „ In Exile. His Opinions and Reflections on the most Im-  
     portant Events of his Life, in his own words. By Dr.  
     Barry Edw. O'Meara. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1822  
 „ Last Days of. By Dr. F. Antommarchi. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825  
 „ Bequest to Cantillon. 8vo. - - - - - - - - - 1858

NAPOLÉON I.—*continued.*

- „ St. Helena. By J. Chas. Mellis. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1875
- „ Anecdotes of Napoleon. By Wm. Hy. Ireland. 6 vols. in 3, 12mo. - - - - - 1822-3
- „ Dictionnaire-Napoléon, ou Recueil Alphabétique des Opinions et Jugements de l'Empereur. Ed. par M. Damas Hinard, 2<sup>e</sup> ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Napoleon Museum. By John Sainsbury. 4to. - - - 1840
- „ English Caricature and Satire on. By John Ashton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Historic Doubts relative to. [Abp. Whately.] 8vo. - - - 1849
- NAPOLÉON III., Œuvres de. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- 1.—L'Idée Napoléonienne. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. Fragments Historiques, 1688 et 1830. Réponse à M. de Lamartine. Réveries Politiques. Mélanges.
  - 2.—Mélanges.
  - 3.—Discours, Proclamations, Messages, 1848-55.
  - 4.—Du Passé et de l'Avenir de l'Artillerie.
  - 5.—Discours, Proclamations, Messages, 1856-69.
- „ Œuvres Posthumes et Autographes Inédits. Ed. par le Comte de la Chapelle. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- Histoire et Plan de la Campagne de 1870. Principes Politiques. Travaux Scientifiques. Manuscrits. Lettres. Annotations de la Main de S. M. l'Empereur.
- „ Political and Historical Works of. With Life to 1852. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Œuvres Mélanges. 12mo. - - - - - 1868
- „ Histoire de Jules César. 2 vols., 8vo. Atlas, 4to. - - 1865-6
- „ Des Idées Napoléoniennes. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Journal Officiel de l'Empire et de la République. Folio - 1870
- „ Correspondance de la Famille Impériale. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1881
- „ Papiers Secrets de l'Empire. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Histoire Secrète de. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - [1870]
- „ Mémoires Secrets du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Par Vicomte de Beaumont-Vassy. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Histoire de, et de la Famille Bonaparte. 8vo. - - - - N. D.
- „ Boulogne Expedition, 1840, and the Escape from Ham. By Count Orsi. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Souvenirs de 1848. Par Maxime du Camp. 12mo. - - 1876
- „ Du Royaume à l'Empire [1818-52]. Par Chas. de Forster. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Histoire Parlementaire de la Présidence jusqu'au Dec., 1851. Par Henry le Mullier. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Paris en Décembre, 1851. Par E. Tenot. 12mo. - - 1868
- „ Paris in Dec., 1851; or, the Coup d'État. By E. Tenot - 1870
- „ Le Province en Décembre, 1851. Par E. Tenot. 12mo. - 1868
- „ Histoire d'un Coup d'État [Dec., 1851]. Par P. Belouino. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Coup d'État Anecdoticque [Dec. 2, 1851]. 8vo. - - - 1872
- „ Histoire du Deux Décembre. Par P. Mayer. 12mo. - 1852
- „ Histoire de Louis Napoléon Bonaparte, Président. Par A. Darbier. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Histoire du Président de la République. Par G. Renault. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ L'Histoire du Nouveau César, L. N. Bonaparte, Représentant et Président. Par P. Vésinier. 12mo. - - - 1866
- „ Histoire Secrète. La Vérité sur Orsini. 8vo. - - [1873]

NAPOLÉON III.—*continued.*

- „ Vie de. Par A. Mansfield. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - 1861  
 „ Ten Years of Imperialism. By a “Flaneur.” 8vo. - 1862  
 „ Exposé de la Situation de l'Empire, Nov., 1873. Folio - 1863  
 „ La France sous le Régime Bonapartiste. Par Prince Pierre  
   Dolgoroukow. 12mo. - - - - 1864  
 „ Mémoires sur le Règne de [1851-64]. Par le Comte  
   Horace de Viel-Castel. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1884-5  
 „ Nicolas I. et Napoleon III., 1852-4. See *Thouvenel.*  
 „ Et les Médailles de Saint-Hélène. 12mo. - - - 1861  
 „ Politique Impériale de. 8vo. - - - - 1865  
 „ Les Conspirations sur le Second Empire. Par A. Ferme.  
   12mo. - - - - 1869  
 „ L'Armée Française en 1867. 19th ed. 8vo. - - - 1868  
 „ Pamphlets Politiques - - - - 1869-70  
 „ Les Campagnes Électorales, 1851-69. Par J. Albiot. 8vo. 1870  
 „ L'Empire Industriel. Par G. Duchêne. 12mo. - - 1869  
 „ Sa Vie, ses Œuvres, et ses Opinions. Par A. Morel.  
   12mo. - - - - 1870  
 „ Vingt Ans du Règne de. Par H. le Vosgien. 12mo. [1871]  
 „ Le Mémorial de. Par A. Chenu. 12mo. - - - 1872  
 „ Histoire Populaire Illustrée de l'Empereur. Par A. et P.  
   Granier de Cassagnac. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - 1872  
 „ Histoire Diplomatique de la Guerre Franco-Allemande.  
   Par A. Sorel. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1875  
 „ La Guerre de France, 1870-1. Par C. de Mazade. 2 vols.,  
   8vo. - - - - 1875  
 „ Military Description of the French Campaign, 1870-1.  
   By A. Niemann. Trans. by Col. E. Newdigate. 8vo. 1872  
 „ Histoire de la Guerre de 1870-1. Par Comte A. de  
   Laguéronnière et Comte de Nogent. 8vo. - - - 1873  
 „ Campaign of Sedan. Aug., Sept., 1870. By Geo. Hooper.  
   8vo. - - - - 1887  
 „ De la Prison de Ham aux Jardin de Wilhelmshoehe. Par  
   E. Leclerq. 12mo. - - - - 1871  
 „ The Eve of the Empire's Fall. See *Carette (Madame).*  
 „ Souvenirs du 4 Septembre. Par Jules Simon. 8vo. - 1874  
 „ Précis de la Guerre Franco-Allemande. Par Col. Fabre,  
   12mo. - - - - 1875  
 „ The Germans in France. By H. Sutherland Edwards.  
   8vo. - - - - n. d.  
 „ War Chronicle. By Captain Bedford Pim. 8vo. - [1872]  
 „ “Daily News” War Correspondence, Franco-Prussian War.  
   2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871  
 „ Le 19 Janvier. Par Émile Ollivier. 12mo. - - - 1869  
 „ L'Armée de la Révolution, 1789-1871. Par A. de Cham-  
   borant de Périssat. 8vo. - - - - 1875  
 „ France since the First Empire. By James Macdonell.  
   12mo. - - - - 1879  
 „ Le Dernier des Napoléons. 8vo. - - - - 1874  
 „ Le Quatrième Napoléon. Par Leonce Dupont. Crown  
   8vo. - - - - 1874  
 „ Les Murailles Politiques Françaises Affiches. 2 vols., 4to. 1874  
 „ Popular Caricatures of, during the last Thirty Years. By  
   James M. Haswell. New ed. 8vo. - - - [1875]  
 „ Histoire Intime du Second Empire. Par Vicomte de  
   Beaumont-Vassy. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1874

NAPOLÉON III.—*continued.*

- „ Souvenirs du Second Empire. Par A. Granier de Cassagnac.  
12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ La France Impériale. Par E. Sorin. 16mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Histoire du Second Empire. Par H. Magen. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Histoire de la Chute de l'Empire, 6 Juillet—4 Sept. Par  
Jules Pontu - - - - - 1870
- „ Le Lendemain de l'Empire. Par A. Vitu. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Histoire de la Terreur Bonapartiste. Par Hippolyte  
Magen. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Reign of. See *Englishman in Paris*, Vol. 2.
- „ Works relating to. See *British Museum Catalogue.*
- NAPOLÉON (Prince Jérôme). Napoleon I. and his Detractors, with  
Biographical Life of the Author. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- Taine. Metternich. Bourrienne. Madame de Remusat.  
De Pradt. De Melito.
- NARDINI (Famiano). Roma Antica. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818-20
- NARES (Rev. Dr. Edward). Heraldic Anomalies. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- „ Life and Administration of William Cecil, Lord Burghley,  
3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1827-31
- „ Thinks I to Myself: a Novel. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1811
- NARES (Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. Strong). Voyage to the Polar Sea,  
1875-6. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- NARES (Archdeacon Robert). Glossary of Words, Phrases, and  
Names of English Authors (chiefly Shakespeare and his  
Contemporaries). New ed., by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps  
and Thos. Wright. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- “NASEBY.” The Silver Whistle: a Novel. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- NASH (D. W.). Taliesin; or, the Bard and the Druids of Britain:  
a Translation of their Remains, and an Examination of  
the Bardic Mysteries. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- NASH (Joseph). Mansions of England in the Olden Time.  
4 Series. Folio - - - - - 1839-49
- NASH (Richard) [Beau Nash]. Life. See *Goldsmith (O.)*,  
*Works*, Vol. 3.
- NASH (Thos.). Christ's Tears over Jerusalem, and a Comparative  
Admonition to London [1613]. See *Brydges, Archaica*,  
Vol. 1.
- „ Pierre Penniless: his Supplication to the Diuell. See  
*Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ Summer's Last Will and Testament: A Comedy. See  
*Dodsley*, Vol. 9.
- „ Prognostication. See *Saintsbury (Geo.)*.
- „ Trimming of Thos. Nash. Nash's Lenten Stuff. Tom  
Nash, his Ghost. See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 1.
- NASH (Thos. A.). Life of Lord Westbury. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- NASH (Rev. Dr. Treadway R.). Collections for the History of  
Worcestershire. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1781
- NASMYTH (James), Engineer. Autobiography. Ed. by S. Smiles.  
8vo. - - - - - 1883
- NASMYTH (Jas.) and Carpenter (Jas.). The Moon considered as a  
Planet, a World, and a Satellite. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- NASSE (E.). The Agricultural Community of the Middle Ages,  
and the Enclosures of the 16th Century in England.  
Trans. by Col. H. A. Ouvry. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- NATIONAL Biography, Dictionary of. See *Biography.*



- NATIONAL Gallery Handbook. By E. T. Cook. 12mo. - 1888  
 „ Catalogue of the Pictures. Foreign Schools. 12mo. - 1884  
 NATIONAL Gallery of Scotland. Catalogue. 12mo. - 1883  
 NATIONAL Portrait Gallery Catalogue. By G. Scharf. 8vo. - 1884  
 NATIONAL Portrait Gallery of the 19th Century. 5 vols., 8vo. - N. D.  
 NATIONAL Social Science Association. Transactions, 1857-84.  
 28 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858-85  
 „ Conference on Temperance Legislation, London, 1886. 8vo. 1886  
 NAU (Claude). History of Mary Stuart, from the Murder of  
 Riccio to her flight into England. Small 4to. - 1883  
 NAUNTON (Sir Robt.). *Fragmenta Regalia*; or, History of Queen  
 Elizabeth's Favourites. With *Monmouth (Earl of)*.  
 „ *Fragmenta Regalia*. See *Phœnix*, Vol. 1.  
 NAVAL Annual (The). By Lord Brassey, F. K. Barnes, and  
 Major Orde Browne. 8vo. (*continued*). - 1889-91 *et seq.*  
 NAVAL Chronicle (The). General and Biographical History of the  
 Royal Navy. 40 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1799-1818  
 NAVAL Commissioners. 12 Charles II. to 1 George III., 1660-  
 1760. See *Jackson (Sir George)*.  
 NAVY (Royal). Method of Building, Rigging, Apparelling, and  
 Furnishing his Majesty's Ships of War. MS. *circa* 1686-7  
 NEAL (Daniel). History of New England. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1720  
 „ History of the Puritans. With Life, by Dr. Toulmin.  
 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 NEALE (James). The Abbey Church of Saint Alban, Hertford-  
 shire. Folio - - - - - 1877  
 NEALE (John P.) and Le Keux (John). Views of Collegiate and  
 Parochial Churches in Great Britain. 2 vols., 4to. - 1824  
 NEANDER (Dr. A. J. W.). History of the Christian Religion and  
 Church. Trans. by J. Torrey. 9 vols., 8vo. - 1851-8  
 NEATE (Chas.). On the Punishment of Death. 8vo. - 1857  
 NEAVES (Chas., Lord). Greek Anthology. See *Blackwood's*  
*Ancient Classics*.  
 NECKAM (Alex.). *De Naturis Rerum, Libri Duo*; et *De Laudibus*  
*Divinæ Sapientiæ* [1157-1217]. See *Chronicles and*  
*Memorials*, 34.  
 NECKER (Jacques). *Cœuvres Complètes*. Publiée par le Baron  
 de Staël. 15 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820-1  
 1, 2.—Legislation et Commerce du Grain.  
 3.—Premier Ministère.  
 4, 5.—De l'Administration des Finances.  
 6.—Second Ministère.  
 7.—Troisième Ministère.  
 8.—Du Pouvoir Exécutif dans les Grands États.  
 9, 10.—La Révolution Française.  
 11.—Dernières Vues de Politique et de Finance. Le Procès  
 de Louis XVI. Table de Actes du 1<sup>er</sup> Ministère.  
 12.—Importance des Opinions Religieuses.  
 13, 14.—Cours de Morale Religieuse.  
 15.—Mélanges, &c.  
 „ Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 NECKER (Susanne Churchod, Madame), *The Salon of*. By  
 Vicomte D'Haussonville. Trans. by H. M. Trollope.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1882  
 NEEDHAM (Mrs. E. C.). See *Clayton (Miss E. C.)*.  
 NEILL (Rev. Edw. D.). *The English Colonization of America*  
*during the 17th Century*. 8vo. - - - - - 1871

- NELSON (Vice-Admiral Horatio, Viscount). Despatches and Letters. Ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols., 8vo. 1844-6
- „ Narrative of his Death. By Dr. Wm. Beatty, Surgeon to the “Victory.” 8vo. - - - - 1807
- „ Letters to and from Lady Hamilton. With a Supplement of Letters to Distinguished Characters. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. 1814
- „ Nelson and Lady Hamilton. By John Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1888
- „ The Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. By John Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1889
- „ Nelson and the Supremacy of England. By W. Clark Russell. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ Life. By Rev. J. S. Clarke and John McArthur. 2 vols., 4to. 1809
- „ Life. By Thos. Joseph Pettigrew. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1849
- „ Life. By Robert Southey. 2 vols., 12mo - - - 1814
- NELSON (Jas. H.). The Madura Country. Madras. 8vo. - 1868
- NEMOURS (Duchesse de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 34.
- NENNIUS (Eddius). *Historia Britonum* [620]. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2; also *Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- NERO, Règne de. See *Diderot*, Vol. 8, 9.
- NERVO (Baron de). Gustave III. de Suède et l'assassin Ankarstroem, 1476-92. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- NESBITT (Alex.). Notes on the History of Glass-Making. (Slade Catalogue.) Folio - - - - 1871
- NETTLESHIP (Rich. Lewis). Theory of Education in Plato's Republic. See *Hellenica*.
- NEUMANN and Baretti. Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. Enlarged by Dr. M. Seane. 2 vols., 8vo. 1831
- NEUVILLE (Baron). See *Hyde de Neuville*.
- NEVE (John). Concordance to Cowper. 8vo. - - - - 1837
- NEVILL (The House of). By Hen. J. Swallow. 8vo. - - 1885
- NEVILL (Ralph). Old Cottage and Domestic Architecture in South-West Surrey. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- NEVILLE or Nevile (Henry). Plato Redivivus; or, Dialogues concerning Government [1681]. 12mo. - - - 1745
- NEVINSON (Henry). Herder and his Times. 8vo. - - - 1884
- NEWBERY (John), Bookseller of the last Century. Life. By C. Welsh. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- NEWBOLD (Capt. T. J.). British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca; with History of the Malayan States. 8vo. - 1839
- NEWCASTLE (William Cavendish, 1st Duke of) and Margaret (Duchess of), The Cavalier and his Lady: Selections from the Works of. Ed. by Edw. Jenkins. 12mo. - 1872
- „ Life, 1592-1676. To which is added the true relation of my Life. By Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Ed. by C. H. Firth. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- „ „ „ Ed. by M. A. Lower. 12mo. - - - 1872
- NEWCOME (Rev. Henry). Diary, Sept. 30, 1661-Sept. 29, 1663. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 18.
- „ Autobiography. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 26, 27.
- NEWCOME (Rev. Peter). The History of the Abbey of St. Alban, Herts; with Life of each Abbot. 4to. - - - 1795
- NEWCOURT (Richard). Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of London 2 vols., folio - - - - 1708-10
- „ London Delineated, 1658. A Reproduction by W. F. Faithorne - - - - - N. D.
- NEWDEGATE (C. N.). Customs Tariffs of all Nations. 4to. - 1854

- NEW ENGLAND, from the beginning of the Plantation to 1689.  
Account of the Revolution, 1689. The Revolution  
Justified, 1691. See *Force*, Vol. 4.
- NEWFOUNDLAND, French Treaty Rights in. The Case for the  
Colony. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- NEW Foundling Hospital for Wit: Fugitive Pieces in Prose and  
Verse. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1786
- NEWGATE Calendar. See *Knapp and Baldwin*.
- NEWLAND (Abraham), Principal Cashier in the Bank of England.  
His Life; with an Account of the Bank of England. 8vo. 1808
- NEWMAN (Francis Wm.). Lectures on Political Economy. 12mo. 1851
- NEWMAN (John Henry, Cardinal). Lives of the English Saints.  
4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1844-5
- 1.—Ælfred. Augustine. Edmund.
  - 2.—German. Gilbert. Langton.
  - 3.—Ninian. Richard the Saxon. Richard of Chichester.  
Stephen. Waltheof. Robert.
  - 4.—Wilfrid. William. Wulstan. Paulinus. Edwin. Ethel-  
burga. Oswald. Oswin. Ebba. Adamnan. Bega.  
Hermit Saints.
- „ The Office and Work of Universities. 12mo. - - - - 1856
- „ Apologia pro Vita Sua: a Reply to a Pamphlet entitled,  
“What then does Dr. Newman mean?” 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. 12mo. - - - - 1870
- „ Historical Sketches. 3 vols., crown 8vo. - - - - 1872-3
- 1.—Rise and Progress of Universities. Northmen and Normans  
in England and Ireland. *Mediæval Oxford*. Convoca-  
tion of Canterbury.
  - 2.—The Turks in their relation to Europe. Marcus Tullius  
Cicero. Apollonius of Tyana. Primitive Christianity.
  - 3.—The Church of the Fathers. St. Chrysostom. Theodoret.  
Mission of St. Benedict. Benedictine Schools.
- „ The Arians of the Fourth Century. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- „ Verses on Various Occasions. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- „ Letters and Correspondence during his Life in the English  
Church, with a brief Autobiography. Ed by Anne  
Mozley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1891
- „ Life. By Rich. H. Hutton. 12mo. - - - - 1891
- „ Early History. By his Brother, F.W. Newman. 2nd ed. 12mo. 1891
- NEWMAN (J. W.). The Lounger's Common-place Book. 4 vols.  
in 3, 8vo. - - - - 1805-7
- NEW Monthly Magazine. Vols. 48-84. 37 vols., 8vo. - - 1836-48
- NEW Review (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* - - - - 1889 *et seq.*
- NEW SOUTH WALES. Wealth and Progress, 1886-7. See  
*Coghlan (T. A.)*.
- „ Commerce and Resources. By G. W. Griffin. 8vo. - - 1888
- „ Atlas of. Folio - - - - 1886
- NEW Sporting Magazine. 66 vols. - - - - 1837-70
- NEWTE (Thos.). Tour in England and Scotland in 1785. 8vo. - 1788
- NEW Testament. See *Bible (Holy)*.
- NEWTON (Sir Chas. Thomas). Travels and Discoveries in the  
Levant. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ Essays on Art and Archæology. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- NEWTON (Sir Isaac). Opera omnia. Ed. by S. Horsley. 5 vols., 4to. 1779-85
- 1.—Mathematics and Geometry.
  - 2, 3.—Philosophia Naturalis. Principia Mathematica.
  - 4.—Optics. Letters on Natural Philosophy.
  - 5.—Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended. Short Chronicle.  
Observations on the Prophecies of Holy Writ.

NEWTON (Sir Isaac)—*continued.*

- „ Life, Writings, and Discoveries. By Sir David Brewster.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Life. See *Lives, L.U.K., and Turnor (Edm.)*.
- „ His Friend and his Niece. By Augustus De Morgan.  
Svo. - - - - - 1885
- NEWTON (Rev. John). Posthumous Works. Svo. - - - - - 1828

Letters and Papers on Theological Subjects, Address to the  
Inhabitants of Olney, &c.

- NEW Whig Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1819
- NEW YORK City during the American Revolution. 4to. (Privately  
printed) - - - - - 1861
- NEW YORK Railroad Abuses. Report. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880
- NEW YORK State, Agricultural Society. Transactions. Vols.  
23-28. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1864-9
- NEW ZEALAND. Statistics for 1861; including a Census. Folio 1863
- NEW ZEALAND Year-Book (*continued*). Svo. - - - - - 1885 *et seq.*
- NEY (Michel), Duke of Elchingen, Marshal of France. Memoirs.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1833
- NICCOLS or Nichols (Rich.). Sir Thos. Overburie's Vision, 1616.  
See *Hunterian Soc.*, 17.
- NICHOL (Dr. John). American Literature. An Historical Sketch,  
1620-1880. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Byron. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Thomas Carlyle. See *English Men of Letters*.
- NICHOL (Rev. Prof. John Pringle). Views of the Architecture of  
the Heavens. 9th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- NICHOLAS I., Emperor of Russia. Life. By Edw. H. Michelsen.  
12mo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Avènement au Trône de. Par Baron de Korff. Svo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Nicholas I. et Napoléon III. See *Thouvenel*.
- „ See *Schnitzler (J. H.), Hist. of Court of Russia*.
- NICHOLAS (Sir Edward). Correspondence [1641-1655]. See  
*Camden Soc.*, 40, 50 (N.S.); also *Eclypn (J.)*.
- NICHOLAS (Rev. Thomas). The Annals and Antiquities of Wales.  
2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1872
- „ History of Glamorganshire and its Families. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- NICHOLL (John). The Company of Ironmongers. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- NICHOLLS (Sir George). Poor Laws, Ireland. Svo. - - - - - 1838
- „ History of the English, Irish, and Scotch Poor Law.  
4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854-6
- NICHOLLS (John). Recollections and Reflections during the Reign  
of George III. 2nd ed. 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1822
- NICHOLS (John). Select Collection of Poems. (Sequel to  
*Dodsley*.) 8 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1780-2
- „ Anecdotes of Wm. Bowyer, Printer. 4to. - - - - - 1782
- „ Anecdotes of Wm. Hogarth. Svo. - - - - - 1782
- „ Progresses and Processions of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols.,  
4to. - - - - - 1788
- „ Progresses and Processions of King James I. 4 vols.,  
4to. - - - - - 1828
- „ Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century. With Memoirs  
of W. Bowyer. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1812-16
- „ „ Sequel. Literary History of the 18th Century.  
The last 2 vols. by J. Bowyer Nichols. 8 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1817-58

NICHOLS (John)—*continued.*

- „ The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester.  
 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1795-1815  
 1.—Parts 1 and 2. Introduction. Town of Leicester. General  
 Indexes.  
 2.—Part 1. Framland Hundred. Part 2. Gartre Hundred.  
 3.—Part 1. East Goscote Hundred. [Part 2. West Goscote  
 Hundred (*waiting*).]  
 4.—Part 1. Guthlaxton Hundred. Part 2. Sparkenhoe  
 Hundred.
- NICHOLS (John Bowyer). Collectanea Topographica et Genea-  
 logica. 8 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1834-43  
 „ Catalogue of the Hoare Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 NICHOLS (J. F.). Life of Sebastian Cabot. 12mo. - - - - - 1869  
 NICHOLS (J. Gough). The Fishmongers' Company's Pageant,  
 Lord Mayor's Show Day, 1616. Chrysanaleia; or, the  
 Golden Fishing. Devised by Anthony Munday. Folio 1859  
 „ Catalogue of the 1st Series of the Camden Society. 4to. - 1872  
 „ The Topographer and Genealogist. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1846-58  
 „ Memoir of Edward VI. See *Edward VI.*  
 „ Lacock Abbey. See *Bowles (Rev. W. L.)*.
- NICHOLS or Niccols (Rich.). See *Hunterian Soc.*, 17.  
 NICHOLS (Thomas). Handy Book of the British Museum for  
 Every-Day Readers. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 NICHOLSON (G.). Cambrian Travellers' Guide. 8vo. - - - - - 1813  
 NICHOLSON (Dr. Joseph S.). A Treatise on Money. 12mo. - 1888  
 NICOLAS I. See *Nicholas I.*
- NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris). Agincourt, History of the Battle  
 of, 1415. The Roll of the Men-at-Arms in the English  
 Army. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Arms, Roll of (temp. Edward II.). With Ordinary, by  
 Jos. Gwilt. 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 „ Beckington's Embassy to Negotiate a Marriage between  
 Henry VI. and a Daughter of the Count of Armagnac,  
 A.D. 1442. 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 „ Carlaverock, Siege of, in 1300 (28 Edward I.); a Norman-  
 French Poem. With the Arms of those present, and  
 History of the Castle. 4to. - - - - - 1828  
 „ Chronology of History. 12mo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ Davison (W.), Sec. of State to Queen Eliz. Life. 8vo. - 1823  
 „ Elizabeth of York, Privy Purse Expenses of. Edward VI.,  
 Wardrobe Expenses of. 8vo. - - - - - 1830  
 „ Grey (Lady Jane), Memoirs and Literary Remains of. 8vo. 1832  
 „ Hatton (Sir Christopher). Life and Times. 8vo. - - - 1847  
 „ Henry VIII., Privy Purse Expenses of. 8vo. - - - - - 1827  
 „ Historic Literature in England. Controversy with Palgrave.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1830-1  
 „ Historic Peerage of England. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1825  
 „ „ New ed. By W. Courthope. 8vo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Nelson (Lord). Despatches and Letters. With Notes.  
 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844-6  
 „ Notitia Historica: Calendars and Tables for Historians. 8vo. 1824  
 „ Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire, of the Order  
 of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the Medals, &c.,  
 conferred for Military Services. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1842  
 „ Precedency in Peerage Patents. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ Public Records, Description, Contents, and Uses of the. 8vo. 1831

- NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris)—*continued*.
- „ Royal Navy, History of, from the Earliest Times. Vols. 1, 2  
(all published). Svo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Strathern, Monteith, and Airth, History of the Earldoms of.  
Svo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Testamenta Vetusta: Illustrations from Wills, of Manners and  
Customs, from Henry II. to Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Treatise on Law of Adulterine Bastardy, and Report of  
the Banbury Case. Svo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Vincent (Augustine), Windsor Herald. Life. Svo. - 1827
- NICOLAS (Lieut. Paul Harris) and Johns (Major). Calendar of  
Victory. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- NICOLAY (John G.) and Hay (J.). Abraham Lincoln: a History.  
10 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1891
- NICOLL (Rev. Wm. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist. Svo. - 1890
- NICOLSON (William), Archbishop of Cashel. English, Scotch, and  
Irish Historical Libraries. [Account of Historians.]  
4to. - - - - - 1776
- NIEBUHR (Barthold G.). History of Rome. Vols. 1-3, trans. by  
J. C. Hare, Connop Thirlwall, W. Smith, and L. Schmitz.  
Vols. 4 and 5, Lectures; trans. by L. Schmitz. 5 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1837-44
- „ Lectures on Roman History. Trans. by H. Le M.  
Chepmell and F. C. F. Demmler. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1855
- „ Life and Letters. Ed. and trans. by Susanna Winkworth.  
With Essays on his Character and Influence by  
Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell.  
3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Life. See *Lives, L.U.K.*
- NIEBUHR (Carsten). Travels in Arabia [1762]. See *Pinkerton*,  
Vol. 10.
- NIECKS (Fred.). Frederick Chopin as a Man and Musician. Svo. 1888
- NIEMANN (A.). The French Campaign, 1870-1, Military Descrip-  
tion of. Trans. and ed. by Col. E. Newdigate. Svo. - 1872
- „ The Army of the North German Confederation. Trans. by  
Col. E. Newdigate. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- NIEMOJOWSKI (Ludwik). Siberian Pictures. Ed. from the Polish  
by Major Szulczewski. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1883
- NIEUHOF or Nieuhovius (J.). Legatio Batavica ad Magnam  
Tartariæ Chanum. Folio - - - - - 1668
- „ The Embassy of, from the Dutch East India Company to  
China, 1655. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- „ Travels into Brazil, 1640-9. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 14.
- NIGHTINGALE (Joseph). Life of Queen Caroline, Consort of  
George IV. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1820-1
- NILES (Hezekiah). Principles and Acts of the Revolution in the  
United States. Svo. - - - - - 1822
- NILSON (Christine). See *Engel (L.)*.
- NILSON (Sven). The Stone Age: the Primitive Inhabitants of  
Scandinavia. Ed. by Sir John Lubbock. Svo. - - - 1868
- “NIMROD.” See *Apperley (C. J.)*.
- NINETEENTH CENTURY (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* - 1877 *et seq.*
- NINIAN (Saint). Life. See *Scotland, Historians of*.
- NISARD (Marie Leonard Charles). Histoire de Livres Populaires,  
ou de la Littérature de Colportage, depuis le 15<sup>e</sup> Siècle  
jusqu'à 1852. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1854

- NISBET** (Alexander). System of Heraldry. Illustrated with Examples of Armorial Achievements of Families in Scotland. 2nd ed. 2 vols., folio - - - - 1804
- „ Heraldic Plates, intended for his System of Heraldry, lately found in the Library of W. E. Lockhart. With Introduction and Notes by Andrew Ross and F. J. Grant. 4to. - - - - - 1892
- NITSCH** (F. A.). View of Kant's Principles concerning Man, the World, and the Deity. 8vo. - - - - 1796
- NIZAMI**. Tales and Fables. See *Jones (Sir W.), Works*, Vol. 4.
- NOAILLES** (Maréchal Anne Jules, Duc de), Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 71-74.
- NOAKE** (John). The Monastery and Cathedral of Worcester. 12mo. - - - - - 1866
- NOBLE** (Dr. Daniel). The Brain and its Physiology. 8vo. - 1846
- NOBLE** (Rev. Louis L.). After Icebergs with a Painter: a Summer Voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- NOBLE** (Rev. Mark). Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell, and Families in Connexion. 2 vols., 8vo. 1784-7
- „ Lives of the English Regicides. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1798
- „ History of the College of Arms, and the Lives of all the Herald, and Pursuivants, from Richard III. 4to. - 1804
- „ Continuation of Granger's "Biographical History of England." 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806
- NOBLE** (T. C.). Memorials of Temple Bar; with Account of Fleet Street, St. Dunstan, and St. Bride. Small 4to. - 1869
- „ Names of Persons who subscribed towards the Defence of this Country, 1588 (Spanish Armada). 12mo. - - 1886
- NODIER** (Charles). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- NOLLEKENS** (Joseph) and his Times. By J. T. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828
- NON-JURORS** of 1715. See *Estcourt (Rev. E. E.)*.
- NOORDEN** (Karl van). Europäische Geschichte im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. Vols. 1-3. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1870-82
- NORDAU** (Max). Die Krankheit des Jahrhunderts. 2 vols., 12mo. 1888
- „ Die conventionellen Lügen der Kultur Menschheit. 8vo. - 1888
- NORDEN** (John). Speculum Britannæ: Chorographical Description of Middlesex and Hertfordshire. With Maps. By John Senex. 4to. - - - - - 1723
- „ Description of Essex. See *Camden Soc.*, 9.
- „ Progress of Piety. See *Parker Soc.*
- NORDENSKIÖLD** (A. E.). Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 2 vols., and Maps in Case. 8vo. - - - 1881
- NORDHOFF** (Chas.). The Communistic Societies of the United States of America. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- NORMAN** People (The) and their Descendants. 8vo. - - - 1874
- NORMAN** (John Henry). Guide to the World's Twenty-nine Metal Monetary Systems, also to Exchanges of Gold, Silver, and Inconvertible Paper on the Unit of Weight System. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- „ Single Grain System. See *Sharland (E. C.)*.
- NORMAN** (Philip). London Signs and Inscriptions. 8vo. - - 1893
- NORTH American Review** (The) (*continued*). Vols. 53-84 and Vol. 128 *et seq.* 8vo. - - - - - 1841 *et seq.*
- NORTH British Review**. Vols. 1-26. 26 vols., 8vo. - - 1844-57
- NORTH Briton**. [Wilkes and others.] 3 vols., folio - - 1762-70
- NORTH** (Christopher). See *Wilson (John)*.

- NORTH (Francis) [Lord Guilford]. Life. See *North (Roger)*.
- NORTH (Frederick, Lord) [Earl of Guilford]. History of Great Britain during his Administration, to the Second Session of the 15th Parl. With the Public Expenditure in that Period. Svo. - - - - - 1782
- „ „ New ed. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Correspondence with King George III., from 1763 to 1783. Ed. by W. Bodham Donne. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1867
- „ Beauties of. Svo. - - - - - 1784
- „ Life. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- NORTH (F. W.). Report on the Coal-Fields of Natal. Folio - 1881
- NORTH (I. W.). A Week in the Isles of Scilly. Svo. - - 1850
- NORTH (Hon. Roger). Examen; or, an Inquiry into the Credit and Veracity of Bp. Kennett's History. 4to. - - 1740
- „ The Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North. New ed., with Notes. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Lives of the Norths. Ed. by the Rev. Dr. A. Jessop. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- Vol. 1.—Francis North, Lord Guilford.
- Vol. 2.—Hon. Sir Dudley North—Letter from Adrianople—Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North.
- Vol. 3.—Autobiography of the Hon. Roger North—Letters from Lady North, his Mother—Letters from Roger North—Notes.
- „ Memoirs of Musick. Ed. by Dr. E. F. Rimbault. 4to. - 1846
- „ Autobiography. Ed. by the Rev. Aug. Jessop. 4to. - 1887
- NORTH (Thomas). A Chronicle of the Church of St. Martin, Leicester. Henry VIII.—Elizabeth. Small 4to. - - 1866
- NORTHAMPTON (Spencer J. A. Compton, 2nd Marquis of). The Tribute. Svo. - - - - - 1837
- Unpublished Poems by Earl Russell, Prof. Smyth, G. P. R. James, Tennyson, Elton, Lord Houghton, W. L. Bowles, Southey, Milman, T. Moore, Spring Rice, Frere, and others.
- NORTHBROOKE (Rev. John). Treatise against Dicing and Dancing. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- NORTHCOTE (James), R.A., Conversations with. See *Hazlitt (Wm.)*.
- NORTHCOTE (Sir John), M.P. Memoranda of Proceedings of the First Session of the Long Parliament, 1640. Ed., with a Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. Svo. - - - 1877
- NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford H.). See *Iddesleigh (1st Earl of)*.
- NORTHINGTON (Robert Henley, Earl of), Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. Life. By Robert, Lord Henley. Svo. 1831
- NORTHUMBERLAND County History Committee. History of Northumberland. 4to. - - - - - 1893 *et seq.*
- NORTHUMBERLAND (Hon. Alg. Percy, 5th Earl of). Regulations and Establishment of his Household [1512 *et seq.*]. Svo. 1870
- NORTHUMBERLAND (Henry, 9th Earl of). Instructions touching the Management of his Estate, written during his Confinement in the Tower. Ed. by J. H. Markland. 4to. - 1838
- NORTON (Andrews). The Pentateuch and its Relation to the Jewish and Christian Dispensations. Ed. by J. J. Taylor. Svo. - - - - - 1863
- NORTON (Caroline E. S.). The Child of the Islands: a Poem. Svo. - - - - - 1845
- „ The Lady of La Garaye. Small 4to. - - - - - 1862



- NORTON (Chas. B. Adderley, Lord). See *Adderley*.
- NORTON (John Bruce). Madras: its Condition and Requirements. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- NORTON (Thomas). See *Dorset (Earl of)*.
- NORWOOD (Col.). Voyage to Virginia. See *Force*, Vol. 3.
- NOSTRADAMUS (Michael). True Prophecies or Prognostications. Trans. by Theophilus de Garencières. Folio - - - 1672
- NOTES and Queries: a Medium of Inter-Communication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, &c. (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* Small 4to. - - - - - 1849 *et seq.*
- NOTHOMB (J. B.). Essai Historique et Politique sur la Révolution Belge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- NOTMAN. Photographic Portraits of British Americans. 8vo. [1870]
- NOTT (Rev. Dr. Geo. Fred.). Works of Earl of Surrey and Sir T. Wyatt. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1815
- NOTT (Major-Gen. Sir Wm.), Commander of the Army of Candahar, Envoy at the Court of Oude. Memoirs and Correspondence. By J. H. Stocqueler. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1854
- NOÛVE (Fr. de la), Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 34.
- NOURJAHAD. By the Editor of "Sidney Bidulph" [Frances Sheridan]. 12mo. - - - - - 1792
- NOURSE (Prof. J. E.). Second Arctic Expedition of Capt. C. F. Hall. 4to. - - - - - 1879
- NOUVELLE Revue (La). Vol. 33 *et seq.* 8vo. Paris 1885 *et seq.*
- NOVELLE (Le Cento Antiche). Novelle di varj Autori con Note. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- NOWELL (Alex.), Dean of St. Paul's. Catechism in Latin and German. See *Parker Soc.*
- NOY (William). Grounds and Maxims of the Laws of England (1641). With Life, by W. M. Bythewood. 12mo. - 1821
- NOYES (John H.). History of American Socialisms. 8vo. - 1870
- NOYES (Thomas Herbert). Hymns of Modern Man. 12mo. - 1871
- NUCIUS (Nicander), of Coreyra. Travels in England, temp. Henry VIII. See *Camden Soc.*, 17.
- NUGENT (Geo. N. Grenville, Lord). Some Materials of John Hampden, his Party and his Times. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1832
- NUGENT (Dr. Thos.). Translation of the Port Royal Latin Grammar. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- „ Translation of the Port Royal Greek Grammar. 8vo. - 1817
- NUNCOMAR of Hooghly, and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. By Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1885
- “NUNSOWE GREEN.” A Thousand Years Hence. 12mo. - - 1882
- NURSERY Rhymes and Tales of England. Collected by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 8vo. - - - - - n. d.
- NUTTALL (Dr. P. A.). Classical and Archæological Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- OASTLER (Richard). Letters from the Fleet and Queen's Prison. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841-4
- OBITUARY (The Annual Biography and). 21 vols., 8vo. - 1817-37
- OBITUARY Notices, 1880-3. See *Index Soc.*, 9, 12, 14.
- O'BRIEN (Capt.). Captivity in France. See *Adventure Series*.
- O'BRIEN (J.). Irish-English Dictionary. 4to. - - - - - 1768
- O'BRIEN (Rich. Barry). The Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question from 1829-69, and the Origin and Results of the Ulster Custom. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1880

- O'BRIEN (Wm.). *When we were Boys: a Novel.* 12mo. - - 1890
- OBSERVER (The). [A Periodical Paper by Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 3 vols. in 2, folio - - - 1684-7
- "OBSERVER" (The). By Richard Cumberland. See *British Essayists*, Vols. 38-40.
- O'BYRNE (Wm. R.). *Naval Biographical Dictionary*, comprising every living Officer in the Fleet. 8vo. - - - 1849
- O'CALLAGHAN (Dr. E. B.). *Documentary History of the State of New York.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849-51
- O'CALLAGHAN (John Cornelius). *History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France.* [James II.—Louis XVI.] 8vo. 1870
- OCEAN Steamships; their Construction and Management. With 96 Illustrations. Royal 8vo. - - - 1892
- OCKLEY (Rev. Prof. Simon). *History of the Saracens: Lives of Mohammed and his Successors.* 8vo. - - - 1837
- O'CONNELL (Daniel). *The Liberator, his Life and Times, Political, Social, and Religious.* By Mary F. Cusack. 4to. - 1872
- " *Select Speeches.* With Notes, by his Son. 2 vols., 12mo. 1865
- " *Correspondence.* Ed. by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- " *State Trial of, in Ireland.* See *Lecky (D.)*.
- " *Political Life.* See *Lecky (W. E. H.)*.
- O'CONNELL (Count, Dan. Chas.), Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade in France. *Life, 1745-1833.* By Mrs. Morgan John O'Connell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1892
- O'CONNELL (John). *Recollections during a Parliamentary Career, 1833-48.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849
- " *Argument for Ireland.* 8vo. - - - 1844
- O'CONNOR (Thomas Power). *Biography of the Earl of Beaconsfield.* 12mo. - - - 1877
- " *Gladstone's House of Commons.* 8vo. - - - 1885
- " *The Parnell Movement.* 8vo. - - - 1886
- " *Life of Chas. S. Parnell.* 12mo. - - - 1891
- O'CONNOR (Matthew). *Military History of the Irish Nation, including Memoir of the Irish Brigade in France.* 8vo. - 1845
- O'CURRY (Eugene). *Lectures on the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish.* Ed. by W. K. Sullivan. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1873
- ODE of Life (The). See *Morris (Lewis)*.
- ODGERS (Wm. Blake). *Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander.* 8vo. - - - 1887
- O'DONOVAN (Dr. John). *Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters, to 1616.* 5 vols., 4to. - - 1848-51
- O'DRISCOL (John). *Views of Ireland, Moral, Political, and Religious.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1823
- " *History of Ireland.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1827
- ØHLENSCHLÄGER (A. G.). *Danish Poem: "The Gods of the North."* See *Pigott (G.)*.
- OESTERLEY (Dr. Herman). *Shakespeare's Jest Book.* 12mo. - 1866
- OETTINGER (Ed. Marie). *Bibliographie Biographique, ou Dictionnaire de 26,000 Ouvrages relatifs à l'Histoire de la Vie des Hommes Célèbres de tous les Temps.* 8vo. - 1850
- OFËICOFF (M.). *La Macédoine ou Point de Vue Ethnographique, Historique et Philologique.* 12mo. - - - 1887
- O'FERRALL (Simon A.). *Law of Parliament as to Privileges.* 8vo. - - - 1837
- " *Question of Privilege—Stockdale versus Hansard.* 8vo. - 1837
- OFFICIAL Baronage of England. See *Doyle (J. E.)*.

- O'FLANAGAN (Jas. Roderick). Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1870
- „ Anecdotes of the Bench and Bar of Ireland. (Portraits inserted.) 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- OGBORNE (Eliz.). History of Essex. Vol. 1 (all published). 4to. 1814
- OGILBY (John). Description of the Principal Roads and Cross Roads in England and Wales. With 100 Maps. Folio 1698
- OGILVIE (John). The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language: an Encyclopædic Lexicon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1878
- „ New ed., by C. Annandale. 4 vols., imp. 8vo. - 1882
- OGLANDER (Sir J.), Deputy Governor of Portsmouth and Deputy Lieut. of the Isle of Wight [1595-1648]. Extracts from the MSS. of. Ed. by W. H. Long. Small 8vo. - 1888
- OGLETHORPE (Gen. James), Founder of Georgia, 1773. See *Force*, Vol. 1.
- „ Memoir. By R. Wright. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- O'HARA (Kane). Tom Thumb. The Doctor and the Apothecary. The First Floor. See *Inchbald, Farces*, 6.
- OHRWALDER (Father Joseph). Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp. By Major F. R. Wingate. 8vo. - - 1892
- O'KEEFE (John). Dramatic Works. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1798
- 1.—Life's Vagaries. The Castle of Andalusia. The Grenadier. Tony Lumpkin in Town. The Poor Soldier. Modern Antiques. Sprigs of Laurel.
  - 2.—Wild Oats. The Wicklow Mountains. Fontainebleau. The Little Hunchback. The Basket Maker. The Blacksmith of Antwerp. The Positive Man.
  - 3.—The Toy. The Czar Peter. The London Hermit. The Irish Mimic. Tantara-Rara. The Birthday. The Beggar on Horseback.
  - 4.—The World in a Village. The Highland Reel. The Magic Banner. The Farmer. The Man Milliner. The Prisoner at Large. Love in a Camp. The Doldrum.
- „ Recollections of the Life of. By Himself. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1826
- „ Castle of Andalusia. Fontainebleau. Wild Oats. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 22.
- „ Prisoner at Large. Poor Soldier. The Farmer. The Highland Reel. See *Inchbald, Farces*, 2.
- „ Life of a Day. See *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 10.
- O'KEEFE (Rev. Robert) v. Cardinal Cullen. Report of the Action for Libel. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- OLD Bailey Sessions. Minutes of Evidence. 172 vols., 4to and 8vo. - - - - - 1730-1867
- OLD Book Collector's Miscellany (The): a Collection of Reprints of Literary Rarities, 16th and 17th Centuries. Ed. by C. Hindley. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871-3
- “OLD BUSHMAN” [H. W. Wheelwright]. Ten Years in London. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Spring and Summer in Lapland. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- OLDCASTLE (John). Journals and Journalism. With a Guide for Literary Beginners. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- OLDCASTLE (Sir John): The “Good” Lord Cobham. See *Cobham (Lord)*.
- OLD English Drama. Selection of Old Plays. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825
- Vol. 1.—The Second Maiden's Tragedy. How a Man may Chuse a Good Wife from a Bad. The Bell, by G. Chapman and J. Shirley. The Rape of Lucrece, by Thos. Heywood.

OLD English Drama. Selection of Old Plays.—*continued.*

- Vol. 2.—Love's Mistress, by Thos. Heywood. Albertus Wallenstein, by H. Glapthorne. Dido, by C. Marlowe and T. Nash. The Lady's Privilege, by Hen. Glapthorne.
- OLDFIELD (Edmund). Account of Wainfleet and the Wapentake of Candleshoe in Lincolnshire. Svo. - - - - 1829
- OLDFIELD (Thos. H. B.). History of the Boroughs of Great Britain. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1792
- .. Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - 1816
- OLDHAM (John). Satyrs upon the Jesuits: Poems and Remains. 12mo. - - - - 1684-5
- OLDMIXON (John). Critical History of England. 2 vols., Svo. - 1726
- .. History of England, from Henry VIII. to George I. With his Reply to Bishop Atterbury's Vindication. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1734-9
- .. Clarendon and Whitelock compared. Svo. - - - - 1727
- OLD Plays. Dodsley's Collection. Ed. by Reed, Gilchrist, and Collier. 13 vols., Svo. - - - - 1825-7
- .. .. Supplement (Shakespeare). See *Shakespeare Society's Publications*, Vols. 2-5.
- .. Dilke's Collection. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - 1814-15
- .. Old English Drama. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1825
- "OLD SHEKARRY" (The). See *Levenson (H. A.)*.
- OLDYS (Wm.), NORROY King-at-Arms. British Librarian: a Review of our most Scarce, Useful, or Valuable Books. Svo. 1738
- OLIPHANT (C. F.). Alfred de Musset. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- OLIPHANT (Laurence). Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852: Voyage down the Volga and Tour through the Country of the Don Cossacks. Svo. - - 1853
- .. The Transcaucasian Campaign of Omer Pasha. 12mo. - 1856
- .. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-9. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1859
- .. Patriots and Filibusters. 12mo. - - - - 1860
- .. Piccadilly: a Fragment of Contemporary Biography. Svo. 1870
- .. The Land of Khemi: Up and Down the Middle Nile. 12mo. - - - - 1882
- .. Episodes in a Life of Adventure. 12mo. - - - 1887
- .. Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine. 12mo. - - - 1887
- OLIPHANT (Laurence) and his wife Alice. Memoir. By Margaret O. Oliphant. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1891
- OLIPHANT (Margaret O.). Irving (Rev. Edw.). Life. 2 vols., Svo. 1862
- .. Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 2 vols., Svo. 1869
- .. Francis of Assisi. Svo. - - - - [1871]
- .. Montalembert (Comte de), Memoir of. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1872
- .. Literary History of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th Century. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1882
- .. Tulloch (Principal John). Life. Svo. - - - - 1888
- .. The Makers of Venice: Doges, Conquerors, Painters, and Men of Letters. Svo. - - - - 1887
- .. Royal Edinburgh. With Illustrations by Geo. Reid. Svo. 1890
- .. Cervantes. Dante. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- .. Sheridan. See *English Men of Letters*.
- OLIPHANT (Margaret O.) and Tarver (F.). Molière. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.

- OLIPHANT (Thos. L. Kington). The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- OLIVER and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac (*continued*) - 1837 *et seq.*
- OLIVER (Rev. Geo.). Historical Landmarks and other Evidences of Freemasonry. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - 1823
- „ History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley, and the Abbeys of Watton and Meaux. 4to. - - 1829
- OLIVER (Rev. Dr. George) [Canon of Plymouth]. Collections illustrative of the History of the Catholic Religion, in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ History of the City of Exeter; with Memoir of the Author and Index. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis: Conventual, Collegiate, and Eleemosynary Foundations in Cornwall and Devon. With Two Supplements and Index. Folio - - 1846-54
- „ Bishops and Cathedral of Exeter. With Appendix and Index. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- OLIVER (Capt. Sam. Pasfield). Madagascar: an Historical and Descriptive Account. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- OLLIVIER (Émile). Lamartine. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Le 19 Janvier. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- OLMSTED (Fred. Law). A Journey in the Back Country, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ The Cotton Kingdom: the American Slave States. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1861
- OLYMPIODORUS. Life of Plato. See *Plato, Works*, Vol. 6.
- OMAR Khayyám, Rubáiyát of. Trans. into English Verse by Edw. Fitzgerald. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- O'MEARA (Dr. Barry Edward). An Exposition of Transactions at St. Helena. 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- „ Napoleon in Exile. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1822
- O'MEARA (Miss Kathleen). Madame Mohl. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- OMOND (George W. T.). The Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Arniston Memoirs. [The Dundas Family.] 8vo. - - - 1887
- ONDAATJE (Peter Philip J. Q.) [formerly of Ceylon], Memorials of. By Mrs. C. M. Davies. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- ONSLOW (Wm. H. Onslow, 4th Earl of). Landlords and Allotments. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- ONTARIO (North Western): its Boundaries and Communications. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878-9
- „ Agricultural Commission. Report 1881. 6 vols. in 2, 8vo. 1881
- OPIE (Amelia). Life. See *Thackeray (E.)*.
- OPIE (John). Lectures on Painting; with Life, by Mrs. Opie. 4to. - - - - - 1809
- ORAM (Sam. M.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 73.
- ORATORES Attici, ex Recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. 4 vols. in 7., 8vo. - - - - - 1822-33
- 1.—Antiphon. Andocides. Lycias.
  - 2.—Isocrates.
  - 3.—Isæus. Dinarchus. Lyeurgus. Æschines. Demades.
  - 4.—(in 4 parts.) Demosthenes.
- ORD (John Walker). History and Antiquities of Cleveland, N. Riding of Yorkshire. 4to. - - - - - 1846
- ORDERICUS Vitalis. Historia Ecclesiastica. See *Duchesne*, Vol. 10.
- „ Excerpta. See *Maseres, Hist. Angl.*

- O'REILLY (John Boyle). Life. By Jas. J. Roche; with his Poems and Speeches. Ed. by Mrs. O'Reilly. Svo. - 1891
- O'RELL (Max) [Blouët (Paul)], John Bull to. (In Reply to "John Bull and his Island.") 12mo. - - - - 1885
- ORELLANA (Francisco de). Expedition into the Valley of the Amazon. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 24.
- ORFORD (Horatio Walpole, 11th Earl of). See *Walpole (H.)*.
- ORFORD (Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of). See *Walpole (Sir R.)*.
- ORLANDINI (A. Z.). Corografia dell' Italia. 19 vols., Svo. Plates. 5 vols., folio - - - - 1835-45
- ORLEANS (Charles, 2nd Duke of) [1391-1465]. See *Stevenson (R. L.)*.
- ORLEANS (Gaston Jean Baptiste, 6<sup>e</sup> Due d') [Fils de Henri IV.]. Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 31.
- ORLEANS (Helen of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duchess of). Memoir. Trans. by Mrs. Austin. 12mo. - - - - 1859
- ORLEANS, House of. Memoirs. By Dr. W. C. Taylor. 3 vols., Svo. 1849
- ORLEANS (Louis Philippe J., 11th Duke of) [Egalité]. Life. See *Adolphus*.
- ORLEANS (Philippe II., 8th Duke of). See *Wiesener (L.)*.
- ORLÉANS (Père P. J. d'). The Tartar Conquerors of China, 1688. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 17.
- ORMATHWAITE (Sir John B. Walsh, Lord). Practical Results of the Reform Act of 1832. Svo. - - - - 1860
- ORME (Robert). Military Transactions of the British Nation in Hindostan, from 1715-61. 2 vols. in 3, 4to. - - - - 1803
- ORMEROD (Dr. George). History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, incorporated with a republication of King's Vale Royal and Leicester's Cheshire Antiquities. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1819
- ORMONDE (James Butler, 1st Duke of). Life and Letters [1610-88]. Ed. by Thos. Carte. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1736
- .. Memoir. See *Mountmoyses (Lord)*.
- .. Correspondence with Roger Boyle. See *Orrery (Earl of)*.
- .. Political Survey of Ireland under. See *Petty (Sir William)*.
- ORMSBY (Robt.). Memoirs of Jas. R. Hope-Scott. 2 vols., Svo. 1884
- ORNSBY (Rev. Geo.). York. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- OROSIUS. History of the World. The Anglo-Saxon Version of King Alfred. Trans. by R. T. Hampson. Ed. by Rev. Jos. Bosworth. Svo. - - - - 1859
- .. .. See *Alfred the Great, Works*, Vol. 2.
- O'ROURKE (Rev. John). The History of the Great Irish Famine of 1847. With Notices of earlier Irish Famines. Svo. [1879]
- ORPHEUS. Mystical Hymns. Trans. by Thos. Taylor. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1824
- ORR (Mrs. Sutherland). Life and Letters of Robert Browning. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1891
- ORRERY (John Boyle, 5th Earl of). See *Cork and Ossory*.
- ORRERY (Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of). State Letters, containing his Correspondence with the Duke of Ormonde, from the Restoration to 1668. With Life, by the Rev. T. Morrice. Folio - - - - 1742
- .. Dramatick Works. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1739

1.—The Black Prince. Tryphon. Henry the Fifth. Mustapha.  
2.—Herod the Great. Altemira. Guzman. As you find it  
(by Charles, Earl of Orrery).

- ORRIDGE (B. Brogden) and Cooper (W. D.). Illustrations of Jack Cade's Rebellion; with newly-found Letters of Lord Bacon. 4to. - - - - - 1869
- ORSI (Count). Recollections of the last Half-Century [Napoleon III. and the Boulogne Expedition]. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- ORY (Eugène). Causeries sur Pont-à-Mousson. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- OSBORN (Sarah Byng, Mrs.). Political and Social Letters of a Lady of the 18th Century, 1721-77. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- OSBORN (Captain Sherard), R.N. Past and Future of British Relations in China. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- OSBORNE (Dorothy). Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54. Ed. by É. A. Parry - - - - - 1888
- OSBORNE (Francis). Traditional Memoirs of James I. See *James VI. of Scotland, I. of England*.
- OSBORNE (Mrs. Bernal). Pages from Real Life. Impressions of Well-known Places. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- OSBORNE (Ralph Bernal), M.P. Life. By P. H. Bagenal; with a Preface by the Duke of St. Alban's. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- OSBORNE (Sir Thos.), Earl of Danby. See *Leeds (Duke of)*.
- OSBURN (William). The Monumental History of Egypt. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- 1.—From the first Colonization of the Valley to the Visit of the Patriarch Abram.
- 2.—From the Visit of Abram to the Exodus.
- OSCOTIAN (The). The Jubilee of St. Mary's College, Oscott. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- ,, Catalogue of Works of Art and Antiquity at St. Mary's College, Oscott. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- O'SHEA (John Aug.). Romantic Spain: a Record of Personal Experiences. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- OSLER (Edward). Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- OSMUND, Saint. Bishop of Salisbury, Register of. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 78.
- OSSIAN. Poems. Trans. by James Macpherson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1803
- ,, Remains. Literally trans. by Patrick Macgregor. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- ,, Poems: a Literal Translation. With a Dissertation on their Authenticity, by Rev. Arch. Clerk, and J. Macpherson's English Translation. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- ,, Poems in the Original Gaelic. With trans. by J. Macpherson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- ,, Notes on the Authenticity of the Poems. By A. McNeill - - - - - 1868
- OSSOLI (Marg. Fuller, Countess). Life Without and Life Within; or, Reviews, Narratives, Essays and Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- ,, Woman in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- ,, At Home and Abroad; or, Things and Thoughts in America and Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- ,, Art, Literature, and the Drama. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- ,, Memoirs. By R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- OTTER (Wm.), Bishop of Chichester. Life and Remains of Rev. Prof. Edw. Dan. Clarke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- OTTLEY (William Young). History of Engraving. With Account of Engravers. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1816
- ,, Inquiry concerning the Invention of Printing. 4to. - - - - - 1853

- OTWAY (Thomas). Plays. With some Account of his Life and Writings. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1733-54  
 1.—Soldier's Fortune. Atheist. Alcibiades. Orphan.  
 2.—Don Carlos. Caius Marius. Life. Titus and Berenice. Cheats of Scapin. Friendship in Fashion. Venice Preserved.
- .. The Orphan. Venice Preserved. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 12.
- OUGHTERLOXY (John). The Chinese War, to the Treaty of Nanking. 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- OUDE, Dacoitee in Excelsis, or Spoliation of. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- OULITA the Serf: a Tragedy. [By Arthur Helps.] 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- OULTON (And. N.). Index to the Statutes at present in force in Ireland, from 1310-1849. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-49
- OUTHIER (Reg.). Voyage to the North, 1736-7. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- OUTRAM (Gen. Sir Jas.). The Conquest of Scinde: a Commentary [on Sir Wm. Napier's History]. 2 Parts. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- .. Biography [1803-63]. By Major-Gen. Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- OUVRY (Col. Hen. A.). Stein and his Reforms in Prussia, with reference to the Land Question in England. With Appendix, containing Views of Cobden and Mill. 12mo. 1873
- OVALE (Alonso de). History of Chile [1649]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 14.
- OVERALL (Wm. Hen.). Dictionary of Chronology. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- OVERBURY (Sir Thomas). Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse. Ed. by Dr. E. F. Rimbault. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- .. The Wife: a Poem; with Additions of New Characters. 16th ed. 16mo. - - - - - 1638
- .. The Great Oyer of Poisoning: Trial of the Earl of Somerset for Poisoning. By A. Amos. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- OVERSTONE (Samuel Jones Loyd, 1st Lord). Tracts on Metallic and Paper Currency. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- OVERTON (Rev. John Hen.). Life in the English Church, 1660-1714. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- .. Life of John Wesley. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- .. English Church in the 18th Century. See *Abbey and Overton*.
- OVIDIUS NASO (Publius). Opera Omnia ex Editione Burmanniana. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- .. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, Halieuticon, and the Metamorphoses. Literally trans. by Henry T. Riley. [Bohn.] 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870-1
- .. Metamorphoses. Trans. by Garth, Dryden, Addison, Maynwaring, and Croxall. See *British Poets*, Vols., 94, 95.
- .. .. See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 12.
- .. Life. By Rev. A. Church. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- .. Le Metamorfosi. Ridotte da G. A. Dall' Anguillara. 3 vols., 32mo. - - - - - 1624
- OWEN (H.). Ancient and Present State of Shrewsbury. 12mo. 1808
- OWEN (H.) and Blakeway (J. B.). History of Shrewsbury. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1825
- OWEN (Sir Richard). On the Anatomy of Vertebrates. 3 vols., 8vo. 1866-8  
 Vol. 1.—Fishes and Reptiles.  
 Vol. 2.—Birds and Mammals.  
 Vol. 3.—Mammals.



- OWEN (Robert). Tracts written and Collected by. 8vo. - - 1818
- A New View of Society; or, Essays on the Formation of the Human Character, preparatory to the development of a Plan for gradually ameliorating the Condition of Mankind.
- Address, delivered Jan. 1, 1816, at the opening of the Institution for the Formation of Character.
- Observations on the Effect of the Manufacturing System; with Hints for the Improvement of those parts of it which are most Injurious to Health and Morals. Letters on the Employment of Children in Manufactories, and on the Union of Churches and Schools.
- Two Memorials on behalf of the Working Classes.
- New View of Society:—Proposals for raising a College of Industry of all Useful Trades and Husbandry, by John Bellers. [1696.] Report to the Committee of the Association for the Relief of the Manufacturing and Labouring Poor. Sketch of the Religious Society of People called Shakers, by W. S. Warder. Proceedings connected with the Subject, July–Aug. 1817.
- „ Plans for Self-supporting Home Colonies. 4to. - - 1841
- „ Life, written by Himself. With selections from his Writings and Correspondence. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1857–8
- OWEN (Sam.). Thames, Views of the. Engraved by W. B. Cooke. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1881
- OXENHAM (Rev. Hen. N.). Memoir of Lieut. R. De Lisle, R.N. 12mo. 1886
- OXFORD Chronological Tables. Folio - - - - 1835–40
- OXFORD English Prize Essays, 1771–1836. 5 vols., 8vo. - - 1836
- Vol. 1.—Barker (C.). Use of History.
- Benwell (W.). In what Arts have the Moderns excelled the Ancients?
- Blackstone (H.). Dramatic Composition.
- Burgess (Right Rev. T.), Bishop of Salisbury. Study of Antiquities.
- Eldon (John Scott, Earl). Travelling into Foreign Countries.
- Grattan (J.). Sculpture.
- Hall (Rev. C. H.), Dean of Christ Church. On the Use of Medals.
- Hodson (Frodsham). Influence of Education and Government on National Character.
- Lowth (T.). Architecture.
- Phillpotts (H.), Bishop of Exeter. Religious Principle.
- Richards (G.). Poetry.
- Robertson (A.). Original Composition.
- Sidmouth (Henry Addington, Lord). Affinity between Painting and Writing.
- Taunton (Mr. Justice W. E.). Popularity.
- Tenterden (C. Abbot, Lord). Satire.
- Vol. 2.—Bartlam (John). Liberty.
- Burney (C. P.). Love of our Country.
- Copleston (E.), Bishop of Llandaff. Agriculture.
- Grey (C.). Hereditary Rank.
- Heber (R.), Bishop of Calcutta. A sense of Honour.
- Hendy (A.). Utility of Classical Learning in subserviency to Theological Studies.
- Jackson (J.). Socrates.
- Marsh (E. G.). Posthumous Fame.
- Mant (R.), Bishop of Down and Connor. Commerce.
- Phillimore (J.). Chivalry.
- Rudd (E.). Intellectual and Moral Excellence.
- Street (Samuel). Printing.
- Whately (R.), Archbishop of Dublin. What are the Arts in the Cultivation of which the Moderns have been less successful than the Ancients?
- Wilson (D.), Bishop of Calcutta. Common Sense.

**OXFORD English Prize Essays—continued.**

- Vol. 3.—Alophus (J. L.). Biography.  
 Arnold (Thomas). Effects of Colonization.  
 Atfield (W.). Funeral and Sepulchral Honours.  
 Burdon (R.). Comparative Estimate of English Literature  
 of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.  
 Coleridge (J. T.). Etymology.  
 Keble (J.). Translation from Dead Languages.  
 Maedonnell (A.). Drama.  
 Milman (H. H.). Sculpture and Painting.  
 Ogilvie (C. A.). The Union of Classical with Mathe-  
 matical Studies.  
 Rickards (S.). Differences of Greek and Latin Poetry.  
 Sandford (D. K.). Modern History.
- Vol. 4.—Churton (W. R.). Athens in the Time of Pericles, and  
 Rome in the Time of Augustus.  
 Denison (George Anthony). Federative Governments.  
 Moberly (G.). Is a Rude or Refined Age more favourable  
 to the Production of Works of Fiction?  
 Oakeley (Frederick). Crusades.  
 Plumer (C. J.). Public Spirit amongst the Ancients.  
 Sewell (William). Manners of the Greeks and Romans.  
 Smiley (W. A.). Study of Moral Evidence.
- Vol. 5.—Anstice (Joseph). Influence of Roman Conquests on the  
 Art and Literature of Rome.  
 Eden (C. P.). Use and Abuse of Theory.  
 Harrison (B.). Philosophy of the Human Mind.  
 Jackson (J.). Character and Doctrine of Socrates.  
 Mozley (James B.). Influence of the Ancient Oracles.  
 Vaughan (Henry Halford). Effects of a National Taste  
 for General and Diffusive Reading.  
 Wall (Henry). Emulation.

**OXFORD Essays.** Contributed by Members of the University.  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855-8

- 1855.—Sellar (W. Y.). Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics  
 of his Age.  
 Froude (J. A.). Best Means of Teaching English History.  
 Palgrave (F. T.). Alfred de Musset.  
 Smith (Henry S. J.). Plurality of Worlds.  
 Cowell (E. B.). Persian Literature.  
 Thomson (Rev. W.). Crime and its Excuses.  
 Phillips (John). Oxford and its Geology.  
 Sandars (E. C.). Hegel's Philosophy of Right.  
 Pattison (Rev. Mark). Oxford Studies.
- 1856.—Müller (Max). Comparative Mythology.  
 Bernard (Montague). Growth of Laws and Usages of War.  
 Butler (Rev. George). Raphael Drawings, Oxford.  
 Morris (W. O'Connor). Land System of Ireland.  
 Temple (Rev. F.). National Education.  
 King (R. J.). Carolingian Romance.  
 Smith (Goldwin). Review of Mr. Congreve's Roman  
 Empire of the West.
- 1857.—Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.). Place of Homer in  
 Classical Education.  
 Duff (M. E. Grant). Sicily.  
 Wilson (Rev. H. B.). Schemes of Christian Comprehension.  
 Freeman (E. A.). Ancient Greece and Medieval Italy.  
 Powell (Rev. Baden). Study of the Evidences of Natural  
 Theology.  
 Bridges (J. H.). Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages.  
 Church (Rev. R. W.). Essays of Montaigne.  
 Sellar (W. Y.). Characteristics of Thucydides.
- 1858.—Conington (John). Poetry of Pope.  
 Cecil (Lord Robert G.). Theories of Parliamentary  
 Reform.  
 Grant (Sir Alexander). The Ancient Stoics.

OXFORD Essays—*continued.*

1858—*continued.*

- Pearson (C. B.). Hymns and Hymn Writers.
- Dasent (George Webb). Norsemen in Iceland.
- Phillimore (J. G.). Influence of the Canon Law.
- Smith (Goldwin). Oxford University Reform.

OXFORD Historical Society Publications (*continued*). 8vo. 1885 *et seq.*

- Vols. 1, 10, 11, 12, 14.—Register of the University of Oxford, 1449–1622. Ed. by the Rev. C. W. Boase and A. Clark.
- Vols. 2, 7, 13.—Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne, 1705–12. Ed. by C. E. Doble.
- Vol. 3.—Early History of Oxford, 727–1100. By James Parker.
- Vol. 4.—Memorials of Merton College. By the Hon. G. C. Brodrick.
- Vols. 5, 16.—Collectanea. 1st Series. Ed. by C. R. L. Fletcher. 2nd Series. Ed. by M. Burrows.
- Vol. 6.—Magdalen College and King James II., 1686–88. A Series of Documents. Ed. by the Rev. J. R. Bloxam.
- Vol. 8.—Elizabethan Oxford. Reprints of Rare Tracts. Ed. by C. Plummer.
- Vol. 9.—Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James of Queen's College, 1755–83.
- Vols. 15, 17.—Survey of the Antiquities of the City of Oxford, composed in 1661–6, by Anthony à Wood. Ed. by the Rev. A. Clark.
- Vol. 18.—Oxford City Documents, Financial and Judicial, 1268–1665. Ed. by J. E. Thorold Rogers.
- Vols. 19, 21, 26.—Life and Times of Anthony Wood, Antiquary, 1632–95. Described by himself. Ed. by And. Clark.
- Vol. 20.—The Grey Friars of Oxford. By And. G. Little.
- Vol. 22.—Reminiscences of Oxford by Oxford men, 1559–1850. Ed. by Lilian M. Q. Couch.
- Vol. 23.—Index to Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Berks, 1508–1652. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
- Vol. 24.—Three Oxfordshire Parishes: Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke. By Mrs. Bryan Stapleton.
- Vol. 25.—History of Corpus Christi College, with Lists of its Members. By the Rev. Dr. Thos. Fowler.

OXFORD Sausage; or, Select Poetical Pieces by the most Celebrated Wits of the University. 8vo. - - - - - 1814

OXFORD University. Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1814

” Honours Register to 1883. 12mo. - - - - - 1883

” Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886. See *Foster (J.)*.

” Catalogue of the Graduates between Oct. 10, 1659, and Dec. 31, 1850. 8vo. - - - - - 1851

” Register of Visitors, 1647–58. See *Camden Soc.*, 29 (N.S.).

” Statutes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845–51

” Dictionary of. By Charles Dickens. 12mo. - - - - - 1884

OXFORD University Calendar (*continued*) - - - - - 1837 *et seq.*

OXLEY (T. Louis). From Calais to Karlsbad. 12mo. - - - - - 1878

” Miecislus: a Tale. Trans. 8vo. - - - - - 1879

OXLEY (Wm.). Modern Messiahs. 12mo. - - - - - 1889

- Emanuel Swedenborg. Ann Lee. Johanna Southcott. Joseph Smith. Edward Irving. Thos. Lake Harris. Mary Ann Girling. Jas. White. The Mother. Helena P. Blavatsky. Keshub Chunder Sun.

OXONIANA. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N. D.

- P. V. [Peter Vermilly *alias* Peter Martyr]. Events in Great Britain, July 1553. (Reprint.) Svo. - - - - 1865
- PAGANO (G.). Storia di Ferdinando II., 1830-50. Svo. - - - - 1853
- PAGE (H. A.) [Pseudonym of Dr. Alex. H. Japp]. Thomas de Quincey: his Life and Writings. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1877
- PAGE (Richard). Examination of Twelve Resolutions of Mr. Joseph Hume respecting Slave Compensation Loan. Svo. - - - - - 1839
- PAGÈS. See *Garnier-Pagès*.
- PAGET (John). Travels through Hungary and Transylvania. 3rd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855
- PAGET (John). Income Tax Act. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1842
- „ Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary. Svo. - - - - - 1874
- PAGET (John) and PAGET (Thos. Tertius). Letters, Reports, &c., relative to the Case Talbot v. Talbot. Svo. - - - - 1855-6
- PAGET (Miss Violet) [Pseudonym Vernon Lee]. Life of Louise, Countess of Albany. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Euphron: Studies of the Antique and Mediæval in the Renaissance. Svo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Baldwin: Dialogues on Views and Aspirations. 12mo. - 1886
- „ Juvenilia: Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- PAGININI (Nicolò). See *Engel (L.)*.
- PAIKKULL (C. W.). A Summer in Iceland. Svo. - - - - 1868
- PAINE (Thomas). Theological, Poetical, and Miscellaneous Works. With Life by R. Carlyle, and another Life by W. T. Sherwin. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1819-27
- „ Life. See *Adolphus*.
- PALEONTOGRAPHICAL Society Publications. 11 vols., 4to. - 1848-52
- Darwin (Charles). Fossil Lepadidæ.
- Davison (Thos.). British Tertiary Brachiopoda.
- Edwards (F. E.). Eocene Mollusca.
- Edwards (H. M.) and Haire (Jules). British Fossil Corals.
- Forbes (Prof. Edward). Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries.
- Jones (T. Rupert). Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formations.
- King (W.). Permian Fossils.
- Morris (J.) and Lycett (J.). Mollusca from the Great Oolite.
- Owen (Prof.). Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations.
- Owen (Prof.) and Bell (Prof.). Reptilia of the London Clay.
- Wood (Searles V.). Crag Mollusca.
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund Publications. 4to. and Svo. - 1881-90
- 1.—Arabic and English Name Lists. By H. Palmer. 4to. 1881.
- 2.—Special Papers on Topography and Archæology. 4to. 1881.
- 3.—Survey of Western Palestine. By Lieut. Conder and Lieut. Kitchener. 3 vols., 4to. 1881-3.
- „ „ Map, scale 1 inch to a mile.
- „ „ „  $\frac{2}{3}$  of an inch to a mile.
- „ „ „ Showing Natural Drainage and Mountain Ranges.
- 4.—Excavations at Jerusalem. By Capt. Charles Warren. 50 Plates.
- 5.—Fauna and Flora of Palestine. By Rev. Dr. Tristram. 4to. 1884.
- 6.—Jerusalem. By Col. Sir Charles Warren and Capt. C. R. Conder, R.É.
- 7.—Palestine under the Moslems. Syria and the Holy Land. A.D. 650-1500. Trans. from the Arabic by Guy le Strange. 8vo. 1890.

- PALEY** (Dr. William), Archdeacon of Carlisle. Works with Life. By the Rev. Edmund Paley. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- 1.—Life. National Theology.
  - 2.—Evidences. Horæ Paulinæ.
  - 3.—Moral Philosophy. Sermons.
  - 4.—Sermons. Charges.
- PALFREY** (Dr. John Gorham). History of New England, from the Discovery by Europeans to the First Congress of the Anglo-American Colonies. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1858-73
- „ „ New ed. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1884
- PALGRAVE** (Sir Francis). The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon Period. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. 1832
- „ Truths and Fiction of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar. 18mo. - - - - 1837
- „ History of the Anglo-Saxons. 16mo. - - - - 1845
- „ History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols., 8vo. 1851-64
- 1.—General Relations of Mediæval Europe. Carolingian Empire. Danish Expeditions in the Gauls. Establishment of Rollo.
  - 2.—Three First Dukes of Normandy, Rollo, Guillaume-Longue-Épée, and Richard-sans-Peur. Carolingian Line Supplanted by the Capets.
  - 3.—Richard-sans-Peur. Richard le Bon. Richard III. Robert le Diable. William the Conqueror.
  - 4.—William Rufus. Accession of Henry Beaulere.
- PALGRAVE** (Francis Turner). Alfred de Musset. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- „ Golden Treasury of the best Songs and Lyrics in the English Language. 16mo. - - - - 1890
- PALGRAVE** (Sir Reg. F. D.). Oliver Cromwell: an Appreciation based on Contemporary Evidence. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- PALGRAVE** (R. H. Inglis). Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- „ Dictionary of Political Economy. Part 1 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - 1891 *et seq.*
- PALGRAVE** (William Gifford). Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia in 1862-3. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ Essays on Eastern Questions. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- PALIN** (Rev. Wm.). Stifford (Essex) and its Neighbourhood. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - 1871
- „ More about Stifford. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - 1872
- PALLADIO** (Andrea) [1518-80], Le Fabrici e Disegno di: Raccolti ed illustrati da Ott. Bert. Scamozzi. 4 vols., folio 1776-83
- PALLADIUS** (Rutilius Taurus Æ.). On Husbandry [1420]. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 27.
- PALLAS** (P. S.). Voyages en différentes Provinces de Russie. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1788-93
- „ Travels through the Southern Provinces of Russia. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1802-3
- PALLISER** (Mrs. F. Bury). Historic Devices, Badges, and War Cries. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- PALISSY** (Bernard). His Labours and Discoveries. By Henry Morley. 12mo. - - - - N. D.
- PALMA** (Count Alemio). Greece Vindicated. 8vo. - - - - 1826
- PALMER** (Rev. Abram Smythe). Folk Etymology; a Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- PALMER** (Charles John). History of Great Yarmouth. 4to. - 1856

- PALMER** (Rev. Dr. Herbert). "Christian Paradoxes." "Memorial of Godliness and Christianity." With an Introduction and Memoir, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 8vo. - - - 1865
- PALMER** (Roundell). See *Selborne (Earl of)*.
- PALMER** (Sam.). Antiquarian, Topographical, and Biographical Memoranda relating to St. Pancras, Middlesex. 4to. - 1870
- PALMER** (Sam.) [Water Colour Painter]. English Version of the Eclogues of Virgil. With Illustrations by the Author. Folio - - - - - 1883
- PALMER** (Sam.). Index to the "Times" (*continued backwards and forwards*). Small 4to. - - - - - 1836 *et seq.*
- PALMER** (Rev. Thos. Fische), Life and Trial of. See *Scottish Reformers*.
- PALMERSTON** (Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount), Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, Administered by. 8vo. - - - - 1841
- ,, Opinions and Policy as Minister, Diplomatist, and Statesman. With Memoir, by Geo. Hen. Francis. 8vo. - 1852
- ,, L'Angleterre et le Continent. Par le Comte de Fiequelmont. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- ,, Tours in France in 1815 and 1818. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- ,, Diary in France, July and August, 1791. See *Browning (Oscar)*.
- ,, Life and Times. By J. E. Ritchie. 2 vols., 4to. - - - n. d.
- ,, Life. With Selections from his Diaries. By Sir H. L. Bulwer (Lord Dalling). [Vol. 3. Ed. by the Hon. E. Ashley.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-4
- ,, Life, 1846-65. With Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence. By the Hon. E. Ashley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- PALMIERI** (Giuseppe). Cenno Storico Militaire, 1859-61. 8vo. - n. d.
- PALTOCK** (Robert). Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- PAMPHLETEER** (The): a Collection of Pamphlets. 14 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1813-19
- PAMPHLETS** on Irish Education. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - 1866-73
- ,, On the Irish Church Question. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863-71
- ,, Irish Land Question. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847-70
- PAN** (Mallet du). See *Du Pan*.
- PANCIROLA** (Guido). History of Memorable Things Lost, which were in use among the Ancients. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. - 1715
- PANEGYRICI Veteres ex Editionibus Chr. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum.** 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- PANIZZI** (Sir Anthony), Principal Librarian of the British Museum. Orlando Innamorato di Bojardo: Orlando Furioso di Ariosto. With an Essay on the Romantic Narrative Poetry of the Italians; with Memoirs and Notes. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830-1
- ,, Orlando Furioso; with Memoirs and Notes. 8vo. - - - 1834
- ,, Chi era Francesco da Bologna? 16mo. - - - - - 1857
- ,, Lettere ad, di Uomini illustri e di Anici Italiani, 1823-70. Pubblicate da Luigi Fagan. Vol. 1. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- ,, Lettres à, par P. Mérimée. Pub. par Louis Fagan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- ,, Letters of Mérimée to. Ed. by Louis Fagan. 2 vols., 8vo. 1881
- ,, Life. By Louis Fagan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- ,, Pamphlets on Art, Biography, Literature, and Italian Politics, collected by. 24 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815-64

- PANZER (G. W.). *Annales Typographici, ab Artis inventæ origine ad annum 1536.* 11 vols. in 6, 4to. - - 1793-1803
- PAPENDIEK (Mrs.). *Court and Private Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte.* Ed. by Mrs. V. D. Broughton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- PARADOL. See *Prévost-Paradol.*
- PARDOE (Miss Julia S. H.). *Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, Consort of Henri IV.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1852
- PARIS and Vienne (from the copy printed by Caxton, 1485). With Preface, Glossary, and Notes. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 4to. - - - - - 1868
- PARIS Exhibition, 1889. *Figaro Exposition of the Art Section.* Folio - - - - - 1893
- PARIS, Le Siège de. *Retraite des Allemands.* 12mo. - - 1872
- PARIS (Comte de). *Par le Marquis de Flers.* 8vo. - - 1888
- PARIS (Dr. John Ayrton). *Life of Sir Humphry Davy.* 4to. - 1831
- PARIS (Matthew of). See *Matthew.*
- PARISH Registers. List of those Printed, or of which copies exist in Public Collections. See *Marshall (Dr. G. W.).*
- PARISH (Rev. Wm. D.). *Dictionary of the Sussex Dialect.* 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ *List of Carthusians, 1800-79.* 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- PARISH (Sir Woodbine). *Buenos Ayres and the Provinces of Rio de la Plata.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- PARK (G. R.). *Parliamentary Representation of Yorkshire.* 8vo. 1886
- PARK (Prof. John Jas.). *Contre-projet to the Humphreysian Code.* 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- PARK (Mungo), Surgeon. *Travels in the Interior Districts of South Africa, 1795-7.* With *Journal of his last Mission in 1805.* With *Life,* by Major Jas. Rennell. 6th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1810-16
- „ *Travels in Africa.* See *Pinkerton, Vol. 16.*
- PARK (Thomas). *Heliconia; a Selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age [1575-1604].* 3 vols., 4to. - - 1815
- 1.—Proctor's *Gorgious Gallery of Gallant Inventions.* N. Breton's *Small Handfull of Fragrant Flowers,* and *Flourish upon Fancy.*
  - 2.—Robinson's *Handfull of Pleasant Delites.* Whetstone's *Mirror of treue Honour.* R. S.'s *Phœnix Nest.* Barnes's *Divine Centurie of Spirituall Sonnets.* [Constable's] *Spirituale Sonnettes.* Churchyard's *Funerall of Sir F. Knowles.* Storer's *Life and Death of Wolsey.*
  - 3.—Allott's *England's Parnassus.* Churchyard's *Good Will.*
- PARKE (Dr. Thos. H.). *Personal Experiences in Equatorial Africa.* [Emin Pasha Relief Expedition.] 8vo. - - 1891
- PARKER (James). *Early History of Oxford [727-1100].* See *Oxford Hist. Soc., 3.*
- PARKER (John Hen.). *Domestic Architecture in England, Richard II. to Henry VIII.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ *Archæology of Rome.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ *Glossary of Architecture, Grecian, Roman, Gothic.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ *Concise Glossary of Terms used in Architecture.* 12mo. - 1888
- PARKER (Dr. Matthew), Archbishop of Canterbury. *Correspondence, 1535-75.* See *Parker Soc.*
- PARKER (Samuel), Bishop of Oxford. *History of his own Time [1660-80].* Trans. from the Latin by Thos. Newlin. 8vo. - - - - - 1727

- PARKER Society Publications. 50 vols., 8vo.; 6 vols., 12mo. 1841-51  
 „ General Index. By Henry Gough. 8vo. - - - 1855
- Bale (John), Bishop of Ossory. Select Works. Ed. by the Rev. H. Christmas. 8vo. 1843.
- Becon (Thomas). Catechism. With other Pieces [Edward VI.]. Ed. by the Rev. John Ayre. Large 8vo. 1844.
- „ Early Works [Henry VIII.]. Ed. by the Rev. John Ayre. Large 8vo. 1843.
- „ Prayers and other Pieces. Large 8vo. 1844.
- Bradford (John), M.A. Letters, Treatises, and Remains. Ed. by Aubrey Townsend. 8vo. 1843.
- „ Sermons, Meditations, and Examinations. Ed. by Aubrey Townsend. 8vo. 1848.
- Bull (Henry), Christian Prayers and Meditations collected by [A.D. 1556]. 12mo. 1842.
- Bullinger (Henry). Decades. Ed. by the Rev. T. Harding. 5 vols., 8vo. 1849.
- Calhill (James), D.D. Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. Ed. by the Rev. R. Gibbings. 8vo. 1846.
- Cooper (T.). An Answer in Defence of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass [1562]. To which is Prefixed the Work answered. Ed. by the Rev. William Goode. 12mo. 1850.
- Coverdale (Myles), Bishop of Exeter. Writings and Translations. The Old Faith. A Spiritual and most Precious Pearl. Fruitful Lessons. A Treatise on the Lord's Supper. Order of the Church in Denmark. Abridgment of the Enchiridion of Erasmus. Ed. by the Rev. G. Pearson. 8vo. 1844.
- „ Remains: containing prologues to the Translation of the Bible. Treatise on Death. Hope of the Faithful. Exhortation to the carrying of Christ's Cross. Exposition upon the Twenty-second Psalm. Confutation of the Treatise of John Standish. Defence of a certain Poor Christian Man. Letters. Ghostly Psalms and Spiritual Songs. Ed. by the Rev. G. Pearson. 8vo. 1846.
- Cranmer (Thomas), Archbishop of Canterbury, Martyr, 1556. Writings and Disputations. Ed. by the Rev. J. E. Cox. Large 8vo. 1846.
- „ Miscellaneous Writings and Letters. Ed. by the Rev. J. E. Cox. Large 8vo. 1846.
- Fulke (William), D.D. Defence of the Translations of the Holy Scriptures against the Cavils of Gregory Martin. Ed. by the Rev. C. R. Hartshorne. 8vo. 1843.
- „ Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown. Ed. the Rev. Richard Gibbings. 8vo. 1848.
- Grindal (Edmund), D.D. Remains. Ed. by the Rev. W. Nicholson. 8vo. 1843.
- Hooper (Bishop). Writings of, together with his Letters and other Pieces. Ed. by the Rev. C. Nevinson and the Rev. S. Carr. 2 vols., 8vo. 1842-3.
- Hutchinson (Roger), The Works of. Ed. by John Bruce. 8vo. 1842.
- Jewel (John), Bishop of Salisbury. Works. Ed. by the Rev. John Ayre. 4 vols., large 8vo. 1845-50.
- Latimer (Hugh). Sermons and Remains. Ed. by the Rev. G. E. Corrie. 2 vols., 8vo. 1844-5.
- Letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the Reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary: chiefly from the Archives of Zurich. Trans. and ed. by the Rev. H. Robinson. 2 vols., 8vo. 1846.
- Liturgies and occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by the Rev. W. K. Clay. 8vo. 1847.
- Liturgies, A.D. 1540 and A.D. 1552. With the Order of Communion, 1548; the Primer, 1553; the Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553. Ed. by the Rev. Joseph Ketley. 8vo. 1844.



PARKER Society Publications—*continued*.

- Norden (John). Progress of Piety. 12mo. 1847.
- Nowell (Alexander), Dean of St. Paul's, A Catechism written in Latin by; with English translation by Thomas Norton. Sermon preached before Queen Elizabeth at the Opening of the Parliament, 1563. Ed. by G. E. Corrie. 8vo. 1843.
- Parker (Matthew). Correspondence [1535-75]. Ed. by John Bruce and the Rev. T. P. Perowne. 8vo. 1843.
- Philpott (John). Writings. Ed. by the Rev. R. Eden. 8vo. 1842.
- Pilkington (James), Bishop of Durham. Works. Ed. by the Rev. J. Scholefield. 8vo. 1842.
- Poetry, chiefly Devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Collected and ed. by E. Farr. 2 vols., 12mo. 1845.
- Private Prayers, put forth by Authority during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. The Primer of 1559. The Orarium of 1560. The Preces Privatee of 1564. The Book of Christian Prayers of 1578. With an Appendix containing the Litaury of 1544. Ed. by the Rev. W. K. Clay. 8vo. 1851.
- Ridley (Nicholas), Works of. Ed. by Rev. H. Christmas. 8vo. 1841.
- Rogers (Thomas). The Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England: an Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles. Ed. by the Rev. J. J. S. Perowne. 8vo. 1854.
- Sandys (Edwin). Sermons and Miscellaneous Pieces. Ed. by the Rev. John Ayre. 8vo. 1841.
- Tyndale (William). Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to different Portions of the Holy Scriptures. Ed. by the Rev. H. Walter. 8vo. 1848.
- Tyndale (Wm.). Expositions and Notes on Sundry Portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the Practice of Prelates. Ed. by the Rev. H. Walter. 8vo. 1849.
- „ Answer to Sir Thomas More. Ed. by the Rev. H. Walter. 8vo. 1850.
- Whitaker (William). Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the Papists. Ed. by the Rev. W. Fitzgerald. 8vo. 1849.
- Whitgift (John). Works. Ed. by the Rev. J. Ayre. 3 vols., 8vo. 1851.
- Woolton (John). The Christian Manual; or, of the Life and Manners of True Christians. 12mo. 1851.
- Zurich Letters, comprising the Correspondence of English Bishops and others with the Helvetic Reformers during the early part of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 series. Trans. and ed. by the Rev. H. Robinson. 2 vols., 8vo. 1842-5.
- „ Epistole Tigurinae de rebus Potissimum ad Ecclesiam Anglicanæ Reformationem Pertinentibus Conscriptæ, A.D. 1531-58. 8vo. 1848.
- PARKER (Theodore), Unitarian Minister, U.S. Collected Works. Ed. by Frances P. Cobbe. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863-5
- „ Life and Correspondence of. By John Weiss. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- PARKES (Dr. Edmund A.). Manual of Practical Hygiene. Ed. by Dr. Chammont. 7th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1887
- PARKES (Sir Henry). Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- PARKES (Joseph). History of the Court of Chancery. 8vo. - 1828
- „ Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. With Correspondence. Continued and ed. by Herman Merivale. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- PARKINSON (Joseph Chas.). The Ocean Telegraph to India: a Narrative. 8vo. - - - - - 1870

- PARKINSON (Rich.). *America in 1798-1800: Society, Manners, Agriculture.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805
- PARKMAN (Francis), Jun. *France and England in North America.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874-9
- .. *The Conspiracy of Pontiac and War of the North American Tribes against the English after the Conquest of Canada.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- .. *Discovery of the Great West.* 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- .. *Montcalm and Wolfe.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- PARLIAMENT. *Parliamentary Papers, Selections from the, 1816-54.* 796 vols., folio - - - - - 1816-54
- .. .. *Complete Sets, 1835-9.* 260 vols., folio - - - - - 1835-9
- .. .. *1855 et seq.* Folio and 8vo. - - - - - 1855 et seq.
- .. *Statutes at Large.* 47 vols., 4to.; 1763-1869. 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-82
- .. .. *Revised.* 17 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-85
- .. *Public General Acts, 1843-82.* 46 vols., folio - - - - - 1843-87
- .. *Public General Statutes, 1870-86.* 17 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-84
- .. *Public General Acts, 1887 et seq. (continued).* 8vo. 1887 et seq.
- .. .. *Chronological Table and Index, 1235-1890.* 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- .. *Journals of the House of Commons.* Vols. 1-109. 1547-1854. 109 vols., folio - - - - - 1803-54
- .. .. *Vol. 140.* Folio - - - - - 1885
- .. .. *Vol. 145 et seq. (continued).* Folio. - - - - - 1890 et seq.
- .. *Journals of the House of Lords.* Vols. 1-85. 1599-1853. Folio - - - - - N. D.
- .. *The Journals of the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.* Collected by Sir Simonds d'Ewes. Revised and published by Paul Bowes. Folio - - - - - 1682
- .. *Parliamentary History of England, 1066-1803.* See *Cobbett (W)*.
- .. *Parliamentary Debates, 1803 et seq. (continued).* 8vo. 1803 et seq.
- .. *Speeches and Passages of this Great and Happy Parliament, 1640-1.* Small 4to. - - - - - 1641
- .. *Parliamentary Speeches from the time of Charles I.* With Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory. See *Hazlitt (W)*.
- .. *Debates in 1610.* Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 81.
- .. *Debates and Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1620-1.* Ed. by Thos. Tyrwhitt. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1766
- .. *Lords' Debate in 1621.* Ed., from the Notes taken by Henry Elsing, by S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 103.
- .. .. *1621 and 1626.* Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 24 (N.S.).
- .. *Notes of Debates in the House of Commons in 1625.* Ed. from a MS. in the Library of Sir Rainald Knightley, Bart., by S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 6 (N.S.).
- .. *Register of the Transactions in Parliament in the 3rd and 4th years of Charles I.* By Thos. Fuller. Folio - - - - - 1654
- .. *Long Parliament, Carriage and Consults of the.* By James Howell. 12mo. - - - - - 1658
- .. .. *Notes of Proceedings.* By Sir Ralph Verney. Ed. by John Bruce. See *Camden Soc.*, 31.

PARLIAMENT—*continued.*

- „ Long Parliament, Memoranda of Proceedings of the First Sessions [1640]. By Sir John Northcote. Ed., with a Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ „ History of the. By Thos. May, Secretary to the Long Parliament. 4to. - - - - 1812
- „ „ Acts and Ordinances of [1640-56]. By Henry Scobell. Folio - - - - 1657-8
- „ Debates, Speeches. Lords and Commons, 1640-1714. See *Buckingham (2nd Duke of), Works*, Vol. 2, *Appendix*.
- „ Parliamentary Debates in England from 1668 to 1741. 21 vols., 8vo. [Vol. 1 and Index wanting.] - - 1741-2
- „ Faithful Register of Debates, 1680-5. Conference Debate in 1688. 12mo. - - - - 1695
- „ Debates, Nov. 19, 1740—Feb. 23, 1742-3. See *Johnson (Dr. S.), Works*, Vols. 13, 14.
- „ The Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons [Edward I. and Edward II.]. Collected and ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 vols. in 3, folio - - - 1830
- „ „ Observation on. See *Cooper (Chas. Purton)*.
- „ Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento [1278-1503]. 6 vols., folio - - - N. D.
- „ „ Index, comprising the Petitions, Pleas, and Proceedings of Parliament, from 6 Edward I. to 19 Henry VII. [1278-1503]. Folio - - - - 1832
- „ Perfect Copy of all Summonses of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Parliaments of this Realm, from 49 Henry VIII. By Sir William Dugdale. Folio - 1685
- „ Parliaments and Councils of England [1066-1688]. By C. H. Parry. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- „ A List of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. Also a List of the last and present House of Commons. 12mo. - 1741
- „ Names of Members of Parliament, 1213-1874. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1878
- Part 1.—Parliaments of England, 1213-1702.
- Part 2.—Parliaments of Great Britain, 1705-1796.  
Parliaments of the United Kingdom, 1801-74.  
Parliaments of Scotland, 1357-1707.  
Parliaments of Ireland, 1559-1800.
- Part 3.—Index.
- „ Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland. By T. H. B. Oldfield. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1816
- „ Parliaments of England from 1 George I. to 1844-7. See *Smith (H. Stooks)*.
- „ Parliamentary History of England since 1832. See *Raven (John)*.
- „ Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons. By John Hatsell. 5 vols., 4to. - - - - 1818
- „ „ Decisions of Right Hon. C. Shaw-Lefevre. By Hon. R. Bourke. 8vo. - - - - 1857
- „ Law of Parliament as to Privileges. By S. A. Ferrall. 8vo. - - - - 1837
- „ Law and Practice of Election Petitions. By John Clerk. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Treatise upon the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. By Sir Thomas Erskine May. 8vo. - 1873

PARLIAMENT—*continued.*

- .. Treatise on the Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. By Thomas Hare. Svo. - - - 1873  
 .. .. By F. W. Rogers. Svo. - - - - - 1881  
 .. Protests, from 1641 to 1737. Svo. - - - - - 1737  
 .. Protests of the House of Lords, 1624-1874. By J. E. Thorold Rogers. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875  
 .. Miscellanea Parliamentaria. By Wm. Petyt. 12mo. - - - 1680  
 .. Jus Parliamentarium: Rights and Jurisdiction of Parliament asserted. By William Petyt. Folio - - - - 1739  
 .. Ancient Method and Manner of holding Parliaments in England. By Henry Elsynge. 12mo. - - - - 1660  
 .. Antient Parliamentary Elections. By Homersham Cox. Svo. 1868  
 .. Use and Abuse of Parliaments. By James Ralph. 2 vols., Svo. 1744  
 .. Rights of Parliament Vindicated, on occasion of the late Stamp Act. Svo. - - - - - 1766  
 .. History of the Demand for Frequent Parliaments. See *Paul (A.)*.  
 .. Poll Book of Elections, 1832—Aug. 1885. 12mo. - - - 1885  
 .. Rules, Customs, and Procedure of the House of Commons. By C. Bradlaugh. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 .. Cornwall, Representation of. See *Courtney (W. P.)*.  
 .. Lancashire, Representation of. See *Pink and Beavan*.  
 .. Six Northern Counties, Representation of. See *Bean (W. W.)*.  
 .. Yorkshire, Representation of. See *Park (G. R.)*.  
 .. History of. By G. Barnett Smith. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1892  
 PARLIAMENT (Irish). Statutes at Large, 1310-1800. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1786-1800  
 .. Journals of the House of Lords. 8 vols., folio - - - 1799-1800  
 .. Journals of the House of Commons, 1613-1800. 19 vols. in 21. Index or Digest, 2 vols. Folio - - - 1796-1802  
 .. Index to the Statutes at Present in force in Ireland, from 1310-1849. By And. Oulton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1839-49  
 .. Principal Transactions of the Irish Parliament, from 1633-66. With Memoir of the 1st Duke of Ormond. By Lord Mountmorres. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1792  
 .. List of Popish Parliament in 1689, and William's Parliament in 1692. See *Ireland*.  
 PARLIAMENT (Scottish), Laws and Acts of, James I.—Charles II. By Sir Thomas Murray. Folio - - - - - 1681  
 PARLIAMENT (Scottish) Acts of 1124-1707. 11 vols., folio - 1814-44  
 .. .. Abridgment of Acts, 1424-1707. Acts now in Use, verbatim. By W. Alexander. Svo. - - - - - 1841  
 PARLIAMENTARY Boroughs, Boundaries of. 4to. - - - - 1868  
 PARLIAMENTARY Bull Book. 16mo. - - - - - 1866-81  
 PARLIAMENTARY Gazetteer. England and Wales and Ireland. 7 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1843-7  
 PARLIAMENTARY Record (*continued*). Svo. - - - - 1884 *et seq.*  
 PARNELL Commission. Reprint of the Shorthand Notes of the Speeches, Proceedings, and Evidence, with Index. 12 vols., folio - - - - - 1890  
 .. Special Commission Act, 1888. Report of the Proceedings. (Reprinted from the "Times.") 4 vols., 4to. - 1890  
 .. Speeches at. See *James (Sir H.)*, and *Russell (Sir Charles)*.  
 .. The Verdict. By A. Dicey. 12mo. - - - - - 1890

- PARNELL** (Col. Hon. Arthur). The War of the Succession in Spain, 1702-11. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- PARNELL** (Right Hon. Henry Brooke). See *Congleton (Lord)*.
- PARNELL** (Chas. Stewart). Life. By T. P. O'Connor. 12mo. - 1891
- PARNELL** (Archdeacon Thomas). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 34.
- „ Life. See *Goldsmith (O.), Works*, Vol. 3.
- PARR** (Dr. Richard). Life of Archbishop Usher. Folio - - - 1686
- PARR** (Rev. Samuel). Works. With Life; by Dr. John Johnstone. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- 1.—Memoirs.
- 2.—Sermons.
- 3.—Notice of Combe's Horace. Remarks on Politics, Morals, &c. Warburton's Tracts, &c.
- 4.—Character of C. J. Fox, &c. Inscriptions and Illustrations.
- 5, 6.—Sermons.
- 7, 8.—Correspondence.
- „ Characters of the late Chas. Jas. Fox. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1809
- „ Parriana. Collected by E. H. Barker. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828-9
- PARRY** (Dr. Chas. Hen.). Parliaments and Councils of England [1066-1688]. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- PARRY** (Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward). Arctic Voyages. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1821-8
- 1.—Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage [1819-20] in H.M.S. "Hecla" and "Griper." 4to. 1821.
- 2.—Journal of a Second Voyage [1821-3] in H.M.S. "Fury" and "Hecla." 4to. 1824.
- 3.—Journal of a Third Voyage [1824-5] in H.M.S. "Hecla" and "Fury." 4to. 1826.
- 4.—Narrative of an Attempt to reach the North Pole in Boats of H.M.S. "Hecla" [1827]. 4to. 1828. The North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle. 4to. 1821.
- 5.—Appendix to Second Voyage. 4to. 1825.
- 6.—Charts.
- PARRY** (William), Major of Lord Byron's Brigade. The Last Days of Lord Byron. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- PARSON'S** Hornbook (The). 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- PARSONS** (Miss Annabella), Adventures of. 12mo. - - - - - 1769
- PARSONS** (Robert). Leyecester's Commonwealth. 4to. - - - - - 1641
- „ Leyecester's Ghost: a Poem. 4to. - - - - - 1641
- PARSONS** (Wm.). Poems. See *Florence Misc.*
- PARTON** (James). Life of Andrew Jackson, President U.S.A. [1829-37]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Life of Thos. Jefferson, President U.S.A. [1801-9]. 8vo. 1874
- „ Life of Horace Greeley. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- PARTRIDGE** (J. Arthur). The Gauntlet of Freedom: a Satire. 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- „ The Obstructives and the Man; or, the Forces and the Future of Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ The Making of the American Nation; or the Rise and Decline of Oligarchy in the West. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ On Democracy. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ From Feudal to Federal; or, Free Church and Free School. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Citizenship *versus* Secularists and Sacerdotahsts, in the Matter of National Teaching. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Policy of England in relation to India. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ The Making of the Irish Nation and the First Fruits of Federation. 8vo. - - - - - 1886

- PARUTA (Paolo). *Historia Vineziana*. 4to. - - - - 1703
- PASCAL (Blaise). *Les Provinciales, ou Lettres de Louis de Montalte*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1816
- „ *Pensées*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1817
- „ *Life*. By Principal Tulloch. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- PASLEY (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles W.). *Essays on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire*. 8vo. - 1811
- „ „ 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1813
- PASSAVANT (J. D.). *Le Peintre-Graveur*. 6 vols., 8vo. - 1860-4
- PASSERNI (Luigi). *Genealogia e Storia della Famiglia Rucellai*. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- PASTON Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. [1422-1509]. With Notes, by John Fenn. New ed. Ed. by A. Ramsey. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840
- „ „ A new ed., with over 400 Letters hitherto unpublished. Ed. by James Gairdner. 3 vols., 4to. - 1872-5
- PATAVINUS (M. A. U.). *Physiologia Barbæ Humana*. 4to. - 1603
- PATER (Walter). *The Renaissance, Studies in Art and Pœtry*. 8vo. 1877
- PATERCULUS (Caius Vellius). *Historia Romana*. 8vo. - 1822
- PATERSON (Lieut.-Col. Daniel). *The Direct and Principal Cross-Roads in England and Wales*. 11th ed. 12mo. - 1796
- „ New ed. By E. Mogg. 8vo. - - - - 1829
- PATERSON (Jas.). *Commentaries on the Liberty of the Subject, and the Laws of England relating to the Security of the Person*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ *The Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship*. 12mo. - - - - 1880
- PATERSON (Lieut. Wm.). *Four Journeys in the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria*. 4to. - - - - 1789
- PATKUL (Count J. R. von), *Life and Death of*. See *Molesworth (Viscount)*.
- PATMORE (Coventry). *Poems*. 4th ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1890
- Vol. 1.—*The Angel in the House. The Victories of Love.*
- Vol. 2.—*The Unknown Eros. Amelia, &c. Poems by Henry Patmore. Essay on English Metrical Law.*
- PATMORE (Peter Geo.). *My Friends and Acquaintances. Recollections of Celebrities of the 19th Century*. 3 vols., 8vo. 1854
- PATON (And. Arch.). *Servia: or a Residence in Belgrade*. 12mo. - - - - 1845
- „ *Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia, and the South of Austria*. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1849
- „ *History of the Egyptian Revolution, from the Period of the Mamelukes to the Death of Mahomet Ali*. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1863
- „ *Henry Boyle (De Stendhal): a Study*. 12mo. - - - 1874
- PATTERSON (R. H.). *The Science of Finance*. 8vo. - - 1868
- „ *The State, the Poor, and the Country*. 8vo. - - 1870
- PATTI (Adelina). See *Engel (L)*.
- PATTISON (Rev. Mark). *Memoirs. By Himself*. 12mo. - - 1885
- „ *Oxford Studies*. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- „ *Milton*. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ See *Essays and Reviews*.
- PATTISON (Mrs. Mark) [afterwards Lady Dilke]. *The Renaissance of Art in France*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1879
- PATTON (Jacob Harris). *Natural Resources of the United States of America*. 8vo. - - - - 1888

- PAUL (Saint) The Apostle. His Life and Works, his Epistles and his Teachings. By Dr. F. C. Bauer. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1873
- PAUL (Alex.). History of Reform. A Record of the Struggle for the Representation of the People in Parliament. 12mo. 1884
- „ A History of the National Demand for frequent General Elections. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- PAUL (Chas. Kegan). William Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- PAULDING (Jas. Kirke). Satirical Writings - - - - - 1867-8
- The Bulls and Jonathans. 12mo.
- Tales of the Good Woman. 12mo.
- The Dutchman's Fireside. 12mo.
- A Book of Vagaries. 8vo.
- „ Literary Life. Compiled by his Son, Wm. I. Paulding, 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- PAULI (Dr. Reinhold). Life of King Alfred. Ed. by Thomas Wright. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Aufsätze zur Englischen Geschichte. Neue Folge. Herausgegeben von Otto Hartwig. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- PAUSANIUS. Descriptio Græcæ: recensuit Schubart et Walz. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838-9
- PAVY (Dr. Fred. Wm.). Food and Dietetics. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- PAXTON (Sir Joseph). Botanical Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - - [1868]
- PAYER (Julius). New Lands within the Arctic Circle: Discoveries of the Austrian Ship "Tegetthoff," 1872-4. 2 vols., 8vo. 1876
- PAYN (James). Walter's Word. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Lost Sir Massingberd. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ By Proxy. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Holiday Tasks. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Some Literary Recollections. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Some Private Views. (Essays from the "Nineteenth Century Review" and the "Times.") 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- PAYNE (E. J.). Colonies and Dependencies. See *English Citizen Series*.
- PAYNE (J. O.). Records of the English Catholics of 1715. 8vo. 1889
- PEABODY (George). Proceedings at the Dinner of Americans to, in 1851. By H. Stevens. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- PEACH (R. E. M.). Collections of Books belonging to the City. Small 4to. - - - - - 1893
- PEACOCK (Edw.). English Church Furniture and Decorations destroyed in Lincolnshire Churches, 1566. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ English-speaking Students at the Leyden University. See *Index Soc.*, 13.
- PEACOCK (Rev. Dr. Geo.). Treatise on Algebra. 2 vols., 8vo. 1842-5
- PEACOCK (M. G. W.). Royalists whose Estates were Confiscated. See *Index Soc.*
- PEACOCK (Thomas Love). Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- Vol. 1.—Headlong Hall. Melingcourt. Nightmare Abbey.
- Vol. 2.—Maid Marian. Misfortunes of Elphin. Crotchet Castle. Gryll Grange.
- Vol. 3.—Poetry and Miscellanæ. Genius of the Thames. Sir Proteus. Sir Hornbook. Rhododaphne. Round Table. Paper Money Lyrics. The Deceived: a Comedy. Four Ages of Poetry. Hore Dramaticæ. Shelley.
- „ Melincourt: a Satirical Novel. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1817
- „ Rhododaphne; or, the Thessalian Spell. 12mo. - - - - - 1818
- PEAK Poesies collected by Moonshine. 12mo. - - - - - 1878

- PEAKE (Rich. B.). *Memoirs of the Colman Family.* 2 vols., Svo. 1841
- PEARCE (Robert R.). *Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard Cowley, Marquis Wellesley.* 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1846
- „ *History of the Inns of Court and Chancery.* Svo. - - - 1848
- PEARCE (Geo.). *Collection of Poems. (Supplement to Dodsley.)* 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1775
- PEARS' Prize Essays on the Present Depression of Trade. By E. Goadby and Wm. Watt. Svo. - - - - - 1885
- PEARS (Edwin). *International Penitentiary Congress, 1872.* Svo. 1872
- „ *The Fall of Constantinople; being the Story of the Fourth Crusade.* Svo. - - - - - 1885
- PEARS (Steuart A.). *Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet.* Svo. - - - - - 1845
- PEARSON (Chas. B.). *Hymns and Hymn Writers.* See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.
- PEARSON (Charles H.). *History of England during the Early and Middle Ages.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1867
- PEBRER (Pablo). *Taxation, Revenue, &c., of the British Empire.* Svo. - - - - - 1833
- PECK (Rev. Dr. Francis). *Memoirs of Oliver Cromwell, as delivered in Three Panegyrics. Memoirs of John Milton.* 4to. - - - - - 1740
- „ *Desiderata Curiosa: a Collection of Divers Scarcie and Curious Pieces, relating to English History.* New ed. With Life, by T. Evans. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. - - - - - 1779
- „ *Tracts. Memoirs. Letters. Wills. Epitaphs. &c.*
- „ *The Antiquities of Stamford.* See *Harrod (W.).*
- PECKHAM (John), Archbishop of Canterbury. *Epistolæ.* See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 77.
- PECOCK (Reginald), Bishop of Chichester. *The Repressor of over-much Blaming of the Clergy.* See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 19.
- PEDEN (Rev. A.). *Life.* See *Walker (P.).*
- PEDLEY (Rev. Chas.). *History of Newfoundland.* Svo. - - - 1863
- PEEK (Francis). *Social Wreckage: the Laws of England as they affect the Poor.* 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- PEEL (Sir Robert [1st Baronet]). *Memoirs of.* Svo. - - - 1804
- PEEL (Right Hon. Sir Robert [2nd Baronet]). *Speeches in the House of Commons.* 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1853
- „ *Memoirs by.* Published by Earl Stanhope and Viscount Cardwell. 2 vols., 18mo. - - - - - 1857
- Part 1.—The Roman Catholic Question, 1822–9. Part 2.—The New Government, 1834–5. Part 3.—Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845–6.
- Early Life, 1788–1812; Irish Secretary, 1812–18; Secretary of State, 1822–7. Ed. by C. S. Parker. Svo. - - - 1891
- „ *Life.* By Sir Lawrence Peel. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- „ *Life.* By J. R. Thursfield. See *Twelve English Statesmen.*
- „ *Political Life.* By Thos. Doubleday. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1856
- „ *Étude d'Histoire Contemporaine.* Par M. Guizot. Svo. - 1856
- PEELE (George). *Dramatic Works.* Ed., with Life, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1829
- 1.—The Arraignment of Paris. Edward the First. The Old Wives' Tale.
- 2.—David and Bathsheba. Battle of Alcazar. Device of the Pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi. Descensus Astrace. A Farewell to Sir John Norris and Sir Francis Drake;



PEELE (George). Dramatic Works—*continued*.

Vol. 2—*continued*.

and a Tale of Troy. Polyhymnia. The Honour of the Garter. Miscellaneous Poems. Lines addressed to Thomas Watson. The Praise of Chastity. Coridon and Melampus' Song. Cupid's Arrows. Love. A Merry Ballad of the Hawthorn Tree. Fragments of the Hunting of Cupid, from Drummond's MSS. Merry Conceited Jests.

„ Chronicle of Edward I. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 11.

„ Jests. See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 1.

PEGGE (Rev. Dr. Sam.). *Curialia Miscellanea: Anecdotes of Old Times*. 8vo. - - - - - 1818

PELHAM (Edward). *Miraculous Preservation and Deliverance of Eight Englishmen left in Greenland nine months and twelve days, 1630*. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 18.

PELHAM (Rt. Hon. Hen.). *Memoirs of the Administration of*. By Archdeacon Coxe. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1829

PELL Records: *Issue Rolls of the Exchequer*. Edward III., an. 44., Henry III. to Henry VI., James I. Ed. by Fred. Devon. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1835-7

PELLATT (Apsley). *Curiosities of Glass Making*. 4to. - - - - - 1849

PELLEW (Hon. Geo.), Dean of Norwich. *Life of the 1st Viscount Sidmouth*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847

PELLICO (Silvio). *Prosa di*. 12mo. - - - - - 1856

Le Mie Prigioni.

Letteratura e Morale.

Dei Doveri degli Uomini.

Racconti.

Critica Drammatica.

„ *Life of the Marchesa Guilia Falletti di Barola*. 12mo. - - - - - 1866

PELLISON-FONTANIER (Paul) and Olivet (Pierre J. T. Abbé D'). *Histoire de l'Académie Française*. Ed. par Ch. L. Livet. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858

PELSART (Francis). *Australasia, 1628*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.

PELTIER (Jean), Trial of, for a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte. With Sir J. Mackintosh's Speech for the defence. 8vo. - - - - - 1803

PEMBER (E. H.). *Essays*. See *International Policy*.

PEMBERTON (Miss C.). *Handbook to the Tyrol*. 12mo. - - - - - 1890

PEMBERTON (H.). *History of Monaco, Past and Present*. 8vo. - - - - - 1867

PEMBROKE (G. R. C. H., 13th Earl of) and Kingsley (Dr.). *South Sea Bubbles by the Earl and the Doctor*. 8vo. - - - - - 1872

PEMBROKE (Mary, Countess of), Sister of Sir Philip Sidney. *Poems on our Saviour's Passion*. 8vo. - - - - - 1852

PEN (Owen). *A Novel*. By Dean Jas. Hook. 12mo. - - - - - 1842

PENN (William). *Collected Works*. With Life. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1726

Letters. Doctrinal and Polemical Works. Advice to his Children.

Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers. Primitive

Quakerism. Travels in Holland. Description of Pennsylvania, &c.

„ *Memoirs*. By Thos. Clarkson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1813

„ *Historical Biography [1644-1718]*. By W. Hepworth Dixon. 8vo. - - - - - 1851

PENNANT (Dr. Thos.). *Tours in Scotland, 1769 and 1772*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 3.

„ *Tour in Wales, 1773, and Journey to Snowden*. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1778-84

- PENNANT (Dr. Thos.)—*continued*.  
 „ Literary Life. By Himself. 4to. - - - - 1793  
 „ Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. 2 vols. in 1,  
 4to. - - - - 1801  
 „ Journey from Chester to London. New ed. 8vo. - - 1811  
 „ Some Account of London. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - 1813
- PENNEL (Hen. Cholmondeley). The Angler-Naturalist: a  
 Popular History of British Fresh-water Fish. 8vo. - 1863
- PENNY Cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful  
 Knowledge. 27 vols., small folio - - - 1833-43  
 „ Supplement. 2 vols., small folio - - - 1845-6
- PENNY Magazine for the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Know-  
 ledge. 14 vols., small folio - - - - 1832-45
- PENNY (John). Stephen, King of England: a Drama. [Bound  
 with Poems of S. Prentis.] 8vo. - - - - 1851
- PENROSE (Rev. Thomas). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*,  
 Vol. 63.
- PEPE (General Guglielmo). *Italie Militaire*. 12mo. - - - 1836  
 „ Memoirs written by Himself. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1846  
 „ Events in Italy, 1847-9, including the Siege of Venice.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- PEPYS (Samuel), Secretary to the Admiralty in the Reigns of  
 Charles II. and James II. Diary and Correspondence  
 from his MS. Cypher in the Pepysian Library. De-  
 ciphered by the Rev. J. Smith. Ed. by Rich., Lord  
 Braybrooke. 2nd ed. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828  
 „ „ Deciphered by Rev. Mynors Bright. With Life  
 by Rich., Lord Braybrooke. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1875-9  
 „ „ Transcribed by the Rev. Mynors Bright; with  
 Lord Braybrooke's Notes. Ed., with Additions, by Hen.  
 B. Wheatley. Vols. 1 and 2 (*continued*). 8vo. 1893 *et seq.*  
 „ Life, Journals, and Correspondence. With his Voyage to  
 Tangier in 1683. Ed. by Rev. J. Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. 1841  
 „ And the World he lived in. By H. B. Wheatley. (Many  
 Portraits inserted.) 12mo. - - - - 1880  
 „ See *Stevenson (R. L.)*.
- PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.). Ecclesiastical Tour in Holland  
 and North Germany. 8vo. - - - - 1846
- PERCEVAL (Right Hon. Spencer). Life and Correspondence. By  
 his Grandson, Spencer Walpole. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1874
- PERCIVAL (Edward France). The Foundation Statutes and other  
 Ordinances of Merton College [1270]. 8vo. - - - 1847
- PERCY Anecdotes. By Sholto and Reuben Percy [Thomas Byerley  
 and J. C. Robertson]. 20 vols., 12mo. - - - 1820-3
- PERCY Society Publications. Ed. from original Manuscripts and  
 scarce Publications. 30 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1840-52
- Vol. 1.—Old Ballads [ante Charles I.]. Ballads of London'Pren-  
 tices. Songs of Ireland. Pain of Evil Marriage. The  
 King and a Poor Northern Man.
- Vol. 2.—Lydgate's Minor Poems. Naval Ballads. Rowley  
 (W.). Search for Money. Robin Goodfellow.
- Vol. 3.—Political Ballads (Commonwealth). Deloncy (Thos.).  
 Strange Histories. Haywood (Thos.). Marriage Triumph.  
 Patient Griscl.
- Vol. 4.—Lyric Poetry [Edward IV.]. Boke of Curtasye. Christ-  
 mas Carols. Nursery Rhymes.
- Vol. 5.—Chettle (H.). Kind Heart's Dream [1502]. Dekker  
 (Thos.). A Knight's Conjouring [1607]. Gallants at an Ordina-  
 rarie [1604]. Porter (H.). Two Angry Women of Abingdon.

PERCY Society Publications—*continued*.

- Vol. 6.—Poetical Tracts [Sixteenth Century]. Cock Lorell's Bote. Crown Garland of Roses. Hutton (Hen.). Follie's Anatomy [1619]. Wotton (Sir Henry). Poems.
- Vol. 7.—Harmony of Birds. Seven Penitential Psalms. Drayton (Nich.). Harmony of the Church [1591]. Jack of Dover [1604]. Kerry Pastoral.
- Vol. 8.—Latin Stories. Gifford (George). Dialogue of Witches.
- Vol. 9.—Rowlands (Sam.). Four Knaves. Morrison (James). Poem on William Congreve. Old Hobson. Maroecus Extaticus; or, Banke's Bay Horse in a Trance [1597]. Ballads on the Great Frost [1683-4].
- Vol. 10.—Lord Mayors' Pageants.
- Vol. 11.—Owl and Nightingale. Croke (John). Psalms and 1st Chapter of Ecclesiastes in Verse. Hall (John). Expostulation [1565].
- Vol. 12.—Reynard the Fox.
- Vol. 13.—The Keen of the South of Ireland. Ballads with Burden. Poems [1589-1600].
- Vol. 14.—Audelay (John). Poems. St. Brandan. Romance of Emp. Octavian.
- Vol. 15.—Friar Bacon's Prophecy. Poetical Miscellanies. Crown Garland of Roses, Part 2.
- Vol. 16.—The Seven Sages. Sir Tryamour.
- Vol. 17.—Scotch Ballads. Ancient Poems.
- Vol. 18.—Hawes (Stephen). Pastime of Pleasure.
- Vol. 19.—Civic Garland. Thomas à Becket.
- Vol. 20.—Barnfield's Affectionate Shepherd. Wit and Folly. Proverbs. Lady Bessy.
- Vol. 21.—Popular Songs on the French Invasion of Ireland.
- Vol. 22.—The Cytezen and Uplondyshman. The Four Elements. Disobedient Child. Mary, Countess of Warwick.
- Vol. 23.—Songs and Carols [Fifteenth Century]. Festive Songs [Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries]. Popular English Histories.
- Vols. 24-6.—Chancer's Canterbury Tales.
- Vol. 27.—Beleeve as you List. Satirical Poems. Poems on Costume.
- Vol. 28.—Passion of St. George. Edward II. William de Shoreham. Poems. Trial of Treasure.
- Vol. 29.—Tracts and Chap-Books. Man in the Moone. Use of Dice Play. Loyal Garland. Poems and Songs on Assassination of Duke of Buckingham.
- Vol. 30.—Garland of Goodwill. Britannia's Pastorals. John Bon and Mast Parson.
- PERCY (Dr. John). Metallurgy: Part 1, Refractory Materials and Fuel. Part 3, Lead. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1870-5
- PERCY (Dr. Thos.), Bishop of Dromore. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1839
- „ Ballads and Romances. (Folio MS.) Ed. by John W. Hales and Fred. J. Furnival. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1867-8
- “PÈRE Duchène.” 16 Ventose to 3 Prairial, an 79, wanting No. 60. [Feb. to Jun: 1871.] Nos. 1-59 and 61-68. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- PEREY (Lucien). President Henault et Madame du Defland. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- PERIODICALS, Index of 1802 *et seq.* See *Poole*.
- „ Index to (*continued*) - - - - 1891 *et seq.*
- PÉRISAT (A. de Chamborant de). L'Armée de la Révolution [1789-1871]. 8vo. - - - - 1875
- PERKINS (A. T.). Life and Works of J. Singleton Copley, R.A. Small 4to. - - - - 1873
- PÉRON (François). Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands, 1800. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- PÉROUSE (J. Fr. G. de la). See *La Pérouse*.

- PERRENS (F. T.). Histoire de Florence depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Domination des Médicis. 5 vols., 8vo. - - 1883  
 „ Histoire de Florence, 1434-1531. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1888-90  
 PERRINCHIEFE (Archd. Rich.). The Sicilian Tyrant; or, Life of Agathocles [intended as a parallel to Oliver Cromwell]. 8vo. - - - - - 1676  
 PERON (Cardinal). Perroniana. See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 1.  
 PERRY (Rev. George G.). Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln; and his Predecessors. 12mo. - - - 1879  
 PERRY (Commodore M. C.). U.S.N. Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas, 1852-4. Vol. 1. 4to. - 1856  
 PERRY (Dr. Walter C.). German University Education. 12mo. 1845  
 „ The Franks, from their first appearance in History to the Death of King Pepin. 8vo. - - - - 1857  
 „ History of Greek and Roman Sculpture. 8vo. - - - 1882  
 PERSIA, Description of. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.  
 PERSIA and Afghanistan, Narrative of Events relating to the Correspondence on the Affairs of. 8vo. - - - 1839  
 PERSIA (Eastern). Journeys of the Boundary Commission, 1870-71-72. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1876  
 PERSIUS FLACCUS (Aulus). Opera Omnia. [*With* Juvenal.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820  
 „ Satires. Trans. by John Dryden. See *British Poets*, Vol. 97; *Dryden (John)*, *Works*, Vol. 13.  
 „ Satires. Trans. by Wm. Gifford. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1817  
 PERTH (James Drummond, 5th Earl of). Correspondence. See *Camden Soc.*, 33.  
 PERTHES (Fred.). Memoirs; or, Literary, Religious, and Political Life in Germany, 1789-1843. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1857  
 PESCHEL (Oscar). The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. 8vo. - - - - 1876  
 PETER of Blois [Petrus Blesensis]. See *Gale and Fell*.  
 PETER I. (Emp. of Russia), Anecdotes of. By M. Staehlin. 8vo. - - - - 1738  
 „ Histoire de Russie et de. Par Comte Ségur. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1829  
 „ History of Russia under. By Comte Ségur. 8vo. - - 1829  
 „ Life. By Eugène Schuyler. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1884  
 PETER (D. MacG.). Greater and Lesser Baronage of Scotland. 4to. - - - - 1882  
 PETERBOROUGH. Chronicon Petroburgense, 1122-1294. Ed. by Thomas Stapleton. See *Camden Soc.*, 47.  
 PETERBOROUGH and Monmouth (Charles Mordaunt, Earl of). Account of his Conduct in Spain, chiefly since 1706. Ed. by Dr. John Freund. 2nd ed. Small 8vo. - - 1707  
 „ Life [1658-1735]. By Col. F. S. Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1887  
 „ Life. By Wm. Stebbing. See *English Men of Action*.  
 PETERMANN (Aug. H.). Progress of the Expedition to Central Africa, 1850-3. Large folio - - - - 1854  
 “PETER Porcupine.” See *Cobbett (Will)*.  
 PETERS (Rev. Hugh), Historical and Critical Account of. By Dr. Harris [1751]. See *Smecton's Tracts*, 12.  
 “PETER Wilkins.” See *Paltock (R)*.  
 PÉTION (Alex. S.). Life. See *Adolphus*.  
 PETIT (Rev. John L.). Architectural Studies in France. 8vo. - 1854  
 PETITOT (Claude Bernard). Les Emaux des Hommes et Femmes Célèbres du Siècle de Louis XIV. 2 vols., 4to. - - 1862-4

**PETITOT** (Claude Bernard). Collection des Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France. Première Série, depuis le Règne de Philippe-Auguste jusqu'au Commencement du 17<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Avec des Notices sur chaque Auteur. 52 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824-6

- Vol. 1.—Villehardouin (Geoff. de). Histoire de la Conquête de Constantinople.
- Vol. 2.—Joinville (Jean, Sire de). Histoire de Saint Louis.
- Vol. 3.—Louis IX. [St. Louis], Auteurs Arabes sur.
- Vols. 4, 5.—Du Guesclin (Bertrand), Connétable de France, Mémoires de.
- Vols. 5-7.—Christine de Pisan. Faits de Charles V.
- Vol. 7.—Boucicault (Jean le Maingre, Maréchal), Livre de Faicts de.  
Fenin (Pierre de). Mémoires.
- Vol. 8.—D'Arc (Jeanne), Mémoires sur.  
Richeumont (Comte de), Mémoires de.  
Florent d'Hivers, Mémoires de.
- Vols. 9, 10.—Marche (Olivier de la), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 11.—Clercq (Jacques du), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 11-13.—Comines ou Commines (Philippe de). Mémoires.
- Vols. 13, 14.—Troyes (Jean de). Histoire de Louis XI.
- Vol. 14.—Villeneuve (Guillaume de), Mémoires de.  
Bouchet (J.). Mémoires de Louis de la Tremouille, le Chevalier sans reproche.
- Vols. 15, 16.—Bayard (Chevalier Pierre du Terreil, Seigneur de), La très joyeuse Histoire du. Par le Loyal Serviteur.
- Vol. 16.—Fleurange (Chevalier de), Mémoires de.  
Louise de Savoye, Mémoires de.
- Vols. 17-19.—Bellay (Martin du), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 20-22.—Montine (Blaise de), Commentaires de.
- Vols. 23-25.—Tavannes (Gasp. et Guill., Seigneurs de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 26-28.—Vielleville (Fr., Sire de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 28-30.—Duvillars (Fr., Baron), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 31, 32.—Bussy-Rabutin (Fr., Comte de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 32.—Fénelon (Bern. de Salignac de la Mothe). Siège de Metz.  
Coligny (Gaspar de), Amiral. Siège de St. Quentin.  
Chastre (C. de la). Voyage du Duc de Guise en Italie.  
Rochechouart (G. de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 33.—Castelnau (Michel de). Mémoires.
- Vol. 34.—Mergay (Jean de), Mémoires de.  
Noüe (Fr. de la), Mémoires de.  
Gamon (Achille), Mémoires de.  
Philippi (Jean), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 35.—Bouillon de la Tour d'Auvergne (Henri, Duc<sup>e</sup> de), Mémoires de.  
Tavannes (Maréchal Gaspard de Saulx) et (Guill. de Saulx), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 36.—Cheverny (H. P., Comte de), Mémoires de.  
Hérault (P., Evêque de Chartres), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 37.—Marguerite de Valois, Mémoires de.  
Thou (Jacques Auguste de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 38.—Choisnin (Jean de), Mémoires de.  
Merle (Matthieu), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 38-43.—Cayet (P. T.). Chron. Novénaire, 1589-98.
- Vol. 43.—St. Auban (J. P., Seigneur de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 44.—Villeroi (N., Seigneur de), Mémoires de.  
Angoulême (Duc d'). Mémoires, &c., depuis la Mort de Henri III. jusqu'à l'Avènement de Henri IV.
- Vols. 45-49.—Estoile (Pierre de l'), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 49.—Gillot (Jacques), Mémoires de.  
Groulard (Claude), Mémoires de.  
Marillac (Michel de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 50, 51.—Fontenay-Mareuil (Marquis de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 52.—Table Générale, Ser. 1.

**PETITOT** (Claude Bernard) et **Mommerqué** (L. J. N.). Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France, depuis l'Avènement de Henri IV. jusqu'à la Paix de Paris, 1763. 78 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1820-9

- Vols. 1-9.—Sully (Max., Duc de). Mémoires des Sages et Royales (Economies d'État de Henri IV.
- Vols. 10, 11.—Richelieu (Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, Duc de). Histoire de la Mère et du Fils. Succincte Narration des Grandes Actions du Roi.
- Vols. 11-16.—Jeaunin (Pierre), Président. Négociations.
- Vol. 16.—Estrées (François Annibale, Duc, Maréchal d'), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 16, 17.—Pontchartrain (P. P. de). Mémoires sur la Régence de Marie de Médicis.
- Vols. 18, 19.—Rohan (Henri, Duc de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 19-21.—Bassompierre (François, Maréchal de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 21-30.—Richelieu (Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, Duc de), Mémoires du.
- Vol. 31.—Orléans (Gaston Jean Baptiste, Duc d') [fils de Henri IV.], Mémoires de.
- Vols. 31, 32.—Pontis (Sieur de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 33, 34.—Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 34.—Arnauld (Ablé), Mémoires de l'.
- Nemours (Duchesse de), Mémoires de la.
- Vols. 35, 36.—Brienne (Comte de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 36-40.—Motteville (Madame de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 40-43.—Montpensier (Mdlle. de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 44-46.—Retz (Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 47.—Joly (Guy), Mémoires de.
- Joly (Claude). Mémoires concernant le Cardinal de Retz.
- Vol. 48.—Conart (Valentin), Mémoires de.
- Berthod (Père), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 49, 50.—Montglat (Marquis de), Mémoires du.
- Vol. 51.—Chartre (Comte de la), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 51, 52.—La Rochefoucauld (François, Duc de), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 52.—Gourville (J. H. de), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 53, 54.—Lenet (Pierre), Mémoires de.
- Vol. 54.—Moutrésor (Comte de), Mémoires du.
- Fontrailles (M.). Relation faite par.
- Vols. 55, 56.—Guise (Duc de), Mémoires du.
- Vol. 57.—Plessis (Maréchal du), Mémoires de.
- Vols. 58, 59.—M. de . . . . Mémoires de.
- Vol. 59.—Porte (Pierre de la), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 60-63.—Talon (Omer), Mémoires d'.
- Vol. 63.—Choisy (Ablé de). Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV.
- Vol. 64.—Temple (Chevalier), Mémoires du.
- La Fayette (Marie M. Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de). Histoire de Madame Henriette Marie d'Angleterre.
- Vol. 65.—La Fayette (Marie M. Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de). Mémoires de la Cour de France pour les années 1688-9.
- La Fare (Marquis de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 65, 66.—Berwick (James Fitz James, Maréchal, Duc de), Mémoires du.
- Vol. 66.—Caylus (Madame de), Souvenirs de.
- Vols. 67, 68.—Torey (Marquis de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 68-71.—Villars (Maréchal Claude Louis Hector, Duc de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 71-74.—Noailles (Maréchal Anne Juls, Duc de), Mémoires du.
- Vols. 74, 75.—Forbin (Comte du), Mémoires du.

- PETITOT** (Claude Bernard) et Mommerqué (L. J. N.)—*continued*.  
 Vol. 75.—Duguay-Trouin (Amiral René), Mémoires du.  
 Vols. 76, 77.—Duclos (M.). Mémoires Secrets sur Louis XIV.  
 et Louis XV.  
 Vol. 77.—Staal (Marguerite Jeanne, Baronne de), Mémoires de.  
 Vol. 78.—Table Générale de Matières, Ser. 2.
- PETO** (Sir Morton). A Memorial Sketch. By Sir Henry Peto.  
 (Privately printed.) 12mo. - - - - 1893
- PETBARCA** (Francesco). Rime di, con narrazione del suo corona-  
 mento di sennuccio del bene Fiorentino; Vita del Poeta,  
 et Annotazioni. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1796
- „ Rime di, illustrate con note dal P. Francesco Soave.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1805
- „ Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems. Trans. by various  
 hands. With Life by Thomas Campbell. 12mo. - 1883
- „ Life. By Mrs. S. Dobson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1775
- „ Life. By Thomas Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1841
- „ Life. By Henry Reeve. See *Blackwood's Foreign  
 Classics*.
- PETRONIUS ARBITER** (Caius). Cena Trimalchionis. Mit Deutscher  
 Uebersetzung: von Ludwig Friedlander. 8vo. - - - 1893
- PETTIGREW** (Jas. Bell). Animal Locomotion; or, Walking, Swim-  
 ming, and Flying. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 7.
- PETTIGREW** (Dr. Thos. Joseph). Medical Portrait Gallery. 8vo. 1839
- „ Life of Vice-Adm. Lord Nelson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849
- PETTY** (Sir Wm.). Political Essay, or Summary Review of  
 Government of England. 8vo. - - - - 1698
- „ Essays on Political Arithmetic. 8vo. - - - - 1699
- „ Political Survey of Ireland when the Duke of Ormonde  
 was Lord Lieutenant: List of Peers, M.P.'s, and Officers  
 of State. 8vo. - - - - 1719
- PETTY** (Wm.). Miscellanea. 12mo. - - - - 1680
- Of Freedom from Arrests. Of Censures:—Upon such as have  
 wrote Books to the dishonour of the Lords or Commons,  
 or to alter the Constitution of the Government. Upon  
 Members for Misdemeanours. Upon Persons not Members  
 for Contempts and Misdemeanours. For Misdemeanours  
 in Elections. With an Appendix containing several  
 instances wherein the Kings of England have consulted  
 and advised with their Parliaments:—In Marriages.  
 Peace and War. Leagues. And other Weighty Affairs  
 of the Kingdom.
- „ Jus Parliamentarium: Rights and Jurisdiction of Parlia-  
 ment asserted. Folio - - - - 1739
- PEUCHET** (J.). Dictionnaire de la Géographie Commercante.  
 6 vols., 4to. - - - - 1798–1800
- PEYTON** (Sir Edward). Divine Catastrophe of the House of  
 Stuarts [1652]. See *James I.*
- PEYTON** (John Lewis). The Adventures of my Grandfather. 8vo. 1867
- „ The American Crisis; or, Pages from the Note-Book of a  
 State Agent during the Civil War. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1867
- „ Over the Alleghanies and across the Prairies. 8vo. - - 1869
- „ Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke. With  
 some of his Speeches and Letters in reference to Se-  
 cession. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- „ History of Augusta County, Virginia. 8vo. - - - 1882
- PFLIEDERER** (Otto). The Influence of the Apostle Paul upon the  
 Development of Christianity. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo. 1885

- PHÆDRUS *Fabulæ Æsopiæ*, ex Editione J. G. S. Schwabii. Svo. - 1822  
 PHARMACEUTICAL Journal and Transactions. 15 vols., Svo. 1841-56  
 PHELPS (Rev. W.). History of Somersetshire. 2 vols., 4to. - 1839  
 PHELPS (Sam.). Life. By W. May Phelps and J. Forbes-Robertson. Svo. - - - - - 1886  
 PHENIX (The): Collection of MSS. and Tracts. 2 vols., Svo. 1707

Vol. 1.—Letter concerning Origen. Birth of the Universe. Design for disposing the Bible into a continuous History. Christ not born in December. Reformation of the Church in Ireland. His Majesty's Conference with the Clergy, 1604. Naunton (Sir R.). *Fragmenta Regalia*. Keymor (John). Observations on the Dutch Fishing, 1601. Charles II.'s Form of Coronation at Seone, 1651. Answer of the States-General to the Declaration of War, 1674. Penn (Wm.) and Mead (Wm.), Trial, Sept. 1-5, 1670. Proceedings against Quakers. Defence of William, Prince of Orange. Great Council of Jews at Ageda to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, Oct. 12, 1650. Charles II.'s Steadfastness as a Protestant. True Relation of the Death of Charles II.

Vol. 2.—Conforming and Reforming, by Dean Colet. Life of Dean Colet. Account of Lady Jane Grey. Troubles at Frankfort, 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer. Calvin's Common Prayer Book. Burden of Issachar. Tyrannical Practices of the Presbyterians in Scotland. Peace and Concord of the Church. *Vindiciæ Judæorum*, by Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israel. The Torments of Hell. Buckingham (George, Duke of). Reasonableness of Man's having a Religion. Clifford (Mat.). Treatise of Human Reason.

- PHILADELPHIA International Exhibition, 1876. British Section. 4to. 1876  
 PHILANDER. Capital Punishment, is it Defensible? 12mo. - 1865  
 PHILIP II. of Spain, History of the Reign of. By W. H. Prescott. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855-8  
 „ History. See *Watson (Rev. Dr. R.)*.  
 PHILIP III. of Spain. History. See *Watson (Rev. Dr. R.)*.  
 PHILIP (Geo.) and Son. Atlas of the Countries of England. 4to. [1890]  
 „ Handy General Atlas. By John Bartholomew. Folio - 1885  
 „ Imperial Library Atlas. Ed. by W. Hughes. Folio - 1885  
 PHILIPPI (Jean), *Mémoires de*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 34.  
 PHILIPS (Ambrose). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 34.  
 „ Essays of Wit and Humour. See *Freethinker (The)*.  
 „ The Distressed Mother. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 7.  
 PHILIPS (Katherine) [Orinda]. Poems, Corneille's Pompey and Horace, Tragedies, and other Trans. out of French. Folio - - - - - 1678  
 „ Poems. [“The False Edition.”] Svo. - - - - - 1664  
 PHILLIMORE (John Geo.). History of England during the Reign of George III. Vol 1 (all published). Svo. - - - 1863  
 „ Reply to the Misrepresentations of the “Edinburgh Review,” October, 1863. Svo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Influence of the Canon Law. See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.  
 PHILLIMORE (Miss Lucy). Sir Christopher Wren. His Family and his Times. Svo. - - - - - 1883  
 PHILLIMORE (Sir Robert Joseph). Memoirs (1709-79) and Correspondence (1734-73) of George, Lord Lyttelton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ Burn's Ecclesiastical Law. 9th ed. 4 vols., Svo. - - - 1842  
 „ The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1873



- PHILLIMORE (Wm. P. Watts). How to Write the History of a Family. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Commentaries on International Law. 4 vols., Svo. - 1854-61
- „ London and Middlesex Note-book. Royal Svo. - - - - - 1892
- PHILLIPPS (Sir Thomas). Marriages and Baptisms at Somerset House Chapel - - - - - N. D.
- „ Catalogue of a Portion of his Historical Manuscripts and Autograph Letters sold by Auction, June 19-22, 1893. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- PHILLIPS (Charles). Speeches at the Bar and on Public Occasions. Svo. - - - - - 1817
- „ Recollections of Curran and his Contemporaries. Svo. - 1850
- PHILLIPS (Edw.). *Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum*. Names and Characters of English Poets, from Henry III. to Elizabeth, 1675. Reprints, with Additions, by Sir E. Brydges. Vol. 1 (all published). Svo. - - - - - 1800
- „ New World of Words; or, Universal English Dictionary. 6th ed. Folio - - - - - 1706
- PHILLIPS (Edward and John), Nephews and Pupils of Milton. Lives. By William Godwin. 4to. - - - - - 1815
- PHILLIPS (John). Poetical Works [1676-1708]. See *British Poets*, Vol. 26.
- PHILLIPS (Prof. John). The Rivers, Mountains, and Sea Coast of Yorkshire. Svo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Vesuvius. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Oxford and its Geology. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- PHILLIPS (Lawrence B.). The Autographic Album. With Biographical Notices. Small 4to. - - - - - 1866
- „ Dictionary of Biographical Reference. Svo. - - - - - 1871
- PHILLIPS (Sir Richard). A Morning's Walk from London to Kew. 12mo. - - - - - 1817
- PHILLIPS (Robert). Geological, Historical, and Topographical Description of Reigate. Ed. by T. R. Cooper. 12mo. - 1885
- PHILLIPS (Sir Thos.), Mayor of Newport. Wales: the Language, Social Condition, Moral Character, and Religious Opinions of the People. Svo. - - - - - 1849
- PHILLIPS (Wendell). Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. Svo. - 1863
- PHILLIPS (William). British Discomycetes. The Fungi of Britain. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 61.
- PHILLOTT (Rev. H. W.). Hereford. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- PHILOBIOLON Society. Biographical and Historical Miscellanies. 15 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854-84
- Vol. 1.—James (Thomas). Letter, 1599.
- Aumale (Duc d'). Deux Bibliothèques Françaises du xv<sup>e</sup> Siècle.
- Milman (Dean). Michael Scott, almost an Irish Archbishop.
- Curzon (Hon. R.). Libraries of Italy.
- Van de Weyer (M.). *Letters sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en français*. Vie de Thomas Hales.
- Milnes (R. Monekton) [Lord Houghton]. Letters of the Earl of Strafford to his third Wife.
- Botfield (Beriah). Prefaces to the First Editions of the Classics.
- Shirley (E. P.). Chief Justice Heath.
- Aumale (Duc d'). Lettre de Guillaume III., 29 October, 1688.
- Ray (H. B.). Letter from Queen Elizabeth to the Emperor. Louis XVI. Speech to the États-généraux.
- John of France. Letter to his son Charles.

PHILOBIBLON Society. Biographical and Historical Miscellanies—  
*continued.*

Vol. 1.—*continued.*

- Waagen (Dr. G. F.). The importance of MSS. with Miniatures in the History of Art.  
Brown (Rawdon). *Avisa di Londra, 1645-52.*  
Delepierre (O.). *Doute Historique.*  
Soranzo (G.). *Letters to his Sons, 1588.*  
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William). *The First Edition of the Adagia of Erasmus.*  
Dee (Dr.). *Letter to Sir W. Ceeyl, 1562-3.*  
Gosford (Earl of). *A short dozen of Books relating to British History.*  
Stonor (Hon. T. E.). *The Printing Press at Stonor, 1581.*  
Bembo (Card.). *Letter to the Doge, 1515.*  
Botfield (Beriah). *Notes on Libraries. Norwich—Blickling Hall.*

Vol. 2.—Sneyd (Rev. W.). *A rare Greek MS.*

- Milman (Dean). *Catalogue of the Books of the Bishop of London, 1303.*  
Botfield (B.). *The First English Bible.*  
.. *Early English Books printed on vellum.*  
Curzon (Hon. R.). *The Books of Moses and the History of Moses.*  
Annale (Due d'). *Jean Roi de France et sa Captivité en Angleterre.*  
Brown (Rawdon). *John Cabot and his son Sebastian.*  
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William). *The Emperor Charles V. in 1555-6.*  
Ray (H. B.). *Eyre Papers.*  
Cheney (E.). *L'Historia di Casa Orsini di Francesco Sansovino.*  
Murray (John). *Unpublished Letters of Lawrence Sterne.*  
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William). *Spanish Proverbs about Friars.*  
Simcon (Sir John). *Unedited Poems of Daniel.*  
Delepierre (O.). *De la Littérature Macaronique.*  
Houghton (Lord). *Boswelliana.*

Vol. 3.—Botfield (B.). *The Minister's Library at Tong, Shropshire.*

- Perry (Sir Erskine). *Anquetil du Perron, and the Fire-Worshippers of India.*  
Simcon (Sir John). *Unpublished Poems of Donne.*  
Houghton (Lord). *On the Apologies for the Massacre of St. Bartholomew.*  
.. *Another Version of Keats' Hyperion.*  
Essex (Elizabeth, Countess of). *Funeral Oration spoken by her husband, Mr. Higgins, Sept. 16th, 1656.*  
Charles I., *Two Letters of.*  
Delepierre (O.). *Études Bio-Bibliographiques sur les Fous Littéraires.*  
Van de Weyer (S.). *Le Marquis de Sy et M. Poupar.*

Vol. 4.—Cunningham (Peter). *Thomson (James), and Mallet (David).*

- Bohn (H. G.). *Origin of Printing.*  
Simcon (Sir John). *Trial and Execution of the Cenci.*  
Eastlake (Sir Charles L.). *Letters by Titian.*  
Delepierre (O.). *L'Histoire Littéraire des Fous.*

Vol. 5.—Annale (Due d'). *Jean Roi de France.*

- Delepierre (O.). *L'Abbaye de Melrose et les Ouvriers Flamands.*  
Houghton (Lord). *Witchcraft as it was acted in the Family of Mr. Fairfax, 1621.*  
Gutenberg (John). *First Master Printer.*  
Delepierre (O.). *Les Belges, Restaurateurs de l'Art Musical en Europe.*

PHILOBIBLON Society. Biographical and Historical Miscellanies—  
*continued.*

- Vol. 6.—Curzon (Hon. R.). History of Printing in China and Europe.  
 Delepierre (O.). The First Printers of Belgium and England.  
 „ Le Canard de la Bibliothèque d'Alexandrie.  
 Botfield (B.). Notices of Libraries.  
 Cheney (E.). Execution of Cardinal Caraffa.  
 „ Letter of Beatrice Cenci.  
 Hawtrey (Dr.). Supplements to the Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III.  
 Penn (William), Correspondence relating to.  
 Atholl (Duchess of) and Stewart (Lady Catherine), Letters of.  
 Delepierre (O.). Nouvelles Recherches d'un Homme grave sur quelques Marceurs.  
 Johnson (Dr. S.), Original Letters of.
- Vol. 7.—Wheatstone (Sir Charles). Interpretation of an Historical Document in Cipher.  
 Napoleon I., Letter of.  
 Marie Antoinette. Letter to the Princesse de Lamballe.  
 Anne Boleyn (Queen) and Elizabeth (Princess), Materials furnished by the King's Mercer to.  
 Burke (Edmund). Table Talk at Crewe Hall.  
 Aumale (Duc d'). Information contre Isabelie de Limueil.  
 Houghton (Lord). Secret Letter of the Comte de Provence to the Marquis de Ferras.  
 Marie Antoinette. Intercepted Letter to the Emperor of Austria.  
 Sneyd (Rev. W.). Relazione della Regina di Suetia.  
 Houghton (Lord). Reflexions on the Character, Life, and Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
 Delepierre (O.). Macaroneana.
- Vol. 8.—Cheney (E.). Despatches of Venetian Ambassadors from the Court of Louis XIII. 1618-38.  
 Houghton (Lord). Lettre de M. de Marat.  
 Cheney (E.). Interview between the Prince de Condé and Fra Paolo Sarpi, 1622.  
 Delepierre (O.). L'enfer decrit par Ceux qui l'ont vu.  
 Van de Weyer (S.). A Conversation with Napoleon at St. Helena.  
 Delepierre (O.). Démentiana.  
 Houghton (Lord). Lettre de Mesdames Marie Adelaide et Victoire à Louis XVI. 1791.  
 Examination of Witches at Chelmsford.  
 Delepierre (O.). A Religious Ceremony of the Mandan Indians. By George Catlin.
- Vol. 9.—Stonor (Hon. T. E.). Description of a Book printed at Stonor, 1581.  
 Gibson (W. S.). Fragment of a Sarum Breviary.  
 „ Book-hunting under Edward III.  
 Delepierre (O.). Démentiana.  
 Curzon (Hon. R.). The Lord Mayor at Oxford, 1826.  
 Pope (Sir Thomas), Original Letters of.  
 Reeve (H.). Correspondence between Mme. Lafayette and Washington.  
 Houghton (Lord). The Crewe Papers.  
 Reeve (H.). Memorandum of the Diaries of Chas. Greville.  
 Delepierre (O.). L'enfer par ceux qui l'ont vu.
- Vol. 10.—Delepierre (O.). Centoniana.  
 Heath (J. B.). Letters of Eminent Men.  
 Durocher (O.). Bibliophagie.  
 Walpole (Horace). Notes on Chesterfield.  
 Delepierre (O.). Edward III., en Flandre.  
 Macaronics. Livres Condamné au feu en Angleterre.

PHILOBIBLON Society. Biographical and Historical Miscellanies—  
*continued.*

- Vol. 11.—Cheney (E.). Illuminated Official MSS. of the Venetian Republic.  
Heath (Baron). Dinners provided for Cardinal Wolsey and the Privy Council, 1518-19.  
Delepierre (O.). Centoniana.
- Vol. 12.—Delepierre (O.). Essai sur la Parodie.  
Van der Dempte Papers.  
Morte del Uxoricide Guido Franceschini Decapitato.  
Hermes and Lycaon.  
Shelley's Declaration of Rights.  
Simeon (Sir John). Notice of.
- Vol. 13.—Grimston (Edw.). Escape from the Bastille.  
Maintenon (Mad.). Lettres à Mad. de Cayus et M. de Villeroy.  
Sneyd (R.). Princess Lieven.  
Tomb of the Scaligero at Verona.  
Harcourt (Mrs.). Diary of the Court of George III. 1789-90.
- Vol. 14.—Zouche (Lord). Notice of.  
Venetian Painters, 16th Century, Documents relating to.  
Bonaparte Family. Letters of.  
Anecdote of George III. and Mrs. A. Stanhope. By E. Shirley.  
Mary, Queen of Scots. Gen. Sir W. Knollys.  
Roland (Mad.). Unpublished Diary.  
James II. Letters to the Abbot of La Trappe.
- Vol. 15.—Albany (Duke of). In Memoriam. Lord Houghton.  
Cheney (Edw.). In Memoriam. Lord Houghton.  
Cranmer's Recantations. Earl of Dufferin.  
Monckton Papers. Lord Houghton.  
Coleridge (S. T.). Letters to Rev. J. P. Estlin.  
Smyth (Sydney). Letters. Memoir of Edward Cheney.  
Greville (Charles). Visit to Paris in 1855.  
Houghton (Lord). Valedictory.
- „ Extra Volumes. Svo. - - - - - 1860-1  
The Expedition to the Isle of Rhe. By Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury.  
Inventaire de tous les Meubles du Cardinal Mazarin.
- PHILOCHRISTUS: Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord. 2nd ed. Svo. 1878
- PHILOLOGICAL Society, English Dictionary of the. See *Murray* (J. A.).
- PHILON (Fred.). He would be a Soldier. See *Inchbold's Modern Theatre*, 8.
- PHILOSOPHICAL Magazine. 21 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1842-52
- PHILOSOPHICAL Transactions of the Royal Society, 1665-1800.  
Abridged. 18 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- PHILOSTRATUS (Flavius). Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Trans. by E. Berwick. Svo. - - - - - 1809
- PHILOTUS: a Comedy. Reprinted by the Bannatyne Club. 4to. 1835
- PHILP (Robert Kemp). History of Progress in Great Britain. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- PHILPOT (Archdeacon John). Examinations and Writings. See *Parker Soc.*
- PHIPPEN (Francis). Latter Days and Death of Samuel Whitbread. Svo. - - - - - 1815
- PHIPPS (Captain Constantine John) [afterwards Lord Mulgrave]. Voyage towards the North Pole in 1773. Svo. - - - 1775
- „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- PHIPPS (Hon. Edmund). Political and Literary Memoirs of R. Plumer Ward. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1850

- PHIPSON (Miss Emma). The Animal Lore of Shakespeare's Time. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- PHIZ. See *Browne (H. K.)*.
- PHENIX (The). Tracts. See *Phenix*.
- PHENIX Nest (The). Rare and refined Works of Noblemen, Knights, and Gentlemen, 1593. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- PHYSICIANS (Royal College of), London. Roll, from 1518—1800, By Dr. Wm. Munk. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1861
- PHYSICUS: a Candid Examination of Theism. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- PICART (Bernard). Cérémonies et Coutumes Religieuses de tous les Peuples du Monde, Représentées par des Figures. 8 vols. in 9, folio - - - - 1728—39
- 1.—Juifs et Chrétiens Catholiques.
  - 2.—Catholiques.
  - 3.—Grecs et Protestans.
  - 4.—Anglicans. Quakers. Anabaptistes.
  - 5.—Mahometans.
  - 6.—Peuples Idolâtres. 1. Indiens Occidentale. 2. Indiens Orientaux.
  - 7, Part 1.—1. Baniens. 2. Chinois, Japonais. 3. Perses, Africains.
  - 7, Part 2.—Dissertations.
  - 8.—Dissertations.
- „ Superstitions Anciennes et Modernes et Préjugés Vulgaires 2 vols., folio - - - - 1733—6
- PICART (Bernard) et Stosch (P.). Gemmæ Antiquæ Celatæ, Lat. et Français. Folio - - - - 1724
- PICCOPE (Rev. G. J.). Lancashire and Cheshire Wills at Chester. See *Chetham Soc.*, 3 (N.S.).
- PICHEGRU (General Charles), Notice sur. Par Fauche-Borel. 8vo. - - - - 1807
- PICKERING (P. A.). On Treating, and other Matters relating to the Election of Members of Parliament. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- PICTON (Jas. Allanson). Lessons from the Rise and Fall of the English Commonwealth. [Six Lectures.] 12mo. - - 1884
- „ The Conflict of Oligarchy and Democracy. 12mo. - - 1885
- PICTON (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas). Memoirs and Correspondence. By H. B. Robinson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1835
- PICTOR (Fabius). Handbook of Taste; or, How to Observe Works of Art. [Cartoons, Pictures, Statues.] 12mo. - 1843
- PICTORIAL History of England to the Death of George III. By G. L. Craik and others. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838—44
- „ Index. By H. C. Hamilton. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- PIEDMONT. La Révolution Piémontaise. [Par Count Santorre de Santa-Rosa.] 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1822
- PIERCE (Edw. L.). Memoir of Charles Sumner. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1878
- PIERCE (Franklin), President U.S.A., 1853—7. Life. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- PIEROTTI (Ermete). Customs and Traditions of Palestine. Trans. by T. G. Bonney. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- PIERRE (Victor). Histoire de la République de 1848. 8vo. - 1873
- „ „ 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878
- PIERS Ploughman [Robt. Langland?]. Vision and Creed of [1394]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842
- „ „ See *Early English Text Soc.*, 22, 23\*.
- PIGAFETTA (Chev. Ant.). Voyage Round the World, 1519—22, with Magellan. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- PIGOTT (Charles). A Political Dictionary. [Satirical.] 8vo. - 1795

- PIGOTT (Grenville). Scandinavian Mythology. Svo. - - - 1839  
 Popular Account of the Two Eddas and of the Religion of  
 Odin, illustrated by Translations from Oehlenschläger's  
 Danish Poem. "The Gods of the North."
- PIKE (Godfrey H.). Ancient Meeting-Houses; or, Memorial  
 Pictures of Nonconformity in Old London. 12mo. - 1870
- PIKE (Luke Owen). History of Crime in England. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1873
- PILGRIM Wanderings in Search of the Picturesque. 2 vols., Svo. 1850
- PILKINGTON (James). Bishop of Durham. Works. See *Parker Soc.*
- PILKINGTON (Lætitia). Memoirs written by Herself, and Poems.  
 [Contains Anecdotes of Swift.] 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1751
- PILL to Purge State Melancholy: excellent New Ballads. 12mo. 1715
- PILLS to Purge Melancholy. Ballads and Songs. Ed. by Thos.  
 D'Urfey. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1719-20
- PILPAI or Bidpai. The Anvâr-i Suhailî; or, the Lights of Cano-  
 pus. The Book "Kalilah and Damnah" rendered into  
 Persian by Husain Vâ-Iz n'l-Kâshifi. Literally trans.  
 by Edw. B. Eastwick. Svo. - - - - - 1854
- „ Fables. Earliest English Version. By Sir Thos. North.  
 Ed. by J. Jacobs. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- PIM (Captain Bedford C. T.). The Gate of the Pacific. Svo. - 1863
- „ War Chronicle. With Memoirs of Napoleon III. and  
 William I. of Prussia. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- PINCOTT (Fred.). Index to Kaye's Sepoy War, and Malleson's  
 Indian Mutiny [combined in one Vol.]. Svo. - - - 1880
- PINDAR. Carmina quæ supersunt cum deperditorum Fragmentis  
 Annot. &c. ab A. Boeckhii. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1830
- „ „ Texte Grec. avec Traduction. Par R. Tourlet.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1818
- „ Odes. Literally trans. by Dawson W. Turner. With a  
 Metrical Version, by Abraham Moore. [Bohn.] 12mo. 1852
- „ „ Trans. by G. West, R. B. Greene, and H. J. Pye.  
 See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- „ Elucidation of the Sicilian Odes. See *Lloyd (W.  
 Wuthiss)*.
- PINDAR (Peter) [Pseudonym of Dr. John Wolcot]. Works.  
 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1812
- PINE (John) and Roeque (John). Plan of London, Westminster,  
 and Southwark. Folio - - - - - 1737-46
- PINELLI (Bartolomeo). Raccolta di No. 100 soggetti li più  
 rimarchevoli dell' Istoria Romana incisi da B. Pinelli.  
 Illustrata da Fulvia Bertocchi. Obl. folio - - - 1821
- PINK (W. Duncombe) and Beavan (Rev. A. B.). Parliamentary  
 Representation of Lancashire. Svo. - - - - - 1889
- PINKERTON (John). Medallie History of England to 1688.  
 (10 Plates.) 4to. - - - - - 1802
- „ Iconographia Scotia: Portraits of Illustrious Persons of  
 Scotland. 4to. - - - - - 1799
- „ Literary Correspondence. Ed. by Dawson Turner. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1830
- „ General Collection of Voyages and Travels in all parts of  
 the World. 17 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1808-14  
 Vol. 1.—Willoughby (Sir Hugh). Voyage to the Northern Parts  
 of Russia and Siberia.  
 Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.  
 Pontanus (John Isaac). Dissertation concerning the  
 North-East Passage.

PINKERTON (John). Voyages and Travels—*continued*.Vol. 1.—*continued*.

- Regnard (Jean). Journey to Lapland.  
 Maupertuis (Pierre L. M. de). Journey to the Polar Circle, to measure a Degree of the Meridian of the Polar Circle.  
 Outhier (Reginald). Journal of a Voyage to the North. 1736-7.  
 Ehrenmalm (Arwid). Travels into Western Nordland.  
 Leemis (K.). Account of Danish Lapland.  
 Allison (Thos.). Voyage from Archangel, October 8, 1697—April 24, 1698.  
 Samoiedia and the Samoiedes.  
 Spitzbergen. Journal of Seven Seamen left there.  
 Phipps (Constantine John). A Voyage towards the North Pole. 1773.  
 Le Roy (P. L.). Narrative of Four Russian Sailors who lived Six Years and Three Months upon the Uncultivated Island of East Spitzbergen.  
 Baestrom (Dr. S.). Account of a Voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1780. (Phil. Mag., July, 1799.)  
 Troil (Uno von). Letters on Iceland [1773 *et seq.*]. With a Catalogue of Writers on Iceland.  
 Kerguelen Tremarec (Lieut. Yves Joseph). Voyage in the North Sea, along the Coasts of Iceland and Greenland. 1767-8.  
 Wright (Edward). Voyage of George, Earl of Cumberland, to the Azores. [1589.]  
 Evesham (John). Voyage to the Azores with the "Serpent," 35 tons, and the "Mary Sparke," 50 tons. [1586.]  
 Raleigh (Sir Walter). Fight about the Isles of Azores, Aug. 31, 1591, betwixt the "Revenge" and a Spanish Armada.  
 Chaste (Commander de). Voyage to Terceira.

## Vol. 2.—Gonzales (Don Manoel). Voyage from Lisbon to Great Britain, containing an Historical, Topographical, and Political Account of England and Scotland.

- Shaw (Rev. S.). Tour to the West of England in 1788.  
 Bray (William). Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire. 1777.  
 Perber (M.). Essay on the Oryctography of Derbyshire.  
 Moritz (Charles P.), of Berlin. Travels, chiefly on Foot, through several Parts of England in 1782.  
 Skrine (Henry). Two Successive Tours in Wales.  
 Malkin (Mr.). Description of the Classial House of Harod (since destroyed by fire).  
 Hassel (J.). Tour of the Isle of Wight. 1760.  
 Heath (Robert). A Natural and Historical Account of the Islands of Scilly. 1750.  
 Robertson (David). A Tour through the Isle of Man; to which is subjoined a Review of Manks History. 1791.

## Vol. 3.—Pennant (Thomas). A Tour in Scotland. 1769.

„ Second Tour. 1772.  
 Martin (M.). A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. 1716.

- Brand (John). Brief Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness. 1701.  
 Young (Arthur). Tour in Ireland. With General Observations on the State of that Kingdom in 1776, 1777, and 1778, and brought down to the year 1779.

## Vol. 4.—Lister (Dr. Martin). A Journey to Paris in the year 1698.

- Young (Arthur). Travels during the years 1787-9 in the Kingdom of France.  
 Saussure (Horace Bénédict de). An Account of the attempts that have been made to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc. 1786.  
 „ „ Further Attempts to ascend Mont Blanc. 1787.  
 „ „ Successful Ascent, Aug., 1787.  
 Ramond (L.). Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu, the highest Mountain of the Pyrenees. 1802.

PINKERTON (John). Voyages and Travels—*continued*.

- Vol. 5.—Spallanzani (Abbé Lazzaro). Travels in the Two Sicilies and some parts of the Apennines. 1779–86.  
 Dolomieu (Deodatus de). On the Earthquakes in Calabria Ultra. 1783.  
 Bourgoanne (Chev. de). Travels in Spain. 1803.  
 Coxe (William). Travels in Switzerland and in the Country of the Grisons. 1771.
- Vol. 6.—Riesbeck (Baron Caspar). Travels through Germany. 1780.  
 Coxe (William). Travels in Denmark. [5th ed. 1802.]  
 „ Travels in Norway.  
 Fortia (M.). Travels of Two Frenchmen in Sweden. 1790–2.  
 Coxe (W.). Travels in Russia. [1802.]
- Vol. 7.—Benjamin of Tudela (Rabbi). Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa, from Spain to China. 1160–73.  
 Rubruquis (William de). Travels in the East, principally in Tartary and China. 1253.  
 Polo (Marco), Voyages and Travels of. [1275–95.]  
 Renaudot (Eusebius). Account of the Travels of Two Mohammedans through India and China in the Ninth Century.  
 Goyer (Peter de) and Keyzer (Jacob de). Embassy from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China. 1655.  
 Nieuhoff (John). The Embassy of Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China. 1655.  
 Bell (John). Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to various Parts of Asia in 1716, 1719, 1722 *et seq.*  
 Hamel (Henry). Travels of some Dutchmen in the Korea. 1653.  
 Tibet. A Description of.  
 Goetz (Benedict). Travels from Lahor to China in 1602.  
 Tibet. Travels through, to and from China, by several Missioners.  
 Caron (Frans). Account of Japan. [1631–8.]  
 Kempfer (Dr. Engelbert). History of Japan.
- Vol. 8.—Roe (Sir Thomas). Journals of his Voyage to India, and his Embassy from James I. to Jehan Guire, the Great Mogul.  
 Bernier (François). Voyage to the East Indies, containing the History of the late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul. [1670.]  
 Tavernisa (Jean Baptiste). Extracts from Voyages of. [1676–7.]  
 Hamilton (Capt. Alex.). A New Account of the East Indies. 1688–1723.  
 Lord (Henry). A Discovery of Two Foreign Sects in the East Indians, namely, the Sect of the Banians, the Ancient Natives of India, and the Persees, the Ancient Natives of Persia.  
 Buchanan (Dr. Francis). A Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. [1807.]
- Vol. 9.—Valle (Pietro delle). Extracts from his Travels in Persia. [1614 *et seq.*]  
 Chardin (Sir John). Travels by way of the Black Sea through Circassia, Mingrelia, Georgia, Armenia, and Media, into Persia Proper. [1671 *et seq.*]  
 Persia, A Copious Description of the Great Empire of.  
 Franklin (William). Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786–7. With a short Account of the Remains of the Palæce of Persepolis.  
 Forster (George). Extracts from his “Travels” concerning the Northern Parts of Persia. [1783.]  
 Tartary, Account of Independent.  
 Jenkinson (Anthony). Voyages and Travels from Russia to Boghar or Bokhara in 1557.



PINKERTON (John). Voyages and Travels—*continued.*Vol. 9.—*continued.*

- Balbi (Gasparo). Voyage to Pergu. [1579.]  
 Fitch (Ralph). Voyage to Ormus and the East Indies. 1583-91.  
 Symes (Michael). Embassy to Ava, 1795.  
 Turpin (François Henri). History of Siam.  
 Baron (S.). A Description of the Kingdom of Tonqueen.  
 Richard (M.). History of Tonquin. [1778.]  
 Borri (R. E. Christopher). Account of Cochin China.

## Vol. 10.—Niebuhr (Carsten). Travels in Arabia (abridged). [1762.]

- Blount (Henry). A Voyage into the Levant. 1634.  
 Dandini (Jerom). Voyage to Mount Libanus (imperfect).  
 Maundrell (Henry). Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697. To which is added an Account of a Journey to the Banks of the Euphrates and to Mesopotamia.  
 Clayton (Robert), Bishop of Clogher. A Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back again, translated from a MS. written by the Prefetto of Egypt. 1722.  
 Poocecke (Richard), LL.D. A Description of the East. [1745.]

## Vol. 11.—Dampier (William). Account of the Philippines. [1686.]

- Guignes (C. L. J. de). Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France. [1796.]  
 Beeckman (Capt. Daniel). Voyage to and from Borneo; with a Description of the Island. 1714.  
 Stavorinus (Admiral). Account of Java, Batavia, Celebes, and Amboyna. Trans. by Wilcocks. 1798.  
 Pigafetta (Chev.). Voyage round the World, 1519-22, on board the Squadron of Magellan.  
 Pelsart (Francis). Voyage to Australasia. 1628.  
 Tasman (Capt. Abel Jansen). Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Countries. 1642 *et seq.*  
 Dampier (Capt. William). Account of New Holland and the adjacent Islands. 1699.  
 Cook (Captain James). Abstract of his First Voyage. 1768-71.  
 „ „ Second Voyage. 1772-5.  
 „ „ Last Voyage. 1776-80.

Péron (François). Historical relation of a Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands. 1800.

## Vol. 12.—Columbus or Colon (Don Ferdinand). History of the Life and Actions of Admiral Christopher Colon, and of his Discovery of the West Indies, called the New World.

- America. Discoveries and Settlements made by the British, Henry VII.—Elizabeth.  
 Frobisher (Martin). First Voyage to the North-West for the Search of the Straight or Passage to China. 1576.  
 Hall (Christ.). Voyages of Martin Frobisher. 1576, 1577, and 1578.  
 Frobisher (Martin). Second Voyage for the Discovery of a New Passage to Catayna, China, and the East Indies, by the North-West. 1577.  
 „ „ Third Voyage, pretended for the Discovery of Catayna. 1578.  
 Virginia. Voyages and Navigations of the English and the several Discoveries thereof, chiefly at the Charges of Sir Walter Raleigh.  
 Grenville (Sir Richard). Voyage to Virginia. 1585.  
 Cartier or Carthier (Jaques). The First Relation of the New Land called New France (Canada). 1534.  
 „ Navigation to the Islands of Canada and Hochelaga, which are now called New France. 1535.  
 „ Third Voyage into the Countries of Canada, Hochelaga, and Saguenay. 1540.

PINKERTON (John). Voyages and Travels—*continued*.

- Vol. 13.—Smith (Capt. John). General History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles. [1624.]  
 Lahoutan (Baron). Travels in Canada. [1683 *et seq.*]  
 Kalm (Peter). Travels into North America. 1748.  
 Burnaby (Rev. Andrew). Travels through the Middle Settlements of North America. 1756-60.  
 Menouville (Nicolas Joseph Thierry de). Travels to Guaxaca in the Kingdom of Mexico. 1777.
- Vol. 14.—Betagh (Captain). Observations on the Contry of Peru and its Inhabitants during his Captivity. [1720 *et seq.*]  
 Ovalle (Alonso de). Historical Relation of the Kingdom of Chile. [1649.]  
 Condamine (C. M. de la). Abridged Narrative of Travels through the Interior of South America, from the Shores of the Pacific to the Coasts of Brazil and Guyana. 1743.  
 Bonguer (Pierre). Abridged Relation of a Voyage to Peru for the Acad. Sc., Paris, to measure the Degrees of the Meridian near the Equator, whereby to infer the Figure of the Earth. 1736.  
 Ulloa (Don Antonio de) and Juan (Don George). Voyage to South America to measure a Degree of the Meridian near the Equator (describing the Spanish Cities and Provinces). 1735 *et seq.*  
 Nienhoff (John). Voyages and Travels into Brazil. 1640-9.
- Vol. 15.—Lobo (Father Jerome). A Voyage to Abyssinia. 1622. Trans. by Dr. Johnson.  
 Poncet (C. J.). A Journey to Abyssinia. 1698-1700.  
 Browne (William). A Journey to Dar-Fúr. 1793.  
 Pococke (Richard), LL.D. Travels in Egypt. [1743.]  
 Addison (Rev. Lancelot). An Account of West Barbary. [1671.]  
 Windhus (John). A Journey to Mequinez, the Residence of the present Emperor of Fez and Morocco. 1721.  
 Shaw (Rev. Dr. Thomas). Travels or Observations relating to Barbary. [1738.]  
 Lempriere (William). A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier and Sallee, and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco. 1789.  
 Abd Allatif. Relation respecting Egypt, A.D. 1203. Trans. and abridged by S. de Sacy.
- Vol. 16.—Thunberg (Dr. C. P.). Account of the Cape of Good Hope and some parts of the Interior of Southern Africa. 1772.  
 Angelo (Michael) and Carli (Denis de). Voyage to Congo in the years 1666 and 1667.  
 Merolla da Sorrento (Jerom). A Voyage to Congo and other Countries, chiefly in Southern Africk. 1682.  
 Battel (Andrew). Adventures in Angola. 1589 *et seq.*  
 Bosman (William). A New and Accurate Description of the Coast of Guinea. [1705.]  
 Proyard (Abbé). History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa. [1776.]  
 Adanson (Michel). A Voyage to Senegal, the Island of Goree, and the River Gambia. 1742-53.  
 Santos (Father Joam dos). History of Eastern Ethiopia. [1684.]  
 Rochon (Abbé). A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies. [1792.]  
 Glas (George). The History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands. [1764.]  
 Browne (William). Itineraries of Journeys in the Interior of Africa.  
 Park (Mungo). Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa. [1799.]
- Vol. 17.—Retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery by Sea and Land.  
 Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels.  
 Index.

- PINKNEY (Wm.), U.S. Commissioner and Minister to England. Life, Writings, and Speeches [1764-1822]. By Hen. Wheaton. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- PINKS (W. J.). History of Clerkenwell. With additions by E. J. Wood. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1880
- PINTO (Fernand Mendez). Travels for Twenty-one Years in Ethiopia, China, &c. Trans. by H. Cogan. Folio - 1663
- ” ” See *Adventure Series*.
- PIOZZI (Hester Lynch) [Miss Salusbury married 1st, Hen. Thrale; 2nd., Gab. Piozzi]. Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains. Ed., with Life, by A. Hayward. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- ” Life and Passages from her Diaries, &c. Ed. by L. B. Seeley. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- ” Letters to and from Dr. Johnson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1788
- ” Retrospection. A Review of the Events of the last Eighteen Hundred Years. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1801
- ” Piozziana. With Remarks by a Friend. 8vo. - - - 1833
- ” Poems. See *Florence Misc.*
- PIPE Roll Society Publications. 8vo. - - - - - 1844 *et seq.*  
 Vols. 1, 2, 4-9, 11-13, 15.—Henry II., 5-16.  
 Vol. 3.—Introduction to the Study of the Pipe Rolls.  
 Vol. 10.—Ancient Charters, Royal and Private, prior to 1230.  
 Vol. 14.—Rolls of the King's Court, Richard I., 1194-95.
- PIRON (Alexis). Œuvres Poétiques et Dramatiques. 2 vols., 18mo. - - - - - 1821
- PITAVAL (Guyot de). Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes. Avec Continuation, par J. C. De la Ville. 25 vols., 12mo. - 1775
- PITCAIRN (Robert). Collections relative to the Funeral of Mary Queen of Scots. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- ” Criminal Trials in Scotland, from 1488 to 1624. With Historical Notes. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1833
- PITISCUS (Sam.). Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum. 2 vols., fol. 1713
- PITMAN (R. C.). Alcohol and the State. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- PITS or Pitsius (Rev. Dr. John). Relationum Historicarum de Rebus Anglicis. Vol. 1, Relatio de Illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus. 4to. - - - - - 1619
- PITT (Christopher). Vida's De Arte Poetica. See *British Poets*, Vol. 100.
- PITT (William), Earl of Chatham. See *Chatham (Earl of)*.
- PITT (Right Hon. William). Speeches in the House of Commons. Ed. by W. S. Hathaway. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806
- ” Satirical Poems. See *Anti-Jacobin*.
- ” Correspondence with the Duke of Rutland, 1781-7. Ed. by Lord Mahon [Earl Stanhope.] 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- ” ” New ed. With Introduction, by John, Duke of Rutland. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- ” Secret Correspondence connected with his Return to Office in 1804. Ed. by Lord Mahon (Earl Stanhope). 8vo. - 1852
- ” Political Life. By John Gifford. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1809
- ” Life. By Bishop Tomline. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- ” Life. By Earl Stanhope. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-2
- ” Life. By the Earl of Rosebery. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.
- ” See *Smith (Goldwin), Three English Statesmen*.
- PIUS IX. Letters Apostolic. By Sir Travers Twiss. 8vo. - 1851
- ” Life. By T. A. Trollope. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877

- PIZARRO** (Francisco). Life [1475-1541]. By Arthur Helps. 12mo. 1869  
 „ Conquest of Peru. See *Harris*, Vol. 2.  
**PIZARRO** (Gonzalo). Expedition into the Valley of the Amazon.  
 See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 24.  
**PLACE** (Francis). Illustrations of the Principle of Population. Svo. 1822  
**PLACITA** de quo Warranto, temp. Edward I., II., et III., in curiâ  
 receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. Folio - - - 1818  
**PLAGUE** of 1665, A Collection of Tracts on the. Svo. - - - 1721  
 1.—Orders for Preventing the Spreading of the Infection.  
 2.—Account of the Plague. By Dr. Hodges.  
 3.—Directions for Prevention and Cure.  
 4.—Weekly Bills of Mortality relating to the London Plagues,  
 1592 to 1665.  
 5.—Preface showing the Usefulness of this Collection.  
 6.—Account of the Plague at Naples in 1656.  
**PLANCHÉ** (Jas. Robinson) [Somerset Herald]. Recollections and  
 Reflections: a Professional Autobiography. 2 vols., Svo. 1872  
 „ Fiesco; or, the Revolt of Genoa. From Schiller. Svo. - 1850  
 „ The Conquerer and his Companions. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1874  
 „ Cyclopædia of Costume; or, Dictionary of Dress. 2 vols.,  
 4to. - - - - - 1876-9  
 „ Masques of Inigo Jones. See *Shakespeare Soc.*  
**PLANTA** (Joseph). History of the Helvetic Confederacy. 2 vols.,  
 4to. - - - - - 1800  
**PLANTAGENET-HARRISON** (Gen. Geo. Hen. De S. N.). History of  
 Yorkshire. Folio - - - - - 1885  
 Wapentake of Gilling West.  
**PLATO**. Dialogi, Græce et Latine, ex recensione Immanuelis  
 Bekkeri. 10 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1816-23  
 „ De Ideis et Numeris Doctrina ex Aristotele illustrata.  
 Scripsit F. A. Trendelenburg. Svo. - - - - 1826  
 „ Timæus et Critias. Recensuit G. Stallbaum. Svo. - - 1838  
 „ Works. Literal Version. By Hen. Cary, Hen. Davis, and  
 Geo. Burges. With Lives. [Bohn.] 6 vols., Svo. 1848-59  
 1.—The Apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Gorgias, Protagoras,  
 Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, and Lysis.  
 Trans. by H. Cary.  
 2.—The Republic, Timæus, and Critias; with Introduction,  
 Trans. by H. Davis.  
 3.—Meno, Euthydemus, the Sophist, the Statesman, Cratylus,  
 Parmenides, and the Banquet. Trans. by G. Burges.  
 4.—Philebus, Charmides, Laches, Menexenus, Hippias Major,  
 Hippias Minor, Ion, First Alcibiades, Second Alcibiades,  
 Theages, the Rivals, Hipparchus, Minos, Clitopho, the  
 Epistles. Trans. by G. Burges.  
 5.—The Laws. Trans. by G. Burges.  
 6.—The Doubtful Works, with Lives of Plato by Diogenes  
 Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus. Introductions  
 to his Doctrines by Aleinous and Allinus, with Notes of  
 Thomas Gray. General Index.  
 „ Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues. With an  
 Analytical Index. By Alfred Day. 12mo. - - - 1870  
 „ Dialogues. Trans. with Notes. By Rev. Dr. Benj.  
 Jowett. 3rd ed. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892  
 Vol. 1.—Charmides, Lysis, Laches, Protagoras, Euthydemus,  
 Cratylus, Phædrus, Ion, Symposium.  
 Vol. 2.—Meno, Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias,  
 Appendix 1: Lesser Hippias, Alcibiades I.  
 Menexenus, Appendix 2: Alcibiades II. Eryxias.

- PLATO.** Dialogues—*continued*.  
 Vol. 3.—Republic. Timæus. Critias.  
 Vol. 4.—Parmenides. Theætetus. Sophist. Statesman. Philebus.  
 Vol. 5.—Laws. Index.
- „ The Republic, Analysis of. By J. A. St. John. (Prefixed to More's Utopia.) 12mo. - - - - - 1838
- „ And the other Companions of Socrates. By George Grote. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Life. See *Collins (C. W.), Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- PLAUTUS** (Titus Maccius). Comædiæ ex Editione J. F. Gronovii. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- „ Comedies. Literally trans., with Notes, by Henry Thomas Riley. [Bohn.] 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- 1.—Trinummus. Miles Gloriosus. Bacchides. Stichus. Pseudolus. Menæchmi. Aulularia. Captivi. Asinaria. Cureulio.
- 2.—Amphitryon. Rudens. Mercator. Cistellaria. Truculentus. Persa. Casina. Pœnulus. Epidicus. Mostellaria. Fragments.
- „ Life. By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- PLAYFAIR** (William). Statistical Breviary. 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- „ British Family Antiquity. 9 vols., 4to; 1 vol., folio - 1809-11
- 1-3.—English Peerage. Scot- 8.—Scottish Baronetage.  
 - - - - - 5. - - - - - 9.—Irish Baronetage.  
 4, 5.—Irish Peerage. Folio vol. Charts.  
 6, 7.—English Baronetage.
- PLEA** for Liberty: an Argument against Socialism. Ed. by Thos. Mackay. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- Essays by Herbert Spencer, E. S. Robertson, W. Donisthorpe, G. Howell, C. Fairfield, Edm. Vincent, T. Mackay, Rev. B. H. Alford, A. Raffalovitch, F. Millar, M. D. O'Brien, F. W. B. Gordon, and Hon. A. Herbert.
- PLESSIS** (Maréchal du), Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 57.
- PLIMSOLL** (Samuel). Our Seamen: an Appeal. 4to. - - - - - 1873
- PLINIUS CÆCILIVS SECUNDUS** (Caius). Letters. Literally trans. by J. D. Lewis. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Letters. By the Rev. A. Church and Rev. W. Brodribb. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS** (Caius). Naturalis Historia, Libri xxxvii., ex Editione Gabrielis Brothier. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- PLON** (E.). Life and Works of Bertel Thorwaldsen. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- PLOT** (Dr. Robt.). Natural History of Oxfordshire. 2nd ed. Folio - - - - - 1705
- PLOWDEN** (Dr. Francis). Jura Anglorum: the Rights of Englishmen. 8vo. - - - - - 1792
- „ Short History of the British Empire [1792-3]. 8vo. - - - - - 1794
- „ Historical Review of the State of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. to the Union, 1801. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1803
- „ History of Ireland, 1801-1810. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- PLOWDEN** (Walter Chichele). Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla Country. With an Account of a Mission to Ras Ali in 1848. Ed. by T. C. Plowden. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- PLUMPTON** Correspondence, in the 15th and 16th Centuries. See *Camden Soc.*, 4.

- PLUNKET (William Conyngham Plunket, Baron), Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Life, Letters, and Speeches. By the Hon. D. Plunket. With Preface, by Lord Brougham. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate. With Memoir and Historical Notices, by John Cashel Hoey. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- PLURALITY of Worlds. [By the Rev. Dr. Whewell.] 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- PLUTARCH. Opera quæ extant Excudebat Hen. Stephanus. 6 vols., small 8vo. - - - - - 1572
- Vols. 1-3.—Opera Moralia. Vols. 3-6.—Vitæ Parallelæ,
- „ Scripta Moralia, Græcæ et Latine, recensuit F. Dübner. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Lives of the Grecians and Romans. Trans., with Notes, by Rev. Dr. J. and Rev. W. Langhorne. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- „ Morals. Trans. by several hands, corrected by W. H. Goodwin. Introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5 vols., 8vo. 1870
- POCOCKE (Dr. Richard), Bishop of Meath. Description of the East and some other Countries. 2 vols. in 3, folio 1743-5
- „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vols. 10 and 15.
- „ Travels through England [1750 *et seq.*]. See *Camden Soc.*, 42, 44 (N.S.).
- „ Inscriptiones Antiquæ, Græcæ, et Latinae. Folio - - - - - 1753
- POE (Edgar Allan). Works. Ed. by John H. Ingram. With Memoir of the Author. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- 1.—Memoir. Tales. 3.—Poems, Essays.
- 2.—Tales. 4.—Autobiography. Criticisms.
- „ Life, Letters, and Opinions. By John H. Ingram. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- POEMS on Affairs of State. 3 parts in 1, 4to. - - - - - 1689
- „ James I.—William III. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1702-7
- POETIC Amusements at a Villa near Bath. See *Miller (Lady)*.
- POETS (British). See *British Poets*.
- POINSETT (Joel R.). Mexico in 1822. With a Sketch of the Revolution. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- POINTU (Jules). Histoire de la Chute de l'Empire, 6 Juillet—4 Sept., 1870. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- POLAND, History of. 12mo. - - - - - 1831
- POLANO (H.). Selections from the Talmud, and Sketches of the Men who made it. 8vo. - - - - - 1876-7
- POLE (Prof. Wm.). The Philosophy of Music: Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution in 1877. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Works of Robert Stephenson. See *Jeaffreson (J. C.)*.
- „ Life of Sir Wm. Fairbairn (partly written by Himself). 8vo. 1877
- „ The Philosophy of Whist. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- POLENIUS (Joan). Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanorum Græcarumque. Nova Supplementa. 5 vols., folio - - - - - 1737
- Vol. 1.—Merula (Paul) [Van Merle]. De Legibus Romanorum.
- „ „ De Comitibus Romanorum.
- Aicher (P. Ott.). De Comitibus veterum.
- Poletus (F.). Historia Fori Romani restituta.
- Majoragio (Marco Antonio). De Senatu Romano.
- Ægyptius (Matthæus). De Bacchanalibus explicatio.
- Burmam (Pet.). De Vectigalibus populi Romani.
- Bonifacius (B.). De Archivis liber singularis.
- Barisonius (Albert). De Archivis Commentarius.
- Gentilis (Scipio). Disputationum illustrium, sive de Jure publico populi Romani liber.
- A. G. De Armis Romanis, libri ii.

**POLENUS (Joan).** *Utriusque Thes. Ant. Rom. Græc.—continued.*

- Vol. 2.—Cuperus (Gisbert). Apotheosis, vel Consecratio Homeri.  
 „ Explicatio Gemmæ Augusteæ.  
 „ Numismata antiqua explicata.  
 „ Inscriptiones et Marmora antiqua exposita.  
 „ De Utilitate, quam ex Numismatis Principes capere possunt Dissertatio.

Schott. Homerice Apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatæ nova Explanatio.

Le Roy (Jacob). Achates Tiberianus.

Cuperus (Gilbert). Harpocrates.

„ Monumenta antiqua inedita.

Le Moine (Steph.). De Melanophoris Epistola.

Salmasius (Claud.). Duarum Inscriptionum veterum Explicatio.

„ „ Ad Dosiadæ Aros, Simmiæ Rhodii Ovum,

Alas, Securim, Theocriti Fistulam, Note.

Arnaud (G. d'). De Diis Paredris Commentarius.

Gutberleth (Tobias). De Mysteriis Deorum Cabirorum.

Astorius (Joh.). De Diis Cabiris Dissertatio.

Brouer (Math.). De Niedese.

Patin (C.). In tres Inscriptiones Græcas Commentarius.

„ „ In antiquum Monumentum Morcellinæ, Commentarius.

„ „ In antiquum Cenotaphium Marci Antoni Commentarius.

- Vol. 3.—Gori (Antonio Francesci). Descriptio Monumenti, sive Columbarii libertorum, et servorum Livæ Augustæ et Cesarum, Notis Ant. Salvini.

Ferrarius (Oct.). Dissertatio de Balneis.

„ „ Dissertatio de Gladiatoribus.

Calliachus (Nicol.). Dissertatio de Gladiatoribus.

„ Dissertatio de Suppliciis Servorum.

Loon (Will. à). Eleutheria, sive de Manumissione servorum apud Romanos.

Claudius (Joh. Jac.). Diatribe de Nutricibus et Pedagogis.

Mercurialis (Hieronymus). De Arte Gymnastica.

Bombardini (Antonio). De Carcere.

Schoetgenius (Christ.). Historia Librarium et Bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ Ævi.

Eschenbachius (Joh. And.). De Scribis veterum Romanorum.

Clericus (Joh.). De Styliis Veterum, et variis Cartarum generibus Dissertatio.

Pignorius (Laurentius). De Servis.

Velser (Ant.). Ad Hieron. Fabrum Medicum de Zeta et Zetario, sive Diæta et Diætario Epistola.

Popura (Titus). De Operis Servorum liber.

- Vol. 4.—Cuperus (Gisbert) et Sperlingius (Otto). Dissertationes sive Epistolæ mutue de variis rebus et questionibus quæ pertinent ad Antiquitates Græcas et Romanas.

Calliachus (Nic.). Dissertatio de Osiride.

„ Dissertatio de sacris Eleusiniis et eorundem Mysteriis.

Relandus (And.). Dissertatio de Diis Cabiris.

Gutberleth (Tobias). Conjectanea in Monumentum Heriæ, Thisbes Monodiaricæ et Titi Claudii Glaphyri Chorauleæ.

„ „ Animadversiones philologicæ in antiquam Inscriptionem Græcam Smyrnæ repertam.

Spon (Jac.). Rei antiquariæ selectæ Questiones in varias Dissertationes distributæ.

„ „ Miscellanea erudite Antiquitatis, in quibus Marmora, Statuæ, Musiva, Toreumata, Gemmæ Numismata referuntur ac illustrantur.

- Vol. 5.—Maffei (M. Scip.). De Amphitheatro Veronensi.

„ „ De Amphitheatris Galliæ, Epistola ad Marchionem Johannem Polenum.

„ „ De antiquis Galliæ Theatris, Epistola ad Bernardinum Zöndrinum.

POLENUS (Joan) Utriusque Theas. Ant. Rom. Græc.—*continued.*Vol. 5.—*continued.*

- Martinus (Eman.). De Theatro Saguntino.  
 Valentinus (J. E. M.). De Theatro Saguntino.  
 " " De Circi Antiquitate et ejus Structura Dia-  
 logus.  
 Collachius (Nic.). Dissertatio de Ludis Scenicis.  
 " " De Circensibus Ludis.  
 Mazzoehius (Alex. Symmaehus). In mutilum Campani  
 Amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas Campanas  
 Inscriptiones Commentarius.  
 Gutberleth (Tobias). De Saliis Martis Sacerdotibus apud  
 Romanos.  
 Scheffer (Joh.). De Militia navali Veterum, libri iv., ad  
 Historiam Græcam Latinamque utiles.  
 " De re Vehiculari Veterum.  
 Ligorius (Pyrrhus). De Vehiculis Antiquorum Diatriba.  
 Scheffer (Joh.). In Diatribam P. Ligorii de Vehiculis  
 Antiquorum Notæ.

- POLITICAL and Satirical History of 1756 and 1757, in a Series of  
 75 Humorous Prints. With a Key. 4to. - - - 1756-7  
 POLITICAL Cyclopædia. 2 vols. in 4, 8vo. - - - - 1860  
 POLITICAL Economy of Nations. 8vo. - - - - 1821  
 POLITICAL Economy Club. Names of Members, 1821-81. Rules,  
 List of Questions, 1872-80. 8vo. - - - - 1881  
 " Minutes of Proceedings, 1821-82. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 POLITICAL Merriment; or, Truths told to some Tune: Songs and  
 Satires. 12mo. - - - - 1714  
 POLITICAL Portraits. Characters of some of our Public Men.  
 [By F. H. Hill.] 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1873  
 POLITICAL Register and Review. By J. Almon. 5 vols., 8vo. 1767-9  
 POLITICAL State of Great Britain, 1711 *et seq.* See *Boyer (A.)*;  
 also *Annual Register*.  
 POLITICS for the People; or, A Salmagundy for Swine. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - 1794  
 POLLARD (Edw. A.). Southern History of the Civil War in the  
 United States: the First Year. 8vo. - - - - 1862-3  
 POLL Book of Parliamentary Elections, 1832—Aug. 1885. 12mo. 1885  
 POLLOCK (Sir Frederick). Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy. 8vo. 1880  
 " The Land Laws. See *English Citizen Series*.  
 POLLOCK (Sir Wm. Frederick). Personal Remembrances.  
 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1887  
 POLLOCK (Field-Marshal Sir George), Constable of the Tower.  
 Life and Correspondence. By Chas. R. Low. 8vo. - 1873  
 POLLOCK (James E.). The Harveian Oration, 1889. 8vo. - 1889  
 POLO (Marco). Travels in the East [in the 13th Century]. Trans.  
 by W. Marsden. 4to. - - - - 1818  
 " " The Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. Newly  
 trans. and ed. by Col. H. Yule. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1871  
 " Voyages and Travels [1275-95]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.  
 POLWHELE (Rev. Richard). Tyrtæus, Elegies; Moschus; Bion;  
 and Theocritus, Idyllia. Trans. from the Greek. See  
*British Poets*, Vol. 92.  
 POLYBIUS Historiarum Reliquæ cum Indicibus. 8vo. - - 1839  
 " Character of. See *Dryden (John)*, *Works*, Vol. 18.  
 POLYNESIAN (The). [Honolulu Newspaper.] 3 vols., folio.  
 Honolulu - - - - 1844-6  
 POMBAL (Sebast. Jos. de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis of). [1699-  
 1782.] By the Conde da Carnota. 8vo. - - - 1871



- POMFRET (Henrietta L. Fermor, Countess of). Correspondence with Frances, Countess of Hartford. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1805
- POMFRET (Rev. John). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 29.
- POMP (Baron de). History of the Campaigns, 1796–9. 2nd ed. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1801
- 1.—Germany and Italy, 1796.
  - 2.—Italy and Germany, 1797.
  - 3.—Germany and Switzerland, 1799.
  - 4.—Italy, 1799.
  - 5.—Holland, 1799.
- PONCET (C. J.). A Journey to Abyssinia, 1698–1700. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- PONET or Poynet (John), Bishop of Winchester. Politike Power, and the Obedience which Subjects owe to Kings. Sm. 4to. 1639
- PONTALIS (A. L.). John de Witt. Trans. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- PONTANUS (John Isaac). The North-East Passage. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- PONTCHARTRAIN (P. P. de). Mémoires sur la Régence de Marie de Médicis. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 16, 17.
- PONTÉCOULANT (Gen. P. D. G. de). Système du Monde. 4 vols., 8vo. 1834–56
- PONTIS (Sieur de). Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 31, 32.
- PONTMARTIN (A. A. J. M. Ferrard, Comte de). Derniers Samedis. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- PONTOPPIDAN (Erich.). Natural History of Norway. Trans. from the Danish. 2 parts in 1, folio - - - - - 1755
- POOLE (Benj.). Coventry, its History and Antiquities. With Illustrations, by W. F. Taunton. 4to. - - - - - 1870
- POOLE (Francis). Queen Charlotte Islands: a Narrative of Discovery in the North Pacific. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- POOLE (Rev. G. A.). Peterborough. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- POOLE (Rev. Geo. A.) and Hugall (J. W.). Historical Guide to York Cathedral. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- POOLE (John). Comic Sketch Book. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Sketches and Recollections. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- POOLE (Reg. Lane). History of Mediæval Thought. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- POOLE (Reg. Stuart). Horæ Ægyptiacæ; or, the Chronology of Ancient Egypt. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- POOLE (Reg. S.) and Grueber (H. A.). Roman Medallions in the British Museum. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- POOLE (Thomas) and his Friends. By Mrs. H. Sandford. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888
- POOLE (Wm. F.). Index to Periodical Literature. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- POOLE (Wm. F.) and Fletcher (W. I.). Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1802–81. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1882
- „ First Supplement, 1 Jan., 1882, to 1 Jan., 1887. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- POOR (Hen. V.). American Railway Manual (*continued*). 1871 *et seq.*
- POOR Laws, Commissioners' Reports on Administration and Operation of the. 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- „ „ On Continuance of Poor Law Commission. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ „ Annual Reports of Commissioners. 12 vols., 8vo. 1835–46
- POOR Relief. Act for Ireland (1 & 2 Vict. c. 56). 12mo. - - - - - 1839
- POPE (Alexander). Works; with Notes and Illustrations by Himself and others. With Life, by W. Roscoe. 10 vols., 8vo. 1824
- 1.—Life.
  - 2.—Early Poems and Translations.
  - 3.—Miscellaneous Poems.
  - 4.—Dunciad.
  - 5.—Essay on Man, and Moral Epistles.
  - 6.—Satires.
  - 7.—Prose Writings.
  - 8.—10.—Correspondence.

POPE (Alexander) —*continued.*

- „ Works. Ed. by J. W. Croker. New ed., with Additions, Introduction, and Notes, by the Rev. W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871-89  
     Vols. 1-4.—Poetry.  
     Vol. 5.—Life. By W. J. Courthope. Index.  
     Vols. 6-10.—Letters.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 40-42.
- „ Translation of the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. With Wakefield's Notes. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1796  
     „ See *British Poets*, Vols. 81-84.
- „ Letters to Atterbury. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 4.
- „ Life. By Robert Carruthers. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1857  
     „ By Leslie Stephen. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Concordance to Works. By E. Abbott. 8vo. - - - - 1875  
     „ Satirized. See *Gulliveriana*.
- „ Catalogue of the Loan Museum, Pope Commemoration, 1888. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- POPISH Sham Plots, from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to this Time. 12mo. - - - - - 1682
- POPULAR Science Review. 13 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1867-79
- POPULATION Returns. Abstract for 1801. Folio - - - - 1802  
     „ „ 1811. Folio - - - - - 1812  
     „ „ 1821. Folio - - - - - 1822  
     „ „ 1831. Folio - - - - - 1832  
     „ „ 1841. Folio - - - - - 1842  
     „ „ 1851. Folio - - - - - 1852  
     „ „ 1861. Folio - - - - - 1862  
     „ „ 1871. Folio - - - - - 1872  
     „ „ 1881. Folio - - - - - 1882  
     „ Comparative Account, 1801-31. Folio - - - - 1831  
     „ Digest of, 1801-31. By John Marshall. 4to. - - - - 1833  
     „ Six Thousand Parishes in England and Wales, 1801, 1811, 1821. 4to. - - - - - 1831  
     „ Mortality of the Metropolis, 1629-1831. With Account of the Deaths at the Time of the Great Plague. By John Marshall. 4to. - - - - - 1832  
     „ Glasgow, 1831. With Statistical Tables relative to England and Scotland. By J. Cleland. Folio - - - - 1832  
     „ New Zealand, 1861. Folio - - - - - 1863
- PORCUPINE (Peter) [Pseudonym]. See *Cobbett (William)*.
- PORSON (Richard). Letters to Archdeacon Travis on 1 John v. 7. 8vo. - - - - - 1790  
     „ Porsoniana. Subjoined to Rogers' Table Talk. 8vo. - 1856  
     „ Life. By the Rev. J. S. Watson. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- PORT ROYAL Lat. & Greek Grammar. Trans. by T. Nugent. 8vo. 1816-17
- PORTE (Pierre de la), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 59.
- PORTER (Admiral David D.). U.S. Navy. The Naval History of the Civil War, U.S.A. [April 1861—May 1865]. 4to. 1887
- PORTER (George Richardson). The Progress of the Nation, 1801-36. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1836  
     „ „ New ed., 1801-47. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- PORTER (Henry). The Two Angry Women of Abingdon, 1599. Ed. by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. See *Percy Soc.*, 4.
- PORTER (Sir James), Ambassador to the Porte [1747-62]. Turkey its History and Progress, from his Journals, &c. With Life, by Sir Geo. Larpent. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854

- PORTER (Sir Robert Ker). Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809  
 „ The Campaign in Russia in 1812. 4to. - - - - - 1814  
 „ Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Babylonia, 1817-20. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1821  
 PORTER (Major Whitworth). History of the Knights of Malta ; or, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1858  
 „ History of the Fortress of Malta. 12mo. - - - - - 1858  
 PORTEUS (Beilby), Bishop of London. Essay on Death. See *British Poets*, Vol. 58.  
 PORTFOLIO (The) : a Collection of State Papers. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1836  
 „ Another Series. 2 vols., 8vo - - - - - 1843  
 PORTFOLIO (The) (*continued*) : an Artistic Periodical. Vol. 1 *et seq.* Folio - - - - - 1870 *et seq.*  
 PORTFOLIO (The). A Diplomatic Review. Nos. 1, 2, 5, and 8-16. 8vo. - - - - - 1843-4  
 PORTRAIT Gallery of Eminent Persons. (Knight's.) With Memoirs. Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 7 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1833-7  
 „ „ Illustrious Persons of the 19th Century. (Fisher's.) With Memoirs. 5 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 PORTRAITS of Political Reformers. By Sir Geo. Hayter. Folio - 1840  
 „ Of Americans. See *Notman*.  
 „ Of Members of the Kitcat Club. Folio - - - - - 1821  
 „ Des 750 Representants du Peuple à l'Assemblée Législative. 12mo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ Portraits de Kel-kun. 12mo. - - - - - 1875  
 PORTSMOUTH (Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of). 1649-1734. Ed. by Mrs. G. M. Crawford. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 POSITIVIST Publications.  
 Beesly (Edward S.). Home Rule. 12mo. 1886.  
 „ Comte as a Moral Type. 12mo. 1888.  
 „ Life and Death of William Frey. 12mo. 1888.  
 „ Social Future of the Working Classes. 12mo. 1884.  
 „ Some Public Aspects of Positivism. 8vo. 1881.  
 Bockett (F. W.). The Workman's Life. 8vo. 1886.  
 Bridges (J. H.). The Unity of Comte's Life and Doctrine. 8vo. 1886.  
 „ History an Instrument of Political Education. 12mo. 1882.  
 „ Positivism and the Bible. 12mo. 1885.  
 Comte (Aug.). Catechism of Positive Religion. Trans. by Richard Congreve. 12mo. 1883.  
 Congreve (Rich.). Eastern Europe and Bulgaria. 8vo. 1887.  
 Ellis (Henry). What Positivism means. 12mo. 1887.  
 Fleay (F. G.). Three Lectures on Education. 8vo. 1883.  
 Harrison (Fred.). The Meaning of History. 12mo. 1862.  
 „ Destination ; or, the Choice of a Profession. 12mo. 1881.  
 „ The Crisis in Egypt. 12mo. 1882.  
 „ New Years' Addresses. 8vo. 1886-8.  
 „ In Memoriam : James Cotter Morison. 16mo. 1888.  
 Higginson (C. G.). Auguste Comte : His Life and Work. 8vo. 1887.  
 Hutton (H. D.). The Irish Crisis. 8vo. 1882.  
 International Policy. Essays on the Foreign Relations of England. Richard Congreve, Fred. Harrison, E. S. Beesly, E. H. Pember, J. H. Bridges, H. D. Hutton. 8vo. 1884.  
 Kaines (Joseph). Our Daily Faults and Failings. 12mo. 1883.  
 „ Beauty in Holiness. 8vo. 1884.  
 Lafitte (Pierre). On the Dangers of the Influence of the History of the West upon the rest of the World. 8vo. 1885.

POSITIVIST Publications—*continued.*

- Lushington (Vernon). Shakespeare. 8vo. 1885.  
 .. Mozart. 8vo. 1883.  
 .. The Day of all the Dead. 8vo. 1883.  
 .. The Worship of Humanity. 8vo. 1886.  
 Positivist Tables. 32mo. 1866.
- POSNETT (Hutcheson M.). Comparative Literature. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 55.
- POST and Paddock. By Hen. Hall Dixon. ["The Druid."] 12mo. 1857
- POST Office Directories. See *Directories.*
- POSTON (Chas. D.). The Parsees: a Lecture. (Privately printed.) 1873
- POTT (Constance). The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies  
 by Bacon, illustrated by passages from Shakespeare. 8vo. 1883  
 .. Francis Bacon and his Secret Society. 8vo. - - - 1891  
 .. Did Francis Bacon write Shakespeare? 12mo. - - - 1893
- POTTER (Miss Beatrice) [Mrs. Sydney Webb]. The Co-operative  
 Movement in Great Britain. 12mo. - - - 1891
- POTTER (John). Archbishop of Canterbury. Archæologia Græcia;  
 or, Antiquities of Greece. With Appendix, by G. Dun-  
 bar. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1813
- POTTER (Thomas Bayley). Sketch of his Career, 1817-90.  
 ["Rochdale Observer," April 24, 1890.]
- POTTER (T. R.). History of Charnwood Forest. 4to. - - - 1842  
 The Geology, by J. B. Jukes; the Botany, by Rev. Andrew Blox-  
 ham and Churchill Babington; and the Ornithology, by  
 C. Babington.
- POUCHKINE (A. S.). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- POULET (Sir Amias). The Letter-Books of Mary Queen of Scots.  
 Ed. by John Morris. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- POULSON (George). History and Antiquities of Holderness, in the  
 County of York. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1840-1
- POULTON (E. B.). The Colours of Animals. See *International  
 Scientific Ser.*, 68
- POPPIN (Victor). Les Princes d'Orléans. 16mo. - - - 1873
- POWELL (Rev. Prof. Baden). The Order of Nature considered  
 in reference to the Claims of Revelation. 12mo. - - - 1859  
 .. Study of the Evidences of Natural Theology. See *Oxford  
 Essays*, 1857.  
 .. See *Essays and Reviews.*
- POWELL (John Joseph). "Gloucestriana"; or, Papers relating  
 to the City of Gloucester. 8vo. - - - - - 1890  
 .. Sketch of Life. See *Biographical Magazine.*
- POWER (John). A Handy Book about Books. 8vo. - - - 1870
- POWELL (Henry). History of Epsom. 12mo. - - - 1825
- POWELL (Thomas), Governor of Massachusetts Bay. Adminis-  
 tration of the British Colonies. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - 1766  
 .. .. 5th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1774  
 .. Junius Discovered. By Fred Griffin. 12mo. - - - 1854
- POWYS (T. J.) [Pseudonym]. See *Jones (Thos.)*.
- POYNET (Bishop). See *Pouet*.
- POYNTER (Edward J.). Ten Lectures on Art. 12mo. - - - 1879
- PRADT (D. D. de). The Colonies and the American Revolutions. 8vo. 1817
- PRAED (Winthrop Mackworth). Poems. With Memoir by Rev.  
 Derwent Coleridge. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864  
 .. Political and Occasional Poems. Ed. by Sir George Young.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- PRATT (Fred. Thos.). The Law of Contraband of War. 8vo. - 1861

- PRATT (John Tidd). History of Savings Banks in England, Wales, and Ireland. 12mo. - - - - 1830  
 „ Summary of Savings Banks. 8vo. - - - - 1846  
 PRAYER Book. See *Book of Common Prayer*.  
 PREFACES, Dedications, Epistles, from English Books, 1540–1701.  
 Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Privately printed for Hen. Huth.) 12mo. - - - - 1874  
 PRENDERGAST (John P.). The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1870  
 PRENTICE (Arch.). Historical Sketches and Recollections of Manchester, 1792–1832. 8vo. - - - - 1851  
 „ History of the Anti-Corn Law League. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1853  
 PRENTIS (Stephen). Poems. 8vo. - - - - 1843–4  
 PRESCOTT (Wm. Hickling). Biographical and Literary Miscellanies. 8vo. - - - - 1845  
 „ History of the Conquest of Mexico. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1850  
 „ History of the Conquest of Peru. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1851  
 „ History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1851  
 „ History of the Reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 vols., 8vo. 1855–8  
 „ Biographical Memoir. 8vo. - - - - 1859  
 „ Life. By Geo. Ticknor. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 PRESSENSÉ (Francis de). L'Irlande et l'Angleterre, 1800–88. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
 PRESTON (Edward). Unclaimed Money. 12mo. - - - - 1884  
 PRESTON (Wm.). The Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius. Trans. See *British Poets*, Vols. 90, 91.  
 PRESTWICH (Sir John). Republica; or, a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies, and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell. 4to. - - - - 1787  
 PRÉVILLE (P. L. de). Mémoires. See *Barrière*, Vol. 6.  
 PRÉVOST (L'Abbé A. T.). Histoire de Manon Lescant. 12mo. - 1864  
 PRÉVOST-PARADOL (L. A.). Essais de Politique et de Littérature. 8vo. - - - - 1859  
 „ France. 8vo. - - - - 1869  
 PRIAULX (Osmond de B.). National Education Exemplified in a Plan for a Normal School. 8vo. - - - - 1842  
 „ Questiones Mosaicæ; or, the Book of Genesis compared with the Remains of Antient Religions 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1854  
 „ Indian Travels of Apollonius of Tyana; and Indian Embassies to Rome. [Augustus–Justinian.] 12mo. - 1873  
 PRICE (E.). Memoria del John, Conte di Shrewsbury. 4to. - 1854  
 PRICE (F. G. Hilton). The Signs of Old Lombard Street. 4to. - - - - [1887]  
 PRICE (John). On the Study of Languages. 4to. - - - - 1850  
 PRICE (Rev. Dr. John), Chaplain to Gen. Monk. Restauration of Charles II. [1660]. See *Maseres, Tracts*.  
 PRICE (Sir John). Description of Wales [1663]. See *Caradoc*.  
 PRICE (John E.). The Guildhall of the City of London: its History and Associations. 4to. - - - - 1886  
 PRICE (Dr. Rich.). The Nature of Civil Liberty, Principles of Government, National Debt, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1776–7  
 PRICHARD (Iltudus Thomas). The Administration of India from 1859 to 1868. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869  
 PRICHARD (Dr. Jas. Cowles). Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1836–44  
 „ The Natural History of Man. 8vo. - - - - 1848

- PRIDEAUX (Dr. Humphry), Dean of Norwich. Letters to John Ellis, Under Secretary of State, 1674—1722. See *Camden Soc.*, 15 (N.S.).
- PRIDEAUX (S. T.). Historical Sketch of Bookbinding. 12mo. - 1893
- PRIDEAUX (Lieut. W. F.). The Captivity of Mr. Rassam and his Companions. See *Markham (C. R.)*.
- PRIESTLEY (Dr. Jos.). The First Principles of Government. 8vo. 1771
- „ Lectures on History and General Policy. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1793
- „ Scientific Correspondence. Ed. by Hen. C. Bolton. 8vo. - 1892
- PRIM (John G. Aug.) and Graves (Rev. Jas.). History of the Cathedral of St. Canice, Kilkenny. 4to. - - - 1857
- PRINCE (Rev. John). The Worthies of Devon. Folio - - - 1701
- PRINCE (Phil. Alex.). Parallel History and Biography of the World. 3 vols. 8vo. - - - - - 1842-3
- PRINCE'S Journal; or, an Account of the Destruction of the Works of the Devil. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- PRINSEP (Hen. T.). Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab, and Political Life of Muha-Raja Runjeet Singh. 8vo. - 1834
- PRIOR (Sir Jas.). Life of Edmund Burke. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ Life of Edmund Malone, Editor of Shakespeare. With a Selection from his Manuscript Anecdotes. 8vo. - - - 1860
- PRIOR (Matthew). [1664—1721.] History of his own Time. 8vo. 1740
- „ Poems on Several Occasions. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1741-2
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 30, 31.
- PRISONS for the Home District. Reports. 8vo. - - - 1837-8
- PRITCHARD (Wm. Tarn). Polynesian Reminiscences; or, Life in the South Pacific Islands. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- PRITCHETT (R. T.). Smokiana: Historical and Ethnographical, 1586—1890. Small 4to. - - - - - 1890
- PRIVY Council of England, Acts and Proceedings. 1st series. 10 Richard II., 33 Henry VIII. Ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols., 8vo. [1834—37.] See *Record Commission*.
- „ New Series. Ed. by J. R. Dasent. [1842 *et seq.*] See *Record Commission*.
- PROBYN (John Webb). National Self-Government in Europe and America. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- PROCTER (Miss Adelaide Anne). Legends and Lyrics. With an Introduction by Chas. Dickens. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1867
- PROCTER (Bryan Waller) [“Barry Cornwall”]. Autobiography. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Dramatic Scenes, with other Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Charles Lamb: a Memoir. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- PROCTER (Rich. W.). Memorials of Manchester Streets. 8vo. - 1874
- „ Memorials of Bygone Manchester. Imp. 8vo. - - - 1880
- PROCTOR (Richard Anthony). A New Star Atlas, in 12 Circular Maps. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Star Atlas for the Library. With Index Plates. Folio - - - - - 1870
- „ Pleasant Ways in Science. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ How to Play Whist. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- PROCTOR (Robert). A Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and Residence at Lima, in 1823-4. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- PROCTOR (Thomas) [The Editor]. A Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions [1578]. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 1.

- PROMPTORIUM**: an English and Latin Dictionary of Words in use during the 15th Century. See *Camden Soc.*, 25, 54, 89.
- PROPERTIUS** (Sextus Aurelius). Opera Omnia ex Editione Ch. Th. Kuinoelis. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- „ By Rev. J. Davies. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics.* “
- PROPERTY** Protection Society Publications. 8vo. - - - 1888-91
- Town Holdings. 3 vols., 8vo. 1888-91.
- Urban Rating. By C. H. Sargent. 8vo. 1890.
- Rating of Ground Rents. 12mo. [1890.]
- Leasehold Enfranchisement. By A. Underhill. 12mo. 1890.
- PROPORTIONNELLE** Représentation. Société. La Représentation Proportionnelle. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- PROTESTS** (Parliamentary), Complete Collection of, from 1641 to 1737. 8vo. - - - - - 1737
- “**PROTEUS.**” Shots at Shadows: a Satire—but—a Poem. 8vo. 1859
- PROTHERO** (Edw. E.). The Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- PROTHERO** (Geo. Walter). Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. 8vo. - 1888
- PROTHERO** (Rowland E.). The Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- PROUDHON** (Pierre Joseph). Confessions d'un Révolutionnaire. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Système des Contradictions Économiques, ou Philosophie de la Misère. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Église. 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- PROUT** (Father) [Pseudonym]. See *Mahony (F.)*.
- PROUT** (John). Profitable Farming under a Just System of Tenant Right. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- PROUT** (Sam.), Artist. Notes on. See *Ruskin (John)*.
- PROUT** (Dr. William). Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8vo. - - - 1834
- PROYART** (Abbé). History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa [1776]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- PRUDENTIUS** (Clemens Aurelius). Opera Omnia ex Editione Parmensi. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- PRUDHOMME** (Louis-Marie). Histoire Impartiale des Erreurs, des Fautes, et des Crimes commis pendant la Révolution Française. 6 vols. in 5, 8vo. - - - - - 1797
- PRYME** (Abraham de la). See *De la Pryme*.
- PRYME** (George). Memoir of Daniel Sykes. 8vo. - - - 1834
- „ Jephthah, and other Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Autobiographic Recollections [1781-1868]. 8vo. - - - 1870
- PRYNNE** (William), Papers relating to the Life of. With the Fragment of a Biographical Preface, by the late J. Bruce. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. See *Camden Soc.*, 18 (N.S.).
- „ Brief Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several Kinds and Forms of all Parliamentary Writs, from the 5th King John (1203) till 23rd Edward IV. (1483). 4to. - - - 1649
- „ Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva. Numbers and Dates of Writs of Summons and Elections extant in the Tower of London, Edward I.-IV. 4to. - - - - - 1662
- „ The History of King John, Henry III., and Edward I., wherein the Ancient Sovereign Dominion over all Persons in all causes is asserted and vindicated. Folio - 1670

PRYNNE (William)—*continued.*

- „ The Second Tome of an exact Chronological Vindication  
 of our King's Supream Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, from  
 A.D. 1199 to 1273. Folio - - - - - 1665
- „ A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of  
 Canterbury. Folio - - - - - 1644
- „ Hidden Works of Darkness brought to Light; or, a Intro-  
 duction to the History of the Archbi-hop of Canterbury's  
 Triall. Folio - - - - - 1645
- „ Canterbury's Doome. Tryall and Execution of William  
 Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury. Folio - - - 1644
- „ Abridgment of the Records in the Tower, of Edw. II. to Rich.  
 III. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. With Notes. Folio 1657
- „ Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of, and Explanatory  
 Records to the fourth part of Cooke's Institutes of the  
 Lawes of England. Folio - - - - - 1669
- „ Histrio-Mastix: the Player's Scourge. Wherein it is  
 Evidenced that Stage Playes are sinfull, heathenish,  
 lewde, ungodly Spectacles. 4to. - - - - - 1633
- „ The Perpetuete of a Regenerate Man's Estate. 4to. - - - 1626
- „ The Unloveliness of Love-Lockes. 4to. - - - - - 1628
- „ Political Tracts. 20 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1630-80
- 1.—(1) Anti-Arminianisme. With a Copie of Master Barret's  
 Recantation. 1630. (2) God no Impostor nor Deluder:  
 Defence of Freewill and Universall Grace: Bowing at the  
 Name of Jesus. 1630.
  - 2.—(1) The Case of Ship-Mony Briefly Dis-coursed. 1640.  
 (2) Remon-trance to his Majesty against the Tax of Ship-  
 mony. 1641. (3) The Arguments of Sir Richard Hut-  
 ton and Sir George Croke, &c., against John Hampden.  
 1641.
  - 3.—(1) The Antipathie of the Prelacie both to Regall Monarchy  
 and Civil Unity. 1641. (2) The Prelates' Tyranny, in  
 their Prosecutions of Mr. William Pryn, Dr. John Bast-  
 wick, and Mr. Henry Burton. 1641.
  - 4.—The Second Part of the Antipathie of the Prelacy both to  
 Regall Monarchy and Civill Unity. 1641.
  - 5.—(1) A Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholike, to evacuate  
 his Evill Humours. 1642. (2) A Revindication of  
 Psalme 103. 15—Touch not mine Anointed. 1643.
  - 6.—(1) The Treachery and Dis-loyalty of Papists to their Sovere-  
 aignes. First part of the Sovereaign Power of Parliaments  
 and Kingdomes. 1643. (2) Second Part. The Treachery  
 and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereaignes. 1643.  
 (3) Third Part, wherein the Parliament's Warre against  
 the King's Popish Forces is manifested to be neither  
 Treason nor Rebellion. 1643. (4, 5) The Fourth Part,  
 wherein the Parliament's Right and Interest in ordering  
 the Militia, Forts, Ships, &c., of the Realme is mani-  
 fested; with Appendix. 1643. (6) A Sovereaigne An-  
 tidote to Appease our Civill Warres and Dissentions.  
 1642. (7) Conspiracy of the Pope and his Instruments  
 to extirpate the Pretestant Religion, re establish Popery,  
 and to poyson the King. 1643. (8) Remonstrance  
 against the Tax of Ship-money. 1643. (9) The Opening  
 of the Great Seale of England: Observations touching  
 the Necessity of the Great Seal of the Kings and King-  
 doms of England, occasioned by the Censures against the  
 Parliament for ordering a new Great Seale to be Engraven.  
 1643. (10) The Doome of Cowardize and Treachery; or,  
 a Looking-Glasse for Governours and Souldiers who  
 betray their Trusts. 1643. (11) The Popish Royall  
 Favourite: His Majestie's Extraordinary Favours to  
 notorious Papists, Priests, and Jesuits. 1643.



PRYNNE (William). Political Tracts—*continued*.

- 7.—(1) A Moderate Apology against a pretended Calumny. 1644. (2) A Vindication of Psalme 105. 15 (Touch not mine Anoynted, and doe my Prophets no harme), from some false Glosses lately obtruded on it by Royalists. 1644. (3) A Revindication of the Anoynting and Priviledges of Faithfull Subjects. 1643.
- 8.—(1) Tryall and Condemnation of Nath. Fiennes, touching his Traytorly surrendering Bristol, Dec., 1643. 1644. (2) The Falsities of the Anonymous Author of a Pamphlet intituled the Fallacies of Mr. Wm. Prynne confuted. 1644.
- 9.—(1) Twelve Considerable Serious Questions touching Church Government. 1644. (2) Independency Examined, Unmasked, Refuted. 1644. (3) Reply to certaine Observations and Anti Queries on Prynne's twelve Questions about Church Government. 1644. (4) Vindication of the Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction of Christian Emperors, Kings, Magistrates, Parliaments. 1645. (5) Discovery of Wandring, Blasing Stars and Fire brands, stiling themselves New Lights. 1646. (6) Four Questions concerning Excommunication. n. d. (7) [Antidote against Foure Quarries touching Suspension from the Sacrament. n. d.] (8) [Censure of the Error of a Friend in Answer to his four Questions. 1645.] (9) [A Full Answer to a Printed Paper, entituled Foure Serious Questions concerning Excommunication. 1645.] (10) A Vindication of foure Serious Questions concerning Excommunication. 1645. (11) Diotrophes Catechised; or, Sixteen Important Questions touching Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction and Censures. 1646. (12) [Sixteen Anti-Queries propounded to the Catechiser of Diotrophes. 1646.] (13) Suspension Suspended; or, the Divines of Syon Colledge late claim of the Power of suspending Scandalous Persons from the Lord's Supper discussed and refuted. 1646. (14) Vindication of Christian Kings' and Magistrates' Authority to punish Idolatry, Apostacy, Heresies, Blasphemy, and obstinate Schism with Pecuniary, Corporall, and Capitall Punishments. 1647. (15) A Gagge for Long-Haired Ratteheads. n. d.
- 10.—(1) Vindication and Answer of the Eleven Accused Members. 1647. (2) The Lords' and Commons' Vindication, with a Parallel of Cromwell's Plot. 1647. (3) Case of the Impeached Lords, Commons, and Citizens stated. 1648. (4) Petition of Right of the Frecholders and Freemen of England. 1648. (5) Protestation of the Freemen of England against the Grievance of Free-quarter. 1648. (6) New-Babel's Confusion. 1649. (7) Westminsterian Juncto's Selfe-Condemnation. 1649. (8) Apologie for Non-Subscribers and Looking-Glasse for Subscribers of the New Engagement. 1650. (9) Queries propounded to the Anti-Parliamentary Westminster Junto. 1660.
- 11.—(1) The Priviledges of the University of Oxford in point of Visitation refuted. 1647. (2) The Levellers Levelled to the very Ground; the opinion that it is necessary to bring down the Lords into the Commons House refuted. 1647. (3) Statutes and Petitions in Parliament concerning the Office of Justices of the Peace. 1648. (4) A Plea for the Lords. 1648. (5) A Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto, touching their present Intentions and Proceedings to Depose and Execute Charles Steward, their lawfull King. 1648. (6) The First Part of an Historical Collection of the Ancient Parliaments of England, from the year of our Lord 673 till the end of King John's Reign, Anno 1216. 1649. (7) A Vindication of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members of the House of Commons. 1649. (8) Speech made in the House of Commons, Dec. 4th, 1648, wherein the Satisfactorinesse of

**PRYNNE (William).** Political Tracts—*continued*.Vol. 11.—*continued*.

- the King's Answers to the Propositions for Settlement o a firm, lasting Peace is clearly demonstrated. 1649. (9) A Legall Vindication of the Liberties of England against Illegal Taxes and pretended Acts of Parliament. 1649.
- 12.—Defence of Stage Plays; or, a Retraction of a former Book of his called *Histrio-Mastix*. 1649. [Modern re-issue, 100 copies privately printed.]
- 13.—(1) The Petitions of D. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, Mr. Prynne, and of Nath. Wickins, Servant to the said Mr. Prynne, to the House of Parliament. 1641. (2) Prynne the Member reconciled to Prynne the Barrester. 1649. (3) A Legall Vindication of the Liberties of England against Illegal Taxes and pretended Acts of Parliament. 1649. (4) Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto, touching their Proceedings to Depose and Execute Charles Stewart, their lawfull King. 1649. (5) The Republicans' and others' spurious Good Old Cause briefly and truly Anatomized. 1649. (6) *Concordia Discors*; or, the Dissonant Harmony of Sacred Publique Oaths, lately made by many Time-Serving Saints, Officers, without scruple of Conscience. 1659. (7) Apology for not Bowing at, or to, the Name of Jesus, and not Kneeling in the act of Receiving the Lord's Supper. 1662. (8) Vindication of the Supreme Authority and Jurisdiction of Christian Kings, Lords, Parliaments, as well over the Possessions as Persons of Prelates and Churchmen. 1668.
- 14.—A Plea for the Lords and House of Peers; or, a Vindication of the just hereditary Right of the Peers of this Realm to sit, vote, judge in all the Parliaments of England. 1658.
- 15.—(1) *Irenarches Redivivus*. 1648. (2) The First Part of an Historical Collection of the Ancient Parliaments of England, A.D. 673—1216. 1649. (3) *Demophilos*; or, the Asserter of the People's Liberty. 1658. (4) A New Discovery of Free State Tyranny; Letters, sent to John Bradshaw by the Council of State after their Close Imprisonment of him. 1665. (5) Vindication of the Old and New Secluded Members. 2nd ed. 1659. (6) Narrative of what was done, spoken by and between Mr. Prynne, the Secluded Members, the Army Officers, and those now sitting, both in the Commons Lobby, House, and elsewhere. 1659.
- 16.—A Summary Collection of the Rights, Liberties, Proprieties of all English Freemen. 1656. (2) Vindication and Chronological Collection of the Liberties, Franchises, Rights, Laws of all English Freemen. 1655. (3) The Second Part of a Vindication of the Liberties of English Freemen. 1655.
- 17.—Vindication of the Rights and Governments of English Freemen. Part 3. 1659.
- 18.—The Unbishopsing of Timothy and Titus and of the Angel of the Church of Ephesus. 1661.
- 19.—Some Exuberances in the Common Prayer. 1661.
- 20.—The Signal Loyalty and the Devotion of God's True Saints and Pious Christians towards their Kings. 1680.

**PSALMANAZAR (George)** [Pseudonym]. Description of Formosa.

8vo. - - - - - 1704

" *Memoirs*. Written by Himself. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1765**PUBLIC** Advertiser. 1 Jan., 1766—31 Dec., 1768. 2 vols., folio 1766—8**PUBLIC** Characters of 1798—9 to 1809—10. 10 vols., 8vo. - 1799—1810**PUBLIC** Characters of all Nations: Biographical Anecdotes of nearly

Three Thousand Contemporaries. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1823

" " See *Men of the Times*.**PUBLIC** Journals, Spirit of the, 1797—1814. Prose and Verse.

18 vols. - - - - - 1802—15

- PUBLIC Schools' Year-Book. 12mo. - - - - 1893 *et seq.*
- PUCKLE (James). The Club; or, a Grey Cap for a Green Head: a Dialogue between a Father and a Son. 8vo. - - - - 1817
- PUFFENDORF (Samuel, Baron von). Law of Nature and Nations. With Notes, by J. Barbeyrac. Trans. by Dr. B. Kennett and Carew. 4th ed. Folio - - - - 1749
- „ Introduction to the History of Europe. Continued by De la Martinière and Jos. Sayer. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1764
- PUGH (Edward). Cambria Depicta: Tour through North Wales. (Coloured Plates.) 4to. - - - - 1816
- PUGH (Dr. R.). See *Hughson (D.)*.
- PUGHE (Wm. Owen). Welsh-English Dictionary, with Welsh Grammar. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1832
- PUGIN (Aug.). Specimens of Gothic Architecture, from Ancient Edifices in England. (With 144 Plates.) Descriptions by E. J. Willson. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1821-3
- PUGIN (Aug.) and Britton (John). Public Buildings of London. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1825-8
- PUGIN (Aug.) and Pugin (Aug. N. Welby). Examples of Gothic Architecture, from Ancient Edifices in England. Descriptions by E. J. Willson and T. L. Walker. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1831-8
- PUGIN (Aug. Northmore Welby). Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume. 2nd ed., enlarged by the Rev. Bernard Smith. 4to. - - - - 1846
- PUIGBLANCH (D. Ant.). The Inquisition Unmasked; an Account of that Tremendous Tribunal. Trans. by William Walton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1816
- PULCI (Luigi). Il Morgante Maggiore. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1806
- PULLING (Alexander). Treatise on the Laws, Customs, &c. of the City and Port of London. 8vo. - - - - 1842
- „ The Order of the Coif. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- PULMAN (George P. R.). The Book of the Axe: Historical Sketches of all the Parishes upon its Banks. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1875
- PUNCH; or, the London Charivari (*continued*). Vol. 1. 4to. 1841 *et seq.*
- PURRY (J. F.). South Carolina. See *Force*, Vol. 2.
- PUSELEY (Dan) [Frank Foster]. Number One; or, the Way of the World. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- PUSEY (Rev. Dr. Edw. B.). The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church. An Eirenicon. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- P'U Sung-ling Liao-Chai. Chinese Stories [1679]. Trans. by Herbert A. Giles. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1880
- PUTNAM'S Sons. Authors and Publishers: Suggestions for Beginners in Literature. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- PUTTENHAM (George). Arte of English Poesie [1589]. See *Haslewood (J.)*, Vol. 1.
- PÜTTER (John S.). Historical Development of the Constitution of the Germanic Empire. Trans. by J. Dornford. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1790
- PYE (Hen. Jas.). Translation of Odes of Pindar. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- PYE (John). Patronage of British Art. [The Artists' Fund.] 8vo. - - - - 1845
- PYM (John). See *D'Israeli (Is.)*, and *Smith (Goldwin)*.
- PYNE (W. H.). See *Hardcastle (E.)*.

- PYRARD (François). Voyage to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 76, 77.
- PYRAXIUS. The Martyr's Memorial. 12mo. - - - - 1851
- PYTHAGORAS. Life. By Iamblichus Chalcidensis. With Pythagorean Fragments and Sentences. Trans. by T. Taylor. Svo. - - - - - 1818
- “ Q.” Dramatists of the Present Day. Svo. - - - - 1871
- QUAIN (Dr. Richard). Dictionary of Medicine. Svo. - - - - 1883
- QUAKERS and INDIANS. Conduct of the Society of Friends towards the Indian Tribes, from their Settlement to 1843. Svo. - - - - - 1844
- QUARLES (Francis). Enchiridion; containing Institutions, Divine and Moral. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Emblems. Illustrated by Charles Bennett and W. Harry Rogers. Svo. - - - - - 1861
- QUARTERLY Review (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* - - - - 1809 *et seq.*
- QUATREFAGES (A. de). The Human Species. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 26.
- QUEKETT Microscopical Club Journal. 1st Series: Vols. 1-6, with Index. 2nd Series: Vol. 1 *et seq.* (*continued*). Svo. - - - - - 1868 *et seq.*
- QUÉBARD (J. M.). La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Savants, Historiens, et Gens de Lettres qui ont écrit en Français, plus particulièrement pendant les 17<sup>e</sup> et 19<sup>e</sup> Siècles. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1827-64
- QUÉBARD (J. M.), Louandre (Charles), et Bourguelot (Félix). La Littérature Française Contemporaine, 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 6 vols. - - - - - 1842-57
- QUEROUAILLE (Louise de). See *Portsmouth (Duchess of)*.
- QUESTIONS for a Reformed Parliament. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- Ireland, by F. H. Hill. Workmen and Trade Unions, by G. Lushington. The Poor, by E. Townsend. The Land Laws, by W. L. Newman. Popular Education, by C. S. Parker. Law Reform, by J. B. Kinnear. The Army, by G. Hooper. Foreign Policy, by F. Harrison. Bribery, by J. E. T. Rogers. Progress of the Working Classes, by J. M. Ludlow and L. Jones.
- QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS (Francisco Gomez de). Visiones, made English by Sir R. L'Estrange. Svo. - - - - - 1702
- QUIGNON (Francis, Cardinal). Breviarium Romanum [1535]. Curante J. W. Legg. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- QUIN (Michael J.). Steam Voyage down the Danube. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1835
- QUINCY (Dr. John). Essay on Pestilential Diseases. See *Hodges (N.)*.
- QUINCY (Dr. Josiah). History of Harvard University. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1860
- QUINET (Edgar). Histoire de la Campagne de 1815. Svo. - - - - 1867
- „ Depuis l'exil. Par Madame E. Quinet. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- „ Early Life and Writings. By R. Heath. Svo. - - - - 1881
- QUINTINYE (M. de la). The Compleat Gard'ner. Trans. by John Evelyn. Folio - - - - - 1693
- Directions for Cultivating Fruit Gardens and Kitchen Gardens. Treatise on Orange Trees, with raising of Melons.

- QUINTUS CURTIUS. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. 3 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1825
- QUOTATIONS, Dictionaries of. See *Allibone, Bartlett, Bohn, Friswell, Hoyt and Ward, King (W. F. H.), Riley (H. T.), and Wood (Rev. Jas.)*.
- RABELAIS (François). Œuvres. Avec Notes, par MM. Burgaud des Marets et Rathery. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Œuvres. Avec une Vie de l'Auteur, des Notes, et un Glossaire. Illustrations de Gustave Doré. 2 vols., folio 1873
- „ Works; or, the Lives of Gargantua and Pantagruel. Trans. by Sir Thos. Urchard [Urquhart], P. A. Motteux, and others. With Life of the Author. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1708
- „ New ed. 4to. - - - - - 1838
- „ The Five Books and minor Writings. With Letters, &c., illustrating his Life. New Trans. By W. F. Smith. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- „ Life by Walter Besant. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- RABBI Jeshua. An Eastern Story. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- RABUTIN. See *Bussy-Rabutin*.
- RACINE (Jean). Œuvres. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1768
- 1.—Vie. La Thébaïde. Alexandre.
  - 2.—Andromaque. Les Plaideurs. Britannicus.
  - 3.—Bérénice. Bajazet. Mithridate.
  - 4.—Iphigénie. Phèdre.
  - 5.—Esther. Athalie.
  - 6.—Œuvres Diverses, en Vers et en Prose.
  - 7.—Lettres.
- „ Life. By Hen. M. Trollope. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- RACING Calendar (The), from 1836 (*continued*). 12mo. 1836 *et seq.*
- RADCLIFFE (F. P. Delmé). The Noble Science: a few General Ideas on Fox-Hunting. Large 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- RADCLIFFE (R.) and James (John). Letters (1755–83). See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 9.
- RAE (Edward). The Land of the North Wind; or, Travels among the Laplanders and the Samoyedes. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- RAE (Dr. John). New Principles of Political Economy. [Against Free Trade.] 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- RAE (Peter). History of the Rebellion, 1715. 4to. - - - - - 1718
- RAE (Wm. Fraser). Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ English Portraits by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. With Introductory Chapter on his Life and Writings. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Columbia and Canadia: Notes on the Great Republic and the New Dominion. [A Supplement to “Westward by Rail.”] 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Newfoundland to Manitoba; a Guide through Canada's Maritime, Mining, and Prairie Provinces. (With Maps.) 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Handbook of Social Economy. See *About (E.)*.
- „ Miss Bayle's Romance: a Story of To-day. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1887
- „ Austrian Health Resorts, and the Bitter Waters of Hungary. 8vo. - - - - - 1888

- RAE (Wm. Fraser)—*continued*.  
 „ Selections from the Speeches of C. J. Fox. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ The Business of Travel: a Fifty Years' Record of Progress. [Thos. Cook and Son.] 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 „ Egypt To-day. The Visit to the Third Khedive. 8vo. - 1892  
 „ Introduction to Taine's Notes on England. See *Taine* (*H.A.*).  
 RAFFAELLO. See *Sanzio*.  
 RAFFALOVICH (Arthur). La Ligue pour la Défense de la Liberté et de la Propriété en Angleterre. 16mo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Le Marché Financier (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1891 *et seq.*  
 RAFFLES (Sir Thomas Stamford). History of Java. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830  
 „ „ Illustrations of the History of Java. 4to. - - - - - 1844  
 „ Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. by his Widow. 4to. - 1830  
 RAGUET (Dr. Condy). Principles of Free Trade. 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 RAIGECOURT (Comte de). L'Affaire de Varennes. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 48.  
 RAIKES (Rev. Hen.). Popular Sketch of the English Constitution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854  
 RAIKES (Thomas). A Visit to St. Petersburg in the Winter of 1829-30. 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 „ Journal, 1831 to 1847. Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1856-7  
 „ Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and others. Ed. by his Daughter. 8vo. - - - - - 1861  
 RAINE (Rev. Dr. James). Saint Cuthbert. With an Account of the Opening of his Tomb in 1827. 4to. - - - - - 1828  
 „ The History and Antiquities of North Durham, Shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlington. Folio - - - - - 1830-52  
 „ Account of the Episcopal Palace of Auckland. 4to. - - - 1852  
 RAINE (Rev. Jas.). The Historians of the Church of York, and its Archbishops. See *Chronicles*, 71.  
 „ Vicars of Rochdale. See *Chetham Soc.*, 1, 2 (N.S.).  
 RAINES (Rev. F. R.). The Fellows of Manchester Collegiate Church. See *Chetham Soc.*, 21 (N.S.).  
 RÁJENDRALÁLA Mitra. Buddha Gayá; The Hermitage of Sákya Muni. 4to. - - - - - 1878  
 RALEIGH or Raleigh (Sir Walter). The History of the World, in 5 Books; also Voyages of Discovery to Guiana. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820  
 „ Poems. Ed. by Rev. J. Hannah. 12mo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ Fight about the Isles of Azores, Aug. 31, 1591, betwixt the "Revenge" and a Spanish Armada. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.  
 „ The Discoverie of the Empire of Guiana. With Life, by Sir. Robt. H. Schomburgh. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 3.  
 „ „ [1618]. See *Force*, Vol. 3.  
 „ Documents Relating to his last Voyage. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 5.  
 „ Raleigh in Ireland. By Sir John Pope Hennessy. 8vo. - 1883  
 „ Life. By Edmund Gosse. See *English Worthies*.  
 „ Life and Letters. By Edw. Edwards. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1868  
 „ Bibliography of, with Notes by Dr. T. N. Brushfield. Sm. 4to. 1886  
 RALFE (Jas.). Naval Chronology of Great Britain, from 1803 to 1816. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823  
 „ Naval Biography of Distinguished Officers [temp. George III.] 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828

- RALPH DE COGGESHALL.** *Chronicon Anglicanum: Libellus de Expugnacione Terræ Sanctæ per Saladinum.* See *Chronicles*, 66.
- RALPH DE DICETO.** *Historia de Regibus Britonum usque ad Sæc. VII.* See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- „ *Historical Works.* See *Chronicles*, 68.
- RALPH (James).** *History of England during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I.* [*With Guthrie's History.*] 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1744-6
- „ *Use and Abuse of Parliaments, 1660-1744.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1744
- 1.—View of Government in Europe.  
2.—Parliaments in England.
- RALSTON (Wm. R. S.).** *Songs of the Russian People.* 8vo. - 1872
- RAMBLE (Rayford).** *Travelling Opinions and Sketches in Russia and Poland.* 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- RAMBLER (The).** See *British Essayists*, Vols. 19-22.
- „ See *Johnson (Dr. S.), Works*, Vols. 2-4.
- RAMBLES at the Antipodes.** 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- RAMESES: an Egyptian Tale.** With *Historical Notes of the Era of the Pharaohs.* [By Edw. Upham.] 3 vols., 8vo. - 1824
- RAMMUOHN ROY (Rajah).** *Life, 1774-83.* See *Müller (F. Max).*
- RAMOND (L.).** *Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu, the highest Mountain of the Pyrenees, 1802.* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 4.
- RAMSAY (Allan).** *Poems. A New Edition, with a Glossary, and Life of the Author.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1800
- „ *The Ever Green; being a Collection of Scots Poems, written by the Ingenious before 1600.* 2 vols., 18mo. - - - 1761
- „ *Tea-Table Miscellany. A Collection of Scots and English Songs.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- RAMSAY (Sir Andrew C.).** *Geological Map of the British Isles* [1879]
- „ *Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain.* 5th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- RAMSAY (Dr. David).** *History of the Revolution of South Carolina.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1785
- „ *History of the American Revolution.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1793
- RAMSAY (Sir James).** *Lancaster and York, 1399-1485.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- RAMSAY (John), of Oehtertyre.** *Scotland and Scotchmen in the 18th Century.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- RAMSAY (Prof. W. M.).** *Historical Geography of Asia Minor.* 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- RAND (Rev. S. T.).** *English-Miæmac Dictionary.* 4to. - - - 1888
- RANDOLPH (Edmund), Governor of Virginia, 1786-8, Secretary of State U.S.A, 1794-5.** *Life and Letters.* By Moneure D. Conway. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- RANDOLPH (Thomas).** *Poetical and Dramatic Works.* With *Notes and Life by W. Carew Hazlitt.* 2 vols., 12mo. - 1875
- Poems. The Muses' Looking-Glass. Amyntas; or, the Impossible Dowry. Aristippus; or, the Jovial Philosopher: to which is added, The Conceited Pedler. The Jealous Lovers: a Comedie.*
- „ *Muses' Looking-Glass.* See *Dodsley*, Vol. 9.
- RANDOLPH (Thos. J.).** *Memoirs of Thos. Jefferson.* 4 vols., 8vo. 1829
- RANDS (Wm. B.)** [*Matthew Browne*]. *Chancer's England.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869

- RANJIT Singh. Life. By Sir Lepel Griffin. See *Rulers of India*.
- RANKE (Leopold von). The Ottoman and Spanish Empires in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. Svo. - - - - - 1843
- „ History of the Reformation in Germany. Trans. by Mrs. Austin. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1845-7
- „ History of the Popes and their Conflicts with Protestantism. Trans. by E. Foster. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1847-8
- „ History of Servia and the Servian Revolution. Trans. by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- „ History of the Civil Wars and Monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1852
- „ History of England, principally in the 17th Century. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- RAPHAEL. See *Sanzio*.
- RAPIN-THOYRAS (Paul de). Aeta Regia, Treaties between England and Foreign Powers. Trans. by Stephen Whatley. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1726-7
- „ History of England. Trans. and continued to 1760 by the Rev. N. Tindal. 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1732-45
- RASK (Dr. Erasmus). Anglo-Saxon Grammar. Trans. by B. Thorpe. Svo. - - - - - 1830
- RASSAM (Hornuzd). Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Captivity in Abyssinia. See *Markham (C. R.)*.
- RASTALL (W. Dickinson). Antiquities of the Town and Church of Southwell, Notts. 4to. - - - - - 1787
- RASTELL (John). The Pastyme of People; or, the Chronycles of Dyuerse Realmes, and most speecially of the Realm of England [1529]. Ed. by T. F. Dibdin. 4to. - - - - - 1811
- RATZEL (Dr. F.). Physikalische Geographie der Vereinigten Staten von Nord Amerika. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878-80
- RAÜMER (Fred. Lud. Georg. von). Queen Elizabeth and Mary, Queen of Scots. Svo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Political History of England during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. [Stops at 1660.] 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1837
- RAUNIÉ (E.). Chansonnier Historique du 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879-80
- RAVAISSON (François). Archives de la Bastille. Vols. 1-17. Svo. - - - - - 1873-91
- RAVEN (John). Parliamentary History of England from 1832. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- RAVENSTEIN (Ernest G.). Russians on the Amur: its Discovery, Conquest, and Colonization. Svo. - - - - - 1861
- RAWDON Papers. Svo. - - - - - 1819
- Letters, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, Primate of Ireland. Notes by the Rev. Edward Berwick.
- RAWDON (Marmaduke), of York. Life. See *Camden Soc.*, 85.
- RAWLINSON (Rev. Prof. George). History of Herodotus: a New English Version. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- „ The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862-7
- History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia.



- RAWLINSON** (Rev. Prof. George)—*continued*.  
 „ The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. 8vo. - - - 1876  
     The Sassanian, or New Persian Empire.  
 „ History of Phœnicia. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- RAWLINSON** (Major-Gen. Sir Henry C.). England and Russia  
 in the East: the Political and Geographical Condition  
 of Central Asia. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- RAWLINSON** (Sir Robert). Designs for Factory, Furnace, and  
 other Tall Chimney Shafts. Folio - - - - - 1858  
 „ The Domiciliary Condition of the People. 8vo. - - - 1883  
 „ Hygiene of Armies in the Field. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Verses. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- RAWSON** (Sir Rawson W.). Synopsis of the Tariffs and Trade  
 of the British Empire. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- RAY** (James). History of the Rebellion, 1745-6. 12mo. - - - 1749
- RAY** or **WRAY** (Rev. John). Wisdom of God manifested in the  
 Works of the Creation. 8vo. - - - - - 1692  
 „ Physico-Theological Discourses: 1. Chaos and Creation;  
     2. Deluge; 3. Dissolution of the World. 8vo. - - - 1693  
 „ Collection of English Proverbs. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - 1768  
     Also, Proverbs of the Scotch, Italian, French, Spanish, and other  
     Languages. English Words not generally used; Account  
     of the Refining of Metals and Minerals in England.
- RAYMOND** (Henry J.). The Life and Public Services of Abraham  
 Lincoln, 16th President U.S.A. 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ Raymond and the New York Press, 1840-70. See  
     *Maverick (A.)*.
- RAYNAL** (Abbé G. T. F.). History of the Settlements and Trade  
 in the East and West Indies. Trans. by J. O.  
 Justamond. 8 vols., 8vo.; Maps, 1 vol., 4to. - - - 1788
- RAYNER** (S.). History and Antiquities of Haddon Hall. Folio - 1836
- RAYNOUARD** (F. J. M.). Lexique Roman, ou Dictionnaire de la  
 Langue des Troubadours. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- READE** (Charles). Novels and other Works. New ed. 19 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - [1886]  
     Autobiography of a Thief. Jack of all Trades. A Hero and a  
     Martyr.  
     Good Stories. The Picture. Reality. Tit for Tat. Rus.  
     Born to Good Luck. There's many a Slip. The Two  
     Lears. Doubles. The Knight's Secret. A Special Con-  
     stable. Suspended Animation. Lambert's Leap. Man's  
     Life saved by Fowls. Exchange of Animals.  
     Readiana: Comments on Current Events.  
     Christie Johnstone.  
     Jilt. The History of an Acre. The Knightsbridge Mystery.  
     Kindly Jest. The Old Bachelor's Adventure. A Stroke  
     of Business. What has become of Lord Camelford's  
     Body?  
     Singleheart and Doubleface.  
     Woman-Hater.  
     Peg Woffington.  
     Course of True Love. 1. Clouds and Sunshine. 2. The  
     Bloomer. 3. Art: a Dramatic Tale.  
     Put Yourself in His Place.  
     Wandering Heir.  
     Double Marriage; or, White Lies.  
     Terrible Temptation.  
     It is never too Late to Mend.  
     Cloister and the Hearth.

- READE** (Charles). Novels and other Works—*continued*.  
 Griffith Gaunt.  
 Love me Little, Love me Long.  
 Hard Cash.  
 Simpleton.
- „ Memoir. By Charles L. and the Rev. C. Reade. 2 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- READE** (Charles) and Boucicault (Dion). Foul Play: a Novel.  
 12mo. - - - - - [1886]
- READE** (Wm. Winwood). Savage Africa: a Tour in Equatorial,  
 South-Western, and North-Western Africa. 8vo. - - - 1863
- REAGH** (Florence McCarthy). Life and Letters. See *McCarthy*  
*(Daniel)*.
- REALF** (Rich.). Guesses at the Beautiful: Poems. With a Pre-  
 face and Dedication, by Charles de la Pryme. 12mo. - 1852
- REASON** Why (The). Reasons for Things which, though  
 Generally Believed, are Imperfectly Understood.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- REBELLION** Record: A Diary of American Events, 1862-3.  
 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862-3
- RECK** (C. von) and Bolzius (Rev. M.). Voyage of Saltzburgers to  
 Georgia, 1734. See *Force*, Vol. 4.
- RECLUS** (Jean Jacques Elisée). Géographie Universelle.  
 Vols. 1-19. 4to. - - - - - 1875-93
- „ La Terre. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- RECORD** Commission Publications. Folio and royal 8vo. 1783 *et seq.*
- Libri Censualis vocati Domesday-Book. With Indices. 4 vols.,  
 folio. 1783-1816.
- Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, British  
 Museum. Folio. 1802.
- Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai  
 VI., circa a.d. 1291. Folio. 1802.
- Calendarium Rotulorum Patentiæ in Turri Londinensi. Folio.  
 1802.
- Calendarium Rotulorum, Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod  
 Damnum. Folio. 1803.
- Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Seaccarii Abbreviatio. Henry  
 III.—Edward III. 2 vols., folio. 1805-10.
- Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem sive Escatarum.  
 Henry III.—Richard III. 4 vols., folio. 1806-28.
- Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Seaccarii.  
 Henry III.—Edward I. Folio. 1807.
- Inquisitiones Nonarum. Temp. Edward III. Folio. 1807.
- Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Harleianæ Catalogus.  
 4 vols., folio. 1808-12.
- Statutes of the Realm. With Indices. 12 vols., folio. 1810-28.
- Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Henry VIII., Auctoritate Regia insti-  
 tutus. 6 vols., folio. 1810-34.
- Abbreviatio Placitorum. Richard I.—Edward II. Ed. by Geo.  
 Rose and W. Illingworth. 1 vol., folio. 1811.
- Rotuli Hundredorum, Henry III. et Edward I. 2 vols., folio.  
 1812-18.
- Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts, British Museum.  
 Folio. 1812-19.
- Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari West-  
 monasteriensi asservati. 19 Edward I.—Henry VIII.  
 2 vols., folio. 1814-19.
- Fœdera, Conventiones Litteræ, &c., or Rymer's Fœdera (stops at  
 1377). 3 vols. in 6, folio. 1816-30.
- Placito de quo Warranto, temp. Edward I., II., et III., in  
 curiâ receptæ Seaccarii Westm. asservata. Folio. 1818.
- Report of the Proceedings of the Record Commissioners,  
 2 vols., folio. 1819.

RECORD Commission Publications—*continued.*

- Ducatus Lancastriæ Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem, &c. Part 3. Calendar to the Pleadings, &c., Henry VII.—13 Elizabeth. Part 4. Calendar to the Pleadings, to end of Elizabeth. Folio. 1827—34.
- Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery, Elizabeth. With Examples of Earlier Proceedings from Richard II. Vols. 1 and 2. Folio. 1827—32.
- Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons, with Records and Muniments relating to Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm. 2 vols. in 4, folio. 1827—34.
- State Papers during the Reign of Henry VIII. 11 vols., 4to. 1830—52.
- Account of the Public Records of Great Britain. By Chas P. Cooper. 2 vols., 8vo. 1832.
- General Introduction to the Domesday Book, with Indexes. By Sir Henry Ellis. 2 vols., 8vo. 1833.
- Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Vol. 1, 1204—24. Vol. 2, 1224—7. Folio. 1833—4.
- Privy Council of England, Proceedings and Ordinances. 1st Series, 10 Richard II.—33 Henry VIII. Ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols., 8vo. 1834—47.
- Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati, 1201—16. Folio. 1835.
- Rotuli Curie Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices. 6 Richard I.—1 John. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1835.
- Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, 1200—5; also, 1417—18. Royal 8vo. 1835.
- Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Royal 8vo. 1835.
- Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England, containing Payments out of his Majesty's Revenue, 44 Edward III., 1370. Royal 8vo. 1835.
- Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis. Henry III., 1216—72. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1835—6.
- Fines, sive Pedes Finium; sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis. 7 Richard I.—16 John, 1195—1214. In Counties. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1835—44.
- Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer; together with Documents, illustrating the History of that Repository. 3 vols., royal 8vo. 1836.
- Issues of the Exchequer, James I.; extracted from the Pell Records. Royal 8vo. 1836.
- Issues of the Exchequer, Henry III.—Henry VI.; extracted from the Pell Records. Royal 8vo. 1837.
- Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland, and the Transactions between the Crowns of Scotland and England; preserved in the Treasury of her Majesty's Exchequer. Royal 8vo. 1837.
- Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, 1199—1216. Folio. 1837.
- „ Appointed by William IV., 1831—7. Folio. 1837.
- Register vulgariter nuncupatum: "The Record of Caernarvon," e codice MS. Harleiano, 696, descriptum. Folio. 1838.
- Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; Comprising Laws Enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirt to Cnut, with a Translation of the Saxon; the Laws called Edward the Confessor's; the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana from Seventh to Tenth Century; and Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws. Glossary, &c. Ed. by Benjamin Thorpe. Royal 8vo. 1840.

RECORD Commission Publications—*continued*.

- Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; Comprising Laws supposed to be Enacted by Howel the Good, modified by subsequent Regulations prior to the Conquest by Edward the First; and anomalous Laws, consisting principally of Institutions which continued in force. With Translation. Also, Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of the Welsh Laws, principally of the Dimetian Code. Glossary, &c. Ed. by Aneurin Owen. Royal 8vo. 1841.
- Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Præstitis, Regnante Johanne. Royal 8vo. 1844.
- The Great Rolls of the Pipe, 2-4 Henry II., 1155-8. Royal 8vo. 1844.
- The Great Roll of the Pipe, 1 Richard I., 1189-90. Royal 8vo. 1844.
- Documents Illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th Centuries, from the Records of the Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer. Feap. folio. 1844.
- Modus Tenendi Parliamentum. An Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament in England. Royal 8vo. 1846.
- Monumenta Historica Britannica. Ed. by Sir Thos. Duffus Hardy. Folio. 1848.
- Handbook to the Public Records. By F. S. Thomas. Royal 8vo. 1853.
- Historical Notes relative to the History of England. Henry VIII. - Anne, 1509-1714. Designed as a Book of Reference for ascertaining the Dates of Events. By F. S. Thomas. 3 vols., 8vo. 1856.
- Facsimiles of National Manuscripts, from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. Photo-zincographed, by Command of her Majesty, by Colonel Sir Henry James. Part 1. William I. to Henry VII. Part 2. Henry VIII. and Edward VI. Part 3. Mary and Elizabeth. Part 4. James I. to Anne. Folio. 1865-8.
- Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. 1890.
- Acts of the Privy Council of England. New series. Ed. by J. R. Dasent. A.D. 1542 *et seq.* 8vo. 1890 *et seq.*
- Guide to the Documents in the Public Record Office. By S. R. Scargill-Bird. 8vo. 1891.

RECORD Publications (Scotch). Published under the direction of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland - - - 1814 *et seq.*

- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306-1424. Folio. 1814.
- The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. 12 vols., folio. 1814-75.
- The Acts of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints (Acta Dominorum Auditorum), 1466-94. Folio. 1839.
- The Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes (Acta Dominorum Concilii), 1478-95. Folio. 1839.
- Chronicles of the Picts and Scots, and other Early Memorials of Scottish History. Royal 8vo. 1867.
- Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, Conservator of the Privileges of the Scottish Nation in the Netherlands, 1492-1503; together with the Books of Customs and Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland. Royal 8vo. 1867.
- Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland from the Death of King Alexander III. to the Accession of Robert Bruce, from original and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent. 2 vols., royal 8vo. 1870.
- Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Vol. 1, A.D. 1473-98. Royal 8vo. 1877.
- Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vols. 1-10, 1545-1616. 8vo. 1877-93.
- Rotuli Saccararii Regum Scotorum. The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Vols. 1-14, 1264-1522. Royal 8vo. 1878-93.

RECORD Publications (Scotch)—*continued*.

- Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. Vol. 1, 1306-1424. Folio.  
1814. Vols. 2-7, 1424 *et seq.* Royal 8vo. 1882-93.  
Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland. Vols. 1-4, and  
Addenda. Royal 8vo. 1883-8.  
Hamilton Papers. Vol. 1, 1532-43. Vol. 2, 1543-90. Royal  
8vo. 1890-3.

RECORD Publications (Irish) - - - - - 1861 *et seq.*

- Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland.  
Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Vols. 1-3.  
Royal 8vo. 1861-3.  
Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland. Senchus Mor. Vols. 1-4.  
1865-80.  
Annals of Ulster [431-1056]. Ed., with a Translation and  
Notes, by W. H. Hennessy. 8vo. 1887.  
Charte, Privilegia et Immunitates. Transcripts of Charters and  
Privileges to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, &c. 18 Henry II. to  
18 Richard II. (1171 to 1395). Folio. 1889.

## RECORDS (Indian).

- Maráthá Series. Vol. 1. 4to. Bombay. 1885.  
Selections from State Papers in the Bombay Secretariat. Home  
Series. Vols. 1, 2. 4to. Bombay. 1887.  
Selections from State Papers in the Foreign Department, 1772-85.  
Ed. by G. W. Forrest. 3 vols., folio. 1890.

RECORDS of the English Catholics under the Penal Laws (chiefly  
from the Archives of the See of Westminster). With  
Historical Introductions by the Rev. F. Knox. 2 vols.,  
4to. - - - - - 1878-82

- 1.—Diaries of the English College, Douay.  
2.—Letters and Memorials of Cardinal Allen [1532-94].

RECORDS (Public). Index to the Records called Originalia and  
Memoranda. By Edw. Jones. 2 vols., folio - 1793-5

- Grants of Abbey Lands, &c. by the Crown, Henry VIII. to Anne.  
Inrollment of Charters, Grants, &c. to Religious Houses.  
Cities, Boroughs, Companies, Colleges, &c., from the  
Earliest Period. Tenures of Lands, &c.

- „ Report from the Select Committee on the State of the  
Public Records. Folio - - - - - 1801  
„ Reports of Commissioners appointed to execute the Mea-  
sures recommended by the Select Committee respecting  
the Public Records, 1808-19. 2 vols., folio - - 1812-19  
„ „ Public Records of Ireland, 1810-15 and 1821-5.  
2 vols., folio - - - - - 1819-29  
„ Description and Uses. By Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. - 1831  
„ Account of the Public Records of Great Britain and the  
Publications of the Record Commissioners. By Chas.  
P. Cooper. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
„ Handbook to the Public Records. By Francis S. Thomas.  
Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1853  
„ Guide to the Documents in the Public Record Office. By  
S. R. Scargill-Bird. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
„ Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici. Ed. by John Mitchell  
Kemle. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-48  
„ Cottonian Records, Edward II. to Richard III. See  
*Prynne (W)*.  
„ Remembrancia of the City of London. Index, 1579-  
1664. 8vo. - - - - - 1878

RECORDS (Public)—*continued.*

- „ Liber Albus: The White Book of the City of London.  
 Trans. by H. T. Riley. 4to. - - - - - 1861
- „ Pell Records: Issue Rolls of the Exchequer, Edward III.,  
 an. 44, Henry III. to Henry VI., James I. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1835-7
- „ Thos. Rymer: *Fœdera, ab Anno Domini 1101.* Cura G.  
 Holmes. 20 vols. in 10, folio - - - - - 1737-45
- „ Lists and Indexes. No. 1.  
 Ancient Petitions of the Chancery and the Exchequer. Folio.  
 1892.
- RECORDS. Roll of the Pipe. See *Pipe Roll Soc.*
- REDDING (Cyrrus). History and Description of Modern Wines.  
 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Every Man his own Butler. 12mo. - - - - - 1839
- „ Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Cornwall. 8vo. - 1842
- „ Literary Reminiscences of Thomas Campbell, Author of  
 “The Pleasures of Hope.” 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ Recollections. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- REDFORD (George). Art Sales, with Names of Owners, Prices,  
 and Purchasers. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1888
- REDFORD (Dr. George) and Riches (Thos. Hurry). History of  
 the Town and Borough of Uxbridge. 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- REDGRAVE (Rich.), R.A. Memoir compiled from his Diary. By  
 F. M. Redgrave. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- REDGRAVE (Rich.) and Redgrave (Sam.). A Century of  
 Painters of the English School. With Critical Notices  
 of their Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ „ 2nd ed. continued to the Present Time. 12mo. - 1890
- REDGRAVE (Sam.). Descriptive Catalogue of the Water-Colour  
 Paintings in the South Kensington Museum. 8vo. - 1877
- „ A Dictionary of Artists of the English School. 8vo. - 1878
- REDHOUSE (Sir Jas. Wm.). English and Turkish Lexicon.  
 New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- REED (Sir Edw. Jas.). Ship Building in Iron and Steel. 8vo. - 1869
- „ „ Our Iron-Clad Ships. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- REED (Sir Edw. Jas.) and Simpson (Edw.). Modern Ships of  
 War. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- REED (Talbot Baines). History of the Old English Letter Found-  
 ries. With Notes on English Typography. 4to. - 1887
- „ Life of Wm. Blades and List of his Works. See  
*Blades (Wm.)*.
- REES (Thos.). History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- REES (Rev. W. J.). Lives of the Cambro-British Saints. With  
 Translation and Notes to the Liber Landavensis, by T.  
 Wakeman. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- REES (Wm. Lee) and Rees (L.). Life of Sir George Grey.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- BEEVE (Henry). Royal and Republican France: Essays from the  
 “Edinburgh,” “Quarterly,” and “British and Foreign”  
 Reviews. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Petrarch. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics.*
- BEEVES (John) Chief Justice of Newfoundland. History of  
 the English Law, from the Romans to the End of the  
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth. New ed. By W. F. Finlason.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869

- REEVES (John). The Rothschilds. 12mo. - - - - 1887
- REFORM Association. Address and Resolutions, 20 May 1835.  
With List of the Foundation Committee. Folio - - 1835
- REFORM Club: Its Founders and Architect. By Louis Fagan.  
4to. - - - - - 1887
- „ Account of the Club-House, with View. [The “Mirror,”  
Saturday, June 13, 1840.]
- „ Rules of the Club: with List of Trustees and Committee.  
12mo. - - - - - 1836
- „ List of Members [1837-93]. 11 vols., 12mo. - - 1837-93
- „ Plans of. See *Revue Générale de l'Architecture*.
- „ Reports of the Library Committee, 1864-93. 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1864-93
- „ Photograph Album. Portraits of some of the Members of  
the Club. 4to. - - - - - 1885 *et seq.*
- „ Jubilee of the Club. By W. Fraser Rae. See *Nineteenth  
Century*, Vol. 19, p. 673.
- REGICIDES: Trial of the Murtherers of Charles I. 8vo. - - 1724
- REGISTER (The) and Magazine of Biography. 8vo. - - - 1869
- REGISTRUM Episcopatus Brechinensis cui accedunt Cartæ quam-  
plurimæ originales. Ed. by Patrick and J. Inglis  
Chalmers. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1856
- REGISTRUM Sacrum Anglicanum. By Bishop Stubbs. 12mo. - 1857
- REGNARD (Jean). Journey to Lapland. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- REID (George). Exchange Tables of Sterling Money and of  
Dollars. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- REID (G. H.). Essay on New South Wales. 8vo. - - - 1876
- REID (John Eaton). History of the County of Bute. 4to. - 1864
- REID (Capt. Mayne). Life, 1818-83. By Elizabeth Reid, his  
Widow. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- REID (Stuart J.). Life of Rev. Sydney Smith. 8vo. - - - 1884
- REID (Rev. Dr. Thos). Works; with Life. Ed. by Sir Wm.  
Hamilton. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- Life, by Dugald Stewart. Letters. Inquiry into the Human  
Mind. Intellectual Powers of Man. Active Powers of the  
Human Mind. Aristotle's Logic. Essay on Quantity.  
University of Glasgow. Common Sense. Perception.
- „ An Inquiry into the Human Mind. 8vo. - - - - 1818
- REID (T. Wemyss). Land of the Bey: Tunis under the French.  
12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Gladys Fane: a Story of Two Lives. 4th ed. 8vo. - 1884
- „ Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster [1818-86].  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Life of R. Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1890
- REILLY (John). History of Manchester. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- REIMES (Philippe de). The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and  
Jehan of Dammartin. See *Camden Soc.*, 72.
- REITSTAP (J. B.). Armorial Général. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1884-87
- REMBRANDT (H. V. R.), Notes on the Etched Work of. See  
*Burlington Fine Arts Club*.
- RÉMUSAT (Charles de). Histoire de la Philosophie en Angleterre.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Critiques et Études Littéraires: ou Passé et Présent. 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Correspondance pendant les Premières Années de la Restau-  
ration. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883

- RÉMUSAT (Claire E. J., Comtesse de). Mémoires, 1802–8.  
 . Publiées par son Petit-Fils, Paul de Rémusat. 3 vols.,  
 . Svo. - - - - - 1880
- RÉMUSAT (Paul de). Thiers. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- RENAN (Ernest). De l'Origine du Langage. Svo. - - - - 1858  
 .. Essais de Morale et de Critique. Svo. - - - - 1860  
 .. Histoire des Langues Sémitiques. Svo. - - - - 1863  
 .. Histoire des Origines du Christianisme. 8 vols., Svo. 1856–91  
 1. Vie de Jésus. 2. Les Apôtres. 3. S. Paul. 4. L'Antechrist.  
 5. Les Évangiles. 6. L'Église Chrétienne. 7. Marc  
 Aurèle. 8. Index Général.
- .. Questions Contemporaines. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - 1868  
 .. La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale. Svo. - - - - 1871  
 .. The Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of  
 Rome on Christianity. (Hibbert Lectures.) Svo. - - 1880  
 .. L'Écclésiaste traduit de l'Hebreu. Svo. - - - - 1882  
 .. Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. Svo. - - - - 1883  
 .. Nouvelles Études d'Histoire Religieuse. Svo. - - - 1884  
 .. Drames Philosophiques. Svo. - - - - - 1888  
 Caliban. L'Abbesse de Jouarre.  
 L'eau de Jouvence. Le jour de l'an. 1888.  
 Le Prêtre de Nemi.
- .. Histoire du Peuple D'Israël. 5 vols., Svo. - - - 1888–94  
 .. L'Avenir de la Science : pensées de 1848. Svo. - - - 1890  
 .. Feuilles Détachées. (Suite aux Souvenirs d'Enfance et de  
 Jeunesse.) Svo. - - - - - 1892
- RENARD (Roman de). D'après un Texte Flamand du 12<sup>e</sup> Siècle.  
 Ed. par J. F. Willems. Analysé par O. Delepierre.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1837
- RENAUD (Dr. Frank). History of the Parish of Prestbury,  
 Cheshire. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 97.
- RENAUDOT (Eusebius). Account of the Travels of Two Moham-  
 medans through India and China in the 9th Century. See  
*Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- RENAULT (B.). Histoire du Prince Louis Napoléon, Président de  
 la République. Svo. - - - - - 1852
- RENDLE (William). Old Southwark and its People. 4to. - - - 1878
- RENDLE (William) and Norman (Philip). The Inns of Old  
 Southwark and their Associations. 4to. - - - - 1888
- RENÉE of France, Duchess of Ferrara, Memorials of. 12mo. - 1859
- RENNELL (Major James). Illustrations, chiefly Geographical, of  
 the Expedition of Cyrus, and the Retreat of Ten Thou-  
 sand Greeks. Geography of the Anabasis. 4to. - - - 1816  
 .. Geographical System of Herodotus. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1830  
 .. Comparative Géography of Western Asia. 2 vols., Svo. - 1831  
 .. Topography of Ancient Babylon. See *Rich (C. J.)*.
- RENNIE (Sir John). Autobiography. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- RENOUF (P. Le Page). The Religion of Ancient Egypt. (Hib-  
 bert Lectures.) Svo. - - - - - 1879
- RENWICK (Rev. J.). Life. See *Walker (P.)*.
- REPEAL Association of Ireland. Reports. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1840–4
- REPUBLICAN (The) and the Lion. Ed. by Richard Carlile.  
 14 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1820–9
- RESEBY (Sir John) of Thrybergh, last Governor of York.  
 Memoirs, from his Original MS., 1634–89. Svo. - - - 1735  
 .. .. New ed. Ed. by J. J. Cartwright. Svo. - - - 1875  
 .. Memoirs and Travels. Svo. - - - - - 1813



- RETROSPECTIVE Review (The). Ed. by H. Southern and Sir N. H. Nicolas. 2 series. 16 vols., 8vo. - - - 1820-8
- RETZ (Jean François Paul de Gondî, Cardinal de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 44-6.
- RETZSCH (Moritz). Outlines to Shakespeare's Hamlet. 4to. - - - 1828
- „ „ Tempest. 4to. - - - - - 1841
- „ „ Illustrations of Goethe's Faust. Obl. 4to. - - - 1843
- REUMONT (Alfred von). Lorenzo de Medici, the Magnificent. Trans. by Robert Harrison. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1876
- RÉVÉLATIONS Indiscrètes du 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 12mo. - - - 1814
- Cardinal de Bernis, Bossuet, Cabanis, Cérutti, Champeynet, la Marquise de Chatelet, Chénier, Diderot, Duclou, Franklin, Garat, Mme. Geoffrin, Hérault de Séchelles, Lachaise, Laharpe, Mercier, Rousseau, Saint-Martin (l'illuminé), Thomas, Voltaire, Washington, &c. Avec un Galerie de Portraits.
- REVERT (Nicholas). See *Stuart (J.)*, and *Revert (N.)*.
- REVILLE (Albert). The Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- REVOLUTION (English) 1688: a Compleat Collection of Papers, from June 8, 1688, to April 11, 1689. 4to. - - - 1689
- „ Collection of Reports, Lives, and Stories which were the Forerunners of the Great Revolution, 1688. 8vo. - - - 1733
- RÉVOLUTION Française. Analyse et Table du "Moniteur," 1787-99. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1801-2
- „ Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution. See *France*.
- REVOLUTION Society of London. Correspondence with the National Assembly. 8vo. - - - - - 1792
- REVUE des Deux Mondes, 1844 *et seq.* (continued). 8vo. 1844 *et seq.*
- „ Table Générale, 1831-74 et 1874-86. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1886
- REVUE Générale de l'Architecture et des Travaux Publics. (Contains Plans of the Reform Club.) Vol. 15. 4to. - - - 1857
- REYBAUD (Louis). Jérôme Paturot à la Recherche d'un Position Sociale. Illust. par Grandville. 8vo. - - - 1848
- „ Jérôme Paturot à la Recherche de la Meilleure des Républiques. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- REYNARD the Fox. Roman de Renard. Texte Flamand du 12<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ After the German Version of Goethe. By Thos. James Arnold. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Trans. by A. Douglas Ainslie. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- REYNOLDS (Rev. Herbert E.). Wells Cathedral: its Foundation, Constitutional History, and Statutes. Folio - - - 1881
- REYNOLDS (John). Triumphs of God's Revenge against Murder. Also, Revenge against Adultery. 7th ed. Folio - - - 1704
- REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua). Literary Works. Ed., with Life, by H. W. Beechey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Discourses, with Notes and Plates, by John Burnet. 4to. - - - - - 1842
- „ Life and Times. With Notices of some of his Contemporaries. By C. R. Leslie and Tom Taylor. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- REYNOLDS (Thomas), of Kilkea Castle, Kildare [The Informer]. Life. By his Son, T. Reynolds. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839
- RHODES (G. M.) and COBBE (F. A.). The Hell of the Innocent. [Records of Vivisection Experiments.] 12mo. - - - 1892
- RHODES (W. Barnes). Bombastes Furioso: a Burlesque. With Illustrations by George Cruikshank. 8vo. - - - 1873

- RHYS** (John). *Celtic Britain*. 12mo. - - - - [1882]  
 „ *Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom*. (Hibbert Lectures, 1886.) 8vo. - - 1888
- RICARDO** (David). *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*. 8vo. - - - - 1817  
 „ *Letters to Rev. Thos. R. Malthus, 1810–23*. Ed. by J. Bonar. 8vo. - - - - 1887
- RICARDO** (John Lewis). *History of the Navigation Laws*. 8vo. 1847
- RICART** (Robert). *The Mayor of Bristol's Calendar, temp. Edward IV.* See *Camden Soc.*, 5 (N.S.).
- RICCIOLI** (Giovanni Battista). *Almagestum Novum Astronomiam Veterem novamque complectens*. 3 vols., folio - 1651–65
- RICH** (Ant.). *Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities*. 8vo. 1873
- RICH** (Capt. Barnaby). *Eight Novels by*. [1581.] See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- RICH** (Claudius James). *Journey to Babylon and Persepolis. With Topography of Ancient Babylon, by Major Jas. Rennell*. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- RICH** (Elihu). *Germany and France: a Popular History of the Franco-German War*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - [1872–4]
- RICHARD I.**, *Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of*. See *Chronicles*, 38.  
 1.—*Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi*.  
 2.—*Epistolæ Cantuarienses: the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187 to 1199*.
- „ *Reign of*. By Benedict of Peterborough. See *Chronicles*, 49.  
 „ „ By Gervase of Canterbury. See *Chronicles*, 73.  
 „ „ *Richard of Devizes*. See *English Hist. Soc.*  
 „ *Life*. By G. P. R. James. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1842–9
- RICHARD II.** *Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392–3*. See *Chronicles*, 69.  
 „ *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de*. See *English Hist. Soc.*  
 „ *English and Latin Poems on his Deposition*. See *Camden Soc.*, 3.  
 „ *History of the Reign of*. See *Howard (Sir Robert)*.
- RICHARD III.**, *Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reign of*. See *Chronicles*, 24.  
 „ *Life and Reign of*. By Jas. Gairdner. 8vo. - - - 1878  
 „ *History of*. By Sir G. Buck. See *Kennett*, Vol 1.  
 „ „ By Sir Thos. More. See *Kennett*, Vol. 1.  
 „ „ By Rev. Polydore Vergil. See *Camden Soc.*, 29.  
 „ „ See *Paston Letters*.
- RICHARD** de Bury, Bishop of Durham, Chancellor of Edward III. *The Philobiblon of*. Trans. by E. C. Thomas. 12mo. - 1888
- RICHARD** of Cirencester. *Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ ab Hengistâ ad annum, 1348*. See *Chronicles*, 30.  
 „ *Description of Britain*. Trans. with the original Treatise. With Maps. 8vo. - - - - 1890  
 „ „ With a Critical Disquisition by Gilbert Dyer. 12mo. - - - - 1816
- RICHARD** of Devizes. *De Rebus Gestis Ricardi I.* See *English Hist. Soc.*
- RICHARD** (Henry). *Memoirs of Joseph Sturge*. 8vo. - - 1864  
 „ *Biography of*. By C. S. Miall. 8vo. - - - 1889
- RICHARD** (Abbé). *History of Tonquin [1778]*. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.

- RICHARDSON of Cleveland (The Quaker Family of). By A. O. Boyce. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- RICHARDSON (Dr. Benj. W.) Diseases of Modern Life. 12mo. - 1876
- „ The Health of Nations : a Review of the Works of Edwin Chadwick. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Life of Thos. Sopwith. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- RICHARDSON (Dr. Chas.). English Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - 1844
- RICHARDSON (Chas. J.). Studies from Old English Mansions, their Furniture, and Gold and Silver Plate. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1841-8
- RICHARDSON (Edward). The Monumental Effigies of the Temple Church. Folio - - - - - 1843
- RICHARDSON (George Gibson). The Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France. 8vo. - - - - - [1878]
- RICHARDSON (James). Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara, 1845-6. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- RICHARDSON (Sir John). Arctic Searching Expedition : Journal of a Boat Voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in Search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1851
- RICHARDSON (Major John) [in the British Legion]. Personal Memoirs. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- RICHARDSON (M. A.). Local Historian's Table Book. 8 vols. in 4, 8vo. - - - - - 1841-6
- Remarkable Occurrences, Traditions, Ballads, &c., connected with Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham. Historical Division, 5 vols. Legendary Division, 3 vols.
- RICHARDSON (Dr. Richard). Literary and Scientific Correspondence [1690-1764]. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - 1835
- RICHARDSON (Samuel). Novels. With Sketch of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Edward Mangin. 19 vols., 12mo. 1811
- 1-4.—Pamela [1741-2].
- 5-12.—Clarissa Harlowe [1743.]
- 13-19.—Sir Charles Grandison [1754].
- „ Correspondence. With Life, by Mrs. Barbauld. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- RICHARDSON (Prof. Wm.). Essays on some of Shakespeare's Characters, and on the Faults of Shakespeare. 8vo. - 1797
- RICHE (B.). See *Rich (Capt. B.)*.
- RICHELIEU (Armand E. du Plessis, Duc de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vols. 16, 17.
- RICHELIEU (Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, Duc de). Histoire de la Mère et du Fils. Succincte Narration des Grandes Actions du Roi. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 10, 11.
- „ Mémoires du. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 21-30.
- „ Histoire de. Par Gabriel Hanotaux. 8vo. - - - 1892
- RICHELIEU (Maréchal Louis F. Armand du Plessis, Duc de). Mémoires des Cours de Louis XIV., de la Régence de Louis XV., et de Louis XVI. 9 vols., 8vo. - - 1790-3
- RICHEMONT (Comte de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 8.
- RICHMOND (Charles Gordon Lennox, 5th Duke of). Memoirs. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- RICHMOND (Henry Fitzroy, Duke of), Natural Son of Henry VIII. Wardrobe Account [1526]. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 3.
- RICHMOND (Rev. Legh). Annals of the Poor. 8vo. - - - 1829
- The Dairyman's Daughter. Negro Servant. Young Cottager.

- RICHTER (Johann Paul F.) [Known as Jean Paul Richter].  
[1763-1825.] Life and Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1845
- RICKMAN (Thomas). Attempt to discriminate the different Styles  
of Architecture in England. 6th ed., with Additions, by  
John Henry Parker. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- „ „ 7th ed. by John Henry Parker. 8vo. - - - - 1881
- RICRAFT (Josiah). England's Champions and Truth's Faithful  
Patriots [1647]. 8vo. (Reprint.) - - - - [1818]
- RIDDELL (John). Tracts, Legal and Historical. With other  
Antiquarian Matter, relative to Scotland. 8vo. - - - - 1835
- „ Stewartiana; the Case of Robert H. and Elizabeth Mure,  
and Question of Legitimacy of their Issue. 8vo. - - - - 1843
- RIDDLE (Rev. Joseph E.) and Arnold (Rev. Thos. K.). English-  
Latin Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- RIDEING (W. H.). Thackeray's London. 16mo. - - - - 1885
- RIDLEY (Nicholas), Bishop of London. Works. See *Parker Soc.*
- RIDPATH (Rev. George). Border History of Scotland, to the  
Union. Ed. by Rev. Philip Ridpath. 4to. - - - - 1776
- RIEFF (C. P.). Parallel Dictionaries: Russian, French, German,  
and English. 4 vols., small 4to. - - - - 1876
- RIESBECK (Baron Caspar). Travels through Germany, 1780. See  
*Pinkerton*, Vol. 6.
- RIETHMÜLLER (Christopher Jas.). Teuton: a Poem. 8vo. - 1861
- „ Life and Times of Alexander Hamilton, Aide-de-Camp of  
General Washington. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- The First Years of American Independence. Sketches of Thomas  
Jefferson, Aaron Burr, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin,  
the Marquis de Lafayette, General Lee Benedict Arnold,  
and Major André.
- RIETZ (Dr. J.). Catalogue of the Music of Mendelssohn. 12mo. 1863
- RILEY (Henry Thomas). Dictionary of Latin Quotations. With  
a Selection of Greek Quotations. [Bohn.] 12mo. - 1860
- „ Chronicles of the Mayors and Sheriffs of London, and the  
French Chronicle. Small 4to. - - - - 1863
- „ Memorials of London and London Life in the 13th, 14th,  
and 15th Centuries [1276-1419]. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- RIMBAULT (Dr. Edw. Francis). Ancient Songs and Ballads. 8vo. 1851
- RIMMER (Alfred). Our Old Country Towns. Small 4to. - - 1881
- RINALDIS (B. de). Su la Vita di P. S. Mancini. 8vo. - - 1876
- RINK (Henry). Danish Greenland, its People and its Products.  
Ed. by Dr. R. Brown. 12mo. - - - - 1877
- RINUCCINI (Monsignor G. B.), Archbishop of Fermo. Embassy  
in Ireland, 1645-9. Trans. by Annie Hutton. 8vo. - 1873
- RIO (A. F.). Poetry of Christian Art. (From the French.) 8vo. 1854
- RIOUFFE (H. Baron de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 9.
- „ Mémoires d'un Détenu. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 45.
- RISDON (Tristram) [1580-1640]. Chorographical Description of  
Devon, with the City of Exeter [1714]. New ed., with  
Additions. 4to. - - - - 1811
- „ „ Review of Risdon's Devon. By Wm. Chapple. 4to. 1785
- RISHANGER (William de). Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307. See  
*Chronicles*, 28.
- „ Chronicle of the Barons' Wars. See *Camden Soc.*, 15.
- „ See *Paris (Matthew)*.
- RITCHIE (J. Ewing). Life and Times of Viscount Palmerston.  
2 vols., 4to. - - - - [1867]
- RITCHIE (Mrs. Richmond). See *Thackeray (E.)*.

- RITSON (Joseph). Robin Hood. A Collection of the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads relative to. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. 1795
- „ Ancient English Metrical Romances. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1802
- „ Ancient Songs and Ballads, Henry II. to the Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- „ Bibliographica Poetica : Catalogue of English Poets of the 12th to the 16th Centuries. 12mo. - - - - - 1802
- „ Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols., 8vo. 1828
- RIVAROL (Antoine, Comte de). Œuvres Choiesies. Ed. par M. de Lescure. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- Vol. 1.—De l'Universalité de la Langue Française, 1783. L'Homme Intellectuel et Moral. Maximes et Pensées.
- Vol. 2.—Tableaux de la Révolution.
- „ Rivarol et la Société Française pendant la Révolution et l'Émigration [1753–1801]. Par M. de Lescure. 8vo. - 1883
- „ Mémoires. See *Berville et Barrière*, 37.
- RIVERS of the United Kingdom. See *Industrial Rivers*.
- RIZZIO (David). Life and Death. See *Misc. Ant. Angl.*
- ROBBERS (J. W.). Life of Wm. Taylor of Norwich; with his Correspondence with Robert Southey, Sir Walter Scott, and others. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- ROBBINS (Alfred Farthing). Practical Politics; or, the Liberalism of To-day. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER [1270]. Rhyming Chronicle of English Hist. Transcribed by Thos. Hearne. 2 vols., 8vo. 1724
- „ See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 86.
- ROBERT of Brunne, Chronicle of. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 87.
- ROBERT (Cyprien). Le Monde Slave, son Passé, son État Présent, et son Avenir. 2 vols in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- ROBERT (F. des). Campagnes de Charles IV. duc de Lorraine, 1638–43. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.). The Canadian Guide Book. 12mo. - 1892
- ROBERTS (David), R. A. Life, from his Journal. By Jas. Ballantine. 4to. - - - - - 1866
- ROBERTS (Ellis H.). New York. See *American Commonwealths*.
- ROBERTS (Major-General Sir Frederick S., Lord). Memoir. By C. R. Low. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- ROBERTS (George). Life of George, Duke of Monmouth. With Account of the Bloody Assize. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1844
- „ Social History of the People of the Southern Counties of England in Past Centuries. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- ROBERTS (Henry). On the Improvement of the Dwellings of the Labouring Classes. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- ROBERTS (Wm.). Life of Hannah More. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1835
- „ „ Abridged edition. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ History of Letter Writing, to the 5th Century. 8vo. - 1843
- ROBERTSON (Alex.). Speeches on Home and Colonial Affairs. 8vo. 1880
- ROBERTSON (David). A Tour through the Isle of Man. With Review of the Manks History, 1794. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- ROBERTSON (Rev. Fred. Wm.), of Brighton. Life. By Rev. Fred. Arnold. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- ROBERTSON (Col. Jas. A.). Gaelic Topography of Scotland. 8vo. 1869
- ROBERTSON (Rev. James Craigie). Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury : a Biography. 8vo. - - - - - 1859

- ROBERTSON (John Parish) and Robertson (Wm. Parish). Letters on Paraguay [1838]. Also, Four Years' Residence during Francia's Reign of Terror. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839
- ROBERTSON (Thos. William). Chief Dramatic Works. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- Vol. 1.—Memoir. List of Works. Birth. Breach of Promise. Caste. David Garrick. Dreams. Home. Ladies' Battle. M.P.
- Vol. 2.—The Nightingale. Ours. Play. Progress. Row in the House. School. Society. War.
- ROBERTSON (Rev. Dr. William). Works. With Account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. 8 vols., 8vo. - 1827
- History of Scotland during the Reigns of Mary and James VI. [1759]. History of Charles V. [1769]. History of America [1777]. Ancient India.
- ROBERTSON (Wm.). Life and Times of the Right Hon. John Bright. 12mo. - - - - - [1877]
- ROBESPIERRE (Maximilien). Life. By G. H. Lewes. 8vo. - 1849
- „ „ See *Adolphus*.
- ROBIDA (A.). "Yester-Year." Ten Centuries of Toilette. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 12mo. - - - - 1892
- ROBIN HOOD. See *Ritson (Joseph)*.
- ROBINSON (Benj. Coulson), Sergeant-at-Law. Bench and Bar. Reminiscences of One of the Last of an Ancient Race. 8vo. 1889
- ROBINSON (Rev. Chas. John). Register of Merchant Taylors' School, 1562–1874. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882–3
- „ Western Sussex. See *Elwes and Robinson*.
- ROBINSON (Clement). A Handfull of Pleasant Delites [1584]. [Songs.] See *Spenser Soc.*, and *Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- ROBINSON (Commander C. N.). The Sea Service. Illust. by W. H. Overend. Obl. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- ROBINSON (Edw. Forbes). The Early History of Coffee Houses in England. 12mo. - - - - 1893
- ROBINSON (G. T.). The Fall of Metz: an Account of the Seventy Days' Siege. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- ROBINSON (H. B.). Memoirs of Lieut-Gen. Sir Thos. Picton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1835
- ROBINSON (Henry Crabb). Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence. Ed. by Dr. Thos. Sadler. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1869
- ROBINSON (Sir Hercules G. R.). Speeches. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- ROBINSON (J. H.). Colonial Chronology from 1486–1891. 4to. 1892
- ROBINSON (John Robt.). The Princely Chandos: a Memoir of the 1st Duke of Chandos. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- ROBINSON (Martha Walker). See *Freer (Miss Martha Walker)*.
- ROBINSON (Richard). A Golden Mirrour: prognosticating Good Fortune to England. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 23.
- ROBINSON (Rowland E.). Vermont. See *American Commonwealths*.
- ROBINSON (Wm.). The Parks and Gardens of Paris, considered in relation to the Wants of other Cities. 8vo. - - 1878
- ROBINSON (Dr. Wm.). History of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 8vo. - - - - 1818
- History of the Parish. Appendix, Lord Coleraine's History of Tottenham; Rev. W. Belwell's History of Tottenham [1631]; Ancient Poem, The Tournament of Tottenham.
- „ History and Antiquities of Edmonton, Middlesex. 8vo. - 1819
- „ History of Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 8vo. - - 1842
- „ History of Hackney, Middlesex. 2 vols in 1, 8vo. - 1842–3

- ROBSON (Joseph), Surveyor to the Hudson's Bay Co. Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay. 8vo. - - - - 1752
- ROBSON (Thos.). The British Herald (comprehends all grants to 1830); Glossary of Terms, and History of Heraldry. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1830
- ROCHE (Jas. J.). Life of John B. O'Reilly. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- ROCHEFOUCAULD. See *La Rochefoucauld*.
- ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. See *La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt*.
- ROCHESTER (John Wilmot, Earl of). Familiar Letters to Henry Savile and others. 8vo. - - - - 1699
- ROCHESTER (Laurence Hyde, Earl of) and Clarendon (Henry Hyde, Earl of). Correspondence and Diary. Ed. by S. W. Singer. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1828
- ROCHON (Abbé). A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies [1792]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- ROCK (Captain), the celebrated Irish Chieftain. Memoirs. By Thos. Moore. 12mo. - - - - 1824
- ROCKHILL (Wm. Woodville). The Land of the Lamas [Thibet]. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1891
- ROCKINGHAM (Charles Watson Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of). Memoirs [1730-82], and of his Contemporaries. By Geo. Thos. Keppel, Earl of Albemarle. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1852
- „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- ROCQUE (John) and Pine (John). Plan of London, Westminster, and Southwark, in 25 sheets. Folio - - - - 1737-46
- RODD (Thomas). Ancient Spanish Ballads relating to the Twelve Peers of France, with English Metrical Versions. Also, History of Charles the Great and Orlando. 2 vols., 8vo. 1821
- RODNEY (George Brydges, Admiral Lord). [1718-92.] Life and Correspondence. By Major-Gen. G. C. Mundy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1830
- „ Life. By D. Hannay. See *English Men of Action*.
- RODRIGUES (José C.). The Panama Canal. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- RODWELL (Geo. F.). South by East: Notes of Travels in Southern Europe. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- ROE (Sir Thos.). Mission to Gustavus Adolphus. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 7.
- „ Embassy from James I, to Jehan Guise, the Great Mogul [1614-16]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 8.
- ROEBUCK (John Arthur). Pamphlets for the People. 8vo. - 1835
- „ The Colonies of England: a Plan for the Government of some Portion of our Colonial Possessions. 8vo. - - 1849
- „ History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the Passing of the Reform Bill. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- ROGERS (Rev. Chas.). Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions of Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1871-2
- „ Families of Roger Playfair and Haldane. 8vo. - - 1872
- „ Life of Geo. Wishart. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ Three Scottish Reformers. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- Alex. Cunningham, 5th Earl of Glencairn, Henry Balnaves of Halhill, John Davidson of Prestonpans.
- „ Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the House of Alexander. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott: with Memorials of the Haliburtons. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ Family of Robert Burns. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ The Family of Christie. 8vo. - - - - 1878

ROGERS (Rev. Chas.)—*continued.*

- „ Genealogical Memoir of John Knox, and of the Family of Knox. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- „ The Families of Colt and Coutts. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- „ History of the Chapel Royal of Stirling. Svo. - - - - - 1882
- „ See *Grampian Club.*
- ROGERS (Francis N.). Law and Practice of Elections. 10th ed. By F. P. Wolfenstan. 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- „ „ 14th ed. Part 2. Elections and Petitions. By J. Corrie Carter. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- ROGERS (Jas. E. Thorold). History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1866-87
- „ Historical Gleanings. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869-70
- 1.—Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.
- 2.—Wicklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke.
- „ Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Protests of the House of Lords, 1624-1874. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Epistles, Satires, and Epigrams. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Work and Wages. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ The First Nine Years of the Bank of England. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- „ The Economic Interpretation of History. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- ROGERS (John), Preacher. Life and Opinions of a Fifth-Monarchy Man. By the Rev. Edw. Rogers. Small 4to. 1867
- ROGERS (Samuel). Italy: a Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Pleasures of Memory, and other Poems. 12mo. - - - - - 1855
- „ Table Talk. To which is added Porsoniana. Svo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Early Life. By P. W. Clayden. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. By P. W. Clayden. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- ROGERS (Rev. Thos.). Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England. See *Parker Soc.*
- ROGERS (Wm. H. Hamilton). Ancient Sepulchral Effigies and Monumental and Memorial Sculpture of Devon. 4to. - - - - - 1877
- „ Memorials of the West: collected on the Borderland of Somerset, Dorset, and Devon. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- „ The Strife of the Roses, and the Days of the Tudors in the West. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- ROGERS (Capt. Woodes). Life Aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne. With Notes by R. C. Leslie. Svo. 1889
- ROGET (John Lewis). A History of the "Old Water Colour" Society; with Biographical Notices of Members. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1891
- ROGET (Dr. Peter Mark). Animal and Vegetable Physiology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1840
- „ Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases Classified. Svo. 1852
- ROGRON (J. A.). Codes Belges. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1835
- Civil. Du Commerce. D'Instruction Criminelle. Pénal. De Procédure Civile.
- ROHAN (Henri, Duc de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 18, 19.
- RÖHRIG (Ernest). Dictionnaire Technologique. Français-Allemand-Anglais. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Technologisches Wörterbuch. Deutsch-Englisch-Französisch. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- ROLAND, La Chanson de. Par Léon Gautier. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1872



- ROLAND (Manon Jeanne P., Madame). *Mémoires et Lettres*.  
 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864-7  
 „ *Appel à l'Impartiale Postérité*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1795  
 „ *Memoires*. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 8, and *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 38, 39.
- ROLLIAD (The). *Probationary Odes for the Laureateship, and Political Miscellanies*. With Criticisms. 8vo. - - - - - 1795  
 By R. Tickell, Jos. Richardson, Lord John Townsend, Gen. R. Fitzpatrick, Hare, G. Ellis, W. H. Reid, Sir R. Adair, Rev. Bate Dudley, Bishop of O'Beirne, Sir John Hawkins.
- ROLLIN (Charles). *Ancient History*. Trans. from the French. 12 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1817  
 Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, and Macedonians.
- ROLT (Richard). *Lives of the Principal [Protestant] Reformers. English and Foreign, 1360-1600*. 21 Portraits. Folio - - - - - 1759
- ROMAN Catholic Hierarchy. *Documents on its Re-establishment in England, 1850-1*. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- ROMAN Law, Summary of. 8vo. - - - - - 1772
- ROMAN (Alfred). *Military Operations of General Beauregard, 1816-8 and 1861-5*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- ROMANES (Geo. J.). *Animal Intelligence*. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 41.  
 „ *Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins*. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 50.
- ROME, History of the Seven Wise Masters of. 12mo. - - - - - 1669  
 „ *Mirabilia Urbis Romæ. An English Version of the Mediæval Guide-Book*. Ed. by J. M. Nichols. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- ROMEO (Captain Francis). *Mirror presented to the Allied Sovereigns*. Trans. by W. P. Macdonald. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- ROMER (Isabella F.). *Filia Dolorosa: Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- ROMILLY (Sir Samuel). [1757-1818.] *Memoirs, written by Himself; with a Selection from his Correspondence*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- ROMNEY (Henry Sidney, Earl of). See *Sidney (Hon H.)*.
- ROOD (Ogden N.). *Modern Chromatics*. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 27.
- ROOSEVELT (Theodore). *Naval War with Great Britain, 1812*. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ *The Winning of the West from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-83*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- ROPER (William). *Life of Sir Thomas More*. With Notes and Letters. New ed., by S. W. Singer. 12mo. - - - - - 1822
- ROSCHER (Wm.). *Principles of Political Economy*. With an Essay by L. Wolowski. Trans. by J. J. Lalor. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- ROSCOE (Edw. Stanley). *Rambles with a Fishing-Rod*. 12mo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ *Buckinghamshire Sketches*. With Illustrations by H. R. Bloomer. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- ROSCOE (Henry). *Westminster Hall: Anecdotes of the Bar, Bench, and Woolsack*. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1825  
 „ *Lives of Eminent British Lawyers*. (*Lardner's Cyclopædia*.) 12mo. - - - - - 1830

- ROSCOE (Sir Henry) and Schorlemmer (C.). Treatise on Chemistry. 8vo. - - - - - 1887-92
- Vol. 1.—Non-Metallic Elements.  
 Vol. 2.—Parts 1 and 2. Metals.  
 Vol. 3.—Parts 1-6. Organic Chemistry.
- ROSCOE (Thomas). The Italian Novelists, to the Close of the 18th Century. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- „ The German Novelists. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Wanderings and Excursions in North and South Wales. Illustrated by Cattermole, Cox, Harding, Fielding, Creswick, Watson, and others. 2 vols., 8vo. - - [1836-7]
- „ Sketches of France and Frenchmen. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- ROSCOE (William). The Origin and Vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art: a Discourse. 4to. - - - - - 1817
- „ Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 7th ed. Ed. by Thos. Roscoe. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1846
- „ „ New ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Observations of Penal Jurisprudence and the Reformation of Criminals. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819-23
- „ Life. See *Coleridge (H.)*.
- ROSCOMMON (Wentworth Dillon, Earl of). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 20.
- ROSE Family of Kilravock. See *Spalding Club*.
- ROSE (Right Hon. Geo.). Observations on the Historical Work of Charles James Fox. With a Narrative of the Events which occurred in the Enterprize of the Earl of Argyll in 1685, by Sir Patrick Hume. 4to. - - - - - 1809
- „ Papers of the Earls of Marchmont. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- „ Diaries and Correspondence. Ed. by Rev. L. Vernon Harcourt. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- ROSE (Rev. Hugh James). General Biographical Dictionary. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- ROSE (Stewart). Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- ROSE (W. Stewart). Letters to Henry Hallam from the North of Italy. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- „ The Orlando Furioso of Ludovico Ariosto. Trans. into English verse. New ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- ROSEBURY (Arch. P. Primrose, 5th Earl of). Life of Wm. Pitt. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.
- ROSENGARTEN (A.). Handbook of Architectural Styles. Trans. by W. Collett-Sandars. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- ROSENTHAL (Dr. I.). Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 32.
- ROSMINI (Ant.). Of the Five Wounds of the Holy Church. Ed. by Canon Liddon. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- ROSS (Alexander). [1699-1784.] "Helenore": a Poem in Broad Scotch. 4to. - - - - - 1868
- ROSS (Alexander). Red River Settlement, its Rise and Progress. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- ROSS (Rev. Alexander). Mystagogus Poeticus; or, the Muses' Interpreter. 6l ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1675
- „ Πανσέβεια: a View of all Religions in the World, with the Church Governments; also a Discovery of Heresies. 12mo. - - - - - 1675

- Ross (Janet). Three Generations of Englishwomen. 2 vols., 8vo. 1888  
 Mrs. John Taylor.  
 Mrs. Sarah Austin.  
 Lady Duff Gordon.
- ” The Land of Manfred: Rambles in South Italy. 12mo. - 1889  
 ” Early Days Recalled. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- Ross (Rear Admiral Sir John). Voyage of Discovery in Search  
 of a North-West Passage. 4to. - - - - - 1819  
 ” ” Second Voyage, 1829–33. Including Reports by  
 Capt. Sir James Clark Ross. 4to. - - - - - 1835  
 ” Memoirs of Admiral Lord de Saumarez. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1838
- Ross (Dr. John Merry). The Globe Encyclopædia. 6 vols., 4to. 1876–9
- Ross (Mother), *i.e.* Christian Davies. Life and Adventures.  
 [Ascribed to Defoe.] 4to. - - - - - 1819
- Ross's Parliamentary Record. See *Parliamentary Record*.
- ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel). Collected Works. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1887  
 Vol. 1.—Poems. Prose Tales. Literary Papers.  
 Vol. 2.—Poetical Translations. Notices of Fine Art.
- ” Dante and his Circle; with the Italian Poets, 1100–1300.  
 Lyrics translated in the original metres. 8vo. - - 1874  
 ” Poems. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 ” A Record and a Study. By Wm. Sharp. 12mo. - - 1882
- ROSSINI (Gioacchino Ant.). Life. By H. S. Edwards. 8vo. - 1869
- ROTH (Hen. Ling). Crozet's Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand,  
 &c. 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 ” Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen, Worcester-  
 shire. See *Index Soc.*
- ROTHSCHILD Family (The). By John Reeves. 12mo. - - 1887
- ROTHSCHILD (Miss Clementina de) and Rothschild (Miss A. de).  
 History and Literature of the Israelites. 2 vols., crown 8vo. 1870
- ROTTECK (Carl von) und Welcker (Carl). Staats-Lexicon: oder  
 Encyclopædie der Staatswissenschaften. 15 vols., 8vo. 1834–43  
 ” ” Supplement. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846–8
- ROTULI. See *Records*.
- ROUHER (E.). Projet de Loi relatif à l'Établissement du Tarif  
 Général des Douanes. 16mo. - - - - - 1880
- ROUND (Horace). See *Domesday Commemoration*.
- ROUS (Francis). Thule; or, Vertue's Historie [1598]. See  
*Spenser Soc.*
- ROUS (Rev. John). Diary, 1625 to 1642. See *Camden Soc.*, 66.
- ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques). Œuvres Complètes. Avec 90 gravures.  
 37 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1788–93  
 1–4.—Voyage à Ermenonville, et La Nouvelle Héloïse  
 5, 6.—Lettres sur la Botanique.  
 7.—Inégalité parmi les Hommes. Économie Politique.  
 8.—Contrat Social. Gouvernement de Pologne.  
 9.—Lettres de la Montagne.  
 10–14.—Émile.  
 15–17.—Sciences, Arts, et Belles Lettres.  
 18.—Théâtre et Poesies.  
 19–22.—Écrits sur la Musique.  
 23–26.—Confessions.  
 27.—Contestation entre Hume et Rousseau.  
 28.—Pièces Diverses relatives aux Calomnies contre Rousseau.  
 29, 30.—Philosophie: Rousseau Juge de Jean Jacques.  
 31–35.—Lettres sur Divers Sujets.  
 36.—Êsprit, Maximes, et Principes de J. J. Rousseau.  
 37.—Consolations des Misères de ma Vie: Recueil de Romances  
 (Musique).

- ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques)—*continued*.  
 .. Confessions, in Two Parts. With the Reveries of a Solitary Walker. 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. - - - - 1819  
 .. Eloisa. [English Translation.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1810  
 .. Vie. Par Arthur Chuquet. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.  
 .. Life. By John Morley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1873  
 .. Life. By H. G. Graham. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.  
 .. See *Révélations Indiscrètes*.
- ROUSSELET (Louis). L'Inde des Rajahs. Voyage dans l'Inde Centrale, Bombay et Bengale. 4to. - - - - 1875
- ROUSSET (C.). Histoire de la Guerre de Crimée. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1877
- ROUTLEDGE (James). History of Freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury, 1660—1820. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- ROVING Englishman (The). See *Murray (Grenville)*.
- ROWCROFT (Charles). Tales of the Colonies. [Tasmania.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1843
- ROWE (Nicholas). Poet-Laureate. Works, with Life. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1792  
 1.—The Ambitious Stepmother, Tamerlane, the Fair Penitent, and the Biter.  
 2.—Ulysses, the Royal Convert, Jane Shore, Jane Gray, and Poems on several Occasions
- .. Pharsalia. See *British Poets*, Vols. 99, 100.  
 .. Plays. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 10.
- ROWLAND (David). Manual of the English Constitution. 8vo. - 1859
- ROWLAND (Samuel). Poetical Tracts and Satires. See *Hunterian Club*.  
 Green's Ghost Harnting Con- The Knave of Hearts. 1612.  
 niccatchers. 1602. The Melancholic Knight. 1615.  
 Hymor's Looking Glasse. 1608. Betraying of Christ. 1598.  
 The Knave of Clubbes. 1609. 'Tis Merrie vvhem Gossips  
 A Paire of Spy-Knaves. [1620.] Meete. 1602.  
 Looke to it: for He Stabble A Sacred Memorie of the  
 Ye. 1604. Miracles of Christ. 1618.  
 Hell's broke Loose. 1605. A Whole Crew of Kind Gossips.  
 The Night-Raven. 1620. 1609.  
 Good Newes and Bad Newes. Heaven's Glory: Seeke It.  
 1622. 1628.  
 A Foole's Bolt is Soone Shott. Doctor Merrie-man, or Nothing  
 1614. but Mirth. 1609.  
 Diogines' Lanthorne. 1607. The Famous History of Guy,  
 Martin Mark-All. 1610. Earl of Warwick. 1682.  
 Letting of Hymor's Bloode in Bibliographical and General  
 the Head-vaine. 1600. Indexes and Glossary to  
 A Terrible Battell betwene Samuel Rowland's Works.  
 Time and Death. [1606.] Parts 1, 2.  
 More Knaves yet?
- ROWLANDS (Rev. Hen.). Mona Antiqua Restaurata; or, the Antiquities of the Isle of Anglesea. 2nd ed. 4to. - 1766
- ROWLANDSON (Thos.), the Caricaturist. Selection from his Works, with Life. By Joseph Grego. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1880
- ROWLEY (Wm.). Match at Midnight. See *Dodsley, Old Plays*, Vol. 7.  
 .. New Wonder. See *Dilke, Old Plays*, Vol. 5.
- ROXBURGHE Ballads. See *Ballad Society*.
- ROXBURGHE Library. Sale Catalogue; with Prices. 8vo. - 1812
- ROY (Henry). The Theory of the Exchanges. The Bank Charter Act of 1844. 8vo. - - - - 1864

- ROY or ROYE (Wm.). "Rede me, and be not wrothe": a Poetical Satire against Wolsey. [Facsimile reprint.] 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- ROYAL Agricultural Society. See *Agricultural Society (Royal)*.
- ROYAL College of Physicians, Roll of, 1518-1800. By Dr. W. Munk. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- ROYAL College of Surgeons, Ireland, History of. By Sir Charles A. Cameron. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- ROYAL Colonial Institute. Proceedings. Vol. 7 *et seq.* (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - - 1876 *et seq.*
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects. Transactions (*continued*). 4to. - - - - - 1880 *et seq.*
- „ Index to the 1st Series of Transactions, 1835-84. 4to. - 1891
- „ Library Catalogue. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- ROYAL Institution Library. Classified Catalogue. By Benjamin Vincent. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-82
- ROYAL Irish Academy. Catalogue of the Antiquities in the Museum. By W. R. Wilde. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- ROYAL Society. Philosophical Transactions, 1665-1800. Abridged. 18 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- „ Report of the Krakatoa Committee. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh. Transactions. Vol. 29. 4to. - 1880
- ROYCE (Josiah). California. See *American Commonwealths*.
- ROYLE (Charles). The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-5. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- ROYLE (Dr. John Forbes). On the Productive Forces of India. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- RUBENS (Sir Peter Paul), Artist and Diplomatist. Papers relating to. Ed. by W. N. Sainsbury. 8vo. - - - 1859
- RUBRUQUIS (Wm. de). Travels in Tartary and China, 1253. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.
- RUCELLAI, Genealogia e Storia della Famiglia. By Luigi Passerini. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- RUDDER (Samuel). New History of Gloucestershire. [Founded on that of Sir R. Atkyns.] Folio - - - - - 1779
- RUDGE (Rev. Thos.). History and Antiquities of Gloucester. 8vo. - - - - - [1803]
- RUDING (Rev. Rogers). Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies, to Victoria R. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1840
- RUDYERD (Sir Benjamin). Memoirs, Speeches, and Poems [temp. James I. and Charles I.]. With the Letters of his Great-grandson, Benjamin Rudyerd. Ed. by J. A. Manning. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- RUGGLE (Rev. Geo.). Ignoramus, Comœdia. Accurrante J. S. Hawkins. 8vo. - - - - - 1782
- A Satire on Common Law Language and Practitioners, temp. James I. With Notes and Life by J. S. Hawkins.
- RUHL (L. S.). Outlines to Shakespeare: Othello. 4to. - - 1832
- RULERS of India Series. Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter. 12mo. 1890 *et seq.*
- Akbar. By Col. G. B. Mangleson.
- Albuquerque. By H. M. Stephens.
- Auckland (Earl of). By Capt. L. J. Trotter.
- Aurangzebe. By Stanley Lane-Poole.
- Bentinck (Lord William). By D. C. Boulger.
- Canning (Earl). By Sir H. S. Cunningham.
- Clive (Lord). By Sir Wm. W. Hunter.
- Clyde and Strathnairn (Lord). By Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne.

RULERS of India Series—*continued.*

- Cornwallis (the Marquess). By W. Seton-Karr.  
 Dalhousie (Marquess of). By Sir W. W. Hunter.  
 Dupleix. By Col. G. B. Malleson.  
 Elphinstone (Mountstuart). By J. S. Cotton.  
 Harlinge (Henry, 1st Viscount). By his Son, Viscount Harlinge.  
 Hastings (Marquess of). By Major Ross.  
 Hastings (Warren). By Capt. L. J. Trotter.  
 Lawrence (Lord). By Sir Chas. Aitchison.  
 Máthava Ráo Sindhiá [Mathojí]. By H. G. Keene.  
 Mayo (R. S. Bourke, 6th Earl of). By Sir W. W. Hunter.  
 Ranjit Singh. By Sir Lepel Griffin.  
 Wellesley (Marquess). By the Rev. W. H. Hutton.
- RUMFORD (Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count von). Memoir. By G. E. Ellis. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- RUMP; or, an Exact Collection of the Choycest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times [1639-61]. 12mo. - - - - - 1662
- RUNDALL (Thos.). Early Voyages for the Discovery of a Passage to India by the North-West. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 5.  
 „ A Collection of Documents on Japan. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 6.
- RUNJEET SINGH. Life. See *Prinsep (H. T.)*.
- RUPERT (Prince Robert). Memoirs [1619-82]. By Eliot Warburton. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- RUSDEN (Geo. W.). History of New Zealand. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ History of Australia. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- RUSH (Dr. Benj.). Essays, Literary and Philosophical. 8vo. - - - - - 1798
- RUSH (Richard) [Envoy U.S.A.]. Residence at the Court of London, 1819-25. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833-45  
 „ „ 3rd ed. With recollections of the Court of Louis Philippe, 1847-9. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- RUSHTON (William Lowes). Shakespeare illustrated by the Lex Scripta. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- RUSHWORTH (John) [Parliamentarian]. Historical Collections, from 1618 to 1648. With the Trial of the Earl of Strafford. 8 vols., folio - - - - - 1659-1701
- RUSKIN (John). Aratra Pentelici. Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Architecture, The Poetry of. 4to. - - - - - 1893  
 „ Ariadne Florentina. Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving. 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ Arrows of the Chace: a collection of Scattered Letters, published 1840-80. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ Art, Lectures on, delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary Term, 1870. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ Art of England, The. (Slade Lectures.) 4to. - - - - - 1883-4  
 „ Art, Political Economy of. 12mo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Crown of Wild Olive. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Eagle's Nest, The. Ten Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ Ethics of the Dust. 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Fors Clavigera: Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of England. With Index. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871-87  
 „ Joy for Ever, A (and its Price in the Market). Two Lectures on the Political Economy of Art. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ King of the Golden River, The: a Legend of Styria. Illustrated by R. Doyle. 12mo. - - - - - 1888

**RUSKIN (John)**—*continued.*

- „ Lord's Prayer (The) and the Church. 8vo. [1879]  
 „ Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English Birds.  
     Vol. 1. 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
 „ Modern Painters. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851-88  
     1.—Of General Principles and of Truth.  
     2.—Of the Imaginative and Theoretic Faculties.  
     3.—Of many Things.  
     4.—Of Mountain Beauty.  
     5.—Of Leaf Beauty. Of Cloud Beauty. Of Ideas of Relation:  
         (1) Invention Formal. (2) Invention Spiritual.  
     6.—General Index, Bibliography, and Notes.  
 „ Mornings in Florence: Simple Studies of Christian Art.  
     12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ Munera Pulveris. Six Essays on the Elements of Political  
     Economy. 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ National Gallery, Notes on. See *Cook (E. T.)*.  
 „ On the Old Road. A Collection of Essays, &c., published  
     1834-85. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885  
     Vol. 1.—Art.  
     Vol. 2.—Literature. Economy. Theology.  
 „ “Our Fathers have Told Us.” Sketches of the History of  
     Christendom for Boys and Girls. 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Perspective, Elements of. 12mo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ Poems, 1826-87. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1891  
 „ Præterita: Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts in my past  
     Life. Vols. 1, 2. Vol. 3, Parts 1-4. 4to. - - - - - 1885-9  
 „ Proserpina. Studies of Wayside Flowers. Vol. 1.  
     8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Prout (Samuel) and Hunt (William), Notes on. 4to. - 1880  
 „ Queen of the Air, The: a Study of the Greek Myths of  
     Cloud and Storm. 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Roadside Songs of Tuscany. Trans. by Francesca  
     Alexander. 4to. - - - - - 1884  
 „ St. Mark's Rest: the History of Venice. 12mo. - - 1884  
 „ Sesame and Lilies. 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
 „ Seven Lamps of Architecture. 8vo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Stones of Venice. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851-6  
     1.—The Foundations. 3.—The Fall.  
     2.—The Sea-Stories. 4.—General Index.  
 „ Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century, The. Two  
     Lectures. 4to. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Time and Tide. 8vo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Turner (J. M. W.), Notes on Drawings by, Exhibited at the  
     Fine Arts Society. 35 Plates. 4to. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Two Paths. 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Unto this Last: Four Essays on the First Principles of  
     Political Economy. 16mo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ Val D'Arno. Ten Lectures on Tuscan Art. 8vo. - - 1882  
 „ Bibliography of. By R. H. Shepherd. 12mo. - - 1879  
 „ Life and Works. By W. G. Collingwood. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1893  
**RUSSELL (Alexander).** The Salmon. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
 „ Obituary Notices of. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - 1876  
**RUSSELL (Sir Charles).** The Parnell Commission: the Opening  
     Speech for the Defence. (Revised by the Author.)  
     8vo. - - - - - 1889

- RUSSELL (Lord Chas. Jas. Fox). Speech in Support of Howard Whitbread, Liberal Candidate for South Bedfordshire. 16mo. - - - - - 1892
- RUSSELL (Francis, Lord), Death of, 1585. By Geo. Whetstone. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- RUSSELL (Francis). The Power and Duty of an Arbitrator, and the Law of Submissions and Awards. 6th ed. 8vo. - 1882
- RUSSELL (Col. Francis S.). The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth [1658-1735]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1887
- RUSSELL (Rev. Frederic William). Kett's Rebellion in Norfolk in the Reign of Edward VI. 4to. - - - - 1859
- RUSSELL (Geo. W. E.). Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 12mo. - - - - 1891
- RUSSELL (Henry) and Gattie (Wm.). The Ruin of the Soudan: a Resumé of Events, 1883-91. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- RUSSELL (John Russell, Earl). Life of William, Lord Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820
- „ Essays and Sketches of Life and Character, by a Gentleman who has left his Lodgings. 12mo. - - - - 1820
- „ Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe, from the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1824-9
- „ On the Causes of the French Revolution. 12mo. - - - - 1832
- „ Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford. With Historical and Biographical Introduction. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1842-6
- „ Journals of Thomas Moore. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853-6
- „ Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1853-7
- „ Life and Times of Charles James Fox. 3 vols., 8vo. 1859-66
- „ Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution, from Henry VII. New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ Official Correspondence on the Claims of the United States in respect to the "Alabama." 8vo. - - - - 1867
- „ Selections from Speeches, 1817-41; Despatches, 1859-65. With Introductions. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1870
- „ Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe, from Tiberius to the Council of Trent. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- „ Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-73. 8vo. - - - - 1875
- „ Colonial Policy of. See *Adderley and Grey*.
- „ Life. By Spencer Walpole. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1889
- RUSSELL (Lady Rachel). Life. With Letters to her Husband, Lord William Russell, 1672-82. 8vo. - - - - 1819
- RUSSELL (Thos.). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 73.
- RUSSELL (William, Lord). Life [1639-83]. By Earl Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820
- „ Epistle to Wm., Lord Cavendish, supposed to have been written the evening before his execution. [A Poem.] With Preface and Notes, by Right Hon. Geo. Canning. 8vo. [Ascribed to George Canning.] - - - - N. D.
- RUSSELL (Dr. William). History of Modern Europe, to 1763. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- RUSSELL (Wm. Clark). Horatio Nelson and the Supremacy of England. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ William Daupier. See *English Men of Action*.
- RUSSELL (Dr. William Howard). British Expedition to the Crimea. 8vo. - - - - 1858
- „ My Diary in India in 1858-9. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1860



RUSSELL (Dr. William Howard)—*continued.*

- „ My Diary, North and South. [American Civil War.]  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ „ Vol. 3.—Canada, its Defences, Condition, and Re-  
sources. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Review of Todleben's History of the Siege of Sebastopol.  
8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and  
Princess of Wales. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ The Prince of Wales's Tour. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1877  
India, Greece, Egypt, Spain, Portugal.
- RUSSELL (Sir William O.). Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors.  
3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- RUSSIA, Black Book of. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- RUTEBEUF. Troubadour. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- RUTHERFORD (John). The Secret History of the Fenian Con-  
spiracy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- RUTLAND (Charles Manners, 4th Duke of). Correspondence with  
Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, 1781-7. Ed. by Lord Mahon  
(Earl Stanhope). 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ „ New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- RUTLAND Papers. Illustrating Court and Times of Henry VII.  
and VIII. See *Camden Soc.*, 21.
- RYAN (Richard). Poetry and Poets of Every Age and Nation.  
[Anecdotes and Biographies.] 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1826
- RYE (Walter). History of Norfolk. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Records and Record Searching. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Index to Norfolk Topography. See *Index Soc.*, 10.
- RYE (Wm. Brenchley). England, as seen by Foreigners in the  
Days of Elizabeth and James I ; Journals of the two  
Dukes of Wurtemberg in 1592 and 1610. Small 4to. - 1865
- RYLAND (Arthur). The Assay of Gold and Silver Wares. 12mo. 1852
- RYLAND (Jonathan Edwards). Memoir of Dr. John Kitto. With  
Estimate of his Life and Writings, by Prof. Eadie. 8vo. 1856
- RYLAND (Rev. B. H.). History of the County and City of Water-  
ford. 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- RYLANDS (Peter), M.P. Correspondence and Speeches. Ed. by  
L. G. Rylands. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- RYMER (Thos.) [Historiographer Royal, 1692]. *Fœdera, Con-*  
*ventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica*  
*inter Reges Angliæ et alios quos vis Imperatores Reges,*  
*Pontifices, vel Communitates* [A.D. 1101-1654]; cura  
G. Holmes. 20 vols. in 10, folio - - - - - 1737-45
- „ „ 4th ed., accur. A. Clarke, J. Cayley, and F. Hol-  
brooke, 1066-1377 (all published). 3 vols. in 6, folio.  
(Record Commission Publications.) - - - - - 1816-30
- „ *Fœdera. Syllabus in English*, by Sir T. Duffus Hardy.  
3 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1869-85
- SABINE (Lorenzo). Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the  
American Revolution. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- SACHEVERELL (Rev. Dr. Hen.). Trial of. Six Tracts. Folio - 1710
- SACKVILLE (Lord George), Trial, Feb. 22, 1760, for Disobedience  
of Orders in Germany [at Minden]. 8vo. - - - [1760]
- „ See *Junius*.

- SACKVILLE** (Thos., Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset). See *Dorset*.
- SACRED Books of the East** (*continued*). Trans. by various Oriental Scholars, and ed. by F. Max Müller. Svo. - 1879 *et seq.*
- Vols. 1, 15.—The Upanishads. Trans. by F. Max Müller.
- Vols. 2, 14.—The Sacred Laws of the Āryas. Trans. by Georg Bühler.
- Vols. 3, 16, 27, 28.—The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Trans. by J. Legge.
- Vols. 4, 23, 31.—The Zend-Avesta. Trans. by J. Darmesteter and L. H. Mills.
- Vols. 5, 18, 24, 37.—The Pahlavi Texts. Trans. by E. W. West.
- Vols. 6, 9.—The Qur'ān. Trans. by E. H. Palmer.
- Vol. 7.—The Institutes of Vishnu. Trans. by Julius Jolly.
- Vol. 8.—The Bhagavadgītā, with The Sanatsugātiya, and The Anugītā. Trans. by Kāshināth Trimbak Telang.
- Vol. 10.—The Dhammapada. Trans. by F. Max Müller; and The Sutta-Nipāta. Trans. by V. Fausböll; being Canonical Books of the Buddhists.
- Vol. 11.—Buddhist Suttas. Trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids.
- Vols. 12, 26.—The Satapatha-Brahmana. Trans. by Julius Eggeling.
- Vols. 13, 17, 20.—Vinaya Texts. Trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg.
- Vol. 19.—The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. A Life of Buddha. By Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Trans. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Sam. Beal.
- Vol. 21.—The Saddharma-pundarika; or, the Lotus of the True Law. Trans. by H. Kern.
- Vol. 22.—Gāna Sūtras. Trans. by Hermann Jacobi. Part 1.
- Vol. 25.—Manu. Trans. by Georg Bühler.
- Vol. 29.—The Gr̥hya-Sūtras, Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Trans. by Hermann Oldenberg.
- Vol. 32.—Vedic Hymns. Trans. by F. Max Müller.
- Vol. 33.—Nārada, and some Minor Law-books. Trans. by Julius Jolly.
- Vol. 34.—The Vedānta-Sūtras, with Sankara's Commentary. Trans. by G. Thibaut.
- Vol. 35.—Milinda. Trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids.
- Vols. 39, 40.—The Sacred Books of China: The Texts of Taoism. Trans. by Jas. Legge.
- SADDLERS' Company, History of the.** Compiled by J. W. Sherwell. Svo. - - - - - 1889
- SADLER** (L. R.). See *Larwood* (*Jacob*).
- SADLER** (Michael Thomas), M.P. Life and Writings. Svo. - 1848
- SADLER** (Sir Ralph) [Keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots, at Tutbury]. State Papers and Letters [1539–70]. Ed. by Arthur Clifford. With Life and Notes, by Sir Walter Scott. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809
- SAINSBURY** (John). The Napoleon Museum: Marbles, Bronzes, Carvings, and Gems. 4to. - - - - - 1840
- Illustrating the History of France. Louis XIV.—Napoléon I.
- SAINSBURY** (W. Noel). Original Papers, illustrating the Life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens as an Artist and Diplomatist. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- SAINT ALBANS** (Viscount). See *Bacon* (*Francis*).
- SAINT ALBANS** (Harriot, Duchess of) [Miss Mellon]. Life. By Mrs. C. Barron-Wilson. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1886
- SAINT ANDREW'S University Calendar** - - - - - 1875 *et seq.*
- SAINT AUBAN** (J. P., Seigneur de). Mémoires. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 43.

- SAINT BARBE (Chas.). Records of the Corporation of Lymington. 4to. - - - - - 1864
- SAINT BOTOLPH, Bishopsgate. Registers, 1558-1628. See *Hallen (Rev. A. W. C.)*.
- SAINT CLAIR (William). Baja, the Freebooter. Pictures of Life in Hindostan. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- „ John Laird Mair Lawrence, Viceroy of India. 12mo. - 1886
- SAINT DOMINGO (Island of). History. 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- SAINT EVREMOND (Chas. de M. de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de), Character of. See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 18.
- „ Essay on the Morals of Epicurus. See *Epicurus*.
- „ See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 13.
- SAINT GEORGE (Chevalier de). See *Stuart*.
- SAINT GEORGE (George). A Saunter in Belgium in 1835. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- SAINT HILAIRE (Émile Marco de). Histoire de la Garde Impériale. 2 vols. in 1 - - - - - [N. D.]
- SAINT JOHN (Charles). Tour in Sutherlandshire. With Extracts from the Field-Books of a Sportsman and Naturalist. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Natural History and Sport in Moray. New ed. 8vo. - 1882
- SAINT JOHN (Henry). See *Bolingbroke (Viscount)*.
- SAINT JOHN (James Augustus). Egypt and Mohammed Ali; or, Travels in the Valley of the Nile. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1834
- „ Analysis of the Republic of Plato. [Prefixed to More's "Utopia."] 12mo. - - - - - 1838
- „ History of the Four Conquests of England. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1862
- SAINT JOHN (Spenser). Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarāwak. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- SAINT LEONARDS (Edw. B. Sugden, Lord). Misrepresentations in Lord Campbell's "Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Brougham" corrected. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ A Handy Book on Property Law. 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- SAINT MARY Woolmoth, and Saint Mary Woolchurch Haw. Registers, 1538-1760. See *Hallen (Rev. A. W. C.)*.
- SAINT-MÉARD (J. de). Les Journées de Sept., 1792. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 47.
- SAINT PIERRE (Jacques Henri Bernardin de). Études de la Nature. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- „ Harmonies de la Nature. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- „ Paul et Virginie, suivi de la Chaumière Indienne, du Café de Surate, du Voyage en Silésie, de l'Éloge de mon Ami, et du Vieux Paysan Polonais. 8vo. - - - - - 1823
- SAINT PAUL's Cathedral, London, the Domesday of, taken in 1222. See *Camden Soc.*, 69.
- „ Library Catalogue. By the Rev. W. S. Simpson. 8vo. - 1893
- SAINT PAUL's School. Admission Registers, 1748-1876. Ed. by Rev. R. B. Gardiner. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- SAINT SIMON (Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de), Mémoires sur le Siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence. Avec Vie de l'Auteur, par Émile de la Bédollière. 20 vols. in 10, 8vo. - - 1856
- „ Mémoires. Ed. par A. de Boislisle. Vols. 1-9. 8vo. 1879-92
- „ Son Cabinet et ses Manuscrits. Par A. Baschet. 8vo. - 1874
- „ Écrits inédits. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880-8
- „ Life. By Clifton W. Collins. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- SAINT STEPHEN's; or, Pencilings of Politicians by Mask. 8vo.- 1839

- SAINT THOMAS of Canterbury. See *Becket (Thos. à)* - - - 1888
- SAINT VINCENT (Admiral John Jervis, Earl). Life and Correspondence [1734-1823]. By Admiral E. P. Brenton. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1838
- SAINTE-BEUVE (Charles Augustin). *Causeries du Lundi*. 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1850-61
- „ *Port Royal*. 7 vols. in 6, 12mo. - - - - - 1867-71
- „ *Nouveaux Lundis*. 13 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- „ *Portraits de Femmes*. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- „ *Portraits Contemporains*. 5 vols., 12mo - - - - - 1870-1
- „ *Souvenirs et Indiscrétions*. 12mo. - - - - - 1872
- „ *Premiers Lundis*. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1874-5
- „ *Portraits Littéraires*. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - [1887]
- „ *Table Générale des Œuvres*. See *Premiers Lundis*, Vol. 3.
- „ *English Portraits*. Selected and Translated, with Introductory Chapter on his Life and Writings, by W Fraser Rae. Svo. - - - - - 1875
- SAINTE-PALAYE (Jean B. de la Curne de). *The Literary History of the Troubadours*. Trans. from the French. Svo. - 1779
- „ *Life of Froissart*. Trans. by T. Johnes. Svo. - - - 1801
- SAINTSBURY (George E. B.). Marlborough. See *English Worthies*.
- „ *Elizabethan and Jacobean Pamphlets*. 16mo. - - - 1892
- „ Lodge (Thos.), Lyly (John), Breton (Nich.), Greene (Robt.), Harvey (Gabriel), Nash (Thos.), Dekker (Thos.).
- „ Dryden. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SALA (George Augustus). *Twice Round the Clock; or, the Hours of the Day and Night in London*. With a Portrait of the Author, and Engravings from Drawings by William McConnell. Svo. - - - - - [1858]
- „ *Gaslight and Daylight, with some of the London Scenes they shine upon*. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- „ *Lady Chesterfield's Letters to her Daughter*. 12mo. - 1860
- „ *Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route*. Svo. - - - 1866
- „ *Charles Dickens*. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- „ *Under the Sun: Essays mainly written in Hot Countries*. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- „ *Paris herself again in 1878-9*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1879
- „ *A Journey due South*. [France and Italy.] Svo. - - - 1885
- SALDANHA (Field Marshal the Duke de). *Memoirs*. By the Conde da Carnota. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880
- SALE (George). Translation of the Koran or Alcoran of Mahomet. New ed., with Memoir of G. Sale. 2 vols., Svo. 1825
- SALE (Florentia, Lady). *Journal of the Disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-42*. Svo. - - - - - 1843
- SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. *History of the Imáms and Seyyids of 'Omân, from A.D. 661-1856*. Trans., with notes, by G. P. Badger. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 44.
- SALISBURY (Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of). *Secret Correspondence with James VI. of Scotland*. Ed. by Lord Hailes. 12mo. 1766
- „ „ See also *Camden Soc.*, 78.
- „ *Letters to Sir George Carew*. See *Camden Soc.*, 88.
- SALISBURY (Robert A. T. Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd Marquess of). *Speeches, with Sketch of his Life*. Ed. by H. W. Lucy. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ *Theories of Parliamentary Reform*. See *Oxford Essays*.

- SALLEGRE (A. H. de). *Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum*. 3 vols. folio - - - - - 1719
- SALLUSTIUS Crispus (Caius) et Florus (L. Annæus). *Opera*. 4to. 1773
- „ *Opera Omnia*. Ed. Gottlieb Cortii. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1820
- „ Florus, and Velleius Patereulus. Literally trans. by the Rev. J. Watson. [Bohn.] 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- SALMON (Chas. S.). *The Caribbean Confederation: Union of the fifteen West Indian Colonies*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- SALMON (Rev. Nathaniel). *History of Hertfordshire*. Folio - 1728
- SALM-SALM (Prince Felix). *My Diary in Mexico in 1867, including the Last Days of the Emperor Maximilian*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- SALT (Henry). *Voyage to Abyssinia in 1809-10*. 4to. - - - 1814
- SALT (H. S.). *Life of Henry D. Thoreau*. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- SALVADOR (J.). *Histoire des Institutions de Moïse et du Peuple Hébreu*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- „ *Jésus Christ et sa Doctrine: Histoire de la Naissance de l'Église, pendant le Premier Siècle*. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- SAMAROW (Gregor) [Pseudonym of Oscar Meding]. *Sceptre and Crown: a Romance*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- SAMOEDIA and the Samoiedes. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- SAMPSON (Hen.). *History of Advertising from the Earliest times*. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- SAM Slick. See *Haliburton (Thos. C.)*.
- SAMUEL Brothers. *Wool and Woollen Manufactures of Great Britain: a Historical Sketch*. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- SAMUELSON (Jas.). *Roumania, Past and Present*. New ed. 8vo. 1882
- SANCROFT (William), Archbishop of Canterbury. *Collectanea Curiosa; or, Miscellaneous Historical Tracts—from the Manuscripts of Archbishop Sancroft in the Bodleian Library*. Ed. by J. Gutch. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1781
- „ *Life [1616-93]*. By George D'Oyly. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1821
- With an Appendix containing *Fur Prædestinatus*, *Modern Policies*, and three Sermons. Also a *Life of Wharton*, and two Letters of Dr. Sanderson.
- SAND (George) [Dudevant, Madame A. L. A.]. *Œuvres Complètes*. 105 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1869-82
- |                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adriani.                          | La Daniella.                    |
| Les Amours de l'Age d'Or.         | La Dernière Aldini.             |
| André.                            | La Dernier Amour.               |
| Antonia.                          | Dernières Pages.                |
| Autour de la Table.               | Les Deux Frères.                |
| Le Beau Laurence.                 | Le Diable aux Champs.           |
| Les Beaux Messieurs de Bois-Doré. | Elle et Lui.                    |
| Cadio.                            | La Famille de Germandre.        |
| Césarine Dietrich.                | La Filleule.                    |
| Le Château de Pictordu.           | Flamarande.                     |
| Le Château des Désertes.          | Flavie.                         |
| Le Chêne Parlant.                 | Francina.                       |
| Le Compagnon du Tour de France.   | François le Champi.             |
| La Comtesse de Rudolstadt.        | Histoire de ma Vie.             |
| La Confession d'une Jeune Fille.  | Un Hiver à Majorque. Spiridion. |
| Constance Verrier.                | L'Homme de Neige.               |
| Consuelo.                         | Horace.                         |
| Correspondance.                   | Impressions et Souvenirs.       |
| La Coupe.                         | Indiana.                        |
| Les Dames Vertes.                 | Isidora.                        |
|                                   | Jacques.                        |
|                                   | Jean de la Roche.               |

SAND (George) [Dudevant, Madame A. L. A.]. Œuvres Complètes—*continued*.

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Jean Ziska. Gabriel.   | Pauline.                           |
| Jeanne.  | La Petite Fadette.                 |
| Journal d'un Voyageur pendant la Guerre.   | Le Pêché de M. Antoine.            |
| Laura.   | Le Piccinino.                      |
| Légendes Rustiques.  | Pierre qui Roule.                  |
| Lélia. Métella. Cora.  | Promenade autour d'un Village.     |
| Lettres d'un Voyageur.   | Questions d'Art et de Littérature. |
| Lucrezia Floriani. Lavinia.  | Questions Politiques et Sociales.  |
| Mademoiselle la Quintinie.   | Le Secrétaire Intime.              |
| Mademoiselle Merquem.  | Le Sept Cordes de la Lyre.         |
| Les Maîtres Mosiastes.   | Simon.                             |
| Les Maîtres Sonneurs.  | Souvenirs de 1848.                 |
| Malgré Tout.   | Tamaris.                           |
| La Mare au Diable.   | Teverino. Léone Léoni.             |
| Le Marquis de Villemer.  | Théâtre Complet.                   |
| Ma Sœur Jeanne.  | Théâtre de Nohant.                 |
| Mauprat.   | La Tour de Percemont. Marianne.    |
| Le Meunier d'Angibaut.   | L'Uscoque.                         |
| Monsieur Sylvestre.  | Valentine.                         |
| Mont-Révêche.  | Valvèdre.                          |
| Nanon.   | La Ville Noire.                    |
| Narcisse.  |                                    |
| Nouvelles.   |                                    |
| Nouvelles Lettres d'un Voyageur.   |                                    |
| „ Vie. Par E. Caro. See <i>Français (Les Grands Écrivains)</i> .   |                                    |
| SANDARS (Thos. C.). Hegel's Philosophy of Right. See <i>Oxford Essays</i> , 1855.  |                                    |
| SANDBY (Wm.). The History of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1768-1862. With Biographical Notices of all the Members. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862                          |                                    |
| SANDELIN (A.). Répertoire Générale d'Économie Politique, Ancienne et Moderne. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846-8   |                                    |
| SANDERS (Dr. Daniel). Wörterbuch der Hauptschwierigkeiten in der deutschen Sprache. 6th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  |                                    |
| SANDERS (Lloyd C.). Celebrities of the 19th Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1887   |                                    |
| SANDERS (Rev. Dr. Nich.). L'Origine et Progrès du Schisme d'Angleterre. 12mo. - - - - - 1587   |                                    |
| SANDERSON (Prof. John). Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1823-7  |                                    |
| SANDERSON (Dr. Robt.), Bishop of Lincoln. Life [1587-1662]. See <i>Walton (I)</i> .  |                                    |
| SANDERSON (Sir Wm.). Life and Raigne of King Charles. Folio 1658   |                                    |
| SANFORD (Francis), Lancaster Herald. Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, 1066-1660. Continued to the Union by Sam. Stebbing. Folio - - - - - 1707 |                                    |
| SAN DONATO Palais. Catalogue des Objets d'Art vendu 15 Mars, 1880. 4to. - - - - - 1880   |                                    |
| SANDS (John). Atlas of Australia. Folio - - - - - 1886   |                                    |
| Part 1.—New South Wales.   |                                    |
| SANDWICH Islands. Judicial and Official Papers. 2 vols., 8vo.  |                                    |
| Honolulu - - - - - 1846  |                                    |
| SANDWICH (John Montagu, 4th Earl of). Voyage round the Mediterranean in 1738-9. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1807  |                                    |
| „ Memoirs. See <i>Jesse (J. H.)</i> , <i>Etonians</i> , Vol. 2.  |                                    |
| SANDWICH (Dr. Humphry). Siege of Kars, and Notes of Travels in Armenia. 8vo. - - - - - 1856  |                                    |

- SANDYS (Charles). *Consuetudines Kancie: a History of Gavel-kind and other Remarkable Customs in the County of Kent.* 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- SANDYS or Sandes (Dr. Edwin), Archbishop of York. *Sermons and Poems.* See *Parker Soc.*
- SANDYS (George). *Travels in Turkey, Greece, Egypt, the Holy Land, and Italy.* Folio - - - - - 1652
- SANFORD (John Langton). *Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion.* 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ *Estimates of the English Kings, from William the Conqueror to George III.* 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- SANFORD (John Langton) and Townsend (Meredit). *The Great Governing Families of England.* 2 vols., 8vo. - 1865
- SANITARY Reports. 8vo. - - - - - 1842-8
- The Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain. With Appendices and Local Reports.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1842.
- The State of Large Towns and Populous Districts.* 4 vols., 8vo. 1844-5.
- The Improvement of the Health of the Metropolis.* 8vo. 1848.
- SANSON (Henri). *Memoirs of the Sansons (Executioners of France).* 2 vols in 1, 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- SANTA-ROSA (Count Santorre de). *La Révolution Piémontaise.* 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- SANTEUL (Jean de). *Santoliana.* See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 2.
- SANTOS (Father Joano dos). *History of Eastern Ethiopia [1684].* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 16.
- SANZIO (Raffaello). *His Life and Works.* By J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1882-5
- „ *The Masters of.* See *Minghetti (M.).*
- „ *Raffaello Sanzio e la Fornarina. Racconto Storico di Arduino Cianchi.* 16mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ „ *Par J. Méry.* 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ *His Sonnet in the British Museum, studied by Louis Fagan.* (100 Copies printed.) Small 4to. - - - - - 1884
- „ *Raffaello Sanzio. Drama in 5 Atti di P. de Stefani.* 16mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ *Drawings by, Exhibited at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1870.* 4to. - - - - - 1870
- „ *Drawings in the Galleries of the Oxford University.* See *Butler (Rev. G.).*
- „ *Raphael, sa Vie, son Œuvre et son Temps.* Par E. Muntz. 4to. - - - - - 1881
- SAPINAUD (Mme. de). *La Vendée.* See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 50.
- SAPPHO. *Odes and Epigrams.* Trans. by Francis Fawkes. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.
- SARCEY (Francisque). *Le Siège de Paris.* 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- SARDOU (Victorien). *Les Pattes de Mouche.* Comédie. 12mo.- 1885
- SARGENT (C. H.). *Urban Rating.* 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- SARGENT (Chas. S.). *Report on the Forests of North America.* 4to. - - - - - 1884
- SARGENT-MARCEAU (A. F.). *Reminiscences of a Regicide, 1751-1847.* 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- SARPI (Pietro) [Fra Paolo Sarpi]. *Istoria del Concilio Tridentino.* 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- „ *Lettere di. Raccolte da L. Polidori.* 2 vols., 12mo. - 1863

- SATIRIST (The), or Monthly Monitor. Vols. 11-14. 8vo. - - 1812
- SATURDAY Review (The) of Politics, Literature, Science, and Art (*continued*). Vol. 1 *et seq.* Folio - - 1855 *et seq.*
- SAUER (Martin). Narrative of Joseph Billings's Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia, from 1785-94. 4to. - - 1802
- SAUL: a Dramatic Sketch. Josephine and Napoleon, and other Poems and Translations. 8vo. - - - - 1844
- SAUMAREZ (Admiral James, Lord de). Memoirs and Correspondence. By Sir John Ross. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838
- SAUNDERS (John). Portraits and Memoirs of Eminent Living Political Reformers. Folio - - - - 1840  
 Portraits by Sir George Hayter and other Artists. With a Sketch of the Progress of Parliamentary Reform, from 1734 to 1832, by William Howitt.
- SAUSSURE (Horace B. de). Account of the Attempts to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc, 1786. Further Attempts to ascend Mont Blanc, 1787. Successful Ascent, Aug., 1787. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 4.
- SAVAGE (James). The Librarian: Account of Scarce and Useful Books. 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1808-9  
 „ History of the Hundred of Carhampton, Somerset. 8vo. 1830
- SAVAGE (Richard). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 35.  
 „ Life [1696-1743]. See *Johnson (S.), Lives of the Poets*.
- SAVARIN (Brillat). Physiologie du Goût. Avec Notice Biographique, par A. Karr. 8vo. - - - - N. D.
- SAVILLE (George). See *Halifax (Marquess of)*.
- SAVILLE (Sir Henry). Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam. Folio. - - - - 1601
- SAVILLE (Henry), Envoy in Paris, temp. Charles II., Letters of. See *Camden Soc.*, 71.
- SAVONAROLA (Fra Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo). Del Reggimento degli Stati [1494]. 8vo. - - - - 1818  
 „ Life and Martyrdom, illustrative of the History of Church and State Connexion. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols., 8vo. 1854  
 „ Life and Times. By Prof. P. Villari. Trans. by L. Villari. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1888  
 „ „ See *Milman (Dean H. H.)*.
- SAXE (II. Moritz, Count of). See *Broglie (Duc de)*.
- SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA (Ernest II., Duke of). Life, 1818-50. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1888
- SAXE-WEIMAR (Grand Duchess of) and Staël (Madame de). Correspondence. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- SAXON Chronicle (The). With English Translation and Notes, Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language, and Indices. By Rev. Dr. J. Ingram. 4to. - - - - 1823
- SAY (Jean Baptiste). Traité d'Économie Politique. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1826  
 „ „ English Trans., by C. R. Prinsep, with Notes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1821  
 „ Letters to Malthus on Political Economy and Stagnation of Commerce. Trans. by J. Richter. 8vo. - - - - 1821
- SAY (Léon). Vie de Turgot. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- SAY (Léon) and Chailley (Joseph). Dictionnaire d'Économie Politique. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1891-2
- SAYCE (A. H.). The Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (Hilbert Lectures.) 8vo. - - - - 1887



- SAYER (Captain Fred.). Despatches and Papers relative to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor, and the Crimea, 1854-6. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ The History of Gibraltar. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- SAYER (Jas.) [Caricaturist]. Outlines of the Opposition in 1795, collected from the Works of Jacobin Artists. Folio - 1795
- SAYOUS (A.). Memoirs and Correspondence of Mallet du Pan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- SCALIGER (J.). See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 2.
- SCAMOZZI (Ottavio Bertotti). Le Fabbrici e Disegni di Andrea Palladio [1518-80]. 4 vols., folio - - - - 1776-83
- SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.). Guide to the Documents in the Public Record Office. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- SCARLETT (Hon. Peter C.). Memoir of James, Lord Abinger. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- SCARRON (Paul). Le Roman Comique. 8vo. Paris (An 4) 1795-6
- SCARTH (Rev. Harry M.). Roman Britain. 12mo. - - - [1882]
- SCARTH (John). Twelve Years in China: the People, the Rebels, and the Mandarins. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- SCHAIBLE (Prof. Chas. H.). The State and Education: an Historical Essay. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- SCHIARF (George). Catalogue of the Pictures belonging to the Society of Antiquaries. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Catalogue of the Pictures and Busto in the National Portrait Gallery. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ On a Votive Painting of St. George and the Dragon, with Figures of Henry VII., his Queen, and his Children. 4to. 1886
- „ On a Portrait of Queen Elizabeth. 4to. - - - - 1888
- „ On an Elizabethan Picture of Four Persons playing Cards. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- „ On a Portrait of Mary, Queen of Scots, from Osborne House. 4to. - - - - - 1889
- „ Catalogue of the Pictures at Woburn Abbey. 4to. - - - 1890
- SCHEFER (Leopold). The Artist's Married Life; being that of Albert Dürer. Trans. by Mrs. R. J. Stodart. 12mo. - 1848
- SCHEFFER (Ary), Memoir of. By Mrs. Grote. 8vo. - - - 1860
- SCHELL (Major A. von). Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1. Operations of the First Army under General von Steinmetz. 8vo. 1873
- SHELLEN (Dr. H.). Spectrum Analysis. Trans. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Ed. by Dr. W. Huggins. 8vo. - 1872
- SHELLER (I. J. G.). Dictionary of the Latin Language. Trans. by Rev. J. E. Riddle. Folio - - - - - 1835
- SCHERZER (Karl von). Wanderungen durch Nicaragua, Honduras, und San Salvador. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Reise der Oesterreichischen Fregatt "Novara" um die Erde, und Beschreibender Theil. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864
- „ Natur- und Volkerleben in Tropischen America. 8vo. - 1864
- „ La Province de Smyrne, 1873. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- „ Die wirthschaftlichen Smyrna's in Jahre 1874. 8vo. - 1875
- SCHILLER (E.). Technological Dictionary. English-German-French. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- SCHILLER (Johann Christoph. Friedrich von). Sämmtliche Werke. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844

1.—Gedichte.

2.—Räuber. Fiesco. Kabale und Liebe. Menschenfeind. Huldigung der Künste.

3.—Iphigenie in Aulis. Don Carlos. Phädra.

- SCHILLER (Johann Christoph. Friedrich von). Sämmtliche Werke—*continued*.  
 4.—Wallenstein. Macbeth.  
 5.—Wilhelm Tell. Turandot. Parasit, &c. Neffe als Onkel.  
 6.—Marie Stuart. Jungfrau von Orleans. Braut von Messina, &c.  
 7.—Abfalle der Niederlande.  
 8.—Dreissigjährigen Kriegs.  
 9, 10.—Vermischte Schriften.
- .. Correspondence with Körner, from 1784–1805. Trans. by L. Simpson. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- .. Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, The Maid of Orleans, and, The Bride of Messina. Trans. 12mo. - - - - - 1854
- .. The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Demetrius, The Ghost-Seer, and, The Sport of Destiny. Trans. 12mo. 1875
- .. Fiesco; or, the Revolt of Venice: an Historical Play in Five Acts. Altered by J. R. Planché. [Bound with "Wallace."] 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- .. Life. By Thos. Carlyle. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- .. Life [1759–1805]. By Heinrich Düntzer. Trans. by F. E. Pinkerton. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- .. Life. By James Sime. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- SCHILTBERGER (Johann). Bondage and Travels of, 1396–1427. Trans. by P. Bruun. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 58.
- SCHLEGEL (August Wilhelm von). Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Trans. by J. Black. 12mo. - - - - - 1846
- SCHLEGEL (Caroline) and her Friends. By Mrs. A. Sidgwick. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- SCHLEGEL (Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von). Philosophy of History. Trans. by James Burton Robertson. 12mo. - - - - - 1848
- SCHLESINGER (Max). The War in Hungary. Trans. by J. E. Taylor. With an Introduction by F. Pulsky. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- SCHLIEMANN (Dr. Henry). Troy and its Remains. Researches on the Site of Ilium. Trans. by Philip Smith. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- .. Ilios. Researches on the Site of Troy, 1871–9. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- .. Troja. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy [1882], and Narrative of a Journey in the Troad [1881]. Preface by Prof. A. H. Sayce.
- .. Tiryns: the Results of the latest Excavations. Royal 8vo. 1886
- SCHLOSSER (F. C.). History of the 18th and 19th Centuries, to the overthrow of the French Empire. 8 vols., 8vo. 1843–52
- SCHMIDT (Alex.). Shakespeare Lexicon. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1886
- SCHMIDT (Oscar). The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 12.
- .. The Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 54.
- SCHMIDT (Ulrich). River Plate. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 81.
- SCHNITZLER (Edward) [Emin Pasha]. In Central Africa. Letters and Journals. Trans. by Mrs. R. W. Felkin. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- SCHNITZLER (J. H.). Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- SCHNEELCHER (Victor). The Life of Handel. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- SCHOELL (F.) and Koch (C. G. de). Histoire des Traités de Paix. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837–8

- SCHOMBURGK (Sir Robert Hermann). Description of British Guiana. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ History of Barbadoes. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- SCHONE (Lucien). Le Jargon et Jobelin de F. Villon. 12mo. 1888
- SCHOOL Board for London. Report of the School Management Committee, 1888-9 (*continued*). Folio - - - 1890 *et seq.*
- SCHOOLS' (Public) Year-book. 12mo. - - - - - 1893 *et seq.*
- SCHOOLCRAFT (Hen. R.). Information respecting the History of the Indian Tribes of the United States. 5 vols., 4to. 1853-6
- SCHOOTEN (F. and P.). De Concinnandis Geometricis ex Calculo Algebraico. [Bound with "Des Cartes."] 4to. - - - 1661
- SCHOPENHAUER (Arthur). Werke. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1891
- Vol. 1.—Die vierfache Wurzel des Satzes vom zureichenden Grunde. Das Sehn und die Farben. Theoria Colorum Physiologica.
- Vols. 2, 3.—Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung.
- Vol. 4.—Den Willen in der Natur. Die beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik.
- Vols. 5, 6.—Parerga und Paralipomena.
- „ Register. Bearbeitet von W. L. Hertslet. 8vo. - - - 1890
- „ The World as Will and Idea. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1883-6
- „ His Life and Philosophy. By Helen Zimmern. 8vo. - - - 1876
- SCHRÄDER (Dr. O.). Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. Trans. by J. B. Jevons. 8vo. - - - 1890
- SCHUBERT (Franz). Life. By Christleib von Hellborn. Trans. by A. D. Coleridge. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- SCHUMANN (Robert). Life. Told in his Letters. Trans. by May Herbert. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Life. See *Engel (L.)*.
- SCHURMAN (Jacob G.). Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution. (Hibbert Trustees.) 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- SCHÜTZENBERGER (Prof.). Fermentation. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 20.
- SCHUYLER (Eugène). Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- SCHWABE (Madame Salis). Richard Cobden, Notes sur ses Voyages, Correspondances, et Souvenirs. 8vo. - - - 1879
- SCHWEINFURTH (Dr. G.). The Heart of Africa. Three Years' Travels, 1868-71. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- SCIENTIFIC American (*continued*). Folio - - - - - 1877 *et seq.*
- SCOBELL (Henry). Collection of Acts and Ordinances of General Use made in the Long Parliament [1640-56.] Folio 1657-8
- SCORESBY (Rev. Dr. William). Account of the Arctic Regions and Northern Whale Fishery. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1820
- „ Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery and West Greenland in 1822. 8vo. - - - - - 1823
- „ The Franklin Expedition: Measures for the Discovery of the Adventurers. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ Life [1790-1857]. By his Nephew, Dr. R. E. Scoresby-Jackson. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- SCOT (Sir John), of Scotstarvet. Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen for Ten Years [1550-60]. 12mo. - - - 1750
- SCOTCH Surnames. By Cosmo Innes. Small 4to. - - - 1860
- SCOTLAND, the Historians of. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - 1871-80
- 1.—Fordun, Johannis de.
- 4.—„ Trans. by F. H. Skene.
- 2, 3, 9.—Wyntoun, Andrew of.
5. - Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern.

SCOTLAND, the Historians of—*continued.*

- 6.—Life of St. Columba.  
 7, 10.—Liber Pluscardensis.  
 8.—Innes, Thos. Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.
- „ Chronicle of the Kings, from Fergus I. to James VI. [1611]. 4to. - - - - - 1830
- „ Documents relatifs à l'Histoire d'Ecosse aux Archives à Paris. Ed. by A. Teulet. 4to. - - - - - 1839
- „ Ecclesiastical Chronicle. Ed. by Rev. J. F. S. Gordon, 4 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1867
- „ Rotuli Scotiae, Edward I. to Henry VIII. 2 vols., folio 1814-19
- „ Acts of Parliament, 1124-1707. 11 vols., folio - 1814-44
- „ „ 1424-1707 (abridged). Ed. by W. Alexander. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Acts of the Parliament relative to Schools, 1496-1696. 4to. n. d.
- „ Laws and Acts of Parliament. James I. (of Scotland) to Charles II. Folio - - - - - 1681
- „ Kirk Acts, and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of Scotland [1560-1618]. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1839-45
- „ Statistical Account of. See *Sinclair (Sir John)*.
- „ New Statistical Account of. By Ministers of the respective Parishes. 15 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ Gazetteer of. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Ordnance Gazetteer of. Ed. by F. H. Groome. 3 vols., 8vo. 1885
- „ Scottish Clans and their Tartans. 32mo. - - - - - 1891
- „ See *Scottish Hist. Soc., Records (Scotch)*.
- „ Worthies of. See *Biographia Scotiaua*.
- SCOTT (Sir George Gilbert). Lectures on Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Personal and Professional Recollections. Ed. by his Son, G. Gilbert Scott, with an Introduction by Dean Burgon. 8vo. 1879
- SCOTT (Jas. Robert Hope-). See *Hope-Scott*.
- SCOTT (John). Poetical Works [1730-83]. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1795  
 See *British Poets*, Vol. 70.
- SCOTT (John). Berwick-upon-Tweed. History of the Town and Guild. 4to. - - - - - 1888
- SCOTT (Joseph Nicol) and Bailey (Nathan). Etymological English Dictionary. Folio - - - - - 1755
- SCOTT (Leader) [Pseudonym of Lucy Baxter]. Life of Rev. Wm. Barnes. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Vineigliata and Majano in the Florentine Hills. 4to. - 1891
- „ The Orti Oricellari. With Catalogue of the Antiquities in Vineigliata Castle. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- SCOTT (Sir Sibbald David). The British Army: its Origin, Progress, and Equipment. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- SCOTT (Sir Walter). The Waverley Novels. 48 vols., 12mo. 1830-4
- 1, 2.—Waverley. 16, 17.—Ivanhoe.  
 3, 4.—Guy Mannering. 18, 19.—The Monastery.  
 5, 6.—The Antiquary. 20, 21.—The Abbot.  
 7, 8.—Rob Roy. 22, 23.—Kenilworth.  
 9.—The Black Dwarf. 24, 25.—The Pirate.  
 10, 11.—Old Mortality. 26, 27.—The Fortunes of Nigel.  
 11-13.—The Heart of Mid-Lothian. 28-30.—Peveril of the Peak.  
 31, 32.—Quentin Durward.  
 33, 34.—St. Ronan's Well.  
 35, 36.—Redgauntlet.  
 37.—The Betrothed.  
 38.—The Talisman.

SCOTT (Sir Walter). The Waverley Novels—*continued*.

- 39, 40.—Woodstock. 44, 45.—Anne of Geierstein.  
 41.—The Highland Widow. 46, 47.—Count Robert of  
     The Two Drovers. Paris.  
     The Death of the 48.—Castle Dangerous. The  
     Laird's Joek. The Surgeon's Daughter.  
     Tapestried Chamber. Glossary of Scottish  
     Perth. Words.
- „ Miscellaneous Prose Works. 28 vols., 12mo. - - 1834-6
- 1.—Life of Dryden. Duke of Buccleuch.  
 2.—Life of Swift. Lord Somerville.  
 3.—Biographies: — S. Rich- George III. Lord  
     ardson. Hen. Fielding. Byron. Duke of  
     T. Smollett. Rich. York.  
     Cumberland. O. Gold- 5.—Paul's letters to his  
     smith. S. Johnson. L. Kinsfolk.  
     Sterne. H. Walpole. 6.—Essays on Chivalry  
     Clara Reeve. Ann and Romance.  
     Radcliffe. Le Sage. 7.—Provincial Antiquities  
     Chas. Johnstone. Robt. of Scotland.  
     Bage. 8-16.—Life of Napoleon.  
 4.—Biographies: — Hen. 17-21.—Periodical Criticism.  
     Mackenzie. Charlotte 22-26.—Tales of a Grandfather  
     Smith. Sir Ralph Sad- (Scotland).  
     ler. Dr. Leyden. Anna 27, 28.—Tales of a Grandfather  
     Seward. D. De Foe. (France).
- „ Poetical Works. 12 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1833-4
- 1-4.—Minstrelsy of the Scot- 8.—Lady of the Lake.  
     tish Border. 9.—Rokeby and Don  
     5.—Sir Tristram. Roderick.  
     6.—Lay of the Last Min- 10.—The Lord of the Isles.  
     strel. 11.—Triermain and Harold.  
     7.—Marmion. 12.—Dramas.
- „ Waverley Novels. [Abbotsford Edition.] 12 vols., 8vo. 1842-7
- „ Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1803
- „ Bridal of Triermain. With 14 illustrations by Percy 3 vols., 8vo. - - 1826
- „ Macquoid. Obl. folio - - - - 1886
- „ Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1814-17
- „ Provincial and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1826
- „ Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 12mo. - - 1830
- „ History of Scotland. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1830
- „ Correspondence with Wm. Taylor, of Norwich. See *Robberds (J. W.)*.
- „ Scott as a Poet. By G. M. Sproat. 8vo. - - - 1871
- „ Pecuniary Transactions with the Ballantynes. 8vo. - 1838-9
- „ Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of. By the Rev. Chas. Rogers. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ Abbotsford. Catalogue of the Armour and Antiquities. Ed. by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott. 12mo. - - 1888
- „ Life. By R. H. Hutton. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ The Journal of, from the original Manuscript at Abbotsford. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1890
- „ Life. Begun by Himself and continued by J. G. Lockhart. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837-8
- SCOTT (William Bell). Albert Dürer, his Life and Complete Catalogue of his Works. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- SCOTTISH Clans and their Tartans. 32mo. - - - - 1891

- SCOTTISH History Society Publications (*continued*). Svo. 1887 *et seq.*
- Vol. 2.—Diary and Expenditure Book of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-1680.
- Vol. 5.—Diary of the Rev. John Mill, Minister of Dunrossness, Sandwick, and Cunningsburgh, in Shetland, 1740-1803.
- Vol. 6.—Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo, a Covenanter, 1654-1709.
- Vol. 7.—The Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews. Part 2 1583-1600.
- Vol. 10.—John Major's History of Greater Britain (1521). Trans. by Archibald Constable; with Life, by Encas J. G. Mackay
- Vol. 11.—The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies, 1646-47.
- Vol. 13.—Life of Sir John Clerk of Penecuik, Baron of the Exchequer, Commissioner of the Union, &c. Extracted by himself from his own Journals, 1676-1755.
- SCOTTISH Reformers of 1793-4, Lives and Trials of. Svo. - - 1837
- Joseph Gerrald, Wm. Skirving, Robert Watt, David Downie, Thomas Muir, Maurice Margarot, and Rev. Thos. Fishe Palmer.
- SCOTTISH Worthies. See *Biographia Scotiana*.
- SCRIBNER'S Statistical Atlas of the United States. Folio - - 1886
- SCRIVENOR (HARRY). The Railways of the United Kingdom. With Supplement. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1849-51
- SCROPE (George Poulett) [formerly Geo. P. Thompson]. Life of Lord Sydenham. Svo. - - - - 1844
- „ Volcanoes: the Character of their Phenomena. With Catalogue of all known Volcanoes. Svo. - - - - 1862
- SCULLY (Vincent). The Irish Land Question. 12mo. - - - - 1851
- SEAL (Horace). On the Nature of State Interference. 12mo. - - 1893
- SEALY (Hen. Nich.). On Coins, Currency, and Banking. Svo. - 1858
- SEATONIAN Prize Poems [Cambridge], 1750-1806. 2 vols., 12mo. 1808
- SECUNDUS (Joannes). See *Everard (Johannes Secundus)*.
- SEDDALL (Rev. Henry). Malta, Past and Present. Svo. - - - 1870
- SEDDON (Peter). Correspondence with N. Walworth. See *Chetham Soc.*, 109.
- SEDGWICK (Rev. Adam), Woodwardian Professor of Geology. Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1850
- „ Life and Letters. By J. W. Clark and T. M. Hughes. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1890
- SEDLEY (Sir Charles). Works [1639-1701]. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1778
- Translations of Virgil's Pastorals, the Battle and Government of Bees, Speeches, Political Pieces, Poems, and Songs. With the Author's Life.
- Plays:—Antony and Cleopatra. The Mulberry Garden. Bellamira. The Grumbler. The Tyrant King of Crete.
- SEEBOHM (Fred.). Oxford Reformers of 1498. Svo. - - - - 1867
- History of the Fellow-Work of John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More.
- „ The English Village Community Examined. 2nd ed. Svo. 1883
- SEEBOHM (Henry). Siberia in Asia. Svo. - - - - 1882
- SEELY (Prof. John Robert). Lectures and Essays. Svo. - - 1870
- „ Life and Times of Baron von Stein, 1757-1831. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878
- „ The Expansion of England (Lectures). 12mo. - - - - 1883
- „ Short History of Napoleon I. 12mo. - - - - 1886

- SEGAR (Sir William). *Baronagium Genealogicum*. Continued  
by Joseph Edmondson. 6 vols., folio - - - 1764-84  
,, Honor, Military and Civill, in Foure Bookes. Folio - - - 1602  
1.—Justice and Jurisdiction Military.  
2.—Knighthood in General and Particular.  
3.—Combats for Life and Triumph.  
4.—Precedence of Great Estates and others.
- SEGRAIS (Jean R.). See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 1.
- SÉGUIN (Miss L. G.) [afterwards Mrs. Strahan]. *The Black  
Forest, its People and Legends*. 12mo. - - - [1879]  
,, *Walks in Algiers*. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- SÉGUR (Louis Philippe, Comte de). *Mémoires, ou Souvenirs et  
Anecdotes*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824-6  
,, *Mémoires*. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vols. 19, 20.  
,, *History of the Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812*.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825  
,, *Histoire de Russie et de Pierre le Grand*. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1829  
,, *History of Russia and Peter the Great*. 8vo. - - - 1829
- SELBORNE (Sir Roundell Palmer, Lord). *Staffa*. [Oxford Prize  
Poem, July 4, 1832.] 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- SELDEN (John). *Opera Omnia Lat. et Ang., Vitam Auctoris,  
Præfationes et Indices adj. D. Wilkins*. 3 vols., folio - 1726  
,, *Titles of Honor*. 3rd ed. Folio - - - - - 1672  
,, *Table Talk [1689]*. With Biographical Preface, by S. W.  
Singer. 12mo - - - - - 1856  
,, *Memoirs and Notices of the Political Contest during his  
Time*. By George W. Johnson. 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- SELLAR (Dr. Wm. Young). *Roman Poets of the Augustan Age*.  
8vo. - - - - - 1883-92  
Vol. 1.—Virgil.  
Vol. 2.—Life of W. Y. Sellar. By And. Lang. Horace and the  
Elegiac Poets.  
,, *Roman Poets of the Republic*. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - 1889  
,, *Lucretius*. See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.  
,, *Characteristics of Thucydides*. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- SELLER (Dr. W.) and Stephens (H.). *Physiology at the Farm, in  
Aid of Rearing Live Stock*. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- SELWYN (Dr. Geo. Augustus), Bishop of New Zealand, 1841.  
Translated to Lichfield, 1868; died 1878. *Life*. By  
the Rev. H. W. Tucker. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1879  
,, *Life*. By the Rev. G. H. Curteis. 8vo. - - - 1889
- SELWYN (George) and his Contemporaries. By J. H. Jesse.  
4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843-4  
,, *Memoirs*. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etouians*, Vol. 2.
- SEMEDO (Alvarez). *History of China*. Trans. Folio - - - 1655
- SEMENZA (G.). *Italian Finances and Abolition of Customs  
Duties*. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- SEMMES (Admiral Raphael). *Service Afloat in the Confederate  
Cruisers "Sumter" and "Alabama"*. 8vo. - - - 1887
- SEMPER (Karl). *The Natural Conditions of Existence as they  
affect Animal Life*. See *International Scientific  
Ser.*, 31.
- SEMPLE (Rev. J.). *Life*. See *Walker (P.)*.
- SENECA (Lucius Annæus). *Opera, quæ exstant, Integris Justi  
Lipsii, J. Fred. Gronovii, et Selectis Variorum Commen-  
tariis illustrata*. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1661-72  
,, *Tragædiæ; recensuit Torkillus Baden*. 8vo. - - - 1821

- SENECA (Lucius Annæus)—*continued*.  
 „ Morals, by way of Abstract. By Sir Roger l'Estrange. 8vo. 1722  
 „ Vic. See *Diderot*.
- SENIOR (Nassau William). Lectures on Population, and Correspondence with the Rev. T. R. Malthus. 8vo. - - 1829  
 „ Lectures. 8vo. - - - - - 1830  
     On Political Economy. The Precious Metals and Mercantile Theory of Wealth. Population. The Cost of obtaining Money.  
 „ Provision for the Poor in America and Europe. 8vo. - 1835  
 „ Four Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. - - - 1852  
 „ Suggestions on Popular Education. 8vo. - - - 1861  
 „ Biographical Sketches. 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
     Berryer the Elder. Tronson du Condray. Lord Campbell's Chief Justices. Feuerbach. Rameke. Charles V. Bacon. Lord King. Col. King. Anecdotes of Monkeys.  
 „ Essays on Fiction. 8vo. - - - - - 1864  
     Scott. Bulwer-Lytton. Thackeray. Colonel Senior. Mrs. Stowe.  
 „ Journals, Conversations, and Essays relating to Ireland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 „ Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1878-80
- SERMONT (J. H.). Le Libéralisme. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- SERMONS or Homilies appointed to be read, temp. Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- SERRES (Olivia Wilmot). Life of the Author of the Letters of Junius, the Rev. James Wilmot. 8vo. - - - - 1813
- SERVIEZ (M.). Lives and Intrigues of the Roman Empresses. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1752
- SERVINGMAN'S Comfort, with other Things not Impertinent to the Premises [1598]. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Reprint.) - n. d.
- SETON (George). St. Kilda, Past and Present. 4to. - - - 1878
- SETON (J. L.). The Operations of the North German Troops in Lorraine and Picardy. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- SETON-KARR (W.). The Marquess Cornwallis. See *Rulers of India*.
- SETTEMBRINI (Luigi). Ricordanze della mia Vita. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1877  
 „ Notizie di. Per F. Torraca. 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- SEVEN Wise Masters of Rome, The History of the. 12mo. - 1669
- SEVIGNÉ (Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de). Lettres de, de sa Famille et de ses Amis. Recueillies et annotées par M. Monmerqué. 14 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852-6  
 „ „ Lettres Inédites. Avec Introduction, par C. Capmas. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ Life. By Miss Thackeray. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.  
 „ Vic. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- SEWARD (Miss Anna). Letters [1784-1807]. 6 vols., 12mo. - 1811
- SEWARD (William). Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons. With Supplement. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1796-7
- SEWARD (William Henry), Secretary of State, U.S.A. Travels around the World. Ed. by Olive R. Seward. 8vo. - 1873
- SEWARD (Wm. Wenman). Collectanea Hibernica: Political Transactions of Ireland, 1760-1803. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1801-4
- SEWEL (William). History of the Christian People called Quakers. 2nd ed. - - - - - 1725



- SEYBERT (Dr. Adam). Statistical Annals of the United States, 1789–1818. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- SEYER (Rev. Samuel). Memoirs of Bristol and its Neighbourhood. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1821–3
- SEYFFERT (Dr. Oskar). Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. Ed. by H. Nettleship and Dr. J. E. Sandys. 4to. - - - - - 1891
- SEYMOUR (Robert). Eighty-six Humorous Sketches, illustrated in Prose and Verse by Alfred Crowquill [A. H. Forrester]; with Life, by H. G. Bohn. 8vo. - [1866]
- SHADWELL (Chas. L.). Registrum Oriense: a Register of the Members of Oriol College, Oxford. Vol. 1, 1500–1700. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- SHADWELL (John E. Lancelot). System of Political Economy. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- SHADWELL (Lt.-Gen. Lawrence). Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- SHADWELL (Thomas). Dramatick Works. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1720
- 1.—Mémoir. Sullen Lovers. Humourists. Royal Shepherdess, Virtuoso.
  - 2.—Psyche. The Libertine. Epsom Wells. Timon of Athens.
  - 3.—The Miser. True Widow. Lancashire Witches and Teague O'Divelly. Woman Captain.
  - 4.—Squire of Alsatia. Bury Fair. Amorous Bigot. The Scowrers. The Volunteers.
- SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 1st Earl of). [1621–83.] Original Letters. See *Forster (T.)*.
- „ Rawleigh Redivivus; or, the Life and Death of. By Philanax Misopappas. 2nd ed., with Additions. 24mo. 1683
- „ Life. See *Locke (John), Works*, Vol. 8.
- „ Life. By B. Martin and Dr. Kippis. Ed. by G. W. Cooke. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Memoirs, Letters, and Speeches. By W. D. Christie. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Life. By W. D. Christie. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Life. By H. D. Traill. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 3rd Earl of). Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, and Times. 5th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1732
- SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of) His Life and Work. By Edwin Hodder. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- SHAIRP (John Campbell). Principal of United College, St. Andrews; and his Friends. By W. Knight. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Life of Burns. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SHAKESPEARE Forgeries. See *Ireland*.
- SHAKESPEARE Society Publications. 19 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841–53
- Vols. 1–4.—The Shakespeare Society's Papers. 4 vols. in 1.
- The Chester Plays: Mysteries formerly represented by the Trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Ed. by Thomas Wright.
- Ludus Coventrie. A Collection of Mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
- The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom: an Ancient Interlude; and Illustrations of Shakespeare and the Early English Drama. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
- The Moral Play of Wit and Science, and Early Poetical Miscellanies. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
- Ralph Roister Doister: a Comedy, by Nicholas Udall. And the Tragedie of Gorbodue, by Thomas Norton and Thomas Sackville. With Introductory Memoirs. Ed. by W. Durrant Cooper.

SHAKESPEARE Society Publications—*continued*.Vols. 1-4.—*continued*.

Timon: a Play. Ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce.

Sir Thomas More: a Play. Ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce.

Patient Grissil: a Comedy [1603]. By Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle, and William Haughton.

## Vol. 5.—The Old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy [1594]. Ed. by T. Amyot.

The First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

The True Tragedy of Richard III. To which is appended the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare's Drama. With an Introduction and Notes by Barron Field.

The First Sketches of the Second and Third Parts of King Henry VI. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

## Vol. 6.—King Edward IV. [1600]. By Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by Barron Field.

The Fair Maid of the Exchange: a Comedy. By Thomas Heywood. Ed. by Barron Field.

Fortune by Land and Sea: a Tragi-Comedy. By Thomas Heywood and William Rowley. Ed. by Barron Field.

The First and Second Parts of the Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girl worth Gold. Two Comedies, by Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier.

## Vol. 7.—The Royal King and Loyal Subject. A Woman killed with Kindness. Two Plays, by Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier.

Two Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier.

The Golden and Silver Ages. Two Plays, by Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier.

## Vols. 8, 9.—Early Prose and Poetical Tracts, illustrative of the Drama and Literature of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

1.—Rich's "Farewell to Militarie Profession." Nash's "Pierce Penilesse." Armin's "Nest of Ninnies."

2.—Thynn's "Debate between Pride and Lowliness." "The Ghost of Richard III.": a Poem [1614], by C. B. Honor Triumphant [1606], and a Line of Life [1620], Tracts, by John Ford, the Dramatist.

## Vol. 10. The Diary of Philip Henslowe, from 1591 to 1609. Ed. by J. Payne Collier.

## Vol. 11.—Memoirs of Edward Alleyn. Including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Mas-singer Marston, and Dekker. By J. Payne Collier.

The Alleyn Papers. With an Introduction by J. Payne Collier.

## Vol. 12.—Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. By J. Payne Collier.

## Vol. 13.—The Remarks of Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

Shakespeare's King Henry IV. Printed from a contemporary Manuscript. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

## Vol. 14.—Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream illustrated by a Comparison with Lylic's "Endymion." By the Rev. N. J. Halpin.

SHAKESPEARE Society Publications—*continued*.

- Vol. 15.—Inigo Jones: a Life of the Architect, by Peter Cunningham. Remarks on some of his Sketches for Masques and Dramas, by J. R. Planché. And Five Court Masques. Ed. from the Original MSS. by J. Payne Collier.
- Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, January, 1619.
- Vol. 16.—John A. Kent and John A. Cumber: a Comedy. By Anthony Munday. With other Tracts by the same Author. The Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier.
- A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays; An Alarum against Usurers; and, The Delectable History of Forbonius and Prisceria. By Thomas Lodge.
- Vol. 17.—Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., from the original Office Books. With an Introduction and Notes by Peter Cunningham.
- Tarlton's Jests, and News out of Purgatory. With Notes and some Account of the Life of Tarlton. By . O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
- Vol. 18.—A Treatise against Dieing, Dancing, Plays and Interludes, with other Idle Pastimes [1577]. By John Northbrooke.
- The School of Abuse. By Stephen Gosson.
- An Apology for Actors [1612]. By Thomas Heywood.
- Vol. 19.—Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of Works entered for Publication [1557-1587]. With Notes and Illustrations by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols.

## SHAKESPEARE (William). Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies.

- Published according to the True Originall Copies. [Reprint of Title-page, with Portrait. 126 pages missing.] Folio - - - - - 1623
- „ „ Photo-lithographic reprint of the folio edition of 1623 1866
- „ „ Fcap. 4to. (Reprint) - - - - - 1862-4
- „ Plays. With Notes, by Samuel Johnson and George Steevens. 5th ed., revised by Isaac Reed, with a Glossarial Index. 21 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1803
- „ Works. With Notes and Emendations. Ed. by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- „ Dramatic Works. With a Glossary. [“Lansdowne” Edition.] 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. With a Biography, by Charles Knight. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - 1853
- Histories (Vols. 1, 2):—
- 1.—King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V.
  - 2.—King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
- Comedies (Vols. 3, 4):—
- 3.—Two Gentlemen of Verona. Comedy of Errors. Love's Labour's Lost. All's well that ends well. Taming of the Shrew. A Midsummer Night's Dream. The Merchant of Venice.
  - 4.—Much Ado about Nothing. Merry Wives of Windsor. As You Like it. Twelfth Night. Measure for Measure. A Winter's Tale. The Tempest.
- Tragedies (Vols. 5, 6):—
- 5.—Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello. Timon of Athens. King Lear. Macbeth.
  - 6.—Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Titus Andronicus. Pericles
  - 7.—Biography. Poems.
  - 8.—Studies.

SHAKESPEARE (William)—*continued.*

- „ Works. Ed. by William George Clark, John Glover, and William Aldis Wright. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863-6
- „ Works. The Text revised by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866-7
- „ Plays. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 1-5.
- „ Poems. Ed. by Charles Knight. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- „ Autobiographical Poems; being his Sonnets clearly developed with his Character. By Chas. Armitage Brown. 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ Sonnets never before interpreted: his Private Friends identified, and a recovered Likeness of Himself. By Gerald Massey. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ Notes and Emendations to the Text of his Plays, from early MS. Collections. By J. Payne Collier. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Commentaries. By G. G. Gervinus. Trans. by F. E. Bunnell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Illustrated by the *Lex Scripta*. By William Rushton. 8vo. 1870
- „ Essays on some of the Characters, and on the Faults of. By Prof. W. Richardson. 8vo. - - - - - 1797
- „ Characters of his Plays. By Wm. Hazlitt. 8vo. - - - - 1817
- „ Macbeth's Character; an Essay. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ Shakespeareana Genealogica. Compiled by George Russell French. 8vo. - - - - - 1869

Part 1.—Identification of the Dramatis Personæ in the Historical Plays. Notes on Characters in *Macbeth* and *Hamlet*. Persons and Places belonging to Warwickshire alluded to in several Plays. Part 2.—The Shakespeare and Arden Families, and their Connections. With Tables of Descent.

- „ Beauties of. With Notes and similar Passages from Ancient and Modern Authors. By Dr. William Dodd. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1780
- „ Portraits and Views illustrating the Plays. By S. and E. Harding. Folio - - - - - 1793
- „ *Hamlet* and the *Tempest*, Outlines to. By Retzsch. 4to. 1828-41
- „ *Othello*, Outlines to. By Ruhl. (13 Plates.) 4to. - - - - 1832
- „ Romances, Novels, Poems, and Histories used by Shakespeare, as the Foundation of his Dramas. With Introductory Notices, by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1843
- „ Shakespeare's Library. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 6 vols., 12mo. 1875
- „ School of [Old Plays, &c.]. See *Simpson (R.)*.
- „ Jest Books, supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1864
- „ Jest Book. A Hundred Merry Talys, from the only perfect copy known. Ed. by Dr. H. Oesterley. 12mo. - - - - 1866
- „ Catalogue of the Study Books in the Library of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Notes and Lectures upon. See *Coleridge (S. T.)*.
- „ Mottoes and Aphorisms from. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Animal Lore. See *Phipson (E.)*.
- „ Tales from Shakespeare. By Charles and Mary Lamb. 12mo. 1884
- „ Memoranda. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 4 vols., 8vo. 1879
- „ And the Emblem Writers. By Henry Green. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- „ The England of. See *Thornbury (G. W.)*.
- „ Notices from the Leicester Borough Books illustrative of the Drama. By William Kelly. 8vo. - - - - - 1865

SHAKESPEARE (William)—*continued.*

- „ Illustrations of Ancient Manners. By F. Douce. 8vo. - 1839  
 „ Glossary of Words, Phrases, and Names used by Shakespeare. See *Nares (Archdeacon Robert)*.  
 „ Glossary of Obscure Words in. By Chas. Mackay. 8vo. 1887  
 „ The English of : a Philological Commentary. By G. L. Craik. 12mo. - - - - - 1857  
 „ Shakespeare Lexicon. A Dictionary of all the English words, Phrases and Constructions in the Works of the Poet. By Alex. Schmidt. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Concordance or Verbal Index. By Mary Cowden Clarke. 8vo. 1847  
 „ Key to. By Mary Cowden Clarke. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Account of New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. Folio - - - - - 1864  
 „ Historical Account of the Birthplace of Shakespeare. By R. B. Wheeler. 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
 „ Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ Essays on the Life and Plays of. By W. Watkiss Lloyd. 8vo. - - - - - 1858  
 „ Et son Temps : Étude Littéraire. Par F. P. G. Guizot. 8vo. 1852  
 „ An Inquiry into the Philosophy and Religion of. By W. J. Birch. 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ Legal Acquirements of Shakespeare considered. By John, Lord Campbell. 8vo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ Attempt to show his Personal Knowledge of Printing. By Wm. Blades. 8vo. - - - - - 1872  
 „ Monument and Tercentenary : Pamphlets and letters collected by Sir William Tite, 1823-64. 4to. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ Bacon, the Author of Shakespeare's Plays. See *Pott (Constance), Wigston (W. F. C.)*.  
 „ Chronicle History of His Life and Works. By Fred G. Fleay. 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 „ Biography of. By Charles Knight. 8vo. - - - - - 1843  
 „ Early Biography. By Wm. Henty. 12mo. - - - - - 1882  
 „ Life of. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 8vo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ Illustrations of the Life of. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 4to. - - - - - 1874  
 „ Outlines of the Life of. By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 8vo. 1881  
 SHALER (Nath. S.). Kentucky : a Pioneer Commonwealth. 12mo. 1885  
 SHARLAND (E. C.). Coin of the Realm. What is it? With an Appendix by J. H. Norman. 8vo. - - - - - 1888  
 SHARP (Abraham), Astronomer; Assistant of Flamsteed. Life [1651-1742] and Correspondence. By W. Cudworth. 8vo. - - - - - 1889  
 SHARP (Sir Cuthbert). Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569, from the Bowes Papers. 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 SHARP (Granville). Injustice and Dangerous Tendency of Tolerating Slavery in England. 8vo. - - - - - 1772  
 „ Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislation. 8vo. - - - - - 1775  
 „ Law of Retribution against Slaveholders. 8vo. - - - - - 1776  
 „ Tracts :—Just Limitation of Slavery. Law of Passive Obedience. Law of Liberty ; or, Royal Law by which all will be Judged. 8vo. - - - - - 1776  
 „ Memoirs of, from his own Manuscripts [1734-1813]. By Prince Hoare. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828

- SHARP (James), Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Account of the Murder of. By James Russell. See *Kirkton (Rev. J.)*.
- SHARP (James A.). Gazetteer of the British Isles. 2 vols., 8vo. 1852
- SHARP (Thomas). Pageants or Dramatic Mysteries anciently performed at Coventry by the Trading Companies. 4to. 1825
- „ Catalogue of Provincial Copper Coins issued in Great Britain: Sir Geo. Chetwynd's Collection. 4to. - - 1834
- „ Papers on the History of Coventry. 4to. - - - 1871
- SHARPE (Charles Kirkpatrick). Letters to and from. Ed. by Alex. Allardyce, with a Memoir by the Rev. W. K. R. Bedford. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1888
- SHARPE (Samuel). History of Egypt, from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1852
- „ „ 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1859
- SHAW (Dr. John). Ramble through the United States, Canada, and the West Indies. 8vo. - - - 1856
- „ Travels and Recollections of Travel. 8vo. - - - 1857
- „ Travels in England with City and Town Missionaries. 8vo. 1861
- SHAW (Robert). Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashgar. With Map. 8vo. - - - 1871
- SHAW (Rev. Stebbing). History and Antiquities of Staffordshire. 2 vols., folio - - - 1798-1801
- „ Tour to the West of England in 1788. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- SHAW (Rev. Dr. Thos.). Travels; or, Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. Folio - - 1738
- „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- SHAW-LEFEVRE (Right Hon. Chas.). See *Eversley (Viscount)*.
- SHAW-LEFEVRE (Right Hon. Geo. John). Incidents of Coercion: a Journal of Visits to Ireland in 1882 and 1888. 12mo. 1888
- „ Irish Members and Irish Gaolers. 12mo.- - - 1889
- „ Combination and Coercion. 12mo. - - - 1890
- „ Agrarian Tenures: Survey of the Land Laws in England, Ireland, and Scotland, and the Reforms during recent years. 8vo. - - - 1893
- SHEE (Sir Martin Archer), P.R.A. Elements of Art: a Poem. With Strictures on the State of the Arts. 8vo. - - 1809
- „ Alasco: a Tragedy. 8vo. - - - 1824
- SHEFFIELD (John). See *Buckinghamshire (Duke of)*.
- SHEFFIELD (John Baker Holroyd, 1st Earl of). Observations on the Commerce of the American States. 8vo. - - 1784
- SHEIL (Right Hon. Richard Lalor). Speeches. With Memoir, by Thos. Mac Nevin. Small 8vo. - - - 1865
- „ Memoirs [1793-1851]. By W. Torrens McCullagh Torrens. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1855
- SHE King (The); or, Book of Ancient Chinese Poetry. Trans. in English Verse, by Dr. James Legge. 8vo. - - - 1876
- SHELburnE (William Petty, Earl of) [afterwards Marquess of Lansdowne]. Life [1737-1805]. By Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1875-6
- SHELLEY (Mary Wollstonecraft). Life and Letters. By Mrs. Julian Marshall. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1889
- SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe). Poetical Works. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - 1839
- „ Poetical Works. [Unmutilated Edition.] 8vo. - - 1840
- „ Poetical Works. With Notes and a Memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1870

SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe)—*continued.*

- „ Concordance to the Poetical Works. By F. S. Ellis. Imp.  
8vo. - - - - - 1892
- „ Works in Prose and Verse. Ed. by H. B. Forman.  
8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Essays and Letters from Abroad, and Fragmentary Remains.  
12mo. - - - - - 1840
- „ Correspondence with Southey. See *Southey (R.)*.
- „ Memorials from Authentic Sources, ed. by Lady Shelley.  
With an Essay on Christianity. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Relics of. By Richard Garnett. 12mo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Early Life. By D. F. Mac Carthy. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Last Days. By E. J. Trelawny. 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Life. By Edward Dowden. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Life. By J. A. Symonds. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SHENSTONE (William). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*,  
Vols. 47, 48.
- „ Works in Prose and Verse. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1773
- SHEPHERD (Geo. H.). Short History of the British School of  
Painting. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- SHEPHERD (H. J.). Law and Practice relative to the Election of  
Members of Parliament. 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- SHEPHERD (Rich. H.). Bibliography of John Ruskin. 12mo. - 1879
- SHERBROKE (Robert Lowe, Viscount). Speeches and Letters on  
Reform. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- SHERBURNE (John Henry). Life and Character of Capt. John  
Paul Jones during the Revolutionary War. 8vo. - - - 1851
- SHERIDAN (Frances). Memoirs of Miss Sidney Biddulph. Ex-  
tracted from her own Journal. [A Novel.] 5th ed.  
5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1796
- „ History of Nourjahad : a Romance. 12mo. - - - - - 1792
- „ Life. By her Granddaughter, Alicia Lefanu. 8vo. - - - 1824
- SHERIDAN (Gen. Philip H.), U.S. Army. Personal Memoirs.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- SHERIDAN (Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Butler). Speeches.  
With Sketch of his Life. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- „ Dramatic Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1848
- The Rivals. St. Patrick's Day. The Duenna. The School for  
Scandal. The Critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro.  
Verses to the Memory of Garrick.
- „ The Love Epistles of Aristænetus in English Verse. 8vo. 1781
- „ The Critic. See *Inchbald, Farces*, 3.
- „ Trip to Scarborough. See *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 7.
- „ The Rivals. The Duenna. See *Inchbald, British  
Theatre*, 19.
- „ Memoirs, 1751-1816. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1825
- „ Life. See *Rae (W. Fraser)*.
- „ Life. By Mrs. Oliphant. See *English Men of Letters*. 12mo. 1883
- „ Sheridaniana : Anecdotes of the Life of, his Table-Talk  
and Bon-Mots. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- SHERIDAN (Thomas). Lectures on the Art of Reading. 8vo. - 1781
- SHERLEY or SHIRLEY (Sir Anthony), Sherley (Sir Robert), and  
Sherley (Sir Thomas). Travels. 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- The Three English Brothers.—Sir Thos. : His Travels, with his  
Three Years' imprisonment in Turkey. Sir Ant. : His  
Embassage. Master Robert : His Wars against the Turkes  
and Marriage to the Emperor of Persia's Niece. 1607.  
(Reprint.)

- SHERMAN** (General William Tecumseh), Commander-in-Chief U.S. Army. *Memoirs*, by Himself. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1875
- SHERRING** (Rev. Dr. Matthew A.). *The Sacred City of the Hindus; an Account of Benares*. With Introduction by F. Hall. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- SHERWELL** (J. W.). *History of the Guild of Saddlers*. 8vo. - - - 1889
- SHERWOOD** (Robert). *Dictionnaire Anglois et François*. [Sub-joined to "Cotgrave's Dictionary."] Folio - - - - - 1672
- SHILLING** Magazine. Ed. by Douglas Jerrold. 7 vols., 12mo. 1845-8
- SHILLINGFORD** (John), Mayor of Exeter, A.D. 1447-50, *Letters and Papers of*. See *Camden Soc.*, 1 (N.S.).
- SHIP of Fools**. *Trans.* by Alex. Barclay. 2 vols., small 4to. - 1874
- SHIP-Building**. *Method of Building, Rigging, Apparelling, and Furnishing His Majesty's Ships of War*. MS. circa 1686-7
- SHIPLEY** (Rev. Orby). *The Church and the World: Essays on Questions of the Day*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866-8
- SHIPP** (Lieut. John), *Military Career of* (in India 1804-21). Written by Himself. See *Adventure Series*.
- SHIPTON** (Mother). *Prophecy of*. See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 3.
- SHIRLEY** (Sir Anthony). See *Sherley*.
- SHIRLEY** (Evelyn Philip). *The Arms and Descents of Noble and Gentle Men of England*. 3rd ed. Small 4to. - - - 1866
- .. *English Deer Parks. With Notes on the Management of Deer*. Small 4to. - - - - - 1867
- .. *History of the County of Monaghan*. Folio - - - 1877-9
- SHIRLEY** (James). *Dramatic Works and Poems*. With Notes, by William Gifford. Ed. by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- 1.—*Shirley and his Writings [1596-1666]*, by Rev. Alex. Dyce. Commendatory Verses on Shirley. Love Tricks. The Maid's Revenge. The Brothers. The Witty Fair One. The Wedding.
  - 2.—*The Grateful Servant. The Traitor. Love's Cruelty. Love in a Maze. The Bird in a Cage. Hyde Park.*
  - 3.—*The Ball. The Young Admiral. The Gamester. The Example. The Opportunity. The Coronation.*
  - 4.—*The Lady of Pleasure. The Royal Master. The Duke's Mistress. The Doubtful Heir. St. Patrick for Ireland. The Constant Maid. The Humorous Courtier.*
  - 5.—*The Gentlemen of Venice. The Politician. The Imposture. The Cardinal. The Sisters. The Court Secret.*
  - 6.—*Honor and Mammon. Chabot, Admiral of France. The Arcadia. The Triumph of Peace. A Contention for Honour and Riches. The Triumph of Beauty. Cupid and Death. The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses. Poems.*
- SHORE** (Hon. Fred. John). *Notes on Indian Affairs*. 2 vols., 8vo. 1857
- SHORE** (Lieut. Hon. Hen. N.). *Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways*. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- SHORTHOUSE** (John Henry). *John Inglesant: a Romance*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- SHORTLAND** (Edward). *Traditions and Superstitions of the New Zealanders*. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- SHOWERS** (Lieut.-Gen. Chas. L.). *A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny*. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- SHREWSBURY** (Chas. Talbot, Duke of). *Correspondence with William III. and the Leaders of the Whig Party*. Ed. by Archdeacon Coxo. 4to. - - - - - 1821
- SHREWSBURY** (John, 16th Earl of), *Memoria del. Per E. Price. Tradotta dall' Inglese*. 4to. - - - - - 1854



- SHRIGLEY (Nath.). Relation of Virginia and Maryland, 1669. See *Force*, Vol. 3.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James P. Kay). Four Periods of Public Education, as reviewed in 1832-39-46-62. 8vo. - - 1862
- SIBBALD (Jas.). Chronicle of Scottish Poetry from the 13th Century to the Union of the Crowns. 4 vols., 8vo. - - 1802
- SIBORNE (Major-Gen. H. T.). Waterloo Letters. By Officers who served in the Campaign. 8vo. - - - 1891
- SIBORNE (Capt. Wm.). History of the War in France and Belgium in 1815. With Maps. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1844
- SIBREE (Rev. James). Madagascar, the Great African Island. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- SICARD (L'Abbé). Les Journées de Sept., 1792. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 47.
- SIDDONS (Mrs.) [Sarah Kemble], Tragic Actress. Memoirs [1755-1831]. By James Boaden. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1827
- „ Life. By Thomas Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1834
- SIDGWICK (Arthur). Fallacies: a View of Logic from the Practical Side. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 48.
- SIDGWICK (Henry). Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. - 1887
- „ The Elements of Politics. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- SIDMOUTH (Henry Addington, 1st Viscount). Life and Correspondence. By Dean Pellet. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1847
- SIDNEY State Papers. Ed. by Arthur Collins. See *Sydney State Papers*.
- SIDNEY or Sydney (Hon. Algernon). Discourses concerning Government. With his Letters, Trial, and Memoirs. 4to. 1763
- „ Life and Times [1622-83]. By Alex. Chas. Ewald. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1873
- „ Letters of. See *Forster (T.)*, *Letters of Locke, Sidney, &c.*
- SIDNEY (Hon. Algernon) and Ralph (J.). Of the Use and Abuse of Parliaments. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1744
- SIDNEY (Rev. Edwin). Life of General Lord Hill. 8vo. - - 1845
- SIDNEY (Hon. Hen.) [afterwards Earl of Romney]. Diary of the Times of Charles II. With Letters of the Times of James II. and William III. Ed. by R. W. Blencowe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1843
- SIDNEY (Sir Philip). Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1724-5
- 1.—Life [1554-1586]. Arcadia, Books 1, 2.
- 2.—Arcadia, Books 3-5.
- 3.—Arcadia, Book 6 (written by R. B., of Lincoln's Inn). Defense of Poesy. Astrophel and Stella. Remedy of Love. The Lady of May.
- „ Memoir of. By H. R. Fox Bourne. 8vo. - - - 1862
- „ Correspondence with Hubert Languet. Trans. from the Latin, with Notes and a Memoir, by Steuart A. Pears. 8vo. - - - - 1845
- „ Life. By J. A. Symonds. See *English Men of Letters*. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- SIDNEY (Samuel). The History and Prospect of the Railway System. With a Map. 8vo. - - - - 1846
- „ The Three Colonies of Australia; New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. With Engravings. 8vo. - 1852
- „ The Book of the Horse. 4to. - - - - [1874-5]
- SIEMENS (Sir Chas. William). Life. By William Pole. 8vo. - 1888
- SIEVERS (Eduard). An Old English Grammar. Trans. and ed. by Albert S. Cook. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1887

- SIKES (Wm. Wirt). British Goblins: Welsh Folk Lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends, and Traditions. 8vo. - - - 1880
- „ Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 8vo. - - - 1881
- SILLIMAN (Prof. Benj.). Life. By Prof. G. P. Fisher. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ See *American Journal of Science*.
- SILVA Gadelica. Tales in Irish. Trans. Royal 8vo. - - - 1892
- SILVAGNI (David). Rome: Princes, Priests, and People. 2 vols., 8vo. 1885
- SILVER (S. W.). York Gate Geographical Library. 8vo. - - - 1886
- SILVER WHISTLE (The). By "Nasby." A Novel. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. 1890
- SILVERPEN [Pseudonym]. See *Méteyard (Eliza)*.
- SIMCOX (Miss Edith). Natural Law: an Essay in Ethics. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- SIME (James). Lessing: his Life and Writings. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Life of Schiller. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- SIMEON of Durham. *Historia de Gestis Anglorum*, A.D. 1066. See *Mon. Hist. Brit.*
- „ Historical Works. Ed. by T. Arnold. See *Chronicles*, 75.
- SIMMONDS (Peter L.). British Roll of Honour. (List of British Subjects holding Foreign Orders.) 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- SIMMONS (V. S.). Men and Men: a Love Story. 12mo. - - - 1893
- SIMON (Sir John). English Sanitary Institutions. 8vo. - - - 1890
- SIMON (Jules). Souvenirs du 4 Septembre. Le Gouvernement de la Défense Nationale. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ The Government of M. Thiers, from Feb. 8, 1871, to May 24, 1873. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Dieu, Patrie, Liberté. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Notices et Portraits. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- Caro. Louis Reybaud. Michel Chevalier. Fustel de Coulanges.
- „ Vie de Victor Cousin. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- SIMON (Fra Pedro). Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado, A.D. 1560-1. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 28.
- SIMOND (Louis). Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain [1810-11]. 2nd ed., with Appendix on France, Dec., 1815-6. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1817
- SIMONIN (L.). Mines and Miners; or, Underground Life. Trans. and ed. by H. W. Bristow. Royal 8vo. - - - [1868]
- SIMPSON (Sir George). Overland Journey around the World [1841-2]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- SIMPSON (Rev. Hen. T.). *Archæologia Adeldensis*; History of the Parish of Adel, West Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. - - - 1879
- SIMPSON (James). Paris after Waterloo: Notes taken at the Time. Including "A Visit to Flanders and the Field." 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- SIMPSON (Justin). Obituary and Records for Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton, 1800-59. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- SIMPSON (Leonard). Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. With Biographical Sketches and Notes. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1849
- SIMPSON (Richard). The School of Shakespeare. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1878
- The Life and Death of Captain Thomas Stukeley, with a new Life from unpublished Sources; Nobody and Somebody; Histrionastix; The Prodigal Son; Jack Drum's Entertainment; A Warning for Fair Women, with reprints of the Accounts of the Murder; and "Faire Em," the Miller's Daughter of Manchester. With an Account of Robert Greene, his Prose Works, and his Quarrels with Shakespeare.

- SIMPSON (Rev. Wm. Sparrow). Catalogue of St. Paul's Cathedral Library. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- SIMROCK (Karl). Faust. Trans. by D. J. P. Drakeford. 12mo. 1847
- „ On the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- SIMS (Richard). Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Handbook to the Library of the British Museum. 8vo. - 1854
- „ A Manual for the Genealogist. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- SIMS (Rev. Thomas). Africa and her Children. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- SINCLAIR (Archibald) and Henry (Wm.). Swimming. See *Badminton Library.*
- SINCLAIR (Miss Catherine). Sir Edward Graham; or, Railway Speculators. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- SINCLAIR (Sir Geo.). Memoirs. By Jas. Grant. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- SINCLAIR (Right Hon. Sir John). Statistical Account of Scotland. 21 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1791-9
- „ „ New ed. 15 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ The History of the Public Revenue to 1802. With a Review of the Financial Administration of Wm. Pitt. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1803-4
- „ Correspondence. Illustrated by facsimiles of 200 Autographs. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1831
- „ The Code of Health and Longevity. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- SINCLAIR (Sir Tollemache). A Defence of Russia and the Christians of Turkey. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1877]
- SINDING (Professor Paul C.). History of Scandinavia. 8vo. - 1865
- SISMONDI (J. C. L. Simonde de). Nouveaux Principes d'Économie Politique. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- „ Histoire des Français. 29 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821-42
- „ Études sur les Constitutions des Peuples Libres. 8vo. - 1836
- „ Études sur l'Économie Politique. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1837-8
- „ Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age. Nouvelle ed. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ History of the Italian Republics. 12mo. - - - - - 1832
- „ History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols., 12mo. 1834
- „ Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. Trans., with Life, by Thos. Roseoe. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1846
- SIXTUS V. Life and Times [1521-1590]. By Baron Hübner. Trans. by H. E. H. Jerningham. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1872
- SKEAT (Rev. Walter W.). Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. - - - - - 1882
- „ Dictionary of Middle English [1150-1580]. See *Mayhew and Skeat.*
- SKEATS (Herbert S.). History of the Free Churches of England, from 1688-1851. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- SKELTON (Rev. John). Poetical Works. With Notes and Life [1460-1529], by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1843
- SKELTON (John). Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- SKELTON (Joseph). Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata: the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings in the University. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1823
- SKINNER (Dr. Thos.). History of the Restauration of Charles II., and Punishments of the Regicides. 8vo. - - - - - 1685
- „ Life of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Ed. by the Rev. Wm. Webster. 8vo. - - - - - 1723

- SKINNERS' Company. The Statutes of the Free Grammar School at Tunbridge. Svo. - - - - - 1844
- „ Visit to the Londonderry Estates. Svo. - - - - - 1853
- SKURVING (Wm.), Life and Trial of. See *Scottish Reformers*.
- SKRINE (Hen.). Two Tours in Wales. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 2.
- SLADE (Sir Adolphus). Records of Travels in Turkey in the Years 1829-31. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1833
- SLADE (Felix). Catalogue of the Collection of Glass formed by. With the History of Glass Making, by Alex. Nesbitt. Folio - - - - - 1871
- SLATYER or Slater (Rev. Dr. William). The History of Great Britain. Folio - - - - - 1621
- SLAUGHTER'S Railway Intelligence - - - - - 1867-81
- SLAVERY. Tracts. Svo. - - - - - 1791-1808
- Evidence delivered before a Select Committee of the House of Commons [1790-1], on the part of the Petitioners for the Abolition of the Slave Trade.
- The Debate on the Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade in the House of Commons on April 18 and 19, 1791.
- The Debate on April 2, 1792.
- Debates in the House of Commons, June 10, 1806, and in the House of Lords, June 24, 1806. With an Appendix.
- Debates on the Bill for Abolishing the Slave Trade, brought into the House of Lords, Jan. 2, 1807, and into the House of Commons, Feb. 10, 1807, and which was finally passed into a Law, March 25th, 1807.
- SLEEMAN (Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Hen.). Journey through Oude in 1849-50. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1858
- SLEZER (Capt. John). *Theatrum Scotiae: Prospects of Castles, Palaces, Towns, and Colleges, in Scotland [1693]*. (Facsimile reprint.) With Life of the Author and additional Illustrations, by J. Jamieson. Folio - - - - - 1874
- SLICK (Sam.). See *Haliburton (Thos. C.)*.
- SLINGSBY (Sir Hen.). Original Memoirs, written during the Great Civil War. With Notes. Svo. - - - - - 1806
- Memoirs of Captain John Hodgson: his Troubles after the Restoration. Written by Himself.
- Relations of the Campaigns of Oliver Cromwell in Scotland, [1650.]
- A Large Relation of the Fight at Leith. [1650.]
- Proceedings of the English Army now in Scotland, from July 22—Aug. 1, [1650].
- Daily Proceedings and Transactions of the Army in Scotland. [1650.]
- Routing of the Scottish Army near Dunbar, Sept. 3. With an Exact List of the Names of the Prisoners, also the Lord General's Proclamation concerning the Prisoners and Wounded Men. [1650.]
- A Letter from the Lord General Cromwell, from Dunbar. [1650.]
- The Lord General Cromwell his March to Stirling. [1650.]
- Letters from the Head-Quarters of our Army in Scotland. [1650.]
- A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Council of State for Irish and Scottish Affairs concerning the Scots Prisoners. [1650.]
- The Articles of the Rendition of Edinburgh Castle to the Lord General Cromwell [Dec. 24, 1650].
- A True Relation of a Second Victorie over the Scots at Hamilton.
- SLOUS (F. L.). Leaves from the Scrap-Book of an Awkward Man. Svo. - - - - - 1844

- SMEDES** (Susan D.). *A Southern Planter*: Thos. S. G. Dabney. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- SMEE** (Alfred). *My Garden, its Plan and Culture. With a Description of its Geology, Botany, and Natural History.* 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ *Memoir of. With a Selection from his Writings.* 8vo. - 1878
- SMEETON** (George). *Historical and Biographical Tracts.* 2 vols., small 4to - - - - - 1820
- 1.—*England's Remembrancer: an Account of the Spanish Armada. The Fatal Vespers. The Gunpowder Treason. King James's Book of Sports. Weldon's Court and Character of King James I. Count Gondamor's Transactions During his Embassy in England. Memoirs of G. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Life and Death of Queen Henrietta Maria. Life of the Famous Mr. Blood.*
- 2.—*Life and Actions of James, Duke of Monmouth. Vicars' England's Worthies. Life of Hugh Peters. Short View of the long Reign of Henry III. Life of Dickory Cronk. Life of Captain Hind. Second Captain Hind.*
- SMETHURST** (James Mellor). *The Locus Standi of Petitioners against Private Bills in Parliament.* Fcap. 8vo. - - - 1867
- SMILES** (Dr. Samuel). *Life of George Stephenson.* 3rd ed. 8vo. 1857
- „ *Lives of the Engineers, with an Account of their principal Works.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-5
- „ *The Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland.* 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ *Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward.* 8vo. - - - 1876
- „ *Robert Dick, Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist.* 8vo. 1878
- „ *George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist.* 8vo. - - - 1878
- „ *Character.* 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ *Industrial Biography: Ironworkers and Toolmakers.* 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ *Duty.* 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ *Self-Help.* 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ *Thrift.* 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ *Huguenots in France.* 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- „ *Memoir of John Murray, Publisher.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1891
- „ *Jasmin: Barber, Poet, Philanthropist.* 12mo. - - - 1891
- SMIRKE** (Sydney). *Suggestions for the Architectural Improvement of the Western Part of London.* 8vo. - - - 1834
- SMITH** (Dr. Adam). *The Theory of Moral Sentiments. With a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. New ed., with a Life.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- „ *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. With Life [1723-90], by J. R. McCulloch.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- „ *Life. See Lives, Lib. U. K., and Rogers (J. E. Th.), Historical Gleanings.*
- SMITH** (Albert). *A Month at Constantinople.* 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- „ *Adventures of Mr. Ledbury.* 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- „ *Marchioness of Brinvilliers.* 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- SMITH** (Alex.). *A Summer in Skye.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1865
- SMITH** (Charles John). *Catalogue of Synonymous Words in the English Language. With Quotations. New ed.* 8vo. 1882
- SMITH** (Chas. W.). *Remedies for Depression in Trade, &c.* 16mo. 1893
- SMITH** (Edmund) [Edm. Neale]. *Poetical Works [1688-1710]. See British Poets, Vol. 28.*
- SMITH** (Edward). *Life of William Cobbett.* 2 vols., 12mo. - 1878

- SMITH (Dr. Edward). Practical Dietary for Farms, Schools, and the Labouring Classes. Small 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ Foods. 12mo. - - - - - 1873
- SMITH (George). The Chaldean Account of Genesis. With Illustrations. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ Assyrian Discoveries on the Site of Nineveh, 1873-4. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- SMITH (George Barnett). Life of the Right Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1879
- „ Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- „ History of the English Parliament. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- SMITH (Prof. Goldwin). Irish History and Irish Character. 12mo. - - - - - 1862
- „ The Empire: Letters to the “Daily News,” 1862-3. 12mo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Does the Bible Sanction American Slavery? 12mo. - - - - 1863
- „ Plea for the Abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Three English Statesmen: Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt. 8vo. 1867
- „ Bystander (The). Vol. 1. Toronto - - - - 1880
- „ Canada and the Canadian Question. 8vo. - - - - 1891
- „ Review of Congreve’s “Roman Empire of the West.” See *Oxford Essays*, 1856.
- „ Oxford University Reform. See *Oxford Essays*, 1858.
- „ Life of Cowper. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SMITH (Henry Stooks). The Register of Parliamentary Contested Elections. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1842
- „ The Parliaments of England, from 1 George I. to 1844-7. 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1844-8
- „ The Parliamentary Representation of Yorkshire. 8vo. - 1854
- SMITH (Horace). Poetical Works. 2 vols. in 1, crown 8vo. - 1846
- „ Rejected Addresses. See *Smith (Jas. and H.)*.
- SMITH (Horace W.). Nuts for Future Historians to Crack. Containing the Cadwalader Pamphlet [1783]; Valley Forge Letters [1842]. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- SMITH (Hubert L.). Economic Aspects of State Socialism. [Cobden Club Prize Essay.] 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- SMITH (James). Comic Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. With Correspondence and Life. Ed. by Horace Smith. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- SMITH (James) and Smith (Horace). Rejected Addresses; or, the New Theatrum Poetarum. 23rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1852
- SMITH (Rev. Jas. E.) [“Shepherd” Smith]. Life [1801-57]. By W. Anderson Smith. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- SMITH (Rev. J. G.) and Onslow (Rev. Phipps). Worcester. See *Diocesan Histories*.
- SMITH (Capt. John), President of Virginia. His Discoveries in North America in 1614. See *Force*, Vol. 2.
- „ General History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles [1624]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 13.
- „ A Description of New England [1614]. With the Success of Six Shippes [1615]. [1616.] (Reprint.) - 1865
- „ Adventures and Discourses. Ed. by John Ashton. 12mo. - 1883
- SMITH (John) Views in Italy. 2 vols., obl. folio - - - - 1792-6
- SMITH (John). Catalogue of the Works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters. 9 vols., 8vo. 1829-42

- SMITH (John Chaloner). *British Mezzotinto Portraits: a Descriptive Catalogue, with Biographical Notes.* 4 vols., 8vo. - 1883
- SMITH (John Russell). *Bibliotheca Cantiana: a Bibliographical Account of the County of Kent.* 8vo. - - - 1837
- SMITH (John Thomas). *Antiquities of London and its Environs.* 4to. - - - - - 1791
- „ *Antiquities of Westminster; with 246 Engravings.* 4to. - 1807
- „ „ *62 Additional Plates.* 4to. - - - - - 1807
- „ *Joseph Nollekens and his Times.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1828
- „ *The Cries of London. With a Memoir of the Author.* 4to. - - - - - 1839
- „ *An Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London.* Ed. by Charles Mackay. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- SMITH (John William). *A Compendium of Mercantile Law.* 7th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ „ *10th ed. Ed. by John Macdonell and G. Humphreys.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- SMITH (Joseph). *The Book of Mormon.* 8vo. Palmyra, U.S. - 1830
- SMITH (Joseph). *Catalogue of Books written by Members of the Society of Friends.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ *Catalogue of Books adverse to the Society of Friends.* 8vo. 1873
- SMITH (Joshua Toulmin). *Government by Commission Illegal and Pernicious.* 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ *Memorials of Old Birmingham.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1863-4
- „ *English Gilds.* See *Early English Text Soc.*, 40.
- SMITH (Madeleine H.). *Trial of, for the alleged Poisoning of M. Pierre Emile L'Angelico.* 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- SMITH (Mary Elizabeth). *Action against Earl Ferrers for Breach of Promise of Marriage, Feb. 14-18, 1846.* 8vo. - - - 1846
- SMITH (Philip). *Ancient History, from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Western Empire, A.D. 476.* 3 vols., 8vo. 1868
- SMITH (Reginald Bosworth). *Life of Lord Lawrence.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- SMITH (Major Gen. Sir Robt. Murdoch) and Porcher (Commander E. A.). *History of the Discoveries at Cyrene in 1860-1.* Folio - - - - - 1864
- SMITH (Rev. Sydney). *Works.* 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1840
- Vols. 1, 2.—Articles from the “Edinburgh Review.”
- Vol. 3.—Articles from the “Edinburgh Review.” Speeches. The Ballot. Letters to Archdeacon Singleton. Lord John Russell. Sermons. Peter Plymley's Letters.
- „ *Sermons.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1809
- „ *Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy. Lectures at the Royal Institution, 1804-6.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1850
- „ *Memoir [1771-1845]. By his Daughter, Lady Holland. With a Selection from his Letters.* 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1855
- „ *Life and Times.* By Stuart J. Reid. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- SMITH (Thomas). *Recollections of the British Institution, and Biographical Notices of the Artists who have received Premiums, 1805-59.* 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- SMITH (Thos. Assheton), Master of the Tedworth Hunt. *Life [1776-1858]. By Sir J. Eardley Wilmot.* 8vo. - 1860
- SMITH (Dr. Thos. Southwood). *The Philosophy of Health and Longevity.* 11th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- SMITH (Miss Toulmin). *Gleanings from an Account Book [1549-1646] of the Feoffees of the Common Lands of Rotherham.* 12mo. - - - - - 1878

- SMITH (William). Description of England in 1588, with Views of Chief Towns. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley and E. W. Ashbee. 4to. - - - - - 1879
- SMITH (William). Surveyor to the Royal African Company. A New Voyage to Guinea. Svo. - - - - - 1744
- SMITH (William). A Discourse on Ethics of the School of Paley. Svo. - - - - - 1839
- SMITH (Sir William). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1844-9
- „ Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1856-7
- „ Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Smaller Latin-English Dictionary. Small 4to. - - - - - 1881
- SMITH (Sir William) and Cheetham (Rev. Prof. S.). Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876-80
- SMITH (Sir Wm.) and Wace (Rev. Dr. H.). Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1877-87
- SMITH (Sir Wm.), Wayte (Rev. Wm.), and Marindin (G. E.). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1890-1
- SMITH (Rev. W.). Life. See *Walker (P.)*.
- SMITH (Wm. H.). West Canada. Containing 10 County Maps, and one General Map of the Province. 2 vols., Svo. [1851]
- SMITH (Admiral Sir Wm. Sidney). Life, 1764-1840. By Sir John Barrow. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1848
- SMITHSONIAN Reports (*continued*). Svo. - - - - - 1878 *et seq.*
- SMOLLETT (Dr. Tobias George). Miscellaneous Works. With Memoirs, by Robert Anderson. 4th ed. 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1811
- 1.—Life. Roderick Random.
- 2.—Peregrine Pickle.
- 3.—Peregrine Pickle. Plays and Poems.
- 4.—Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. Expedition against Carthage.
- 5.—Adventures of Sir Launcelet Greaves. Travels through France and Italy.
- 6.—Expedition of Humphry Clinker. Adventures of an Atom.
- „ Poems. See *British Poets*, Vol. 66.
- „ The History of England, from the Revolution to the Death of George II. [Continuation of Hume.] 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1790
- SMYTH (Professor Chas. Piazzi). Three Cities in Russia. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- „ Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. Svo. - - - - - 1864
- SMYTH (Mrs. Gillespie). The Romance of Diplomacy: Memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. With Memoir of Sir Robert Murray Keith. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1861
- SMYTH (Sir Jas. Carmichael). Wars in Canada. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- SMYTH (John F. D.) [Loyalist]. Tour in the United States of America. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1784
- SMYTH (Robert). The Obituary kept by, from 1627 to 1674. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis. See *Camden Soc.*, 44.
- SMYTH (Prof. Wm.). Lectures on Modern History: from the Irruption of the Goths to the close of the American Revolution. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841-2



- SMYTH (Rear-Admiral Wm. Hen.). *The Sailor's Word Book: an Alphabetical Digest of Nautical Terms.* Revised by Vice-Admiral Sir E. Belcher. 8vo. - - - - 1867
- „ *Ædes Hartwellianæ; or, Notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell.* 4to. (Privately printed.) - - - - 1851
- „ „ *Addenda.* (Privately printed.) 4to. - - - - 1864
- „ *The Mediterranean: a Memoir, Physical, Historical, and Nautical.* 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- SMYTHE (Robert). *Historical Anecdotes of Charter House.* 4to. 1808
- SMYTHE (Mrs. W. J.). *Ten Months in the Fiji Islands.* 8vo. - 1864
- SNELLING (Thos.). *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England, from the Conquest.* With 17 Plates. 4to. - 1762
- „ *View of the Gold Coin and Coinage of England, from Henry III. to the Present Time.* 7 Plates. 4to. - 1763
- „ *View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England.* With 15 Plates. 4to. - - - - - 1766
- „ *Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France and the Colonies.* With 7 Plates. 4to. - 1769
- „ *View of the Origin and Use of Jettons or Counters, Black Money, and Abbey Pieces.* With 7 Plates. 4to. - 1769
- SNOW (Capt. Wm. Parker). *Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in search of Sir John Franklin.* Small 8vo. - - - - 1851
- SOANE (George). *New Curiosities of Literature, and Book of the Months.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- SOANE (Sir John) R.A. *Description of his House and Museum.* With Graphic Illustrations. (Privately printed.) Folio [1835]
- SOCIAL Science, National Association for the Promotion of. *Transactions, 1857-84.* 28 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1858-85
- SOCRATES. See *Plato.*
- SOCRATES Scholasticus. *Historia Ecclesiastica* [306-445]. See *Eusebius*, Vol. 3.
- „ *History of the Church, from the Accession of Constantine in A.D. 306 to the 36th Year of Theodosius, Jun., A.D. 445.* Trans. With Life. 8vo. - - - - 1844
- SOLIS (Antonio de). *Historia de la Conquista de Mexico.* 5 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1819
- „ *The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards.* Trans. by Thomas Townsend. Folio - - - - 1724
- SOLLING (Gustav). *Diutiska: an Historical and Critical Survey of the Literature of Germany.* 8vo. - - - - 1863
- SOLLY (Edward). *Hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish Titles of Honour.* See *Index Soc.*, 5.
- SOMERS (John Somers, Lord). *A Collection of Tracts on the History and Constitution of these Kingdoms.* 2nd ed. revised, augmented, and arranged by Sir Walter Scott. 13 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1809-15
- „ *Life.* See *Lives, L.U.K.*, and *Cooksey (Rich.)*.
- SOMERSET (Edw. Adolphus St. Maur Seymour, 12th Duke of). *Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism.* 8vo. - 1872
- SOMERSET (Frances Thynne, Duchess of). *Correspondence with Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Pomfret* [1738-41]. Ed. by Wm. Bingley. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1805
- SOMERSET (Robert Carr, Earl of), *Trial of, for Poisoning Sir T. Overbury.* By A. Amos. 8vo. - - - - 1846
- SOMERVILLE (Wm.). *Poetical Works* [1677-1742]. See *British Poets*, Vol. 36.
- SOMERVILLE (Alexander). *Conservative Science of Nations.* 8vo. 1860

- SOMERVILLE (Mary). Mechanism of the Heavens. 8vo. - - 1831  
 „ Physical Geography. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - 1862  
 „ On the Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 9th ed.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1858  
 „ Personal Recollections. With Selections from her Corre-  
 spondence. By her Daughter. 8vo. - - - - 1873
- SOMERVILLE (Rev. Dr. Thos.). The History of Political Transac-  
 tions and of Parties, from the Restoration of Charles II.  
 to the Death of William III. 4to. - - - - 1792  
 „ The History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen  
 Anne. 4to. - - - - - 1798  
 „ My Own Life and Times, 1741-1814. 8vo. - - - - 1861
- SOMERVILLE (Wm.). See *Somerville*.
- SOMMERARD (Alex. du). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- SOMNER (William). The Antiquities of Canterbury [1640].  
 With a 2nd Part, by Nicolas Battely. Folio - - - 1703  
 „ A Treatise of Gavelkind. With Life of the Author, by  
 Bishop Kennet. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1726
- SONG of Lewes (The). Ed. by C. L. Kingsford. 12mo. - - 1890
- SONGS. See *Ballads*.
- SONNENSCHN (Wm. Swan). The Best Books: a List of about  
 25,000. 4to. - - - - - 1881  
 „ The Best Books (about 50,000). 4to. - - - - 1891  
 „ Royal Relief Atlas. 31 Maps. 4to. - - - - [1880]
- SONNERAT (Pierre). Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine,  
 1774-81. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1782
- SONNINI de Manoncourt (Chas. N. S.). Travels in Upper and  
 Lower Egypt. Trans. by Henry Hunter. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1779
- SOPHIA, Electress of Hanover. Memoirs [1630-80]. Trans. by  
 H. Forester. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- SOPHIA Dorothea, Consort of George I. Memoirs [1666-1726].  
 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- SOPHOCLES Tragicædiæ. Ed. Car. Gottlob Aug. Erfurdt. 6 vols.,  
 12mo. - - - - - 1830-9  
 „ Tragedies, in English Prose. [The Oxford Translation.]  
 New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ The Œdipus Tyrannus, from the Text of R. F. P. Brunck;  
 with the Greek Scholia, and an English Prose Version.  
 By the Rev. Joseph Prendergast. 8vo. - - - - 1839  
 „ Dramas in English Verse, by Sir George Young. 8vo. 1888  
     Antigone. Ajax. Electra. Œdipus Tyrannus. Trachiniæ.  
     Philoctetes. Œdipus Coloneus. Fragments.
- Life and Works. By C. W. Collins. See *Blackwood's  
 Ancient Classics*.
- SOPWITH (Thos.). Life [1803-79]. By Dr. Benjamin Ward  
 Richardson. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- SORBIÈRE (Le Sieur Sam.). A Voyage to England; with Bishop  
 Sprat's Observations. With Life [1615-1670], by M.  
 Gaverol. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1708  
 „ „ Observations on Sorbière's Voyage. By Bishop  
 Sprat. 16mo. - - - - - 1665  
 „ Sorbieriana. See *Ana (French)*.
- SOREL (Albert). Histoire Diplomatique de la Guerre Franco-  
 Allemande. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 „ Montesquieu. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- SORIN (E.). La France Impériale. 16mo. - - - - - 1875

- SOTHEBY (Samuel Leigh). *Principia Typographica. The Block-Books issued during the 15th Century.* 3 vols. in 1, folio - - - - - 1858
- SOTO (Ferdinand de). *The Discovery and Conquest of Florida.* Trans. by Richard Hakluyt. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 9.
- ” *Virginia Richly Valued.* Trans. by Rich. Hakluyt. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 5.
- SOUDAN. *Report of the Intelligence Department.* 12mo. - - - 1883
- SOUSA (Emanuel de Faria y). *The History of Portugal to 1640.* Trans. and continued to 1698, by Capt. John Stevens. 8vo. - - - - - 1698
- SOUTH (Rev. Dr. Robert). *Sermons.* New ed., including the Posthumous Discourses. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- SOUTH-English *Legendary; or, Lives of Saints.* See *Early English Text Soc.*, Vol. 35.
- SOUTHERNE (Thomas). *Plays. With Life [1660–1746].* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1774
- 1.—*The Loyal Brother. The Disappointment.* Sir Anthony Love.
- 2.—*The Wives' Excuse. The Maid's Last Prayer. The Fatal Marriage. Oroonoko.*
- ” *Isabella [The Fatal Marriage]. Oroonoko.* See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 7.
- SOUTHEY (Dr. Robert), Poet Laureate. *The Book of the Church.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- ” *Chevalier Bayard. History of his Feats, Gests, and Prowesses.* By the Loyal Servant. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - 1825
- ” *Chronicle of the Cid, from the Spanish.* 8vo. - - - - 1846
- ” *Common-Place Book.* Ed. by John Wood Warter. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849–51
- ” *Doctor.* Ed. by John Wood Warter. 8vo. - - - - 1848
- ” *Essays, Moral and Political.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1832
- ” *Expedition of Orsua; and, The Crimes of Aguirre.* 12mo. 1821
- ” *History of Brazil.* Continued by J. Armitage. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1810–19
- ” *History of the Peninsular War.* 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828–37
- ” *Letters from England.* By Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella. Trans. from the Spanish 3rd ed. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1814
- ” *Lives of the British Admirals.* With an Introductory View of the Naval History of England. 5 vols., 12mo. 1833–7
- ” *Life of Nelson.* 2nd ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1814
- ” *Life of Wesley, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism.* 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- ” *Omniana; or, Horæ Otiosiores.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1812
- ” *Palmerin of England: a Romance.* By Francisco de Moraes. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- ” *Poetical Works.* 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- ” *Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- ” *Specimens of the Later English Poets.* With Preliminary Notices. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1807
- ” *Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.* Essays on the Romish Religion, and Vindicating the Book of the Church. 8vo. - 1826
- ” *Life and Correspondence.* Ed. by his Son, the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1849–50
- ” *Selections from his Letters.* Ed. by his Son-in-Law, John Wood Warter. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1856

- SOUTHEY (Dr. Robert), Poet Laureate—*continued*.
- „ Correspondence with Caroline Bowles, and with Shelley; also Southey's Dreams. Ed. by Dr. E. Dowden. 8vo. - 1881
- „ Reminiscences of. See *Cottle (J.)*.
- „ Correspondence with Wm. Taylor, of Norwich. See *Robberds (J. W.)*.
- „ Life. By Professor Dowden. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SOUTHEY (Dr. Robert) and Southey (Rev. Charles C.). Life of Rev. Dr Andrew Bell. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1844
- SOUTHEY (Capt. Thos.). Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- SOUTHWELL Minster. Visitations and Memorials. See *Camden Soc.*, 18 (N.S.).
- SOUTHWELL (Rev. Robert). Poetical Works. Ed. by Wm. B. Turnbull. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1856
- „ Triumph over Death [Martyr at Tyburn, 1595]. See *Brydges, Archaica*, Vol. I.
- SOYER (Alexis). The Gastronomic Regenerator. A Simplified System of Cookery. 6th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- „ Pantropheon; or, History of Food. 8vo. - - - - 1853
- „ Memoirs. With unpublished Receipts. By F. Volant and J. R. Warren. 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- SOZOMENUS (Herm.). Historia Ecclesiastica, A.D. 324-440. See *Eusebius*.
- „ A History of the Church, A.D. 324-440. Trans., with Life. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- SPACKMAN (W. F.). An Analysis of the Railway Interest of the United Kingdom [1845]. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- SPAIN, Chronicles of the King of. See *Cronicas*.
- SPALDING Club Publications. 4to. - - - - - 1841-72
- Aberdeen and Banff. Antiquities of the Shires. Vols. 1-4. 1847-69.
- Aberdeen and Banff, Collections for a History of the Shires of. 4to. 1843.
- Aberdeen (George, Earl of), Lord Chancellor of Scotland. Letters to, 1681-84. 4to. 1851.
- Blakhal (Gilbert). Briefve Narration of Services done to three Noble Ladyes, 1631-49. 4to. 1844.
- Brodie (Alex.) and Brodie (James) of Brodie. Diary, 1652-85. 4to. 1863.
- Cawdor, Book of the Thanes of, 1236-1742. 4to. 1859.
- Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. Extracts, 1398-1625. 2 vols., 4to. 1844-8.
- Deer, The Book of. Ed. by J. Stuart. 4to. 1869.
- Fasti Aberdonenses. Records of the University and King's College, 1494-1854. 4to. 1859.
- Gordon (James), Parson of Rothiemay. History of Scots Affairs, 1637-41. 3 vols., 4to. 1841.
- Gordon (James). Aberdonie utriusque descriptio. A description of both townes of Aberdeen. 4to. 1842.
- Gordon (Patrick) of Ruthven. A Short Abridgement of Britane's Distemper, 1639-49. 4to. 1844.
- Gordon (Gen. Patrick). Diary, 1635-1699. 4to. 1859.
- Innes, Account of the Familie of. By Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. 4to. 1864.
- Innes (Thomas). History of Scotland [A.D. 80-818]. 4to. 1853.
- Keith (Field-Marshal). Memoir of. 4to. 1843.
- Kirk Session of Aberdeen. Selections from the Records. 4to. 1846.
- Miscellany. Vols. 1-5. 4to. 1841-52.
- Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Vols. 1, 2. 4to. 1845.
- Rose of Kilravock, Family of. 4to. 1848.

SPALDING Club Publications—*continued*.

- Spalding Club. Notices, with Annual Reports, List of Members, and Works printed, 1839-71. 4to. 1872.
- Spalding (John). Memorials of the Troubles in Scotland and in England, 1624-45. 2 vols., 4to. 1850-1.
- Strathbogie, Extracts from the Presbytery Book of [1631-54]. 4to. 1843.
- SPALDING (John). The History of the Troubles in Scotland, 1624-45. Ed. by James Skene. 2 vols., 4to. - 1828-9
- „ Memorials of the Troubles in Scotland and in England, 1624-45. 2 vols., 4to. [Spalding Club.] - - 1850-1
- SPALLANZANI (Abbé Lazzaro). Travels in the Two Sicilies and the Apennines, 1779-86. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 5.
- SPANISH Armada, Names of Persons who subscribed towards the Defence of this Country against the [1588]. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- SPARKE (Rev. Joseph). *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Varii, e Codicibus Manuscriptis nunc primum Editi.* Folio - 1724
- SPARKS (Dr. Jared). Correspondence of the American Revolution; being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Library of American Biography. 10 vols., 12mo. - - 1873
- 1.—John Stark. Charles Brockden Brown. Richard Montgomery. Ethan Allen.
- 2.—Alexander Wilson. Captain John Smith.
- 3.—Benedict Arnold.
- 4.—Anthony Wayne. Sir Henry Vane.
- 5.—John Eliot.
- 6.—William Pinkney. William Ellery. Cotton Mather.
- 7.—Sir William Phips. Israel Putnam. Lucretia Maria Davidson. David Rittenhouse.
- 8.—Jonathan Edwards. David Brainerd.
- 9.—Baron Steuben. Sebastian Cabot. William Eaton.
- 10.—Robert Fulton. Joseph Warren. Henry Hudson. Father Marquette.
- „ „ 2nd Series. 15 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- 1.—Robert Cavalier de la Salle. Patrick Henry.
- 2.—James Otis. James Oglethorpe.
- 3.—John Sullivan. Jacob Leisler. Nathaniel Bacon. John Mason.
- 4.—Roger Williams. Timothy Dwight. Count Pulaski.
- 5.—Count Rumford. Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Samuel Gorton.
- 6.—Ezra Stiles. John Fitch. Anne Hutchinson.
- 7.—John Ribault. Sebastian Rale. William Palfrey.
- 8.—Charles Lee. Joseph Reed.
- 9.—Leonard Calvert. Samuel Ward. Thomas Posey.
- 10.—Nathanael Greene.
- 11.—Stephen Decatur.
- 12.—Edward Preble. William Penn.
- 13.—Daniel Boone. Benjamin Lincoln.
- 14.—John Ledyard.
- 15.—William Richardson Davie. Samuel Kirkland.
- „ Letter (in reply) to Lord Mahon. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- SPARKS (Timothy) [Charles Dickens]. Sunday under Three Heads. (Reprint.) 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- SPECIAL Commission Act, 1888. See *Parnell Commission*.
- SPECTATOR. See *British Essayists*, Vols. 6-15.
- SPECTATOR (The), Weekly (*continued*). Folio - 1837 *et seq.*
- SPECULATIVE Society of Edinburgh, History of the, from 1764. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1845

- SPEEDING (James).** Publishers and Authors. 12mo. - - - 1867  
 „ Letters and Life of Francis Bacon. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - 1862-74  
 „ Reviews and Discussions, Literary, Political, and Historical  
 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ Evenings with a Reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1881  
 „ Studies in English History. See *Gairdner and Speeding*.  
**SPEED (John).** The History of Great Britain, from Julius Cæsar  
 to King James. 3rd ed. Folio - - - - - 1650  
**SPEIR (Mrs.) [Mrs. Manning].** Ancient India. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1869  
**SPEKE (John Hanning).** Journal of the Discovery of the Source  
 of the Nile. With Map and Illustrations by Col. Jas. A.  
 Grant. 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
**SPELMAN (Edward).** Xenophon's Expedition of Cyrus. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1740  
**SPELMAN (Edw.) and Lemon (Rev. Geo. Wm.).** The History of  
 the Civil Wars between York and Lancaster. 8vo. - 1792  
**SPELMAN (Sir Henry).** Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones,  
 in re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici. 2 vols., folio 1639-64  
 „ English Works. With Life, by Bishop Gibson. 2nd ed.  
 Folio - - - - - 1727  
 Churches not to be violated.  
 Treatise concerning Tythes.  
 De Sepultura.  
 Towns of England.  
 Feuds and Tenures by Knight-Service.  
 Ancient Government of England.  
 Parliaments.  
 Origin of the four Terms of the Year.  
 Apologie for Archbishop Abbot.  
 Probate of Wills.  
 Icenia sive Norfolkicæ Descriptio Topographica.  
 De Milite.  
 Admiral Jurisdiction, and the Officers thereof.  
 Ancient Deeds and Charters.
- SPENCE (George).** Unsatisfactory State of the Court of Chancery.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1839  
 „ The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
**SPENCE (James).** The American Union: and the Causes of its  
 Disruption. [A Defence of the South.] 8vo. - - - 1861  
**SPENCE (Rev. Joseph).** Polymetis: an Enquiry concerning the  
 Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and  
 the Remains of the Antient Artists. 2nd ed. Folio - 1755  
 „ Anecdotes and Observations collected from the Conversation  
 of Mr. Pope and other eminent Persons. With Life  
 [1699-1768], by Sam. Weller Singer. 2nd ed. 12mo. - 1858  
**SPENCE (William).** Tracts on Political Economy. 8vo. - - - 1822  
 Britain independent of Commerce. [1808.]  
 Agriculture the Source of the Wealth of Britain. [1808.]  
 The Objections against the Corn Bill refuted. [1815.]  
 Speech on the Subject of laying open the Trade to the East  
 Indies. [1812.]
- SPENCER (Capt. Edmund).** Travels in Circassia and Krim Tartary  
 in 1836. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837  
 „ Travels in the Western Caucasus in 1836. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1838  
**SPENCER (Herbert).** The Study of Sociology. 12mo. - - - 1874  
 „ Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 8vo. - - - 1861  
 „ Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 2 vols., 8vo. 1868

SPENCER (Herbert)—*continued.*

- „ Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative. New ed.  
3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Social Statics ; or, the Conditions essential to Human Happiness specified, and the first of them developed. 8vo. - 1868
- „ *Man versus the State.* 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- „ *Factors of Organic Evolution.* 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ *Descriptive Sociology.* English. Folio - - - - - 1873
- „ „ French. Folio - - - - - 1881
- „ *System of Synthetic Philosophy.* 11 vols., 8vo. - 1861-92
- First Principles.
- Principles of Biology. 2 vols.
- Principles of Psychology. 2 vols.
- Principles of Sociology. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1.—Data. Inductions. Domestic Relations.
- Vol. 2.—Ceremonial Institutions. Political Institutions.
- Ecclesiastical Institutions.
- Principles of Ethics. Vol. 1.
- Data of Ethics. 2 vols.
- „ *First Principles.* 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ *Classification of the Sciences.* 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ *Data of Ethics—Justice.* 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- SPENCER (John Charles, Viscount Althorp, 3rd Earl). Memoir.
- By Sir Denis le Marchant. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ *Life.* By Ernest Myers. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- SPENSER Society Publications - - - - - 1867-79
- Vol. 1.—The Proverbs and Epigrams of John Heywood. [1562.]
- Vols. 2-4, folio ; 7, 14, 19, 21, 25, 8vo.—The Works of John Taylor, the Water Poet. [1630 *et seq.*]
- Vol. 5.—*Zepheria.* [1594.]
- Vol. 6.—The ΕΚΑΤΟΜΠΙΑΘΙΑ ; or, Passionate Centurie of Love. By Thomas Watson.
- Vol. 8.—A Handefull of Pleasant Delites. By Clement Robinson and divers others. [1584.]
- Vols. 9-11.—*Juvenilia* : Poems. By George Wither. [1626.]
- Vols. 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 24.—*Miscellaneous Works* of George Wither.
- Vol. 15.—*Flovers of Epigrammes*, ovt of sundrie authours selected, as well auncient as late writers. By Timothe Kendall. [1577.]
- Vol. 17.—*Belvédère* ; or, the Garden of the Muses. By John Bodenham. [1600.]
- Vol. 20.—*The Worthines of Wales.* By Thomas Churchyard. [1587.]
- Vol. 23.—*Thule* ; or, *Vertue's Historie.* By Francis Rous. [1598.]
- Vols. 26-29.—*Halelviah* ; or, *Britain's Second Remembrancer.* [1641.]
- Vol. 30.—*The Hymnes and Songs of the Church.* By George Wither.
- Vols. 31, 32.—*The Psalms of David translated into Lyrick-verse.* By George Wither. Parts 1 and 2.
- Vol. 33.—*Paralellogrammaton.* By George Wither.
- Vol. 34.—*Exercises vpon the First Psalme.* By George Wither.
- Vol. 35.—*A Fig for Fortune.* By Anthonie Copley.
- Vol. 36.—*Respublica Anglicana* ; or, the *Historic of the Parliament.* By George Wither.
- Vol. 37.—*A Preparation to the Psalter.* By George Wither.
- Vol. 38.—*The Mirrour of Good Manners.* By Alexander Barclay.
- Vol. 39.—*Certayne Egloges.* By Alexander Barclay.
- Vol. 40.—*The Great Assises Holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessovrs.*
- Vol. 41.—*Vaticinium Votivum* ; or, *Pakemon's Prophetick Prayer.*
- Vol. 42.—*Willoby his Avis* ; or, the *True Picture of a Modest Maid* ; and of a chast and constant wife.

SPENSER Society Publications—*continued*.

Vols. 43, 44.—The Tenne Tragedies of Seneca. Translated into English.

Vols. 45, 46.—Poems by Michaell Drayton. Reprinted from the Edition of 1605.

Vol. 47.—Chrestoleros : Seuen Bookes of Epigrames. By Thomas Bastard.

## ,, New Series :—

Vols. 1-3.—The Poly-Olbion : a Chorographical Description of Great Britain. By Michael Drayton. Part I.

Vol. 1a.—The Shepheardes Calendar. By Edmund Spenser.

Vol. 4.—Poems, Lyrick and Pastorall. Small 4to. By Michael Drayton.

SPENSER (Edmund). Complete Works. Ed., with a new Life, by the Rev. Alexander Grosart. (Printed for the Spenser Society.) 10 vols., 4to. (Vol. 10 not published.) - - - - - 1882-4

Vol. 1.—Life [1552-99].

Vol. 2.—The Shepheard's Calender.

Vol. 3.—Complaints. 1590-1.

Vol. 4.—Daphnaida, an Elegie upon the Death of Douglas Howard, 1591. Colin Clouts come Home again. Amorette and Epithalamion. Fowre Hymnes Prothalamion. Astrophel, &c. Sonnets.

Vols. 5-7.—Faerie Queene: Books 1-5.

Vol. 8.—Faerie Queene: Books 5 and 6. Mutabilitie. Letter to Sir Walter Raleigh. Commendatory. Poems and Sonnets.

Vol. 9.—Veue of the Present State of Ireland, 1596. Letters to Gabriel Harvey.

,, Works. Ed. by J. Payne Collier. 5 vols., Svo. - - - 1862

,, See *British Poets*, Vols. 6-12.

,, View of the State of Ireland. See *Irish Histories*. Svo. - 1809

,, Life. By Dean Church. See *English Men of Letters*.

,, The Shepheardes Calendar. See *Spenser Soc.*, 1a (N.S.).

SPENSER (Edmund) and Harvey (Gabriel). Five Letters on our English Refourmed Versifying, 1580. See *Haslewood*, Vol. 2.

SPICER (Henry). Judicial Dramas; or, the Romance of the French Criminal Law. Svo. - - - - - 1872

SPIERS (A.). Dictionnaire, Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais. 7th ed. 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1855

SPILSBURY (Wm. H.). Lincoln's Inn and its Library. 12mo. - 1850

,, Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library. Svo. - - - - 1859

SPINETO (Marquis). The Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. With 11 Engravings. Svo. - - - 1845

SPINOZA (Benedict Baruch de). Opera Omnia. Ed. Car. Herm. Bruder. 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. - - - - - 1843-62

1.—Principia Philosophiæ, Cogitata Metaphysica, Ethica.

2.—De Intellectus Emendatione, Tractatus Politicus, Epistolæ.

3.—Tractatus Theologico-Politicus. Compendium Grammatices Linguae Hebraeæ.

4.—Supplementum. Continens Tractatem hucusque ineditum de Deo et Homine, Tractatum de Iride, Epistolas nonnullas ineditas, &c.

,, Chief Works of. Trans. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884

,, Ethic. Trans. by W. H. White. Svo. - - - - 1883

,, His Life and Philosophy. By Frederick Pollock. Svo. - 1880



- SPIRIT** of the Public Journals for the Year 1823; a Selection of Essays, Jeux d'Esprit, &c. With Notes. Illustrated by Geo. Cruikshank. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1825
- ” ” For the Year 1825. 8vo. - - - - 1826
- SPOHR** (Louis). Autobiography. Trans. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- SPORTING** Magazine (New). 67 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1837-69
- SPRAT** (Thos.), Bishop of Rochester. Observations on M. de Sorbière's Voyage into England. 16mo. - - - - 1665
- ” ” See *Sorbière*.
- ” The History of the Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge. 4to. - - - - 1667
- SPRATT** (Rev. Devereux), of Mitchelstown, co. Cork. Autobiography, 1620-88. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- SPRING** (Leverett W.). Kansas. See *American Commonwealths*.
- SPROAT** (Gilbert Malcolm). Sir Walter Scott as a Poet. 8vo. - 1871
- SPRUNER** (K.). Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters. Folio 1880
- SQUIER** (Ephraim Geo.). Travels in Central America. 2 vols., 8vo. 1853
- ” Honduras, Descriptive, Historical, and Statistical. 8vo. - 1870
- SQUIRE** (The): a Biographical Sketch. 12mo. - - - - 1861
- STAAL** (Marguerite Jeanne, Baronne de) [Cordier de Lannay]. Mémoires. See *Barrière (F)*, Vol. 1.
- ” Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 77.
- STACE** (Machell). The British Historic Intelligencer. 8vo. - 1829
- Catalogue of English, Scottish, Irish, and Welsh Historians; Notices of Books which have caused State Prosecutions; and a Summary Account of the Royal Dynasties.
- STACKHOUSE** (Rev. Thomas). Memoirs of Bishop Atterbury, from his Birth to his Banishment. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1727
- ” History of the Bible. 2nd ed. 2 vols., folio - - - 1742
- STADE** (Hans). His Captivity among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil in 1547-55. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 51.
- STAEHLIN** (J. von). Anecdotes of Peter the Great. 8vo. - - 1788
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN** (Anna Louisa Germaine, Baronne de) [Madame de Staël]. Œuvres Complètes. 17 vols., 8vo. - - 1830
- 1.—Caractère et les Écrits de Madame de Staël, par Madame Necker de Saussure. Lettres sur les Écrits et le Caractère de J. J. Rousseau.
  - 2.—Réflexions sur le Procès de la Reine [1793], sur la Paix [1794], sur la Paix Intérieure [1795]. Essai sur les Fictions. Mirza. Adélaïde et Théodore Pauline. Zulma.
  - 3.—De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations. Réflexions sur le Suicide. Lady Jane Grey.
  - 4.—De la Littérature considérée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales.
  - 5-7.—Delphine.
  - 8, 9.—Corinne.
  - 10, 11.—De l'Allemagne.
  - 12-14.—La Révolution Française.
  - 15.—Dix Années d'Exil. Fragmens d'un Ouvrage inédit.
  - 16.—Essais Dramatiques. Agar dans le Desert. Geneviève de Brabant. La Sunamite. Le Capitaine Kernadee. La Signora Fantastici. Le Mannequin. Sapho.
  - 17.—Mélanges.
- ” Considérations sur les principaux Événemens de la Révolution Française. Publié par M. le Duc de Broglie et M. le Baron A. de Staël. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1818
- ” Unpublished Correspondence with the Grand Duchess Louise of Saxe-Weimar [1800-17]. Together with two Letters to Napoleon. 8vo. - - - - 1862

- STAËL-HOLSTEIN (Anna Louisa Germaine, Baronne de) [Madame de Staël—*continued*.  
 „ Her Friends, and her Influence in Politics and Literature. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ Vie. Par A. Sorel. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.  
 STAEL (Marguerite J., Baronne de). See *Staal*.  
 STAFFORD (Sir Thos.). *Pœnata Hibernia; or, a History of the Wars in Ireland [under Elizabeth]. [1633.] (Reprint.)* 8vo. - - - - - 1810  
 STAIR (Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount). *Memoirs: a Study in the History of Scotland and Scotch Law during the 17th Century.* By Æ. J. G. Mackay. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 STAIR (1st and 2nd Earls of), *Annals and Correspondence.* By John Murray Graham. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875  
 STANFORD (Edw.) [the Publisher]. *London Atlas of Universal Geography.* 90 Maps. Folio - - - - - 1887  
 „ *Parliamentary County Atlas.* 8vo. - - - - - 1885  
 STANFORD (J. F.). *The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases.* Ed. by Dr. C. A. M. Fennell. 4to. - - - - - 1892  
 STANHOPE (Lady Hester). *Memoirs, as related by herself in Conversations with her Physician.* 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ *The Seven Years' Travels of, narrated by her Physician.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - [1846]  
 STANHOPE (Hon. Col. Leicester). *Greece in 1823-4.* 8vo. - - - - - 1825  
 STANHOPE (Philip Henry, 5th Earl) [Lord Mahon]. *Life of Belisarius.* 8vo. - - - - - 1829  
 „ *History of the War of the Succession in Spain.* 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
 „ *History of England; comprising the Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht [1701-13].* 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
 „ *History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713-83.* 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839-54  
 „ „ [Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon on the Mode of Editing Washington's Letters. By Jared Sparks.] 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ „ Rejoinder to the Reply of Jared Sparks. 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ *Correspondence of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, with the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, 1781-7.* 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ „ New ed., with Introduction by John, 7th Duke of Rutland. 8vo. - - - - - 1890  
 „ *Secret Correspondence connected with Mr. Pitt's Return to Office in 1804.* 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
 „ *Spain, under Charles II.; or, Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope [1690-9].* 8vo. - - - - - 1844  
 „ *Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-2  
 „ *Miscellanies. With some Supplementary Letters.* 2 Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1863-72  
 „ *The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Essays.* 12mo. - - - - - 1876  
 „ *Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831-51.* 12mo. - - - - - 1888  
 STANHOPE (Philip Hen., 5th Earl) and Cardwell (Right Hon. Edw.). *Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1857  
 STANLEY Papers. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 29, 31, 66, 67, 70.

- STANLEY (Arthur Penrhyn), Dean of Westminster. Historical Memorials of Canterbury. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1855  
 Landing of Augustine. Murder of Becket. Edward the Black Prince. Becket's Shrine.
- „ Life and Correspondence of Rev. Dr. Thos. Arnold. 8th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. 8vo. - 1865
- „ Sermons preached before the Prince of Wales during his Tour in the East. 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Lectures on the Jewish Church. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1863-1
- „ Sinai and Palestine, in connexion with their History. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- „ New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 3rd and revised ed. With Illustrations. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ Essays, chiefly on Questions of Church and State. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- „ Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ The National Thanksgiving Sermons on the Recovery of the Prince of Wales from Illness, preached in Westminster Abbey. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- 1.—Death and Life, Dec. 10, 1871. 2.—The Trumpet of Patmos, Dec. 17, 1871. 3.—The Day of Thanksgiving, March 3, 1872.
- „ Christian Institutions. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Recollections of. By Dean Bradley. 12mo. - - - 1883
- STANLEY (Geo.) and Bryan (Michael). Biographical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- STANLEY (Hen. M.). How I found Livingstone: Travels in Central Africa. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Coomassie and Magdala: the Story of two British Campaigns in Africa. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ In Darkest Africa. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Map of his Explorations in Africa. (In Case) - - - 1890
- STANLEY (J. J.) Ireland and her Evils. 12mo. - - - 1836
- STANLEY (Reginald Fitz Roy) [Pseudonym of Robert Cowtan]. Passages from the Autobiography of a "Man of Kent" [1817-65]. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- STANWOOD (Edw.). History of Presidential Elections, U.S.A. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- STAPLETON (Augustus Granville). Political Life of the Right Hon. Geo. Canning, 1822-7. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1831
- STAPLETON (Edw. J.). Official Correspondence of Right Hon. Geo. Canning. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- STAPLETON (M. H. A.) [Mrs. Bryan Stapleton]. Three Oxfordshire Parishes: Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke. See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 24.
- STAPYLTON (Hen. E. Chetwynd). Eton School Lists, 1791-1877. 4to. - - - - - 1885
- STARCKE (C. N.). The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 66.
- STARK (Adam). The History and Antiquities of Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1843

- STATE, A Collection of Poems on Affairs of, by A. M[arve]l and other Eminent Wits. Small 4to. - - - - 1689
- „ Poems on Affairs of, from the Reign of King James I. to 1707. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1702-7
- STATE Papers relative to the War against France by Great Britain and other European Powers. 11 vols. - - - - 1794-1802
- „ British and Foreign, from 1812 to 1836. 24 vols., Svo. 1812-36
- „ See *Calendars, Chronicles and Memorials, and Record Commission Publications.*
- STATE Prisoners: their Dying Speeches and Behaviour. 8vo. - 1720
- STATE Tracts; being a Collection of Treatises relating to the Government. 1671-81. Folio. (Privately printed.) - 1689
- „ „ A farther Collection to 1660-89. Folio - - - - 1692
- „ „ From 1688-1702. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1705-7
- STATE Trials, 1165-1820. Ed. by T. B. Howell and T. J. Howell. 34 vols., Svo. - - - - 1809-28
- „ New Series. Vols. 1-3, 1820-40. Ed. by John Macdonell. Vol. 4, 1839-43 (*continued*). Ed. by John E. P. Wallis. Svo. - - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- STATESMAN'S Year Book (*continued*) - - - - 1864 *et seq.*
- STATIONERS' Company, London. Transcript of the Registers, 1554-1640. Ed. by Edw. Arber. 4 vols., 4to. - 1873-7
- „ „ 1557-87. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- „ List of 837 London Publishers, A.D. 1553-1640. By Edw. Arber. 4to. - - - - 1890
- STATISTICAL Account of Scotland. By Sir John Sinclair. 21 vols., Svo. - - - - 1791-9
- „ New Statistical Account of Scotland. By Ministers of the respective Parishes. 15 vols., Svo. - - - - 1845
- STATISTICAL Society of London. Journal (*continued*). Svo. 1838 *et seq.*
- STATISTICIAN (Annual) [U.S.A.]. See *Annual Statistician.*
- STATISTISCHES Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich. Svo. - - 1889
- STATIUS (Publius Papinius). Opera Omnia. 3 vols., Svo. - - 1824
- Vol. 1.—Silvæ.
- Vol. 2, 3.—Thebais. Achilleis.
- STATUTES of the Realm. 11 vols. in 12. folio - - - - 1810-28
- STATUTES at Large, Magna Charta to George II. [Cay's Edition.] 6 vols., folio - - - - 1758
- „ Magna Charta to 1869. 47 vols. 4to. - - - - 1763-1869
- „ Public General (*continued*). Feap. Svo. - - - - 1870 *et seq.*
- „ Chronological Table and Index to, 1235-1886. 10th ed. Svo. - - - - 1887
- „ (Public General Acts), from 6 & 7 Victoria [1843]. 17 vols., feap. folio - - - - 1843-82
- „ Revised. 17 vols., folio - - - - 1885
- „ Revised. Irish. 3 Edward II. to the Union [1310-1800]. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1885
- „ Commonwealth Parliament [1640-56]. [Scobell's Collection.] Folio - - - - 1658
- „ (Private), 1727-1812. Index to, by Geo. Bramwell. Svo. - - - - 1813
- STAUNTON (Sir Geo. Leonard). Account of the Earl of Macartney's Embassy to the Emperor of China. 3 vols., Svo. 1797
- STAUNTON (Sir George Thomas). Memoirs of the Chief Incidents of his Public Life. Svo. (Privately printed.) - - 1856
- STAUNTON (Howard). The Great Schools of England. 8vo. - 1865
- „ The Chess-Player's Handbook. New ed. Feap. Svo. - 1868

- STAVORINUS (Admiral J. S.). Account of Java, Batavia, Celebes, and Amboyna, 1798. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- STEBBING (Rev. Henry). Tracts [1729–59] in the Defence and Explanation of Christianity and its Evidence. 8vo. - 1766
- STEBBINGS (Rev. Thos. R. R.). History of Crustacea. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 74. - - - 1874
- STEBBING (William). Some Verdicts of History Reviewed. 8vo. 1887
- „ Peterborough. See *English Men of Action*.
- STEELE (Sir Richard). The Funeral; the Tender Husband; and, the Lying Lover; or, the Lady's Friendship: Comedies. 12mo. - - - - - 1712
- „ The Conscious Lovers. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 12.
- „ The Christian Hero. 16mo. - - - - - 1766
- „ Life [1671–1729]. By George A. Aitken. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1889
- „ „ By Austin Dobson. See *English Worthies*.
- STEER (John). Parish Law. 5th ed. Ed. by Walter H. Macnamara. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- STEEVENS (Geo.). Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 2.
- STEFANI (P. de). Raffaello Sanzio. Dramma in 5 Atti. 16mo. 1875
- STEIN (H. F. C., Baron von). Life and Times, 1757–1831. By J. R. Seeley. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- „ His Reforms in Prussia, with reference to the Land Question in England. See *Ouvry (Col. H. A.)*.
- STEINBRÜCK (J. H. T.). Recueil d'Études sur Nice et ses Environs. 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- STEINITZ (W.). Modern Chess Instructor. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- STEINMETZ (Andrew). History of the Jesuits. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1848
- STENDHAL [Pseudonym]. See *Beyle (M. H.)*.
- STENHOUSE (T. B. H.). The Rocky Mountain Saints: a Full and Complete History of the Mormons. 8vo. - - - 1873
- STEPHEN, King of England. Gesta Stephani regis Angl. et Ducis Normann. See *Duchesne*, Vol. 11, and *English Hist. Soc.*
- „ Gervase of Canterbury's Chronicle. See *Chronicles*, 73.
- STEPHEN (Alex. C.). The Demon. By Michael Lermontoff. Trans. into English Verse. Small 4to. - - - - - 1881
- STEPHEN (Henry John). New Commentaries on the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone). 4 vols., 8vo. 1863
- STEPHEN (James). The Slavery of the British West India Colonies Delineated. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824–30
- STEPHEN (Right Hon. Sir James). Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Lectures on the History of France. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1857
- STEPHEN (Sir James Fitzjames). The Indian Evidence Act (1st of 1872). With an Introduction on the Principles of Judicial Evidence. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- „ Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- „ History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1883
- „ The Story of Nuncomar, and, the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- STEPHEN (Leslie). History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ Life of Henry Fawcett. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Hours in a Library. Three Series. 12mo. - - - 1874–9
- „ Lives of Sam. Johnson, Alex. Pope, Dean Swift. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

- STEPIENS (Alex.). *Memoirs of John Horne Tooke.* 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1813
- STEPIENS (Archibald John). *The English Constitution, by  
J. L. De Lolme. With an Historical and Legal Intro-  
duction.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1838
- „ *History of the Boroughs.* 3 vols., Svo. See *Merewether  
and Stephens* - - - - - 1835
- STEPIENS (Fred. Geo.). *Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the  
British Museum. Div. 1—Satires, 1320–1770.* 4 vols.  
Svo. - - - - - 1870–83
- „ *Memoirs of Sir Edwin Landseer.* Svo. - - - - - 1874
- STEPIENS (Henry). *The Book of the Farm.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1851
- STEPIENS (Henry) and Siller (Wm.). *Physiology at the Farm.*  
Svo. - - - - - 1867
- STEPIENS (Hen. Morse). *History of the French Revolution.*  
Vols. 1 and 2. Svo. - - - - - 1886–91
- „ *Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolu-  
tion, 1789–95.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892
- Vol. 1.—Mirabeau. Vergniaud. Gensonné. Guadet. Louvet.  
Cambon.
- Vol. 2.—Barère. Danton. Robespierre. Saint-Just. Baudin.
- STEPIENS (John Lloyd). *Incidents of Travel in Central America,  
Chiapas, and Yucatan.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1842
- „ *Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1843
- STEPIENS (Rev. Wm. Rich. Wood). *Memorials of the South  
Saxon See and Cathedral Church of Chichester.* Svo. - - - - - 1876
- „ *Life of Dean Hook.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878
- „ *Memoir of Wm. Page Wood, Baron Hatherley.* 2 vols.,  
12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ *Chichester.* See *Diocesan Histories.*
- STEPHENSON (George). *Railway Engineer. Life.* By S. Smiles.  
Svo. 3rd ed. - - - - - 1857
- STEPHENSON (Robert). *Life.* By J. C. Jeaffreson. With De-  
scriptions of his Works, by W. Pole. 2 vols., Svo. 1864
- STEPNEY Parish, *Memorials of.* Small 4to. - - - - - 1899 et seq.
- STEPNIAK (S.). *Russia under the Czars.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- STERLING (Rev. John). *Arthur Coningsby. A Novel.* 3 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1833
- „ *Life [1806–41].* By Thos. Carlyle. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- STERNE (Henry). *A Statement of Facts. With an Exposure of  
the present System of Jamaica Apprenticeship.* Svo. - - - - - 1837
- STERNE (Rev. Laurence). *Works.* 10 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1793
- 1–4.—*The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gent.*  
5.—*A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.*  
6–8.—*Sermons.*  
9, 10.—*Letters.* With a *Life of the Author,* written by Himself.
- „ *Illustrations of, with Essays and Verses.* By Dr. John  
Ferriar. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1812
- „ *Life [1713–68].* By Percy Fitzgerald. With Illustrations.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ *Letters of Yorick and Eliza; being his Correspondence  
with Mrs. Draper. With Memoirs of their Lives.* 3rd  
ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1815
- STERNE (Simon). *On Representative Government and Personal  
Representation.* Svo. - - - - - 1871
- „ *Constitutional History of the United States.* Svo. - - - - - 1882

- STEUART (Sir Jas. Denham), of Coltness. Works, Political, Metaphysical, and Chronological. With Anecdotes of the Author, ed. by his Son, Gen. Sir Jas. Steuart. 6 vols., 8vo. 1805
- STEBEN (Frederick William von), Major-Gen. in the Revolutionary Army, U.S.A. Life [1730-94]. By Fried. Kapp. 8vo. 1859
- STEVENS (Hen.). Proceedings at the Peabody Dinner to Americans in 1851. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ Catalogue of my English Library. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- „ Catalogue of American Books in the British Museum, 1856. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- STEVENS (Capt. John). The Royal Treasury of England; or, a General History of Taxes. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1728
- STEVENS (John L.). History of Gustavus Adolphus. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- STEVENSON (John Hall). Works. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1794
- Crazy Tales, Fables for Grown Gentlemen, Lyric Epistles, Pastoral Cordial, Pastoral Puke, Macarony Fables, Lyric Consolations, Moral Tales, Monkish Epitaphs.
- STEVENSON (Robert Louis Balfour). Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- Hugo. Burns. Whitman.  
Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro.  
Villon.  
Charles of Orleans. Pepys. Knox.
- „ Kidnapped: a Tale. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- „ An Inland Voyage. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Memories and Portraits. 16mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ The Merry Men, and other Tales and Fables. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. 6th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Virginibus Puerisque, and other Papers. 16mo. - - - - - 1887
- „ Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- „ The Master of Ballantrae. 12mo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Ballads. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Across the Plains, and other Ess.ys. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- „ A Footnote to History. Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- STEWART (Rev. Arch.). History Vindicated in the Case of the Wigtown Martyrs. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- STEWART (Balfour). The Conservation of Energy. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 6.
- STEWART (Col. David). Sketches of the Character, Manners, and State of the Highlanders of Scotland, with Details of the Military Service of the Highland Regiments. 2 vols., 8vo. 1822
- STEWART (Prof. Dugald). Collected Works. Ed. by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854-60
- 1.—Dissertation exhibiting the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy since the revival of Letters in Europe.
- 2-4.—Philosophy of the Human Mind.
- 5.—Philosophical Essays.
- 6, 7.—The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man.
- 8, 9.—Lectures on Political Economy.
- 10.—Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., William Robertson, D.D., and Thomas Reid, D.D. With a Memoir of the Author, with Selections from his Correspondence, by John Veitch.
- 11.—Translations of the Passages in Foreign Languages contained in the Works.
- „ Philosophical Essays. 3rd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1818

- STEWART (Jas.). Suggestions as to Law Reform. Svo. - - 1842
- STEWART (William). The Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece. See *Chronicles*, 6.
- STIELER (Adolf). Hand Atlas. Folio - - - - 1881
- STIGAND (Wm.). Life of H. Heine. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1875
- STILL (John), Bishop of Bath and Wells. Gummer Gurton's Needle [1575]. See *Dodsley, Old Plays*, Vol. 2.
- STILLINGFLEET (Dr. Edw.), Bishop of Worcester. A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion [1665]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1844
- STIRLING (Earl of). Narrative of Law Proceedings by the - [Alex. Humphrys] Claimant, with Appendix. By E. - Lockhart. 4to. - - - - 1836
- STIRLING (Edw.). Old Drury Lane: Fifty Years' Recollections of Author, Actor, and Manager. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1881
- STIRLING (James). Letters from the Slave States, U.S.A. Svo.- 1857
- STIRLING (Sir Wm. Alexander, Earl of). Poetical Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1870-2
- .. Memorials of. By Rev. Chas. Rogers. 2 vols., Svo. - 1887
- STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir Wm.). Works. 6 vols., Svo. - - 1891
- Vols. 1-4.—Annals of the Artists of Spain.  
Vol. 5.—The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V.  
Vol. 6.—Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses.
- .. The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. Svo. - - 1852
- .. Napoleon's Bequest to Cantillon. Svo. - - - - 1858
- .. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the History of the 16th Century [1547-78]. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1883
- STOCK (Collard J.). Translations in Verse from the French, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, Swedish, German, and Dutch. 16mo. - - - - 1891
- STOCKDALE (Fred. W. L.). Excursion in Cornwall. Plates. Svo. - - - - 1824
- STOCKDALE (John). Trial for Libel [1789]. Svo. - - - 1790
- STOCK Exchange Year Book (*continued*) - - - - 1876 *et seq.*
- STOCK Jobbing Explained. By a Practical Jobber. [Bound with Toland's "History of the Druids."] 7th ed. Svo. - 1819
- STOCKMAR (Baron Christian F. von). Memoirs. By his Son. Ed. by F. Max Müller. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1872
- STOCQUELER (Joachim H.). Memoirs and Correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nott. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1854
- .. Personal History of the Horse Guards from 1750-1872. Svo. - - - - 1873
- STODDART (Sir John). The Philosophy of Language. 2nd ed. Ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. Svo. - - - - 1849
- STOFFEL (Colonel Baron). Rapports Militaires écrits de Berlin [1866-70]. Svo. - - - - 1871
- STOKES (Geo. J.). Objectivity of Truth. See *Hibbert Trustees*.
- STOKES (Hen. Sewell). The Voyage of Arundel, and other Rhymes, from Cornwall. New ed. 12mo. - - - 1884
- STOKES (Capt. John Lort). Discoveries in Australia, 1837-43. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1846
- STOKES (Miss Margaret McNair). Early Christian Art in Ireland. Svo. - - - - 1887
- STONE (Eliz.). Art of Needlework. Ed. by the Countess of - Milton. Svo. - - - - 1840



- STONE (Olivia M.). *Tenerife and its Six Satellites: the Canary Islands, Past and Present.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1887
- STONE (Sam). *Justices' Manual.* 26th ed. Ed. by Geo. B. Kennett. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- STORCH (Henri). *Cours d'Économie Politique. Avec des Notes par J. B. Say.* 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1823-4
- STORER (Hen. Sargent) and Storer (Jas. Sargent). *History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of Great Britain.* 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1814-19
- 1.—Canterbury. Chichester. Lincoln. Oxford. Peterborough. Winchester.
- 2.—Salisbury. Gloucester. Hereford. Chester. Worcester. Lichfield. Carlisle.
- 3.—Bath. Llandaff. Bristol. St. David's. London. Rochester. Ely.
- 4.—St. Asaph. Norwich. Bangor. Wells. Exeter. York. Durham. With Vol. 4 is "An Elucidation of the Principles of English Gothic Architecture," by John Kendall. 4to. 1818.
- STORER (Jas. Sargent) and Greig (John). *Cowper illustrated by Views at Weston-Underwood.* 8vo. - - - - 1803
- STORER (Thomas). *The Life and Death of Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal [a Poem, 1599].* See *Park's Heliconia*, Vol. 2.
- "STORICUS." See *Blew (Rev. W. J.)*.
- STORMONTH (Rev. James). *Dictionary of the English Language, Pronouncing, Etymological, and Explanatory.* New ed. Revised by the Rev. P. H. Phelp. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- " " Abridged. 6th ed. 12mo. - - - - 1881
- " *The Handy English Word Book.* 12mo. - - - - 1877
- STORY (Alf. T.). *Life of John Linnell.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1892
- STORY (Dr. Joseph). *Miscellaneous Writings, Literary, Critical, Juridical, and Political.* 8vo. - - - - 1835
- " *Life and Letters.* Ed. by his Son. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1851
- " *Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.* 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- STORY (Robt. Herbert). *Life of William Carstares [1649-1715].* 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- STORY (Wm. Wetmore). *Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye. Being Additional Chapters to "Roba di Roma."* 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- STORY-MASKELYNE (Mervin H. Nevil). *Catalogue of the Marlborough Gems. Works in Cameo and Intaglio.* 8vo. - - - - 1870
- STOSCH (P.) and Picart (Bernard). *Gemmae Antiquae Celatae. Lat. et Français.* Folio - - - - - 1724
- STOTHARD (Chas. Alf.). *The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain, from 1066 to Henry VIII. With Descriptions by Alf. J. Kempe.* Folio - - - - - 1817
- " *Bayeux Tapestry, on 17 Plates. 147 Etchings.* Folio 1819-23
- STOTHARD (Thos.), R.A. *Life [1755-1834].* By Anna Eliza Bray. Small 4to. - - - - - 1851
- STOUGHTON (Rev. John). *Ecclesiastical History of England.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1870-4
- STOW (John). *Annales; or, a Generall Chronicle of England [to 1580]. Continued to 1631, by Edmond Howes.* Folio 1631
- " *A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark [1598].* Folio - - - - 1633
- " " *Corrected and enlarged in 1720. With Life of the Author, by Rev. John Strype.* 6th ed. 2 vols., folio - 1754

- STOWE (Harriet Beecher). *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Svo. - - 1853  
 „ „ Key, presenting the Facts and Documents upon  
 which the Story is founded. Svo. - - - 1853  
 „ Life. By Chas. E. Stowe. Royal Svo. - - - 1889
- STOWELL (Lord). Life. See *Surtcees (W. E.)*.
- STRABO. *Geographia*. Recensuit, Commentario Critico instruxit,  
 Gustavus Kramer. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1844-52
- STRACHEY (William). *The Historie of Travail into Virginia  
 Britannia*. Ed. by R. H. Major. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 6.
- STRADA (Famianus). *De Bello Belgico*. History of the Low  
 Country Warres. Trans. by Sir Robt. Stapylton. Folio 1650
- STRAFFORD (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of). Letters and De-  
 spatches. With an Essay towards his Life, by Sir George  
 Radcliffe. Ed. by Rev. Dr. Wm. Knowler. 2 vols., folio 1739  
 „ Trial of. See *Rushworth (John), Historical Collections*.  
 „ Life [1593-1641]. By Elizabeth Cooper. 2 vols., Svo. - 1874  
 „ „ See *Macdiarmid (John)*; also *English Men of  
 Action*.
- STRAFFORD (Thos. Wentworth, 3rd Lord Raby, Earl of). Corre-  
 spondence [1705-39]. With Memoir by J. J. Cartwright.  
 [Wentworth Papers.] Svo. - - - - 1883
- STRAHAN (L. G.) [Miss L. G. Seguin]. *The Black Forest, its  
 People and Legends*. 12mo. - - - - 1880  
 „ *Walks in Algiers*. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- STRAITS Settlements and Malay Straits. Svo. - - - - 1886
- STRANGE (Sir Robert), Engraver, and Lumisden (Andrew), Pri-  
 vate Secretary to the Stuart Princes. *Memoirs*. By  
 James Dennistoun. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1855
- STRANGFORD (Percy E. Wm. F. Smythe, 8th Viscount). *Writings  
 on Political, Geographical, and Social Subjects*. Ed. by  
 the Viscountess Strangford. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1869  
 „ *Letters and Papers on Philological Subjects*. Svo. - - 1878
- STRANGFORD (the Lords). *Lives*. By E. B. de Fonblanque. Svo. [1877]
- STRAPAROLA de Caravaggio (G. F.). *Les Facecieuses Nuicts du*.  
 2 vols., 16mo. - - - - - 1726
- STRATFORD de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, Viscount). Life.  
 By Stanley Lane-Poole. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1888
- STRATHBOGIE, Presbytery Book of [1631-54]. See *Spalding  
 Club*.
- STRATHERN (Earldom of). History of. See *Nicolas (Sir N. H.)*.
- STRATHMORE (Mary Eleanor, Countess of) [Married A. R. Bowes,  
 1777]. Life. See *Foot (Jesse)*.
- STRATMANN (Francis Henry). *Dictionary of the Old English  
 Language*. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1873
- STRAUSS (David Frederic). *Vie de Jésus, ou Examen Critique de  
 Son Historie*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1839  
 „ „ *Six Lectures on*. By Philip Harwood. Svo. - 1841  
 „ *A New Life of Jesus*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1865  
 „ *Letters on the War between France and Germany*. Svo. - 1871
- STREATFIELD (Rev. G. S.). *Lincolnshire and the Danes*. Svo. - 1883
- STREET *Literature, Curiosities of*. Ed. by C. Hindley. 4to. - 1871
- STREET [The Publisher]. *Indian and Colonial Directory*. Svo. 1884-91
- STREET (George Edmund), R.A. *Design for the Proposed New  
 Courts of Justice*. Folio - - - - - 1867  
 „ *Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain*. Svo. - 1869  
 „ *Memoir, 1824-81*. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- STRICKLAND of Sizergh (Kendal). By Edward Bellasis. Svo. - 1889

- STRICKLAND (Miss Agnes). Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. 8vo. - - - - - 1861  
 „ Lives of the Queens of England. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 „ The Lives of the Seven Bishops committed to the Tower in 1688. 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Life [1810-74]. By her Sister, Jane M. Strickland. 8vo. 1887  
 STRICKLAND (F. de B.). Guide to the Engadine. 2nd ed. 16mo. 1891  
 STRICKLAND (Hugh Edwin), Deputy Reader of Geology in Oxford. Memoirs [1811-53]. By Sir William Jardine. 8vo. - - - - - 1858  
 STROUD (F.). The Judicial Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - - 1890  
 STROZZI (Filippo) and the Last Days of Italian Liberty. By T. A. Trollope. 8vo. - - - - - 1860  
 STRUTT (Jacob George). Sylva Britannica; or, Portraits of Forest Trees. 50 Plates. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1826  
 STRUTT (Joseph). Horda-Angel-cynnian; or, a View of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of England. 157 Plates. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1774-6  
 „ Biographical Dictionary of Engravers. 2 vols., 4to. - - - 1785-6  
 „ Chronicle of England; or, a History of the Ancient Britons and Saxons. 42 Plates. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1779  
 „ Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England; Representations of English Monarchs [Edward, Confessor—Henry VIII.]. 60 Plates. New ed., with Supplement. 12 Plates. 4to. - - - - - 1793  
 „ Dress and Habits of the People of England. 142 Plates. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1796-9  
 „ Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. 140 Engravings. New ed., with Index. By William Hone. 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 STRYPE (Rev. John). Ecclesiastical Memorials relating to the Reformation. New ed. 3 vols. in 6, 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 „ Annals of the Reformation. New ed. 4 vols. in 7, 8vo. - 1824  
 „ Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. New ed., with Additions. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1840  
 „ „ Ecclesiastical Hist. Soc. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848-54  
 „ Life and Acts of Archbishop Parker. New ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821  
 „ Life and Acts of Archbishop Grindal. 8vo. - - - - - 1821  
 „ Life of Archbishop Whitgift. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1822  
 „ Life of Sir John Cheke; Life of Sir Thomas Smith; Life of John Aylmer. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1821  
 „ Index to his Historical and Biographical Works. By the Rev. R. T. Lawrence. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1828  
 „ Stow's Survey of London and Westminster. Enlarged, with Life of the Author. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1754  
 STRZELCKI (Count Paul E. de). Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land. 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 STUART (Lady Arabella). Life and Letters [1575-1615]. By Elizabeth Cooper. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Life. See *Inderwick (F. A.), Side Lights on the Stuarts.*  
 STUART (Hen. Windsor Villiers), of Dromana. Nile Gleanings concerning the Ethnology, History, and Art of Ancient Egypt. With Descriptions of Nubia and its Great Rock Temples. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
 „ The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. With Translations of the Hieroglyphic Texts. 8vo. - - - - - 1882

- STUART (Hen. Windsor Villiers), of Dromana—*continued*.
- „ Egypt after the War. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Adventures amidst the Equatorial Forests and Rivers of South America, also in the West Indies and the Wilds of Florida. To which is added “Jamaica Revisited.” 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- STUART (James) [Athenian Stuart]. A Picturesque Tour through Part of Europe, Asia, and Africa. With Plates. 4to. - - - - - 1793
- STUART (James) and Revett (Nicholas). The Antiquities of Athens Measured and Delineated. New ed. 381 Plates. With a Supplement. 50 Plates. 4 vols., folio - 1825-30
- STUART (James), of Dumearn. Three Years in North America. 3rd ed., revised. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1833
- STUART (John). A Lost Chapter in the History of Mary, Queen of Scots, recovered. Feap. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- STUART (John McDouall), Journals, 1858-62, when he fixed the Centre of Australia, and Crossed it from Sea to Sea. Ed. by Wm. Hardman. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- STUART (Lieut.-Col.). Journal of a Residence in Northern Persia and the adjacent Provinces of Turkey. 8vo. - 1854
- STUARTS (The). Papers relating to the Revolution of 1688. 4to. 1689
- „ Secret History of Whitehall, from 1660-88, and Tragical History of the Stuarts. By D. Jones. 12mo. - 1717
- „ Secret History of Great Britain, 1688-1714. With Extracts from the Autobiography of James II. By James Macpherson. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1775
- „ History of the Revolution and Establishment of England in 1688. By Archdeacon Laurence Echard. 8vo. - 1725
- „ Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stuart. By Sir Edw. Peyton. See *James I. (Secret Hist. of Court of)*.
- „ Letters of Bishop Francis Atterbury to the Chevalier de St. George. [From Her Majesty's Collection.] Ed. by J. H. Glover. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - 1847
- „ History of the late Rebellion. By Peter Rae. 4to. - 1718
- „ Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion of 1715. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol 5.
- „ Papers, 1702-45. With Memoirs of the Pretender's Expedition, 1745, &c. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1817
- „ Origin of the Designed Invasion from France, 1708. By Geo. Lockhart. 8vo. - - - - - 1714
- „ History of the Rebellion of 1745-6. By Robt. Chambers. 12mo. - - - - - 1847
- „ Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745. By Bishop Robert Forbes. 8vo. - - - - - 1834
- „ Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745-6. By the Chevalier de Johnstone. 4to. - - - - - 1820
- „ History of the Rebellion in 1745. By John Home. 4to. - 1802
- „ History of the Rebellion, 1745-6. By James Ray. 12mo. 1749
- „ Ascanius; or, the Young Adventurer (the Pretender, Chas. Stuart): a True History [1746]. 12th ed. 12mo. - 1812
- „ Correspondence of Lord Lovat and others. See *Culloden Papers*.
- „ Jacobite Trials at Manchester. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 28, 61.
- „ Jacobite Relics of Scotland. By Jas. Hogg. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1816

STUARTS (The)—*continued.*

- „ Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents. By John Henega Jesse. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1845  
 „ Jacobite Lairds of Gask. By T. L. K. Oliphant. 8vo. - 1870  
 „ London in the Jacobite Times. By Dr. John Doran. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877  
 „ Descendants of the Stuarts. By Wm. Townsend. 8vo. - 1858  
 „ Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. By Robt. Vaughan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1831  
 „ Catalogue of Stuart Relics exhibited at the New Gallery. 4to. - - - - 1889  
 „ Report of the Committee of the Stuart Exhibition. 4to. - 1889  
 „ See *James I., Charles I., Charles II., and James II.*  
 STUBBES or Stubbs (Phil.). The Anatomie of Abuses [1585]. (Reprint.) 8vo. - - - - 1836  
 STUBBS (Rev. Dr. John Wm.). History of the University of Dublin. 8vo. - - - - 1889  
 STUBBS (William), Bishop of Chester. Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum. Episcopal Succession in England. 12mo. 1857  
 „ The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1880  
 „ Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History. [Oxford.] 8vo. - - - - 1886  
 STUD Book, The General; containing Pedigrees of Race Horses, from the Earliest Accounts to 1860. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1858-61  
 „ Vol. 16 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - 1889 *et seq.*  
 STUKELEY (Rev. Dr. Wm.). Itinerarium Curiosum; or, Account of Antiquities, &c. in Great Britain. Plates. 2nd ed. Folio - - - - 1776  
 „ The Medallie History of Marcus Aurelius Valerius Carausius, Emperor in Britain. 4to. - - - - 1757-9  
 STURGE (Joseph), President of the Peace Society. Memoirs. [1793-1858.] By Henry Richard. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 SUCHET (Louis Gabriel, Maréchal), Duc d'Albufera. Mémoires sur ses Campagnes en Espagne, 1808-14. 2 vols, 8vo.; Atlas, folio - - - - 1829  
 SUCKLING (Rev. Alfred). History of the County of Essex. 4to. 1845  
 „ The History of the County of Suffolk. 2 vols., 4to. - 1846-8  
 SUCKLING (Sir John). Works. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1770  
 1.—Poems. Letters.  
 2.—Aglaura: a Tragi-Comedy [1638]. The Goblins: a Comedy. Brennoralt, the Discontented Colonel: a Tragedy. The Sad One: a Tragedy.  
 „ The Goblins. See *Dodsley*, 10.  
 SUE (Eugène). The Wandering Jew. 8vo. - - - - 1884  
 Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius). Opera Omnia. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1826  
 „ Works. Trans. By Alex. Thomson. 12mo. - - - - 1876  
 The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. The Lives of the Gram-  
 marians, Rhetoricians, and Poets.  
 SUFFOLK Visitations, 1561, 1577, 1612. With Notes. Ed. by W. C. Metcalfe. 8vo. - - - - 1882  
 SUFFOLK (Henrietta, Countess of), Letters to and from, and from her Second Husband, the Hon. Geo. Berkeley, 1712-67. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824  
 SULLIVAN (Alex. Martin). New Ireland. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1877

- SULLIVAN (Sir Edward). Letters on India. 8vo. - - - 1858  
 „ The Comedy of Dante Alighieri rendered into English.  
 Part 1: Hell. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- SULLIVAN (Major-Gen. John), of the American Revolutionary  
 Army. Life [1740-95.] By T. C. Amory. Svo. - 1868
- SULLY (Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de), Prime Minister to Henry  
 the Great. Memoirs. With the Trial of Ravailiac.  
 Trans. from the French. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 4to. - - 1761  
 „ Mémoires des Sages et Royales (Economies d'Etat de  
 Henry IV. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 1-9.
- SULPICIA. Poems. Trans. by Jas. Grainger. See *British  
 Poets*, Vol. 93.
- SUMMERS (Rev. Jas.). The Rudiments of the Chinese Language.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- SUMNER (Dr. Chas.) [U.S.A. Senator]. Memoir and Letters,  
 1811-74. Ed. by E. L. Pierce. 4 vols., 8vo. - 1878-93
- SUMNER (Dr. John). See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- SUMNER (Wm. Hyslop). History of East Boston, U.S.A.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1858
- “SUMTER” and “Alabama.” See *Semmes (R.)*.
- SUNDERLAND (Dorothy Sidney, Countess of) [Waller's “Sachar-  
 rissa”]. Account of her Family and Friends. By Julia  
 Cartwright [Mrs. Henry Ady]. Svo. - - - - 1893
- SUPERNATURAL Religion: an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine  
 Revelation. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874-9
- SURENNE (Gabriel). Pronouncing French-English and English-  
 French Dictionary. 16mo. - - - - 1873
- SURGEONS (Royal College of), Ireland, History of. See *Cameron  
 (Sir C. A.)*.
- SURNAMES (Scotch). By Cosmo Innes. Small 4to. - - - 1860
- SURREY (Henry Howard, Earl of) and Wyatt (Sir Thomas).  
 Songs and Sonnets. Trans. of Æneid, &c. Ed. by the  
 Rev. Dr. Geo. Fred. Nott. With Life of the Earl of  
 Surrey and Dissertation on English Poetry before the  
 16th Century. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1815-16
- SURTEES (R. S.). Sporting Novels. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - [1884]  
 Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour. Illustrated by John Leech.  
 Handley Cross. Illustrated by John Leech.  
 Ask Mamma. Illustrated by John Leech.  
 Plain or Ringlets. Illustrated by John Leech.  
 Mr. Romford's Hounds. Illustrated by John Leech and H. K.  
 Browne.  
 Hawluck Grange. Illustrated by Phiz.  
 Jorrocks' Jaunts and Jollities. Illustrated by H. Allen.  
 Hillingdon Hall. Svo. 1888.
- SURTEES (Robert). The History of the County Palatine of Dur-  
 ham. Memoir of the Author, by Geo. Taylor. 4 vols.,  
 folio - - - - - 1816-40
- SURTEES (Dr. Wm. Edw.). Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1846
- SUTHERLAND (Alex.). The Achievements of the Knights of  
 Malta. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1831
- SUTHERLAND (George Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of).  
 Memoirs, 1758-1833. By James Loch. (Privately  
 printed.) 4to. - - - - 1834  
 „ Despatches from Paris, 1790-92. See *Browning (Oscar)*.
- SUTHERLAND (Geo. Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of).  
 Letters to his Mother. See *Gower (Lord Ronald)*.

- SUTTON (Hon. H. Manners). The Lexington Papers. Correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington, Minister at Vienna 1694-8. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- SWALLOW (Hen. J.). De Nova Villa. The House of Nevill in Sunshine and Shade. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- SWANSEA (Hen. Hussey Vivian, Lord). Tour in America in 1877. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- SWAYNE (Rev. Geo. C.). Herodotus. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- SWEDENBORG (Emanuel). Compendium of his Theological Writings. By the Rev. S. M. Warren. 8vo. - - - 1885
- „ The True Christian Religion. 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- SWEETMAN (Hen. S.). Genealogical Memoir of the Extinct Family of Leigh of Addington, Surrey. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- SWIFT (Rev. Dr. Jonathan), Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Works. Ed. by Thos. Sheridan. New ed., corrected and revised by John Nichols. 19 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1808
- „ Works. With Notes and Life by Sir Walter Scott. 2nd ed. 19 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- 1.—Life [1667-1745].
- 2.—Journal to Stella.
- 3.—Journal to Stella. Tracts.
- 4, 5.—Tracts.
- 6.—Law is a Bottomless Pit; or, the History of John Bull. The Drapier's Letters.
- 7.—The Drapier's Letters. Tracts on Ireland. Sermons.
- 8.—Sermons. Tracts in Defence of Christianity—In Support of the Church. Test Act. Essays.
- 9.—Miscellaneous Essays.
- 10.—Tale of a Tub. History of Martin. Battle of the Books. Mechanical Operation of the Spirit. Abstract of History of England: Julius Caesar to Henry H. Letters. Poems.
- 11.—Gulliver's Travels. Directions to Servants.
- 12.—Historical Tract. Political Poetry.
- 13.—Miscellanies. Prose and Poetry.
- 14.—Miscellaneous Poems.
- 15.—Riddles. Poetical Trifles. Letters.
- 16, 17, 18.—Correspondence.
- 19.—Correspondence. Appendix. Index.
- „ Tracts. 8vo. - - - - - 1714
- Essays, Divine, Moral, and Political, viz., 1. Of Religion in General. 2. Of Christianity. 3. Of Priests. 4. Of Virtue. 5. Of Friendship. 6. Of Government. 7. Of Parties. 8. Of Plots. With the Effigies of the Author [a Caricature]. Out of thy own Mouth will I condemn Thee, O thou Hypocrite. Ex hoc dicite Hominem.
- „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 37-39.
- „ Life. By John Forster. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. - - - 1875
- „ Life. By Henry Craik, M.A. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Life. See *Lecky (W. E. H.), Orrery (Earl of), Scott (Sir Walter)*.
- „ Closing Years of his Life. With Remarks on Stella and Vanessa. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles). Song of Italy. 16mo. - - - 1867
- „ William Blake: a Critical Essay. With Illustrations from Blake's Designs in facsimile, coloured and plain. 8vo. - - - 1868
- „ Poems and Ballads. 12mo. - - - - - 1868
- „ „ 2nd Series. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Chastelard: a Tragedy. 12mo. - - - - - 1868
- „ The Queen-Mother and Rosamond. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - 1868

SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles)—*continued*.

|   |  |         |      |
|---|--|---------|------|
| „ | Bothwell; a Tragedy. 2nd ed. Crown 8vo.  | - - -   | 1874 |
| „ | Songs before Sunrise. 12mo.  | - - - - | 1875 |
| „ | Erechtheus; a Tragedy. 2nd ed. Crown 8vo.  | - - -   | 1876 |
| „ | Note on Charlotte Brontë. 8vo.   | - - - - | 1877 |
| „ | Studies in Song. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1880 |
| „ | The Heptalogia. Specimens of Modern Poets; or, the Seven<br>against Sense. 12mo. | - - - - | 1880 |
| „ | Songs of the Spring-tides. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1880 |
| „ | Mary Stuart; a Tragedy. 12mo.  | - - - - | 1881 |
| „ | Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems. 12mo.                                     | - - -   | 1882 |
| „ | A Century of Roundels. 8vo.  | - - - - | 1883 |
| „ | A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems. 12mo.                                      | - - -   | 1884 |
| „ | Atalanta in Calydon. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1885 |
| „ | A Study of Victor Hugo. 12mo.  | - - - - | 1886 |
| „ | A Word for the Navy. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1887 |
| „ | Lochrine; a Tragedy. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1887 |
| „ | A Study of Ben Jonson. 12mo.   | - - - - | 1889 |
| „ | Bibliography of, 1857-83. 12mo.  | - - - - | 1883 |

SWINBURNE (Henry). The Courts of Europe at the Close of the  
Last Century. Ed. by Charles White. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1841

SWINDEN (Henry). The History of Great Yarmouth. 4to. - 1772

SWINFIELD (Richard), Bishop of Hereford, 1289-90, Expenses of.  
*See Camden Soc.*, 59, 62.

SWITZERLAND, History of. 12mo. - - - - - 1832

SYBEL (H. von). History of the French Revolution. Trans. by  
W. C. Perry. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867-9

SYDENHAM (Chas. E. P. Thompson, Lord). Life [1799-1841].

Ed. by his Brother, G. Poulett Scrope. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1844

SYDNEY State Papers. By Arthur Collins. 2 vols., folio - 1746

Letters and Memorials in the Reigns of Mary, Elizabeth,  
James I., Charles I., Charles II., and Cromwell's Usurpa-  
tion, written and collected by Sir Henry Sydney, Sir  
Philip Sydney, Sir Robert Sydney, Robert E. Leicester,  
Philip, Lord Lisle, and Algernon Sydney; containing  
the Ancient State of Ireland and of Wales, War between  
the Spaniards and the States-General, Intrigues of the  
English Court. With Memoirs of the Lives and Actions  
of the Sydneys and their Ancestors, and a Defence of  
Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, by Sir Philip Sydney.

SYDNEY (Hon. Algernon). *See Sidney (Hon. A.)*.

SYDNEY (Wm. Connor). England and the English in the 18th  
Century. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891

„ Social Life in England, 1660-90. 12mo. - - - - - 1892

SYED Ahmed Khan, C.S.I. Life and Work. By Lieut.-Col.  
Graham. 12mo. - - - - - 1882

SYED Ameer Ali. The Personal Law of the Mahommedans  
(according to all the Schools). 8vo. - - - - - 1880

SYKES (Daniel), M.P. Memoir [1766-1832]. By George Pryme. 8vo. 1834

SYKES (John) and Latimer (John). Local Records; or, Historical  
Register of Events in Northumberland and Durham.

With Biographical Notices. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1853-57

SYKES (Joseph) [“Julio”]. Poems. 3 Series. 3 vols., 12mo. 1870-7

„ „ (Selected and Revised.) 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1887-8

„ Studies on French History. 12mo. - - - - - 1884

„ Studies on some Eminent French Writers. 12mo. - - - 1885

„ Miscellanies. 12mo. - - - - - 1890

„ Short Notice of his Life and Works. By Amicus. 12mo. 1885



- “SYLVANUS.” The Bye-Lanes and Downs of England; with  
Turf Scenes and Characters. 3rd ed., revised. 12mo. - 1859
- SYME (David). Outlines of an Industrial Science. 12mo. - 1876
- SYMES (Major Michael). Embassy to Ava, 1795. See *Pinkerton*,  
Vol. 9.
- SYMONS or Symonds (Rev. Edw.). A Vindication of King  
Charles; or, a Loyal Subject's Duty. Small 4to. - 1648
- SYMONDS (Arthur). Papers relative to the Obstruction of Public  
Business and the Organization of the Civil Service. 8vo.  
(Privately printed.) - - - - - 1853
- SYMONDS (John Addington). Studies of the Greek Poets. 8vo. - 1873
- “ ” 2nd Series. 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- “ ” Sketches in Italy and Greece. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- “ ” Renaissance in Italy. The Age of the Despots. 8vo. - 1875
- “ ” The Catholic Reaction. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1886
- “ ” Sketches and Studies in Italy. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- “ ” Italian Byways. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- “ ” Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1890
- “ ” Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - 1893
- “ ” In the Key of Blue, and other Essays. 12mo. - - - 1893
- “ ” Trans. of B. Cellini's Autobiography. See *Cellini (B.)*.
- “ ” Ben Jonson. See *English Worthies*.
- “ ” Sir Philip Sydney. See *English Men of Letters*.
- SYMONDS (Dr. John Addington). Miscellanies. Ed., with  
Memoir, by his Son. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- SYMONDS (Richard) [an Officer of the Royal Army, temp. Charles I.].  
Journals. See *Camden Soc.*, 74.
- SYMONDS (Rear-Adml. Sir Wm.). Facts *versus* Fiction, or his  
Principles of Naval Architecture vindicated 8vo. - 1845
- SYMONS (Jelinger C). Outlines of Popular Economy. 8vo. - 1840
- “ ” Arts and Artizans at Home and Abroad 8vo. - - - 1839
- “ ” Condition and Treatment of the Dangerous Classes. 8vo. 1849
- “ ” Wm Burke the Author of Junius: an Essay on his Era.  
8vo. - - - - - 1859
- SYNTAX (Doctor). See *Combe (H.)*.
- TAAFFE Family. Memoirs. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - 1856
- Genealogy. Correspondence of Theobald Taaffe, Earl of Carlingford, 1665-7. Correspondence of Francis Taaffe, Earl of Carlingford, 1670-1704. Observations on Affairs in Ireland, 1691-1766. Count John Taaffe's Correspondence while at Lisbon. Count Francis Taaffe.
- TACITUS (Caius Cornelius). Opera Omnia. 8 vols., 8vo. - - 1821
- “ ” Works. With an Essay on his Life and Genius, and Notes,  
by Arthur Murphy. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- Vol. 1.—Life. Annals of Rome.
- Vols. 2, 3, 4.—Annals.
- Vols. 5, 6.—History of Rome.
- Vol. 7.—Situation, Manners, and People of Germany. Life of  
Agricola.
- Vol. 8.—Dialogue concerning Oratory.
- “ ” History and Annals. With Notes and Maps, by Rev. W. J.  
Brodrick and Rev. A. J. Church. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1873-6
- “ ” By William B. Donne. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- TAGART (Edw.). Memoir of Captain Peter Heywood, R.N. 8vo. 1832
- “ ” Mathematical or Demonstrative Reasoning. 8vo. - - 1837

- TAINE (Hyppolyte Adolphe). Voyage aux Pyrénées. Illustré par Gustave Doré. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ L'Idéalisme Anglais. Étude sur Carlyle. 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- „ Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 5 vols., 12mo. 1866
- „ History of English Literature. Trans. by H. van Laun. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873-4
- „ De l'Intelligence. 5th ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ On Intelligence. Trans. by T. D. Haye. 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Du Suffrage Universel et de la Manière de Voter. 12mo. 1872
- „ Essai sur Tite Live. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- „ Les Origines de la France Contemporaine. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876-85
- L'Ancien Régime, 1 vol.—La Révolution, 3 vols.—Le Régime Moderne, 1 vol.
- „ Essais de Critique et d'Histoire. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- „ Nouveaux Essais de Critique. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- „ Notes sur Paris. Vie et Opinions de M. Frédéric Thomas ] Graindorge. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Notes sur l'Angleterre. 7th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Notes on England. Trans. With Introductory Chapter by W. Fraser Rae. 8th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Voyage en Italie. 5th ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- Vol. 1.—Naples et Rome.
- Vol. 2.—Florence et Venise.
- „ Philosophie de l'Art. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Un Séjour en France de 1792-95. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ La Fontaine et ses Fables. 11th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Les Philosophes Classiques du XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 6th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Étude sur Prosper Mérimée. See *Mérimée*.
- TAIT'S Edinburgh Magazine. Vols. 4-23. 20 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837-56
- TAIT (Archibald C.). Archbishop of Canterbury. Life, 1811-82. By Dean Davidson and Canon Benham. 2 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1891
- TAIT (Professor Peter G.). Properties of Matter. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- TALBOT *v.* Talbot. Letters, Reports, &c. relative to the Case. See *Paget (John)*, and *Paget (Thos. T.)*.
- TALFOURD (Sir Thomas Noon). Dramatic Works, Sonnets, and Verses. 11th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- Ion. The Athenian Captive. Glencoe. Minor Poems.
- „ Life of Charles Lamb. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837-48
- „ Vacation Rambles and Thoughts. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- TALLACK (William). Malta under the Phœnicians, Knights, and English. 12mo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Friendly Sketches in America. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Defects in the Criminal Administration of Great Britain and Ireland, with Remedial Suggestions. 8vo. - - - [1872]
- „ Penological and Preventive Principles. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- TALLEMANT des Réaux (Abbé Gédéon). Historiettes pour servir à l'Histoire du XVII<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - 1854
- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD (Charles Maurice de), Prince de Benevento. Lettres inédites à Napoléon, 1800-9. Ed. par P. Bertrand. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Mission à Londres, en 1792. Lettres d'Amérique à Lord Lansdowne. 8vo. - - - - - 1889

- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD (Charles Maurice de), Prince de Benevento—*continued*.
- „ Commercial Relations of the United States with England. Svo. - - - - - 1806
- „ Mémoires. Publiés par le Duc de Broglie. Vols. 1-5. Svo. - - - - - 1891-2
- „ Le Ministère de, sous le Directoire. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- TALMA (François J.). Mémoires de H. L. C. Lekain. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 6.
- TALMUD, Selections from the. By H. Polano. Svo. - - - 1876-7
- TALON (Omer), Mémoires d'. See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 60-63.
- TANNER (Thomas), Bishop of St. Asaph. Notitia Monastica; or, an Account of all the Abbies, Priors, and Houses of Friars in England and Wales. With Additions by the Rev. John Tanner. Folio - - - - - 1744
- „ Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica, sive de Scriptoribus qui in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia, ad sæculi xvii. initium floruerunt. Folio - - - - - 1748
- TANSWELL (John). The History of Lambeth. Svo. - - - 1858
- TARBOTTON (M. O.). History of the Old Trent Bridge, Nottingham, with Account of the New Bridge. 4to. - - - 1871
- TARLETON (Gen. Sir Banastre). History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America. 4to. - - - - - 1787
- TARLTON (Richard). Newes out of Purgatory, 1590. Jests, 1611. See *Shakespeare Soc.*
- TASMAN (Capt. Abel Jansen). Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Counties, 1642 *et seq.* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- TASSO (Torquato). La Gerusalemme Liberata. Poema. 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1818
- „ Jerusalem Delivered. Trans. into English with a Life of the Author, by J. H. Wiffen. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1826
- „ Aminta. 12mo. - - - - - 1736
- „ Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the Recovery of Jerusalem. In English Verse, by Edw. Fairfax, with the Life of Godfrey. 12mo. - - - - - 1727
- „ Life [1544-95]. With Account of his Writings. By John Black. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1810
- „ Life. By Rev. Robert Milman. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1850
- „ Life. By E. J. Hassell. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- TASSONI (Alessandro). La Secchia Rapita: Poema Eroicomico. 12mo. - - - - - 1747
- TASWELL (Dr. Wm.). Autobiography, 1651-82. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.). English Constitutional History. 3rd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1886
- TATE'S Modern Cambist: a Manual of Foreign Exchanges. 20th ed. By H. Schmidt. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- TATHAM (John). Dramatic Works. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- Love Crowns the End. The Distracted State. The Scotch Figgaries. The Rump. London's Glory.
- TATLER, The. See *British Essayists*, Vols. 1-5.
- TAVANNES (Gaspard de Saulx, Maréchal de) et (Guill. de Saulx, Seigneur de), Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 23-25; Ser. 2, Vol. 35.

- TAVERNIER (Jean Baptiste) [Baron d'Aubonne]. Les six Voyages qu'il a faits en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes pendant l'espace de quarante ans. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1679
- Recueil de plusieurs Relations qui n'ont point esté mis dans ses six premiers Voyages. 12mo. - - - 1681
- 1.—Une Relation du Japon, et de la cause de la Persecution des Chrestiens dans ses Isles. Avec la Carte du Pais.  
2.—Relation de la Negociation des Deputez qui ont esté en Perse et aux Indes, pour l'establisement du Commerce.  
3.—Observations sur le Commerce des Indes Orientales, et sur les fraudes qui s'y peuvent commettre. 4.—Relation du Royaume de Tonquin. 5.—Histoire de la Conduite des Hollandois en Asie. Avec la Relation de l'Interieur du Serrain du Grand Seigneur.
- „ Travels in India [1631–68]. Trans. by Dr. V. Ball. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ Extracts from Voyages. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 8.
- TAXATIO Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai VI. circa A.D. 1291. Folio - - - - - 1802
- “TAXATION no Tyranny” [Author: Dr Sam. Johnson. Works, Vol. 12] candidly considered, and its Arguments and Pernicious Doctrines exposed and refuted. 8vo. - - - N. D.
- TAYLOR (Dr. Alfred Swaine). Medical Jurisprudence. 12mo. - 1861
- „ „ New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- „ Medical Jurisprudence. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- TAYLOR (Arthur). Ancient Topography of the Eastern Counties of Britain, and the right means of Interpreting the Roman Itinerary. 4to. - - - - - 1869
- TAYLOR (Bayard). Studies in German Literature. 8vo. - - - 1879
- „ Life and Letters [1825–78]. Ed. by Marie Hansen-Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- TAYLOR (C. C.). Toronto “Called Back” from 1886–50. 8vo. 1886
- TAYLOR (Edgar). Lays of the Minnesingers or German Troubadours of the 12th and 13th Centuries. Crown 8vo. - 1825
- TAYLOR (Geo. Watson). England Preserved: a Play. See *Watson (Geo.)*; *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 8.
- TAYLOR (Sir Henry). Poetical Works. 3 vols., 12mo. - - - 1864
- 1.—Philip van Artevelde: a Dramatic Romance. In 2 parts.  
2.—Edwin the Fair: an Historical Drama. Isaac Comnenus: a Play.  
3.—A Sicilian Summer. St. Clement's Eve: a Play. Minor Poems.
- „ Autobiography, 1800–75. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Correspondence of. Ed. by Edward Dowden. 8vo. - - - 1888
- TAYLOR (Dr. Isaac). Natural History of Enthusiasm. 6th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- „ History of the Transmission of Ancient Books to Modern Times. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1875
- „ Elements of Thought. New ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- TAYLOR (Rev. Canon Isaac). Words and Places; or, Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- „ The Alphabet: an Account of the Origin and Development of Letters. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Plough Land. See *Domesday Commemoration*.
- TAYLOR (Jas.). View of the Money System of England, from the Conquest. 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- TAYLOR (Jas. Bayard). Studies in German Literature. 8vo. - 1879

- TAYLOR** (Dr. Jeremy), Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore. Works. With Life [1613-67] by Bishop Heber. Re-vised by Rev. Chas. P. Eden. 10 vols., 8vo. - - 1854-6
- 1.—Clerus Domini. Office Ministerial. Discourse of Fried-d-ship. Rules and Advices to the Clergy. Life. Indexes.
  - 2.—Life of Christ.
  - 3.—The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying.
  - 4.—Sermons for all the Sundays in the Year.
  - 5.—Episcopacy Asserted. Works on Church Discipline.
  - 6.—Against Transubstantiation. Dissuasive from Popery.
  - 7.—Unum Necessarium; or, the Doctrine of Repentance. Deus Justificatus. Letters to Bishop Warner and Henry Jeanes. Festival Hymns.
  - 8.—The Worthy Communicant. Supplement of Sermons. Col-lection of Offices.
  - 9, 10.—Ductor Dubitantium; or, the Rule of Conscience.
- TAYLOR** (John), the Water Poet, 1580-1654. Works [1612 *et seq.*] (Spenser Society reprint.) Folio - - - 1869
- „ Early Prose and Poetical Works. 8vo. - - - 1888
- „ Miscellaneous Pieces, 1630. See *Hindley's Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- TAYLOR** (John). The Identity of Junius with a Distinguished Living Character [Sir Philip Francis] established. 8vo. 1816
- „ „ Supplement to Junius Identified. 8vo. - - 1817
- TAYLOR** (Mrs. John). Life. See *Ross (Janet)*.
- TAYLOR** (Rev. Dr. John). Summary of the Roman Law, taken from his Elements of Civil Law. 8vo. - - - 1772
- TAYLOR** (John E.). Sagacity and Morality of Plants. 12mo. - 1884
- TAYLOR** (John Sydney), Selections from the Writings of. With a Brief Sketch of his Life. 8vo. - - - 1843
- TAYLOR** (Colonel Meadows). Confessions of a Thug. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1839
- TAYLOR** (Pitt). Treatise on the Law of Evidence as administered in England and Ireland. 8th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1885
- TAYLOR** (Lieut.-Gen. Richard) [Confederate Army]. Destruction and Reconstruction: Personal Experiences of the late War, U.S.A. 8vo. - - - 1879
- TAYLOR** (Richard Cowling). Index Monasticon; or, the Abbeyes and other Monasteries formerly established in the Diocese of Norwich and East Anglia. With Maps. Folio - 1821
- „ Statistics of Coal. 8vo. - - - 1848
- TAYLOR** (R. Whateley Cooke). Introduction to a History of the Factory System. 8vo. - - - 1886
- „ The Modern Factory System. 8vo. - - - 1891
- TAYLOR** (Sedley). Profit-Sharing between Capital and Labour. 8vo. - - - 1884
- TAYLOR** (Thos.) [the Platonist]. Mystical Hymns of Orpheus, and the Eleusinian Mysteries. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1824
- „ Iamblichus' Life of Pythagoras; or, Pythagoric Life. Fragments of the Ethical Writings, Pythagoric Sen-tences from Stobæus and others. Trans. from the Greek. 8vo. - - - 1818
- TAYLOR** (Tom). Life of Benj. Robt. Haydon, from his Auto-biography. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1853
- „ Ballads and Songs of Brittany. Trans. With some of the Melodies. Small 4to. - - - 1865
- „ Leicester Square: its Associations and its Worthies. 12mo. - - - 1874
- TAYLOR** (Tom) and Leslie (C. R.). Life and Times of Sir J. shua Reynolds. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1865

- TAYLOR (Wm.). *Annals of St. Mary Overy: an Historical and Descriptive Account of St. Saviour's Church and Parish, Southwark.* 4to. - - - - - 1833
- „ *The Antiquities of King's Lynn, Norfolk.* Small folio - 1844
- TAYLOR (William), of Norwich. *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of [1765-1836].* By J. W. Robberds. With his Correspondence with R. Southey and Sir W. Scott. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1843
- TAYLOR (Dr. Wm. Cooke). *The Natural History of Society in the Barbarous and Civilized State.* 2 vols., 12mo. - 1840
- „ *A Popular History of British India.* Svo. - - - - 1812
- „ *Memoirs of the House of Orleans.* 3 vols., Svo. - - 1849
- „ *The Student's Manual of Modern History.* 12mo. - - 1866
- „ *The Student's Manual of Ancient History.* 12mo. - - 1867
- TAYLOR (Wm. Cooke) and Dawson (John). *A Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament.* Svo. - - - - 1861
- TECHNOLOGICAL Dictionary. German-English-French. English-German-French. French-German-English. By E. Röhrig and E. Schiller. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1878-87
- TEGNER (Esaias). *Frithiof's Saga; or, the Legend of Frithiof.* Trans. from the Swedish. Svo. - - - - - 1835
- TEGOBORSKI (L. de). *Commentaries on the Productive Forces of Russia.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1855
- TEIGNMOUTH (Chas. John Shore, 2nd Lord). *Sketches of the Coasts and Islands of Scotland and of the Isle of Man.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1836
- „ *Reminiscences.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1878
- TEIGNMOUTH (John Shore, 1st Lord). *Memoir of his Life and Correspondence [1751-1834].* By his Son. 2 vols., Svo. 1843
- TEMPESTA (Antonio). *Woodcuts illustrating the Four Evangelists.* See *Holbein Soc.*
- TEMPLAR'S Letters (The); or, Advice to Young Men Studying for the Bar. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- TEMPLE (Inner), *Masters of the, 1450-1883.* Svo. - - - - 1883
- „ *Students admitted, 1547-1660.* (Privately printed.) Svo. 1883
- TEMPLE Library (Middle), *Catalogue of.* Svo. - - - - 1880
- TEMPLE (Chevalier), *Mémoires du.* See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vol. 64.
- TEMPLE (Frederick) [Bishop of London]. See *Essays and Reviews.*
- „ *National Education.* See *Oxford Essays*, 1856.
- TEMPLE (Sir John). *The Irish Rebellion [1641]: an History of the Attempts of the Irish Papists to Extirpate the Protestants.* 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1746
- TEMPLE (Sir Richard). *Men and Events of my Time in India.* Svo. - - - - - 1882
- „ *Oriental Experience.* Svo. - - - - - 1883
- TEMPLE (Richard Grenville, Earl). See *Jesse (J. H.), Mem. Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- TEMPLE (Sir William). *Works.* With Life and Character of the Author, by Dean Swift. New ed. 4 vols., Svo. - 1770
- 1.—Life. *Essay on Government. Observations on the Netherlands. Letters, 1665-72.*
- 2.—*Sequel of Letters. Survey of Sweden, 1671. Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1673. Memoirs.*
- 3.—*Essays and Poems.*
- 4.—*Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange, and others.*
- „ *Memoirs of his Life, Works, and Correspondence.* By the Right Hon. Thos. Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols., Svo. - 1836

- TEMPLE-LEADER** (John) and Marcotti (Guiseppe). Sir John Hawkwood [Giovanni Acuto]. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- TEN** Years of Imperialism in France. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- TENBY**. Historical Sketch. 12mo. - - - - 1818
- TENHOVE** (Nic.). Memoirs of the House of Medici. Trans. by Sir Richard Clayton. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1797
- TENNENT** (Right Hon. Sir Jas. Emerson). Letters from the Egean, or Grecian Islands. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1829
- „ Ceylon: an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ The Story of the Guns [Whitworth v. Armstrong]. Small 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ „ [Another Story of the Guns. A reply by the Fraser Reviewer.] Small 8vo. - - - - 1864
- TENNEY** (Wm. Jewett). The Military and Naval History of the Rebellion in the United States. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- TENNYSON** (Alfred, Lord). In Memoriam. 5th ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1851
- „ The Princess: a Medley. 5th ed. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1853
- „ Poems. 9th ed. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1853
- „ Maud, and other Poems. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1855
- „ Idylls of the King. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ Enoch Arden, and other Poems. 12mo. - - - - 1869
- „ Gareth and Lynette, and, the Last Tournament. 12mo. - - - - 1872
- „ The Holy Grail. 12mo. - - - - 1874
- „ Queen Mary: a Drama. 12mo. - - - - 1875
- „ Harold: a Drama. 12mo. - - - - 1877
- „ The Lover's Tale. 12mo. - - - - 1879
- „ Poems and Ballads. 12mo. - - - - 1880
- „ The Cup and the Falcon. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Becket. 12mo. - - - - 1884
- „ Tiresias, and other Poems. 16mo. - - - - 1885
- „ Locksley Hall: Sixty Years After: The Promise of May, &c. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- „ Demeter, and other Poems. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- „ Death of Ænone, Akbar's Dream, and other Poems 12mo. 1892
- „ Tennyson Land [Lincolnshire]. By John C. Walters. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- „ A Concordance to his Works. By D. Barron Brightwell. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- TÉNOT** (Eugène). Paris en Décembre, 1851. 12mo. - - - - 1868
- „ Paris in December, 1851; or, the Coup d'État of Napoleon III. Trans. 12mo. - - - - 1870
- TEONGE** (Rev. Henry), Chaplain on board H.M.S. "Assistance," "Bristol," and "Royal Oak," 1675-9. Diary. 8vo. - - - - 1825
- TERENTIUS AFER** (Publius). Comœdiæ. 4to. - - - - 1772
- „ Comœdiæ. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1824
- „ Vol. 1.—Andria. Eunuchus. Heautonimorumenos.
- „ Vol. 2.—Adelphi. Hecyra. Phormio. Notes.
- „ Vol. 3.—Notes. Index.
- „ Comedies, trans. into Verse. By Geo. Colman. 8vo. - - - - 1810
- „ Comedies, trans. by Dr. Sam. Patrick. Revised by Jas. Prendeville. 8vo. - - - - 1829
- „ The Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus. Literally trans. by Hen. Thos. Riley. With Metrical Translation of Phædrus, by Christopher Smart. 12mo. - - - - 1853
- „ Life. By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.

- TEST Act Reporter (The). Proceedings for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Svo. - - - - 1829
- TESTA de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii. Folio 1802
- TESTAMENT (New). See *Bible (Holy)*.
- TE-TE (Alphonse). Manual of Animal Magnetism. 12mo. - 1843
- TEUFFEL (Wm. Sigmund). History of Roman Literature. Enlarged by Ludwig Schwabe. Trans. by Geo. C. W. Warr. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1891-2
- TEULET (Alex.). Lettres de Marie Stuart, publiées avec Sommaires, Traductions, Notes, et Facsimile. Svo. - - 1859
- „ Documents Relatifs à l'Histoire d'Ecosse. 4to. - - 1859
- THACHER (Jas.). History of Plymouth, U.S.A., from 1620 to 1832. 12mo. - - - - 1832
- THACKERAY (Miss Anne Elizabeth) [Mrs. Richmond Ritchie]. A Book of Sibyls. Svo. - - - - 1883
- „ Mrs. Barbauld. Mrs. Opie. Miss Edgeworth. Miss Austen.
- „ Madame de Sévigné. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- THACKERAY (Rev. Francis). History of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1827
- „ Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political State of Britain under the Roman Emperors. 2 vols., Svo. - 1843
- THACKERAY (Martin). Biographical Note on. By Chas. De la Pryme. Svo. - - - - 1864
- THACKERAY (William Makepeace). Works. With Illustrations, by the Author. 22 vols., Svo. - - - - 1869
- 1, 2.—Vanity Fair. 15.—Book of Snobs. Travels
- 3, 4.—Pendennis. in London, and other
- 5, 6.—The Newcomes. Sketches.
- 7.—Henry Esmond. 16.—Burlesques.
- 8, 9.—The Virginians. 17.—Christmas Books.
- 10, 11.—Philip. 18.—Ballads and Tales.
- 12.—Paris Sketch Book. 19.—Four Georges. English Humourists.
- Yellowplush Papers. 20.—Roundabout Papers.
- 13.—Barry Lyndon. Great 21.—Denis Duval. Lovel the Hoggarty Diamond. Widower.
- 14.—Irish Sketch Book. 22.—Catherine. Little Travels. Cornhill to Cairo. Fitz-Boodle Papers.
- „ Works. [Édition de Luxe.] 24 vols., Svo. - - - 1878-9
- „ „ Vols. 25, 26. 2 extra vols., Svo.- - - - 1885-6
- „ Miscellaneous Essays. Contributions to "Punch."
- „ The Orphan of Pimlico, and other Sketches. With Notes, by Anne E. Thackeray. 4to. - - - - 1876
- „ Notices of L. Marvy's Sketches after English Landscape Painters. 4to. - - - - - n. d.
- „ The Students' Quarter; or, Paris Five and Thirty Years since. 12mo. - - - - [1884]
- „ The Chronicle of the Drum. Illustrated. Small 4to. - 1886
- „ Thackeray's London. A Description of his Haunts and the Scenes of his Novels. By W. H. Rideing. 16mo. - 1885
- „ Letters, 1847-55. Svo. - - - - 1887
- „ Studies on. By Jas. Hannah. 12mo. - - - - 1869
- „ Thackerayana. Svo. - - - - 1875
- „ Life. By Anthony Trollope. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Life. By H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials, 16mo. - - 1891
- THALBERG (Sigismund). See *Engel (L)*.



- THANE (J.). British Autography : a Collection of Facsimiles of the Handwritings of Royal and Illustrious Personages, with their authentic Portraits. 3 vols., 4to. - - [1788]
- THAUSING (Moriz). Life and Works of Albert Durer. Ed. by Fred. A. Eaton. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1882
- THEAL (Geo. McCall). History of South Africa, 1486-1872. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1888-91
- THEINER (Ang.). Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum. Ab Honorio III. usque ad Paulum III., 1216-1547. Folio 1864
- THELWALL (John). The Tribune : Political Lectures. 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1795-6
- „ Poems. With Life [1764-1834]. 8vo. - - - - 1801
- „ Practice of Elocution. 8vo. - - - - 1802
- „ Treatment of Impediments of Speech. 8vo. - - - - 1810
- THEOCRITUS. Reliquiæ. Græce et Latine. Edidit Theophilus Kiessling. 8vo. - - - - 1819
- „ Idyllia. Trans. from the Greek by the Rev. Richard Polwhele. See *British Poets*, Vol. 92.
- „ „ Trans. by C. S. Calverley. 12mo. - - - - 1869
- „ „ See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vol. 12.
- THEODORE, King of Abyssinia, Narrative of the British Mission to. By Hormuzd Rassam. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1869
- THEODORETUS, Bishop of Cyprus. History of the Church, from A.D. 322 to A.D. 427. A new Trans. with Memoir. 8vo. 1843
- „ See *Eusebius*.
- THÉOPHRASTUS, Les Caractères de. Trad. du Grec, avec les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle. Par Jean de la Bruyère. 8vo. - - - - 1820
- THERRY (Roger). Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- THEYRAS (G.). Garibaldi en France. Dole, Autun, Dijon. 8vo. 1888
- THIBAudeau (Comte Antoine C.). Mémoires sur la Convention. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vols. 40, 41.
- THIEBAULT (Diendonné). Vingt Ans de Séjours à Berlin. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vols. 23, 24.
- THIELE (Just. M.). Life of Thorwaldsen. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- THIERRY (Amédée S. D.). Histoire des Gaulois. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1866
- „ Histoire de la Gaule sous la Domination Romaine. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1866
- THIERRY (Jacques N. Augustin). History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1825
- „ Lettres sur l'Histoire de France. 8vo. - - - - 1827
- „ Narratives of the Merovingian Era. 6th Century. 8vo. [1840]
- „ Essai sur l'Histoire de la Formation et des Progrès du Tiers État. 3rd ed. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - 1856
- THIERS (Louis Adolphe). Histoire de la Révolution Française. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1834
- „ Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 20 vols., 8vo. - 1845-62
- „ „ Trans. by D. Forbes Campbell. 20 vols. in 10, 8vo. 1845-62
- „ Conversations with Nassau William Senior. See *Senior*.
- „ Vie. Par Paul de Rémusat. 12mo. - - - - 1889
- „ Vie. Par A. Sorel. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- THIRLWALL (Connop), Bishop of St. David's. History of Greece. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1855
- „ Remains. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877-8

Vols. 1, 2.—Charges, 1842-72.

Vol. 3.—Essays. Speeches. Sermons.

- THIRLWALL (Connop), Bishop of St. David's—*continued*.  
 „ Letters, Literary and Theological. Ed. by the Rev. Dr. Perowne and the Rev. Louis Stokes. 8vo. - - - 1881  
 „ Letters to a Friend. Ed. by Dean Stanley. 8vo. - - - 1881  
 THISTLEWOOD (Arthur), Ings (James), Brunt (John Thos.), Tidd (Rich.), Davidson (Wm.), and others. Trials for High Treason, April 17-28, 1820. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820  
 THOM (Alexander). Official Directory (*continued*) - - - 1850 *et seq.*  
 THOM or Tom (John Nichols) [calling himself Sir William Courtenay, shot in a riot, 31st May 1838]. Life. 8vo. - - - - - 1838  
 THOMAS of Eccleston. De Adventu Fratrum Minorum. See *Chronicles*, 4.  
 THOMAS of Elmham. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuarrens. See *Chronicles*, 8.  
 THOMAS of Ereeldoune. Romance and Prophecies. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 24.  
 THOMAS of Walden. Fasciuli Zizaniorum. See *Chronicles*, 5.  
 THOMAS (Archdeacon David R.). St. Asaph. See *Diocesan Histories*.  
 THOMAS (Francis S.). Handbook to the Public Records. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1853  
 THOMAS (Ralph) [Pseudonym, Olphar Hamst]. Handbook of Fictitious Names. 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
 THOMAS (William), Clerk of the Council to Edward VI. The Pilgrim: A Dialogue on the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 8vo. - - - 1861  
 THOMASSIN (Simon). Recueil des Statues et autres Ornemens du Château et Parc de Versailles. Small 4to. - - - 1723  
 THOMPSON (Benj.). The Stranger. Trans. from Kotzebue. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 24.  
 THOMPSON (Charles Edward Poulett). See *Sydenham (Lord)*.  
 THOMPSON (Edw. Maunde). Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 73.  
 THOMPSON (Geo. Carslake). Lord Beaconsfield and Public Opinion, 1875-8. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1886  
 THOMPSON (George Poulett). See *Scope*.  
 THOMPSON (Sir Henry). Food and Feeding. 12mo. - - - 1884  
 „ Modern Cremation, its History and Practice. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1891  
 THOMPSON (James). The History of Leicester to the End of the 17th Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ An Essay on English Municipal History. 12mo. - - - 1867  
 THOMPSON (Dr. Joseph Parrish). Lectures on the Centennial of American Independence. 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 THOMPSON (Pishey). The History and Antiquities of Boston and Skirbeck, Lincoln; and of the Fens. 8vo. - - - 1856  
 THOMPSON (Major-Gen. Thos. Perronet). Exercises, Political and others. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1842  
 THOMPSON (Wm.), Dean of Raphoe. Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vol. 54.  
 THOMPSON (William). Principles of the Distribution of Wealth most conducive to Human Happiness [1824]. 3rd ed., by William Pare. 8vo. - - - - - 1869  
 THOMS (John Alex.). Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament. 8vo. - - - - - 1882

- THOMS (Wm. John). Early English Prose Romances. 3 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Hannah Lightfoot; Queen Charlotte and the Chevalier  
d'Eon; Dr. Wilmot's Polish Princess. 8vo. - - - 1867
- „ Human Longevity: its Facts and its Fictions. 8vo. - - - 1873
- THOMSON (Adam). Time and Timekeepers. 12mo. - - - 1842
- THOMSON (Sir Chas. Wyville). The Depths of the Sea: the  
General Results of the Dredging Cruises of H.M.S.  
"Porcupine" and "Lightning," 1868-70 - - - 1873
- „ The Voyage of the "Challenger," 1873-6. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1877
- „ Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S.  
"Challenger," 1873-6. See "*Challenger*" Expedition.
- THOMSON (J. T.). Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla (Bin  
Abdulkadar) Munshi. With Comments. 8vo. - - - 1874
- THOMSON (James). Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 43, 44.
- „ The Seasons. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1802
- „ A Poem on Wm. Congreve. See *Percy Soc.*, 12.
- THOMSON (Richard). Coronation of King George III. and Queen  
Charlotte. With Engravings. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Chronicles of London Bridge. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- „ Historical Essay on the Magna Charta and other great  
Charters. 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- THOMSON (William). A Tradesman's Travels in the United  
States and Canada, 1840-2. 8vo. - - - - - 1842
- THOMSON (Wm.), Archbishop of York. Crime and its Excuses.  
See *Oxford Essays*, 1855.
- THOREAU (Henry D.). Cape Cod. 12mo. - - - - - 1881
- „ Letters to various Persons. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- „ Select Works. 6 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1881-5
- Early Spring in Massachusetts.  
Walden.  
Yankee in Canada.  
Excursions.  
Summer.  
Maine Woods.
- „ Study of. See *Stevenson (L.)*.
- „ Life. By H. S. Salt. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- THORESBY (Ralph) [1658-1725]. Ducatus Leodiensis: Topo-  
graphy of Leeds. Thoresby's Museum. See *Whitaker*,  
*Leeds*, Vol. 2.
- „ Diary. Ed. by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1830
- „ Letters of Eminent Men addressed to. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1832
- THORNBURGH (Harry). Early and Later Work of Geo. Cruikshank.  
Illustrated. Folio - - - - - 1887-8
- „ Catalogue of Theatrical Scenes and Portraits lent to the  
Arts Club, Manchester. Illustrated. 8vo. - - - 1888
- „ Henry William Bunbury [Caricaturist]. 12mo. - - - 1888
- „ Engraved Works of Geo. Morland, Brasenose Club, Man-  
chester, Dec. 1889. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- „ John Leech. With 4 illustrations. 12mo. - - - 1889
- „ Jas. Gillray. With 21 illustrations. 8vo. - - - 1890
- „ Thos. O. Barlow, R.A. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- THORNBURY (Geo. Walter). Shakespeare's England; or, Social  
History in the Reign of Elizabeth. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1856
- „ Life in Spain, Past and Present. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1859
- „ Old Stories Re-told. 12mo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1877
- „ Haunted London. Ed. by Edw. Walford. 12mo. - - - 1880

- THORNBURY (Geo. Walter) and Walford (Edward). Old and New London. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1874
- THORNE (James). Handbook to the Environs of London. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- THORNTON Romances (The) of Sir Perceval, Sir Isumbas, Sir Eglamour, and Sir Degrevant. See *Cumden Soc.*, 30.
- THORNTON (Edward). History of the British Empire in India, 6 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841-5
- „ A Gazetteer of India. Svo. - - - - - 1858
- THORNTON (Elizabeth). The Marchioness: a Strange but True Tale. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1843
- THORNTON (Henry). Nature and Effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain. Svo. - - - - - 1802
- THORNTON (Percy M.). Harrow School. Svo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Foreign Secretaries of the 19th Century. 3 vols., 8vo. 1881-2
- „ The Brunswick Accession. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- THORNTON (Col. Thos.). A Sporting Tour through the Northern Parts of England and the Highlands of Scotland. 4to. - - - - - 1804
- THORNTON (Wm. Thos.). Over-Population and its Remedy. Svo. 1846
- „ On Labour: its Rightful Dues and Wrongful Claims. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1870
- THOROTON (Dr. Robert). The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire: with Additions by John Throsby. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1797
- THORPE. Guide to Harrogate. Ed. by W. H. Breare. 12mo. - 1891
- THORPE (Benjamin). Northern Mythology. 3 vols., 12mo. - 1851
- Popular Traditions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands.
- „ Diplomatarium Anglicum Ævi Saxonici: a Collection of English Charters, from Æthelbert, A.D. 705, to William the Conqueror. With a Translation. Svo. - - - - - 1865
- „ Beowulf; an Anglo-Saxon Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- THORPE (Wm. G.). On the Warrant for the Arrest of John Bunyan, 1674. (Soc. of Antiquaries, Nov. 24, 1887.) (With *Brown's Life of Bunyan*.)
- „ The Still Life of the Middle Temple, preceded by Fifty Years' Reminiscences. Svo. - - - - - 1892
- THORVALDSEN (Berbel) [Albert]. Life. Collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, by Rev. M. R. Barnard. Small Svo. - 1865
- „ Life and Works. By E. Plon. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- THOU (Jacques Aug. de) [Thuanus]. Historiæ sui Temporis [1546-1607]. Contin. Nic. Rigaltii [1607-10]. 7 vols., folio - - - - - 1733
- „ Life. By Rev. J. Collinson. Svo. - - - - - 1807
- „ Mémoires de. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 37.
- THOMAS (Général). L'Agenda de Malus. Souvenirs de l'Expédition d'Égypte, 1798-1801. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- THOUSAND and One Gems of English Poetry. Ed. by Dr. Chas. Mackay. 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- THOUSAND Notable Things, and the Century of Invention. Svo. 1827
- THOUVENEL (E. A.). Nicolas I. et Napoléon III., 1852-4. Svo. 1891
- THOYTS (E. E.). How to Decipher and Study Old Documents. 12mo. - - - - - 1893
- THRALE (Mrs.). See *Piozzi (Hester Lynch)*.
- THRING (Henry, Lord). Law and Practice of Joint Stock and other Companies. 4th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1880

- THROSBY (John).** Select Views in Leicestershire. 4to. - [1789]  
 " " Supplementary Views. 4to. - - - 1790  
 " History of the Town of Leicester. 4to. - - - 1791  
 " Nottinghamshire. See *Thoroton (Dr. R.)*.  
**THRUPP (Geo. A.).** The History of Coaches. 8vo. - - - 1877  
**THUANUS.** See *Thou.*  
**THUCYDIDES.** De Bello Peloponnesiaco. E. I. Ern. Frid. Poppo.  
 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821-40  
 " History of the Peloponnesian War. With Life, by Dr.  
 S. T. Bloomfield. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829  
 " " Translation of. See *Hobbes (Thos.), Works,*  
 Vols. 8, 9.  
 " " A New and Literal Trans., from the Text of  
 Arnold. By the Rev. Henry Dale. [Bohn.] 12mo. - 1851  
 " Life. By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient*  
*Classics.*  
**THUDICHUM (Dr. John L. W.) and Dupré (Auguste).** A Treatise  
 on the Origin, Nature, and Varieties of Wine. 8vo. - 1872  
**THUGS:** Illustrations of their History and Practices. 8vo. - 1837  
**THUNBERG (Dr. C. P.).** Account of the Cape of Good Hope  
 [1772]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.  
**THURLOE (John),** Secretary of State to Oliver and Richard  
 Cromwell, Collection of the State Papers, 1638-60.  
 With Life, by Rev. Dr. Thos. Birch. 7 vols., folio - 1742  
**THURLOW (Hon. T. J. Hovell).** The Hon. East India  
 Company and the Crown. 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
**THURSFIELD (J. R.).** Peel. See *Twelve English Statesmen.*  
**THURSTON (Robt. H.).** A History of the Growth of the Steam  
 Engine. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 24.  
**THURTELL (John).** Trial for the Murder of Wm. Weare. 8vo. - 1824  
**THYNN or Thynne (Francis).** Lancaster Herald. The Debate  
 between Pride and Lowliness [1575]. See *Shakespeare*  
*Soc.*  
 " On Speght's Edition of Chaucer [1599]. See *Early*  
*English Text Soc.*, 5.  
 " Emblemes [1600]. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 25.  
**TIBET,** Travels through. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 7.  
**TIBULLUS (Albius).** Carmina. Ed. I. G. Huschkius. 8vo. - 1822  
 " Elegies. Trans. by James Grainger. See *British Poets,*  
 Vol. 93.  
 " " Literal Trans., with Notes, by Walter K. Kelly.  
 With Metrical Versions of various Writers. 12mo. - 1854  
 " Life. By Rev. J. Davies. See *Blackwood's Ancient*  
*Classics.*  
**TICBORNE** Trial, Introduction to the. By Dr. Kenealy. Folio - 1875  
**TICKELL (Rev. John).** The History of the Town and County of  
 Kingston-upon-Hull. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1798  
**TICKELL (Thos.)** Poetical Works [1686-1740]. See *British*  
*Poets*, Vol. 27.  
**TICKNOR (Dr. George).** History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 " Life of William Hickling Prescott. 8vo. - - - - 1864  
 " Life, Letters, and Journals. Ed. by Geo. S. Hillard.  
 2 vols., small 8vo. - - - - - 1876  
**TIELE (C. P.).** Outlines of the History of Religion. Trans. 8vo. 1880  
**TIERNEY (Rev. Mark A.).** History of the Castle and Town of  
 Arundel: with Biography of its Earls. 4to. - - - 1834

- TIGHE** (Robt. Rich.) and Davis (Jas. Edw.). *Annals of Windsor. History of the Castle and Town; with account of Eton.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- TILL** Owlglass, *Adventures of.* 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- TILLOTSON** (John), Archbishop of Canterbury. *Works.* [Sermons.] 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1757
- „ *Life* [1630–94]. By Rev. Dr. T. Birch. 8vo. - - - 1753
- TIM** Bobbin. See *Collier (John)*.
- TIMBS** (John). *The Year Book of Facts in Science and Art.* 41 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1842–83
- „ *Anecdote Biography.* William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Edmund Burke. 12mo. - - - - - 1860
- „ *Lives of Wits and Humourists.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1862
- Dean Swift. Sir Richard Steele. Samuel Foote. Oliver Goldsmith. *The Two Colmans.* R. Brinsley Sheridan. Richard Porson. Rev. Sydney Smith. Theodore Hook. James and Horace Smith.
- „ *The Romance of London.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1865
- „ *Club Life of London.* 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1866
- „ *Curiosities of London.* New ed. 8vo. - - - - 1867
- „ *English Eccentrics and Eccentricities.* 8vo. - - - 1875
- TIMES** (The). 146 vols., folio (*continued*) - - - 1838 *et seq.*
- „ *Index.* By Sam. Palmer. (*Continued backwards and forwards.*) Small 4to. - - - - 1836 *et seq.*
- TIMMINS** (Samuel). *Resources, Products, and Industrial History of Birmingham and the Midland Hardware District.* 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- „ *History of Warwickshire.* 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- TIMOUR** Beg. See *Uakhtyt Soc.*, 26.
- TIN** Trumpet (The); or, *Heads and Tales for the Wise and Waggish.* With Poetical Selections, by Paul Chatfield. Ed. by Jefferson Saunders. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836
- TINDAL** (Rev. Nich.). *History of England.* Trans. from the French of M. de Rapin Thoyras, with continuation. 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1732–45
- TIRABOSCHI** (Giolamo). *Storia della Letteratura Italiana.* 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805–13
- TISSINGTON** (Silvester). *Epitaphs and Monumental Inscriptions of all Ages and Countries.* 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- TITE** (Sir William). *Shakespeare Monument.* See *Shakespeare*.
- TITIAN.** See *Verellio*.
- TITUS** (Col. Silas). *Killing noe Murder.* 12mo. - - - 1689
- TOBIN** (John). *The Honeymoon.* See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 25.
- „ *School for Authors.* See *Inchbald, Farces*, 7.
- TOCQUEVILLE** (Alexis de). *Œuvres Complètes.* Publiées par Madame de Tocqueville. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864–6
- 1–3.—*De la Démocratie en Amérique.*
- 4.—*L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution.*
- 5.—*Correspondance et Œuvres Posthumes.*
- 6.—*Correspondance.*
- 7.—*Nouvelle Correspondance.*
- 8.—*Mélanges, Fragments Historiques, et Notes sur l'Ancien Régime, la Révolution, et l'Empire, Voyages, Pensées.*
- 9.—*Études Économiques, Politiques et Littéraires.*
- „ *Democracy in America.* Trans. by Henry Reeve. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836–40

**TOCQUEVILLE** (Alexis de)—*continued*.

„ Souvenirs de. Publiés par le Comte de Tocqueville. 8vo. 1893

„ Memoirs, Letters, and Remains. Trans. from the French, with large Additions. 2 vols., crown 8vo. - - - 1861

**TOCQUEVILLE** (A. de) and Beaumont (G. de). The Penitentiary System in the United States. 8vo. - - - 1833

**TOD** (Lieut.-Col. James). Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. 4to. - - - - - 1829

„ Travels in Western India, embracing a Visit to the most Celebrated Shrines of Hindu Faith. 4to. - - - 1839

**TODD** (Alpheus). Parliamentary Government in England. 8vo. 1867

„ 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887-89

**TODD** (Archdeacon Hen. John). Memoirs of Brian Walton, Bishop of Chester. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1821

„ Reply to Lingard's Vindication. See *Lingard*. 8vo. - 1827

**TODD** (Dr. Robt. B.). Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. 5 vols. in 6, 8vo. - - - - - 1835-59

**TODHUNTER** (Isaac). Dr. William Whewell, and his Writings. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876

**TOLAND** (John). Miscellaneous Works. With Account of his Life [1669-1722], by P. Des Maizeaux. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1747

History of the British Druids and Celts. Jordano Bruno. Writings ascribed to Jesus and his Apostles. History of the South Sea Scheme. Plan for a National Bank. Roman Education. On the Tragical Death of Attilus. Epsom and its Amusements. Physic without Physicians.

„ Critical History of the Celtic Religion and Learning. 8vo. 1815

**TOLSTOI** (Count Lyon F.). Select Works. Trans. by N. H. Dole. 19 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1889-92

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Childhood, Boyhood, Youth.                      | Ivân Ilyitch.                         |
| My Confession. The Spirit of Christ's Teaching. | Kreutzner Sonata.                     |
| Napoleon and the Russian Campaign.              | Family Happiness.                     |
| Power and Liberty.                              | Stories for Children.                 |
| Life.   | Russian Proprietor and other Stories. |
| Anna Karénina. 2 vols.                          | Sevastopol.                           |
| The Cossacks.                                   | War and Peace. 4 vols.                |
| The Invaders.                                   | What must we do then?                 |

„ Boyhood, Adolescence, and Youth. Trans. by C. Popoff. 12mo. - - - - - 1890

**TOMLINE** (George Pretymán), Bishop of Winchester. Life of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt. 4th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1822

**TOMLINS** (Sir Thomas Edlyne). Law Dictionary. 4th ed., by T. C. Granger. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1835

**TONE** (Theobald Wolfe), Founder of the Society of United Irishmen. Life [1763-89]. Written by Himself, and continued by his Son, with account of his own Campaigns under Napoleon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826

**TOOKE** (Rev. John Horne). ΕΠΙΕΛΑ ΠΙΤΕΡΟΕΝΤΑ ; or, the Diversions of Purley. New ed., by Richard Taylor. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829

Vol. 1.—Division and Distribution of Language. The Parts of Speech.

Vol. 2.—Rights of Man. Abstraction. Adjectives. Participles.

„ Indictment of Hardy, Tooke, and others for High Treason, Oct. 25, 1794. Trial of Hardy. 8vo. - - - - - 1794

- TOOKE (Rev. John Horne)—*continued*.  
 „ Trial for High Treason, Nov. 17-22, 1794. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1794  
 „ Life [1736-1812]. By Alexander Stephens. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1813  
 „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 2, *Junius*,  
*Posthumous Works*, *Rogers (J. E. Th.)*, *Historical*  
*Gleanings*.  
 TOOKE (Thomas). High and Low Prices, 1793-1822. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1823  
 Part 1.—Alterations in the Currency. Part 2.—The Effect of  
 War. Part 3.—The Effect of the Saxons. Part 4.—A  
 Table of the Prices of Various Commodities.  
 TOOKE (Thomas) and Newmarch (Wm.). History of Prices and  
 State of the Circulation from 1793-1856. 6 vols., Svo. 1838-57  
 TOOKE (Rev. Wm.). The Life of Catherine II., Empress of  
 Russia. Trans. from the French. 3 vols., Svo. - - 1798  
 „ View of the Russian Empire to the Close of the Present  
 Century. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1799-1800  
 TOPHAM (Major Edw.). Life of John Elwes, the Miser. 12mo. - 1792  
 TOPOGRAPHER and Genealogist (The). Ed. by J. G. Nichols.  
 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1846-58  
 TOPOGRAPHICA et Genealogica (Collectanea). See *Nichols (J. G.)*.  
 TORCY (Marquis de). Mémoires du. See *Colbert (J. B.)*.  
 TORRE (Nich. Lee). Cantus Hibernici. Svo. - - - - 1835  
 TORRENS (Henry W.) [Orientalist]. Writings, Prose and  
 Poetical. With Biographical Memoir. 2 vols., Svo. - 1854  
 TORRENS (Major-Gen. Robt.). An Essay on the Production of  
 Wealth. Svo. - - - - - 1821  
 „ An Essay on the External Corn Trade. 4th ed. Svo. - 1829  
 „ Colonization of South Australia. Svo. - - - - 1835  
 „ Letter on Establishing Poor Laws in Ireland. Svo. - - 1837  
 „ The Budget. Svo. - - - - - 1844  
 TORRENS (Wm. Torrens McCullagh). Industrial History of Free  
 Nations. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ Memoirs of Richard Lalor Sheil. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1855  
 „ Life and Times of Sir Jas. R. G. Graham. 2 vols., Svo. - 1863  
 „ Memoirs of William, 2nd Lord Melbourne. 2 vols., Svo. - 1878  
 „ Marquess Wellesley, Architect of Empire: an Historic  
 Portrait. Svo. - - - - - 1880  
 TORRINGTON (Lord). Memoirs. See *Camden Soc.*, 46 (N.S.).  
 TOTNES (George Carew, Earl of). Letters to Sir Thomas Roe.  
 See *Camden Soc.*, 76.  
 TOURGUÉNEF (Ivan). See *Mérimée (P.)*.  
 TOULMIN (Dr. Joshua). Memoirs of Faustus Socinus. Svo. - 1777  
 TOURNEFORT (Joseph Pitton de). A Voyage into the Levant.  
 With Plans of Towns. With Life of the Author.  
 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1741  
 TOURZEL (Duchess de), Governess to the Children of France.  
 Memoirs; 1789-93 and 1795. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1886  
 TOUT (Prof. T. F.). Life of Edward I. See *Twelve English*  
*Statesmen*.  
 TOWNSEND (William). The Descendants of the Stuarts. Svo. - 1858  
 TOWN Holdings. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1888-9  
 TOWNSEND (Geo. H.). Handbook of the Year 1868. Svo. - 1869  
 TOWNSEND (Rev. Horatio). A General and Statistical Survey of  
 the County of Cork. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1815



- TOWNSEND (Wm. Charles). History of the House of Commons, 1688-1832. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1844
- „ Modern State Trials. With Notes. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- TOWNSHEND (Right Hon. Charles), Wit and Statesman. Life [1725-67]. By Percy Fitzgerald. 8vo. - - - - 1866
- TOWNSHEND (George Townshend, Marquess), Administration of, in Ireland [1761]. See *Baratariana*.
- TOWNSHEND (Hon. Thos.). Life. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- TOZER (Rev. Hen. F.). The Islands of the Ægean. 12mo. - 1890
- „ Norway. Monks of Mount Athos. See *Galton*, 1 and 2.
- TRACTS for the Times. By Members of the University of Oxford. 6 vols. in 5, 8vo. - - - - 1840
- TRADE and Finance Annual, 1886-7. 8vo. - - - - 1886
- TRADESCANT (John). Voyage to Russia. See *Hamel (Dr. J.)*.
- TRAILL (Henry Duff). Life of the 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- „ Central Government. See *English Citizen Series*.
- „ Coleridge. See *English Men of Letters*.
- „ Lord Strafford. See *English Men of Action*.
- TRAIN (Joseph). Historical and Statistical Account of the Isle of Man. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1845
- TRANT (William). Trade Unions. 16mo. - - - - 1884
- TREATIES between Great Britain and other Powers, from 1688 to 1771. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1772
- „ Histoire des Traitez de Paix et autres Negociations du Dix-Septième Siècle. 2 vols., folio - - - - 1725
- „ See *Chalmers; Dumont; Hertslet; Jenkinson; Koch; Martens; Washington*.
- TREGELLAS (Walter H.). Cornish Worthies. 2 vols., 4to. - 1884
- TRELAWNY Papers. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 2.
- TRELAWNY (Capt. Edw. J.). Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron. 8vo. - - - - 1858
- „ Adventures of a Younger Son. See *Adventure Series*.
- TREMENIÈRE (Hugh Seymour). The Political Experience of the Ancients in its bearing upon Modern Times. 12mo. 1852
- „ Notes on Public Subjects, made during a Tour in the United States and in Canada. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. 8vo. - - - - 1854
- „ Manual of the Principles of Government. 12mo. - - - - 1886
- TRÉMOILLE or Trémouille (Charlotte de), Countess of Derby. Life. By Madame de Witt. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- TRENCH (Dr. Rich. Chenevix), Archbishop of Dublin. Lectures on Mediæval Church History. 8vo. - - - - 1877
- „ Letters and Memorials. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1888
- TRENCH (Mrs. Richard). Journal kept during a Visit to Germany in 1799-1800. Ed. by her Son, Archbishop Trench. 12mo. (Privately printed) - - - - 1861
- „ Remains; being Selections from her Journals, Letters, &c. Ed. by Archbishop Trench. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1862
- TRENCH (W. Steuart), Land Agent in Ireland. Realities of Irish Life. With 30 Illustrations. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- TRENCK (Friedrich, Baron von der). Mémoires [1726-94]. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 28.
- „ Life and Adventures. Trans. by Thos. Holcroft. 3 vols., 16mo. - - - - 1788

- TRESTRAIL (Dr. Fred.). Memorials of. Ed. by his Widow. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- TREVELYAN Papers, 1446-1643. See *Camden Soc.*, 67, 84, 105.
- TREVELYAN (Right Hon. Sir George Otto). Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- „ The Early History of Charles James Fox. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- „ Index to. See *Index Soc.*, 6.
- TREVES (Fred.) and Lang (Hugo). German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- TRIALS (Celebrated), from the Earliest Records to the Year 1825. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1825
- „ (State), to 1783. By T. B. Howell and T. J. Howell. 34 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1809-28
- „ „ 1165-1820. Ed. by T. B. and T. J. Howell. 34 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1809-28
- „ „ New Series. 1820 *et seq.* Ed. by John Macdonnell and John E. P. Wallis - - - - - 1888 *et seq.*
- „ Narrative of State Trials in the 19th Century. See *Broune (G. L.)*.
- „ British Criminal. See *Jardine (David)*.
- „ Criminal Trials in Scotland, 1488-1624. By R. Pitcairn. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1833
- „ Criminal, in Scotland. By H. Arnott. 4to. - - - - - 1785
- „ Old Bailey Sessional. Papers and Minutes of Evidence. 172 vols., 4to. and 8vo. - - - - - 1730-1867
- „ Of the Regicides. 8vo. - - - - - 1724
- „ Jacobite Trials at Manchester, 1694. See *Chetham Soc.*, 28, 61.
- „ Of Hardy, Horne Tooke, Holcroft, and others for High Treason. 8vo. - - - - - 1794
- „ Of Lord Melville. 8vo. - - - - - 1806
- „ Of Thistlewood, Ings, and others for High Treason. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- „ Hart (J. H.) and White (H.), for Libel. 12mo. - - - [1808]
- „ Of the Editor and Printer of the "Independent Whig." 8vo. - - - - - 1808
- „ Thurtell and Hunt, for Murder. 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- „ Romance of the French Criminal Law. See *Spicer (H.)*.
- „ Madeleine H. Smith, for Murder. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- „ Tichborne. See *Kenealy*.
- „ Causes Célèbres. Par Guizot de Pitaval et J. C. De la Ville. 25 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1775
- „ Causes Célèbres. Par Maurice Mejan. 12 vols., 8vo. 1808-11
- „ Parnell Commission. Reports of Speeches, &c. See *Parnell Commission*.
- TRIBUTE (The). Ed. by Lord Northampton. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- TRIPLET (Cosmo). Sonnets for 1809; Mrs. Clarke's "Garland," Miss Taylor's "Wreath," and others. 8vo. - - - - - 1809
- TRIVET (Nicholas) [1258-1328]. *Annales sex Regum Angliæ, 1136-1307*. Recensuit Thomas Hog. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- TROIL (Uno von). Letters on Iceland [1773 *et seq.*]. Catalogue of Writers on Iceland. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- TROKELOWE (John de) and Blancforde (Hen. de). *Chronica, 1259-96, 1307-24, 1392-1406*. See *Chronicles*, 28.

- TROLLOPE (Anthony).** The West Indies and the Spanish Main.  
 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ North America. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862  
 „ Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
 „ South Africa. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ Life of Cicero. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ An Autobiography. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883  
 „ Cæsar. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.  
 „ Thackeray. See *English Men of Letters*.  
 „ Selected Novels. 16 vols., 8vo. and 12mo. - - - 1864-71
- The Small House at Allington. With Illustrations, by J. E. Millais.  
 Can you Forgive her? With Illustrations.  
 The Last Chronicles of Barset. Illustrated.  
 Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. With Illustrations, by J. E. Millais.  
 He Knew he was Right. With Illustrations, by Marcus Stone.  
 Ralph the Heir. With Illustrations, by F. A. Fraser.  
 Orley Farm. Illustrated by J. E. Millais.  
 Hunting Sketches.  
 The Prime Minister. 4 vols., in 12 parts.
- TROLLOPE (Frances).** Domestic Manners of the Americans.  
 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1832  
 „ Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1836
- TROLLOPE (Hen. M.).** Corneille and Racine. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- TROLLOPE (Thos. Adolphus).** A Decade of Italian Women.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1859  
 „ Filippo Strozzi: a History of the Last Days of the Old Italian Liberty. 8vo. - - - - - 1860  
 „ A History of the Commonwealth of Florence to 1531. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ A Peep behind the Scenes at Rome. Small 8vo. - - - 1877  
 „ Life of Pius IX. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ What I Remember. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887-9
- TROLLOPE (Rev. William).** History of Christ's Hospital. With Memoirs of Eminent Blues. 4to. - - - - - 1834
- TROTTER (Alexander).** The Financial Position of the States of the North American Union. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- TROTTER (John B.).** The Latter Years of Chas. Jas. Fox. 8vo. 1811
- TROTTER (Capt. Lionel James).** History of the British Empire in India, from 1844 to 1862. [Sequel to "Thornton."] 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
 „ Earl of Auckland. See *Rulers of India*.  
 „ Warren Hastings. See *Rulers of India*.
- TROUBAT (J.).** Souvenirs du dernier Secrétaire de Sainte-Beuve. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- TROUËSSART (Edouard L.).** Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 57.
- TROYES (Jean de).** Histoire de Louis XI. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 13, 14.
- TRURO Election, 1830.** Proceedings. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- TSAKNI (N.).** La Russie Sectaire (Sectes Religieuses en Russie). 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- TUCKER (Abraham).** The Light of Nature pursued. 2nd ed. With Life [1705-74], by Sir Hen. P. St. John Mildmay. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805  
 „ „ Abridgment. By W. Hazlitt. 8vo. - - - - - 1807

- TUCKER (George). Life of Thomas Jefferson, 3rd President of the United States [1743-1826]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1837
- TUCKER (Henry St. George), Chairman Hon. E. I. C. Life and Correspondence. By Sir John Wm. Kaye. 8vo. - - - 1854
- TUCKER (Rev. Josiah), Dean of Gloucester. Tracts and Sermons on Political and Commercial Subjects. 8vo. - - - 1774
- TUCKERMAN (Henry Theo.). Essays, Biographical and Critical; or, Studies of Character. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- TUDOR Exhibition. Henry VII.—Elizabeth. Catalogue. Small 4to. 1890
- TUDOR (John R.). The Orkneys and Shetland, their Past and Present State. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- TUER (Andrew W.). Bartolozzi and his Works; with observations on Print Collecting. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Works of F. Bartolozzi, R.A. With an Introduction. Oblong 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- TUKE (Jas. H.). The Condition of Donegal. 8vo. - - - - - 1889
- TULL (Jethro). The Horse-hoeing Husbandry [1733]. With certain Experiments of Recent Date, by Wm. Cobbett. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- TULLOCH (Rev. Principal John). Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- „ English Puritanism and its Leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- „ Pascal. See *Blackwood's Foreign Classics*.
- „ Life. By Mrs. Oliphant. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- TUPPER (Dr. Martin Farquhar). Proverbial Philosophy: a Book of Thoughts and Arguments Originally Treated. 9th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1849
- TURGOT (Anne R. Jacques, Baron de l'aulne), Œuvres de. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1811
- Vol. 1.—Memoires.
- Vol. 2.—Travaux en Sorbonne.
- Vol. 3.—Ouvrages Philosophiques.
- Vols. 4, 5, 6.—Ouvrages Economiques.
- Vols. 7, 8.—Ouvrages Ministériels.
- Vol. 9.—Poésies. Mélanges.
- „ Vie. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- TURKEY, Map of - - - - - 1879
- TURKISH Debt. Report of the Right Hon. R. Bourke, January 1882. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- TURNER (Sir Jas.). Memoirs of his own Life and Times [as a Soldier], 1632-70. Ed. by Thos. Thomson. 4to. - - - - - 1829
- TURNER (Joseph Mallard Wm.), R.A. Life. With Illustrations from his Original Drawings. By G. W. Thornbury. 8vo. 1877
- „ Life. By Philip G. Hamerton. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- „ Notes by John Ruskin on Drawings of. With 35 Plates. 4to. - - - - - 1878
- „ See *Burlington Fine Arts Club, Catalogue*.
- TURNER (Capt. Samuel). Account of an Embassy to the Court of the (Teshoo) Lama in Tibet. 4to. - - - - - 1800
- TURNER (Sharon). The History of England, to the Death of Elizabeth. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- 1.—History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2.—Vindication of the Genuineness of certain British Poems. 3.—William I.—Henry VIII. 4.—Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth.
- „ Sacred History of the World. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- TURNER (Wm.). Journal of a Tour in Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1820

- TURNOR (Edmund). Collections for the History of Grantham. Containing Authentic Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 4to. 1806
- TURNOR (Hatton). Astra Castra : Experiments and Adventures in the Atmosphere. 4to. - - - - - 1865
- TURNOR (Lewis). History of Hertford. 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- TURPIN (François Henri). History of Siam. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- TURREAU (Général Louis M.). L'Histoire de la Guerre de la Vendée. See *Berville and Barrière*, Vol. 42.
- TUSSER (Thomas). Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, with a Book of Housewifery ; being a Calendar of Rural and Domestic Economy for Every Month in the Year. [1572.] New ed., with Notes, by William Mavor. 8vo. 1812
- TUTTLE (Herbert). History of Prussia under Frederick the Great, 1740-56. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- TWAIN (Mark). See *Clemens (Samuel L.)*.
- TWAMLEY (Charles). History of Dudley Castle and Priory. 12mo. 1867
- TWELVE English Statesmen. 12mo. - - - - - 1890 *et seq.*  
 Edward I. By Prof. T. J. Tout.  
 Elizabeth, Queen. By Edw. S. Beesly.  
 Peel. By J. R. Thursfield.  
 Pitt. By Lord Rosebery.  
 Walpole. By John Morley.
- TWENTY-five Years of St. Andrews. See *Boyd (Rev. Dr. A. K. H.)*.
- TWINING Family, Papers of. Ed. by R. Twining. 12mo. - - - 1887
- TWINING (Louisa). Symbols and Emblems of Christian Art. 12mo. 1885
- TWINING (Thomas). Science for the People. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- TWISLETON (Hon. Edw. T. Boyd). The Tongue not Essential to Speech. With Illustrations of the Power of Speech in the African Confessors. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- TWISLETON (Hon. Edw. T. Boyd) and Chabot (Chas.). On the Handwriting of Junius. 4to. - - - - - 1871
- TWISS (Horace). Life of John Scott, Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1844
- TWISS (Sir Travers). On Certain Tests of a Thriving Population. 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ On the Relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the German Confederation and the Treaty Engagement of the European Powers. 8vo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Progress of Political Economy in Europe since the 16th Century. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- „ The Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX., considered with reference to the Law of England and the Law of Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- „ The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861-3
- TWYFORD (Capt. A. W.) and Griffiths (Major Arthur). Records of York Castle. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- TWYSDEN (Sir Roger). *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Antiqui*. 2 vols. in 1, folio - - - - - 1652  
 Simeon Monachus, Dunelmensis. Johannes Prior, Hagustaldensis. Ricardus Prior, Hagustaldensis. Ailredus Abbas, Rievallensis. Radulphus de Diceto, Londoniensis. Johannes Brompton, Journallensis. Gervasius Monachus, Dorobornensis. Thomas Stubbs, Dominicanus. Gulielmus Thorn, Cantuariensis. Henricus Knighton, Liecestrensis.
- „ Certain Considerations upon the Government of England. See *Camden Soc.*, 45.

- TYERMAN (Rev. L.). Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1880
- .. Life and Times of the Rev. Samuel Wesley. Svo. - - - - - 1866
- .. Life of the Rev. Geo. Whitefield. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1876
- TYLER (Rev. Jas. Endell). Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the Life and Character of Henry V. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1838
- TYLER (Moses Coit). History of American Literature. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1879
- TYLOR (Edward B.). Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization. Svo. - - - - - 1870
- .. Primitive Culture. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1871
- TYNDALE or TINDALE (William). Works. Ed. by T. Russell. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1831
- .. Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to the Bible. Notes on the Scriptures. Answer to Sir T. More. See *Parker Soc.*
- TYNDALL (Prof. John). Mountaineering in 1861. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- .. Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- .. Fragments of Science: a Series of Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. 6th ed. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- .. New Fragments. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- .. Forms of Water. The Formation of Glaciers. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 1.
- .. From Lauterbrunnen to the Eggishorn. See *Galton*, Vol. 1.
- TYRCONNEL (Rory O'Donnell, Earl of), Fate and Fortunes of. See *Meehan (Rev. C. P.)*.
- TYRONE (Hugh O'Neill, Earl of), Fate and Fortune of. See *Meehan (Rev. C. P.)*.
- TYRRELL (Sir James). General History of England to Richard II. 3 vols. in 5, folio - - - - - 1697-1704
- .. Bibliotheca Politica [1692-5]: an Enquiry into the Antient Constitution of the English Government. Folio - - - - - 1718
- TYRTEUS. Elegies. Trans. from the Greek by the Rev. Richard Polwhele. See *British Poets*, Vol. 32.
- TYRWITT (Thos.). Proceedings and Debates in the House of Commons, 1620-1. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1766
- TYTLER (Alex. Fraser) [Lord Woodhouselee]. Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. 1807
- TYTLER (Patrick Fraser). History of Scotland [1149-1603]. 9 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1828-43
- .. .. Index. Svo. - - - - - 1850
- .. Life of Henry VIII. 12mo. - - - - - 1837
- .. England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, with the Contemporary History of Europe: Original Letters, with Notes. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1839
- TYTLER (William). Inquiry, Historical and Critical, into the Evidence produced by Murray and Morton against Mary, Queen of Scots. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1790
- URBINI (A.). La Question d'Orient devant l'Europe: Documents Officiels. Svo. - - - - - 1854
- UDALL (Nich.). Ralph Roister Doister: a Comedy. See *Shakespeare Soc.*; also *Cooper (W. D.)*.
- UHRICH (General J. A.). Documents relatifs au Siège de Strasbourg. Svo. - - - - - 1872

- ULFELDT (Leanora Christiana, Countess of). *Memoirs*. 8vo. - 1872
- ULLOA (Alfonso de). *Vita di Cristoforo Colombo, descritta da Ferdinando, suo Figlio*. 8vo. - - - - 1867
- ULLOA (Antonio de) and Juan (George). *A Voyage to South America*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1768
- „ „ *See Pinkerton, Vol. 14.*
- UMFREVILLE (Edward). *The Present State of Hudson's Bay*. 8vo. - - - - 1790
- UNDERHILL (Arthur). *A Concise Manual of the Law relating to Private Trusts and Trustees*. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ *Leasehold Enfranchisement*. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- UNDERWOOD (Francis H.). *J. R. Lowell: a Biographical Sketch*. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- UNION League Club, New York. *Catalogue of the Library*. 8vo. 1886
- UNITED Service Institution Museum in 1849. By Bosquecillo. [Bound with "Latey."] 12mo. - - - - 1849
- UNITED Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine. 16 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1836-41
- UNITED States of America. *Charters of British Colonies in America*. 8vo. - - - - N. D.
- Connecticut. Pennsylvania.  
Georgia. Rhode Island.  
Maryland. Virginia.  
Massachusetts.
- „ *European Settlements in*. [Ascribed to Edmund Burke.] 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1757
- „ *Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America. With the Resolves of the Committee of Pennsylvania*. 8vo. - - - - 1774
- „ *Proceedings of Congresses held at Philadelphia and South Carolina*. 4 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - 1774-6
- „ *Letters of Governor Hutchinson and Lieut.-Governor Oliver. With the Assembly's Address, and the Proceedings of the Lords' Committee of Council*. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1774
- „ *Rights of Parliament vindicated on occasion of the Stamp Act*. 8vo. - - - - 1766
- „ *Constitution: Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. With Jefferson's Manual*. 12mo. - - - 1828
- „ *The Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America; the Declaration of Independence; the Articles of Confederation; the Declaration of Rights; Petition of Congress to the King*. Ed. by Rev. W. Jackson. 8vo. 1873
- „ *Laws [by Authority]*. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1796-1813
- „ „ *Revised Statutes, passed at the First Session of the Forty-third Congress, 1873-4*. Royal 8vo. - - - 1875
- „ „ *With Appendix*. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- „ *Atlases. See Hewes and Garnett's Statistical Atlas, Irison's Descriptive Atlas.*
- „ *Presidents' Messages (Washington to Harrison)*. 8vo. - 1841
- „ *Presidents' Annual Messages*. 31 vols., 8vo. - - 1850-61
- „ *British Recruiting in*. 8vo. - - - - 1856
- „ *Privations of U.S. Soldiers while Prisoners in the hands of the Rebels*. 8vo. - - - - 1864
- „ *Geographical Surveys West of the Hundredth Meridian*. Vols. 2-7. 4to. - - - - 1875-81
- 2.—Astronomy. 5.—Zoology.  
3.—Geology. 6.—Botany.  
4.—Paleontology. 7.—Archæology.

- UNITED States of America—*continued*.
- „ Guides to the United States. See *Appleton, Bedecker, Bradshaw, Englishman*.
- „ Constitutional Law. See *Cooley (T. M.)*.
- „ Constitutional Limitations of Legislative Power of the States of the American Union. See *Cooley (T. M.)*.
- „ Congressional Government. See *Wilson (W.)*.
- „ Constitutional Law of. By Dr. H. von Holst. 8vo. - 1887
- „ Census, 1880. 4to. - - - - - 1881-6
- |                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Building Stones. | Petroleum.                          |
| Coke.            | Precious Stones.                    |
| Cotton.          | Transport.                          |
| Forest Trees.    | Wages, Trade Societies, Strikes and |
| Mining Lands.    | Lock-outs.                          |
| Mortality.       | Water-Power.                        |
- „ Gazetteer [1885]. See *Colange (L. de)*.
- „ Report on the Public Domain. By T. Donaldson. 8vo.  
Washington - - - - - 1884
- „ Annual Statistician, 1889 (*continued*). 12mo. - 1889 *et seq.*
- „ International Law of. See *Wharton (F.)*.
- „ Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel. 7 vols., 8to. 1878-81
- „ Book of Common Prayer, according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 12mo. - 1863
- „ Rebellion Record: Diary of Events of the War. 6 vols.,  
8vo. - - - - - 1862-3
- „ Loyal Publication Society. Pamphlets. Nos. 1-42. 8vo. 1863-4
- „ Battlefields of the South, from Bull-run to Fredericksburg.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- „ Railways. Map of the Vanderbilt Lines between New York, Boston, and Niagara Falls; the Thousand Islands, Chicago, Cincinnati, and St. Louis - - - - - 1893
- „ „ Description of over 1,000 Tours by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. With Maps. 8vo. 1893
- „ Magazine of American History (*continued*). With Notes and Queries. 4to. - - - - - 1877 *et seq.*
- UNIVERSAL History. Ancient Part. With Charts and Index.  
18 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1779-81
- „ „ Modern Part. 42 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1780-4
- UNIVERSAL Review. 8 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1888-90
- UNIVERSAL Songster. Cuts by G. and R. Cruikshank. 3 vols., 8vo. [1869]
- UNIVERSITIES of the World. Professors, &c. See *Kukula and Trübner*.
- UNIVERSITY College, London. Calendar (*continued*). 8vo. 1854 *et seq.*
- UN-ERE Zeit. Deutsche Revue der Gegenwart. Monatschrift zum Conversations-Lexicon. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1869-70
- UPCOTT (William). Bibliographical Account of Works relating to English Topography. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1818
- UPCOTT (Wm.) and Shoberl (Fred.). A Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- UPDIKE (Wilkins). Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. 8vo. - 1842
- |                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Arnold (O.).   | Honyman (J.).   |
| Bull (H.).     | Johnson (A.).   |
| Campbell (A.). | Lightfoot (R.). |
| Campbell (J.). | Marchant (H.).  |
| Channing (W.). | Robinson (M.).  |
| Cole (J.).     | Uplike (D.).    |
| Goodwin (H.).  | Varnum (J. M.). |
| Helme (R. J.). |                 |



- [UPHAM (Edw.)]. *Rameses: an Egyptian Tale. With Historical Notes.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824
- URBINO (Dukes of), *Memoirs of the, 1440-1630.* By J. Dennistoun. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- URCHARD or Urquhart (Sir Thomas). See *Urquhart.*
- URE (Dr. Alex.). *Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.* 7th ed. Ed. by Rob. Hunt and F. W. Rudler. 3 vols. and Supplement. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- URQUHART (David). *The Spirit of the East.* 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1839
- URQUHART (Sir Thomas) of Cromarty. *Works.* 4to. - - - - - 1834
- 1.—*Epigrams, Divine and Moral.* 1641.
  - 2.—*The Trissotetras; or, a most exquisite Table for resolving all manner of Triangles.* 1645.
  - 3.—*A Promptuary of Time, and the True Pedigree and Lineal Descent of the Urquharts.* 1652.
  - 4.—*Vindication of the Honour of Scotland.* 1652.
  - 5.—*Introduction to Universal Language.* 1653.
  - 6.—*Proquiritations.*
- URQUHART (Wm. P.). *Essays on Subjects in Political Economy.* 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- URSINS (Anne M. de la Trémouille, Princesse des). *Correspondence with Madam de Maintenon.* 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- URSULA (Saint), *Légende de.* 4to. - - - - - [1882]
- USHER or Ussher (James), Archbishop of Armagh. *Life and Letters [1580-1656].* Ed. by Rev. Richard Parr. Folio 1686
- „ *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Cura et Studio A. Lubin.* Folio - - - - - 1673
- USSHER (John). *Journey to Persepolis. Wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- UZANNE (O.). *The Frenchwoman of the Century.* 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- VACA (Alvar N. C. de). *River Plate.* See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 81.
- VACHER (Sydney). *Fifteenth Century Italian Ornament, from Brocades and Stuffs in Pictures in the National Gallery, London.* Folio - - - - - 1886
- VÆ VICTIS; an Etonian Reminiscence by a Grandfather. 12mo. 1892
- VAGABONDS and Beggars. *Book of.* 1528. Ed. by Martin Luther. 8vo. - - - - - 1860
- VALBEZEN (E. de). *Les Anglais et l'Inde.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- VALENTIA (Geo. Annesley, Viscount) [afterwards Earl of Mount-Norris]. *Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802-6.* 3 vols., 4to. - 1809
- VALERIUS MAXIMUS. *Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium.* 8vo. - - - - - 1823
- VALLE (Pietro della). *Travels in Persia [1614].* See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 9.
- „ *Travels in India.* Trans. by G. Havers, 1664. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 84, 85.
- VALOIS (Hen. de). *Valesiana.* See *Ana (French)*, Vol. 1.
- VALON (Alex. le). See *Mérimée (P.)*.
- VALOR Ecclesiasticus, temp. Henry VIII. 6 vols., folio - 1810-34
- VALORY (Comte de). *Précis Historique du Voyage de Louis XVI, 21 Juin, 1791.* See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 48.

- VALPY (Abraham John). Delphin Latin Classics. 141 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1819-30
- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Apuleius. 5 vols.                             | Manilius (M.). 2 vols.         |
| Anulus Gellius. 4 vols.                       | Martialis Epig. 3 vols.        |
| Aurelius (Victor). 2 vols.                    | Maximus (Valerius). 2 vols.    |
| Ausonius (D. M. B.). 3 vols.                  | Ovidius. 8 vols.               |
| Boethius. 1 vol.                              | Panegyrici Veteres. 4 vols.    |
| Cæsar. 4 vols.                                | Paterculus (C. Vel.). 1 vol.   |
| Catullus. 1 vol.                              | Phædrus et Æsopus. 1 vol.      |
| Cicero. 12 vols.                              | Plautus. 4 vols.               |
| Claudianus. 3 vols.                           | Plinius. 10 vols.              |
| Cornelius Nepos. 2 vols.                      | Propertius. 2 vols.            |
| Dares Phrygius, Diety- Cre-<br>tensis. 1 vol. | Prudentius. 2 vols.            |
| Eutropius. 1 vol.                             | Quintus Curtius Rufus. 2 vols. |
| Festus (Sex. Pomp.). 2 vols.                  | Sallust. 2 vols.               |
| Florus (A.). 2 vols.                          | Statius. 3 vols.               |
| Horatius Flaccus. 4 vols.                     | Suetonius. 3 vols.             |
| Justinus. 2 vols.                             | Tacitus. 7 vols.               |
| Juvenalis. 2 vols.                            | Terentius. 3 vols.             |
| Livius. 20 vols.                              | Tibullus. 1 vol.               |
| Lucretius. 3 vols.                            | Virgilius. 8 vols.             |
- VÁMBÉRY (Arminius). Travels in Central Asia in 1863. 8vo. - 1864  
 .. History of Bokhara, from Oriental Manuscripts. 8vo. - 1873  
 .. Life and Adventures. (Autobiography.) Svo. - 1889
- VAN BENEDEN (P. J.). Animal Parasites and Messmates. See  
*International Scientific Ser.*, 19.
- VANBRUGH (Sir John). Plays. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - 1759
- 1.—The Relapse. The Provok'd Wife. Æsop, in two parts.  
The False Friend.
  - 2.—The Confederacy. The Mistake. The Country House.  
A Journey to London. The Provok'd Husband.
- .. Dramatic Works. With Biographical and Critical Notices,  
 by Leigh Hunt. Svo. - - - - - 1840
- .. Provoked Wife. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 9.
- VAN BUREN (Martin), President U.S.A. Life by Wm. M. Holland.  
 12mo. - - - - - 1836
- VANCOUVER (Captain George). Voyage to the North Pacific  
 Ocean and Round the World, 1790-5. 6 vols., Svo. - 1801
- VANDAL (Albert). Napoléon et Alexander I. L'Alliance Russe  
 sous le premier Empire. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- VANE (Chas. Wm.). See *Londonderry (Marquis of)*.
- VANE (Sir Henry), Governor of Massachusetts Bay and Leader of  
 the Long Parliament. A Healing Question propounded  
 and resolved. Small 4to. - - - - - 1660
- .. Tryal of, with his Speech on the Scaffold. Small 4to. - 1662
- .. Life. By James K. Hosmer. Svo. - - - - - 1888
- VANITY Fair: a Weekly Show of Political, Social, and Literary  
 Wares (*continued*). Folio - - - - - 1868-*et seq.*
- VAN LAUN (Henri). History of French Literature. 3 vols., Svo. 1876-7
- VAN PRAET (Jules). Essays on the Political History of the  
 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. Ed. by Sir Edm. Head.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1868
- VANUCCI (A.). I Martiri della Libertà Italiana, 1794-1848.  
 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1887
- VAPEREAU (G.). Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains.  
 5th ed. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- .. 6th ed. Royal Svo. - - - - - 1893
- .. Dictionnaire Universel des Littératures. Svo. - - - 1876
- .. L'Année Littéraire. 11 vols. in 6. Svo. - - - 1859-69

- VARCHI (Benedetto), Storia Fiorentino. 5 vols., 8vo. - 1803-4
- VARNHAGEN von Ense (K. A. L. P.). Diaries and Letters. See *Humboldt (A. von)*.
- VARTHEMA (Ludovico di). Travels in Syria, Arabia, and Persia during the 16th Century. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 32.
- VASARI (Giorgio). Vite de' Più Eccellenti Pittori, Scultori e Architetti. 11 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1791-4
- „ „ Con Annotazioni di G. Milanesi e Indici. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878-85
- „ Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Trans. by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1852
- VASSALL-FOX. See *Holland (3rd Lord)*.
- VASTEY (Baron de). On Civil Wars in Hayti. (Privately printed.) 8vo. - - - - 1823
- VATOUT (J.). Histoire Lithographiée du Palais Royal. Folio - n. d.
- VATTEL (Emmerich de). The Law of Nations. New ed. 8vo. 1793
- VAUBLANC (V. M. V., Comte de). Mémoires. See *Barrière (F.)*, Vol. 13.
- VAUGHAN (Rev. Dr. Robert). The Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, D. D. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1828
- „ Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty [1603-88]. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1831
- „ The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1839
- „ The Age of Great Cities. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1813
- „ Revolutions in English History. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1867
- 1.—Revolutions of Race. 3.—Revolutions in Government.  
2.—Revolutions in Religion.
- VAUGHAN (Robt. A.). Hours with the Mystics: a Contribution to the History of Religious Opinion. 2 vols., 12mo. [1880]
- VAULABELLE (Achille de). Histoire des Deux Restaurations (de Janvier, 1813, à Octobre, 1830). 7th ed. 8 vols., 8vo. - n. d.
- VAUVENARGUES (Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de). Œuvres. Ed. par D. L. Gilbert. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1857
- Vol. 1.—Introduction à la connaissance de l'Esprit Humain. Réflexions. Conseils à un Jeune Homme. Essais. Réflexions et Maximes.
- Vol. 2.—Dialogues. Fragments, &c. Correspondance.
- „ Vie. Par Maurice Paléologue. See *Français (Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- VAUX (Charles Grant, Viscount de). History of Mauritius, or the Isle of France. With Maps. 4to. - - - - 1801
- VAUX (Thomas). Relative Taxation. 8vo. - - - - 1823
- VAUX (Wm. Sandys W.). Nineveh and Persepolis: an Historical Sketch of Ancient Assyria and Persia. 12mo. - - - - 1850
- VECELLIO (Cesare). Costumes Anciens et Modernes. (Reprint.) 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859
- VECELLIO (Tiziano) [called Titian]. Life [1477-1576]. By J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1877
- VEER (Gerrit de). Three Voyages towards Cathay and China by the Dutch 1594-6. With their Discovery of Spitzbergen. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 13.
- „ „ 2nd ed. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 54.
- VEGA (Garcillaso de la). The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 41, 45.
- „ Trans. into English Verse. See *Wiffen (J. H.)*.
- VEITCH (Prof. John). Memoir of Prof. Sir William Hamilton. 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. 8vo. - - - - 1878

- VEITCH (William). *Memoirs* [1660-88]. See *Mac Crie (Dr. T.)* 1825
- VENABLES (General Robert). *Life*. With *Autobiography* and *Diary of his Widow*. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 83.
- VENETI (Nobili), *Libro dei, ora per la prima Volta messo in Luce*. Svo. - - - - - 1866
- VENN (Rev. John) and VENN (Mrs. S. C.). *Admissions to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1558-1679*. Svo. - - - - - 1887
- "VERAX." See *Dauckley (H.)*.
- VERDI (Joseph F. F.). See *Engel (L.)*.
- VERE Family, *Historical Collections of*. See *Collins (A.)*.
- VERE (Gen. Sir Francis). *Life* [1554-1608]. See *Markham (C. R.)*.
- VERE (Sir Horace, Lord). *Life* [1565-1635]. See *Markham (C. R.)*.
- VERGIL (Rev. Polydore). *History of England to the Conquest*. Trans. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis. See *Camden Soc.*, 36.
- .. *History of the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III.* Trans. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis. See *Camden Soc.*, 29.
- VERITY (John B.). *Electricity up to Date for Light, Power, and Traction*. 16mo. - - - - - 1892
- VERNEY, *Family Papers, to 1639*. See *Camden Soc.*, 56.
- VERNEY (Frances P.). *Memoirs of the Verney Family during the Civil War*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1892
- VERNON (Admiral Edw.) [1684-1757]. *Memorial of*. By W. F. Vernon. 12mo. (Privately printed.) - - - - - 1861
- VERNON (James), *Secretary of State* [1697-1700]. *Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury, 1696-1708*. Ed. by G. P. R. James. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841
- VERSTEGAN (Richard). *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities concerning the English Nation*. By the *Study and Travel of R. V.* Small Svo. - - - - - 1653
- VERTOMANNUS. *Voyages in 1503*. See *Hakluyt*, Vol. 4.
- VERTOT (Abbé René A., Sieur de). *Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jerusalem*. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1726
- VERULAM (Lord). See *Bacon (Francis)*.
- VESINIER (P.). *L'Histoire du Nouveau César, Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte*. 12mo. - - - - - 1866
- VESTIGES of the *Natural History of Creation*. Svo. - - - - - 1844
- VETUSTA Monumenta: quæ ad Rerum Britannicarum Memoriam Conservandam Soc. Ant. Lond. sumptu suo edenda curavit. 6 vols., folio - - - - - 1767-1870
- VICAJEE (Framjee R.). *Short Essays in English Verse*. Svo. [1875]
- VICARS (John). *England's Worthies, under whom all the Civil and Bloody Warres* [1642-7] are related. See *Smeeton's Tracts*, 11.
- .. .. 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- VICTOR Emmanuel, *Italy under*. By Count Charles Arrivabene. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1862
- VICTORIA, *Australia, Illustrated Handbook of*. Svo. - - - - - 1866
- .. *Year-Book of (continued)*. Ed. by H. H. Hayter. Svo. Melbourne - - - - - 1884 *et seq.*
- VICTORIA, *British Columbia, Illustrated; with a Description of the Province of British Columbia*. 4to. - - - - - 1891
- VICTORIA, *Queen of England*. *Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861*. Ed. by Sir Arthur Helps. Svo. - - - - - 1868
- .. .. Trans. into Gujarati by Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhowagagree. Svo. - - - - - 1877

- VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued*.  
 „ More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands  
 8vo. - - - - - 1884  
 „ Coronation of. See *Guilt* (Jos.).  
 „ Court of. See *Buckingham and Chandos*.  
 „ Journal of the reign of. See *Greville* (Charles C. F.).  
 „ History from Her Majesty's Accession. See *MacCarthy*  
*(J.)*, *Martineau (H.)*, *May (Sir T. E.)*, *Molesworth*  
*(Rev. W. N.)*, and *Walpole (Spencer)*.
- VIDA (Marco Girolamo). *De Arte Poetica*. Trans. by J. Pitt.  
 See *British Poets*, Vol. 100.
- VIDOCQ (François J.). *Chef de la Police de Sûreté. Mémoires*.  
 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828-9
- VIEL-CASTEL (Comte Horace de). *Mémoires sur le Règne de*  
*Napoléon III.* [1851-64]. 3rd ed. 6 vols., 8vo. - 1884-5
- VIEL-CASTEL (Louis de). *Histoire de la Restauration*. 12 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1860-9
- VIELLEVILLE (François de Scepeaux, Sire de), *Mémoires de*.  
 See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vols. 26-28.
- VIEWRA (Anthony). *Portuguese-English and English-Portuguese*  
*Dictionary*. New ed. Ed. by J. A. da Cunha. 2 vols., 8vo. 1840
- VIGFUSSON (Gudbrand) and Cleasby (Rich.). *Icelandic-English*  
*Dictionary*. 4to. - - - - - 1874
- VIGNE (Godfrey T.). *Travels in Kashmir*. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1844
- VIGNOLI (T.). *Myth and Science*. See *International Scientific*  
*Ser.*, 38.
- VIGNY (Alf. de). *Vie par Maurice de Paléologue*. See *Français*  
*(Les Grands Écrivains)*.
- VILATE (J.). *Causes Secrètes de la Journée du 9 au 10 Thermidor*,  
 An II. See *Berville et Barrière*, Vol. 16.
- VILLAGE Life (The): a Poem. 12mo. - - - - - 1879
- VILLANI (Giovanni e Matteo). *Cronica di, a miglior lezione*  
*ridotta coll' aiuto de testi a penna*. 8 vols. in 4, 8vo. - 1823
- VILLARI (Prof. Pasquale). *Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times*.  
 Trans. by Linda Villari. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
 „ „ New ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891  
 „ *Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola*. Trans. by L.  
 Villari. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- VILLARS (Maréchal Claude Louis Hector, Duc de). *Mémoires*.  
 See *Petitot*, Ser. 2, Vols. 68-71.  
 „ *Mémoires*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- VILLARS (François, Baron du), *Mémoires de*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1,  
 Vols. 28-30.
- VILLARS (G. H., Duc de). *Villars d'après sa Correspondance et*  
*des Documents inédits. Par le Marquis de Vogüé*.  
 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- VILLARS (P.). *L'Angleterre, l'Écosse et l'Irlande*. 600 Gravures.  
 4to. - - - - - 1887
- VILLEGAS. See *Quevedo y Villegas*.
- VILLEHARDOUIN (Geoff. de). *Histoire de la Conquête de Con-*  
*stantinople*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1, Vol. 1.
- VILLEMAM (A. F.). *Life of Gregory VII*. Trans. by J. B.  
 Brockley. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1874
- VILLENEUVE (Guillaume de), *Mémoires de*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1,  
 Vol. 14.
- VILLEROY (N., Seigneur de), *Mémoires de*. See *Petitot*, Ser. 1,  
 Vol. 44.

- VILLIERS (Right Hon. Charles Pelham). Free Trade Speeches ; with a Memoir. Ed. by a Member of the Cobden Club. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- VILLOX (François), *Le Jargon et Jobelin de*. Par Lucien Schone. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- .. *Œuvres complètes*. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- .. .. Ed. par Aug. Longnon. 12mo. - - - - - 1892
- .. *Sketch of Life*. See *Stevenson (L.)*.
- VINCENT (Augustine), *Windsor Herald, Memoir of*. By Sir N. Harris Nicolas. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- VINCENT (Benjamin). *Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution*. 8vo. - - - - - 1857
- .. .. *Supplement*. 8vo. - - - - - 1882
- .. *A Dictionary of Biography, Past and Present, brought down to Sept., 1877*. 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- .. *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*. 13th ed. 8vo., 1871 ; 16th ed. 8vo., 1878 ; 17th ed. 8vo., 1881 ; 18th ed. 8vo., 1885 ; 19th ed. 8vo., 1889 ; 20th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- VINCENT (Charles W.). *Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical and Analytical, as applied to the Arts and Manufactures*. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- VINCI (Leonardo da), *Histoire de*. Par Arsène Houssaye. 8vo. 1869
- .. *Literary Works (with the Italian Text)*. Ed. by Jean Paul Richter. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1883
- VINESAUF (Gaufrido). *Itinerarium Regis Anglorum Richardi et aliorum in terram Hierosolymorum*. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 3.
- VINE (Rev. Francis T.). *Cæsar in Kent, and his Battles*. 4to. - 1886
- VINET (Alexander). *History of French Literature in the 18th Century*. Trans. by the Rev. J. Bryce. 8vo. - - - 1854
- VINNE (Theo. L.). See *De Vinne*.
- VINOGRADOFF (Paul). *Villainage in England*. 8vo. - - - 1892
- VINTRAS (Dr. A.). *Medical Guide to the Mineral Waters of France*. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- VIOLETT-LE-DUC (Engène E.). *Dictionnaire Raisonné de l'Architecture Française du XI<sup>e</sup> au XVI<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. 10 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867-8
- .. *The Habitations of Man in all Ages*. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- .. *Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mollier Français*. 6 vols., royal 8vo. - - - - - 1872-5
- VIRGILIUS MARO (Publius). *Opera Omnia*. Ed. C. G. Heyne. 7 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1819
- .. *Opera ad optimorum librorum fidem edidit Albertus Forbiger*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836-9
- .. *Works*. Trans. into English Prose by Davidson. 12mo. 1831
- .. .. *New ed., revised, by T. A. Buckley*. 12mo. - 1855
- .. *Works*. Trans. by John Dryden. See *British Poets*, Vols. 85-87.
- .. .. See *Dryden (John), Works*, Vols. 14, 15.
- .. *Bucolics, Georgics, and Æneid in English Prose*. See *Conington (J.), Miscellanies*, Vol. 2.
- .. *Æneid*. In English Verse by William Morris. 8vo. - 1876
- .. *Eclogues*. English Version. With Illustrations by S. Palmer. Folio - - - - - 1883
- .. *Les Géorgiques et l'Énéide avec Texte Latin*. See *Delille (J.), Œuvres*, Vols. 2-6.
- .. By Rev. W. L. Collins. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.

- VITRUVIUS Pollio (Marcus). Architecture. Trans. by Joseph Gwilt. 4to. - - - - - 1826
- VITU (Auguste). Le Lendemain de l'Empire. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- VITZTHUM von Eckstädt (Count Charles Frederick). Reminiscences. St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64. Ed. by H. Reeve. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- VIVIAN (Sir Henry Hussey) [Lord Swausea]. Notes of a Tour in America in 1877. 8vo. - - - - - 1878
- VIVIEN (L.). Napoléon, le Consulat et l'Empire. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- VIZETELLY (Henry). The Story of the Diamond Necklace. With a Sketch of the Life of the Countess de la Motte, pretended Confidant of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- VOGELL (Dr. Hermann). Light and Photography. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 15.
- VOGT (Dr. Carl). Lectures on Man: his Place in Creation and in the History of the Earth. Ed. by James Hunt. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- VOGÜÉ (Marquis de). See *Villars*.
- VOICE of the Nation. By the Writers of the "Nation" Newspaper, Dublin. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1841
- VOLANT (F.) and Warren (J. R.). Memoirs of Alexis Soyer. 12mo. - - - - - 1859
- VOLNEY (Constantin François Chassebœuf, Comte de). The Ruins, or a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. 8vo. 1796
- „ View of the United States of America, of Florida, the French Colony of Scioto, certain Canadian Colonies, and the Savages or Natives. 8vo. - - - - - 1804
- „ Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie pendant 1783-5. 2 vols., 8vo. 1825
- „ Œuvres. 8 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- 1.—Notice sur la Vie et les Écrits de C. F. Volney. Les Ruines, ou Méditation sur les Révolutions des Empires. La Loi Naturelle. Lettre au Docteur Priestley. Discours sur l'Étude Philosophique.
  - 2.—État Physique de l'Égypte. État Politique de l'Égypte. État Physique de la Syrie. État Politique de la Syrie.
  - 3.—État Politique de la Syrie. État du Commerce du Levant. Considérations sur la Guerre des Turcs en 1788.
  - 4.—Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis d'Amérique. Lettre sur les Vents de la Suède et de la Norvège. Éclaircissements.
  - 5, 6.—Recherches Nouvelles sur l'Histoire Ancienne.
  - 7.—Leçons d'Histoire. Histoire de Samuel. État Physique de la Corse.
  - 8.—L'Alphabet Européen. Simplification de Langues Orientales. L'Hébreu Simplifié.
- VOLTAIRE (François Marie Arouet de). Œuvres Complètes. Avec Vie [1694-1778], par M. de Condorcet. 62 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1775-90
- 1.—La Henriade, divers autres Poems, et toutes les Pièces relatives à l'Épopée.
  - 2-10.—Ouvrages Dramatiques.
  - 11.—La Pucelle, Essais.
  - 12, 13.—Mélanges de Poésies.
  - 14-17.—Essais sur les Mœurs.
  - 18-20.—Siècle de Louis XIV. et Louis XV.
  - 21.—Histoire de Charles XII.
  - 22.—Histoire de l'Empire sous Pierre le Grand.
  - 23, 24.—Annales de l'Empire.
  - 25-30.—Questions sur l'Encyclopédie.
  - 31, 32.—Romans Philosophiques.
  - 33-37.—Mélanges de Littérature, d'histoire, et de Philosophie.
  - 38-40.—Pièces Détachées.

- VOLTAIRE (François Marie Aronnet de). Œuvres Complètes  
--*continué*.  
41, 42.—Commentaires sur Corneille.  
43-55.—Correspondance Générale.  
56-58.—Correspondance du Roi de Prusse.  
59.—Correspondance de l'Impératrice de Russie, et Lettres de  
plusieurs Souverains.  
60, 61.—Correspondance de D'Alembert.  
62.—Vie de Voltaire, par Condorcet.
- „ La Pucelle d'Orleans: une Poëme en Vingt-et-un Chants.  
Svo. - - - - - 1816
- „ Life. By John Morley. Svo. - - - - - 1872
- „ „ See *Goldsmith (O.), Works*, Vol. 3.
- „ „ By Major-Gen. E. B. Hamley. See *Blackwood's  
Foreign Classics*.
- „ Voltaire et la Société au XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Par G. Des-  
noiresterres. 8 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Histoire et Description de ce qui a été Publié sur Voltaire,  
par l'Art Contemporain. Par G. Desnoiresterres. 4to. 1879
- „ See *Révélations Indiscretés*.
- „ Le Sottisier de. Publié par L. Leonzon le Due. Svo. 1880
- „ Voltaire in England. See *Collins (J. Churton)*.
- „ Correspondence with the Margravine of Baireuth. See  
*Horn (Dr. G.)*.
- VOSGIEN (H. le). Vingt Ans du Règne de Napoléon III. 12mo. s. d.
- VOSS (Sophie Marie, Countess von). Sixty-nine Years at the  
Court of Prussia. Trans. by E. and A. Stephenson.  
2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1876
- VOYAGE en Zigzag in Switzerland and the Tyrol. 5th ed. Ob-  
long folio - - - - - 1873
- VOYSEY (Rev. Chas.). The Mystery of Pain, Death, and Sin.  
Svo. - - - - - 1892
- VYNER (Robert T.). Notitia Venatica: a Treatise on Fox Hunt-  
ing. New ed. By Wm. C. A. Blew. Royal Svo. - 1892
- VYVYAN (Edw. R.). Dover's Annalia Dubrensia. 4to. - - 1878
- WAAGEN (Dr. Gustav F.). Treasures of Art in Great Britain ;  
being an Account of the Chief Collections. 4 vols.,  
Svo. - - - - - 1854-7
- „ Handbook of Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch  
Schools. By Dr. F. T. Kugler. Re-written. 2 parts,  
Svo. - - - - - 1860
- WACE (Master Robert). Le Roman de Rou. A Chronicle of the  
Norman Conquest. Trans. by Edgar Taylor. Svo. - 1837
- WADDELL (James). Angelina, and other Poems. By a Carthu-  
sian. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- WADE (James A.). History of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose, the  
Monastery, and the Town and Parish. 12mo. - - 1861
- WADE (John). The Extraordinary Black Book: an Exposition  
of Abuses in Church and State. New ed. Svo. - - 1832
- „ History of the Middle and Working Classes. 3rd ed.  
12mo. - - - - - 1835
- „ British History chronologically arranged. 2nd ed. Svo. - 1841
- WADSTROM (C. B.). Essay on Colonization. [West Africa.] 4to. 1794
- WAGNER (Richard). Life. See *Engel (L.)*



- WAINEWRIGHT (Thos. Griffith) [Janus Weathercock. A Notorious Poisoner.] Essays and Criticisms. With Life. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt. 12mo. - - - 1880
- WAKE (William), Archbishop of Canterbury. The Genuine Epistles of St. Barnabas, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, the Shepherd of Hermas, and the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. Trans. with a Preliminary Discourse. [1693.] 5th ed. 8vo. - - - 1817
- WAKEFIELD (C. M.). Life of Thomas Attwood. 8vo. - - - 1885
- WAKEFIELD (Edw. G.). England and America: a Comparison of both Nations. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1833
- „ The Art of Colonization. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- WAKEFIELD (Edw. J.). Adventures in New Zealand, from 1839 to 1844. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1845
- WAKEFIELD (Rev. Gilbert). [1756–1801.] Memoirs. Ed. by J. T. Rutt and A. Wainewright. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1804
- „ Correspondence with Charles James Fox [1796–1801], chiefly on Subjects of Classical Literature. 8vo. - - - 1813
- „ Poetical Translations from the Ancients. 8vo - - - 1815
- WALCOTT (Rev. Mackenzie E. C.). Westminster: Memorials of the City, St. Peter's College, the Parish Churches, Palaces, Streets, and Worthies. 8vo. - - - - 1849
- „ William of Wykeham and his Colleges. 8vo. - - - - 1852
- „ Cathedra: a Constitutional History of Cathedrals of the Western Church. 8vo. - - - - 1865
- „ Sacred Archaeology: a Popular Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions. 8vo. - - - - 1868
- „ Church Work and Life in English Minsters. 2 vols., 12mo. 1879
- WALDEGRAVE (James Waldegrave, 2nd Earl of). Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. 4to. - - - - 1821
- WALDEN (Thomas Netter of). Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum Tritico. Ed. by W. W. Shirley. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 5.
- WALDSTEIN (Joh., Count). Memoirs of Leonora Christina, Daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark. 8vo. - - - 1872
- WALE (Rev. Henry John). My Grandfather's Pocket Book [1701–1796]. 8vo. - - - - 1883
- WALES (Albert Edward, Prince of). Speeches and Addresses, 1863–88. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- „ Tour in India. By W. H. Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1877
- WALFORD (Cornelius). Gilds, their Origin and History. 8vo. - 1888
- WALFORD (Edw.). County Families of the United Kingdom (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - 1873 *et seq.*
- „ Greater London. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- „ Juvenal. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics*.
- „ Old and New London. See *Thornbury and Walford*.
- WALISZEWSKI (K.). Le Roman d'une Impératrice. Catherine II. de Russie. Royal 8vo. - - - - 1863
- WALKER (Lieut. B. J.). Code of Signals for the Use of the Mercantile Navy. 2 parts, 8vo. - - - - 1841
- WALKER (Clement, M.P. for Wells). Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun 1640. 4to. - - - - 1648
- „ Anarchia Anglicana, or the History of Independency. 4to. - - - - 1649
- „ The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's New Slaughter-house in England. 4to. - - - - 1660
- „ „ See *Maseres, Tracts*.

- WALKER (Sir Edward), Garter King-at-Arms. Historical Discourses. Folio - - - - - 1705
- 1, 2.—Progress and Success of the Arms of Charles I. 1644–5.  
3.—Charles II. in Scotland. 1650.  
4.—Life of Thos. Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.  
5.—Answer to “Monarchy or no Monarchy.”  
6.—On Promotions to Titles since James I.  
7, 8.—Life and Reign of Charles I. Votes, Letters, &c., that passed in the Treaty at Newport.
- WALKER (Francis A.). The Wages Question. 8vo. - - - 1876  
.. Money. 8vo. - - - - - 1878  
.. Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry. 12mo. - 1879  
.. Land and its Rent. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- WALKER (Rev. Geo.). Siege of Londonderry. See *Bernard (Nich.)*.
- WALKER (G. A.), Surgeon. Gatherings from Graveyards. With a Concise History of the Modes of Interment among different Nations. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- WALKER (Rev. Dr. John). Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England in the late Times of the Grand Rebellion. Folio - - - - - 1714
- WALKER (John). Critical Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. New ed., by B. H. Smart. 8vo. - - - 1836
- WALKER (N.) and Craddock (Thos.). History of Wisbech and the Fens. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- WALKER (Patrick). Biographia Presbyteriana. 2 vols., 8vo. 1837
- 1.—Rev. Alexander Peden. Rev. John Semple. Rev. John Welwood. Rev. Richard Cameron.  
2.—Rev. Donald Cargill. Mr. Walter Smith. Rev. James Renwick.
- WALKER (Thomas). The Original. 8vo. - - - - - 1835  
.. .. New ed. By Blanchard Jerrold. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1874
- WALLACE (Alfred R.). Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with an Account of the Amazon Valley. With a Map and Illustrations. 8vo. - - - - - 1853
- WALLACE (Sir Donald Mackenzie). Russia. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1877  
.. Egypt and the Egyptian Question. 8vo. - - - 1883
- WALLACE (George). Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland. 2nd ed. 8vo. - 1785
- WALLACE (Robert). Various Prospects of Mankind, Nature and Providence. 8vo. - - - - - 1761
- WALLACE: an Historical Tragedy, in Five Acts. 8vo. - - - 1837
- WALLACE (Sir William). Acts and Deeds: a Poem. By Blind Harry [1361]. Together with “Arnoldi Blair Relations.” 4to. - - - - - 1758
- WALLEN (William). The History of the Round Church at Little Maplestead, Essex, formerly belonging to the Knights Hospitallers. Preceded by an Historical Sketch of the Crusades. 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- WALLER (Edm.) [1605–87]. Poems. See *British Poets*, Vols. 19, 20.
- WALLER (Horace). The Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1874
- WALLEZ (M.). Précis Historique des Négociations entre la France et Saint Domingue. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- WALLINGFORD (John). Chronica. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- WALLINGFORD (Wm.), Abbot of St. Albans. See *Chronicles*, 28.

- WALLINGTON (Nehemiah). Historical Notices of Events occurring chiefly in the Reign of Charles I. Ed. from the Original MSS. by R. A. Webb. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1870
- WALLIS (John). Dendrology: demonstrating that Trees and Vegetables derive their Nutriment independently of the Earth. 8vo. - - - - - 1835
- WALLIS (Sir Provo W.), Admiral of the Fleet. Memoir [1791-1892]. By Rev. Dr. J. G. Brighton. 8vo. - - - - 1892
- WALLIS (Capt. Samuel). Voyage round the World [1766-8]. See *Hauckesworth (Dr. John)*, Vol. 1.
- WALLON (Henri). Jeanne d'Arc. Edition Illustrée d'après les Monuments de l'Art. Imp. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- „ Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1879
- „ Les Représentants du Peuple en Mission et la Justice Révolutionnaire dans les Départemens. 1793-4. 8vo. 1889
- WALPOLE Family (The) of Houghton. One Generation of. By Dr. A. Jessopp. 8vo. - - - - 1879
- WALPOLE (B. C.). Recollections of Chas. Jas. Fox. 12mo. - 1806
- WALPOLE (Chas. G.). Short History of Ireland. 2nd ed. 12mo. 1885
- WALPOLE (HEN.). Epitaph of Father Campian. 4to. - - - - n. d.
- WALPOLE (Horatio, Lord). Memoirs [1678-1757]. By Archdeacon Will. Coxe. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820
- WALPOLE (Horatio), 4th Earl of Orford. Works. 5 vols., 4to. - 1798
- 1.—Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, including *Mysterious Mother: a Tragedy*. Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England.
  - 2.—*Castle of Otranto*. *Historic Doubts on Richard III.* *Ædes Walpolianæ: Description of Pictures at Houghton.* *Thoughts on Tragedy and Comedy.* *Detection of a late Forgery.* *Life of Rev. Thomas Baker.* *Description of Strawberry Hill.* *Observation on Modern Gardening.* *Address on the Dismission of Marshal Conway.*
  - 3.—*Anecdotes of Painting in England.*
  - 4.—*Catalogue of Engravers.* *Papers relative to Chatterton.* *Quarrel between Hume and Rousseau.* *Reminiscences, 1788.* *Parody on Chesterfield.* *Criticisms on Johnson.* *Miscellaneous Verses.* *Prologues and Epilogues.* *Epigrams.*
  - 5.—*Letters to and from various Persons, 1740-96.*
- „ A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. With Lists of their Works. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1806
- „ *Anecdotes of Painting in England; with a Catalogue of Engravers.* Collected by George Vertue, with Additions by the Rev. J. Dallaway. New ed., by R. N. Wornum. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ *Memoirs of the last Ten Years of the Reign of George II.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1822
- „ *Memoirs of the Reign of King George II.* Ed. by Lord Holland. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- „ *Memoirs of the Reign of King George III.* Ed. by Sir Denis le Marchant. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845
- „ *Journal of the Reign of King George III., from 1771 to 1783.* Ed. by Dr. Doran. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1859
- „ *Private Correspondence.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1820
- „ *Letters to Sir Horace Mann, British Envoy at the Court of Tuscany.* Ed. by Lord Dover. 2nd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1833
- „ *Letters, Chronologically Arranged.* Ed. by Peter Cunningham. 9 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1857-8

- WALPOLE (Horatio), 4th Earl of Orford—*continued*.  
 .. Memoir. With Appendix of Books printed at the Strawberry Hill Press. By Austin Dobson. 12mo. - - 1893  
 .. Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 2; *Rogers (J. E. Th.), Historical Gleanings*.  
 .. Walpoliana. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - N.D.
- WALPOLE (Sir Robert, 1st Earl of Orford). Memoir of his Life and Administration [1676-1745]. By Archdeacon Wm. Coxe. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1798  
 .. Life. By John Morley. See *Twelve English Statesmen*.  
 WALPOLE (Spencer). Life and Correspondence of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1874  
 .. History of England, from the conclusion of the War in 1815. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1878-86  
 .. Life of Lord John Russell [Earl Russell]. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1889  
 .. The Electorate and the Legislature. See *English Citizen Series*.  
 .. Foreign Relations. See *English Citizen Series*.
- WALRAS (Leon). Éléments d'Économie Politique Pure ou Théorie de la Richesse Sociale. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- WALSH (Sir John B.). See *Ormathwaite (Lord)*.  
 WALSH (Dr. Robt.). Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the U.S.A. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1819
- WALSINGHAM (Sir Francis). Journal. See *Camden Misc.*, Vol. 6.  
 .. See *Digges (Sir D.), Compleat Ambassador*.
- WALSINGHAM (Thos.). Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, 793-1411. See *Chronicles*, 28.  
 .. Historia Anglica, 1272-1422. See *Chronicles*, 28.  
 .. Historia Brevis (Edward I. ad Henry IV.). See *Camden (Wm.), Anglica*.
- WALTER of Coventry. Memoriale: Historical Collections. See *Chronicles*, 58.
- WALTER (John). First Impressions of America. (Privately printed.) 12mo. - - - - 1867
- WALTERS (Rev. John). An English-Welsh Dictionary. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1815
- WALTERS (John C.). In Tennyson Land [Lincolnshire]. 8vo. - 1890
- WALTON (Brian), Bishop of Chester. [1661.] Memoirs. By Rev. Hen. J. Todd. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1821
- WALTON (Izaak). The Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Sanderson. New ed., revised by W. Nicol. 8vo - - - - 1847
- WALTON (Izaak) and Cotton (Charles). The Complete Angler, or the Contemplative Man's Recreation. Ed. by John Major. 4th ed. 8vo. - - - - 1844
- WALWORTH (Nathan) and Seddon (Peter). Correspondence relating to Ringley Chapel. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 109.
- WANDERINGS of a Pilgrim 24 Years in the East. 2 vols., imp. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- WANLEY (Rev. Nathl.). The Wonders of the Little World. 4to. 1788  
 Relations of Persons remarkable for Bodily Perfections or Defects, Accounts of surprising Escapes from Death and Dangers, &c.
- WAR Correspondence of the "Daily News," Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1872  
 .. " " Russo-Turkish War, 1877. 8vo. - - - - 1878
- WAR Office List (*continued*). 8vo. - - - - 1892 *et seq.*

- WARBECK (Perkin), *The Story of*. See *Gairdner (Jas.)*.
- WARBURTON (Eliot. Bartholomew Geo.). *Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1849
- „ *The Crescent and the Cross, or Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel*. 11th ed. Small 8vo. - - - 1855
- „ *Hochelaga; or, England in the New World*. 2 vols., 12mo. 1851
- „ *The Conquest of Canada*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1850
- WARBURTON (John), Whitelaw (Rev. Jas.), and Walsh (Rev. Robert). *History of the City of Dublin*. 2 vols., 4to. - 1818
- WARBURTON (William), Bishop of Gloucester. *Works*. With *Life*. Ed. by Bishop Hurd. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - 1811
1. *Life*. *The Divine Legation of Moses*.
- 2-6. *The Divine Legation*.
7. *The Alliance between Church and State; or, the Necessity of an Established Religion*.
8. *Julian's Attempt to Rebuild the Temple*. *The Doctrine of Grace*.
- 9, 10. *The Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion*.
- 11, 12. *Commentary on Pope's Essay on Man*. *Controversial Tracts*.
- „ *Life [1698-1779]*. By the Rev. J. S. Watson. 8vo. - 1863
- WARD (Adolphus Wm.). *The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War*. Small 8vo. - - - - 1869
- „ *Chaucer*. See *English Men of Letters*.
- WARD (Artemus) [Chas. F. Brown]. *His Book*. 8vo. - - 1865
- WARD (John). *Experiences of a Diplomatist; being Recollections of Germany [1840-70]*. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- WARD (Rev. John). *Diary from 1648-79*. Ed. by Dr. Chas. Severn. 8vo. - - - - 1839
- WARD (Mary Augusta) [Mrs. Humphrey Ward]. *Robert Elsmere: a Novel*. 12mo. - - - - 1890
- WARD (Rev. Nath.). *The Simple Cobbler of Agawam in America, 1647*. See *Force Tracts*, Vol. 3.
- WARD (Robert Plumer). *A Treatise of the Relative Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs*. New ed. with Appendix. 8vo. - - - 1875
- „ *An Historical Essay on the Real Character of the Revolution of 1688*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1838
- „ *Memoirs of his Life [1765-1846]*. By the Hon. Edmund Phipps. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1850
- WARD (Thomas). *England's Reformation, from the Time of Henry VIII. to the End of Oates' Plot: a satirical Poem*. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. - - - - 1719
- WARD (Thos. Humphry). *Men of the Reign of Queen Victoria*. 12mo. - - - - 1885
- WARD (Wm. Geo.) *Philosophy of Theism*. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1884
- „ Wm. Geo. Ward and the Oxford Movement. By Wilfrid Ward. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1890
- WARDEN (David B.). *Statistical Account of the United States of America*. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1819
- WARDLE (Gwyllym L.). *Report of the Proceedings against H.R.H. the Duke of York, February and March, 1802, before the House of Commons*. 8vo. - - - - 1809
- „ „ *Stratford's Authentic Edition*. With the Official Papers and the Debates at large. 2 vols., 12mo. - - 1809
- WARING (John B.). *Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862*. 300 Plates. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1863

- WARKWORTH's Chronicle**, from 1461-74. See *Camden Soc.*, 10.  
**WARNE** (Charles). Ancient Dorset; the Celtic, Roman, Saxon and Danish Antiquities: with the Ethnology by Dr. T. W. W. Smart. Folio - - - - - 1872  
 „ Celtic Tumuli of Dorset. Folio - - - - - 1866  
**WARNER** (Charles Dudley). On Horseback in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
**WARNER** (Francis). Physical Expression: its Modes and Principles. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 52.  
**WARNER** (Hen. W.). The Liberties of America. 8vo. - - - 1856  
**WARNER** (Rev. Richard). History of the Abbey of Glaston, and of the Town of Glastonbury. 4to. - - - - - 1826  
**WARNES** (John). On the Cultivation of Flax, and the Fattening of Cattle with Native Produce. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1847  
**WARREN** (Les Comtes de). Annales et Portraits de Famille, 940-1879. 8vo. - - - - - 1879  
**WARREN** (Samuel). Works. 5 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1854-5  
     1.—Diary of a late Physician.  
     2, 3.—Ten Thousand a Year.  
     4.—Now and Then. The Lily and the Bee. Development of the Present Age.  
     5.—Miscellanies.  
**WARTENSLEBEN** (Count H. von). The Campaign of 1870-1: Operations of the First Army. Trans. by Col. C. H. von Wright. 8vo. - - - - - 1873  
**WARTON** (Rev. Dr. Joseph). [1722-1800.] See *British Poets*, Vol. 68.  
**WARTON** (Rev. Dr. Thomas), Poet Laureate. Poetical Works. 5th ed. With Life [1728-90] and Writings, by Bishop Rich. Mant. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1802  
 „ „ See *British Poets*, Vol. 68.  
 „ History and Antiquities of Kiddington, Oxfordshire. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1815  
 „ History of English Poetry. With Notes, by Ritson, Ashby, Douce, and Park. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824  
 „ „ New ed. By W. C. Hazlitt. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1871  
**WARWICK and Leamington: an Historical and Descriptive Account.** 8vo. - - - - - 1818  
**WARWICK** (Sir Philip). Memoires of the Reign of King Charles I. With a Continuation to the Restauration of King Charles II. 2nd ed. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1702  
**WARWICK** (Richard Nevill, Earl of), The "King Maker." Life [1420-71]. By C. W. Oman. See *English Men of Action*.  
**WASHBOURN** (John). Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis. Tracts relating to Gloucester during the Civil War. 4to. - - - - - 1825  
**WASHBOURNE** (Rev. Dr. Thomas). Poems. Ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 8vo. (Privately printed.) - - - 1868  
**WASHBURNE** (Elihu B.). Recollections of a Minister to France. [1869-77.] 8vo. - - - - - 1887  
**WASHINGTON, Treaty of.** 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1872  
     1-4.—Geneva Arbitration.—"Alabama" Claims.  
     5.—Berlin Arbitration.—The San Juan Boundary Question.  
**WASHINGTON** (George), 1st President U.S.A. Writings; being his Correspondence, Addresses, and Messages. With Life, by Jared Sparks. 12 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1847-52  
 „ His Rules of Civility. Ed. by M. D. Conway. 12mo. - 1890

- WASHINGTON (George), 1st President U.S.A.—*continued*.  
 „ Letters of Eminent Men to. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - 1883  
 „ Correspondence with General Lamb. See *Lamb*.  
 „ Life [1732-99]. By John Marshall. 5 vols., 4to. - 1804-7  
 „ Recollections and Private Memoirs of. By G. W. P. Custis  
 With a Memoir of the Author. 8vo. - - - 1860  
 „ Life. By Washington Irving. 5 vols. in 3, 12mo. - 1855-72  
 „ Histoire de, et de la Fondation des États-Unis. Par  
 Cornelis de Witt. Précédée d'une Étude Historique,  
 par M. Guizot. 8vo. - - - - 1855  
 WATERING Places of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1891  
 Vol. 1.—Inland. Vol. 2.—Seaside.
- WATERLOO Letters. By Officers who served in the Campaign.  
 Ed. by Major.-Gen. H. T. Siborne. 8vo. - - - 1891
- WATERS (Mrs. C. E.). See *Clement (Miss C. E.)*.
- WATERTON (Charles). Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornitho-  
 logical. With an Autobiography. 3 vols., 12mo. 1854-7  
 „ Natural History Essays. Ed., with a Life of the Author,  
 by Norman Moore. 8vo. - - - - 1870
- WATKINS (John). Life, Poetry, and Letters of Ebenezer Elliott,  
 the Corn Law Rhymer. 8vo. - - - - 1850
- WATKINS (Dr. John). Investigation into the Mysterious Case of  
 Elizabeth Fenning. 8vo. - - - - 1815  
 „ Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Richard  
 Brinsley Sheridan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1818
- WATSON (Elkanah), Memoirs of; or, Men and Times of the Revolution.  
 With Journals of Travels, 1777-1842. Ed. by  
 Winslow C. Watson. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - 1856
- WATSON (Geo.) [Pseudonym of Geo. Watson Taylor]. England  
 Preserved. See *Inchbald, Modern Plays*, 8.
- WATSON (James): a Memoir of the Days of the Fight for a Free  
 Press. By W. J. Linton. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- WATSON (Dr. John Forbes). The Textile Manufactures and  
 Costumes of the People of India. With Plates. Folio - 1867
- WATSON (Rev. John Selby). Life of Rich. Porson. 8vo. - - 1861  
 „ Life of William Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester. 8vo. - 1863  
 „ Biographies of Wilkes and Cobbett. 8vo. - - - 1870
- WATSON (Musgrave Lewthwaite), Sculptor. Life and Works  
 [1804-47]. By Henry Lonsdale. Small 4to. - - - 1866
- WATSON (Richard), Bishop of Llandaff. Anecdotes of his Life,  
 written by Himself. Ed. by R. Watson. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1818
- WATSON (Rev. Dr. Robert). The History of Philip II. of Spain.  
 4th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1785
- WATSON (Rev. Dr. Robert) and Thomson (Dr. Wm.). The History  
 of Philip III. of Spain [1548-98]. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1786
- WATSON (Robert Grant). History of Persia, 1800-58. 8vo. - 1866  
 „ Spanish and Portuguese South America during the Colonial  
 Period. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1884
- WATSON (Thomas). Passionate Centurie of Love [1581]. See  
*Spenser Soc.*
- WATSON (Sir Thomas). Lectures on the Principles and Practice  
 of Physic. 4th ed. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1857
- WATSON (William). An Historical Account of the Port of  
 Wisbech, Cambridge, and of the Fens. 8vo. - - - 1827
- WATT (James). [1736-1819.] The Origin and Progress of his  
 Mechanical Inventions. By Jas. Patrick Muirhead.  
 3 vols., 4to. - - - - 1854

- WATT (James) and Murdoch (William). The Earliest Locomotive. 12mo. (Privately printed.) - - - - 1889
- WATT (Robert). Trial for High Treason. 8vo. - - - - 1836
- „ Life and Trial of. See *Scottish Reformers*.
- WATT (Dr. Robert). Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. In 2 parts: Authors and Subjects. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - 1824
- WATT (Wm.). Depression of Trade. See *Pears' Prize Essay*.
- WATTS (Francis). Bulletins of Campaigns, and other State Intelligence, from 1793 to 1851. 18 vols., 12mo. - - v. y.
- WATTS (Henry). Dictionary of Chemistry. With Supplements. 8 vols. in 9, 8vo. - - - - 1872-81
- „ „ Revised and re-written by H. F. Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir. Vols. 1-3 (*continued*). 8vo.- - 1888-92
- WATTS (Mrs. Howitt). See *Howitt-Watts*.
- WATTS (Rev. Dr. Isaac). Works, Theological and Poetical, with Memoir [1674-1748] by the Rev. G. Burder. 6 vols., 4to. - - - - 1810
- „ See *British Poets*, Vols. 45, 46.
- WAUGH (Rev. Francis G.). List of Members of the Athenæum Club from its Foundation [1824-88]. 12mo. - - 1888
- WAURIN or Wavrin (Jehan de). Recueil des Croniques de la Grant Bretagne. See *Chronicles*, 39.
- „ Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England. Albina to 688. Ed. and Trans. by Sir William Hardy. See *Chronicles*, 40.
- WAY (Gregory Lewis). Fabliaux de P. J. B. le Grand d'Aussy. Trans. into English Verse. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1816
- WAYNFLETE (Wm. of), Bishop of Winchester [1447], Lord Chancellor [1456], Founder of Magdalen College, Oxford. Life. By R. Chandler. 8vo. - - - 1811
- WEATHERBY (C.) and Weatherby (J.). The Racing Calendar (*continued*) - - - - 1836 *et seq.*
- WEATHERCOCK (Janus). See *Wainwright (T. G.)*.
- WEBB (Alfred). Compendium of Irish Biography. 8vo. - - 1878
- WEBB (Rev. Thos. W.). Memorials of the Civil War, as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent Counties. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1879
- WEBBE (Wm.). Discourse of English Poetrie, 1586. See *Haslewood (J.)*, Vol. 2.
- WEBER (Carl Maria von). Life. By his Son, Baron von Weber. Trans. by J. Palgrave Simpson. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865
- WEBER (G.). Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 15 vols., 8vo. - 1857-80
- WEBER (Wm. E.). Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. 2 vols., 8vo. 1831-3
- WEBSTER (Daniel). Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1835
- „ Private Life [1782-1852]. By Charles Lanman. 8vo. - 1857
- WEBSTER (Edw.). The Triune; or, the New Religion. 8vo. - 1867
- WEBSTER (John). Dramatic Works [1607 *et seq.*]. Ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - 1857
- 1.—Sir Thomas Wyatt. Westward Hoe. Northward Hoe.
  - 2.—White Devil. Duchess of Malfy.
  - 3.—The Devil's Law Case. Appius and Virginia. Monuments of Honor. A Monumental Column. Odes.
  - 4.—Cure for a Cuckold. Induction to the Malcontent. Thracian Wonder. The Weakest goeth to the Wall.
- „ White Devil. See *Dodsley*, Vol. 6; Appius and Virginia. See *Dilke*, Vol. 5.



- WEBSTER (Dr. Noah). Essays and Fugitive Writings on Historical and Literary Subjects. 8vo. - - - - 1790
- „ American Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - 1832
- „ „ Revised by Chancey A. Goodrich. 4to. - - - - 1860
- „ „ Ed. by Dr. Noah Porter. 4to. - - - - 1890
- WEBSTER (Wm. B.). Ireland as a Field for Investment for Residence. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1853
- WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book (*continued*) - - - - 1848 *et seq.*
- WEDDERBURN (Sir David). Life. Compiled from his Journals by his Sister, Mrs. E. H. Percival. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- WEDGWOOD (Hensleigh). Dictionary of English Etymology. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - 1872
- WEDGWOOD (Josiah). Life [1730-95]. With a Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England. By Eliza Meteyard. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1865-6
- WEDGWOODS (The Younger). Records of them and their Friends [1795-1815]. By Eliza Meteyard. 8vo. - - - - 1871
- WEDNESDAY'S Club. Inquiry into the state of the Union of Great Britain. 8vo. - - - - 1717
- WEEVER (John). Ancient Funeral Monuments in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent: with the dissolved Monasteries. Folio - - - - 1631
- WEIGALL (Lady Rose Sophia M.). Memoir of Princess Charlotte of Wales. With Selections from her Correspondence. 8vo. - - - - 1874
- WEIR (Eliz.). German-English and English-German Dictionary. 8vo. - - - - 1882
- WEIR (George). History of Horncastle, Lincolnshire. 4to. - - - - 1820
- WEISMANN (Dr. Aug.). Essays on Heredity. Ed. by E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, and A. E. Shipley. 8vo. - - - - 1889
- WEISS (Charles). History of the French Protestant Refugees, from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Trans. by Fred. Hardman. 8vo. - - - - 1854
- WEISS (Rev. John). Life of Rev. Theo. Parker. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1863
- WEISS (M.). Biographie Universelle, ou Dictionnaire Historique, par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 6 vols., 8vo.- - - - 1841
- WELD (Chas. Rich.). History of the Royal Society. With Memoirs of the Presidents. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1848
- WELD (Isaac). Travels through North America during 1795-7. 2nd ed., with Plates. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1799
- „ Statistical Survey of the County of Roscommon. 8vo. - - - - 1832
- WELDON (Sir Anthony). The Court and Character of King James [1650]. See *Smeeton's Tracts*, 5.
- WELFORD (Richard). History of Newcastle and Gateshead in the 14th and 15th Centuries. 8vo. - - - - 1884
- WELFORD (Robt. G.). Free Trade in Corn. 8vo. - - - - 1843
- WELLCOME (Henry S.). Story of Metlakahtla, Canada. 12mo. - - - - 1887
- WELLESLEY (Richard Cowley, Marquess). Memoirs and Correspondence [1760-1842]. By R. R. Pearce. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1846
- „ Historic Portrait of. By W. M. Torrens. 8vo. - - - - 1880
- „ Life. By the Rev. W. H. Hutton. See *Rulers of India*.
- „ See *Anti-Jacobin*.
- WELLIHAUSEN (Julius). Prolegomena to the History of Israel. Trans. by J. Sutherland Black and Dr. A. Menzies. With a Preface by Prof. W. Robertson Smith. 8vo. - - - - 1885

- WELLINGTON (Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of). Despatches from 1799 to 1815. Ed. by Colonel Gurwood. 13 vols., 8vo. 1837-9  
Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France.
- ” ” Supplementary Despatches. Ed. by his Son, the 2nd Duke of Wellington. 15 vols., 8vo. - - 1858-72  
India, Ireland, Denmark, Spanish America, Spain, and Portugal.
- ” General Orders, 1809-18. By Colonel Gurwood. 8vo. - 1837
- ” Waterloo. Par Lt.-Col. Charras. 8vo. - - - 1857
- ” Attempt on the Life of, February 1818. See *Napoleon I., Bequest to Cantillon.*
- ” Conversations with, 1831-51. By Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- ” Speeches in Parliament. Collected and arranged by Colonel Gurwood. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1854
- ” Letters to Miss J\*\*, 1834-51. Ed. by C. T. Herrick. 12mo. 1890
- ” Life. By M. Brialmont. With Additions, by Rev. G. R. Gleig. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1858-60
- ” Life. By G. Hooper. See *English Men of Action.*
- ” Private Correspondence with Thomas Raikes. See *Raikes.*
- WELLS (James W.). Three Thousand Miles through Brazil (Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao). 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1886
- WELLS (Samuel). The History of the Drainage of Bedford Level. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1830
- ” Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8vo. - 1834
- ” State of the National Finances. 8vo. - - - - 1842
- WELSBY (W. N.). Lives of Eminent English Judges, 17th and 18th Centuries. 8vo. - - - - - 1846
- WELSH (Alf. H.). Development of English Literature and Language. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- WELSH (Charles). Life of John Newbery, a Bookseller of the last Century. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- WELSTED (Leonard). [1689-1747.] Works, in Verse and Prose. With Memoirs of the Author, by John Nichols. 8vo. 1787  
The Triumvirate: a Satirical Poem on Gay, Arbuthnot and Pope.  
The Dissembled Wanton: a Comedy. Epistles, Odes, &c.
- WELWOOD (Dr. James). Memoirs of Transactions in England, for the Hundred Years preceding the Revolution in 1688. New ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1820
- WELWOOD (John), A Covenanter. Life. See *Walker (P.).*
- WENDOVER (Roger de). Chronicle. See *Chronicles and Memorials*, 84; also *Matthew Paris.*
- WENTWORTH Papers, 1705-39. The Correspondence of Thos. Wentworth, Lord Raby, afterwards Earl of Strafford. With Memoir and Notes by J. J. Cartwright. 8vo. - 1883
- WERBURGE of Chester (Saint). By Henry Bradshaw. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 36.
- WERTHEIMER (John). The law relating to Clubs. 12mo. - - 1885
- WESLEY (Rev. Charles). Eupolis: Hymn to the Creator. See *British Poets*, Vol. 88.
- WESLEY (Rev. John). Works. 3rd ed. 14 vols., 8vo. - - 1829  
1-4.—Journal, Oct. 14, 1735—Oct. 24, 1790.  
5-7.—Sermons on Several Occasions.  
8.—Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion. Account of the People called Methodists. Papers of Methodism.

- WESLEY (Rev. John). Works—*continued*.  
 9.—Letters on Methodism. Doctrine of Original Sin.  
 10.—Letters and Papers on Roman Catholics.  
 11.—Earthquake at Lisbon. Public Affairs. Life of Rev. John Fletcher.  
 12, 13.—Letters to various Persons.  
 14.—Short Grammars: English, French, Latin, Greek, Hebrew. Compendium of Logic. Letters. Index.
- „ Life [1703–91]. See *Southey*.  
 „ Life and Times. By the Rev. L. Tyerman. 3 vols., 8vo. 1880  
 „ Life. By the Rev. J. H. Overton. 12mo. - - - 1891
- WESLEY (Rev. Samuel). Life and Times. By the Rev. L. Tyerman. 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- WESSELY (J. E.). English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary. 16mo. - - - - - 1884
- WESSELY (J. E.) and Girones (A.). English-Spanish and Spanish-English Dictionary. 16mo. - - - - - 1884
- WEST (Sir Benjamin), President R.A. Catalogue of the Paintings of. 8vo. - - - - - N. D.  
 „ Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures in Kensington Palace. See *Faulkner (T)*.
- WEST (Dr. Gilbert). See *British Poets*, Vol. 34.  
 „ Odes of Pindar. See *British Poets*, Vol. 89.  
 „ Memoirs of. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- WEST (James). Signs of Old Lombard Street. See *Price (F. G. H.)*.
- WEST (John). History of Tasmania. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1852
- WEST (Richard), Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Origin and Manner of Creating Peers. 8vo. - - - - - 1782  
 „ Essays of Wit and Humour. See *Freethinker (The)*.  
 „ Memoirs. See *Jesse (J. H.)*, *Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- WEST (Thomas). The Antiquities of Furness. 4to. - - - 1774
- WESTBURY (Richard Bethell, Lord). Life [1800–73]. By T. A. Nash. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- WESTCOTE (Thomas). Devonshire in 1630. With Pedigrees. Ed. by the Rev. Geo. Oliver and Pitman Jones. Fcap. 4to. - - - - - 1845
- WESTERMARCK (Edw.) History of Human Marriage. 8vo. - 1891
- WESTERN Martyrology; or, Bloody Assizes, 1678. With the Life of Lord Jeffreys. 5th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1705
- WESTGARTH (William). The Colony of Victoria. 8vo. - - - 1864  
 „ Tracks of McKinlay and Party across Australia. Ed. from the Journal of John Davis. 8vo. - - - - - 1863  
 „ Half a Century of Australasian Progress. 8vo. - - - 1889
- WEST INDIES and Florida as Places of Resort for Northern Invalids. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- WESTMINSTER Abbey. The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers. By Jos. Lemuel Chester. Private ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- WESTMINSTER Club, afterwards the Westminster Reform Club. List of Members, and Minute Book of the Committee, from its Foundation, Mar. 7th, 1834, to its Dissolution, May 9th, 1838. Folio - - - - - 1834–8
- WESTMINSTER Drolleries [1671–2]: a Collection of Songs and Poems sung at Court and Theatres. (Reprint.) Ed. by the Rev. J. Woodfall Ebsworth. 12mo. - - - 1875
- WESTMINSTER Elections, 1741, 1749, 1784, 1819, 1837, 1841, Accounts of, and Papers relating to. 8vo. - - - 1741–1841

- WESTMINSTER Review. [Including "London Review," 2 vols., and "London and Westminster Review," 7 vols.] 56 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1824-51
- „ New Series. 72 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852-86
- WESTMINSTER School Register, 1764-1883. Ed., with Biographical Notes, by G. F. Russell Barker and Alan H. Stenning. Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1892
- WESTROPP (Hodder M.). Handbook of Archæology: Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- WESTWOOD (John Obadiah). Palæographia Sacra: Illustrations of the Bible, from Illuminated MS. 14th to 16th Centuries. 4to. - - - - - 1845
- „ Lapidarium Walliæ: the Early Inscribed and Sculptured Stones of Wales. 4to. - - - - - 1876-9
- WEY (Francis). Rome: Description et Souvenirs. 346 Gravures et un Plan. 4to. - - - - - 1872
- WEYLAND (John). The Principles of Population and Production. 8vo. - - - - - 1816
- WHARTON (Francis). Digest of the International Law of the United States. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- WHARTON (Rev. Henry). Archbishop Laud's Troubles and Trials. Folio - - - - - 1695
- „ Life [1664-95]. See *D'Oyly* (Rev. Dr. G.), and *Sancroft* (Archbp.).
- WHARTON (Philip Wharton, Duke of). Life and Writings. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1732
- 1.—Memoirs [1698-1731]. "True Briton," 1-37.
- 2.—"True Briton," 38-74. Speech on the Third Reading of the Bill to inflict Pains and Penalties on Bishop Atterbury, May 15, 1723. [Printed 1724.]
- „ Select and Authentick Pieces. 8vo. - - - - - 1731
1. Speech on the Bill for inflicting Penalties on Bishop Atterbury. 2. Protest on that Occasion. 3. Letter to the Bishop in the Tower. 4. Letters in Mist's Journal. 5. Reasons for Espousing the Cause of James III. 6. Letter from Wolfe, the Printer, to Sir R[obert] W[alpole].
- WHATELY (Richard), Archbishop of Dublin. Lectures on Political Economy [1831]. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1832
- „ Thoughts on Secondary Punishments and Transportation to New South Wales. 8vo. - - - - - 1832-4
- „ Elements of Logic. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. 8vo. - - - - - 1849
- „ Elements of Rhetoric. 6th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- „ Selection of English Synonyms. 2nd ed. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ Life and Correspondence [1787-1863]. By E. Jane Whately. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1866
- WHEATLEY (Henry B.). Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall: a Retrospect of Changes in the Court End of London. 8vo. - - - - - 1870
- „ What is an Index? See *Index Soc.*, 1.
- „ Notes on the Life of John Payne Collier; with a List of his Works. 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- „ Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in. (Many Portraits inserted.) 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- „ London Past and Present. (Founded on Cunningham's Hand-book.) 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1891

- WHEATLY** (Rev. Charles). A Rational Illustration of the Book of  
Common Prayer. 8vo. - - - - - 1839  
**WHEATON** (Henry). Life, Writings, and Speeches of William  
Pinkney. 8vo. - - - - - 1826  
 „ Elements of International Law. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836  
**WHEELER** (John H.). Historical Sketches of North Carolina  
[1584–1851]. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. - - - - - 1851  
**WHEELER** (J. Talboys). History of India. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1867–74  
**WHEELER** (William A.). Dictionary of Noted Names in Fiction.  
Small 8vo. - - - - - 1866  
**WHEELWRIGHT** (H. W.). Ten Years in Sweden. By “An  
Old Bushman.” 8vo. - - - - - 1865  
 „ A Spring and Summer in Lapland. Crown 8vo. - - - - - 1871  
**WHELER** (R. B.). Historical Account of the Birthplace of Shakes-  
peare. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps - - - - - 1863  
**WHETHAMSTEDE** (John), Abbot of St. Albans. Chronicle [1441–  
61]. See *Chronicles*, 28.  
**WHETSTONE** (George), Poet. Life, Death, and Divine Vertues of  
Francis, Earle of Bedford, and S. Francis, Lord  
Russell [1585]. See *Park's Heliconia*, Vol. 2.  
**WHEWELL** (Rev. Dr. William). History of the Inductive Sciences.  
3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1837  
 „ The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840  
 „ Astronomy and General Physics considered with Reference  
to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8vo. - 1839  
 „ Architectural Notes on German Churches; with Notes  
written during a Tour in Picardy and Normandy. 3rd  
ed., by M. F. de Lassaulx. 8vo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ Elements of Morality. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845  
 „ Lectures on Systematic Morality [1846]. 8vo. - - - - - 1846  
 „ Plurality of Worlds. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ Account of his Writings by I. Todhunter. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1876  
**WHIBLEY** (Chas.). In Cap and Gown. Three Centuries of Cam-  
bridge Wit. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
**WHIBLEY** (L.). Political Parties in Athens during the Pelopon-  
nesian War. See *Cambridge Hist. Essays*, 1.  
**WHIG** Club; or, a Sketch of Modern Patriotism. 8vo. - - - - - 1794  
**WHIG** Guide. 12mo. - - - - - 1819  
**WHIGS** and **TORIES**. By a Country Gentleman. 8vo. - - - - - 1841  
**WHIGS** Unmasked. 8vo. - - - - - 1713  
 Secret History of the Calf's Head Club. [By Edw. Ward.]—  
Several Characters. By Sir John Denman.—Vindication  
of the Royal Martyr. By Sam. Butler.  
**WHIPPLE** (Edwin P.). Essays and Reviews. 2 vols., small 8vo. 1868  
**WHIST**. Short Whist. By Major A. [C. B. Coles]. 16mo - 1839  
 „ Laws and Practice. By Cælebs [E. A. Carlyon]. 12mo. - 1856  
 „ Whist or Bumblepuppy? By Pembroke [Dr. Hewby].  
12mo. - - - - - 1880  
 „ See *Cavendish*.  
**WHISTLER** (Jas. Abbott McNeill), List of 84 Etchings by.  
12mo. - - - - - [1893]  
 „ Illustrations by. See *Gosse* (*E. W.*).  
**WHISTON** (Rev. William). Sermons and Essays. 2 vols., 8vo. 1709–13  
 „ New Theory of the Earth. 8vo. - - - - - 1772  
 „ Life. Written by Himself. 3 parts in 2 vols., 8vo. - 1749–50  
**WHITAKER** (Rev. John). The Genuine History of the Britons  
asserted against Mr. Macpherson. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1773

- WHITAKER (Joseph). Whitaker's Almanack (*continued*) 1870 *et seq.*
- WHITAKER (Rev. Dr. Thos. Dunham). History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York.  
2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ Leeds. 2nd ed. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1816
- Loidis and Elmete; or, an Attempt to Illustrate the Districts described in those Words by Bede.
- Ducatus Leodiensis; or, the Topography of Leeds and Parts Adjacent. By Ralph Thoresby. With Catalogue of his Museum.
- „ History of Whalley and Clitheroe, in Lancaster and York, and an Account of Cartmell. 3rd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1818
- „ History of Richmondshire, N. Riding of Yorkshire. 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1823
- WHITAKER (Rev. Dr. Wm.). Disputation against the Papists. See *Parker Soc.*
- WHITBREAD (Samuel). Facts and Anecdotes relating to his Latter Days and Death [6th July, 1815]. By Francis Phippen. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- „ Tributes of the Public Press to the Memory of. Collected by William Hone. 8vo. - - - - - 1815
- WHITE (Lieut. A.). State of British India. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- WHITE (Rev. Gilbert). The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. New ed., with Notes, by E. T. Bennett. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- „ „ Ed. by Thomas Bell. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- „ „ Ed. by J. E. Harting. 8th ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1890
- WHITE (Henry). The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Aug. 1572; with a History of the Religious Wars in the Reign of Charles IX. 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- WHITE (Henry Kirke). Remains. With an Account of his Life [1785-1806], by Robert Southey. 6th ed. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. - - - - - 1813-22
- WHITE (Rev. Jas.). The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 8vo. - 1859
- WHITE (J. Blanco). Letters from Spain. 8vo. - - - - - 1822
- WHITE (Rev. John T.) and Riddle (J. E.). Latin-English Dictionary. Imp. 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- WHITE (Walter). A Londoner's Walk to the Land's End, and a Trip to the Scilly Isles. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- „ A July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia. 8vo. - 1857
- „ Month in Yorkshire. Small 8vo. - - - - - 1858
- „ Northumberland and the Border. 8vo. - - - - - 1859
- „ Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1865
- „ All Round the Wrekin. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1880
- WHITE (William). Emanuel Swedenborg: his Life and Writings. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- WHITEFIELD or Whitfield (Rev. George) [Methodist Preacher]. Life [1714-70]. By the Rev. L. Tyerman. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- WHITEHEAD (Charles). A Forgotten Genius. By H. T. Mackenzie Bell. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- WHITEHEAD (Charles). Agricultural and Horticultural Papers. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875-1892

1. Exhibition of Implements at Taunton.  
Report on Exhibition of Hops at Kilburn.  
Fruit-growing in Kent.

**WHITEHEAD (Charles).** Agricultural and Horticultural Papers—  
*continued.*

Vol. 1.—*continued.*

- Hops; from the Set to the Sky-lights.
- Live Stock at Derby.
- Agriculture of Kent.
- Hop Cultivation.
- Evil Influences of Entail and Settlement on Agriculture.
- Progress of Fruit-farming.
- Hop Failure of 1882.
- Fruit-farming in Kent.
- Mould or Mildew of Hop Plants.

- 2. Report on Insects and Fungi Injurious to Crops.
- Fifty Years of Fruit-Farming.
- Third Annual Report on Insects and Fungi.
- Hints on Vegetable and Fruit-farming.
- Methods of Preventing Attacks of Insects and Fungi.

„ Reports to the Agricultural Department. 8vo. - - 1885-7

- Reports on Insects Injurious to Hop Plants, Corn Crops, and Fruit Crops. 1885.
- Report on the Hessian Fly. 1887.
- Report of the Agricultural Adviser to the Committee of Council for Agriculture. 1887.
- Report on Rust or Mildew on Wheat Plants. 1892.
- Report on Insects and Fungi Injurious to Crops, 1892. 1893.
- Hop Cultivation. 1893.

„ Profitable Fruit-farming: an Essay written for the Company of Fruiterers. 8vo. - - - - - 1884

**WHITEHEAD (Chas.) and Johnson (Capt. Charles).** Lives and Exploits of English Highwaymen, Pirates, and Robbers. 12mo. - - - - - 1842

**WHITEHEAD (Wm.).** Roman Father. See *Inchbald, British Theatre*, 14.

**WHITEHOUSE (Cope).** The Raiyan Project [A Storage Reservoir for the Nile]. Folio - - - - - 1891

**WHITEHURST (Felix M.).** My Private Diary during the Siege of Paris. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1875

**WHITELOCKE (Sir Bulstrode).** Memorials of the English Affairs, from the Beginning of the Reign of King Charles I. to the Restoration. New ed. Folio - - - - - 1732

„ Notes upon the King's Writt for choosing Members of Parliament, xii. Car. II. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1766

„ Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653 and 1654. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1772

„ Memoirs [1605-76]. By R. H. White Locke. 8vo. - - - 1860

**WHITELOCKE (Sir James),** Judge, King's Bench, James I., Charles I. Liber Famelicus. See *Camden Soc.*, 70.

**WHITESIDE (Right Hon. Jas.),** Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. Early Sketches of Eminent Persons. 8vo. - - - - - 1870

**WHITGIFT (John),** Archbishop of Canterbury. Works. See *Parker Soc.*

„ Verses on the Case of. By Thos. Churchyard. See *Heliconia*, Vol. 3.

**WHITMAN (Walter)** [Walt. Whitman]. Leaves of Grass. 8vo. 1872

„ Specimen Days and Collect. 8vo. - - - - - 1883

„ See *Stevenson (L.)*.

**WHITMORE (Wm. Hen.).** Memoir of Sir E. Andros. 4to. - 1868

**WHITNEY (Wm. D.).** The Life and Growth of Language. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 16.

- WHITTIER (John Greenleaf) [Poet and Journalist]. Life and Writings. By W. S. Kennedy. 12mo. - - - 1882
- WHITTINGHAM (Wm.), Dean of Durham. Life. See *Camden Soc.*, Vol. 6.
- WHITTINGTON (Richard), Lord Mayor of London. See *Liber Albus*.
- WHITTY (Edward M.). The Governing Classes of Great Britain: Political Portraits. Svo. - - - - - 1859
- WHITTY (J. M.). Robert Emmet. Small 8vo. - - - - - N. D.
- WHITWORTH (Charles Whitworth, Lord). Russia in 1710. 12mo. Strawberry Hill - - - - - 1758
- WHITWORTH (Geo. C.). Anglo-Indian Dictionary. Svo. - - - 1885
- WHITWORTH (Sir Joseph). The Report of the Armstrong and Whitworth Committee. Small folio - - - - 1866
- „ Miscellaneous Papers on Mechanical Subjects: Guns and Steel. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- WHO'S WHO? (*continued*) - - - - - 1858 *et seq.*
- WHYMPER (Edward). The Ascent of the Matterhorn. Svo. - 1880
- „ Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator; with supplementary Appendix by various writers. 2 vols., 8vo. 1891-2
- WHYMPER (Frederick). Travel and Adventure in Alaska and in other parts of the North Pacific. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - 1869
- WHYTE (Jas. C.). History of the British Turf. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1840
- WICKHAM (Rt. Hon. William). Correspondence, from 1794. Ed. by his Grandson, William Wickham. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1870
- WICKSTEED (P. H.). Ecclesiastical Institutions of Holland. See *Hibbert Trustees*.
- WICLIF. See *Wycliffe*.
- WIENER (Charles). Péron et Bolivie: Récits de Voyage. 8vo. - 1880
- WIESENER (Louis). Le Regent [Philippe II., Duc d'Orleans] l'Abbé Dubois et les Anglais. 12mo. - - - - 1881
- WIFFEN (Jeremiah H.). Garcilasso de la Vega. Trans. into English Verse, with a Critical and Historical Essay on Spanish Poetry, and a Life of the Author. 8vo. - - - - 1823
- „ Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1833
- WIGHTMAN (Rev. Dr. John). Life and Times [1762-1847]. By the Rev. David Hogg. 8vo. - - - - - 1873
- WIGRAM (Wm. Knox). The Justices' Note Book. 8vo. - - 1880
- „ Twelve Wonderful Tales (in Prose and Verse). New ed. 12mo. 1883
- WIGSTON (W. F. C.). Bacon, Shakespeare and the Rosierucians. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- „ Discoveries in the Bacon Problem. 8vo. - - - - 1893
- WIKES (Rev. Canon Thomas). Chronicon [1066-1304]. See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 3.
- WILBERFORCE (Samuel), Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1846
- „ Life [1805-1873]. Vol. 1, by Canon Ashwell. Vols. 2 and 3, by Reginald Wilberforce. 3 vols., 8vo. - 1880-2
- „ Life. Revis'd, with additions from the original Work, by Reginald Wilberforce. 12mo. - - - - 1888
- WILBERFORCE (Wm.) [Leader in the Abolition of the Slave Trade]. Life [1759-1833]. By his Sons, the Rev. Robt. Isaac Wilberforce and Sam. (afterwards Bishop) Wilberforce. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ „ Strictures on the Life of Wm. Wilberforce. By Thos. Clarkson. 8vo. - - - - - 1838



- WILBRAHAM (Roger).** Glossary of some Words used in Cheshire. 12mo. - - - - - 1820  
**WILCOCKE (Dr. Sam. H.).** History of the Viceroyalty of Buenos Ayres. 8vo. - - - - - 1807  
**WILCOCKS (Jas. C.).** The Sea Fisherman. With Remarks on Nets, Boats, and Boating. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1868  
**WILDE (Oscar).** Poems. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1881  
**WILDE (Sir Wm. R.)** The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life. With Remarks on Stella. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1849  
 „ Catalogue of Antiquities of the Royal Irish Academy. 8vo. - - - - - 1857  
**WILHELM (Thos.).** Military Dictionary and Gazetteer. 8vo. - 1881  
**WILKES (Capt. Chas.).** Narrative of the U.S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-42. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1852  
**WILKES (John).** "The North Britain," from June 5, 1762, to Feb. 10, 1770. 3 vols., folio - - - - - 1762-70  
 „ The Origin and Progress of Despotism. 8vo. - - - - - 1764  
 „ Collection of Papers and Letters in the case of. 12mo. - 1767  
 „ Speeches in the House of Commons. 8vo. - - - - - 1786  
 „ Broad-sides, Addresses, Squibs, and Verses relating to [1768-79]. Inlaid in folio - - - - - 1768-79  
 „ The History of Jack Wilks, a Lover of Liberty. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1769  
 „ Correspondence and Life [1727-97]. By John Almon. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1805  
 „ Letters to his Daughter [1774-96]. With Poems and Life. 4 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1804  
 „ Life. See *Rae (W. Fraser), Rogers (J. E. Th.), Historical Gleanings, and Watson (Rev. J. S.)*.  
**WILKIE (Sir David).** Life [1785-1841]. With his Journals, Tours, and Critical Remarks on Works of Art. By Allan Cunningham. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1843  
 „ The Wilkie Gallery. A Selection of his Best Pictures. 67 plates. Folio - - - - - N. D.  
**WILKIE (Rev. Dr. William)** [1721-72]. See *British Poets*, Vol. 71.  
**WILKINS (Charles).** History of Merthyr Tydfil. 8vo. - - - - - 1867  
**WILKINS (Rev. David).** Leges Anglo-Saxonice Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles. Folio - - - - - 1721  
 „ Concilia Magnæ Britannicæ et Hiberniæ, A.D. 446-1717. 4 vols., folio - - - - - 1737  
**WILKINS (Gen. Hen. St. Clair).** Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8vo. - - - - - 1870  
**WILKINS (John),** Bishop of Chester. Mathematical and Philosophical Works. With Life [1614-72]. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1802  
 1.—Life. The Discovery of a New World. The Earth one of the Planets.  
 2.—Mercury; or, the Secret and Swift Messenger. Mathematical Magic. Essay on Real Character.  
 „ Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language. Folio - - - - - 1668  
**WILKINS (Peter).** See *Paltock (R.)*.  
**WILKINS (W. W.).** The Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1860  
**WILKINSON (Gen. Jas.),** U.S. Army. Memoirs of my own Times [1757 et seq.]. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1816

- WILKINSON** (Sir John Gardner). *Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt.* Svo. - - - - - 1835  
 „ *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.* 2nd ed. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1842  
 „ „ 2nd series. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1841  
 „ *Dalmatia and Montenegro. With a Journey to Mostar in Herzegovina.* 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1848  
 „ *On Colour, and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes.* Svo. - - - - - 1858  
**WILKINSON** (Robt.). *Londina Illustrata: Graphic and Historic Memorials of Buildings in London and Westminster.* 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1819-25  
**WILLIAM I.**, King of England. *Gesta, a Guil. Pictavensi.* See *Maserses, Hist. Ang.*  
 „ *Anonymi Vita.* See *Camden (Wm.).*  
 „ „ See *Duchesne.*  
 „ *Conquest of England.* See *Freeman (Edw. A.).*  
 „ *The Conqueror and his Companions.* By J. R. Planché. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1874  
**WILLIAM II.** See *Duchesne.*  
 „ *Reign of William Rufus and Accession of Henry I.* By Edw. A. Freeman. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1882  
**WILLIAM III.** *Letters.* See *Grimblot (Paul).*  
 „ *Correspondence with the Earl of Shrewsbury.* See *Cove (W.).*  
 „ *Life and Reign of.* See *Kennett, Vol. 3.*  
 „ *State Papers and Letters.* See *Carstares (Wm.).*  
 „ *State Letters and Diary of Reign of, 1687-90.* See *Clarendon (Henry, Earl of).*  
 „ *Letters Illustrative of the Times of.* See *Romney (Earl of).*  
 „ *Court of.* See *Coke (Roger), and Manchester (Duke of).*  
 „ *Secret Service of John Macky in the Time of.* See *Macky (J.).*  
 „ *Secret History of Great Britain in the Reign of.* See *Macpherson (Jas.).*  
 „ *Contests in Ireland, 1690.* See *Camden Soc., 14.*  
 „ *Manners and History of Europe during the Reign of.* See *Malcolm (J. P.).*  
 „ *Mock Mourners: A Satyr by way of Elegy on.* By Dan. Defoe. 4to. - - - - - 1702  
 „ See *Belsham (W.), Hist. of Gt. Brit.; Echard (Archdeacon L.), Hist. of Revolution, 1688; Dalrymple (Sir John); Kemble (J. M.); Macaulay (Cath.); Macaulay (Lord); Mackintosh (Sir Jas.); Marchmont Papers; Oldmixon (John); Ralph (James).*  
**WILLIAM IV.**, *Coronation of.* See *Gwilt (Joseph).*  
 „ *Court of.* See *Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of).*  
 „ *Correspondence with Earl Grey.* See *Grey.*  
 „ *Life and Times.* By Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols., Svo. - 1884  
 „ *Reign of.* See *Greville (C. F.), Journal; Martineau (Harriet), Twenty Years' Peace; Molesworth (Rev. W. N.), England from 1830-74; May (Sir T. E.), Constitutional Hist.; Walpole (Spencer), Hist. Eng.*  
**WILLIAM II.**, Emperor of Germany, and his Eastern Neighbours. By Poultney Bigelow. 12mo. - - - - - 1892  
**WILLIAM** of Jumièges. See *Camden.*

- WILLIAM of Malmesbury [circ. 1095-1142]. *Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque Historia Novella*, A.D. 1122. 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - - - - - 1840
- „ *De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque*. See *Chronicles*, 52.
- „ „ See *Anglic. Rer. Script.*
- „ *De Antiquitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ, &c.* See *Gale and Fell*, Vol. 2.
- WILLIAM (Canon) of Newburgh [Gulielmus Parvus]. *Historia Rerum Anglicarum, 1066-1197*. 2 vols. in 1, Svo. - 1856
- WILLIAM of Rishanger. See *Rishanger*.
- WILLIAM of Worcester. *Liber Niger Scaccarii, nec non Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales Rerum Anglicarum, cum Prefatio et Appendice Thomæ Hearnii*. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1771
- WILLIAM of Wykeham. See *Wykeham*.
- WILLIAMS (Albert). *Mineral Resources of the United States of America*. Svo. - - - - - 1883
- WILLIAMS (Right Hon. Sir Charles Hanbury). *Works [Odes, Lampons, and Squibs]*. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1822
- „ *Memoirs [1709-59]*. See *Jesse (J. H.), Etonians*, Vol. 1.
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Daniel). *Catalogue of the Library of, in Red Cross Street*. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1841-54
- WILLIAMS (David). *History of Monmouthshire. With Views by Rev. John Gardnor*. 4to. - - - - - 1796
- WILLIAMS (George). *The Holy City*. 2nd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - 1849
- Historical and Topographical Notices of Jerusalem; with an Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Rev. Robert Willis.*
- WILLIAMS (Howard). *The Superstitions of Witchcraft*. 12mo. - 1865
- WILLIAMS (Jas.). *The South Vindicated: Letters written for the American Press in 1860*. Svo. - - - - - 1862
- „ *The Rise and Fall of "The Model Republic."* Svo. - - - 1863
- WILLIAMS (John), Archbishop of York [1582-1650]. *Scrinia Reserata: Life in relation to Church and State*. By Bishop Hackett. Folio - - - - - 1693
- WILLIAMS (Rev. John) ap Ithel. *Brut y Tywysogion; or, the Chronicle of the Princes*. Svo. - - - - - 1860
- WILLIAMS (Sir John B.). *Life of Sir Matthew Hale*. Svo. - 1835
- WILLIAMS (Sir Monier). *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary*. 4to. - 1872
- „ *Buddhism in its contrast with Christianity*. Svo. - - 1889
- WILLIAMS (Montagu), Q.C. *Leaves of a Life*. 2 vols., Svo. - 1890
- WILLIAMS (Richard). *The Poore Man's Pittance*. See *Ballad Soc.*
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Robert). *Enwogion Cymry: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen*. Svo. - - - - 1852
- „ *Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: a Dictionary of the Ancient Celtic Language of Cornwall*. 4to. - - - - - 1865
- WILLIAMS (Prof. Robt. Folkestone). *Lives of the English Cardinals. Pope Adrian IV. to Wolsey*. 2 vols., Svo. - 1868
- „ *Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester*. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1869
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Roger). *The Bloody Tenent of Persecution for Cause of Conscience discussed [1644]*. New ed. by E. B. Underhill. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Rowland). See *Essays and Reviews*.
- WILLIAMS (Dr. Samuel Wells). *The Middle Kingdom: a Survey of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants*. 3rd ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1851

- WILLIAMSON (Sir Joseph), Letters to, while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne [1673]. See *Camden Soc.*, 8, 9 (N.S.).
- WILLICH (Charles M.). Popular Tables. 10th ed. Svo. - - 1887  
Value of Lifehold, Leasehold, and Church Property, Renewable Fines, the Public Funds, Price of Consols from 1731 to 1886.
- WILLIS (Browne). A Survey of the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Lichfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Bristol. 4to. - - - 1727
- „ A Survey of the Cathedrals of Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, and Peterborough. 4to. - - - - 1730
- „ Parochiale Anglicanum. 4to. - - - - 1733  
The Names of all the Churches and Chapels within the Dioceses of Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St. David's, Llandaff, Bangor, and St. Asaph. [Bound with Willis's "Cathedrals."]
- „ Notitia Parliamentaria. 3 vols., Svo. - - - 1716-50  
History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and Wales, showing Parliamentary Boroughs.
- WILLIS (Nath. P.). Pencilings by the Way. 12mo. - - 1845
- WILLIS (Dr. Robt.). Servetus and Calvin: a Study of an Epoch of the Reformation. Svo. - - - - 1877
- „ William Harvey: a History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. Svo. - - - - 1878
- WILLIS (Rev. Robert) and Clarke (John Willis). Architectural History of the University of Cambridge; and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton. 4 vols., imp. Svo. - 1886
- WILLISTON (E. B.). Collected Eloquence of the United States. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - 1827
- WILLOUGHBY (Sir Hugh). Russian Voyage. See *Hamel (Dr. J.)*, and *Pinkerton*, Vol. 11.
- WILLOUGHBY (Lady). Diary in the Reign of Charles I. [A Novel.] 2 vols., small 4to. - - - - 1844-8
- WILLS from Doctors' Commons. See *Camden Soc.*, 83.
- WILLS Proved in the Court of Husting [1258-1688]. See *London*.
- WILLS (Wm. Hen.). Before and After: a Novel. 2 vols., Svo. - 1848
- „ Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley. Svo. - - - - 1850
- WILLSHIRE (Wm. Hughes). Introduction to the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints. Svo. - - - - 1874
- „ Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum. Svo. - - - - 1876
- „ Descriptive Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum. German and Flemish Schools. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1881-3
- WILMOT (Rev. James). Life. By Olivia Wilmot Serres. Svo. - 1813
- WILMOT (John Eardley). The Life of John Hough, Bishop of Worcester. 4to. - - - - 1812
- WILMOT (Sir John Eardley Eardley). Reminiscences of Thos. Assheton Smith. Svo. - - - - 1860
- WILSON (Alex. Johnstone). Banking Reform: an Essay. Svo. - 1879
- „ The National Budget. See *English Citizen Series*.
- WILSON (Andrew). The Abode of Snow: a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus. Svo. - - - 1875
- WILSON (Arthur). Life and Reign of King James I. Folio - 1653

- WILSON (Rev. Dr. Bird). Life of Wm. White, Bishop of Pennsylvania. 8vo. - - - - - 1839
- WILSON (Chas. H.). Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2nd ed. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- WILSON (Lient.-Col. Chas. Townshend). Life of the Duke of Berwick. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876-83
- WILSON (Col. Sir Chas. W.) and Warren (Capt. C.). Recovery of Jerusalem: Exploration in the City and Holy Land. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- „ Jerusalem, the Holy City. Folio - - - - - 1890
- WILSON (Sir Daniel). Prehistoric Man. 3rd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. 1876
- Researches into the Origin of Civilization in the Old and the New World.
- „ Chatterton: a Biographical Study. 8vo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Time. 2nd ed. 2 vols., small 4to. - - - - - 1891
- WILSON (Sir Erasmus). The Egypt of the Past. 8vo. - - - - - 1881
- WILSON (Dr. Geo.). Researches on Colour Blindness. 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- WILSON (Dr. George) and Geikie (Sir Archibald). Memoir of Professor Edw. Forbes. 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- WILSON (Geo. H.). Ena; or, the Ancient Maori. 12mo. - - - - - 1874
- WILSON (Rev. Hen. Bristow). History of Merchant Taylors' School. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1812
- „ Schemes of Christian Comprehension. See *Oxford Essays*, 1857.
- „ See *Essays and Reviews*.
- WILSON (Prof. Horace Hayman). Works. 12 vols., 8vo. - 1862-71
- 1, 2.—The Religion of the Hindus.
- 3-5.—Sanskrit Literature.
- 6-10.—The Vishnu Puráná: a System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition.
- 11, 12.—Theatre of the Hindus.
- „ Rig-Veda-Sanhítá: the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmins. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1850-7
- „ History of British India, from 1805-35. [Continuation of Jas. Mill's History.] 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1845-8
- WILSON (James). A Voyage round the Coasts of Scotland and the Isles [for the Board of Fisheries]. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1842
- WILSON (Rt. Hon. James). Influences of the Corn Laws. 8vo. - 1840
- „ Fluctuations of Currency, Commerce, and Manufactures referable to the Corn Laws. 8vo. - - - - - 1840
- „ Capital, Currency, and Banking. 8vo. - - - - - 1847
- WILSON (Dr. James) and Gully (Dr. James M.). The Dangers of the Water Cure and its Efficacy Examined. 12mo. - 1843
- WILSON (John). Thoughts on Science, Theology, and Ethics. 12mo. - - - - - 1885
- WILSON (Prof. John) [Christopher North]. Works. Ed. by his Son-in-Law, Professor Ferrier. 12 vols., small 8vo. 1855-8
- 1-4.—Noctes Ambrosianæ.
- 5-8.—Essays, Critical and Imaginative.
- 9, 10.—Recreations of Christopher North.
- 11.—Tales.
- 12.—Poems.
- „ Memoir [1785-1854]. By his Daughter, Mrs. Gordon. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- WILSON (John W.). Collection de, Exposé à Bruxelles. Folio - 1873

- WILSON (Joshua). Biographical Indexes to the Houses of Lords and Commons, Oct. 1808. 12mo. - - - - 1808
- WILSON (Gen. Sir Robert Thos.), Governor of Gibraltar, 1842-9. Diary of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events [1812-14]. Ed. by Rev. Herbert Randolph. 2 vols., Svo. 1861
- „ History of the British Expedition to Egypt. 4th ed. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1803
- WILSON (Rev. Thos.). Miscellanies: a Selection from his Poems and Correspondence. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vol. 45.
- WILSON (Walter). History of Dissenting Churches in London. With Lives of Ministers. 4 vols., Svo. - - - - 1808-14
- „ Life and Times of Daniel Defoe. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - 1830
- WILSON (Rev. Wm.) and Rainy (Rev. Robt.). Memorials of the Rev. Dr. R. S. Candish. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- WILSON (Woodrow). Congressional Government, U.S.A. 12mo. 1885
- WILTON (Countess of). Art of Needlework. By Elizabeth Stone. Svo. - - - - - 1840
- WILTON (Thomas Egerton, Earl of). Sports and Pursuits of the English, as bearing upon their National Character. Svo. 1868
- WIMBLEDON (General Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount). Life and Times [1572-1638]. By C. Dalton. 2 vols., Svo. - 1885
- WINCHELL (Dr. Alexander). Pre-Adamites: their Condition, Antiquity, and Progressive Dispersion. Svo. - - - - 1880
- WINCHESTER. Liber Vita. Register and Martyrology of New Minster and Hyde Abbey. Ed. by W. de Gray Birch. Svo. 1881
- WINCHESTER Commoners, 1836-1890. Index of Surnames, 1800-35. By C. W. Holgate. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - 1891-3
- WINCHILSEA (Anne Finch, Countess of). Poems. Svo. - - - - 1713
- WINDHAM (Right Hon. William). Speeches in Parliament. With Life by Thos. Amvot, his Secretary. 3 vols., Svo. - 1812
- „ Diary, 1784-1810. Ed. by Mrs. Henry Baring. Svo. - 1866
- WINDUS or Windhus (John). A Journey to Mequinez, the Residence of the Emperor of Morocco, in 1721. Svo. - 1721
- „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 15.
- WING (Family of), of North Luffenham and Market Overton, Rutland, and of Thorney, in the Isle of Ely, Cambridge. Pedigree compiled by Everard Green. Svo. - - - - 1886
- WINGATE (Major Francis R.). Mahdiism and the Egyptian Soudan. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp. From the MSS. of Father Joseph Ohrwalder. Svo. - - - - 1892
- WINGFIELD (George A.). Solitude, and other Poems. Svo. - 1842
- „ Spiritual Thoughts, and other Poems. Svo. - - - - 1844
- WINKELMANN (Giovanni). Storia delle Arti del Disegno. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1783-4
- WINKWORTH (Miss Susanna). Life and Letters of B. G. Niebuhr. 3 vols., Svo. 3rd ed. - - - - - 1852
- WINSLOW (Dr. Forbes). The Anatomy of Suicide. Svo. - - - - 1840
- „ Act for the Regulation of the Treatment of Lunatics. With Notes. 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- WINSOR (Justin). The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution. Svo. - - - - - 1880
- „ Narrative and Critical History of America. 8 vols., royal Svo. - - - - - 1886-9

Vol. 1.—Aboriginal America.

Vol. 2.—Spanish Settlements. 15th-17th Centuries.

Vol. 3.—English Settlements in N. America, 1497-1689.

- WINSOR (Justin). Narrative and Critical History of America—*continued*.  
 Vol. 4.—French Settlements in N. America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500–1700.  
 Vol. 5.—English and French in N. America, 1689–1763.  
 Vols. 6, 7.—The United States of N. America.  
 Vol. 8.—The later History of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.
- WINSTANLEY (Wm.). England's Worthies. Small 8vo. - - 1684
- WINTERBOTHAM (Rev. Wm.). History of the European Settlements in America. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1795
- WINTHROP (John). History of New England, 1630–49. With Notes by James Savage. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1825
- WINTHROP (Theodore). Tales. 5 vols., 16mo. - - - - 1876  
 Edwin Brothertoft. Life in the Open Air.  
 Cecil Dreeme. Canoe and Saddle.  
 John Brent.
- WINWOOD (Right Hon. Sir Ralph). Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Collected by Edm. Sawyer. 3 vols., folio - - - - 1725
- WIRT (Dr. William). The Letters of the British Spy [1803]. 3rd ed. 12mo. - - - - 1805  
 „ Life and Character of Patrick Henry. 9th ed. 8vo. - - 1839  
 „ Life. By John P. Kennedy. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - 1850
- WISE (Bernhard R.). Facts and Fallacies of Modern Protection. (Oxford Cobden Prize Essay.) 12mo. - - - - 1879  
 „ Industrial Freedom: a Study in Politics. 12mo. - - - 1892
- WISE (John R.). The New Forest: its History and its Scenery. Illustrated by Walter Crane. 8vo. - - - - 1863
- WISEMAN (Nicholas) [Cardinal]. Lectures on the Connexion between Science and Revealed Religion. 2nd ed. 8vo. 1842  
 „ Recollections of the last Four Popes, and of Rome in their Times. 12mo. - - - - [1858]
- WISHART (George). A Scottish Martyr; burnt for Heresy, 1546. Life: with his Translation of the Helvetian Confession. By the Rev. Chas. Rogers. 8vo. - - - - 1876
- WISHART (Dr. George), Bishop of Edinburgh [1662]. History of the Wars in Scotland under the direction of James, Marquis of Montrose [1644–50]. 12mo. - - - - 1720  
 „ „ Another and Superior Translation. 8vo. - - - 1819
- WIT, New Foundling Hospital for. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - - 1786
- WITCHCRAFT and the Second Sight, Tracts on. 8vo. - - - 1820
- WITHER (George). Juvenilia: a Collection of Poems [1613 *et seq.*]. 3 vols., small 8vo. (Reprint.) - - - - N. D.  
 „ Juvenilia, Hallelujah, and Miscellaneous Works. See *Spenser Soc.*  
 „ Hymnes and Songs of the Church. See *Spenser Soc.*, 30.  
 „ Preparation to the Psalter. See *Spenser Soc.*, 37.  
 „ Psalmes of David. See *Spenser Soc.*, 31, 32.  
 „ Parallelogrammaton. See *Spenser Soc.*, 33.  
 „ Exercises upon the First Psalme. See *Spenser Soc.*, 34.  
 „ *Republica Anglicana*; or, the Historie of the Parliament. See *Spenser Soc.*, 36.  
 „ Hymns and Songs of the Church. With an Introduction by Edward Farr. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1856  
 „ Hallelujah; or, Britain's Second Remembrancer: Hymns, Spiritual Songs, and Moral Odes. Ed. by E. Farr. Fcap. 8vo. - - - - 1857

- WITT (Cornelis de). Histoire de Washington et de la Fondation des États-Unis. Précédée d'une Étude par Guizot. Svo. 1855
- WITT (John de). Grand Pensionary of Holland; or, Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic. By A. L. Pontalis. Trans. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. 2 vols., Svo. - 1885
- WITT (Madame de), née Guizot. The Lady of Latham: being the Life and Letters of Charlotte de la Trémoille, Countess of Derby. Svo. - - - - - 1869
- „ Les Chroniqueurs de l'Histoire de France jusqu'au XVI<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Royal Svo. - - - - - 1883
- „ L'Histoire de France. Par M. Guizot. Leçons recueillies par. 2 vols., royal Svo. - - - - - 1879
- WOBURN Abbey. Catalogue of Pictures at. By Geo. Scharf. (Privately printed.) 4to. - - - - - 1890
- WODROW (Rev. Robert). Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution. 2 vols., folio 1721-2
- WOFFINGTON (Mrs.). Life and Adventures. By J. F. Molloy. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1884
- WOLCOT (Dr. John) [Pseudonym Peter Pindar]. Works, with Life. New ed. 5 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1812
- WOLFE (Rev. Charles). Remains. (Sermons, Letters, Poems.) With Life [1791-1823] by the Rev. J. A. Russell. 2nd ed. Svo. - - - - - 1826
- WOLFE (Major-Gen. Jas.). Life [1726-59]. By Robert Wright. Svo. - - - - - 1864
- „ See *Parkman (Francis)*.
- WOLFF (Henry W.). Sussex Industries. 12mo. - - - - - 1883
- „ Quaint Industries and Interesting Places in Sussex. 12mo. 1883
- „ Rambles in the Black Forest. 12mo. - - - - - 1890
- „ Watering Places of the Vosges. 12mo. - - - - - 1891
- „ The Country of the Vosges. With Map. Svo. - - - - - 1891
- „ Essais de Crédit Populaire en Angleterre et en Écosse. Svo. 1893
- „ People's Banks: a Record of Social and Economic Success. Svo. - - - - - 1893
- „ Chemistry of Manures, &c. See *Agricultural Economy*.
- WOLLSTONECRAFT (Mary). See *Godwin (Mary Wollstonecraft)*.
- WOLOWSKI (Louis). Les Finances de la Russie. La Question des Banques. Svo. - - - - - 1862-4
- WOLSEY (Thomas. Cardinal). Life [1471-1530]. By George Cavendish. With Notes by Singer. Svo. - - - - - 1827
- „ Life. By Rev. D. R. Fiddes. Folio - - - - - 1726
- „ Rede me, and be not Wrothe: a Satire against Wolsey [1532]. By W. Roy. (Facsimile reprint.) 12mo. 1845
- „ See *Lives, L. C. K.*
- WOOD (Anthony à). Athenæ Oxonienses: Writers and Bishops educated at Oxford. New ed., with Continuation by Philip Bliss. 4 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1813-20
- „ Life [1632-95]. By Philip Bliss. Svo. - - - - - 1848
- „ Life, and Account of his Writings. See *Huddlesford (W.)*.
- „ Life and Times, 1632-95, collected from his Diaries, &c. See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*
- „ Survey of the Antiquities of the City of Oxford, 1661-6. See *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 15.
- WOOD (Edw. J.). Curiosities of Clocks and Watches. Svo. - 1863
- WOOD (Rev. Jas.). Dictionary of Quotations. Svo. - - - 1893
- WOOD (Rev. John G.). Illustrated Natural History. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863-4



- WOOD (John Turtle). His Discoveries at Ephesus [1863-74].  
Royal 8vo. - - - - - 1877
- WOOD (J. W.). The Registration of Shipping. 8vo. - - - 1869
- WOOD (Robert). The Ruins of Palmyra, otherwise Tadmor.  
57 Plates. Folio - - - - - 1753
- „ The Ruins of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis. 46 Plates.  
Folio - - - - - 1757
- WOOD (Wm.). British and Foreign Shells. 3000 Figures,  
coloured after Nature. New ed., by S. Hanley. 8vo. - 1856
- WOOD (W. Dyson). Hamlet, from a Psychological Point of View.  
8vo. - - - - - 1870
- WOODFALL (William). Law of Landlord and Tenant. 14th ed.  
By J. M. Lely - - - - - 1889
- WOODFORD (Chas. Morris). A Naturalist among the Head-  
Hunters. [The Solomon Islands, 1886-8.] 12mo. - 1890
- WOODHEAD (Henry). Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- WOODS (Joseph). Letters of an Architect from France, Italy, and  
Greece. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1828
- WOODS (Rev. Julien E. T.). Geological Observations in South  
Australia. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- „ History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia.  
2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- WOODTHORPE (Robt. G.). The Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.  
8vo. - - - - - 1873
- WOODWARD (Bernard Bolingbroke). Windsor Castle: the Views  
in Permanent Colours from Photographs taken by Her  
Majesty's permission. Folio - - - - - 1870
- WOODWARD (Bernard Bolingbroke) and Cates (William L. R.).  
Encyclopædia of Chronology. 8vo. - - - - - 1872
- WOODWARD (Bernard B.), Wilks (Rev. Theodore C.), and Lock-  
hart (Charles). History of Hampshire, including the  
Isle of Wight. 3 vols., 4to. - - - - - N. D.
- WOODWARD (Rev. John) and Burnett (George), Lyon-King-of-  
Arms. Heraldry: British and Foreign. 2 vols., 8vo. - 1892
- WOODWARD (Samuel). The Norfolk Topographer's Manual: a  
Catalogue of Books in Relation to the County. 8vo. - 1842
- WOOLER (Thos. J.). The Black Dwarf: a London Weekly Publica-  
tion. 12 vols. Vols. 1-3, 4to.; Vols. 4-12, 8vo. - 1817-24
- WOOLLETT (William). Catalogue of his Engraved Works. With  
an Introduction and a Portrait. By Louis Fagan.  
8vo. - - - - - 1885
- „ Engraved Works of, Exhibited by the Fine Art Society,  
May 1885. By Louis Fagan. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- WOOLMAN (John) [Quaker Preacher]. Journal. With an Intro-  
duction by John G. Whittier. 12mo. - - - - - 1882
- WOOLNER (Thomas). My Beautiful Lady: a Poem. 12mo. - 1864
- WOOLRYCH (Edmund H.). Metropolis Local Management Acts.  
3rd ed. Ed. by L. Goodrich. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- WOOLRYCH (Humphry W.). Life of Sir Edw. Coke, Lord Chief  
Justice of the King's Bench. 8vo. - - - - - 1826
- „ Life of Judge Jeffreys. 8vo. - - - - - 1827
- „ Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law. 2 vols., 8vo. - - 1869
- WOOLSEY (Theo. D.). Introduction to the Study of Inter-  
national Law. 8vo. - - - - - 1875
- WOOLTON (John), Bishop of Exeter. The Christian Manual.  
*See Parker Soc.*

- WORCESTER Visitations, 1569. See *Harleian Soc.*  
 „ 1682 and 1683. Ed. by W. C. Metcalfe. Svo. - - 1882
- WORCESTER, Register of the Priory of St. Mary. See *Camden Soc.*, 91.
- WORCESTER (Edward Somerset, 2nd Marquis of). Life, Times, and Scientific Labours. By Henry Dircks. With a Reprint of his “Century of Inventions.” Svo. - - 1865  
 „ The Century of Inventions [1655]. See *Thousand Notable Things*.
- WORCESTER (Henry Somerset, 1st Marquis of). An Inquiry into his Transaction of bringing over a Body of Irish to assist the King [1645-6]. Svo. - - - - - 1747
- WORCESTER (Dr. Joseph E.). A Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. - - - - - [1860]
- WORDSWORTH (Charles F. F.). The Law and Practice of Elections. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1832-5
- WORDSWORTH (Christopher), Bishop of Lincoln. Greece: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. 2nd ed. Svo. - 1844  
 „ Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth. 2 vols., Svo. - - - 1851  
 „ Miscellanies. Literary and Religious. 3 vols., Svo. - - 1879
- WORDSWORTH (Rev. Christopher). Social Life at the English Universities in the 18th Century. 12mo. - - - - - 1874  
 „ Scholæ Academicæ: Studies at the English Universities in the 18th Century. Svo. - - - - - 1877  
 „ Calendar of Lincoln Use. Calendar of the Monastery of Peterborough. [Ant. Soc. Trans.] 4to. - - - - - 1888
- WORDSWORTH (Miss Dorothy). Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland, A.D. 1803. Ed. by J. C. Shairp. Svo. - - - 1874
- WORDSWORTH (William). Poetical Works. New ed., with “The Prelude; or, Growth of a Poet’s Mind: an Autobiographical Poem.” 7 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1836-51  
 „ Poetical Works. With Memoir by William Knight. 11 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1882-9  
 „ Poetical Works. With an Introduction by John Morley. 12mo. - - - - - 1889  
 „ Guide through the District of the Lakes in the North of England. 12mo. - - - - - 1835  
 „ Poems of Humble Life, &c. See *Lyrical Ballads*.  
 „ Memoirs of [1770-1850]. By Bishop Wordsworth. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1851  
 „ Life. By F. W. H. Myers. See *English Men of Letters*.
- WORLD (The). See *British Essayists*, Vols. 26-29.
- WORLD to Cloister, From. By Bernard. 12mo. - - - - - 1888
- WORNUM (Ralph N.). Analysis of Ornament. The Characteristics of Styles. Svo. - - - - - 1856  
 „ Life and Works of Hans Holbein [1618-77]. Imp. Svo. - 1867
- WORSAAE (Chamberlain J. J. A.). Pre-history of the North, based on Contemporary Memorials. With Memoir, trans. by H. F. M. Simpson. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- WORSLEY (Sir Richard). History of the Isle of Wight. 4to. - 1781
- WORTH (Richard N.). History of Plymouth. Svo. - - - - - 1890
- WORTHINGTON (Lieut. B.). Plan for Improving Dover Harbour. Svo. - - - - - 1838
- WORTHINGTON (Rev. Dr. John). Diary and Correspondence. See *Chetham Soc.*, Vols. 13, 36, 114.  
 „ Bibliography of Works, Written and Edited by. See *Chetham Soc.*, 13 (N.S.).

- WOTTON (Sir Henry), Provost of Eton College. *Reliquiæ Wottoniæ*; or, a Collection of Lives, Letters, and Poems: with Characters of sundry Personages. 4th ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1685
- „ Life. See *Walton (I.)*.
- WOTTON (Sir Henry), Raleigh (Sir Walter), and others. Poems. Ed. by the Rev. John Hannah. 12mo. - - - 1845
- WOTTON (Thos.). The English Baronets. 3 vols., 16mo. - - - 1727
- „ The English Baronetage. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - 1741
- WRANGELL (Admiral Ferd. von). Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Sea, 1820-3. Ed. by Gen. Sir Edw. Sabine. 2nd ed. 12mo. - - - - - 1845
- WRANGHAM (Rev. Francis). The British Plutarch: the Lives of Eminent Men [1500-1812]. 6 vols., 8vo. - - - 1816
- WRATH of Echo. By G. M. 12mo. - - - - - 1870
- WRATISLAW (Rev. Albert H.). The Queen's Court Manuscript, with other Ancient Bohemian Poems. Trans. into English Verse. 12mo. - - - - - 1852
- WRATISLAW (Baron Wenceslas) of Mitrowitz. Adventures in the Turkish Metropolis [1599]. Trans. by Rev. A. H. Wratislaw. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- WRAXALL (Sir Chas. Fred. Lascelles). Life and Times of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, and Sister of George III. of England. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1864
- „ Historic Bye-ways. 2 vols., 12mo. - - - - - 1864
- WRAXALL (Sir Nath. Wm.). Tour through the Northern Parts of Europe. 8vo. - - - - - 1775
- „ Historical Memoirs of his own Time [1772-84]. New ed., revised. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1836
- „ Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1836
- „ Historical and Posthumous Memoirs [1772-84]. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 5 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- WRAY or RAY (Rev. John). See *Ray*.
- WREN (Sir Christopher) and his Times [1632-1723]. By Jas. Elmes. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- „ His Family and His Times, 1585-1723. By Lucy Phillimore. 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- „ See *Lives, Lib. U.K.*
- WRIGHT (Rev. Abraham). Chaste Wife. See *Early English Text Soc.*, 4.
- WRIGHT (Andrew). Courthand Restored; or, the Student's Assistant in Reading old Deeds. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - 1778
- „ „ 9th ed. Enlarged by Chas. Trice Martin. 4to. - - - 1879
- WRIGHT (Edward). Voyage of George, Earl of Cumberland, to the Azores [1589]. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 1.
- WRIGHT (Frances) [afterwards Madame Durasmont]. Views of Society and Manners in America [1818-20]. 8vo. - - - - - 1821
- WRIGHT (Geo.). Australia, India, China, and Japan Trade Directory. 8vo. - - - - - 1893
- WRIGHT (Dr. Geo. Fred.). The Ice Age in North America, and its bearings upon the Antiquity of Man. 8vo. - - - 1889
- „ Man and the Glacial Period; with an Appendix on Tertiary Man by Hen. W. Haynes. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 72.
- WRIGHT (James). The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Folio - - - - - 1684

- WRIGHT (Robert). Life of Major-General James Wolfe. Svo. - 1864  
 .. Memoir of General James Oglethorpe, the Founder of Georgia in America. Svo. - - - - - 1867
- WRIGHT (Sir Robt. S.). Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements. Svo. - - - - - 1873
- WRIGHT (Thomas), F.S.A. History and Topography of the County of Essex. With Views, by W. Bartlett. 2 vols., 4to. - - - - - 1831-5  
 .. Queen Elizabeth and her Times: a Series of Original Letters, selected from the Private Correspondence of Distinguished Persons of the Period. 2 vols., Svo. - 1838  
 .. Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1842-6  
 .. Anecdota Literaria: Short Poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the Literature and History of England in the 13th Century. Svo. - - - - - 1844  
 .. Essays on the Middle Ages in England. 2 vols., Svo. - 1846  
 .. Narratives of Sorcery and Magic. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1851  
 .. History of Ludlow and its Neighbourhood. Svo. - - 1852  
 .. Wanderings of an Antiquary. 12mo. - - - - - 1854  
 .. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. 2nd ed. Svo. - 1861  
 .. Archaeological Essays. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1861  
 .. History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages. Svo. - - - - - 1862  
 .. History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art. Svo. - - - - - 1865  
 .. Caricature History of the Georges. Small Svo. - - 1867  
 .. Womankind in Western Europe, from the Earliest Times. Small 4to. - - - - - 1869  
 .. Feudal Manuals of English History. Small 4to. - - 1872  
 .. Uriconium: an Account of the Ancient Roman City, and of the Excavations made upon its site at Wroxeter, Shropshire. Svo. - - - - - 1872  
 .. Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies. 2nd ed. Ed. by Rich. P. Wülcker. 2 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1884  
 .. The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century. See *Chronicles*, 59.  
 .. Essay on the History of the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland. See *Ireland*.
- WRIGHT (Thomas), F.S.A., and Evans (R. H.). Account of the Caricatures of James Gillray. Svo. - - - - - 1851
- WRIGHT (Thomas), F.S.A., and Heywood (James). Cambridge University Transactions during the Puritan Controversies in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1854
- WRIGHT (Thomas). The Town of Cowper; Olney and its Neighbourhood. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- WRIGHT (Thomas), of Birkenshaw, Yorkshire. Autobiography [1736-97]. Ed. by his Grandson, T. A. Wright. 12mo. 1864
- WRIGHT (Wm. Hen. K.). The Blue Friars; their Sayings and Doings. A Chapter in the History of Plymouth. 12mo. 1889
- WRIOTHESLEY'S Chronicle from Henry VII. to 1 Elizabeth. See *Camden Soc.*, 11, 20 (N.S.).
- WROTTESEY (Major-Gen. Hon. Geo.). Life and Correspondence of Gen. Sir John Fox Burgoyne. 2 vols., Svo. - - 1873
- WURTZ (Prof. Adolph.). The Atomic Theory. See *International Scientific Ser.*, Vol. 30.

- WYATT (Sir Matthew Digby). *Fine Art: a Sketch of its History. Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry.* 8vo. - 1870
- WYATT (Sir Thos.). *Poetical Works.* See *Nott (G. F.)*.
- WYATT (Capt. Walter J.). *Review of the Austro-Italian War of 1866.* 8vo. - - - - - 1867
- „ *History of Prussia, tracing the Development of her Military Organization.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- WYCHERLEY (William). [1640–1715.] *Plays.* 12mo. - - - - - 1731
- The Plain Dealer. The Country Wife. Gentleman Dancing-Master. Love in a Wood; or, St. James's Park.
- „ *Plays. With Biographical Notes by Leigh Hunt.* 8vo. - 1851
- WYCLIFFE (John de), *Prebendary of Worcester, 1375.* *Tracts and Treatises.* Ed. by Rev. Dr. Vaughan. 8vo. - 1845
- „ *Apology for the Lollards.* See *Camden Soc.*, 20.
- „ *Life and Opinions [1324–84].* By Rev. Robert Vaughan. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1828
- „ *And his English Precursors.* By G. Lechler. 2 vols., 8vo. 1878
- „ See *Rogers (J. E. Th.)*, *Historical Gleanings.*
- WYKEHAM (Wm. of), *Bishop of Winchester. Life [1324–1404].* By Rev. Geo. H. Moberly. 8vo. - - - - - 1887
- „ *William of Wykeham and his College.* By the Rev. M. E. C. Walcott. 8vo. - - - - - 1852
- WYNDHAM (Anne). *Claustrum Regale Reseratum: The King's Concealment at Trent.* See *Hughes (John)*, *Boscobel Tracts.*
- WYNN (Miss Frances Williams). *Diaries of a Lady of Quality, 1797–1844.* Ed. by Abraham Hayward. 8vo. - - - - - 1864
- WYNNE (Serjeant William). *Life of Sir Leolyn Jenkins, Secretary of State to King Charles II.* 2 vols., folio - - - - - 1724
- WYNTOUN (Andrew of). *The Orygynale Chronykil of Scotland.* See *Scotland, Historians of.*
- WYON (Fred. Wm.). *History of Great Britain under Queen Anne.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- WYON (William), *Engraver to the Royal Mint. Memoir of Life and Works.* By Rich. Carlisle. 8vo. - - - - - 1837
- WYSE (Right Hon. Sir Thomas). *Historical Sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1829
- „ *Excursion in the Peloponnesus in the Year 1858.* 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- WYVILL (Rev. Christopher). *Collection of Political Papers respecting Parliamentary Reform.* 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1794–1802

XAVIER (St. Francis). *Life [1506–52].* See *Dryden (John)*, *Works*, Vol. 16.

- XENOPHON. *Opera.* 6 vols. in 7, 8vo. - - - - - 1838
- „ *The Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus.* Trans. by Edward Spelman. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1740
- „ „ *Literally trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson.* [Bohn.] 12mo. - - - - - 1867
- „ *The Cyropedia and the Hellenics; or, Grecian History.* Literally trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. Henry Dale. [Bohn.] 12mo. - - - - - 1861

XENOPHON—*continued.*

- .. Minor Works. Literally trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson.  
 [Bohn.] 12mo. - - - - - 1857
- Agesilaus, Hiero, Œconomicus, Banquet, Apology of Socrates,  
 the Treatises on the Lacedæmonian and Athenian Govern-  
 ments, on Revenues of Athens, on Horsemanship, on the  
 Duties of a Cavalry Officer, and on Hunting.
- .. By Sir Alex. Grant. See *Blackwood's Ancient Classics.*
- .. See *Rennell (Major James), Expedition of Cyrus.*
- XENOS (Stefanos). The Devil in Turkey; or, Scenes in Constan-  
 tinople. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1851
- .. Ο ΔΙΑΒΟΛΟΣ ΕΝ ΤΟΥΡΚΙΑ. 8vo. - - - - - 1862
- .. ΒΙΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΝΟΘΩΝ ΤΕΚΝΩΝ. 4 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1883
- .. Η ΗΡΩΪΣ ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΕΠΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΕΩΣ ΗΤΟΙ  
 ΣΚΗΝΑΙ ΕΝ ΕΛΛΑΔΙ ΑΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΕΤΟΥΣ 1821-8.  
 ΣΥΝΤΡΑΦΗ. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1861
- .. East and West: History of the Annexation of the Ionian  
 Islands. 8vo. - - - - - 1865
- .. Depredations; or, Overend, Gurney, and Co. 8vo. - - - 1869
- YACHT Register (Lloyd's), 1884 (*continued*). Obl. 8vo. 1884 *et seq.*
- YALDEN or Youlding (Rev. Dr. Thos.). See *British Poets*,  
 Vol. 46.
- YAPP (Geo. W.). The Duties on Imports into France.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1855
- YARDLEY (Edw.). The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction.  
 8vo. - - - - - 1880
- YARBELL (Wm.). History of British Fishes. 2nd ed. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1841
- .. History of British Birds. 3rd ed. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - 1856
- YATES (Edmund): His Recollections and Experiences. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1884
- YATES (James). Textrinum Antiquorum: the Art of Weaving  
 among the Ancients. 8vo. - - - - - 1843
- YATES (Rev. Dr. Richard). History of the Abbey of St. Ed-  
 mund's Bury. 2nd ed., with additional Plates. 4to. - 1843
- YEAR-Book of Australia (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1885 *et seq.*
- YEAR-Book of Facts. 12mo. - - - - - 1843-83
- YEAR-Book of Scientific Societies. 8vo. - - - - - 1885
- YEAR-Book of Victoria, 1884 (*continued*). 8vo. - - - 1884 *et seq.*
- YEO (Dr. Burney). Climate and Health Resorts. 12mo. - - 1885
- YONGE (Prof. Chas. Duke). English-Greek Lexicon. 4to. - 1849
- .. Gradus ad Parnassum. 8vo. - - - - - 1850
- .. Life and Administration of Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd  
 Earl of Liverpool. 3 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1868
- .. The Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- YONGE (Charlotte Mary). History of Christian Names. 2 vols.,  
 8vo. - - - - - 1863
- YONGE (Walter), M.P. for Honiton from 1604 to 1628. Diary.  
 See *Camden Soc.*, 41.
- YORK, Municipal Records of. Edward IV., Edward V., and  
 Richard III. See *Davies (R.)*.

- YORKE (James). The Union of Honour. Folio - - - 1640  
 The Armes, Matches, and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Mar-  
 quesses, and Earles of England until 1640. With the  
 Armes of the English Viscounts and Barons now being,  
 and of the Gentry of Lincolnshire. A Briefe of all the  
 Battels fought by the English since the Conquest till 1602.
- YORKSHIRE, Parliamentary Representation of. See *Park (G. R.)*.
- YOUATT (Wm.). The Pig: a Treatise on the Management of  
 Swine. Svo. - - - - - 1847  
 „ The Complete Grazier; or, Farmer's and Cattle Breeder's  
 and Dealer's Assistant. 9th ed. Svo. - - - - 1852  
 „ The Dog. Svo. - - - - - 1854  
 „ The Horse. Svo. - - - - - 1855  
 „ Cattle: their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. Svo. - 1856  
 „ Sheep: their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. Svo. - 1856
- YOUNG (Sir Allen). The Two Voyages of the "Pandora" in  
 1875 and 1876. Svo. - - - - - 1879
- YOUNG (Arthur). Rural Economy; or, Essays on the Practical  
 Parts of Husbandry. To which is added, The Rural  
 Socrates; being Memoirs of a Country Philosopher. Svo. 1770  
 „ A Course of Experimental Agriculture. 2 vols., 4to. - 1770  
 „ A Six Months' Tour through the North of England.  
 4 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1771  
 „ The Farmer's Tour through the East of England. 4 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1771  
 „ The Farmer's Letters to the People of England. 2 vols.,  
 Svo. - - - - - 1771  
 „ Political Arithmetic. Svo. - - - - - 1774  
 „ Annals of Agriculture. 22 vols., Svo. - - - - 1790-4  
 „ Tour in Ireland. With Observations on the State of that  
 Kingdom in 1776-9. Ed. by Arthur W. Hutton. With  
 a Bibliography by J. P. Anderson. 2 vols., 12mo. - 1893  
 „ „ See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 3.  
 „ Travels during the Years 1787-9 in the Kingdom of  
 France. See *Pinkerton*, Vol. 4.
- YOUNG (Chas. Aug.). Text-Book of Astronomy. Svo. - - - 1888  
 „ The Sun. See *International Scientific Ser.*, 39.
- YOUNG (Sir Charles George). Catalogue of the Arundel Manu-  
 scripts in the Library of the College of Arms. Svo. - 1829
- YOUNG (David). Rome in Winter, and the Tuscan Hills in  
 Summer. 12mo. - - - - - 1886
- YOUNG (Rev. Dr. Edw.). Dramatic Works. Small Svo. - - 1778  
 Busiris, King of Egypt. The Revenge. The Brothers.  
 „ Poems and Plays. 3 vols., Svo. - - - - - 1802  
 „ Poetical Works. See *British Poets*, Vols. 49-51.
- YOUNG (Frederick). Long Ago and Now. Svo. - - - - 1863  
 [YOUNG (Major Gavin)]. Colonial Policy for India. Svo. - 1822
- YOUNG (Sir George). The Dramas of Sophocles in English Verse.  
 Svo. - - - - - 1888
- YOUNG (John). Etchings of the Pictures at Grosvenor House.  
 With Historical Notices of the Principal Works. 4to. 1820  
 „ Etchings of the Collection of Pictures of J. J. Angerstein.  
 With Biographical Notices. Folio - - - - - 1829
- YOUNG (Sidney). Annals of the Barber Surgeons of London. 4to. 1890
- YOUNG (Sir William). West India Common Place Book, show-  
 ing the Interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies.  
 4to. - - - - - 1807

- YOUNG (William). History of Dulwich College, down to the Dissolution of the Original Corporation in 1857. With Life of the Founder, Edward Alleyn. 2 vols., 4to. - 1889
- YRIARTE (Chas.). Venise: Histoire, Art, Industrie, la Ville, la Vie. Folio. Paris - - - - - 1878
- .. Florence: l'Histoire. 2nd ed. 4to. - - - - - 1881
- .. Un Condottiere au XV<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Rimini. Études sur les Lettres et les Arts à la Cour des Malatesta. Imp. 8vo. - 1882
- YULE (Col. Sir Hen.). A Narrative of the Mission to the Court of Ava in 1855. 4to. - - - - - 1858
- .. The Book of Marco Polo. 2 vols., 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- .. Cathay and the Way Thither. See *Hakluyt Soc.*, 36, 37.
- YULE (Col. Sir Hen.) and Burnell (Arthur C.). Hobson-Jobson: a Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases. 8vo. - - - - - 1886
- ZABA (N. F.). The Principal Features of the History and Literature of Poland. 12mo. - - - - - 1856
- ZAEHNSDORF (Joseph W.). The Art of Bookbinding. 12mo. - 1890
- ZALESKI (P. F.) and Bansemer (J. M.). Maps exhibiting Political Changes of Poland. Folio - - - - - 1837
- ZELLER (Dr. Edw.). Introduction to the Study of Pre-Socratic Philosophy. Square 8vo. - - - - - 1871
- ZIGZAG, Voyage en. How we Spent the Summer in Switzerland and Tyrol, from the Sketch Book of one of the Party. 5th ed. Obl. folio - - - - - 1873
- .. Zigzagging amongst Dolomites. Obl. folio - - - - - 1871
- ZIMMERN (Helen). Life and Philosophy of Arthur Schopenhauer. 8vo. - - - - - 1876
- .. The Epic of Kings: Stories retold from Firdusi. 12mo. - 1883
- ZOLA (Émile). L'Assommoir. 12mo. - - - - - 1878
- .. La Curée. 12mo. - - - - - 1877
- ZOROASTER or Zerdusht. Zend-Avesta; contenant les Idées Théologiques, Physiques, et Morales de ce Législateur. Traduit par A. du Perron. 2 vols. in 3, 4to. - - - - - 1771
- ZOTENBERG (H.). Histoire d'Alâ Al-Dîn. Texte Arabe avec une Notice sur quelques manuscrits des Mille et une Nuits. 8vo. - - - - - 1888
- ZOUCHÉ (Robert Curzon, 14th Baron). See *Curzon (Hon. R.)*.
- ZUCCAGNI-ORLANDINI (A.). Istoria Corografia, Fisica, Storica e Statistica dell'Italia. 19 vols., 8vo.; 5 vols., folio 1835-45
- ZULUETA (Pedro de), Jun., Trial of, on a Charge of Slave-Trading, Oct., 1843; Shorthand Notes of W. B. Gurney. 8vo. - 1844
- ZURICH Letters. Correspondence of English Bishops with Swiss Reformers. See *Parker Soc.*
-



# PAMPHLETS.

## LIST OF SUBJECTS.

- Abererombie, Gen. Services. Vol. 28.  
Aberdeen, Lord, and the Ameer of Bokhara.  
Grover. 159.  
Aboriginal Tribes. 98.  
,, Of Britain. Saull. 98.  
Aborigines' Protection Society. 98.  
Abyssinia. Beke. 98, 251.  
,, Captive Missionaries, 1865. 237.  
Academical Education. Yates. 139.  
Academy, The Royal. Gullick. 251.  
Accidents, Unlimited Liability for. 253.  
Addison and Fountaine. 215.  
Administration of Estates Bill. 173.  
Administrative Organization. 280.  
,, Reform, 1855. 207.  
Admiralty Administration, 1855. Cockburn.  
207.  
,, And the Navy. 267.  
,, Courts. Marriott. 75.  
,, Surveys. Gooden. 227.  
Æsop, or the Golden Calf. Selous. 287.  
Afghan Frontier. Sir G. Campbell, 1879. 286.  
,, Policy, 1880. 288.  
,, War. Sir V. Eyre, 1869. 251.  
,, 283, 285.  
Africa, The French in, 1838. 149.  
African, South, Company. 125.  
Agricultural Colleges. Duppa. 99.  
,, Depression and the Sufferings of the  
Clergy, 1887. R. E. Prothero. 306.  
,, Distress. 99, 290, 292.  
,, Labour. Johnson. 99.  
,, Labourer, 94, 99, B 7.  
,, Labourers' Union. The Dispute Rela-  
tive to the Distribution of the Sick  
Benefit Funds, 1887. 306.  
,, Rents. 133.  
,, Statistics. Buckland. 205.  
,, Survey of Kent, 1796. 41.  
Agriculture. 55, 61, 72, 80, 99, 130, 228,  
286, 291, B 1.  
,, Farm Rents. J. Howard. 297.  
,, Haymaking. J. Howard. 302.  
,, Political Economy of, 1887. E. B. Jones.  
306.  
,, Practice, and Science. Sir Thomas Dyke  
Acland, 1886. 303.  
Agriculture, Reform or Ruin of. J. Howard,  
1885. Vol. 299.  
Agriculturists of Salop. Whitmore. 99.  
Ahmed, Sir Syed. Indian Politics. 1888. 310.  
Alabama Claims, The. Bowen. 248.  
,, United States of America. 283.  
Albania and the Albanians, 1879. 286.  
Albert, Prince. 202.  
,, Who's to Blame? 202.  
,, F. Airplay. 210.  
Alliances: Canning's Speech. 21.  
"Almack's," Key to. 174.  
Alpaca, Naturalization of. Walton. 99.  
Alps of the Dauphiné. E. Debriges. 1887.  
308.  
Althorp. Bank of England. 107.  
Ambition's Dream. B 3.  
Ameer Khan. Mendes. 259.  
Amendment of Law Society. 18th Session. 221.  
America. 5, 33, 49, 100, 108, 110, 124, 148,  
176, 209, 210, 212, 222, 223, 227, 237,  
244, 260, 262, 286, 287, C 1.  
,, Banker's Association. 282.  
American Banking System. Chibborn. 109.  
,, Cochineal. Anderson. 32.  
,, Debts. S. Smith. 100.  
,, Rebellion. 124, 221-225, 227.  
,, Treaty, 1796. Ames. 37.  
Anatomy. Rowley. 32.  
Anchors, Trotman's. 221.  
Ancient Biblical Chronograms. 237.  
Andover Union. 113.  
Animal Kingdom. Forster. 176.  
Animals, Prevention of Cruelty to. 285.  
Antichrist. 71.  
Apollonius in India. 219.  
Apostasy from the Church. 32.  
Appeal of British Honour. William Taylor,  
1886. 303.  
Arabia. Mahomed Ali. 143.  
Archæology. P 1.  
Architecture. 54, 101, 184.  
Arctic Expedition. 98, 209-211, 213.  
,, Sea, Opening of the. By H. A. H.  
Dunsford. B 17.  
Ardeley Petition on the Poor Laws. 113.  
Argentine Republic, The. 236, 252.

- Aristocracy and the People. Vol. 223.  
 „ Of England in 1835. 184.
- Armies, The Reduction of Continental. A. Vischof. 272.
- Arms, Coats of, Dictionary of. Papworth. C 1.
- Armstrong Gun. 223.
- Army. 32, 63, 70, 79, 81, 153, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 258-260, 269, 273, 280, 281, 290, B 8, C 3.  
 „ And Navy. 48.  
 „ and the Public. Capt. C. W. White. 295.  
 „ Brevet, its Application to the Navy. 223.  
 „ Education. J. Omnium. 209, 210.  
 „ Enlistment. 179, 287.  
 „ „ In America. 209.  
 „ India. 13, 158, 202, 215.  
 „ National, A. 258.  
 „ Purchase System and the Staff. 206, 210, 213, 242.  
 „ Reform. 260.  
 „ Reorganization. 258, 259, 286, 290.
- Arscœnandi. C 1.
- Art. 101, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 215-218, 221.  
 „ Education. Sir R. A. Kettle. 293.  
 „ Union of London. 101.
- Artisans, Farmers, and Labourers. 90.
- Artists, British Society of. 101.
- Arts, Commission on Fine. 101.  
 „ And Sciences. Boston. 25.
- A-ton-under-Lyne, Condition of. 1844. 153.
- Asia Minor, the Famine in. 1875. 273.
- Astronomy. Petition of J. E. Pellizer. 31.
- Athanasian Creed. 270.
- Atlantic Telegraph. 1858. 216, 271.  
 „ And Pacific Communication. 126.
- Auckland and Ellenborough. Lords. India. 157.
- Australia. 126, 127, 204, 216, 253, 277, 290.  
 „ in Sixteen Days. W. Campbell. 293.
- Australian Colonies, Responsible Ministries for the. Chapman. 206.
- Austria and America, Welster-Hulsemann Correspondence. 148.  
 „ And Central Italy. Beaumont. 148.
- Austrian Assassinations in Lombardy. 148.  
 „ Treaty, 1838. 148.
- Austria's Subjugation. 218.
- Babbage's Occulting Telegraph. 309.
- Bakers, Report on London, 1865. 238.
- Ballot. 102, 202, 208, 213, 214, 220, 258.  
 „ Second. F. A. Channing. 299.
- Bangor, Trial of Dr. Warren, Bi-shop of. 36-38.
- Bank Act and the Currency. Overstone. 223.  
 „ Charter Act. 103, 104, 107, 111, 205, 212, 213, 231, 243, 246, 265.  
 „ Directors. 15, 36.  
 „ Issue and Deposit. R. Torrens. 110.  
 „ Loan Bill. Lord Rawdon. 13.  
 „ Monopoly. 214.  
 „ National, Ricardo's Plan for. 106.  
 „ „ Tatham. 42.  
 „ Note Issue, Reform of. 234, 265, 287.  
 „ Of Bengal. 107.
- Bank of England. Vols. 37, 42, 76, 82, 103, 107, 109-111.  
 „ Papers, East India. 111.  
 „ Public, W. Playfair on another. 50.  
 „ Question: an Inquiry. 107.  
 „ Reform. A. Alison. 208, 239.  
 „ Restriction Bill. H. Drummond. 109, 110, 209.  
 „ Stock, Right to Compensation for. 111.
- Banking. 76, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111.  
 „ And Currency. 107, 109-111, 229.
- Bankrupt Estates. M. Concanen. 65.
- Bankruptcy and the Bill. Johns. 245.
- Banks, Joint Stock. 103, 107, 110, 285.  
 „ Of Issue. M. Philipps. 111.  
 „ Of England and Ireland. Lord King. 77.
- Baptism. Rev. G. Hulton. 7.
- Bar Sini-ter, The. 259.
- Barber, W. H., The Case of. 159.
- Bargoni, Speeches in Answer to. Italy. 229.
- Barn-staple, Bill for Altering the Right of Voting. 91.
- Barrister and Attorney. W. R. Harle. 172.
- Bastardy. Sir E. Head. 171.
- Bath Estates. T. Falconer. 175.
- Bathing. H. Mahomed. 152.
- Battle-field, The next. Hutchinson. 258.
- Beatson-Vivian Correspondence. 210.
- Beatson, Gen. His Removal. 211.
- Bedford, Duke of. C. Laicus. 22.  
 „ C. J. Fox on. 23.  
 „ Burke to. 38, 41.  
 „ Lord Grenville. 46.
- Beetroot Sugar. 1875. 271.
- Beggars, The Plague of. 1868. B 3.
- Beke, Dr., Summary of Works of. 279.
- Belgian Troops in 1815. 208.
- Belgium in 1828, Ireland in 1851. C. O. Dwyer. 195.  
 „ And the Twenty-four Articles. 145.  
 „ Calico Printing in. J. Thomson. 175.  
 „ Railways and Constitution. 145, 176, 191.
- Belice Correspondence. C 5.
- Ben changes the Motto. Jenkins. 292.
- Bengal and Madras Petition. 155.  
 „ Civilian Claims. 266.
- Berkeley v. Whiting. Libel Case. 82.
- Berkhampstead Common. A. Smith. 240.
- Berkshire Magistrates. Sir R. Vyvyan. 190.
- Berlin Conference, The. 263.
- Bible and Bishop Colenso, The. 234.  
 „ Authenticity of. T. Bingham. 4.  
 „ Polyglott. 8.  
 „ Scripture Harmony. 8.  
 „ Societies. Rev. A. O'Callaghan. 2.
- Bibliothèques Populaires. Sainte-Beuve. 247.
- Bicycles and Tricycles, 1884. Vernon Boys. 305.
- Bi-Metallic Conference, Manchester, 1888. 305.  
 „ League. The Silver Question, 1887. 305.
- Bi-metallism. 276, 277, 279, 286, C 5.  
 „ H. R. Grenfell, 1886. 300.  
 „ Emile de Lavleye, 1885. 299.  
 „ T. W. Levin, 1887. 305.  
 „ Opinions of Ancient and Modern Writers. B 17.

- Bi-metallism. W. Birkmyre. Vol. 310.  
 Biography. P 26.  
 Birch v. Atkinson and Gray. 204.  
 Birkmyre, W. Bi-Metallism. 310.  
 Birmingham Nomination, 1859. I. D. Act-land. 218.  
 Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registration Bill. Yates. 193.  
 Bishops, On. J. Throckmorton. 28.  
 „ G. A. Denison. 121.  
 Bismarckism. F. Harrison. C 3.  
 Bits and Bearing-reins. 274.  
 Blackburn Association, The. 290.  
 Black Charaibs in the Isle of St. Vincent. 32.  
 “Black Queen,” Case of the Ship. 56.  
 Blamire, W., The late. 234.  
 Blot on the Queen’s Head, The. B 9.  
 Board Management. 216.  
 Bodleian Library, Correspondence with. 282.  
 Bogle v. Lawson. 162.  
 Bokhara and Lord Aberdeen. 159.  
 „ Col. Stoddart and Capt. Conolly on Grover. 161.  
 Bolivia, The Amazon Route to. 286.  
 Bolivian Bondholders. 281.  
 Bolton, The Strike at, 1887. 306.  
 Bombay Presidency. J. Chapman. 158.  
 „ Old Bank of. 262.  
 Bonaparte. 19, 22, 65, 66, 149, 232.  
 Bonapartes, Ought France to Worship the? 225.  
 Bornean Mission, The, 1862. 234.  
 Borneo. J. Brooke. 143.  
 „ L. A. Chamerovzow. 143.  
 Boroughs and Counties, A Vote for. B 3.  
 Boston and Sutterton, Inundation at. Rev. G. Hutton. 7.  
 Bowles’ Strictures on “Life of Pope.” Letter by Lord Byron. 92.  
 Bowring, Dr., Arrest and Imprisonment of. 160.  
 Boxer, Col., and the War Office. 256.  
 Boycotting. T. W. Rolleston. 1888. 304.  
 Bradford Reservoir. W. Naylor. 227.  
 Brazil and River Plate. 146.  
 Bread. Dr. J. Manning. 49.  
 „ Assize of. J. Nasmith. 59.  
 „ High Price of. 59, 62.  
 Brecon, Collegiate Church of. 123.  
 Breechloading Small Arms. J. Latham, 238, 273.  
 Brewer’s Licence Tax. 269.  
 Bribery. 184, 202, 220, 229, 285.  
 Bridge v. Casey. 281.  
 Bridgewater Election. Rev. J. R. Eagles, 1870. 257.  
 Bright (John). R. Dalla Volta. 1889. 310.  
 Bright, Mr., and Democracy. Blackie. 242.  
 Britain, The True. 186.  
 Britannia’s Suitors. 277.  
 British and Brazilian Governments, 1865, 239.  
 „ And Foreign Institute. 161, 174.  
 „ Colonial Policy. Sir D. Webberburn. 290.  
 „ Diplomacy and its Fruits, 1872. 263.  
 „ Empire, The. 256.  
 „ „ Future Capital of (in Judea). 297.  
 British Fisheries, 1784. Vol. 25.  
 „ Forces, Reorganization of. 255.  
 „ Museum. 86, 101.  
 „ Protestant Declaration. 115.  
 Brodhead, Mr. R. Congreve. 247.  
 Brooke, Sir J. G. Fogg’s. 159.  
 Brooke v. Guy. 76.  
 Brougham, Mr., Pamphlets attributed to. 94.  
 „ Lord, on Law Reform. W. Glover. 170.  
 „ „ On Lord Lyndhurst and Local Courts. 170.  
 Brussels Conference, The. 257.  
 Budget, 1841. 197.  
 „ Speech, Canada, 1873. 266.  
 Budgets and Accounts of England and France, 1866. 245.  
 „ In various Countries. B 10.  
 Buller’s, Sir J. Yarde, Motion. 187.  
 Bullion. 104, 105.  
 Burdett, Sir Francis. 80, 97, 160.  
 Burdon, Mr. Addresses. 76.  
 Burgoyne, Sir J. 206.  
 Burial Grounds. 276.  
 Burials, Laws relating to. 250, 276.  
 Burke. Letter to a Noble Lord. 14, 38, 39, 41.  
 „ E. Elegaic Lines. P. Kennedy. 2.  
 Burma—Mandalay Massacres under Theebaw. 297.  
 Burmah, Upper and Lower. Col. Gloag. 290.  
 Burmese War, 1852–3. Major-Gen. H. Godwin. 205.  
 Byron and “The Abbey.” H. A. Driver. 159.  
 „ Memorial. R. Edgeumbe. 293.  
 Cabul Question, The. 249.  
 Cade’s Rising. W. D. Cooper. 231.  
 Cagliari, La Capture Du, 1868. 249.  
 Calico Printers. 80, 231.  
 „ Printing in Belgium. 175.  
 California. 262, C 1.  
 Cambridge Prize Poems, 1799–1806. 11.  
 „ University. Rev. J. H. Monk. 91.  
 „ And Oxford. W. D. Christie. 140.  
 „ Senate before Whitgift’s Statutes. 207.  
 Campaign of 1836. 244.  
 Camping, A New System of. C 2.  
 Canada. 98, 112, 126, 176, 220, 223, 237, 280.  
 „ as seen by a Farmer, 1883. A. Bath, 298.  
 „ Bill. 12, 112, 123.  
 „ Visit to. A. Bath. 296.  
 Canadian Fisheries. C 3.  
 „ Questions. 112.  
 „ Railways. 272, 287, 290.  
 Canal and Railway to Portsmouth. 1.  
 „ Suez. 223.  
 Canals. 80, 192.  
 Cancer: its Cure. Elliotson. 152.  
 “Candidate, The Successful.” R. K. Philp. 204.  
 Canning, Mr., Unmasked. 185.  
 Canning’s Administration, 1827. 262.  
 Canon Law. Phillimore. 170, 172.  
 Canterbury, Dean and Chapter of. W. Heseltine. 116.  
 „ On Bishop of Llandaff’s Letter to Archbishop of. 25.  
 Cantillon’s Legacy. W. Sterling. 214.

- Canton Merchants. Vol. 114.  
 Cape of Good Hope. 125, 126.  
 Cape Town Conferences, 1875. 272.  
 Capital and Labour. A. Mongredien. B 15.  
 „ of the British Empire, The Future. 296.  
 „ Punishments. 210, 225, 246.  
 Cardigan v. Calthorpe. B 1.  
 Card Play. 93.  
 Carhampton, Conspiracy to Murder Earl of. 45.  
 Caribbean Confederation, with an Explanation of the Haytian Mystery. B 14.  
 Carnatic Stipendiaries. W. D. Braid. 158.  
 Caroline, Queen. 97.  
 Carr (J. Comyns). Macbeth and Lady Macbeth. 310.  
 Carrier's Claims. 64.  
 Carty, P., Trial for Conspiracy to Murder Lord Carhampton. 45.  
 Cases of Conscience. 231.  
 Cash Payments, On Resuming. 106.  
 Castlereagh, Lord. 54.  
 Casual Distress. A. Arnold, 1868. 248.  
 Cathedral Commission, Manchester. 223.  
 Cathedrals. 123, 202, 221.  
 „ Minor Canons and. 116.  
 Catholic Claims and various Pamphlets. 11, 19, 23, 28-30, 52, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 83-88, 90, 92, 93, 194, 195, 269.  
 Cattle Plague, The. 238, 243.  
 Cause and Effect. 273.  
 Cavour, Count. A. Brofferio. 222.  
 Cease your Funning. The Irish Union. 20.  
 Cellular Imprisonment. 293.  
 Cemeteries, National. Walker. 153.  
 Census, The, 1851. 202, 205.  
 "Central News" v. the Eastern Telegraph Company. 295.  
 Cervi and Sapienza. W. M. Leake. 147.  
 Cetewayo. 288, 290.  
 Ceylon. 143.  
 Chabannes, Marquis of, on Ventilation. 91.  
 Chamberlain, Right Hon. J., and the Liberal Party. W. T. Marriott. 294.  
 Chancery Compensation of the Six Clerks. 170.  
 „ Court. 170, 172, 173.  
 Channel Ports. Sir W. F. Martin. 237.  
 „ Railway, 1869. C 2.  
 „ Tunnel. N. C. Hughes. 293.  
 Chapel Question Considered. 115.  
 Charitable Loan Societies. Lord Clements. 175.  
 „ Trusts Bill. 113.  
 Charities, Public Endowed. 113, 207, 288.  
 Charity Electioneering. 267.  
 „ Of T. Howell. 220.  
 „ Schools, Ireland, 1796. J. Ferrer. 36.  
 Charles I. Answer to Petition of Right. 97.  
 Charlton, near Woolwich, Memoir of. H. M. Vane. 236.  
 Chartered Accountants, Scotland, 1869. 250.  
 Chartism. 175, 201.  
 Chatham, Lord. 186.  
 Cheap, Ward of. Scrutiny at Election, 1877. 281.  
 Chester to Holyhead Railway. 191.  
 Chicago Convention, 1886. The Queen's Enemies in America. 304.  
 Chichester, St. Mary's Hospital, and the Charity Commissioners. Vol. 293.  
 Chilian War, The, 1866. 241.  
 Chimney Sweeps' Climbing Boys. 201.  
 China. 95, 114, 143, 155, 211, 221, 222, 226, C 3, C 4.  
 „ 1884. Fortescue Fox. 297.  
 „ And Japan. C 1.  
 Chiswick on National Defence. 49.  
 Cholera. 150, 152, 205, 263.  
 Christ is Coming. Groves. B 9.  
 Christian and Deist. Rev. C. Leslie. 3.  
 „ Dispensation, The. 196.  
 „ Faith, The. B 7.  
 „ Knowledge Society, Rules of. 9.  
 „ Socialism. 175.  
 „ Truth. Rev. T. G. Headley. B 7.  
 Christianity. 4, 48, 82, 243, 261, B 6.  
 Christ's College, Manchester. Wheeler. 122, 123.  
 Christ's Teachings and Influence. Bishop of Ely. B 5.  
 Church. 3, 8, 24, 30, 32, 75, 76, 80, 91, 115-117, 121-124, 216, 217, 222, 229, 238, 252, 266, 272.  
 „ And the World, 1866. 243.  
 „ Congress, 1874. 269.  
 „ Defence, 1885. 303.  
 „ Education. 116.  
 „ Of England. 6, 121, 223, 225, 251, 274.  
 „ Of Ireland. 116, 121, 205, 225.  
 „ Of Scotland. 116-120, 170.  
 „ Of Wales. 116, 123, 124, 196.  
 „ Rates. 93, 115, 116, 123, 202, 209, 222, 228.  
 Churchman, Dilemmas of a. 115.  
 „ An Obsolete. R. B. Sanderson. 116.  
 Churchman's Protest. Nat. Society. 116.  
 Circle, Quadrature of the. 80.  
 City Frauds. Seton Laing. 230.  
 Civil and Ecclesiastical Systems of England Defended. 28.  
 „ And Religious Liberty. 89.  
 „ Courts of Scotland. Rev. J. Lewis. 118.  
 „ Engineers' Address, 1870. 253.  
 „ List, 1871. 258.  
 „ Order, Public Safety. 31.  
 „ Policy of the Ancients. 52.  
 „ Service, The. Rev. B. Dawes. 203.  
 „ „ Indian, The. 157, 227.  
 Clare v. The Queen. Shipbuilding. 224.  
 Clarendon, Life of, and the "Quarterly." 161.  
 Classical Tracts. 11.  
 Clergy: are not they arraying themselves against Church and Queen? 121.  
 „ And Queen Anne's Bounty. 122.  
 „ London. Rev. J. Moore. 91.  
 „ On the Residence of. 4, 75, 76.  
 „ Protestant, in South Ireland. 27.  
 „ Sir W. Molesworth on Canada Bill. 123.  
 Clerical Disabilities, The Law of. 238.  
 „ Subscription to the Articles. 238.  
 Coal, High Price of. Sir R. Hill, 1873. 265.  
 „ Industry—Sliding Scales. Prof. J. E. Crawford Munro, 1885. 299.  
 „ The Duty on Sea-borne. 94.  
 Coalition Cabinets. 177.

- Coalitions and Frontiers, 1860-1. J. A. Partridge. Vol. 220.
- Coast and Harbour Defence, 1887. Lieut. R. Napier. 308.
- Cobbett's Libel. Peter Poreupine. 19.
- Cobden Club. Annual Meetings, 1889 and 1890. B 17.
- „ Club Dinner, 1871. B 5.
- „ Club Publications, 12mo., 1886-8. B 14, B 15.
- Cobden-Delane Controversy. 228.
- Cobden, Richard. Lord Hobart. B 3.
- „ Mr. Grant-Duff. B 5.
- Cobdenic Policy the Enemy of England. 202.
- Cobden's Pamphlet. A. B. Richards. 159.
- „ "Russia, Turkey, and England." B 9, 177.
- Cochineal Insects. Dr. J. Anderson. 32.
- Cochrane, Lord, Biography of. J. Campbell. 160.
- Cockburn, Lord, "Memorials," Exposure of Attack on. 210.
- Code, A Public. R. M. Heron. 59.
- Coinage of the East India Company. 156.
- „ Decimal. 103, 202-204, 208, 209, 212.
- Coleridge, On Charge of Justice, to Jury, 1855. 206.
- Colonial Defence. J. C. R. Colomb. 233, 270.
- „ Expenditure. Sir W. Molesworth. 127.
- „ Penny Postage. 127.
- „ Policy. 127, 290.
- „ Questions. R. A. Macfie. 260.
- Colonies and Federation. D. M. Morrison. 309.
- „ British. 126, 127, 175, 207, 222.
- „ „ 1836-87. Hon. H. F. W. Petre. 309.
- „ Crown. C. S. Salmon. B 14.
- Colonization. 127, 231.
- „ Corn Laws. 135.
- „ For Ireland. 168.
- „ State. Earl of Meath. 309.
- Combination and Patriotic Competition. 62.
- „ Laws. C. Sturgeon. 248.
- Commerce. 20, 27, 30, 36, 37, 54, 55, 59, 75-77, 79, 128-130, 187, 206.
- „ Tribunals of. F. Lyne. 263.
- Commercial Distress. 128, 290, C 5.
- „ Legislation. 128, 132, 133, 189.
- „ Policy. 129, 280.
- „ „ Of France. 259.
- „ „ Resources, India. 154.
- „ Treaty with Austria, 1838. 148.
- Communion. 7, 8, 117.
- Communism and Free Trade. 129.
- Comte, Reasons for Dissenting from, 1884. Herbert Spencer. 308.
- Concubinage, Lawful. Rev. M. Davies. 296.
- Confederation. Hon. C. Tupper. 246.
- „ And the Empire. J. Howe. 241.
- Conference of Bishops at Lambeth. Encyclical Letter, 1888. 307.
- "Confessional Unmasked," Trial for selling the. 249.
- Confirmation. 9.
- Confiscations, French. Rev. Dr. Clarke. 52.
- Congo and Portugal. L. Cordeiro. 293.
- „ Treaty. T. Tomlinson. 296.
- Congress and the Cabinet. Marquis of Normanby. Vol. 219.
- Conolly, Capt., and Col. Stoddart. 161.
- Conservatism. Lord Lindsay. 248.
- Conservative Party, The True. 186.
- Conservatives, Advice to. 187.
- „ And Liberals. J. H. Murchison. 240.
- „ Ropes for. 243.
- Constable, Office of. P. Colquhoun. 50.
- Constitution of England. 9, 44, 217.
- „ Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse. 267.
- Constitutional Defence. J. Cartwright. 34.
- „ Monarchy and Republicanism. 211, 270.
- „ Reform. B 2.
- Contagious Diseases Act. 252, 255, 257, 263.
- „ „ Commission, Evidence of. B 6.
- Continental Alliances. Canning. 21.
- Continuous Railway Brakes. 235.
- Convention, La, du 15 Sept. M. l'Evêque d'Orleans. 239.
- Convicts. 211, 224, 225.
- Convocation, R. Wildman. 121.
- „ and Wives' Sisters. 294.
- Cook, Mrs. Hon. and Rev. C. Stewart. 7.
- Cooke v. Stratford. 161.
- Co-operation, Commercial. G. J. Holyoake. B 1.
- Co-operative Stores. J. Head. 262.
- Copying Machines. 270.
- Copyright, Law of. 174.
- „ International. G. H. Putnam. 285.
- „ National and International [1888]. 307.
- Cork, Letter to Citizens of. 52.
- Corn. Morris on Monopoly. 35.
- „ M. Turgot. 10.
- „ Bill. Lord Sheffield. 12.
- „ Laws. 59, 61, 62, 68, 82, 85, 93, 99, 129-137, 157.
- „ „ Repeal of, and Sir Chas. P. Villiers. 293.
- „ Trade, Commercial Principles of. 62.
- „ Reduction of Price of. 130.
- Cornwall, Duchy of. 25, 50.
- Cornwallis, Marquis of, Services of. 28.
- „ Vice-Admiral, Trial of. 69.
- Corona, Observations on the. T. Ellis. B 5.
- Coronation Oath. 69, 72, 87, 97.
- Corporation and Test Acts, Debate on. 13.
- Cott, Miss, Letter to. 48.
- Cotton Crisis. 223.
- „ Cultivation. 77, 156, 212, 216.
- „ Duty on. 94.
- „ Famine. W. F. Fergusson. 225.
- „ India v. America. 156.
- „ Question. F. C. Brown. 129.
- Country Party, The. 177.
- County Courts. J. W. Rogers. 172, 222, 236.
- „ Franchise. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 1884. B 12.
- Cremation. 267.
- Crète, Affaires de, 1868. 249.
- Cries in a Crisis. Macfie, 1881. 291.
- Crime. Henry Taylor. 249.
- „ And Education. 176, 206, 207, 209.
- „ At Birmingham, 1848. 190.
- Crimea, Commissariat at the. C 1.
- Crimean Commission. 211.
- „ War. 204-211, 225.

- Criminal Classes. Rev. O. Shipley. Vol. 213.  
 „ Law. 172, 204, 239.  
 „ Management. 231, 239.  
 „ Prosecutions. S. Amos. 228.  
 „ Returns, Ireland, 1839. 161.  
 „ Contrasts—Property *versus* Person—  
 Inequality of Sentences. D. H. Macfarlane. 298.
- Criminals, Treatment of. 190, 217, 221, 225.  
 Crisis, The, 1785. 25.  
 „ 1793. 31.  
 „ 1798. 49.  
 „ 1834. 185.
- Critics on W. R. Harris. 163.  
 Croker-Russell Correspondence. 203.  
 Crown Colonies of Great Britain. C. S. Salmon. B 14.
- Crucifixion, The. Rev. T. G. Headley. B 7.  
 Cruelties on the High Seas. 218.  
 Crystal Palace and Art. J. Ruskin. 205.  
 Cuban Questions, 1872. 262.  
 Cumberland Institution. B 4.  
 Cupola Ships. Rear-Admiral Halsted. 225.  
 Curate's Appeal. 91.  
 „ Bill. 50, 79.  
 Currency. 81, 103-111, 128, 136, 209, 218,  
 221, 223, 254.  
 “Cursory Remarks.” 78, 79.  
 Customs. 137.
- Danish Question, The. 148.  
 Dante. P 3.  
 Danube, L'Armée du. 50.  
 Danubian Principalities. 212.  
 Darnley, Lord, on the Navy. 84.  
 De Bode, Baron, The Claims of. 94, 149, 176,  
 205.  
 Debt, Imprisonment for. 190.  
 Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with. 293,  
 294.  
 „ T. Paynter. 296.  
 De Chabannes, Marquis, Letters of. 149.  
 Decimal Coinage. 103, 202-204, 208, 209,  
 212.  
 „ System [1888]. R. T. Rohde. 305.  
 Defence of Cawnpore. Sir C. Windham. 237.  
 Defences, National. 233, 258, 264, 276.  
 „ Of these Kingdoms. W. M. Pitt. 40.  
 Defensive Forces, Our. Sir J. F. Burgoyne.  
 256.  
 De Haber et J. de Göler. 161.  
 Deist and Christian. Rev. C. Leslie. 3.  
 Deists. F. Wrangham. 6.  
 Delhi Railway. 249.  
 „ Sepoy War. J. A. Bayley. C 5.  
 Democracy. S. L. Holland, 1885. 303.  
 „ of Great Britain, 1866. 245.  
 „ Fifteen Cardinal Principles of. 265.  
 De Moleville, B., and C. J. Fox. Corre-  
 spondence. 60.  
 De Montalambert and M. Douniol, Trial of.  
 216.  
 De Montpensier, Duc, Marriage of the. 145.  
 “Demosthenes.” Rev. R. Whiston. 219.  
 Denman's, Lord, Judgment in the Case of  
 O'Connell and others. 165.  
 Denmark and the Duchies. 229.  
 Dental Hospital, 1870. 255.  
 Dentistry. H. Gilbert. 152.
- Derby Administration. C. Morris. Vol. 177.  
 „ Earl of, at Rochdale. B 8.  
 De Talma. Souvenirs Historiques. 160.  
 Détenu, Case of a. B. de Mouteney. 149.  
 Detroit Convention, Hon. J. Howe at, 1865.  
 236.  
 “Dhar not Restored.” J. Dickinson. 235,  
 238.  
 Diets for the Poor. A. J. Pollock. 262.  
 Dilatancy. Prof. Reynolds. 1886. 305.  
 Diplomacy. Case of the “Vixen.” 144, 187.  
 Diplomatic Service, The. R. G. Watson. 258.  
 Dirt, Letters to J. Bright on. 249.  
 Discount, The Rate of, 1865. 237.  
 Discours du Prince Napoléon, 1865. 238.  
 Discourse: a Letter. 56.  
 Disease, Prevention of. B. W. Foster. 85,  
 262.  
 Disestablishment and Disendowment. Rev.  
 Dr. H. G. Cundy, 1885. 299.  
 D'Israeli, B. Attack on the Ministry. 159.  
 Dissenters, Church of England and. 6.  
 Dissociation Temperatures. F. Siemens. 1886.  
 305.  
 Dissolution, The, 1859. Lord Derby. 218.  
 „ The Approaching, 1865. 236.  
 Distilleries Bill, Scotland. 50.  
 Distress of the People. 22, 33, 46, 59, 61-64,  
 68-70.  
 „ And Duelling. 54.  
 „ Financial. Sir J. Sinclair. 45.  
 Distresses, England's. 97.  
 Divorce Bill. 48, 208.  
 Docks, London. 43, 49, 68.  
 Dockyards, Royal. J. C. Gooden. 227.  
 Domestic Prospects, 1837. 187.  
 Dougherty, T. Trial of H. Woolaghan for  
 Murder of. 48.  
 Douniol, N., and Montalambert, Trial of. 216.  
 Doyle v. Fitzgerald. 56.  
 Drainage Outfall Works. J. W. Bazalgette.  
 227.  
 „ Of Buildings Bill, 1841. 189.  
 „ Town. E. Chadwick. 301.  
 Drains and Roads. H. Chambers. 92.  
 Drama. 68, 174.  
 Dramatic Patents. F. Place. 174.  
 Drury Lane Theatre. 174.  
 Dublin Fellows. Rev. C. Robinson. 41.  
 „ Model Schools. W. C. Taylor.  
 „ Plea for Court and Parliament in. T.  
 Bish. 164.  
 „ And Trinity College. J. F. Waller.  
 215.  
 Duchy of Cornwall. Title and Powers of His  
 Majesty. 25, 50.  
 Dulley, To the Electors of. W. M. Turner.  
 184.  
 Dumb Animals. Rev. C. Daubeny. 54.  
 Dumfriesshire, Appeal to the Women of.  
 Crimean War. 206.  
 Dunn, J., Trial of. 45.  
 Dunnoon and Kilmun. Address to Parishion-  
 ers. 119.  
 Durham, Lord, and the Canadians. 112.  
 „ Case. Rev. H. Phillpotts. 115.  
 Dust and Smoke, 1886. Prof. Lodge. 305.  
 Dutch Expedition Vindicated. 55.  
 Duties of Man. 31.

- Dwellings for the Labouring Classes. Major-Gen. G. B. Tremehere. Vol. 211.
- Dyaks' Piracies. L. A. Chamerozow. 143.
- Eastern, Question, The. 143, 202, 203, 259, 273, 276, 279-284, B 8, C 4-C 6.
- East India Association. 250, 260.
- „ Bank Papers. 111.
- „ Company. 68, 69, 85, 95, 107, 155-158, 161, 213.
- „ House Delates. 28.
- „ Ships. 37, 89.
- „ Stock. 154.
- „ „ Proprietors. R. Knight. 255.
- East Indies, concerning Trade. T. Thornton. 154.
- Ecclesiastical and Civil System of England. 28.
- „ Commission. 115, 116, 225, 229.
- „ Courts. 95, 122, 170, 203, 210, 234.
- „ Establishment of Scotland. 118.
- „ Law. 122.
- „ Supremacy of the Crown. 89.
- „ Titles Act. 122, 195.
- Economics, Principles of. P. Geddes, 1885. 299.
- Economy and Trade. G. J. S. Lefevre. 269.
- Eden's Treaty of Commerce with France. 26.
- Edinburgh. 54, 184, 253.
- „ Churches. 117.
- Education. 116, 138-141, 176, 202-205, 207, 209, 210, 221, 223, 228, 229, 232, 239, 244, 246-248, 252, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 269, 272, 273, 276, 284, 285.
- „ Free, 1886. 300.
- Educational Endowments, London, Misused. James Beal. 296.
- „ Franchise. J. Hargreaves. 295.
- „ „ J. Hargreaves. 298.
- Egypt and Mahomed Ali. T. Waghorn. 143.
- „ And Turkey. The Policy of England. 143.
- „ British Intervention in. W. T. Marriott. 297.
- „ Buonaparte's Expedition. 65, 66.
- „ for the Egyptians. A. N. Montgomery. 293.
- „ In 1837. 143.
- „ Justice in. 284, 293.
- „ Liebnitz on Conquest of. 77.
- „ Problem. J. C. McCoan. 298.
- „ Shall we Annex it? W. Stone. 296.
- Egyptian Question. Sir Samuel W. Baker. 296.
- Eighteen-Sixty-one, Rhymed to Death. B 1.
- Ein Blick, Von Einem Ungarn. B 2.
- Election Committees. 184.
- „ The General, 1869. 252.
- Elections. 245, 248.
- Elective Franchise, 1839. 184.
- Electors, Duties of. 97.
- Electric Light, The. Tyndall. 1879. 305.
- Elements, Genesis of the, 1887. Dr. Crookes. 305.
- Elgin, Lord. 126, 211.
- Ellenborough and Auckland, Lords. India. 157.
- Emancipation in America. 236.
- Emerson. W. Hague, 1884. 301.
- Emigration. Vols. 126, 127, 157, 168, 200, 216, 226, 231, C 5.
- Emmet, R., Trial of. 79.
- Empire, Government of the. 241, C 5.
- Employers' Liability Act, 1887. J. Leslie Field. 306.
- England. 285.
- „ And Hungary, Constitutions of. 148.
- „ And Ireland. 248.
- „ „ J. Bryce, M.P. 296, 298.
- „ And the Greek Question. 287.
- „ Church of. T. E. Rogers. 302.
- „ „ Defence. 303.
- „ Down with. A French Prophecy, 1888. B 16.
- „ How the French Conquered Britain in 1888. 308.
- „ Invaded. 233, 335, C 2.
- „ Recent Rate of Progress in, 1887. R. Giffen. 306.
- England's Bards. 235.
- „ Distresses. 97.
- English Laws and Irish Tenure. 255.
- „ Navigation Laws. 178.
- Englishman, The Opinion of an Old. 73.
- Entail and Settlement. Evil Influences on Agriculture. C. Whitehead. 293.
- Episcopal Patronage. W. Walsh. 296.
- Episcopate, Increase of the. 282.
- Equalization of Weights and Measures. Sir J. Miller. 13.
- Equity Courts. E. W. Field. 170.
- Eric Railway Accounts, 1874. 261.
- Erskine's View of the War with France. 16, 45, 66.
- Espagna, La Legitimite en, 1870. 255.
- Essays and Reviews. 221, 229.
- „ On Finance and Agriculture. 55.
- Ethnology of the Soudan. Prof. Keane. 297.
- Eton College. 140, 239.
- Euphrates Valley Railway. C 3.
- Europa's Brawls, 1870. B 4.
- „ Court, Dame. 276, 278, B 10.
- „ Managerie. B 5.
- Europe, 1800-1. 64, 73, 74.
- „ 1787 and 1795. 26, 32.
- „ And America, 1848. J. Macgregor. 176.
- „ Dumouriez' Sketch of. 18.
- „ Sovereigns of, Address to. 80, 82.
- „ Treaties which Established the Balance of Power. 40.
- European Complication Explained. 218.
- Europe's Needs. H. D. Hutton. B 4.
- Evangelical Preaching. Mr. Sedgewicke. 87.
- Evans v. Lawson. 159.
- Evanson, Rev. E., The Prosecution of. N. Havard. 24.
- Events in an Irish Country House in 1880, 1886. 304.
- Evidence Bill, Law of. Lord Brougham. 172.
- Examinations, Competitive. E. Chadwick. 214.
- Exchange. Norman's Single Grain System, 1887. 305.
- Exchequer Bills Forgery. 142.
- Excise Espionage and Search Warrants. J. T. Smith. 137.
- Exeter, Charge of Bishop of. 115.

- Exeter, Diocese of. Sir C. E. Eardley. Vol. 124.  
 „ Diocesan Synod. 124.  
 „ Hall. A. B. Cochrane. 116.  
 Exhibition, Universal, at Brazil. 265.  
 Expenditure, National. 124, 220, 221, 223.  
 Expostulation, Mr. Gladstone's, 1875. 269, 275.  
 Express Trains. E. Foxwell. 295.  
 Extinct Animals. Prof. Owen. 286.  
 Eye. Report of Ophthalmic Cases. 150.  
 „ The Cure of Squinting. C. W. Guthrie. 150.  
 „ Workhouse. Report of Poor Law Commissioners. 188.  
 Factory Act, The. 201.  
 Fair Trade. T. H. Farrer. B 11.  
 „ and Agriculture. Sir Lyon Playfair. 309.  
 „ Unmasked, 1887. George W. Medley. B 15.  
 Fall of the Papacy. 237.  
 False Hopes. G. Smith, 1883. B 12.  
 Famine Transactions in Parliament, 1795. 46.  
 Farm Rents. James Howard. 297.  
 „ Tenancies. J. Howard. C 5.  
 Farmer, British, and his Competitors, 1888. William E. Bear. B 15.  
 Farmers' Grievances. I. S. Leadam. 287.  
 Farming. D. G. F. Macdonald. 203.  
 Farr, Rev. T., on the Nation's Distresses. 131.  
 Fashionable World Displayed. T. Christian. 8.  
 Fast, 1795. Rev. J. Robinson. 9.  
 „ 1804. E. Pearson. 80.  
 Federation, Advantages of. W. J. Harris. 291.  
 „ Conference on Imperial. 298.  
 „ Imperial. D. M. Morrison. 309.  
 Feighan, J., Case of. T. Walsh. 193.  
 Female Emigration. S. Sidney. 175.  
 Fenians of 1866. 244.  
 Ferrol, Expedition to. Sir J. Pulteney. 70.  
 Fiji, The Resources of. H. S. Cooper. 286.  
 Filial Obedience. Rev. E. Hankin. 86.  
 Finance. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 36, 37, 39-42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 55, 58, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 77, 81, 126, 128, 142, 158, 202, 207, 209, 212-214, 221, 223, 229, 239.  
 Financial Budget. Ockerfoe. 128.  
 „ „ 1841. Lord Stanley. 142.  
 „ Commercial Legislation. 16, 128, 133, 142, 186.  
 „ Distress. Sir J. Sinclair. 45.  
 „ Reform. 24, 128.  
 „ Scheme for India. G. Norton. 213.  
 „ State of Great Britain, 1717. 24.  
 „ Statements. 77.  
 „ „ The Bombay. 256.  
 Fine Arts. P 5.  
 Finsbury Election. 160.  
 Fisheries, British. 25.  
 „ Irish. 208.  
 Fish Ponds, Treatise on. J. Hoare. 253.  
 Fitch, Col., v. Richardson. 161.  
 Fitzgerald, W. R., Trial of. 50, 56.  
 Fitzwilliam, Lord, Debate on. 44, 87.  
 Foods, Customs Duties on. J. G. Potter. Vol. 137.  
 „ Of the People. J. Brown. B 3.  
 Foot and Mouth Disease. Importation of Foreign Animals. 296.  
 Forbes Mackenzie Act. 217.  
 Foreign Intercourse Bill (America). 49.  
 „ Office Buildings. Sir F. E. Scott. 233.  
 „ Policy. 128, 251, 261, 287, B 3.  
 „ „ A. Haggard, 1886. 300.  
 „ Slave Trade. 96.  
 „ Trade, Lord Liverpool on. 92.  
 Foreshadowing, 1870. 256.  
 Foster, J. on Ireland. 52, 56, 57.  
 Fox, C. J. Adair's Review of his Address to Electors of Westminster. 23, 159.  
 „ And De Moleville. Correspondence. 60, 67.  
 „ Burke's Articles of Impeachment against. 16.  
 „ His Secession for Six Months. 48.  
 „ George, no Precursor of the Salvation Army. 294.  
 France. 2, 14-20, 22-24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38-48, 50, 58, 60-62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 74, 77-80, 82, 86, 94, 96, 145, 149, 160, 161, 176, 206, 216, 219, 221, 223, 225, B 5.  
 „ Alsace and Lorraine. 253.  
 „ And Austria. Lord Beaumont. 148.  
 „ And England. Prince de Joinville. 178.  
 „ And Germany. Marquis de Gricourt. B 5.  
 „ And Tunis, 1881. 291.  
 „ Dégénérecé, La. B 7.  
 „ History of, since Waterloo. J. Aytoun. 261.  
 „ Ideal and Real. R. S. Church. 259.  
 „ La, Rome et Italie. C 1.  
 „ What we Demand from. B 4.  
 Franchise, County. Sir Thos. Dyke Acland. B 12.  
 „ Educational. J. Hargreaves. 295.  
 „ Educational. James Hargreaves. 298.  
 „ Extension of. 240, 245.  
 „ Ireland and the. W. H. Kisbey. 295.  
 „ Irish. B. F. C. Costelloe. 298.  
 Francia and Rosas, the two Dictators. 146.  
 Francis, P., Motion of. 86.  
 Franco-American Colonies. 43, 45.  
 Franco-German War. 257-259, 261, B 4, B 5, C 4.  
 Free Ships under Enemy's Flags, 1866. 240.  
 Free Trade. 10, 93, 129, 132, 135, 157, 199, 203, 248, 271, 273, 280, B 8, B 11, C 5.  
 „ In Land. 288, B 5, B 11.  
 „ In Tusany. J. M. Stuart. 278, B 10.  
 „ Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. Sir Lyon Playfair. 309.  
 „ or Fair Trade, 1887. James Howard. 306.  
 Free Traders, A Bone to Pick for. 262.  
 French Claims. 94, 149, 176, 205.  
 „ Directory. An Appeal to England. 19.  
 „ Finance. 12, 15, 39, 41, 48, 66.  
 „ Government, Genius of. 149.  
 „ How they make War. 260.  
 „ In Africa, The. 149.  
 „ In the Red Sea. C. T. Beke. 223.



- French Invasion. Vols. 18, 48, 81.  
 „ Nation, Confiscation of. 52.  
 „ Republic. Lord Erskine. 61.  
 „ Revolution. 7, 10, 12, 27, 29-31, 34-36, 38, 43, 46, 48, 60, 63, 67, 113, 128, 145, 149, 206.
- Friends of the Foreigner. R. D. Osborn. 285.  
 „ Of the People, Society of. 33.
- Fruit Farming, 1885. Charles Whitehead. 306.
- Furber v. Sturmev. H. G. Jones. 216.
- Furnival, Mr., Case of. 161.
- Future Punishment. Rev. S. Minton. 264.
- Galicia, The Prisons of. 175.
- Gambia, Cession of. 279.
- Game Laws. 91, 288.
- Gaming Houses, Bill for Suppression of. 205.
- Gas and Water Works, Rating of. 287.
- Genève et Gouvernement Française. 48.
- Geographical Society. 174.
- Geology. L. Playfair. 176.
- George, Henry, 1884. 302.
- George III., Feast of. C. F. Badini. 37.  
 „ IV. View of his Conduct. 17.
- Germany, 76, 138, 176, 208, 211, 212, 229, B 4, B 5, C 1.
- Gibraltar. Messrs. Carver and Peacock. 202.
- Gilbert, G. P., Court-Martial of. 255.
- Gipsies, The. J. Simson, 1884. 302.
- Gladstone and Disraeli. 249, B 3.  
 „ And Midlothian. 287.  
 „ Mr., Letters to. 249, 268.  
 „ Right Hon. W. E. Ven. Archdeacon Denison on, 1886. 300.
- Glasgow, Rights of Physicians and Surgeons of. 150.  
 „ University. T. B. Macaulay, 1849. 163.
- Gleams of Sunshine. S. E. Stride. B 6.
- Goethe's Sonnets. Chas. Tomlinson. 309.
- Gold and Silver Supply, 1887. James Howard. 305.  
 „ Appreciation of, 1886. William Fowler. B 14.  
 „ Bullion, Trade in. 105.  
 „ Coin, Seignorage on. C 1.  
 „ Henry Hoare. 305.  
 „ In Australia. 127.
- Gospel, Nature of the. 8.  
 „ Of the Crucified. Rev. T. G. Headley. B 6.  
 „ Society for Propagating the. Rev. C. Griffin. 94.
- Gospels, Genealogies of the. 196.
- Gouvernement qui File, Le. 253.
- Government by a Minority. H. Rich. 218.  
 „ Offices. 207, 220.  
 „ Subsidies. 286.
- Governments. 201.
- Grain, Deficiency of. 59, 63, 68.
- Grammar Schools. De Wordinsky. 138.
- Grant, Col., Despatches relative to. 161.
- Gravity and the Solar Process. A. Dawson. 282.
- Great Britain and America. 5.  
 „ And France. 15, 23.
- Grèce, Notes sur la. C 6.
- Greece. 124, 147, 217, 223, 254, 259, C 5.
- Greek and Latin Poems and Epigrams. 11.
- Greek and Grammar. R. H. Smith. Vol. 276.  
 „ Question, The. 147.
- Greeks and their Detractors. S. J. Cassimati. 247.
- Gregson, R. Rev. P. Thomson. 121.
- Grenville-Otto Correspondence. 60.
- Grey's Motion of Reform. Speech of Fox. 16.
- Ground Values, Taxation of. J. F. Moulton. 309.
- Guildhall Library. W. Saunders. 252.
- Guilty or Not Guilty. H. O. Arnold-Forster. 296.
- Gunpowder, Black and Brown. 309.
- Guns, Our. E. H. Carbutt, 1886. 300.
- Gymnastic Education. 153, 204.
- Hamburg, Management of Poor in. 28.
- Handcock v. Delacour. 206.
- Hand-Loom Weavers. Commissioners' Report. 133, 201.
- Hanover Constitution. 148.
- Hanson, J., Vindication of. 54.
- Harbours, Military. 273.
- Harris, Lieut., Case of. 163.
- Harrow School Monitorial System. 202, 204.
- Hartismere Union, Commissioners on. 188.
- Harveian Oration, 1846. 152.
- Harvey, Rev. T. 163.
- Harwich, Sinking Wells at. 45.  
 „ Corporation Bill. 227.
- Hastings, Lady. The Court Doctor Dissected. J. F. Murray. 161.
- Hathaway, Rev. F., Dismissal of. 245.
- Haunted Houses, Report on. 293.
- Haymaking. James Howard, 1886. 302.
- Hayti. 1887. The Treatment of British Subjects. 308.
- Health. 85, 91, 132, 138, 150-153, 189, 204-206, 208, 215, 216, 227.
- Health of Towns. 150, 153, 176.
- Hearsey, Lieut., Resignation of. 244.
- Hebrews, Queen of the. J. Brother. 48.
- Henry Prince of Wales, Illness of, in 1612. N. Moore. 293.
- Heresy, Prosecutions for. 257.
- Hevey, J., v. C. H. Sirr. 160.
- Hicks Pasha and the Government. Major-Gen. W. E. Macleod. 296.
- High Tide. Rev. G. Hutton. 7.
- High Treason in Dublin, 1798. W. Ridge-way. 49.  
 „ W. T. Jones, Case of. 79.
- Highland Regimental Feather Bonnet. 295.
- Highway Act. F. James. 224.
- Hill, M. L. French Claims. 149.
- Hincks, Hon. F. Reply to Mr. Howe. 207.
- Hints towards Peace. A. J. B. Hoop. 268.
- Historical MS. Commission. 251.  
 „ Research, Liberty of. T. Kerslake, 1885. 299.
- History, The Credibility of. W. Forsyth. 261.
- Holiday, The Next. W. R. Smee. 259.
- Holland and Germany, Schools of. 138.  
 „ The Dutch Expedition vindicated. 55.
- Holywell, Miraculous Case at. 89.
- Homburg, Spas of. M. A. Downie. 150.

- Home Rule—Ireland. H. O. Arnold-Forster, Truth about the Land League, 1886. Vol. 301.
- „ „ E. S. Beesly. B 13.
- „ „ Hon. G. C. Brodric, 1886. 301.
- „ „ A. E. Dobbs, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 1. History of an Idea. 2. Lessons of the Election, 1886. 301.
- „ „ A. H. Guinness, 1886. 301.
- „ „ W. Jeans. B 13.
- „ „ Rev. Malcolm MacColl, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Thomas MacQuire, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Charles S. Parnell, 1886. 299, 301.
- „ „ and Imperial Parliament, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Protestants in Relation to. B 13.
- Homes of the Poor, 1886. 301.
- Homicide and Capital Punishment. C 6.
- Honduras Bonds, 1875. 273.
- Hong Kong, Condition of, 1878. 285.
- Honorius, Pope, Case of. 248, 252.
- Hook's, Dr., Call to Union. 116.
- Hops, Cultivation of. C. Whitehead. 285, 290.
- Horace, Life of. 9.
- Horfield Manor, Trust of. J. H. Monk. 123.
- Horses and Carriages, Duty on. 45.
- „ And Harness. E. F. Flower. 279.
- Hospital Nurses. J. F. South. 211.
- Hotel Nuisance in England. Albert Smith. 209.
- House of Commons, Little. A. Teetgen. 263.
- „ Sanitation. S. Bedford. 297.
- Household Suffrage, 1880. 291.
- Housing and Sanitary Condition of Londoners. 295.
- “How not to do it.” 236.
- Howe Festivals, Boston. 260.
- Howell Charity, The. 220.
- Huddleston, J., Pamphlet of. 87.
- Hudson, Sir James, Earl Russell, and Hon. G. Elliot. 300.
- Hudson's Bay Company. J. Dodds. 241.
- Hull. Dinner to D. Urquhart, 1838. 187.
- Hulsemann-Webster Correspondence. 148.
- Hume on Christianity. 48.
- Hungarian Manifesto. Count L. Teleki. 148.
- Hungary and Austria. 219.
- „ And Russia. 148.
- „ Constitution of. J. T. Smith. 148.
- Hunterian Oration, 1851. 152.
- Hyde Park, 1871. B 5.
- Hyderabad, The Nizam of. 247.
- Iceland, Exploration of. W. Longman. 222.
- Imperial Federation. D. M. Morrison. 309.
- „ Conference, 1881. 298.
- „ Institute. Work of the, 1887. Sir Frederick Abel. 305.
- „ Museum. C 5.
- Imposta Sulla Rendita. P 9.
- Imprimerie. D. Jonaus. B 7.
- Imprisonment, Cellular. 293.
- Income Tax and Landlords. 295.
- „ „ The. 20, 142, 199, 231.
- Incumbent, Cruelty to an. 276.
- India. 87, 155, 158, 177, 210, 213, 214, 216-219, 221, 222, 226, 237, 240, 248, 261, 264, 268, 270, 278, 279, 284, 292, C 1.
- India. Anti-Congress Lecture, 1888. Maharajah of Benares. Vol. 308.
- „ Civil. 157, 158, 204, 208, 209, 211-214, 220, 227, 247, 250, 257.
- „ Commerce and Finance. 37, 45, 154-156, 158, 177, 213, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 253, 270, 272, 283, 285, 290.
- „ —Development of Trade. W. Birkmyre. 302.
- „ in Six, Australia in Sixteen Days. W. Campbell. 293.
- „ Military. 13, 153, 158, 202, 210, 213-216, 218, 226, 244, 249, C 5.
- „ Political. 86, 154, 155, 157, 158, 163, 204, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214-216, 219, 220, 224, 225, 260, 266, C 4.
- „ Poverty. J. Slagg, 1886. 303.
- „ Russia's move towards, 1886. 300.
- „ Russia's Power of Attacking. C. Marvin, 1886. 300.
- „ The Secretary of State in Council. W. Birkmyre. 1886. B 14.
- Indian National Congress, its Seditious Character. 1888. 310.
- „ Politics. 1888. Sir Syed Ahmed. 310.
- „ Public Works and Cooper's Hill College. 293.
- Indies, West. The Sources of Discontent, 1855. Francis H. Wilcher. 308.
- Industrial College. T. Twining. 141.
- „ Habitations. H. Gavin. 151.
- „ Instruction. De Coequiels. 141.
- „ Life. 251.
- Infallibility. J. Robertson. B 4, B 8.
- Infant Baptism. Rev. G. Hutton. 7.
- „ Custody Bill. 171.
- „ Mortality, 1871. 260.
- Infanticide. 294.
- Infectious Diseases. W. Hardwicke. 255.
- Inland Revenue. 247.
- Intemperance. H. H. Mayo. 263.
- International Copyright. W. C. Carey. 249.
- „ Exhibition. 234, B 8.
- „ Law. 73, 74, 223, 226, 283.
- Intoxicating Liquors, 1870. 254.
- Invasion, Letters on. 35.
- „ National Defences and. 79, 81.
- „ The Directory and. 48.
- Inventions, Institution for. Count Rumford. 66.
- Investment, Science of. 256.
- Investors, Hints to. 259.
- Ionian Islands. 147, 204, 217, 226.
- „ Judges. 22, 225.
- Ippepen, Round about an old Devon Village. W. G. Thorpe. 309.
- Ireland. 17, 20, 23, 47, 49-52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 66, 67, 73, 87, 91, 121, 138, 140, 150, 161-170, 172, 175, 181, 186-188, 195, 205, 208, 211, 212, 217, 223, 225, 227, 231, 234, 237, 242, 243, 245, 248, 251, 254, 260, 266, 287-289, B 3-B 5.
- „ Anarchy in. 294.
- „ and England. J. Bryce, M.P. 296.
- „ and the Franchise. W. H. Kisbey. 295.
- „ „ B. F. C. Costelloe. 296.
- „ and the Holy See, 1866-83. 294.
- „ Boycotting, 1888. 304.

- Ireland, Church of. Vols. 19, 23, 77, 85, 93, 116, 121, 165, 205, 225, 236, 243, 247, 249, 251, 253, 266.
- „ Commerce in. 36, 47, 75, 166, 208, 216, 254.
- „ Conduct of England to. Goldwin Smith. 1882. 294.
- „ The Congested Districts of. E. O'Farrell. 1887. 304.
- „ Eighty-Six, The, 1886. 301.
- „ Elections, 1885. 299.
- „ England and. J. Bryce. 298.
- „ Events in an Irish Country House in 1880. 1886. 304.
- „ Franchise in. B. F. C. Costelloe. 298.
- „ Home Rule. 309.
- „ „ D. Mabelan, 1886. 304.
- „ „ H. O. Arnold-Forster. Truth about the Land League, 1886. 301.
- „ „ E. S. Beesly, 1886. B 13.
- „ „ Hon. G. C. Brodrick, 1886. 301.
- „ „ A. E. Dobbs, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 1. History of an Idea. 2. Lessons of the Election, 1886. 301.
- „ „ A. H. Guinness, 1886. 301.
- „ „ W. Jeans, 1886. B 13.
- „ „ Rev. Malcolm MacColl, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Thomas MacQuire, 1886. 301.
- „ „ Charles S. Parnell, 1886. 299, 301.
- „ „ and Federation, 1887. E. Guthrie. 304.
- „ „ Protestants in Relation to, 1886. B 13.
- „ Irish Issues by an Irish Liberal, 1888. 304.
- „ The Irish Question. T. E. Webb. 1886. 304.
- „ Irish Question, 1886. 304.
- „ The Irish Land Question. Sir J. N. McKenna. 1887. 304.
- „ Land Act, 1881. The Duke of Argyll. 297.
- „ Lies and Replies. Letters. Right Hon. A. J. Balfour and Geo. Wyndham. 309.
- „ Londowning in Munster. Mrs. O'Connell. 301.
- „ Parnellism. 299.
- „ Peasant Proprietors in. B 17.
- „ Proceedings at Assizes, 1887. 304.
- „ Purchase of Land. W. Lawson, 1885. B 13.
- „ Repeal of the Union. 1886. 304.
- „ The Land Act. Sir E. Sullivan. 294.
- „ Truth about the Land League. H. O. Arnold-Forster. 294.
- „ Union with, The. 18, 20-22, 47-54, 56, 57, 65, 67, 96, 164, 165, 168.
- „ What Science is saying about. 294.
- Irish Land Bank, Plea for an. T. A. Dickson. 296.
- „ „ Question. 246, 253, 254, 289.
- „ Policy. T. A. Dickson, 1885. 301.
- „ Question, How to Solve the. By H. O. Arnold-Forster. B 17.
- „ State Trial. H. Crompton. 289.
- Iron Industry—Sliding Scales. Prof. J. E. C. Munro, 1885. 299.
- Ironclads. Vols. 234, 242.
- Isle of Man. The Duke of Athole's Petition 131.
- Israelitish Question, The. 276.
- Italian Biography. P 12, P 22.
- „ Finance. P 24.
- „ Pamphlets. P 25.
- „ Poetry. P 11.
- „ Police. B 3.
- „ Politics. P 13-21.
- Italy. 148, 203, 210, 214, 219, 220, 226, 229, 233, 235, 238, 246.
- Ithaca in 1850. G. F. Bowen. 204.
- Jacob, Major, Aspersions on. 208.
- Jacobin. Qu'est-ce qu'un Jacobin? 38.
- Jacobinism, J. Bowles on. 76.
- „ J. Graglia. 81.
- Jamaica, Condition of. 94, 200, 236.
- „ Disturbances in. 242.
- „ Slaves in. D. Barclay. 2.
- „ The Labour Question. B 9.
- Japan. Seizure of Mr. Moss. 224.
- Jewish Disabilities. 162.
- „ Emancipation. 231, 232.
- „ Religion. C. Thirlwall. 230.
- „ Sabbath, The. 196.
- Jews in Spain. F. H. Goldsmid. 207.
- „ Persecution of, in Russia, 1881. 293.
- Jockey Club and the Bench. Hon. F. Lawley. 309.
- Johnson, Hon. Justice, Case of. 86.
- Joint Stock Companies' Bill. 210.
- Jones, T., Trial of. 36.
- Journalism, Anonymous. 206.
- Jubilee Rhymings. 1887. 310.
- Judaism and Christianity. J. de Lue. 2.
- Judea, the Future Capital of British Empire in. 297.
- Judgment Creditors, Law of. 210.
- Judicial System, Reform of. Sir A. Cockburn. 247, 253.
- „ Julian and Agnes." W. Sotheby. 68.
- Juries and Jurymen. Serjeant Pulling. 239.
- Jurisprudence. 170, 172, 173, 236, 239, 247, 254.
- Jury, Trial by. 172.
- Justice. H. Sidgwick. 266.
- Kaffir War, The. 125.
- Kars, The Defence of. G. Kincty. 210.
- Kelly, Sir F. R. Wason. 249.
- Kendal Union, The Guardians of. 188.
- Kennedy, T. F., Case of. 205.
- Kent Agricultural Survey, 1796. 41.
- Ker, Mr., and Lord Brougham. 210.
- Kilkenny Hunt, The, 1870. 256.
- Kinder, T., and the Parras Estates. 96.
- King v. T. Jones, v. H. Owen, v. J. Roberts, v. J. Williams, v. the Bishop of Bangor. 36.
- Kinglake, Mr., Sir F. B. Head on. 225.
- King's College Appeal. 146.
- „ And Mr. Maurice. 204.
- Kingsley, Rev. C., and Dr. Newman. 228.
- Kirche und Staat. J. P. Thompson. B 7.
- Kossuth and the "Times." 163.
- „ Six Chapters. 205.

- Labienus, Les propos de. A. Rogeard. Vol. B 3.
- Labour and Capital. Aug. Mongredien. 1886. B 15.
- .. its Rights and Responsibilities. W. E. Gladstone. 309.
- .. Laws Commission. H. Crompton. C 5.
- .. Our Misdirected. E. D. Girdlestone. B 3.
- Labourage à Vapeur. 228.
- Labouring Classes, Habitations of. 151, 211.
- .. England, Ireland, and Scotland. G. P. Scrope. 169.
- .. Ireland. 166.
- Lambeth Conference. Memorial to Archdeacon Denison, 1888. 307.
- Lancashire, The Cotton Trade of. J. Slagg. C 3.
- Lancaster. F. Chalmer's Appeal. 63.
- Land Act, Ireland. Sir E. Sullivan. 294.
- .. „ Duke of Argyll. 297.
- .. Bill, The, 1881. 292.
- .. Contracts. Duke of Argyll. B 10.
- .. Free Trade in. 203, 288, B 5, B 7.
- .. How to make the most of. S. Morgan. 1888. 306.
- .. Improvement. W. Fowler. B 11.
- .. Ireland. 166, 169, 208, 241.
- .. Law Reform. 173, 287. B 11.
- .. Laws of England. 247.
- .. Laws—Registration of Titles. J. Davy, 1886. 300.
- .. „ R. B. Morris. 300.
- .. League, Ireland, Reign of the. 294.
- .. „ The Truth about the. H. O. Arnold-Foster. 294.
- .. „ Ireland, Truth about the. H. O. Arnold-Foster. 301.
- .. Limited Ownership of. W. Fowler. B 11.
- .. Nationalization Report. 1884. 298.
- .. „ A. R. Wallace, 1885. 299.
- .. of Death. Eiloart. 1887. B 16.
- .. Owning in Munster. Mrs. O'Connell. 301.
- .. Question, The. James Caird. 292.
- .. „ (in England). 293.
- .. Reform. C. D. Hodgson, 1885. 301.
- .. Registration. 219, 227.
- .. Registration of Titles. R. B. Morris, 1886. 300.
- .. Settlement of, U.S. J. M. Adams. 262.
- .. System, Reform of the. Hon. G. C. Brodrick, 1883. B 12.
- .. Tax Sale and Redemption Act. 48.
- .. „ The Right to Revision of. 134.
- .. Tenure Reform. 241, 261, 263, 268.
- .. Transfer of. Sir R. Torrens. 262, B 11.
- Landed Property. Sir E. B. Lytton. 129.
- .. Tenures. From the Persian. 38.
- Landguard Fort, Wells for. 45.
- Landlord and Tenant. 166, 202, 213, B 9.
- Landlordism, Remedy for. B 17.
- Landlords and the Income Tax. 295.
- Landowners, Ireland. J. Hamilton. 166.
- Lansdowne, Lord, on Foreign Affairs. 92.
- .. On Public Affairs. 17.
- La Plata. The War in 1865. 239.
- L'Archevêque, Mgr., Discours de. 64.
- Lauderdale, Earl of, Burke's Letter to. Vols. 38, 41.
- .. On Finance. 44.
- Laurien, Le. A de Ritz. 262.
- Law affecting Housing of Londoners. 295.
- .. Amendment. 173, 210, 239.
- .. Cases, Publishing of. E. Webster. 229.
- .. Codification of. 222, 239, 263.
- .. Courts Concentration. 222, 239.
- .. „ The New. 170, 203, 252, 262, 263.
- .. Justice and Legislation. A. Symonds. C 4.
- .. Reform. 170, 173, 243, 261.
- .. Reporting. W. T. S. Daniel. 236.
- .. Roman and Common. G. Bowyer. 172.
- .. Schools. Lord Brougham. 172.
- .. Society. 173, 210.
- Lawful Concubinage. Rev. M. Davies. 296.
- Lawson v. Bogle, Case of. 162.
- Lay Preaching. Rev. E. Pearson. 8.
- Layard, Mr., Calumnies of. C. T. Beke. 248.
- Laymen administering Criminal Justice. W. F. Finlason. 268.
- Leaden Statuary, The. D. A. Wells. 268.
- Leeds, St. Saviour. Bishop of Ripon. 124.
- Legal Tracts. P 4.
- Legislation, Direct. 252.
- .. —One Session Rule. E. K. Blyth, 1885. 299.
- Legislative Requirements. Hon. D. Pelham. 177.
- Leicester, Mr. Justice Coleridge's Charge to Jury at. 206.
- Leonora. B 1.
- Liability of Husbands. 248.
- Libel and Libel Laws. 28, 82, 91, 159-163, 172.
- .. Law. R. Wason. 247.
- Liberal Party, The. 177, 288.
- .. „ And Catholics. 267.
- .. „ And Mr. Chamberlain. W. T. Marriott. 294.
- .. Principles. Hon. G. C. Brodrick. 282.
- .. Reunion, 1887. Andrew Carnegie. B 16.
- .. Unionists, The, and their Leaders. W. Summers. [1888.] 304.
- Liberalism. 272, 291.
- Liberty, Civil and Religious. 89.
- Libraries, Free News-rooms and. 214.
- Library, Proposals for a Subscription. 174.
- .. The London. W. D. Christie. 174.
- .. At Tamworth. Sir R. Peel. 174.
- Libre Échange on Toscane. B 10.
- Licensing, Leaves on. 251.
- Lichfield, Theological College at. 210.
- Lies and Replies. Irish Question. 309.
- Life and Ship Preserver. R. Watson. 93.
- .. Assurances. 228, 229.
- Lincoln's Inn, Guide to. 79.
- Linnæus. E. Jones on the Acer Saccharinum. 95.
- Liquor Traffic, The. 264, 272.
- Literary. P 2.
- .. and Scientific Institutions. 141.
- .. Fund, Royal. 215.
- Literature in Great Britain. W. R. A. Boyle. 254.
- Liturgical Revision. 211, 223, 228.

- Liverpool and Manchester Railway Bill. Vol. 264.  
 „ College. Address by W. E. Gladstone. 266.  
 „ Dock Estate and Local Taxation. 217.  
 „ Tea Duties at. 137.  
 „ Vauxhall Ward. J. Finch. 132.  
 Livingstone, Dr., and the Geographical Society. W. D. Cooley. 267.  
 Llandaff, Bishop of. Letter. R. Cumberland. 25.  
 Loans, On. S. Douglas. 38.  
 Local Administration. E. Chadwick, 1885. 299.  
 „ Administration in the United States and in the United Kingdom, 1888. F. C. Montague. B 14.  
 „ Administration, 1888, Errors of. E. Chadwick. 306.  
 „ Courts, Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham and the. 170.  
 „ Government. 258, 267.  
 „ Government, Rural Municipalities and the Reform of, 1887. H. G. Fordham. 306.  
 Loch Leven, Angling Map of. B 17.  
 Lockhart and Ballantyne's Life of Sir W. Scott. 160.  
 Lockhart-Holmes Controversy. The. 288.  
 Loi sur la Presse. M. Sainte-Beuve. 248.  
 Lombardy, Assassinations in. 148.  
 London. Edwin de Lisle, 1885. 302.  
 „ and Westminster Bank. J. P. Gassiot. 279.  
 „ Burial Grounds of. Dr. G. A. Walker. 153.  
 „ Clergy. Rev. J. Moore. 91.  
 „ Commerce of, 1851. 128.  
 „ Docks, Strike at. 1889. 310.  
 „ Government of. J. T. Dexter. 273.  
 „ Library. 174.  
 „ Municipal Corporations Bill. 294.  
 „ New County of, 1888. Harry Wilkins. 307.  
 „ Or other Cities with a River. Meiklejohn. 251.  
 „ Port of. 43, 48, 49, 68.  
 „ Sanitary Improvements of. J. Murray. 153.  
 „ Taxation of. 29.  
 „ Water Supply. 295.  
 „ „ G. P. Bevan, 1884. B 12.  
 London below-Bridge. North and South Communications. Sir Fred. Bramwell. 1884. 305.  
 Lords, House of, as a Court of Appeal. 172.  
 „ „ Nature and Origin. Edw. A. Freeman. 297.  
 Lord's Prayer. G. Sharp. 7.  
 „ Supper, The. 4, B 6.  
 Lot, Parson. Cheap Clothes and Nasty. 175.  
 Loughborough's Lord. Divorce Bill. 48.  
 Louis XVIII. v. the London "Times." 262.  
 Louis XVIII., An Agent of. 10.  
 „ Rapport fait à sa Majesté. 34.  
 Louisiana, The French in. G. Orr. 78.  
 Lübeck Statistics. Rev. R. Everest. 212.  
 Ludlow, E. L., Charlton and. 187.  
 Lunacy Laws. 220.  
 Lunacy Refutation. D. Sombre. Vol. 163.  
 Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham and the Local Courts. 170.  
 MacArthur's "New South Wales." 182.  
 Macaulay's Election. 163, 184.  
 „ Glasgow University, Address to, 1849. 163.  
 Maebeth and Lady Maebeth. J. Comyns Carr. 310.  
 "Maebeth," Essay on. 174.  
 Maddock, Mr., on Reform. 97.  
 Madras, Mr. Norton's Speech at. 212.  
 „ Native Petition. 210.  
 „ Torture in. M. Lewin. 210, 213.  
 Magistrates, Metropolitan. T. J. Arnold. 209.  
 Magna Charta. 97, 262.  
 Mahdi, The. Rev. H. S. Patterson, 1884. B 12.  
 „ The, Past and Present, 1888. B 16.  
 Malay Conquests. Our. Sir P. B. Maxwell. 284.  
 „ States, Straits Settlements and. 303.  
 Malcolm Ross. Letters on India. 242.  
 Malouet's Franco-American Colonies. M. Beard. 45.  
 Malt Tax, The. 199, 229, 235, 237, 243.  
 Malta. W. Eton. 79.  
 „ English Governors. W. Webster. 226.  
 Maltese Questions, 1877 to 1887. G. Fraser. 308.  
 Man *versus* State. Herbert Spencer. 297.  
 Man *versus* the State. Herbert Spencer. 1884. 308.  
 Manchester and Salford Magistrates, Libel on. 91.  
 „ Cathedral Commission and Collegiate Church. 122, 123, 131, 223.  
 „ Mortality in, 1864. 227.  
 „ Ship Canal. 293, 295.  
 „ Unity. G. F. Pardon. B 1.  
 Mandalay Massacres. 297.  
 Manhood Suffrage and the Ballot. J. R. Taylor. 236.  
 Manor Courts (Ireland). G. Matthews. 170.  
 Manufacturers, Company of British. 48.  
 Manufactures. 54, 55, 76.  
 Manufacturing Districts, State of. E. Baines. 201.  
 Maranta or Indian Arrowroot. 37.  
 Maritime Rights. H. A. M. B. Johnstone. B 9.  
 „ „ During War. R. Ward. 73.  
 Market Gardening. C. Whitehead. 287, 288.  
 Marnoch Case, The. 117.  
 Marriage, Deceased Wife's Sister. 171, 265, 270.  
 „ Law. Custody of Children. 171.  
 „ Laws and the Levitical Degrees. T. E. Rogers. 294.  
 „ Mutual Rights of Husband and Wife. 171.  
 „ Relationships which bar. 260, 270.  
 „ The Woman's Question. 218.  
 „ with Deceased Wife's Sister. 293, 294, 296.  
 Married Women's Property. A. Hobhouse, 250.

- Marriott, Mr. In Two Parts. 1884. Vol. 298.  
 Massachusetts, Schools of. Hon. E. Twiston-  
 ton. 205.  
 „ Taxation in. W. Minot. 282.  
 Masters and Men. R. Kettle. B 5.  
 Matter of Fact for the Multitude. 46.  
 Maunsell, Capt. C. S., Case of. 295.  
 Maurice, Mr., and King's College. 204.  
 Maynooth Grant, The. 104.  
 Melcod, Mr., Case of. D. Urquhart. 100.  
 Meadows, Gen., Services of. 28.  
 Mécanique de l'Exchange. H. Cernuschi. 238.  
 Mechanical Engineers, Institution of. Ad-  
 dress by Edward H. Carbutt. 1887.  
 307.  
 Medical Act Amendment. C 2.  
 „ College. A. Clark. B 9.  
 „ Commission, Admiralty. 237.  
 „ Electromoteur. 150.  
 „ Jurisprudence. 150.  
 „ Monopolies. 150.  
 „ Practice. 89, 150.  
 „ Reform. 132, 150, 213  
 „ Relief. 150.  
 Melbourne Ministry, The. 187.  
 Melville, Lord, and the Ghost of Dean Swift.  
 84.  
 Memoirs of a Country Surgeon. 150.  
 Mendicity. 79, 91.  
 Mental and Moral Freedom. Bishop of Sal-  
 ford. C 4.  
 Mercantile Distress. 93.  
 Merchant Ships for War Purposes. 283.  
 Merrypebble Mr., and J. Bull. 273.  
 Mesmerism the Gift of God. 152.  
 Messiah, Divinity of the. G. Sharp. 8.  
 Metals, Precious. 137.  
 Meteorology, India. Dr. Anderson. 1.  
 Metre the best Unit of Length. 216.  
 Metric System. 228, 248.  
 Metropolitan Government. Lord Ebrington.  
 205.  
 „ Magistrates. I. J. Arnold. 209.  
 Mexican Bondholder. R. Garde. 222.  
 „ Justice. T. Kinder. 96.  
 Mexico. W. Bullock. 93.  
 Middlesex, Price of Provisions in. 64.  
 Military History, Scotch. 229.  
 „ Organization. 258-260, 262.  
 „ Position, Our. Capt. C. W. White.  
 295.  
 „ Subjects. W. M. Trinder. 81.  
 Militia, The. 179, 217, 219.  
 „ Bill, The. 179, 206.  
 Mill, J. S., and A. Hayward. 266.  
 Miller v. Salomons. A. Gold-mid. 162.  
 Mine Rents and Mining Royalties. C. M.  
 Percy. 1882. 306.  
 Mining Fields. C. Thomas. 247.  
 Ministerial Policy. 186, 288.  
 „ Position and its Remedy. 294.  
 „ Rats-bane. 177.  
 Mint, A Free. Col. Tomline, M.P. 261.  
 Mississippi, The. T. J. Crane. 100.  
 Modern Languages in Schools. C. H. Schnibb.  
 B 1.  
 „ Science. Canon Birks. 276.  
 Moira Lord and Ireland. 47.  
 Moldavia and Wallachia. Vol. 144.  
 Monarehy. H. Drummond. 216.  
 Monétaire, La Question. Wolowski. 248.  
 Monetary. P. 7.  
 „ Diplomacy. Cernuschi. 285.  
 „ Panics. 103, 240, 273.  
 Money. G. Guthrie. 231.  
 „ Fallacies concerning. E. de Laveleye.  
 293.  
 „ Science of. J. H. Norman. 309.  
 Monmouthshire, Chartism in. 201.  
 Monopoly and Forestalling. 35.  
 Montenegro. 215.  
 Montgomery v. Poole House of Industry.  
 Monuments, Public. T. Blyth. 204.  
 Moore's Diary. 203.  
 Morality, English and French. Yves Guyot,  
 1886. 300.  
 Morante, Marquis de, and his Library. 295.  
 Morgan on Finance. 15, 70, 77.  
 Mortgage of Land. 219.  
 Moss, Mr., in Japan. 224.  
 Mudge's Timekeepers. 29.  
 Municipal Corporations, Metropolis (England)  
 Bill. D. J. Rearden. 294.  
 „ Reform. 282.  
 Munro v. Crawford. 273.  
 Munster—Landowning. Mrs. Morgan J.  
 O'Connell, 1886. 301.  
 Murray, W., Biography of. 160.  
 Muscovite Crusade, The. A. C. Swinburne.  
 276.  
 Music Hall, Proposed. J. Hanson. 101.  
 Musketry Catechism. B 2.  
 My Comrade and my Colours. Rev. E.  
 Neale. B 1.  
 My Life and Recollections. Hon. G. J.  
 Berkeley. 236.  
 Mysore. 243, C 2.  
 Napier, Major-Gen. Sir C. 158, 203.  
 Naples, Carlo Poerio. A. Saffi. 214.  
 „ L'État de. J. Gondon. 212.  
 „ State Prosecutions. W. E. Gladstone.  
 145.  
 „ State Prosecutions. J. L. Lytton. 210.  
 Napoleon I. 33, 40, 82.  
 „ III. 145, 149, 203, 214, 244.  
 Nassau, T. Twining. 176.  
 Natal. J. R. Saunders. 293.  
 Nation, The, 1822. 185.  
 „ State of the. 12, 279.  
 National Debt. 33, 36, 110, 142.  
 „ Defence. 2, 15, 36, 40, 49, 50, 70, 71,  
 77-79, 81-83, 86, 162, 179, 209, 216,  
 218-223, 233, 260.  
 „ Education. Sir C. Adderley. 268.  
 „ Fast, 1804. 80.  
 „ Gallery. J. C. Robinson. 101, 247.  
 „ Harbours. E. K. Calver. 269.  
 „ Institutions. 101.  
 „ Policy. J. S. C. Morris, 1885. 299.  
 „ Prosperity. 11.  
 „ Reform Association. 184.  
 „ Subjects, 1797. 45.  
 Nationalization of Land, Report. 298.  
 „ A. R. Wallace. 299.  
 Nations, Relative Power of. 264.  
 Nation's Vote, The. P. Bayne. 287.

- Natural History. J. Simon. Vol. C 5.  
 Naval Armour. 237.  
 „ Disasters, The. Sir C. Paget. 264.  
 Navigation Laws. 143, 178.  
 Navy, The. 8, 32, 37, 66, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 173, 179, 204, 207, 211, 214, 215, 217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 229, 233, 237, 251, 252, 258-260, 268, 270.  
 Negro Apprenticeship. 180.  
 „ Slavery. 85, 94.  
 Nelson, Lord, Monument to. 101, 175, 187.  
 Neufchatel since 1814. 211.  
 New Brunswick. 126, 223.  
 Newbury Railway. 191.  
 Newcastle, Duke of. 206.  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne. D. Urquhart. 187.  
 New Forest, The. H. T. J. Jenkinson. 259.  
 New Guinea. A. Michie. 273.  
 Newman, Dr., and C. Kingsley. 228.  
 New South Wales. 126, 127, 157, 182.  
 Newspaper Stamp Duties. 199.  
 New Testament. Rev. J. L. Moore. 9.  
 New Zealand. 126, 127, 182, 183, 220, 221, 226, 238, C 2.  
 Niger Expedition. R. Jamieson. 98, 197.  
 Nile. C. T. Beke. 229.  
 „ Reservoir. Cope Whitehouse. 1890. 310.  
 Norfolk. 23.  
 North American Colonies. Hon. J. Howe. 126.  
 Northampton and Peterborough Railway. 191.  
 Northamptonshire Banking Company. 107.  
 Northern Confederacy. Salpicius. 70.  
 „ Fisheries. J. Knox. 25.  
 „ Powers, The. 72.  
 North Polar Region. 210, 237.  
 North-West Passage. Capt. McClure. 98.  
 Norwood (C. M.). Report on Strike at London and St. Katherine Docks. 1889. 310.  
 Nosce Teipsum. A. Polocki. C 6.  
 Nova Scotia. C 4.  
 Numismatics. P 1.  
 Nuns and Nunneries. 65, 255.  
 Nursery Gardens. 5.  
 Nyassaland. Great Britain's Case against Portugal. Rev. Horace Waller. 309.
- Oakley, J., and Fitz-Adam. 4.  
 Oath, Parliamentary. E. de Lisle, 1883. B 12.  
 Oaths, Administration of. 42, 212, C 1.  
 O'Brien, W. S., Case of. 163.  
 O'Connell and others, Case of. 165.  
 O'Connor, Trial of. 18.  
 Olney, Rev. J. Bean at. 9.  
 Omnia pro Christo. H. E. Manning. 238.  
 Once a Clergyman, always a Clergyman. 238.  
 Ontario, Schools of. C 6.  
 Opium Revenue, Substitutes for the. J. G. Alexander. 309.  
 „ Traffic. 114, 210, 254.  
 Opions, Theory of. C. Castelli. B 10.  
 Or L', et l'Argent. Wolowski. 248.  
 Ordnance. 223, 224, 228, 258, 266.  
 „ Survey. 218, C 2.
- Orient, L'extrême, au Palais de l'Industrie. Vol. C 1.  
 Oriental Plague. J. Browning. 150.  
 Orissa, Famine in. 241.  
 Oude, The King of. W. White. 155.  
 "Our Economic Catos." Sir E. Sullivan. 264.  
 Our New Ministers. 214.  
 Outram's Conquest of Siude. 158.  
 Overcrowding, Evils of. 236.  
 Owen, H., Case of. 36.  
 „ R., Letter of. 162.  
 Oxford University. 140, 184, 203.  
 „ And Cambridge. W. D. Christie. 140.  
 Oxfordshire, Freeholders of. 48.
- Pacific Railroad, Northern. C 2.  
 Paddington Sanitary Report, 1872. 264.  
 Palace Yard, A Voice from. 186.  
 Palermo. Lord Mount-Edgumbe. 145.  
 Palestine, The Calendar of. W. H. Black. 237.  
 Palmerston, Lord. 143, 203, 214.  
 Pandora's Box. J. Broadley. 69, 72.  
 Panic, The, 1867. 247.  
 Papacy, Fall of the. 258.  
 Papal Encyclical, 1875. 272.  
 Paper Currency. F. P. Eliot. 106.  
 „ Duty. 137, 216, 221.  
 Paris, Abattoirs de. 151.  
 „ Exhibition, 1855. 208.  
 Parish Legislation. B 5.  
 Parker, Mr., and Mr. Day, Case of. 113.  
 Parks, Meetings in the. 249.  
 Parliament. 13, 20, 23, 44, 97, 133, 177, 184, 185, 203, 205, 270.  
 Parliamentary Administrations. Lord A. Hamilton. 82.  
 „ Barometer. 249.  
 „ Boroughs. G. Thompson. 184.  
 „ Business. 184.  
 „ Franchise. 184.  
 „ Government. 241.  
 „ Reform. 14, 16, 33, 95, 97, 160, 184, 193, 202-204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 216-220, 236, 237, 240, 244, 245.  
 „ Representation. 12, 35, 76, 83, 91, 184, 213.  
 Parnellism, 1885. 299.  
 Parnellite Party. H. O. Arnold-Forster. 296.  
 Parochial Charities of City of London. 272.  
 „ Clergy. 256.  
 Parthenon, The. 101.  
 Partnership Amendment Bill. 239.  
 „ Law of. 124, 202, 210.  
 „ Limited Liability. 202, 206, 207, 209.  
 Pastoral Politics. Edwin de Lisle, 1886. 300.  
 Patent Bill. R. A. Macfie. 273, 281.  
 „ Laws. 210, 239.  
 „ Museum. J. Scott. 227.  
 Patents, Dramatic. F. Place. 174.  
 Patriotic Competition. 62.  
 Patriotism. Rev. D. Hollingbery. 77.  
 Patronage, Abolition of. 207.  
 „ Episcopal. W. Walsh. 296.  
 Paull, Mr., and Lord Folkestone. 97.  
 Pauperism. 113, 118, 206, 264.  
 Peace. 61, 76, 78, 209, 257.  
 Pebble Powder. B. Britten. 270.  
 Peel, Sir R. 116, 136, 162.

- Peerage, The, and the Constitution. Vol. 209.  
 Peers and Barons. 262.  
 .. The House of. 184.  
 Pennsylvania. G. McHenry. 124.  
 Persecution of Jews in Russia, 1881. 293.  
 Personal Government. T. R. Buchanan. 285.  
 Peto, Sir M. 223.  
 Philip of Macedon and Bonaparte. 86.  
 Phillimore's, R., "Lyttleton." 163.  
 Phillpotts, Bishop. 115, 124.  
 Philological Society, 1822. 92.  
 Philosophy. 3, 37, 66.  
 Pike Philosopher, Letters to a. 2.  
 Pitt, W. 14, 15, 36, 40, 43, 51, 65, 82.  
 .. And Addington. 80, 81.  
 .. And Peel. 136.  
 Planetary Movements. 63.  
 Plants, Catalogue of. 5.  
 Plate River. 146.  
 .. Taxation of. C. M. Smith. 293.  
 Platen, Count A., Trial of. C 2.  
 Plowden, Lieut., Court-Martial of. 205.  
 Poems, Greek Prize. 11.  
 .. And Reviews. A. C. Swinburne. 270.  
 Poeria, Carlo. A. Saffi. 214.  
 Poetry. 2, 24, 25, 37, 48, 163, 177, 187.  
 Poisons. 213.  
 Poland. 13, 95, 144, 205, 207, 210, 211, 214,  
 215, 221, 225, 226.  
 Police, The. 206, 288.  
 .. Force, An Imperial. E. Chadwick.  
 1888. 308.  
 Political. P 6.  
 .. Address, Undelivered, 1885. A. G.  
 Shiell. 299.  
 .. and Social Aspects. 175.  
 .. Constitutions. 32, 214.  
 .. Dialogue, A B C. 23.  
 .. Economy. 45, 277, 282.  
 .. Education. J. T. Moulton. 266.  
 .. Expostulations. W. E. Gladstone. 267,  
 268.  
 .. Letters. B. Craeroff. 236.  
 .. Lueubrations. Earl Somers. 185.  
 .. Note-Book, Dan's. 259.  
 .. Obedience. 30.  
 .. Parties. W. E. Gladstone, 1867. 248.  
 .. Perils, 1859. 218.  
 .. Philosophy. P. Kingsford. 177.  
 .. Principles. 177.  
 .. Prisoners at Allahabad. 243.  
 .. Prospects. 187.  
 .. Salvation. 44.  
 .. State of Society, 1800. 60.  
 .. .. Europe. 60.  
 .. Subjects. 85.  
 .. Tracts, 1795. Sir F. Blake. 33.  
 .. Views, 1821. 185.  
 .. Wives. 248.  
 Politics for Working Men, Farmers, and Land-  
 lords. C. Scoble-Hayne. 295.  
 .. of 1837. 187.  
 Polyglott Bible. 8.  
 Poniatowski Collection of Gems. 163.  
 Poole, J., and Mr. Gardner. 80.  
 Poor, The. 9, 28, 43, 45, 69, 71, 73, 169,  
 175, 188.  
 .. And the Poor Laws. 79, 113, 166, 167,  
 169, 188, 189, 203.  
 Poor, Dwellings of. Vols. 45, 151, 266, 288.  
 .. Ireland. 166, 169.  
 .. Law Administration, 1887. Louisa  
 Twining. 306.  
 Pope, Lord Byron on. 92.  
 Pope, The, and the Congress. 219.  
 .. .. Romagna. 220.  
 Popery. C. T. Priestley. 29.  
 .. T. Barlow. 80.  
 Population of Great Britain. 22, 58, 96.  
 Port of London. 48, 56, 68, 231.  
 Portsmouth Harbour. 179, 223.  
 .. Railway and Canal. 1.  
 Portugal. 94, 146, 212, 219.  
 .. and the Congo. L. Cordeiro. 293.  
 Portuguese African Territories. D. J. de  
 Lacerda. 239.  
 Posen, Insurrection in. 144.  
 Position of Parties, 1872. 264.  
 Postage, Colonial Penny. 127.  
 Postal Services. 245, C 5.  
 Potato Disease, The. 153.  
 Practical Measures. D. D. Jamieson. 186.  
 .. Questions. Major Jones. 292.  
 Praudi, F., on Austrian Assassinations. 148.  
 Prayer Book, The. 205, 225.  
 Prayers, Family. 4, 9.  
 Preaching. 8, 203.  
 Present State of the Nation. 12.  
 Press in India. 213.  
 Prices of Commodities. A. Saurbeck, 1886.  
 300.  
 Primogeniture. 229.  
 Prince Edward Islands. 175.  
 .. Regent, The. 97.  
 Principles, Want of. 186.  
 Printed Cottons, Duty on. 94.  
 Prison Discipline. 190.  
 Prisoners of War. 190.  
 Prisons. 27, 175, 190, 225, 263.  
 Probate Courts. T. Falconer. 172.  
 Progress of the Nation. 264.  
 .. of the Working Classes. Robert Giffen.  
 297.  
 Property Law. 204, 206, 210.  
 .. Tax. 199.  
 Proportional Representation. H. F. Bernard.  
 295.  
 .. H. O. Arnold-Forster. 295.  
 Prostitution. 153, 215.  
 Protection. 290-292, B 11.  
 Protestant Clergy in S. Ireland. 27.  
 Protestants and Catholics. 87.  
 Prussia. 35, 55, 61, 233, 240.  
 Psychical Research, Society of. President's  
 Address and Reports. 293.  
 Psychology. Sergeant Cox. 272.  
 Public Affairs. 15-18, 20, 23, 31, 36, 37, 40,  
 41, 44-46, 48, 60, 69, 72, 76, 78-80,  
 82, 83, 94.  
 .. Health. E. W. Oldham. 236.  
 .. Houses, Sunday Closing. 261, 284.  
 .. Men, Morality of. 177.  
 .. Responsibility. 239.  
 .. Safety. 31.  
 .. Service. 220.  
 .. Welfare. G. Edwards. 11.  
 .. Worship Regulation. 269, 272.  
 Punishment is not Education. 209.



- Punishment, Capital. C. Phillips. Vol. 210.  
 Punjab Tenancy Bill. 250.  
 Pure Literature Society. 238.  
 Puseyites. 116.  
 Putney College. Rev. M. Cowie. 140.
- Quadrature of the Circle. 80.  
 Quarantine Laws. 150, 152.  
 Queen's Enemies in America. Chicago Con-  
 vention, 1886. 304.  
 „ University, Ireland. 211, 217.
- Race, Deterioration of the. 244.  
 Radicals, What ought, to do? 187.  
 Rag Question, The. 234.  
 Raglan, Lord. 206, 214.  
 Railway Accidents. 261, 262.  
 „ Companies Amalgamation. R. Benson.  
 „ Legislation. S. Carter. 191, 268.  
 „ Reform. C 2.  
 Railways. 1, 103, 155, 156, 166, 191, 192,  
 202, 206, 216, 270, 286.  
 „ Indian. 155, 156, 221, 223.  
 Rainbows. Tyndall. 1884. 305.  
 Raiyan Meeris and the Raiyan Project for a  
 Nile Reservoir. 1890. 310.  
 Raphael Tapestries, The. 101, 218.  
 Rating, Local. 258.  
 Real Presence, The. B 9.  
 Rebellion, Irish, The, 1798. 52, 54.  
 Rebellions, The Two. R. S. H. Church. 238.  
 Reciprocity. Sir L. Mallet. B 8.  
 Record of Title Bill. Lord Westbury. 236.  
 Recruiting Service, The. 217.  
 Red River Country, The. A. M'Donell.  
 91.  
 „ Sea, The. C. T. Beke. 223.  
 „ Tape. 207, B 4.  
 Reform. 95, 185, 187, 216, 236, 248, 287.  
 „ Bill, The. 241-243.  
 „ Club and Mr. Smec. 236.  
 „ League. E. Beales. 236.  
 „ Illusions. 247.  
 Reformation, The Great Social. E. W. Oldham.  
 256.  
 Registration Law. 193, 229.  
 „ Of Title. R. Torrens. 227.  
 „ Of Titles to Land. J. Davy. 300.  
 „ R. B. Morris. 300.  
 Reillon, Pierre, Prophecy of. 177.  
 Religion of our Forefathers. 8.  
 „ And Politics. Rev. T. Spencer. 175.  
 Religious Faith. 2-4, 6, 8, 9, 53, 196.  
 „ Liberty. 89.  
 Relton Reggs, the Protectionist. 292.  
 Rénan's Vie de Jésus. W. Lee. 229.  
 Rent, An Inquiry into. Ricardo. 130.  
 „ Difficulty in Oudh. 237.  
 Rent, Wages, and Interest. F. W. D. Mitchell,  
 1883. 302.  
 Representation. 232, 242, 249, 264.  
 Representative Reform. E. W. Cox. 241.  
 Representatives, Election of. H. R. Droop,  
 251.  
 Republican Banner. D. Puseley. 265.  
 „ Government. B. Blundell. 56.  
 „ Judge. 19.  
 Reserve Forces, The. Capt. Evans. 273.  
 „ Fund, The. Col. H. Ouvry. 254.
- Revelation and Science. Vol. 235.  
 Revenue. 63, 142.  
 „ Commerce and Manufactures. 20, 30,  
 54, 55.  
 „ Officers. 91.  
 „ Of Government and Landed Tenures.  
 F. Gladwin. 38.  
 „ System and the Civil Service. B 7.  
 Reviewers Reviewed, The. Rev. R. Whiston.  
 219.  
 Revolution, French, The. 10, 12, 29, 30, 31,  
 35, 36, 43, 46, 48, 254.  
 Rheumatism and Gout. Dr. J. Caplin. B 4.  
 Richardson, Col., Case of. 161.  
 Riel Question, 1885. J. A. Chapbeau. 298.  
 Rifle Cavalry and Red Tape. 280.  
 Right of Search. J. F. Schlegel. 1.  
 Rights, Bill of. 97.  
 „ Petition of. 97.  
 Riots in S. Wales. 201.  
 Ritual Ornaments. G. H. Brooks. 246.  
 Rivers, Clearing of. 248, C 4.  
 „ Inundations. S. A. Smith. 281.  
 Roads and Drains. A. Chambers. 92.  
 Robert the Fox. 176.  
 Roberts, J., Case of. 36.  
 Robertson, Miss, Case of. 160.  
 Robinson Crusoe's Money. D. A. Wells. 278.  
 Roman Catholic Bill. J. Foster, 1793. 30.  
 „ „ Charities Act. 250.  
 „ „ Clergy, Ireland. 14, 77.  
 „ „ Communion, Reasons for Joining  
 the. 296.  
 Roman Embassy. C. de la Pryme. 145.  
 „ Law. G. Bowyer. 172.  
 Romanism. 216.  
 Rome. 80, 145, 219, 220.  
 „ And Babylon. G. Sharp. 7.  
 „ Indian Embassy to. 255.  
 „ Lettre de Duc de Persigny. 238.  
 Rosas and his Calumniators. 146.  
 Roumania. R. Wolski. 288.  
 Rowley's, J., Poems. 25.  
 Royal Academy, The. 101, 267.  
 „ Exchange. T. Hopper. 101.  
 „ Institution Papers. 305.  
 „ Literary Fund. 260.  
 „ Society. W. E. Tomline. 95.  
 „ Speech, 1794. 14.  
 „ Supremacy. 236.  
 Rugby School. 261.  
 Rule of the Road at Sea. W. S. Lacon. 254.  
 Rumford, Count. Essays. 37.  
 „ „ Prof. Tyndall. 1883. 305.  
 Russell, Earl, and Sir James Hudson. Hon.  
 G. Elliot, 1886. 300.  
 Russell, Lord J. 163.  
 Russia. 13, 70, 74, 144, 155, 202, 203, 205,  
 207, 210, 211, 215, B 1, B 9.  
 „ —Move towards India. 300.  
 „ Persecution of Jews in, 1881. 293.  
 „ Power of attacking India. C. Marvin.  
 300.  
 „ The Advance of, 1886. Sir William  
 P. Andrew. 398.  
 Russian Bath. Dr. M. Roth. 152.  
 „ Railways. 234.  
 Russians in Moldavia. 144.  
 Russo-Turkish War. 284.

- Rustem. Vol. 143.  
 Rye, Election at. 184.  
 Rylands, Mr., Case of, 1860. 233.
- Sabbath Question. 196, 208-210.  
 Sacrament, The, 4. 7.  
 St. Armand, Canada. 7.  
 St. Dionis Backchurch. W. D. Cooper. 271.  
 St. Domingo. 176.  
 St. Giles, Dwellings in. 153.  
 St. James, Westminster. 122.  
 St. John, Hospital of. 240.  
 „ Of Jerusalem, Order of. C 4.  
 St. Mary's Church, Nottingham. B 3.  
 „ Hospital, Chichester, and the Charity Commissioners. 293.  
 St. Matthew and St. Luke, Genealogies of. 196.  
 St. Paul. Lord Lyttelton. 6.  
 St. Vincent, Isle of. 32, 180.  
 Salaries, Official. Lord Ebrington. 175.  
 Salomons, D. Jewish Disabilities. 162.  
 Salop, Agriculturist of. W. W. Whitmore. 99.  
 Salt Monopoly in India. G. Wilbraham. 156.  
 „ Rock, Exportation of. J. Girvin. 63.  
 Salvation Army. P. C. Fox. 294.  
 Sanitary Education. C 4.  
 „ Engineering. B. Latham. 248.  
 „ Lectures. R. Rawlinson. 277.  
 „ Reform. 208.  
 Sanitation, House. S. Bedford. 297.  
 San Juan, Alaska. A. G. Dallas. 266.  
 Sarsfield's Letters. 17.  
 Sattara, The Rajah of. 163.  
 Saturday Review and Lyra Mystica. O.  
 Shipley. 237.  
 Savings' Banks. 128, B 8.  
 Savoie, Question de. D la Riva. 233.  
 Schiller. K. Blind. 219.  
 Schlegel on International Law. 73.  
 Schleswig Holstein Question. 148, 222, 226, 229, 231, 235, 266.  
 School Board, St. James's, Westminster, Expenditure. 1888. 307.  
 „ 1888. Handbook of the New Code. 307.  
 Schools, Public. 138, 228.  
 Science, The Priesthood of. 249.  
 Scientific Education. J. Stuart. 266.  
 Scotch Appeals. 172.  
 „ Distilleries Bill. 50.  
 „ Tories and Irish Tithes. 187.  
 „ University Charters. 210.  
 Scotland. 103, 167, 170, 189, 284.  
 Scott v. Fitzgerald. 50.  
 Scottish Affairs. E. B. Waverley. 103.  
 „ Church and Tractarianism. Rev. A. Gray. 116.  
 Scripture Harmony. 8.  
 „ Prophecies. 196.  
 „ Texts. W. Brooke. 9.  
 Seully's, Mr., Advice to Catholics. 77.  
 Sculpture. C. D. Griffith. 223.  
 Seylla and Charybdis: Which? Gladstone or Salisbury, 1887. Lord R. Montagu. B 16.  
 Seals, Classification of. C. S. Perceval, 1882. 302.  
 Seamen, Our Reserve. 262.  
 Seamen, The Impressment of. Vol. 268.  
 Seamen's Hospital. 278.  
 Search, Right of. 1. 100.  
 Second Empire, Papiers Secrets du. 257.  
 Secularism. W. Maccall. 274.  
 Sedan, Before and After. B 4.  
 Seditious Meetings. 33, 36, 40, 50.  
 Self-Knowledge, National. A. W. Ward. 241.  
 Sellon's, Miss, Sisterhood. 122.  
 Sentences, Inequality of. D. H. Macfarlane. 298.  
 Sermons. 7-9, 52, 77, 121, 138, 139, 151, 153, 188, 196, 204, 208, 210, 216, 224, 266.  
 Servia: Her Aim and Story, 1884. 296, 308.  
 Sewage. 153, 210, 216, 224, 236, 237, 239.  
 Seward's, Mr., Correspondence. 124.  
 Sewers Bill. Lord Ebrington. 176.  
 Seymour, Lord, and the House of Lords. C. A. Scott. 234.  
 Shakespeare. 174, 228, 233, B 1.  
 Shee, Geo. To Sir Charles Duffy, 1886. 304.  
 Sheepshanks, Rev. R. Obituary Notice. 209.  
 Sheerness, Wells at. 4, 5.  
 Sheridan, Mr. 32, 38.  
 Ship Canal, Manchester. 293, 295.  
 Ship Preserver. R. Watson. 93.  
 Shipbuilding Controversy. 178, 224.  
 Shipping. 28, 43, 89, 225, 259.  
 Ships. 192, 220, 291.  
 Shooting, Notes on. 309.  
 Shrewsbury. Sir R. Hill, 1796. 35.  
 Siam, Abuses of Consular Jurisdiction in. 309.  
 Sicily. Anglo-French Mediation. 145.  
 Sierra Leone Company. 1795. 1.  
 Silage. 309.  
 Silk Manufacture. 45, 93.  
 Silver Vindicated. H. Cernuschi. 277.  
 Simon de Montfort. H. New. 267.  
 Simplon Railway Tunnel. C 1.  
 Sinai, Mount. C. T. Beke. 266.  
 Singapore. Lieut.-Col. Waghorn. 126.  
 Sinking Fund, Lord Granville on a. 126  
 Sirr, C. H., Case of, and J. Hevey. 160.  
 Sisters of Mercy. 122.  
 Sixty Years' Liberal Work. E. R. Blyth. 290.  
 Skenasma, The, 1873. B 7.  
 Slave Cultured Estates. 180.  
 „ Power. 231.  
 Slavery. 2, 27, 49, 55, 82, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 110, 181, 184, 197, 223, 239, 269, 280.  
 Sliding Scales—Coal Industry. Prof. J. E. C. Munro. 299.  
 „ Iron Industry. Prof. J. E. C. Munro, 299.  
 Small Pox. J. Atchinson. 259.  
 Smithfield Market. 151.  
 Smuggling. Duke of Athole. 13.  
 Smyrna, Travels of Rev. F. Usko. 8.  
 Smyth v. Smyth. 205.  
 Snake Bites. Prof. Halford. 271.  
 Social and Political Aspect. 175.  
 „ Evil, The. W. A. Smith. 215.  
 „ „ and Infanticide. 294.  
 „ Science. 225, 235, 260.  
 „ Subjects. Major Atchison. 262.  
 Socialism, Christian. 175.  
 Socialists against the Grain, 1887. E. S. Beesly. B 16.

- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 9.  
 „ Of British Artists. Vol. 101.  
 Solaro della Margarita, Memorandum Storico-Politico, 1852. P 8.  
 Soldiers' Daughters' Home. B 4.  
 Sonzogno. Processo per l'Assassinio di Raffaele. C 5.  
 Sophocles. (Edipus Rex. T. R. Edwards. 92.  
 Soren, J. Case of Piracy. 64, 67.  
 Soudan, Ethnology of. Prof. Keane. 297.  
 Sound Dues. 137, 210.  
 South Africa. A. R. Campbell-Johnstone. 281.  
 „ African Slavery. 280.  
 „ Kensington Museum. H. Cole. 270.  
 „ London Mission. 279.  
 Southwell and Bingham, Parishes of. 188.  
 Sovereignty, Essay on. 81.  
 Spain. 12, 13, 92, 96, 145, 198, 207, 210, 215, 219.  
 Spanish Bonds. 266.  
 „ Camp in Morocco, 1865. 236.  
 Spelling. Max Müller on. B 9.  
 Spencer, J. "Thoughts on an Union." 48.  
 „ Earl. Soane. 54.  
 Spencer's, Lord, Library. 257.  
 Spiritualism. The Slade Case. 280.  
 Squinting. C. W. Guthrie. 159.  
 Stade Dues. W. Hutt. 137.  
 Stagnation of Trade, 1869. 252.  
 Stanhope, C. Ripon's Reply to Bishop Phillpotts. 115.  
 Stanley or Peel. 186.  
 State Colonization. Earl of Meath. 309.  
 „ of the Country. 79, 129, 185, 187.  
 „ of Europe. 18, 26, 32, 64, 72-74, 79, 80, 82.  
 „ Papers. 45.  
 Statistical Society. 174.  
 Statistics. 72, 291.  
 Statuary, Story of Leadon. C 4.  
 Statute Law Committee. 210.  
 Statutes at Large, 1852. 172.  
 „ The Three. 186.  
 Steam Navies. 178.  
 „ Navigation. 126.  
 Stipendiary Curates, 1866. 242.  
 Stock Exchange. 89, 280, 282.  
 Stoddart, Col., and Capt. Conolly. 161.  
 Stones of London, The. E. F. Flower. 287.  
 Stowell's, Lord, Judgment. 180.  
 Stowe's, Mrs., Appeal. 225.  
 Straits Settlements, The. 252.  
 „ „ and Malay States, 1886. 303.  
 Stratford Records. J. O. Halliwell Phillipps, 1885. 302.  
 Strathbogie Libel. 118, 119.  
 Strauss, Dr., and the Athenæum. 244.  
 Street Architecture. 202.  
 „ Nomenclature. E. White. 215.  
 „ Nuisances. 229, 260.  
 Stricture of the Urethra. Dr. F. B. Courtenay. 152.  
 Strike at London Docks. 1889. 310.  
 Strikes and Arbitrations. Rupert Kettle. 232.  
 „ Effects of. 236, 288.  
 Studium Générale. J. Andrews. 247.  
 Submarine Telegraphs. S. Beardmore. Vol. 220.  
 Succession Laws. J. L. King. 206.  
 Suez Canal. 217, 223, 230, 232, 273, 278.  
 „ „ 1885. 299.  
 Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex. 12.  
 Suffrage, The. Mrs. W. Grey. 256.  
 „ „ Present. M. G. Fawcett. 266.  
 „ Woman. Vice-Admiral Maxse. B 12.  
 Sugar Convention, 1889. Sir T. H. Farrer. B 15.  
 „ Duties. 197, 200, 229, 260, C 1.  
 „ Importation of, 1792. 28.  
 „ Maple Tree. 95.  
 „ Molasses and, in Breweries. 197.  
 Suicide, the Right to Die. By B. T. O. Bonser. B 17.  
 Sun, Disestablishment of the. J. Bland. 287.  
 Sunday, History of. W. E. Hickson. 212.  
 „ Schools. W. Brooke. 9.  
 Supernatural, The. 229.  
 Suretyship. C. Saunderson. 175.  
 Surgeons, Naval. 178.  
 Swinfin v. Swinfin. 215.  
 Switzerland. 79, 211.  
 Syria. 143.  
 Tailors' Association. 175.  
 Talford, Mr. Justice. A Memoir. 204.  
 Talma, Souvenirs de. 160.  
 Tamworth Library. Sir R. Peel. 174.  
 Tapestries, The Raphael. 101.  
 Tariff Question, The. H. White. 281.  
 „ Reform. D. A. Wells, 1885. B 13.  
 Taunton. A Charge by Archdeacon Denison. 124.  
 Taxation. 10, 17, 19, 20, 29, 47-49, 53-55, 58, 94, 128, 133, 142, 168, 199, 216, 219, 221, 222, 229, 273, 281, B 3 B 6.  
 „ National Income and [1888]. Sir Louis Mallet. B 15.  
 „ of Gold and Silver Plate. C. M. Smith. 293.  
 „ of Ground Values. J. F. Moulton. 309.  
 „ United States. B 4, B 6.  
 Taylor, S. Authority on Matters of Opinion. 266.  
 Tea and Corn. J. Goddard. 137.  
 „ Duties. 137.  
 Technical Education, 1887. F. C. Montague. B 15.  
 „ National Association for the Promotion of. First Annual Report, 1888. 307.  
 Telegraph, Atlantic. 216, 240.  
 „ Electric. 240, 252.  
 „ India. 216, 250.  
 Telegraphs, Submarine. 220.  
 Telegraphy, Errors in. Sir J. Anderson. C 5.  
 Temperance Alliance. 217.  
 Templar, The, or Quarterly Register. 43.  
 Tenant Farmer, The. J. Howard. 288.  
 „ Right. 176, 209, 233, B 10  
 Tenerife. 236.  
 Tests, Abolition of. 243.  
 Texas. 175, C 4.  
 Thames Improvement. 153, 216.  
 Thanksgiving Day, 1797. 8.  
 The First Wonder of the World. 63.  
 Theatrical Licences. J. Hollingshead. 272.



- Water Supply. Vol. 151.  
 „ London. G. P. Bevan. B 12.  
 „ of London. 295.
- Wealth, Public. Lord Lauderdale. 63.
- Webster-Hulsemann Correspondence. 148.
- Wedgwood Institute, The. 258.
- Wednesday's Club Paper, 1717. 24.
- Weights and Measures. Sir J. Miller. 13.
- Welfare of the Nation. G. Edwards. 11.
- Wellington and Nelson Tribute. 101, 187.  
 „ Monument, The. 213.
- Welsh Dioceses. A. J. Johnes. 116.
- West, J., Sermon on. 8.  
 „ India Docks. 20, 82.  
 „ Indies. 200.  
 „ „ Depression in. C. S. Salmon, 1884.  
 B 13.  
 „ „ Sources of Discontent in. Wilcher.  
 1885. 308.
- Westmeath, Marchioness of. 211.
- Westminster. 14, 23, 97, 136, 159, 170, 184.  
 „ Hall, Restoration of, 1885. 299.  
 „ Palace. 238.
- Wheat, Price of. 62.
- Wheel Carriages. J. March. 37.
- Whigs. 14, 187.
- Whistler v. Ruskin. 285.
- Whitbread, Mr., Conduct of. 84.
- White, Winifred, Case of. 89.
- Whitehouse (Cope). The Raiyan Meeris. 1890.  
 310.  
 „ The Raiyan Project. 1890. 310.
- Who shall make the Law-makers? 203.
- Wholesome Houses. R. Rawlinson. 270.
- Wigtown, The, Martyrs of a Myth. 234.
- Williams, J. Cause of. 36.
- Williams v. Evans. 274.
- Wilmot, Sir H., Case of. 162.
- Wilton Castle. Vol. 298.
- Winchester, Bishop of, Conduct of the. 210.
- Window Duties. 137.
- Wines. 203, 212, 282.
- Witchcraft. H. S. Constable. 242.
- Wolverhampton Railway. Stephenson. 191.
- Woman, The Old, who lived in a Shoe. 259.  
 „ Suffrage. Vice-Admiral Maxse, 1884.  
 B 12.
- Woman's Franchise. 256, 273.
- Woods and Forests. Sergt Merewether. 172.
- Wool. 59, 248.
- Woolaghan, H., Trial of. 48.
- Wooler, T. J., Trial of. 160.
- Woollen Manufacture. 79.
- Woolwich Arsenal. R. S. France. 266.
- Workhouses. Sir W. Young. 35.
- Working Classes, The. 91, 175, 201, 208, 216,  
 250.  
 „ Progress of. R. Giffen. 295, 297.  
 „ The Progress of, in the last Half Century.  
 R. Giffen. 1884. 308.
- Writing, Utility of. F. B. Ribbons. 138.
- Yellow Fever. 152.  
 „ Yes or No," 1852. 177.
- York, Duke of. Conduct of Sir F. Burdett.  
 97.
- Yorkshire Meeting. 9.  
 „ Question. 5.
- Young England, 1844—reprint. 1885. 307.
- Young, Thomas. Tyndall. 1886. 305.
- Zoological Society. 95, 174.
- Zulu Iniquity, The. F. R. Statham. 296.  
 „ War, The. 285, C 5.

# PAMPHLETS.

## LIST OF AUTHORS.

- A'Becket, T. T. Vol. 173.  
Abel, Sir F. 305.  
Acland, Sir Thomas Dyke. 35,  
218, 303, B 3, B 12.  
Acton, W. 153, 255.  
Adair, R. 23, 159.  
Adam, J. 102.  
Adams, J. M. 262.  
Adderley, Sir C. 268.  
,, C. B. 127, 190, 209, 222,  
225.  
Addington, H. 21, 57.  
Addison, Capt. J. E. 179.  
Aegidi, L. R. 240.  
Ahmed, Sir Syed. 310.  
Airplay, F. 210.  
Albemarle, Earl of. 210.  
Albin, P. 5.  
Alcock, Col. 264.  
,, Major St. L. 167.  
,, T. 166.  
Alexander, M. 120.  
,, Lieut.-Col. 215.  
,, J. 166.  
,, J. G. 309.  
,, Major-Gen. R. 210.  
,, Sir J. E. 238.  
Alison, A. 121, 129, 136, 177,  
208, 218, 239.  
Allen, J. 224.  
Alley, Rev. J. 14.  
Althorp, Lord. 107.  
Amari, M. P 1, P 10, 145.  
Ames, M. 37.  
Amos, S. 228, 254, 257, 278.  
Anderson, Sir J. 1, 31, 32, 45,  
C 5.  
,, J. 179.  
Andrew, Sir W. P. 156, 308,  
C 3.  
Andrewes, Rev. G. T. 122.  
Andrews, T. 247, 251.  
Annesley, A. 63.  
Anstey, T. C. 194, 245.  
Antrobus, G. E. 207.  
,, J. 235.  
Arabin, H. 109.  
Argenti, P. Vol. 11.  
Argyll, Duke of. B 10, 297.  
Armitstead, Rev. J. 123.  
Arnold, A. 248, B 5.  
,, T. J. 209.  
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 294,  
295, 296, 301, B 17.  
Arnott, Dr. N. P 6, 150.  
Arrivabene, Count C. P 22,  
229.  
Arsenieff, C. B 1.  
Ashburton, Lord. 128.  
Ashton, S. E. 290.  
Ashworth, H. 216, 221, 226.  
Aspinall, Rev. J. 132, 157.  
Asser, J. 132, 136.  
Astley, Sir J. 23.  
Atehinson, T. 259, 262.  
Athole, Duke of. 13.  
Atkinson, J. 105.  
,, S. 93.  
,, W. 132, 214.  
Auckland, Lord. 14, 17, 40.  
Austin, A. 279.  
,, C. E. C 4.  
,, J. A. 217.  
Avesani, P. 14.  
Awdry, Sir J. 203.  
Ayre, Dr. J. 150.  
Ayrton, W. 173.  
Aytoun, J. 103, 194, 229,  
237, 243, 245, 261, 265,  
270.  
Babbage, C. P 7, 199, 229,  
309.  
Babington, T. H. 150.  
Badeley, M. 123.  
Badger, G. P. 223.  
Bagshot, W. 217, 223.  
Bahadour, S. A. 264.  
Bailey, M. 131.  
Baillie, Rev. J. 120.  
Baily, W. 264.  
Baines, C. 248.  
,, E. 93, 135, 141, 201.  
Baird, H. C. Vol. C 6.  
Baker, H. 23.  
,, T. B 4.  
,, Lieut.-Col. V. 233.  
,, Sir S. 296.  
Balbo, P. 23.  
Balfour, Dr. E. 153.  
,, Hon. A. J. 309.  
,, Major-Gen. 245.  
,, Sir G. 271.  
Ball, J. 167.  
Banfield, T. 129, 208.  
Bannerman, Rev. J. 119.  
Bannister, S. 190.  
Bapoojee, R. 163.  
Barelay, D. 2.  
Baring, M. 28.  
,, Sir F. 42, 69, 72.  
Barlow, T. P 3, 80.  
Baron, F. 189.  
Barron, H. W. 138, 220.  
Barry, Rev. E. 53, 67.  
,, E. M. 263.  
,, M. J. 165, 220.  
Barton, J. 131, 132.  
Bascome, Dr. E. 153.  
Bass, M. T. 99.  
Bassi. P. 23.  
Bastiat, F. B 11.  
Bateman, Lord. 280, 284.  
,, J. 196.  
Bath, A. 298.  
Bathurst, H. 269.  
Batté Léon. 218.  
Baxter, W. E. B 11.  
,, R. D. 220.  
Bayley, C. 11.  
,, J. A. C 5.  
,, P. 91.  
Bayne, P. 287.  
Bazalgette, J. W. 227.  
Beal, J. 296.  
Beales, E. 236.  
Beamish, N. L. 166.  
Bean, Rev. J. 9.  
Bear, W. E. 223, B 9, B 15.  
Beardmore, S. 220.

- Beauclerc, G. Vol. 134.  
 Beaufoy, M. 13.  
 Beaumont, Lord. 148.  
   " J. P 14, 211.  
 Beddoes, T. 17.  
 Bedford, S. 297.  
 Beecher, Rev. H. 227.  
 Beedham, B. H. 178.  
 Beeke, Rev. H. 58.  
 Beesly, E. S. 250, B 13, B 16.  
 Beeston, W. 123.  
 Begg, Rev. J. 119.  
 Beke, C. T. 98, 223, 229, 248,  
   251, 266.  
 Bell, Major Evans. 243.  
   " R. 119.  
 Belt, W. J. C 5.  
 Benares, Maharajah of. 308.  
 Bennett, Rev. W. 121.  
 Bennison, W. 108.  
 Benson, M. 262.  
 Bentham, J. 10, 188.  
 Bentinck, Lord G. 129.  
 Bentley, Dr. 9.  
 Berkeley, Hon. G. F. 129,  
   236.  
 Bermingham, T. 127, 191.  
 Bernard, H. F. 295.  
   " M. 211, 223, 226.  
 Bernetti, P. 27.  
 Bertolacci, F. R. 201.  
 Bevan, G. P. B 12.  
   " Rev. W. 180.  
 Bianconi. P 12.  
 Biggs, W. 141.  
 Bille, C. St. A. de. 266.  
 Bingham, T. 4.  
 Birch, M. 85, 86.  
   " J. 204.  
 Bird, H. 55.  
 Birkbeck, W. L. 226.  
 Birkmyre, W. 302, 310, B 14.  
 Birks, Canon. 276.  
 Bish, T. 164.  
 Bissit, Rev. T. 140.  
 Bivort, F. B. 176.  
 Black, D. 110.  
   " W. B 1.  
 Blacker, W. 99, 109, 166.  
 Blackie, Prof. 242.  
 Blackman, Rev. E. L. 225.  
 Blaine, D. L. 221.  
 Blake, Sir F. 233.  
 Blakesley, J. 140.  
 Bland, J. 287.  
   " W. B 1.  
 Blene, Dr. 22.  
 Blind, Karl. 219, 222, B 4.  
 Bliss, H. 112.  
 Blomfield, P. 11.  
 Blond, R. le. 184.  
 Blundell, J. W. 271.  
   " R. 56.  
 Blyth, E. K. 290, 299.  
   " S. 204.  
 Bodington, G. 177.  
 Bogue, A. 126.  
 Bohn, H. G. 221.  
 Bollman, E. 106.
- Bologna. Vol. P 23.  
 Bolognetto. P 23.  
 Bolton, T. H. 290.  
 Bonatti. P 12.  
 Boncompagni, Signor. 229.  
 Bonser, B. T. O. B 17.  
 Booth, H. 132.  
   " G. R. 210.  
 Borrett, W. P. 188.  
 Bosanquet, C. 104.  
 Bostock, T. 287.  
 Botley, W. 263.  
 Boucherett, A. 131.  
 Boucly, M. 163.  
 Boughton, Sir C. 49.  
 Boulderson, H. S. 266.  
 Bourbon, A. de. 262.  
 Bourne, J. 156, 253.  
 Bousfield, B. 52.  
   " W. C 5.  
 Bowdion, J. 25.  
 Bowen, C. 248.  
   " G. F. 204.  
 Bowles, J. 32, 58, 60, 74,  
   76.  
   " Vice-Admiral. 179, 210.  
 Bowring, E. A. 242.  
   " Dr. J. 143, 150, 210.  
 Bowyer, Sir G. P 14, 80, 172,  
   195, 210, C 4.  
 Boyd, B. 127.  
   " J. 126.  
   " W. 69, 72, 201.  
 Boyle, W. R. A. 254.  
 Boys, V. 305.  
 Brady, M. 217.  
   " W. M. 247.  
 Braid, W. D. 158.  
 Braidwood. P 7.  
 Bramsen, J. 92.  
 Bramwell, Sir F. 305.  
 Branch, C. 282.  
 Brand, J. 62.  
   " Hon. T. 130.  
 Brandreth, H. 239.  
 Brard, M. 345.  
 Brassey, Sir T. 262, 271, 282.  
 Brewster, Rev. D. 120.  
 Bridges, J. 119.  
   " J. H. B 3.  
 Briggs, J. 179, 218.  
   " W. 147.  
 Bright, Right Hon. J. 182,  
   310.  
 Brissot, J. H. 96.  
 Britten, B. 152, 223, 266, 270.  
 Broadley, J. 69, 72.  
 Brodie, W. B. 110.  
 Brodigan, F. 244.  
 Brodribb, E. 137.  
 Brodrick, Hon. G. C. 282,  
   301, B 12.  
 Brofferio, A. 222.  
 Broglio, P 9.  
 Brooke, J. 143.  
   " N. 50.  
   " W. 9.  
 Brooks, G. H. 246.  
 Brothers, J. 48.
- Brougham, Lord. Vols. 94, 112,  
   134, 138, 142, 145, 170,  
   172, 173, 188, 193, 205.  
   " W. 172.  
 Brown, Mr. 99.  
   " F. C. 129, 223, 225, 258.  
   " H. 166.  
   " J. 87, 218, 253, B 3.  
   " Rev. J. 117.  
   " Nonus. 245.  
   " W. 203.  
   " W. W. 184.  
 Browne, E. H. 132, 220.  
   " H. F. 148.  
 Bruce, H. A. 246.  
   " W. D. 203, 210.  
 Brunoro. P 12.  
 Bryce, James. 296, 298.  
 Brydone, J. M. 126.  
 Buchan, G. 118.  
 Buchanan, Rev. J. 118, 120.  
   " J. 112.  
   " T. R. 285.  
 Buckingham, J. S. 161.  
 Buckland, J. M. 205.  
 Buckmill, Lieut. J. T. 264.  
 Budge, Lieut. J. 7.  
 Buist, Dr. 158.  
 Bulkeley, J. L. 102.  
 Buller, C. 166.  
 Bullock, Col. S. 204.  
   " W. 93.  
 Bulwer, E. L. 185.  
 Bunsen, Chevalier. 148.  
 Bunting, C. J. 184.  
 Burdett, Sir F. 23, 97.  
 Burdon, Mr. 76.  
 Burges, G. H. P 2, P 14,  
   237.  
 Burgess, Rev. R. 139.  
 Burgoyne, Sir G. F. 256.  
 Burke, Mr. 13-17, 24, 38, 39,  
   41, 43, 44, 62.  
 Burn, D. 182.  
 Burnes, J. 214.  
 Burnley, W. H. 180, 181.  
 Burns, Rev. D. 272.  
 Burt, Rev. J. 225.  
 Burton, Isabel. 285.  
   " J. B. 178, 179.  
 Bushman, J. S. 153.  
 Butler, J. 82.  
   " J. S. 259.  
 Butler-Johnstone, H. A. M.  
   273, 276, B 9.  
 Butt, Isaac. 241.  
   " R. G. 89.  
 Buxton, E. N. B 11.  
 Byng, Hon. F. 151.  
 Byron, Lord. 92.
- Cabet. P 27.  
 Cadogan. P 7.  
 Caird, J. 292.  
   " R. J. 208.  
 Cairnes, J. E. 266.  
 Calver, Capt. E. R. 269.  
 Calvert, F. 184.  
 Calvin, J. 196.

- Campbell, Miss. Vol. 122.  
 „ Sir E. 286.  
 „ Sir J. 115, 163.  
 „ Sir G. 280.  
 „ Hon. D. 257, 269.  
 „ Hon. W. F. 219.  
 „ Lord. 243.  
 „ D. F. 137.  
 „ R. J. B. 213.  
 „ W. 293.  
 Campbell—Johnstone, A. R. 281.  
 Candlish, Rev. R. S. 117, 118, 120.  
 Canning, G. 21, 93, 186.  
 „ Lord. 221.  
 Canuti, P 13.  
 Capel, Monsignor. 267.  
 Capitelli, P 11.  
 Caplin, Dr. J. B 4.  
 Capodistrias, V. 147.  
 Carbutt, Sir Edw. H. 300, 307.  
 Carey, H. C. 249.  
 Cargill, D. 278.  
 „ W. 148.  
 Carlisle, Dean of. 216.  
 Carmichael, R. 150.  
 Carnegie, A. B 16.  
 Caroline, Queen. 97.  
 Carr, J. Comyns. 310.  
 Cartan, Major. 204.  
 Carter, S. 268.  
 Cartwright, Capt. 239.  
 „ J. 34, 66.  
 Cassinati, S. J. 247.  
 Castellani, P 26.  
 Castelli, C. B 10.  
 Castlereagh, Lord. 22, 67, 85.  
 Cattley, S. 105.  
 Cattlin, T. M. 205.  
 Caulfield, Rev. —. 71.  
 Cave, S. 197, C 1.  
 Cavour, M. de. P 13, P 14, P 16, P 19, 165.  
 Cawthorne, J. 47.  
 Cernuschi, H. 233, 276, 277, 279, 285, 286.  
 Chadwick, E. 192, 214, 217, 229, 258, 280, 299, 301, 306, 308.  
 Challis, T. M. 151.  
 Chalmer, F. 63.  
 „ J. 237.  
 „ Rev. T. 117.  
 Chaloner, E. 229, 235.  
 Chamberlain, Right Hon. J. 294.  
 Chambers, A. H. 92.  
 Chamerovzow, I. A. 143.  
 Channing, F. A. 299.  
 „ W. E. 149.  
 Chapbeau, J. A. 298.  
 Chapman, H. C. 259.  
 „ H. S. 103, 109, 206.  
 „ J. 158.  
 Charlton, E. L. 187.  
 Chayton, H. 292.  
 Cheery, Rev. J. 276.  
 Cheshire, E. Vol. 202.  
 Chesson, F. W. 264, 271, 285.  
 Childers, H. C. E. 268.  
 Chiosso, Capt. 204.  
 Chisholm, Mrs. 126.  
 Christian, T. 8.  
 Christie, W. D. 102, 140, 174, 229, 266.  
 Christyne, P 26.  
 Church, R. S. 238, 259.  
 Clapham, Rev. S. 7, 8.  
 Clare, Earl of. 18, 19, 22, 47.  
 „ J. 220.  
 Clark, Dr. A. B 9.  
 „ Dr. T. 151.  
 Clarke, E. 184.  
 „ H. 156.  
 „ R. 32.  
 „ T. 151.  
 „ Rev. J. 8, 52, 56, 64.  
 Clarkson, E. 156.  
 „ T. 27, 181.  
 Clay, J. 193.  
 „ W. 107.  
 „ Sir W. 111, 151, 209.  
 Clements, Lord. 175.  
 Clibborn, E. 109.  
 Clifford, W. 269.  
 Clonenny, Lord. 134.  
 Close, Rev. F. 188.  
 „ T. B 3.  
 Coates, D. 182.  
 Cobbett, Mr. 97, 270.  
 Colden, R. 132, 133, 158, 177, 184, 209, B 9.  
 Cochrane, A. B. 116, 210, 223.  
 „ W. D. 2, 231, 271.  
 Cockburn, Sir A. 253.  
 „ G. 142, 207.  
 Cockerell, P 26.  
 Coffey, E. 91.  
 Coke, T. W. 23.  
 Coker, J. 48.  
 Colebrooke, Sir E. 157.  
 Coleman, J. 207.  
 Coles, Capt. C. P. 219, 221, 222, 237, 242, B 7.  
 Colles, Rev. W. M. 122.  
 Collier, J. P. 174, 233.  
 Collins, J. B 2.  
 Colomb, J. C. R. 259, 270, 280.  
 Colombo, P 22.  
 Colquhoun, J. C. 202.  
 Coltman, P 26.  
 Combe, G. 209.  
 Comber, Dr. 7.  
 Concanen, M. 65.  
 Congreve, R. 129, 247, 257, B 3.  
 „ Rev. J. 249.  
 Coningham, W. 101.  
 Connon, J. 213.  
 Constable, H. S. 242.  
 Contostavlos, M. A. A. C 5.  
 Cook, J. 111.  
 Cooke, W. F. 240, B 3.  
 Cookesley, Rev. W. G. 122.  
 Cooley, W. D. Vol. 267.  
 Cooper, C. P. P 2, 173, 195.  
 „ H. S. 286.  
 „ W. 152.  
 Corbet, H. 176.  
 Corde, G. 215.  
 Cordeiro, C. 293.  
 Corneir, Rev. J. 237.  
 Coryton, J. C 3.  
 Costelloe, B. F. C. 296, 298.  
 Cotterill, C. F. 270.  
 Cotton, Sir A. 240.  
 Coulthart, J. R. 153.  
 Courtenay, Dr. F. B. 152.  
 Covarrubias, A. 241.  
 Cove, M. 59.  
 Cowie, Rev. M. 140.  
 Cox, Serjeant. 272.  
 Coxworthy, F. 153.  
 Cracraft, B. 236.  
 Cram, T. J. 100.  
 Crawford, J. S. 167.  
 Crawshay, G. 218.  
 Crisei, P 13.  
 Crofton, Capt. W. 221.  
 „ Sir W. 225.  
 Croke, A. 73.  
 Crompton, H. 289, C 5.  
 Cronin, Dr. 152.  
 Crookes, W. 305.  
 Crosbie, A. 119.  
 Cross, P. B. 61.  
 Crowe, J. W. 210, 214.  
 Cullen, Lord. 119.  
 Cumberland, R. 25.  
 Cuming, Dr. R. 66.  
 Cummings, H. J. 272.  
 Cundy, Rev. Dr. H. G. 299.  
 Cunningham, Rev. W. 118, 120.  
 Currie, Rev. J. 119.  
 „ R. 123, 201.  
 Curtis, Major. 184.  
 Czartoryski, Prince. 214.  
 Dale, Rev. T. 196.  
 Dalhousie, Marquis of. 203.  
 Dallas, Mr. 28.  
 „ A. G. 266.  
 „ R. C. 60.  
 Dalmeny, Lord. 153.  
 Dalrymple, Sir D. 119.  
 Danan, Mr. 261.  
 Daniel, W. T. S. 236.  
 Dashwood, Capt. F. L. 258.  
 „ H. 146.  
 Daubeny, Rev. C. 8.  
 D'Aumale, Duc. 221.  
 Davies, Rev. M. 296.  
 „ Emily. 239.  
 Davey, J. 300.  
 Davis, J. P. 216.  
 Davison, F. 290.  
 Dawes, Rev. R. 139, 141, 203.  
 Dawson, A. 282.  
 „ W. 256.  
 Day, W. 113.  
 „ W. C. 260.



- D'Azeglio, Marquis. Vols. P 13, P 16, P 19, P 20, 148.
- De Barry, R. 201.
- Debriges, E. 308.
- De Broglie, Duc. 149.
- De Charbannes, Marquis. 149.
- De Colquiel, M. 141.
- Defournay, M. 261.
- De Horsey, Capt. A. 223.
- De Lancey, Lieut.-Gen. 32.
- De Lisle, E. 299, 300, 302, B 12.
- De la Pryme, C. 145, C 1.
- De la Rochejaqueelin, M. 225.
- De Leon, E. 223.
- Delsette, P. 5.
- De Lue, J. A. 2.
- De Mayer, M. 128.
- De Moleville, M. 67.
- De Montalembert, Count. 116, 216, 219.
- De Montlosier, M. 38.
- De Morgan, P. 2.
- De Mounteney, B. 149.
- Denison, E. B. 171.  
,, Archdeacon. 121, 124, 141, 300, 307.  
,, S. C. 102.
- Denman, Lord. 197.  
,, Hon. J. 197, 223.
- De Pfordter, Baron. 229.
- De Pisan, P. 26.
- De Poreda, Don V. 146.
- De Pradt, M. 144.
- Derby, Lord. 218, B 8.
- De Simoncourt, A. 217.
- De Tracy, Rev. —. 12.
- Detrosier, R. 175.
- De Valentini, Baron. 204.
- Devaynes, Mr. 28.
- Deverard, Capt. 207.
- De Werlinsky, Count. 138.
- Dexter, J. T. 273.
- Dick, J. 291.
- Dickens, C. 215.  
,, T. H. 211.
- Dickenson, J. 235, 238, 242, 243, 259.
- Dickinson, J. 157, 222–224.  
,, Sir J. N. 222.  
,, R. W. 111.
- Dickson, S. 237.  
,, T. A. 296, 301.
- Didier, P. 27.
- Digenis, B. C. 6.
- Digges, T. 70, 71.
- Dilke, C. W. 215.
- Dillon, J. J. 71, 87, 90.  
,, N. 21, 23.  
,, Hon. A. H. 69, 86.
- Dimsdale, Dr. W. D. 2.
- Dirom, Col. 15.
- D'Ivernois, F. 15, 39, 41, 63, 82.
- Dixon, J. 127.
- Dobbs, A. E. 301.
- Dodd, R. 48.
- Doddridge, Rev. P. Vol. 119.
- Dodds, J. 241.
- Dolben, Sir W. 13.
- Dolby, T. 97.
- Dolgoroukow. P. 6.
- Donaldson, T. L. 101.
- Donkin, Sir R. 125.
- Donnet. P. 10.
- Douglas, S. 38, 51, 65.
- Downes, J. 57.
- Downie, Sir M. A. 150.
- Drennan, W. 51.
- Driver, H. A. 159.
- Dromgoole, Dr. 92.
- Droop, H. R. 251, 258.
- Drucker, L. C. 5.
- Drummond, H. 109, 195, 206, 216.
- Drury, B. II. 11.
- Dryden, J. 37.
- Dublin, Archbishop of. 171.
- Duckworth, H. 221.
- Dugmore, F. S. 281.
- Duigenan, P. 20, 21, 30.
- Duke, Sir J. 184.
- Dumortier, B. C. 145.
- Dumouriez, M. 18.
- Dundas, H. 22, 53, 68, 69.
- Dundonald, Earl of. 200.
- Dunlop, A. 119, 210.
- Dunn, H. 138.
- Dunsford, H. A. H. B 17.
- Du Pan, M. 35.
- Duppa, B. F. 99, 138.
- Durham, Bishop of. 55.  
,, Lord. 112, 193.
- Dyce, W. 101.
- Dymond, A. H. 210.
- Eagle, F. R. 113.
- Eagles, Rev. J. K. 257.
- Eâmer, Col. 86.
- Eardley, Sir C. E. 124.
- Eardley-Wilmot, J. 236.
- Eastwick, W. J. 285.
- Ebrington, Lord. 175, 176, 205.
- Eddy, C. W. 261.
- Eden, Sir F. M. 22, 49, 58, 75, 76.
- Edgar, A. 234.
- Edgeumbe, R. 293.
- Edwards, G. 11, 69.  
,, Major J. B. 258.  
,, T. W. 92.
- Egan, C. 122.
- Eiloart, E. B. 16.
- Eliot, F. P. 106.
- Ellena, V. C. 5.
- Ellerman, C. F. 153.
- Ellesmere. P. 26.
- Elliot, C. 179.  
,, G. 115, 268.  
,, Hon. G. 300.  
,, J. C. 133.  
,, R. H. 269.
- Elliotson, Dr. J. 152.
- Ellis, C. J. W. 141.  
,, J. E. 291.
- Ellis, J. V. Vol. 213.  
,, T. B. 5.
- Elphinstone, H. 170.
- Elsley, C. H. 220.
- Elton, Sir A. H. 210.
- Ely, Bishop of. B. 5.
- Emerton, Rev. J. A. 228.
- Enderly, C. 103.
- Engledue, Dr. W. C. 152.
- Entwisle, W. 192.
- Errington, G. 288.
- Erskine, Lord. 16, 42, 43, 61.  
,, J. 127.
- Esmarch, K. 226.
- Estrada, Don A. F. 93.
- Eton, W. 79.
- Eustaphiev, M. 144.
- Evans, Sir D. L. 198.  
,, E. 217.  
,, Capt. H. D. 273.  
,, Rev. J. 82.  
,, W. D. 90.
- Everest, Rev. R. 206, 212.
- Ewart, W. 193.
- Exeter, Bishop of. 124, 204.
- Eyre, Sir V. 251.
- Fagan, J. 166.
- Fairman, W. 15.
- Falconer, Judge. 228.  
,, J. 260.  
,, T. 109, 112, 172, 175, 243.
- Falkland, Lord. 56.
- Fane, C. 190.
- Faraday, M. 153.
- Farini. P. 19.
- Farr, Rev. T. 131.
- Farrer, Sir T. II. B 11, B 15.
- Faucher, M. L. 137.
- Fawcett, M. G. 266.
- Fearon, J. P. 207.
- Featherstonehaugh, G. W. 100.
- Feilde, M. H. 214.
- Fellows, F. P. 270.
- Fergusson, J. 179, 209.  
,, W. F. 225.
- Ferrari, J. 36.
- Ferrari, P. 3.
- Ffooks, W. 202.
- Field, E. W. 170, 202.  
,, J. Leslie. 306.
- Fielder, M. H. 214.
- Fife, Capt. J. C. B 8, 259.
- Filder, Gen. C. 1.
- Filley, S. L. 256.
- Finlayson, W. F. 195, 268.
- Finnely, W. 193.
- Fiott, Mr. 28.
- Fischhoff, Dr. A. 272.
- Fitzadam, A. 247.
- Fitz-Albion, Mr. 78.
- Fitzgerald, Lord. 168.  
,, Mr. 127.  
,, C. 273.  
,, J. 197, 212.
- Fitzwilliam, E. 131.
- Fletcher, J. 141.

- Fletcher, W. Vol. 135.  
 Flower, E. F. 274, 279, 287.  
 Foggo, G. 159, 263.  
 Fonblanque, E. B. 213.  
 Fordham, H. G. 306.  
 Forrester, J. J. 212.  
 Forster, T. 176.  
 Forsyth, W. 267.  
 Fortescue, Earl. 214.  
 Foscolo. P 11, P 22.  
 Foster, B. W. 263.  
 „ F. 259.  
 „ J. 19, 21, 30, 51, 54, 57,  
 215.  
 Fowler, W. B 11, B 14.  
 Fox, C. 294.  
 „ C. J. 13, 14, 16, 19, 22,  
 23.  
 „ Fortescue. 297.  
 „ G. 294.  
 „ W. 182, 221.  
 „ W. J. 138, 184.  
 Foxwell, E. 295.  
 France, R. S. 266.  
 Franklin, Lady. 211.  
 Fraser, G. 308.  
 Freeman, E. A. 297.  
 „ J. 125, 214.  
 French. P 6.  
 Fullarton, Col. 70.  
 Fyers, Lieut.-Col. W. A. 218.  
 Gale, C. J. 191.  
 „ R. 111.  
 Galloway, Earl of. 204.  
 „ G. A. 155.  
 „ W. B. 257.  
 Galt, Hon. A. T. 220.  
 Galton, T. H. 202.  
 Gamba. P 12.  
 Gamgee, J. S. 213.  
 Garde, R. 222.  
 Gardiner, Sir R. 214, 233.  
 „ Mr. 80.  
 Garner, J. D. 217.  
 Garibaldi. P 23.  
 Gascoigne, Lieut.-Gen. J. H.  
 263.  
 Gassiot, J. P. 273, 279.  
 Gateshead, Mayor of. 229.  
 Gavin, H. 151.  
 Gawler, Lieut.-Col. G. 143.  
 „ Col. J. 179.  
 Gay, John. 246.  
 „ N. 50, 51.  
 Geddes, P. 291, 299.  
 Gellina, A. 211.  
 Gem, H. 122, 170, 222.  
 Gentz, F. 58.  
 Gherardi. P 27.  
 Gibbert, T. B 3.  
 Gibbon, A. C 1.  
 Gibbs, E. J. 245.  
 „ F. W. 225, 238, 255.  
 Giffen, Robert. 295, 297, 306,  
 308.  
 Gifford, J. 16, 18, 42.  
 Gilbert, H. 152.  
 Gilchrist, J. B. 154.  
 Gillespie, D. Vol. 267.  
 Gillkrest, Dr. J. 152.  
 Gillmoor, Rev. W. 269.  
 Gilpin, C. 184.  
 Girdlestone, C. 221, 228.  
 „ E. D. B 3.  
 Girvin, J. 63.  
 Gisborne, Rev. T. 86, 165.  
 Giusti. P 12.  
 Gladstone, J. 49, 136.  
 „ Rt. Hon. W. E. P 6,  
 P 15, P 21, 132, 145,  
 180, 195, 248, 266, 267,  
 271, 276, 281, 301,  
 309.  
 Gloag, A. R. 290.  
 Glover, W. 170.  
 Goddard, J. 137.  
 Godley, Mr. 127.  
 Godwin, Major-Gen. H. 205.  
 Goldsmith, F. H. 207.  
 Gordon, J. 212.  
 Goode, W. 124.  
 Gooden, J. C. 227.  
 Gordon, A. 191.  
 „ Rev. A. L. 117.  
 „ Lieut.-Col. Hon. A. 179.  
 „ H. 140.  
 „ Rev. R. 120.  
 Gore, M. 112, 131, 133, 151,  
 158, 167, 175, 179, 187,  
 200, 204, 210, 276.  
 Goulburn, H. 142.  
 Grady, S. G. 113.  
 Graglia, J. 81.  
 Grahame, T. 192.  
 Grant, D. 272.  
 „ President. C 3.  
 Grant-Duff, Mr. B 5.  
 Grantham, R. B. 151.  
 Grapaldo. P 25.  
 Grattan, T. C. 222.  
 Graves, S. R. 220.  
 Gray, Rev. A. 116-118, 170.  
 „ J. 45.  
 „ J. E. 101.  
 Greaves, C. S. 204.  
 Green, J. H. 150.  
 „ Sir H. 266.  
 Greenough, G. B. 174.  
 Greg, W. R. 99, 135, 206.  
 Greig, J. R. 287.  
 Grenfell, H. 222.  
 „ H. R. 300.  
 Grenville, Lord. 46, 61, 142.  
 Grey, W. 256.  
 „ W. H. 123.  
 „ Earl. 179, 194.  
 Gricourt, Marquis de. B 5.  
 Griffin, Rev. C. 94.  
 „ Sir L. P. 292.  
 Griffith, C. D. 223.  
 „ Rev. 205.  
 Grinfield, E. W. 194.  
 Grote, G. 102.  
 Grover, Capt. 159, 161.  
 Groves, H. B 9.  
 Gualterio. P 8.  
 Guéronnière, A. de la. C 1.  
 Guinness, A. H. Vol. 301.  
 Gullock, J. P. 251.  
 Gurialam, S. 37.  
 Gurley, R. R. 98.  
 Gurney, E. 293.  
 „ Mr. 76, 82.  
 Guthrie, C. W. 150.  
 „ E. 304.  
 „ G. 231.  
 Guyot, Yves. 300.  
 Haggard, A. 300.  
 „ J. 180.  
 „ W. D. 108.  
 Hague, T. 97.  
 „ W. 301.  
 Haig, G. A. C 2.  
 Halford, Prof. 271.  
 Haliburton, R. G. 263.  
 Hall, G. W. 99.  
 „ Sir W. H. 258.  
 Halliday, Hon. F. A. 212.  
 Halliwell. P 2.  
 Halstead, Rear-Admiral, 225,  
 229, 235.  
 Haly, Col. G. T. 241.  
 Hamilton, Lord A. P 6, 82.  
 „ A. 119.  
 Hankey, T. 137.  
 Hankin, Rev. E. 86.  
 Hansom, J. 101.  
 Harecourt, W. V. 261.  
 Hardouin. P 3.  
 Hardwicke, Dr. W. 229, 255,  
 264.  
 Hardy, Capt. E. 219.  
 Hare, T. 213, 222, 232.  
 Hargreaves, J. 298.  
 Harrington, Sir E. 36, 50.  
 Harle, W. L. 172, 178.  
 Harper, Mr. 49.  
 Harriott, G. R. 255, 258.  
 Harris, W. J. 291.  
 „ W. R. 163.  
 Harrison, F. C 3.  
 „ W. 89.  
 Hart, E. 288.  
 „ H. W. 262.  
 Hartley, Sir C. A. 272.  
 „ D. 104.  
 Hartman, Capt. 207.  
 Harvey, D. W. 192.  
 „ Rev. T. 163.  
 Harwood, P. 137.  
 Hatton, Capt. E. F. 217.  
 Havard, N. 24.  
 Havillard, J. de. 279.  
 Hawkesbury, Lord. 67.  
 Hawley, Mr.  
 Haworth, J. 95.  
 Haydon, B. R. 101.  
 Hayes, J. 216.  
 „ M. A. 212.  
 Hayward, A. 171, 173.  
 Head, Sir E. 171.  
 „ Sir F. B. 112, 225.  
 „ J. 262.  
 Headlam, T. E. 103.  
 Headland, F. W. C 4.

- Headley, Rev. T. G. Vols. B 4,  
B 6, B 7.
- Hearn, J. 132.
- Hearsay, A. W. 244.
- Heath, J. 111.
- Heatherington, A. C 4.
- Heathfield, R. 92.
- Heathorn, Capt. J. R. 258.
- Heinemann, A. H. C 1.
- Helps, T. W. 184.
- Hemming, W. G. 199.
- Henchman, Mr. 28.
- Henry, Prince of Wales. 293.  
" M. 266.
- Heron, R. M. 223, 236, 254,  
273.
- Herzen, A. 213.
- Heseltine, W. 116.
- Hetherington, W. M. 119.
- Hewson, Gen. M. B. 287.
- Heygate, F. W. 287.
- Heyworth, L. 205.
- Hibbard, J. 80.
- Hick, Mr. 266.
- Hicks Pasha. 296.
- Hickson, W. E. 212.
- Higgins, M. J. 209, 210.
- Higginson, E. 210.
- Hillyard, Rev. J. 209, 211.
- Hill, Sir R. 35, 265.  
" C. 202.  
" F. 246.  
" H. A. 286.  
" J. 71.  
" M. D. 190.  
" R. 264.
- Hillary, Sir A. W. 166.
- Hinecks, Hon. F. 126, 280.
- Hindley, C. 133.
- Hippisley, Sir J. C. 80.  
" Mr. 13.
- Hoare, H. 305.  
" J. 253.
- Hobart, Lord. B 3.
- Hobhouse, A. 250.
- Hodgson, C. D. 301.
- Hodson, J. H. 113.
- Hoffmann, D. 126.
- Holland, G. C. 133.  
" S. L. 303.
- Hollingsbery, Rev. D. 77.
- Hollingshead, J. 272.
- Holmes, L. 228.
- Holms, J. 262.
- Holroyd, A. T. 143, 150.
- Holyoake, G. J. B 1, 249.
- Homersham, S. C. 151.
- Hook, Dr. 116, 139.
- Hope, A. J. B. 140, 171, 222,  
224, 225, 243, 253, 268,  
269.  
" G. 99.
- Hopkinson, S. 9.
- Hopper, T. 101.
- Hore, Rev. A. H. 274.
- Horn, J. E. 219.
- Hornby, Sir E. 284.
- Horner, L. 201.
- Horton, R. W. 94.
- Hosceason, J. C. Vols. 178,  
214.
- Hosking, W. 101.
- Hoskins, G. A. 190.  
" J. T. 256.
- Hough, W. 214.
- Houghton, Sir H. 13.  
" J. 184.
- Howard, J. 286, 288, C 5.  
" James. 297, 299, 302,  
305, 306.
- Howe, Hon. J. 126, 236, 241.
- Howell, J. 231.
- Howick, Lord. 135, 201.
- Howlett, Rev. J. 72.
- Howley, E. B 5, B 6.
- Hubbard, J. G. 128, 199, 222,  
273.
- Hudleston, J. G. 222.
- Hughes, N. C. 293.  
" Rev. R. 38.  
" T. H. 11.
- Huish, Capt. 192.
- Hull, Rev. E. 194.
- Hume, A. 223.  
" A. O. 286.  
" D. 3.  
" J. 109, 130, 131, 184,  
199.
- Hunt, H. 97.
- Hunter, W. 72, 74, 78.  
" W. W. 257.
- Huntley, Sir H. V. 197.
- Hursthouse, C. F. 253.
- Huskisson, W. 93, 106.
- Hutchinson, A. H. 258.
- Hutt, W. 137.
- Hutton, Rev. G. 7.  
" H. A. B 11.  
" J. F. 279.
- Innis, J. 94.
- Irvine, H. M. d'Arcy. 235.
- Irwin, E. 19.
- Jackson, Mr. 28.  
" Luis. 292.
- Jacquemart, A. C 1.
- James, G. P. R. 133.  
" W. A. 217, 229.
- Jameson, D. D. 186.
- Jamieson, R. 98.
- Jay, Mr. 227.
- Jayati, S. 260.
- Jeans, W. B 13.
- Jelf, Rev. R. W. 196.
- Jenkins, E. 253, 261, 272, 279,  
281, 292.  
" P. 184.
- Jenkinson, C. 73.  
" H. T. J. 259.
- Jennings, J. 182.
- Jerningham, F. 126.
- Jevons, T. 131.
- Jochmus, Lieut.-Gen. 216.
- Johnes, A. J. 245, 255.  
" J. 116.  
" M. 48.
- Johnson, C. W. 99.
- Johnson, W. Vol. 142.
- Johnstone, Col. C. 63, 89.
- Jones, C. 245.  
" E. 95.  
" E. B. 306.  
" G. 97.  
" H. G. 216.  
" T. G. 208.  
" Rev. W. 177.  
" W. 171.  
" W. T. 79.  
" Major. 292.
- Joplin, T. 107, 109.
- Jordan, Rev. J. 115.
- Kane, Sir R. 221.
- Kant, M. 2.
- Kavanagh, Rev. J. 275.
- Kay, S. 125.
- Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. J.  
288.
- Keane, Prof. 297.
- Kennard, R. B. 229.
- Kennedy, C. R. 193, 215.  
" Dr. J. 150.  
" P. 2, 41.  
" R. H. 184.  
" Lieut.-Gen. S. 218.
- Ker, A. 184.
- Kerr, P 4.
- Kerrison, R. M. 89.
- Kerslake, T. 299.
- Kettle, Sir R. A. 232, 259,  
B 5, 293.
- Key, T. H. 216.
- Kimpton, W. 128.
- Kinety, G. 210.
- King, Lord. 77, 104, 136.  
" C. S. 214, 216.  
" D. 117.  
" P. J. L. 204, 206.  
" W. 108.
- Kingscote, H. 207.
- Kingsford, P. 177.
- Kingsley, Rev. C. 175, 196,  
228.  
" J. 164.
- King-smill, Sir J. 168.
- Kinloch, J. 179.
- Kinnaird, Lord. 28, 134, 149.
- Kisbey, W. H. 295.
- Klanhold, A. 240.
- Knight, C. 137, 199.  
" G. 210.  
" R. 219, 255.
- Knowles, Sir F. 184.
- Knox, J. 25.  
" Capt. 100.
- Koster, J. T. 105.
- Koulouriotes, A. J. 124.
- Krasinski, Count V. 205.
- Kübeck, Baron. 262.
- Labouchere, H. 178.
- Lacerda, D. J. de. 239.
- Lacon, W. S. 254.
- Lafayette. P 27.
- Lague, De H. 255.
- Laing, S. 230.

- Laird, M. Vol. 197.  
 Lane, T. 79.  
 Langford, Lord. 184.  
 Langton, W. 285.  
 Lankester, Dr. 151.  
 Lardner, D. 156.  
 Lascelles, J. 267.  
 Latcy, J. L. 189.  
 Latham, B. 248.  
 „ H. 227.  
 „ J. 238, 273.  
 Lauderdale, Lord. 18, 47, 63.  
 Laveleye, E. de. C 5, 293.  
 299.  
 Laviano. P 25.  
 Law, Rev. W. 4.  
 „ W. J. 205.  
 Lawley, Hon. J. 309.  
 Lawn, B. 62.  
 Lawrie, J. A. 210.  
 Lawson, J. A. 263.  
 „ W. B 13.  
 Lawton, G. 122.  
 Lay, H. M. 226.  
 Layard, A. H. 219.  
 „ Capt. B. V. 179.  
 Leadam, I. S. 287, 291.  
 Leahy, D. 165.  
 Leake, W. M. 147.  
 Leatham, E. A. 224.  
 „ W. 110, 111.  
 Le Bellé. P 27.  
 Le Dieu. P 27.  
 Lee, W. 229.  
 „ W. M. 261.  
 Lefevre, Sir G. 152.  
 „ G. S. 288.  
 Leibnitz. 77.  
 Lemaire, C. 94.  
 Le Mesurier, M. 18, 28.  
 „ Rev. T. 85, 86.  
 Lendrick, W. E. 216.  
 Lenormant. P 1, P 26.  
 Leopardi. P 23.  
 Leslie, Rev. C. 3.  
 Lesseps, F. de. 230, 232.  
 Lester, Rev. J. W. 205.  
 Leverkus, Dr. 148.  
 Leveson, Major. 250.  
 „ M. 209, 213, 215.  
 Levin, T. W. 305.  
 Lewin, T. 102.  
 Lewis, G. C. P 2, 188.  
 „ Rev. J. 118.  
 „ J. D. 254.  
 Levy, J. P. 111.  
 Liardet, F. 138.  
 Libri, M. P 26, 163.  
 Lihon, J. 178.  
 Lillie, Sir J. C. 208.  
 Lindsay, Lord. 248.  
 „ Lieut.-Col. J. 213.  
 „ H. H. 213.  
 Lister, T. H. 161.  
 Litton, L. J. 210.  
 Liverpool, Lord. 92.  
 Livingstone, J. 120.  
 Llandaff, Bishop of. 18.  
 Lloyd. P 5.  
 Locke, S. Vol. 244.  
 Lodge, Prof. 305.  
 London, Bishop of. 4, 124,  
 171.  
 Long, C. E. 200.  
 Longchamps, Rev. J. 203.  
 Longman, W. 222.  
 Longueville, Lord. 54.  
 Lonsdale, J. J. 172, 204.  
 „ H. 234.  
 Lorimer, Rev. J. G. 120.  
 Losh, J. 193.  
 Lovett, W. 163.  
 Lowe, R. 127, 246.  
 Lowndes, M. D. 110.  
 Loyd, J. S. 108-111.  
 Lucy, E. 204.  
 Ludlough, M. 242.  
 Ludlow, J. M. 214.  
 Lushington, Mr. 28.  
 „ Dr. 94.  
 „ C. 115.  
 „ F. 225.  
 Lyndhurst, Lord. 187.  
 „ C. 104.  
 Lyne, F. 263.  
 Lyttelton, Lord. 6.  
 Lytton, Sir E. B. 129.  
 Mabelan, D. 304.  
 Maecall, W. 274.  
 MacCoan, J. C. 298.  
 MacColl, Rev. Malcolm. 301.  
 Maedermott, E. 280.  
 Maedevitt, E. S. 292.  
 Maedonald, G. D. F. 203.  
 „ J. C 3.  
 Macfarlan, Rev. Dr. 120.  
 Macfarlane, C. 145.  
 „ D. H. 299, 298.  
 Macfie, R. A. 260, 273, 281,  
 291.  
 Macgachen, F. S. 217.  
 Macgregor, J. 128, 176.  
 „ R. S. 179.  
 Mackay, A. 127, 184.  
 „ C. 288.  
 MacKenna, Sir J. N. 304.  
 Mackenzie, Mr. 283.  
 „ Rev. C. 141.  
 „ J. T. 214.  
 Mackey, Mr. 126.  
 Maclean, J. S. 158.  
 Macleod, A. 64, 66, 84.  
 „ Major-Gen. W. E. 296.  
 MacLoughlin, Dr. 152.  
 Macnaghten, Sir F. 66, 164,  
 188.  
 Macnamara, R. C 2.  
 Macpherson, P. J. 192.  
 Macqueen, K. 213.  
 MacQuire, T. 301.  
 Madden, P 2.  
 Maestri. P 23, P 25.  
 Magee, W. C. 256.  
 Mahdi, The. B 16.  
 Mahomed, H. 152.  
 Main, Rev. R. 274.  
 Maitland, J. G. 199.  
 Malagrowth, M. Vol. 103.  
 Mallalieu, A. 146.  
 Mallet, Sir Louis. B 8, B 15.  
 Malmesbury, Lord. 15.  
 Malouet, M. 37, 43, 45.  
 Malthus, Rev. T. B. 130.  
 Mamiani. P 20.  
 Manning, Dr. J. 49, 115.  
 „ H. E. 238, 254, 275.  
 „ Serjeant. 226.  
 Mansell, F. W. 259.  
 Mansfield, J. S. 197.  
 Manzoni. P 26.  
 March, J. 237.  
 Marcoran, G. 226.  
 Mariner, W. 142.  
 Mariotti. P 13.  
 Marriage, J. 94.  
 Marriott, Sir J. 75.  
 „ W. T. 294, 297.  
 Marryat, J. 89.  
 Marsh, Rev. H. 138.  
 „ H. 70.  
 Marshall, J. 151.  
 „ J. G. 202.  
 „ R. 1.  
 Marshman, J. C. 158.  
 Martin, Mr. 13.  
 „ J. 153, 194.  
 „ M. 79.  
 „ R. 197.  
 „ Sir W. F. 220, 237.  
 Martineau, Miss. 180.  
 „ Rev. J. 205.  
 Marvin, C. 300.  
 Maskell, W. 240.  
 Maskelyne, N. 29.  
 Mason, J. 130.  
 Massari. P 19, P 21, P 25.  
 Mathews, C. 174.  
 „ G. 170.  
 Mathias, J. 25.  
 Matteucci. P 19.  
 Maunsell, Capt. C. S. 295.  
 Mauriee, Rev. F. D. 196,  
 229.  
 „ Baron P. C. 179.  
 Maury, M. F. 250.  
 Maw, H. L. 250, 252.  
 Maxse, Vice-Admiral. B 5,  
 B 12.  
 Maxwell, Mr. 205.  
 „ Sir P. B. 284.  
 „ W. 223.  
 Max Müller, Mr. B 9.  
 May, T. E. 184.  
 Mayer, J. 232.  
 Mayhew, H. 201, 210.  
 Mayo, Rev. H. H. 263.  
 Mazzi. P 12, P 25.  
 Mazzini, J. P 14, 214.  
 McClure, Capt. 98.  
 McCulloch, J. R. P 7, 133.  
 McDonnell, A. 91.  
 McGarret, Capt. C 2.  
 McGruchy, E. 126.  
 „ F. 194.  
 McHenry, G. 124.  
 McLelland, J. 250.

- McMechan, W. Vol. 195.  
 McMurdo, Major M. 158.  
 Meath, Earl of. 309.  
 Medley, G. W. B 11, B 15.  
 Meekins, T. C. M. 209, 218.  
 Mellor, Rev. E. 223.  
 Melly, G. 214, 217.  
 Melville, Lord. 84.  
 Mence, R. 171.  
 Mendes, L. A. 259.  
 Merewether, Serjeant. 172.  
 Meryweather, W. S. 135.  
 Metaxa, G. 147.  
 Metcalf, Sir C. 112.  
 Miall, E. 184.  
 Michie, A. 273.  
 Miles, W. 14, 39.  
 „ Mr. 111.  
 Mill, J. 170, 175.  
 „ J. S. 217, 229, 252, 261.  
 Miller, H. 120.  
 „ Sir J. 13.  
 „ J. 11.  
 „ T. 216.  
 Mills, A. 127.  
 Milman. P 2.  
 Milner, Rev. J. 84, 194.  
 Milroy, Dr. G.  
 Milton, Lord. 131.  
 Milward, A. 103.  
 Minot, W. 232.  
 Minto, Lord. 21, 53.  
 Minton, Rev. S. 258, 264.  
 Mitchell, F. W. D. 302.  
 M'Kenna, T. 51.  
 Moira, Earl. 18, 19.  
 Molesworth, Sir W. 123, 127, 190.  
 Mouat, F. J. 290.  
 Monck, J. B. 106.  
 Moncrieff, Rev. H. 118.  
 Money, Major-Gen. 50.  
 „ E. 156.  
 Mongredien, Augustus. B 11, B 15.  
 Monk, Rev. J. H. 91, 123.  
 Montagu, Lord R. 222, B 16.  
 Montague, F. C. B 14, B 15.  
 Montalembert, Count. P 26, 116, 216, 219.  
 Montalivet. P 6.  
 Monteagle, Lord. 122, 135, 194.  
 Monteith, R. 218.  
 Montgomery, A. N. 293.  
 Moore, G. 67.  
 „ G. B. 210.  
 „ Rev. J. L. 9, 91.  
 „ Dr. N. 293.  
 Morante, Marquis de. 295.  
 Morgan, G. O. 287.  
 „ J. E. 244.  
 „ S. 306.  
 „ W. 17, 23, 44, 71.  
 Morison, D. M. 309.  
 Morris, C. 177.  
 „ E. 35.  
 „ Rev. J. 29.  
 „ J. S. C. 299.
- Morris, R. B. Vol. 300.  
 Morrison, J. 191, 192.  
 „ W. H. 109.  
 Morse, A. 99, 135.  
 Morson, H. 200.  
 Morton, J. 136.  
 Mosely, J. 144, 209.  
 Moss, J. F. 307.  
 Motley, J. L. 221.  
 Moulton, J. F. 309.  
 „ J. J. 266.  
 Mount Edgecumbe, Earl of. 145, 206.  
 Mowbray, G. 49.  
 Moyhan, D. C. 100.  
 Mulhall, M. G. B 17.  
 Munro, Dr. A. 273.  
 „ Prof. J. E. C. 299.  
 Muntz, G. F. 133.  
 Muquardt, C. 174.  
 Murchison, J. H. 240.  
 Murphy, D. N. 260.  
 Murray, J. 153.  
 „ J. F. 161.  
 Museutt, E. 122.  
 Myres, Rev. J. 196.
- Napier, Sir C. 213.  
 „ J. 202.  
 „ Right Hon. J. 238.  
 „ Sir J. C. 164, 179.  
 „ J. L. W. 166.  
 „ M. 234.  
 „ R. 158.  
 „ Lieut. R. 308.  
 „ Sir W. 128.  
 „ Hon. W. 151.  
 Napoleon III. 238.  
 Nash, J. 269.  
 Nasmith, J. 59.  
 Naville, E. 143.  
 Naylor, W. 227.  
 Neale, Rev. E. B 1.  
 „ J. O'Neale. 248.  
 Neate, C. 134, 172, 222.  
 Necker, M. 12.  
 Nelson, II. 54.  
 Nerucci. P 19.  
 Neville, Rev. C. 136, 222.  
 Neville, Canon. 275.  
 New, H. 267.  
 Newdegate, C. N. 250.  
 Newman, J. H. 275.  
 Newmarch, W. 207, 260, 284.  
 Newton. P 1.  
 Nichols, T. 61.  
 Nicholson, W. N. 163.  
 Nicolas, Sir H. 101.  
 Nigra. P 11.  
 Nimmo, T. 110.  
 Noel, Rev. B. W. 133, 194.  
 Norman, G. W. 109, 111, 199.  
 „ Major H. W. 214.  
 „ J. H. 305, 309.  
 Normanby, Marquis of. 164, 184, 219.  
 Northampton, Marquis of. 184.  
 Northcote, Sir H. 162, 184.  
 Norton, Major. 258.
- Norton, Hon. Mrs. Vols. P 2-4, P 26, 208.  
 „ G. 212, 213, 217.  
 „ J. B. 157, 219.  
 Norwich, Bishop of. 138.  
 Norwood, C. M. 310.  
 Nugent, Lord. 102.
- O'Brien, P. 145.  
 „ W. S. 176.  
 O'Callaghan, Rev. A. 2.  
 Ockerfoe, Mr. 128.  
 O'Connell, D. 93, 134, 184.  
 „ J. 168.  
 „ Mrs. Morgan J. 301.  
 O'Connor, Mr. 54.  
 O'Dwyer, C. 195.  
 O'Farrell, E. 304.  
 Ogan, A. 206.  
 O'Keefe, Father. 274.  
 Oldfield. P 1.  
 Oldham, E. W. 256.  
 O'Leary, Rev. A. 65.  
 Oliveria, B. 236.  
 O'Malley, Rev. T. 188.  
 Omnium, J. 209, 210.  
 Onslow, G. 268.  
 Orde, Sir J. 31.  
 Orleans, Bishop of. 239.  
 Orr, G. 78.  
 Osborn, Major R. D. 285.  
 „ Rear-Admiral S. 268.  
 „ Capt. S. 237.  
 Osborne, Rev. S. 99.  
 Ouseley, W. G. 197.  
 Ouvry, Col. H. 254.  
 Overstone, Lord. 223.  
 Ovidio. P 12.  
 Owen, Rev. J. 119.  
 „ R. 91.  
 „ Prof. 286.  
 O'Wert, Major-Gen. 179.  
 Oxford, Bishop of. 121, 197.
- Paget, Sir C. 264.  
 Palfrey, Mr. C 1.  
 Palk, E. 208.  
 Palmer, Rev. H. 197.  
 „ J. H. 108.  
 „ W. 113, 189.  
 Palmerston, Lord. P 6, 134, 177.  
 Panizzi. P 2.  
 Papworth, J. W. C 1.  
 Pardon, G. F. B 1.  
 Parke, G. 192.  
 „ J. 11.  
 Parker, H. M. 113, 214.  
 Parkes, Sir H. 290.  
 Parkin, J. 153, 238.  
 Parnell, Chas. S. 301.  
 „ H. 81.  
 „ Sir H. 130.  
 Parry. P 4, P 6.  
 Partridge, J. A. 220, 227.  
 Pascal. 195.  
 Pashley, R. 203.

- Patenotre, J. Vol. B 7.  
 Patterson, Rev. H. S. B 12.  
 Patteson, Sir J. 203.  
 Paull, Mr. 97.  
 Payne, C. W. 143.  
 Payno, Don M. 215.  
 Paynter, T. 296.  
 Pearce, E. R. B 11.  
 Pearson, C. 190, 231.  
 „ E. 80.  
 „ Rev. E. 8.  
 Peel, Sir R. 164, 174, 187, 197.  
 Pelham, Hon. D. 177.  
 Pell, G. H. 110.  
 Pellizer, J. E. 31.  
 Pember, Mr. Q. C. 293.  
 Penfold, C. 192.  
 Penn, J. 46.  
 Penny, W. 98.  
 Perceval, Hon. and Rev. A. 121, 168, 171.  
 „ C. S. 302.  
 „ D. M. 194.  
 „ Lieut. H. M. 223.  
 „ J. 177, 195.  
 „ S. 50.  
 Percy, C. M. 306.  
 Perin, G. 265.  
 Perry, H. A. 290.  
 Persigny, Duc de. 238.  
 Peruzzi, Signor. 229.  
 Pessina. P 4.  
 Peters, W. 274.  
 Petre, Hon. H. W. 182, 309.  
 Petrizzopulo, G. 147.  
 Pezzana. P 2, P 23, P 25.  
 Pfeil, A. R. 146.  
 Pfister. P 1, P 26.  
 Philipps, J. 12.  
 Philips, F. 91.  
 „ M. 111.  
 Phillimore, J. G. P 2, P 4. 172, 173.  
 „ R. 170, 202.  
 Phillips, C. 203, 210.  
 „ E. 212, 213.  
 „ J. O. H. 302.  
 „ Lieut.-Col. 249.  
 Phillpotts, Rev. R. 93.  
 Phillpotts, Bishop. 115, 116.  
 Philp, R. K. 204.  
 Phipps, Hon. E. P 7, 128, 204.  
 Phipson, W. W. 276.  
 Picton, Col. T. 83.  
 Picus. P 10.  
 Pim, Lieut. B. 213.  
 Pisanelli, Signor. 229.  
 Pitt, W. 13, 17, 21, 22, 45.  
 „ W. M. 40, 45, 77.  
 Plaer, F. 174.  
 Playfair, Lord. 176, 309.  
 „ W. 29, 50, 72.  
 Plunkett, Hon. E. 165.  
 Pollock, Dr. A. J. 262.  
 Ponsonby, Lord. 202.  
 Pope, S. 48, 49, 55.  
 Porcupine, P. 19, 33.  
 Porter, G. B. Vol. 131.  
 „ J. G. V. 137, 165, 168, 207, 242.  
 Postan, T. 156.  
 Potocki, A. C 6.  
 Potter, E. 207, 216, 219, 229, 248.  
 „ W. S. 279.  
 Pottinger, Lieut.-Col. W. 203.  
 Powell, H. F. 190.  
 Powis, Mr. 13.  
 Pownall, Governor. 33.  
 Pownoll, Capt. 163.  
 Pratt, J. T. 206.  
 Prendergast, J. 139.  
 Preston, E. 284.  
 Prestongrange, Lord. 119.  
 Priaux, O. de B. 219, 255.  
 Price, Rev. H. 201.  
 „ R. 5.  
 Priestley, Rev. T. 29.  
 Princep, J. 17.  
 Prinsep, H. T. 157.  
 Proby, W. C. 66.  
 Probyn, J. W. 243.  
 „ W. 246.  
 Proskon, Count. 23.  
 Prothero, R. E. 306.  
 Prynne, G. 11.  
 Pryor, Hon. R. A. 282.  
 Pugin, A. W. 116, 272.  
 Pulling, A. 245.  
 „ Serjeant. 239.  
 Pulteney, Sir W. 42.  
 Puseley, D. 265.  
 Pusey, Rev. E. B. 171, 176, 196.  
 „ P. 189.  
 Pycroft, J. W. 140.  
 Quail, Dr. J. 146.  
 Quick, J. 287.  
 Quin, M. J. 191.  
 Radnor, Lord. 134.  
 Raffaelli. P 5.  
 Ranelagh, Lord. 179, 198.  
 Rathbone, T. 202.  
 Rathborne, Capt. 203.  
 Rawdon, Lord. 13.  
 Rawlinson, R. 192, 270, 277.  
 Rawson, R. W. 191.  
 Rearden, D. J. 294.  
 Redfern, Dr. 151.  
 Redhouse, J. W. 288.  
 Reeves, J. 11, 69.  
 Reid, G. H. C 5.  
 Reilly, F. S. 239.  
 Reinagle, R. R. 110.  
 Renard, Gen. 208.  
 Rendall, M. C. 249, B 3.  
 Rennie, G. 193.  
 Renout, Le Page. 248, 252.  
 Ronwick, W. 66.  
 Revans, J. 164, 178, 199.  
 Reynolds, H. R. 171.  
 „ Prof. 305.  
 Ribbans, F. B. 138.  
 Ricardo, D. Vols. 99, 104, 105, 106, 130.  
 „ J. L. 206.  
 „ S. 109.  
 Rich, H. 214, 218.  
 Richard, H. 266.  
 Richards, A. B. 159.  
 Richmond, Dr. R. B. 152.  
 Rickards, G. F. 207.  
 Rider, N. 192.  
 Ridgway, W. 49, 79.  
 Ries, L. 262.  
 Rieu, A. P 4.  
 Rilaud, Rev. J. 180.  
 Rippon, Bishop of. 124.  
 Rippon, C. 115.  
 Rit-posta. P 8.  
 Rittican, W. 50.  
 Rive, W. de la. P 16, 233.  
 Rivers, Rev. D. 62.  
 Riz, A de. 262.  
 Roberts, Rev. P. 89.  
 „ W. P. 260.  
 Robertson, A. 101.  
 „ C. 205.  
 „ Rev. J. 118.  
 „ J. 163, 192, B 4.  
 Robinson, Rev. C. 41.  
 „ E. 288.  
 „ F. J. 142.  
 „ Rev. J. 9.  
 „ J. C. 247.  
 „ W. 284.  
 Rochester, Bishop of. 55, 71.  
 Roehfort, —. 164.  
 Rock, T. D. 260.  
 Roebuck, J. A. 112, 166.  
 Rogeards, A. B 3.  
 Rogers, G. 160.  
 „ J. E. T. 229, 248.  
 „ J. W. 166, 172.  
 Rogers, T. E. 294, 302.  
 Rohde, R. T. 305.  
 Rolleston, T. W. 304.  
 Romagnosi. P 22.  
 Rose, G. 20, 50, 55, 130, 142.  
 Ross, O. C. D. 219.  
 Rosse, Earl of. 106, 166.  
 Rossi. P 12, P 22.  
 Roth, Dr. M. 152.  
 Rothschild. P 10.  
 Roupe, R. 204.  
 Row, Rev. C. A. 140.  
 Rowan, F. 208.  
 Rowley, Dr. W. 32.  
 Roy, H. 246.  
 Rudall, Rev. E. 131.  
 Rudd, P. 42.  
 Rumer, A. C 5.  
 Rumford, Count. 37, 69.  
 Rushton, W. L. B 1, P 6.  
 Ruskin, J. 205, 213, 215, 218.  
 Russell, Lord. 97, 125, 133, 164, 186, 193, 195, 197, 205, 241, 248, 261, 272.  
 „ J. S. 221.  
 „ Sir W. 258.  
 „ W. 258.  
 Rutherford. P 26.

- Ryder, T. Vol. 37.  
 „ Capt. A. T. 220.  
 Rye. P 1.  
 Ryland, A. 124, 209, 220,  
 224.  
 Rymer, J. 85.
- Sadler, Alderman. 121.  
 Saffi, A. 214.  
 Sainte-Beuve, M. 248.  
 Sainthill, E. 210.  
 Salford, Bishop of. C 4.  
 Salmon, C. S. B 13, B 14.  
 Salomons, D. 108, 111, 131,  
 133, 192, 212, C 1.  
 Salvagnoli, V. P 13, 233.  
 Samuelson, B. B 4, B 11.  
 Sandby, Rev. G. 189.  
 Sanderson, J. 254.  
 „ R. B. 116.  
 Sandwith, T. 193.  
 Sandys, Rev. G. 138.  
 Sankey, W. S. 109.  
 Sargeant, W. L. 247.  
 Sargent, F. W. 227.  
 Sartorius, Admiral Sir G. R.  
 223.  
 Saul, W. D. 98.  
 Saunders, J. R. 290, 293.  
 „ W. 252.  
 Saunderson, C. 175.  
 Saurbeck, A. 300.  
 Scarth, C. 222.  
 Schaible, C. H. B 1.  
 Scharf, G. 115.  
 Schauer, M. 181.  
 Schlegel, J. F. W. 1.  
 Sclopis, P 16.  
 Scocqueler, H. 270.  
 Scott, C. 189.  
 „ C. A. 234.  
 „ Sir F. S. 233.  
 „ J. 227.  
 „ T. 8.  
 „ Sir W. 76.  
 Scribe, S. 194.  
 Scrivenor, H. 192.  
 Serope, G. 139, 151, 169.  
 „ G. P. 169.  
 Scully, V. 203.  
 Seale-Hayne, C. 295.  
 Sedgwick, Mr. 87.  
 Selborne, Lord. 270.  
 Selkirk, Earl of. 220.  
 Selous, A. R. 287.  
 Senior, N. W. 96, 188, 201.  
 Serle, T. J. 184.  
 Sermoneta. P 3.  
 Settembrini. P 5, P 25.  
 Sewell, H. 226.  
 „ W. 116.  
 Seyd, E. 265.  
 Seymour, H. 225, 226.  
 Sharn, S. 192.  
 Sharp, G. 7, 8, 103.  
 Sharpe, H. E. 180.  
 Shaw, C. 253.  
 „ Sir J. 138.  
 „ T. G. 282.
- Shaw-Lefevre, G. Vol. 288.  
 Shee, G. 304.  
 „ Sir M. A. 101.  
 „ Serjeant. 205.  
 „ R. 165.  
 „ W. 113.  
 Sheffield, Lord. 12, 53, 59, 68.  
 Shephard, W. P. B. 271.  
 Sheridan, J. 93.  
 Shiell, A. G. 299.  
 Shipley, Rev. O. 213, 237,  
 272.  
 Shorrock, E. 288, 290.  
 Shrewsbury, Earl of. 194.  
 Sibthorp, R. W. 194.  
 Sidney, S. 175, 192.  
 Sidwick, H. 266.  
 Siemens, F. 305.  
 Simmons, Sir L. 258.  
 Simon, Mr. 205.  
 „ J. C 5.  
 Simpson, A. 100.  
 „ J. H. 209.  
 „ W. 176.  
 „ Dr. W. 152.  
 Simson, J. 302.  
 Sinclair, Sir J. 32, 37, 45, 105.  
 Sismondi. P 27.  
 Skeats, H. S. 236.  
 Slack, H. J. 184.  
 Sladen, Major E. B. 257.  
 Slagg, G. C 3.  
 „ J. 303.  
 Slaney, R. A. 138, 175.  
 Slater, Rev. E. 87.  
 Sligo, Marquis of. 200.  
 Smee, A. 236.  
 „ W. R. 221, 243, 259.  
 Smith, A. 175, 192, 209, 240,  
 241.  
 „ C. M. 293.  
 „ G. B 12.  
 „ Goldwin. 226, 244, 294.  
 „ Dr. J. 151.  
 „ J. B. 110, 216, 260.  
 „ J. H. 11.  
 „ J. T. 137, 148.  
 „ R. H. 276.  
 „ Rev. S. 100, 102, 115,  
 194.  
 „ S. 13, 257.  
 „ S. A. 281.  
 „ T. 54, 189.  
 „ Hon. W. 86.  
 „ W. 13, 21, 51, 67.  
 „ W. A. 209, 215.  
 Smyth, G. L. 164, 191.  
 „ Major R. C. 126.  
 „ R. C. 190.  
 Soane, J. 54.  
 Solling, G. 261.  
 Sombre, D. 162.  
 Somers, Lord. 90, 185.  
 Somerville, E. 99, 202.  
 Sorio, P 3.  
 Sothely, W. 68.  
 South, Sir J. 209.  
 „ J. F. 211.  
 Spence, G. 170.
- Spence, J. Vol. 223.  
 „ W. 128, 130.  
 Spencer, Earl. 59.  
 „ Herbert. 297, 308.  
 „ J. 18, 47.  
 „ Rev. T. 175, 189.  
 Sport, Col. 273.  
 Spring-Rice, Hon. S. 234.  
 Sprye, Capt. R. 155, 161.  
 Spurgin, J. 216.  
 Spurrell, S. 111.  
 Stair, Earl of. 25.  
 Stanhope, Lord. 27.  
 Stanley, Lord. 123, 142, 210.  
 „ E. H. 128.  
 Stansfeld, H. 103.  
 Stapleton, A. G. 165, 194.  
 Statham, F. R. 296.  
 St. David's, Bishop of. 123,  
 124.  
 Steere, W. 229.  
 Stephen, Sir G. 98, 159, 197.  
 „ Sir J. 217.  
 Stephens, A. P. 122.  
 „ Dr. H. 205.  
 Stephenson, G. 191.  
 Sterling, W. 214.  
 Sterne, S. 285.  
 Sterry, J. Ashby. B 12.  
 Steuart, B. 120.  
 Stevens, W. 3.  
 Stevenson, P. 171.  
 Stewart, Hon. and Rev. C. 7.  
 „ G. V. 113.  
 „ Lieut.-Col. M. 154, 185.  
 „ Hon. R. C. 1.  
 St. Hilaire, B. 230.  
 Stirling, J. 249.  
 Stockdale, Rev. P. 55.  
 Stodart, J. R. 219.  
 Stokes, R. 197.  
 Stone, W. 296.  
 Stonhouse, J. 25.  
 Stonor, T. 80.  
 Stoford, Archdeacon. 225.  
 Stradling, Mr. 259.  
 Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord,  
 238.  
 Stratheden and Campbell,  
 Lord. 287, 288.  
 Street, G. E. 262.  
 Stride, S. E. B 6.  
 Stroekenstrom, Sir A. 125.  
 Strode, Capt. E. C. 219.  
 Strong, Rev. J. B 17.  
 Stuart, Lord D. 144.  
 „ Rev. A. M. 118.  
 „ J. M. 266, 278, B 10.  
 „ R. 228.  
 Sturgeon, C. 248.  
 „ E. 248, 249.  
 Sturges, J. 75.  
 St. Vincent, Lord. 31.  
 Suffield, R. R. 274.  
 Sullivan, Sir E. 258, 264, 283,  
 287, 294.  
 „ J. 158, 243.  
 „ W. K. 271.  
 Summer, W. G. 282.

- Summers, W. Vol. 304.  
 Sumner, Hon. C. 227.  
 Surtees, Rev. S. F. 139.  
 Swaine, E. 138, 139.  
 Swetenham, E. 190.  
 Swinburne, A. C. 240, 276.  
 Symonds, A. C. C 4.  
 „ T. E. 208.  
 Symons, J. C. 102, 138, 176,  
 192, 210.  
 Sypniewski, D. O. 144.
- Tabberner, J. L. 151.  
 Talbot, P 1.  
 Tallack, W. 246.  
 Tasker, J. 198.  
 Tatham, Rev. E. 42.  
 Taylor, H. 249.  
 „ Dr. J. 66.  
 „ Rear-Admiral J. N. 179.  
 „ J. N. 236.  
 „ S. 266, 280.  
 „ W. 303.  
 „ W. C. 139.  
 Teetgen, A. 263.  
 Teleki, Count L. 148.  
 Thelwall, J. 39.  
 Theobald, W. 211.  
 Therry, Justice. 127.  
 Thiers, M. 176.  
 Thirlwall, C. 141, 230.  
 Thom, A. 100.  
 „ Rev. J. H. 205.  
 Thomar, Count. 146.  
 Thomas, C. 247.  
 „ T. 263.  
 Thompson, G. 184.  
 „ J. P. B 7.  
 „ T. P. 187.  
 Thomson, C. P. 131.  
 „ J. 175.  
 „ Rev. P. 121.  
 „ W. 203.  
 Thornton, T. 154.  
 „ W. T. 133.  
 Thoroughgood, J. 116.  
 Thorpe, W. G. 309.  
 Throckmorton, J. 28.  
 Thwaites, J. 184.  
 Tierney, Mr. 13.  
 Tollemache-Sinclair, Sir J. G.  
 B 5.  
 Tomkins, J. 184.  
 Tomline, Col. G. 261.  
 „ P. 11.  
 „ W. 43.  
 „ W. M. 95.  
 Tomlinson, Chas. 309.  
 „ T. 296.  
 Tooke, H. 97.  
 „ T. 103.  
 Torrens, R. 103, 109, 110, 132,  
 168, 201, 262, B 11.  
 „ R. R. 227.  
 „ Col. 111, 127, 168, 188.  
 Torri, P 3.  
 Torteroli, P 5.  
 Travers, J. I. 137.  
 Treitsche, H. von. B 4.
- Trelawney, Sir J. Vols. 123,  
 B 6.  
 Tremenheere, Major-Gen. G. B.  
 211.  
 Tremlett, T. 2.  
 Trevelyan, Sir C. E. 213, 289.  
 „ G. O. P 2, 260, 264.  
 Trevisani, P 3.  
 Trevor, Lieut.-Col. W. S. 286.  
 Tricoupi, M. S. 124.  
 Triebner, C. F. 31.  
 Trimmer, J. 136.  
 Trinder, W. M. 81.  
 Trower, C. F. 173.  
 Truro, Lord. 172.  
 Tucker, Rev. Dr. 18, 52.  
 Tuckerman, C. K. 259.  
 Tulloch, Col. 211.  
 Tupper, C. 246.  
 „ H. 229.  
 Turgot, M. 10.  
 Turner, J. Fox. 253.  
 „ T. 122.  
 „ W. M. 184.  
 Turton, T. E. M. 155.  
 Twining, L. 306.  
 „ R. 37.  
 „ T. 141, 176.  
 Twistleton, Hon. E. 205.  
 Tyndall, J. 305.  
 Tyson, Rev. J. 8.
- Ullathorne, Bishop. 275.  
 Underhill, E. B. 236.  
 Undy, G. 234.  
 Ungarn, Von Einem. B 2.  
 Unwin, W. J. 209.  
 Urquhart, D. 100, 128, 187,  
 233.  
 „ M. 270.  
 „ W. P. 199.  
 Usko, Rev. F. S.
- Vane, H. M. 236.  
 Vansittart, N. 15, 36.  
 Varden, R. 240.  
 Vaughan, C. J. 202.  
 Vauthier, L. L. C 1.  
 Vaux, P 1.  
 Veck, T. 136.  
 Verney, Sir H. 135, 229.  
 Verrua, P 16.  
 Vicajee, R. 272.  
 Villiers, C. P. 293.  
 Vince, Rev. S. 48.  
 Vivian, Sir H. 133.  
 „ Major-Gen. 211.  
 Viviani, P 3.  
 Vyvyan, Sir R. 190.
- Wade, J. 187.  
 Waghorn, Lieut. 126.  
 „ T. 143.  
 Wakefield, D. 44.  
 Walker, Dr. G. A. P 2, 152,  
 153.  
 „ J. T. 287.  
 Wallace, A. R. 299.  
 „ E. J. 100.
- Waller, Rev. Horace. Vol.  
 309.  
 „ J. F. 215.  
 Walmsley, Sir J. 184.  
 Walsh, Sir J. 95.  
 „ Lieut. F. B. 226.  
 „ W. 296.  
 Walsham, Sir J. 205.  
 Walton, W. 99.  
 Ward, A. W. 241.  
 „ F. O. 216.  
 „ J. 182.  
 „ R. 73.  
 Warden, J. 219.  
 Wardle, Col. 97.  
 Wardross, J. 160.  
 Waring, C. 287.  
 Warner, Capt. S. A. 162.  
 Warren, S. 114.  
 Wason, R. 128, 166, 184, 190,  
 219, 225, 229, 231, 237,  
 240, 247, 249, 254.  
 Wassa Effendi. 286.  
 Watherston, E. J. 273, 286.  
 Watkin, A. M. 261.  
 Watson, Bishop. 18.  
 „ Serjeant. 28.  
 „ J. H. C 2.  
 „ R. 93.  
 „ R. G. 258.  
 Watts, P 2.  
 Waverley, E. B. 103.  
 Webb, C. L. 192.  
 „ T. E. 304.  
 Webster, E. P 6, 210, 221,  
 229, 257, 261.  
 „ S. 244.  
 „ W. B. 226.  
 Wedderburn, Sir D. 290.  
 Welford, R. G. 137.  
 Wellesley, Marquis of. 87.  
 „ W. L. 93.  
 Wellington, Duke of. 187, 203.  
 Wells, D. A. 268, 278, B 4,  
 B 13, C 4.  
 Welsh, T. 193.  
 Westbury, Lord. 236.  
 Western, Lord. 99, 111, 131,  
 133.  
 „ C. C. 130.  
 Westmacot, Capt. G. E. 155.  
 Westmoreland, Lord. 214.  
 Westwood, J. 212.  
 Wharnccliffe, Lord. 162.  
 Whately, R. 141, 167.  
 Wheeler, T. 122.  
 Whistler, J. A. M. 285.  
 Whiston, Rev. R. 123, 219.  
 White, A. D. 225.  
 „ C. 145.  
 „ Capt. C. W. 295.  
 „ E. 215.  
 „ H. 281.  
 „ J. 135.  
 „ Capt. W. 155.  
 Whitehead, C. 285, 287, 288,  
 290, 293.  
 „ Charles. 306.  
 „ Dr. J. 227.



- Whitehouse, Cope. Vol. 310.  
 „ E. O. W. 216.  
 Whitehurst, E. C. 177, 202.  
 Whitmore, W. W. 99, 192.  
 Whittingham, Major-Gen. F. 260.  
 Whittle, J. L. 244.  
 Wilberforce, R. M. 13.  
 „ S. 138.  
 Wilbraham, G. 156.  
 Wilcher, F. H. 308.  
 Wild, J. G. 221.  
 Wildman, R. 121.  
 Wilkins, Harry. 307.  
 „ J. W. 211, 217.  
 Wilkinson, F. 127.  
 „ W. J. 193.  
 Wilks, W. 203.  
 Williams, A. 136.  
 „ J. 184, 200.  
 „ W. 93, 184, 202.  
 Williamson, A. W. 216.  
 „ Mr. 156.  
 Willich, C. M. 128.  
 Willmore, G. 172.  
 Willoughby, Sir H. 113.
- Wilmot, Sir J. C. Vol. 202.  
 „ Lieut.-Col. F. C. 210.  
 Wilson, E. 242.  
 „ Rev. J. L. 197.  
 „ H. B. 203.  
 „ J. 142.  
 „ R. 48, 239.  
 „ Rev. W. C. 188.  
 Windham, Sir C. 237.  
 „ W. 71, 78.  
 Window, J. 190, 200.  
 Wingate, Major. 218.  
 Winter, J. W. 280.  
 Wire, D. W. 122.  
 Wiseman, Cardinal. 195.  
 Witte. P 3.  
 Wolowski, M. L. 248.  
 Wolski, K. 288.  
 Wood, A. 129.  
 „ Sir C. 158, 199.  
 „ C. 178.  
 „ W. 285.  
 Worsley, Sir W. 216.  
 Wortley, Hon. J. S. 171.  
 Wrangham, F. 6.  
 Wratislaw, Rev. A. H. 140.
- Wraxall, N. Vol. 17.  
 Wray, G. 255.  
 Wright, Dr. W. 152.  
 Wrottesley, Lord. 178.  
 Wyllie, B. C. 198.  
 Wyndham, Geo. 309.  
 Wyse, T. 140.  
 Xenos, S. 278.  
 Xydias, Sir A. F. 225.
- Yates, J. P 2, 139, 140, 193,  
 209.  
 Yearsley, J. 246.  
 Yorke, Mr. 13.  
 Young, A. 112.  
 „ Sir G. 249.  
 „ G. A. 112.  
 „ J. R. 140.  
 „ Sir W. 32, 35, 180.
- Zetes, Signor. 12.  
 Zincke, F. B. 276.  
 Zopfl, Prof. 198.

## INDEX.

- A. B. C.** du Travailleur. 1869. ABOUT.  
 „ TRUBS. RAE.
- Abailard** et Heloise. Essai Historique. 1853. GUIZOT.
- Abbeys.** See MONASTERIES.
- Abbotsford.** Armour and Antiquities. 1888. SCOTT.
- Abeokuta** and the Cameroons Mountains. 1863. BURTON.
- Aberdeen**  
 And Banff. Antiquities of the Shires. 1847-69. SPALDING CLUB.  
 „ Collection for a History of the Shires of. 1843. SPALDING CLUB.  
 Annals to 1818. KENNEDY.  
 Burgh Register. SPALDING CLUB.  
 Description of bothe Towns. SPALDING CLUB.  
 King's College Records. 1494-1854. SPALDING CLUB.  
 Kirk Session Records. SPALDING CLUB.
- Abingdon Abbey.** MONASTERIES.
- Abyssinia:**  
 British Expedition:  
 HOLLAND & HOZIER. 1870.  
 HOZIER. 1869.  
 MARKHAM. Captivity of Rassam. 1869.  
 RASSAM. Narrative. 1869.  
 WILKINS. Reconnoitring. 1870.  
 Nile Glenings. 1880. STUART.  
 Nile Tributaries of, and Sword Hunters of Hamran Tribes. BAKER.  
 Portuguese Embassy to. 1520-27. ALVAREZ.  
 Travels:  
 DUFTON. 1862-3.  
 LOBO. 1622.  
 PLOWDEN. And the Galla Country. 1848.  
 PONCET. 1698-1700.  
 SALT. 1809-10.  
 VALENTIA. 1809.
- Académie Française.** Histoire. 1858.  
 PELLISON-FONTANIER & OLIVET.
- Achaian League.** 1863. FREEMAN.
- Acoustics.** Voice Figures. 1893. HUGHES.  
 See also under PHYSICS.
- Actinologia Britannica.** British Sea Anemones and Corals. 1860. GOSSE.
- Actors** and Acting. 1875. LEWES.  
 Collections of Lives. See under BIOGRAPHIES.  
 Our Old. BAKER.  
 Principal, in Plays of Shakespeare. SHAKESPEARE.  
 See also under DRAMA, FAIRS.
- “A. D. C.”** Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. 1880. BURNAND.
- Addresses.** History of. 1709. DE FOE.
- Administrations** of Great Britain. 1783 to 1830. LEWIS.
- Admirals,** British. Lives. CAMPBELL.  
 „ SOUTHEY.
- Admiralty** Administration, its faults and Defaults. 1861. ADMIRALTY.  
 Black Book of the. *Chronicles*, 55.
- Adriatic.** Highlands and Islands. 1849. PATON.  
 Our Home in the. 1888. COLLIER.
- Adulteration** of Foods. HASSALL.
- “Adventure”** Surveying Voyage. 1826-30. FITZROY.
- Advertising** from Earliest Times. 1875. SAMPSON.
- Aegean Islands.** 1890. TOZER.
- Aeronautics.** See under BALLOONING.
- Affectionate** Shepherd. 1594. BARNFIELD.
- Afghanistan** or **Cabool:**  
 Campaign of 1839-42:  
 EYRE. Military Operations. 1842.  
 KAYE. History of the War. 1851.  
 LAWRENCE. 1843.  
 MAYER & PAGET. Wars, 1839-42.  
 POLLOCK. Khyber Pass. 1873.  
 SALE. Journal of the Disasters. 1841-42.  
 Campaign of 1879-80:  
 MITFORD. To Cabul with Cavalry Brigade under Lord Roberts. 1881.  
 ROBERTS. Memoir. 1883.  
 Career in. 1888. BROADFOOT.  
 Herat, the Granary and Garden of Central Asia. 1880. MALLESON.  
 History:  
 BURNES. Cabool. 1836-8.  
 ELPHINSTONE. 1842.  
 MALLESON. 1878.  
 Map. 1880. AFGHANISTAN.
- Africa:**  
 Abeokuta and the Cameroons Mountains. 1863. BURTON.  
 “Amazons,” Grand Customs. 1864. BURTON.  
 Barbary: Travels. 1738. SHAW.  
 Cape of Good Hope. 1772. THUNBERG.  
 Central Africa, Travels in:  
 BAKER. 1874.  
 BARTH. 1857-8.  
 BURTON. Lake Region. 1860.  
 CAILLIÉ. Timbuctoo. 1824-8.  
 CAMERON. Across Africa. 1877.  
 DENHAM. 1822-4.  
 GORDON. 1881.

**Africa—cont.**

- Central Africa, Travels in—*cont.*  
 PETERMANN. Expedition. 1850-3.  
 SCHNITZLER. Emin Pasha. 1888.  
 SCHWEINFURTH. Heart of. 1868-71.  
 STANLEY. How I found Livingstone. 1872.  
 Congo Free State. 1885. STANLEY.  
 Coomassie and Magdala: British Campaigns.  
 1874. STANLEY.  
 Cyrene, Discoveries at. 1860-1. SMITH.  
 Dahomey, Mission to. 1864. BURTON.  
 Dar-Für. 1793. BROWNE.  
 Darkest Africa. 1890. STANLEY.  
 Diamond Fields. 1873. BOYLE.  
 East Coast and Malabar, 16th Cent. BARBOSA.  
 East Africa: Exploration of Harar. 1856.  
 BURTON.  
 Emin Relief Expedition. 1890. BARTELOT.  
 Equatorial Africa, Emin Pasha Relief Ex-  
 pedition. 1891. PARKE.  
 Equatoriale. 1875. COMPIÈGNE.  
 Equatorial Explorations. 1861. DU CHAILLU.  
 Guinea, Abeokuta. 1863. BURTON.  
 Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles.  
 1852. MELLY.  
 Loango, Kakongo. History. 1776. PROYART.  
 Maps:  
 AFRICA. British South. 1891.  
 AFRICA. Central. 1893.  
 AFRICA. Matabili, Mashona, and Ba-  
 mangwato Countries. 1891.  
 STANLEY. Explorations. 1890.  
 Natal History. 1855. HOLDEN.  
 Nations of Ancient Africa, Politics of.  
 1838. HEEREN.  
 Natural History of S. and S.E. Africa. 1875.  
 DRUMMOND.  
 Niger Expedition:  
 1832. LANDER.  
 1832-4. LAIRD & OLDFIELD.  
 Niger River. 1841. TROTTER.  
 Nile. BEKE.  
 Nile, Sources of the. BAKER.  
 „ 1863. SPEKE.  
 North Coast, Expedition to, from Tripoli.  
 1821-2. BEECHEY.  
 People of. 1840. SIMS.  
 Picturesque Towns. 1793. STUART.  
 Sahara Desert: Travels. 1845-6. RICHARD-  
 SON.  
 Savage, Equatorial, S.W. and N.W. 1863.  
 READE.  
 Sierra Leone. Voyages. 1791-3. FALCON-  
 BRIDGE.  
 Slave Trade. *See* SLAVERY.  
 South Africa:  
 History. 1486-1872. THEAL.  
 Hottentots and Caffaria, Country of. 1789.  
 PATERSON.  
 Travels in:  
 FROUDE. Lectures. 1880.  
 LATROBE. Journal. 1815-6.  
 LE VAILLANT. Interior. 1780-5.  
 LIVINGSTONE. Missionary Travels and  
 Researches. 1857.  
 LIVINGSTONE. Last Journals. 1874.  
 PARK. Interior, South. 1795-7.  
 PARK. Travels and Journal. 1805.  
 TROLLOPE. South. 1878.

**Africa—cont.**

- South West Africa:  
 Explorations. 1861-2. BAINES.  
 Travels and Voyages:  
 ASTLE. 1455 *et seq.*  
 CLARKE. 1817-24.  
 DANBERGER. Fictitious Travels. 1781  
 and 1797.  
 Wanderings. 1863. BURTON.  
 Western Africa, Colonization. 1794. WAD-  
 STROM.  
 Travels in:  
 GOLBERRY. 1785-7.  
 GRANDPRÉ. Côte Occidentale. 1786-7.  
 Wit and Wisdom from West Africa, Pro-  
 verbial Philosophy.  
 1865. BURTON.  
 Zambesi and its Tributaries. 1865.  
 LIVINGSTONE.  
 Zulu Campaign. 1882. LAURENCE.  
*See also* ABYSSINIA, ALGIERS, EGYPT, NILE,  
 SOUDAN, and the Several Countries.
- Agnosticism:**  
 Conflict between Religion and Science.  
 DRAPER.  
 Defence of Philosophic Doubt. 1879. BALFOUR.  
 English Thought in the 19th Cent. 1876.  
 STEPHEN.  
*See also under* PHILOSOPHY, and MORAL  
 PHILOSOPHY.
- Agricultural** Community of the Middle  
 Ages. 1871. NASSE.  
 Industrial Magazine. 1848-9. IRISH.
- Agriculture:**  
 Annals. 1790-4. YOUNG.  
 Cattle, Sheep, and Deer. 1872. MACDONALD.  
 Chemistry, Physics, and Meteorology, in re-  
 lation to. 1845. BOUSSINGAULT.  
 Chemistry. 1842. LIEBIG.  
 Clay Farm. Chronicles. 1865. HOSKYNES.  
 Economy. Essays. 1873. AGRICULTURAL.  
 Elements. 1892. FREEM.  
 English, in 1850-51. CAIRD.  
 English Farming, Progress of. 1888.  
 PROTHERO.  
 Essays:  
 GISBORNE. 1854-73.  
 WHITEHEAD. 1875-84.  
 Experimental. 1770. YOUNG.  
 Farming. 1865. MACDONALD.  
 History and Prices in England, 1259-1793.  
 ROGERS.  
*See also under* PRICES.  
 Horse-breeding. 1888. DAY.  
 Horse-hoeing Husbandry, 1733. TULL.  
 Husbandry:  
 PALLADIUS. 1420.  
 TUSSER. Five Hundred Points of Good. 1572.  
 YOUNG. Practical. 1770.  
 Indian Corn. 1847. AMICUS CURLE.  
 Insects Injurious to Crops. 1885-7. WHITE-  
 HEAD.  
 Natural Laws. 1863. LIEBIG.  
 Papers and Reports. 1875-92. WHITEHEAD.  
 Prairie Farming in America. 1859. CAIRD.  
 Roman Husbandry. 1857. DAUBENY.  
 Society (Royal). Journal. 1849 *et seq.*  
 AGRICULTURAL.  
 Society. 1864-9. NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL.

- Airth** (Earldom of), History of the—Claim of R. B. Allardyce. 1842.  
AIRTH & NICOLAS.
- Akim-foo.** 1876. BUTLER.
- "Alabama":**  
Claims of United States in respect to. 1867. RUSSELL.  
Cruise of the. 1887. SEMMES.  
WASHINGTON, Treaty of. 1872.
- Alaska.** Travel. 1869. WHYMPER.
- Albania and Turkey:**  
Journal of a Landscape Painter. 1851. LEAR.  
Journey through. 1809-10. BROUGHTON.
- Alban's, St.:**  
Abbey:  
NEALE, Church. 1877.  
NEWCOME, History. 1795.  
*See also under* HERTFORDSHIRE.
- Alcohol** and the State. 1877. PITMAN.
- Alderney.** 1838. INGLIS.  
*See also under* CHANNEL ISLANDS.
- Ale and Beer,** Curiosities of. 1889. BICKERDYKE.  
*See also under* BREWING.
- "Alert,"** Cruise of the. 1871-82. South Pacific. COPPINGER.
- Algæ,** Fresh Water. COOKE.
- Algebra:**  
Éléments. LECROIX.  
Treatise on. 1842-5. PEACOCK.
- Algeria,** Four Months in; with Visit to Carthage. 1859. BLAKESLEY.
- Algiers:**  
1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
Account of. 1837. CAMPBELL.  
Guide to. 1890. HARRIS.  
Walks in. 1888. STRAHAN.
- Algonquin** Legends of New England. 1884. LELAND.
- Alhambra:**  
IRVING, Vol. 4.  
Plans, Elevations, and Sketches of the. 1842-5. JONES.  
Sketches, 1834-5. LEWIS.
- Aliens,** Law relating. 1869. COCKBURN.
- Alliterative** Poems. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 1.  
Holy Grail. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 13.  
Romances. Destruction of Troy. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 18.  
Wars of Alexander. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, *Er. Ser.*, 21.
- Allotments** and Landlords. 1886. ONSLOW.
- All Soul's** College, Oxford. Archives. 1877. MARTIN.  
Worthies. 1874. BURROWS.
- Almanach,** National. 1887 *et seq.* FRANCE.
- Almanacs,** Book of, from B.C. 2000 to A.D. 2000. DE MORGAN.
- Alphabets:**  
Ancient and Modern. 1861. BALLHORN.  
Essay towards Real Character. 1668. WILKINS.  
European. VOLNEY.  
Origin and Development of Letters. 1883. TAYLOR.
- Alps:**  
Alpine Climbing and Mountaineering. 1890. BADMINTON CLUB.
- Alps—cont.**  
Alpine Club, Excursions of. 1862. KENNEDY.  
Alps et Pyrénées. 1839. HUGO.  
Ascents. 1861-71. TYNDALL.  
Central Guide. 1869. BALL.  
Eastern. Handbook. BAEDERER.  
Eastern Pennine, Climbers' Guide. 1891. CONSWAY.  
Hannibal, The Alps of. 1866. LAW.  
Matterhorn. Ascent. 1880. WHYMPER.  
Passes. 1828-9. BROCKEDON.  
*See also under* MONT BLANC.  
*See also under* SWITZERLAND.
- Alsace:**  
1871-2. ABOUT.  
Question d'. LAVISSE.
- Alsace - Lorraine,** Triple Alliance et. 1892. HEIMWEH.
- Amazon River:**  
Naturalists on the. 1864. BATES.  
Passage from Pacific to Atlantic. Descending the. 1829. MAW.  
Travels on. Account of the Amazon Valley. 1853. WALLACE.  
Valley of the. Expeditions, 16th and 17th Cents. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 24.
- Amazons** of Dahomey. 1864. BURTON.
- Ambassadeurs.** Traité du Juge Competent des. 1723. BYNKERSHOEK.
- America:**  
Ancient:  
ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute Report, 1879-80.  
BALDWIN. Archæological Notes. 1876.  
HUMBOLDT. Inhabitants. 1814.  
NADAILLAC. Prehistoric. 1885.  
Books on:  
EDEN. First three English books. 1445-1557.  
HARRISSE. Description of. 1492-1551.  
Civilized. 1859. GRATTAN.  
Diary in. 1839. MARRYAT.  
Discovery:  
BEAMISH. By the Northmen in 10th Cent. 1841.  
BELLOY. Of the New World. 1878.  
CABOT. 1869.  
COLUMBUS. Letters. Journal. Life.  
Engagements with Indians. 1620-69. AMERICA.  
English Colonies:  
*Calendars, Colonial Ser.* 1574-1674.  
DOYLE. Virginia, Maryland, Carolina, 1882.  
FORCE. John Smith's Discoveries.  
HAKLUYT. Voyages to.  
LODGE. History. 1882.  
NELL. Colonization, 17th Cent. 1871.  
PINKERTON, 12. Discoveries and Settlements, Hen. VII. to Eliz.  
Equinoctial Regions. 1799-1804. HUMBOLDT.  
European Settlements in:  
BURKE. 1757.  
WINTERBOTHAM. History of. 1795.  
First Impressions of. 1867. WALTER.  
Geographical Dictionary. 1812-15. ALCEDO.  
Geographical Description. 1845. LONG, PORTER, & TUCKER.

**America—cont.**

Geography, History, and Statistics to 1822.

CAREY & LEA.

History:

ROBERTSON. 1777.

WINSOR. Narrative and Critical. 1886-9.

Travels:

ANBUREY. 1791.

BENZONI. 1542-56.

CHATEAUBRIAND. Voyage en.

LORNE. Trip to Tropics, and Home through. 1867.

SWANSEA. Tour in 1877.

Central, West Indies, and South America:

BATES. 1878.

SCHERZER. Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. 1857.

Travels:

SQUIER. 1853.

STEPHENS. Chiapas and Yucatan. 1842.

North America:

HOWLAND. Annals of. 1492-1876.

PARKMAN. France and England in. 1874-9.

SARGENT. Forests. 1884.

North-West America:

BALLANTYNE. Hudson's Bay. 1848.

BISHOP. Paper Canoe Voyage, Quebec to Gulf of Mexico. 1874-5.

BUTLER. The Great Lone Land. 1872.

CHEVALIER. Lettres. 1836.

HEARNE. Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean, in 1769-72.

MACKAY. Life and Liberty. 1857-8.

MURRAY. Discoveries in. Historical Account. 1829.

STUART. Three Years in. 1833.

Indian Tribes. *See under* AMERICAN INDIANS.

Travels:

BUTLER. 1874. Wild North Land: Journey with Dogs.

CARVER. 1766-8.

CHASTELLUX 1780-2.

HALL. 1827-8.

HALL. 1748.

LYELL. 1845.

MURRAY. Residence with the Pawnees. 1834-6.

TROLLOPE. 1862.

WELD. 1795-7.

*See under* CANADA and UNITED STATES.

South America:

HALL. Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico. 1820-2.

HELPS. Spanish Conquest: History of Slavery and Government of Colonies. 1855-61.

HIPPISLEY. Arinoco River, Expedition to, in 1817.

HUMBOLDT. Espagne, Nouveau. Trans. 1822 & 1825.

HUTCHINSON. Peru and its Antiquities. 1873.

HUTCHINSON. Argentine Republic. 1861-8.

LATHAM. States of the River Plate. 1868.

MAW. Amazon River. 1829.

MULHALL. Plate Republics Handbook, 1885.

MULHALL. English in. 1878.

**America—cont.**

South America—cont.

MYERS. Coast of. 1817.

RALEIGH. Discovery of Guiana.

WATSON. Spanish and Portuguese during Colonial Period. 1884.

WHYMPER. Andes: Travels. 1891-2.

Travels:

CONDAMINE. 1743.

CONDAMINE. Voyage. 1788.

DEPONS. 1801-4.

LEON. From Darien to La Plato. 1532-50.

MARCOY. Voyage á travers. 1269.

SCHERZER. Tropischen. 1864.

ULLOA & JUAN. Voyage. 1863.

**American:**

Annals. 1492-1806. HOLMES.

Biography, Library of. 1873. APPLETON.

Catalogue of Books. 1880-1. LEYPOLDT & JONES.

Commonwealths. United States. AMERICAN.

Criminal Trials. 1637-1786. CHANDLER.

Indians:

CATLIN. Manners, Customs, N. Am. 1851.

CATLIN. O-Kee-Pa: Religious Ceremony of Mandans. 1867.

COBDEN. Canadian. 1750.

ELLIS. Red and White Man in N. Am.

FIELD. Bibliography. 1873.

Literature:

CATALOGUES.

DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia. 1856.

NICHOL. History. 1620-1880.

TYLER. History. 1879.

Nervousness. 1881. BEARD.

Prose Writers. 1852. GRISWOLD.

**Americanisms:**

Dictionary of:

BARTLETT. 1860.

FARMER. 1889.

**Ammergau**, Bavaria, Homes of. 1872.

Etchings. GREATOREX.

**Amsterdam**. 1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.

1876. HAVARD.

*See under* HOLLAND.

**Amur**: Discovery, Conquest, Colonization.

1861. RAVENSTEIN.

**Analogy** of Religion. BUTLER.

**Anatomy:**

A l'usage des Artistes. 1882. DUVAL.

Cyclopædia. 1835-59. TODD.

Hand (Bridgewater Treatise). BELL.

Vertebrates. 1866-8. OWEN.

**Anatomy** of Melancholy. 1826. BURTON.

**Ancient** Classics for English Readers.

1876. BLACKWOOD.

**Ancient** History. *See* HISTORY, ANCIENT.

**Ancren** Riwe. Monastic Life. 13th Cent.

*Camden Soc.*, 57.

**Andes** of the Equator: Travels. 1891-2.

WHYMPER.

**Andrew's**, St., Twenty-five Years of. 1865-

90. BOYD.

**Anecdotal** History of the British Parlia-

ment. 1880. JENNINGS.

**Anecdotes:**

Anas. English. 1804 *et seq.*

Anas. French. 1805.

- Anecdotes**—*cont.*  
 Antiquarian. Curialia Miscellanea. 1818. PEGGE.  
 Camp, Court, and Clubs. 1810-60. GRONOW.  
 Olio. 1792. GROVE.  
 Traditions. AUBLEY.  
 Various subjects. ANECDOTES.
- Anemones**, British Sea. 1860. GOSSE.
- Angerstein** Collection of Pictures. Etchings. 1829. YOUNG.
- Angler's Song Book**. 1855. BLAKEY.
- Anglesea**, Isle of. Antiquities. 1766. ROWLANDS.
- Anglicised** Words and Phrases. Dictionary. 1892. FENNELL.
- Angling**:  
 Angler-Naturalist. 1863. PENNELL.  
 Axe River. 1875. PULMAN.  
 Complete Angler. 1844. WALTON.  
 Fishing. BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
 Fishing for Trout in a Clear Stream. WALTON & COTTON.  
 Log Book of a Fisherman. 1876. BUCKLAND.  
 Practical Angler. 1821. FRANCK.  
 Rambles. 1836. JESSE.  
 Rambles with a Fishing-Rod. 1883. ROSCOE.  
 Salmonia: Days of Fly-Fishing. DAVY.  
 Sketches. 1891. LANG.
- Anglo-Saxon**:  
 Charters. Codex Diplomaticus. Ævi Saxonici. 1839-48. KEMBLE.  
 Chronicle. 1823. INGRAM.  
*Chronicles & Memorials*, 23.  
 Dictionary:  
 BOSWORTH. 1852.  
 LYE. 1772.  
 Grammar:  
 GWILT. 1829.  
 RASK. 1830.  
 History:  
 KEMBLE. 1849.  
 PALGRAVE. 1845.  
 STURTT. 1779.  
 TURNER. 1839.  
 Kings. 1855. LAPPENBERG.  
*Leges Anglo-Saxonice Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles*. 1721. WILKINS.  
 Poems. 1885. BEOWULF.  
 Ranks of the People. 1818. HEYWOOD.  
 Sagas, as Aids to History. 1861. HAIGH.
- Angola**. Adventures. 1589 *et seq.* BATTEL.
- Animal**:  
 Chemistry. 1842. LIEBIG.  
 Generation. HARVEY.  
 Intelligence. ROMANES.  
 Magnetism. BINET & FÉRIÉ.  
 " Manual. 1843. TESTE.
- Animals**:  
 Classification of. 1869. HUXLEY.  
 Distribution of. HELPRIN.  
 Wanderings of. HEHN.  
*See also under* NATURAL HISTORY.
- Annalia** Dubrensis. Dover's Olympic Games. 1878. VYVYAN.
- Annals** of our Time. 1837-91. IRVING.
- Année Littéraire**. 1859-69. VAPEREAU.
- Année Politique**. 1885 *et seq.* DANIEL.
- Année Scientifique**. 1881 *et seq.* FIGUIER.
- Annual** Cyclopædia. American. 1876 *et seq.* APPLETON.
- Annuities**, Value of. Popular Tables. 1887. WILLICH.
- Anonymes** et Pseudonymes, Dictionnaire d'. 1806. BARRIER.
- Anonymous** Literature. English Dictionary of. 1882-8. HALKETT & LAING.
- Antarctic** Exploration. 1838-42. WILKES.
- Anthropoid** Apes. HARTMANN.
- Anthropological** Studies. 1891. BUCKLAND.
- Anthropology**:  
 America. Ancient Inhabitants. 1814. HUMBOLDT.  
 Ancient Britons. 1854. GILES.  
 Aryan Peoples. Prehistoric Antiquities. 1890. SCHRADER.  
 British:  
 DAWKINS. Early Man. 1880.  
 LATHAM. Colonies. Ethnology. 1851.  
 LYSONS. Ancestors, Our. 1865.  
 Cave Hunting. Early Inhabitants of Europe. 1874. DAWKINS.  
 Celtic Britain. 1882. RHYS.  
 Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex. 1871. DARWIN.  
 Development of Human Race. 1880. GEIGER.  
 Europe Nationalities. 1863. LATHAM.  
 Expression of the Emotions in Man. DARWIN.  
 Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives. 1880. DAWSON.  
 Glacial Epoch and Man. WRIGHT.  
 Human Physiology:  
 CARPENTER. 1864.  
 ELLIOTSON. 1840.  
 Ice-Age in N. America. 1888. WRIGHT.  
 Karens of Burmah. 1876. MACMAHON.  
 Man:  
 BUFFON. *Histoire Naturelle*.  
 HARTLEY. Observations on. 1801.  
 KIDD. (*Bridgewater Treatise*.)  
 LAWRENCE. Physiology, Natural History, &c.  
 PRICHARD. History, Natural. 1848.  
 VOGT. Creation and History. 1864.
- Mankind:  
 TYLOR. History. 1870.  
 PRICHARD. Physical History. 1836-44.
- Maori, the Ancient. 1874. WILSON.
- Marriage. History of. 1891. WESTERMARCH.
- New Zealand:  
 GREY. Race. 1855.  
 SHORTLAND. Superstitions. 1856.
- Norman People and Descendants. 1874. NORMAN.
- Northern Nations, Ancient. 1770. MALLET.
- Polynesian Race. 1878. FORNANDER.
- Pre-Adamites: Condition and Progressive Dispersion. 1880. WINCHELL.
- Prehistoric:  
 HUXLEY. Human Remains of Caithness. LYBROCK. Man. 1869.  
 LYELL. Man. 1863.  
 WILSON. Man. 1876.
- Primeval Man. 1870. ARGYLL.

**Anthropology**—*cont.*

Primitive :

LUBBOCK. Condition. 1882.

STARCKE. Family.

TYLOR. Culture. 1871.

Races :

FIGUIER. Human. 1872.

FIGUIER. Les Races Humains. 1873.

KNOX. 1850.

PESCHEL. 1876.

QUATREFAGES. 1879.

Russian Native Races. 1854. LATHAM.

Savagery to Civilisation. 1878. MORGAN.

Stone Age. Scandinavia. 1868. NILSSON.

*See also under MAN.***Anti-Corn** Law League. 1877. ASHWORTH.*See also under FREE TRADE.***Antiquarian** Itinerary. Architecture in Great Britain. 1815-18. ANTIQUARIAN.

Repertory :

ANTIQUARIAN. 1775.

ASTLE &amp; GROSE. 1807-9.

**Antiquaries**, Curious Discourses by. 1771. HEARNE.**Antiquaries**, Society of :

Archæologia. 1770-1880.

Index to Engravings in the Proceedings.

*Index Soc.*

Library. 1887.

Pictures. 1865. SCHARF.

Proceedings. 1859-89.

**Antiquaries'** Society. Scotland. Proceedings. 1879 *et seq.***Antiquaries'** Portfolio. 1825. FORSYTH.**Antiquities** :

Catalogue. 1872. BRITISH MUSEUM.

Expliquée et Représentée en Figures. 1719-24. MONTFAUCON.

*See the several Countries and English Counties.*

Ironmongers Hall, exhibited at. 1861. FRENCH.

Irish Academy, Royal. 1857.

Monuments du Musée Royal Bourbon. 1856.

GARGIULO.

Musée Royal, La Haye de. 1883. CATALOGUES.

Photographs of. BRITISH MUSEUM.

**Ants**, Bees, and Wasps. LUBBOCK.**Apennines**. Travels. 1779-86. SPALLANZANI.**Apes**. Anthropoid. HARTMANN.**Apocrypha**. BIBLE.**Apocryphal** New Testament. 1821. HONE.**Apparitions**. 1759. CALMET.

Haunted Homes of Great Britain. 1886.

INGRAM.

Stories of. 1854. ENNEMOSER.

**Arabia** :

Central and Eastern, in 1862-3. PALGRAVE.

Midian, Gold Mines of, and Cities. 1878.

BURTON.

Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah.

1855. BURTON.

Pilgrimage to Meccah. BICKNELL.

Travels. 1762. NIEBUHR.

*See also under ASIA MINOR.***Arabian Nights'** Entertainment, The. BURTON, FORSTER, LANE.**Arabic**. Assemblies of Al Hariri. Trans. 1867. CHENERY.

Biographical Dictionary. Trans. 1842. IBN KHALLIKAN.

Brewery. 1887. DEATH.

Koran. 1843. LANE.

Words arranged according to Alphabet, with Grammar. In Arabic. 1893. FISKE.

**Ararat** :

1877. BRYCE.

Travels. 1869. FRESHFIELD.

**Arbitrator**, Power and Duty. 1882. RUSSELL.**Archæologia**. 1770-1880. *Antiquaries' Soc.***Archæological** Dictionary. 1840. NUTTALL.

Glossography. 1707. LHUYD.

**Archæology** :

Ancient America. 1876. BALDWIN.

Art. 1852. MÜLLER.

Encyclopædia. 1843. FOSBROKE.

Etruria, Cities and Cemeteries of. 1878. DENNIS.

Great Britain :

ARCHÆOLOGIA. Antiquaries' Society of.

ASTLE &amp; GROSE. Antiquarian Repertory. 1807-9.

FORSYTH. Antiquaries' Portfolio.

WRIGHT, T. Works.

Greece. 1882. COLLIGNON.

Handbook. Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 1867. WESTROPP.

India. Western. Archæological Survey. 1874-83.

London, Etchings of Old. 1851. ARCHER.

Manual. 1890. ELY.

Mexico. 1885. BANCELIER.

Photographs of Archæological Antiquities. BRITISH MUSEUM.

Prehistoric. 1869. ARCHÆOLOGY.

Rome ancienne, Monuments de. 1761. BARBAULT.

Sacred Archæology Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions. 1868. WALCOTT.

**Archaic** :

Dictionary. 1876. COOPER.

Glossary. 1859. NARES.

Speech. Comparative Philology of the Old and New Worlds. 1893. GREG.

Words, Dictionary of. 1850. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.

**Archaica**: Old English Prose Tracts. 1843. BRYDGES.**Archangel**, Voyage from. 1697-8. ALLISON.**Archery** :

Art of. ASCHAM.

In all Ages. 1792. MOSELEY.

**Arches**, Equilibrium of. 1826. GWILT.**Architects**, British Royal Institute of. Transactions. 1880 *et seq.***Architectura** Numismatica. 1859. DONALDSON.**Architecture** :

Architetti Vite de'. VASARI.

Baronial Halls of England. 1858. HALL.

Britain, Specimens of in. 1815-18. ANTIQUARIAN ITINERARY.

British. 1731-77. CAMPBELL.

**Architecture—cont.**

- Castles, Ancient. 1799. KING.  
 Cottage and Domestic in S.W. Surrey. 1889. NEVILL.  
 Criticism, Architectural. 1837. GWILT.  
 Decorative. 1825. CHAMBERS.  
 Dictionnaire Raisonné Française du XI<sup>e</sup> au XVI<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1867-8. VIOLLET-LE-DUC.  
 Elements. 1826. GWILT.  
 Encyclopædia:  
   GWILT. 1854.  
   LONDON. Of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Furniture. 1846.  
 England, Ancient Architecture. 1837. CARTER.  
 English Residences, How to Build. 1865. KERR.  
 European Architectural Views. 1835. CONEY.  
 France, Architectural Studies in. 1854. PETIT.  
 General. 1848 *et seq.* BUILDER.  
 German Churches. 1842. WHEWELL.  
 Glossary:  
   PARKER. Grecian, Roman, Gothic. 1850.  
   PARKER. Abridged. 1838.  
 Gothic:  
   EASTLAKE. Revival. 1872.  
   KENDALL. English Principles of. 1818.  
   PUGIN. Ancient Edifices in England. 1821-3.  
   PUGIN. Ancient English Buildings. 1831-8.  
   STREET. In Spain. 1869.  
 Grecian. 1822. ABERDEEN.  
 Habitations of Man. 1876. VIOLLET-LE-DUC.  
 Hindostan. 1848. FERGUSSON.  
 Historical Essay. 1840. HOPE.  
 History. 1849. FREEMAN.  
 Indian. Delhi, Ancient. 1872. COLE.  
 Italian. 1518-80. PALLADIO.  
 Japan. 1882. DRESSER.  
 Letters of an Architect from France, Italy, and Greece. 1828. WOODS.  
 London Public Buildings. 1825-8. BRITTON.  
 Mediæval:  
   BRITTON. 1807-26.  
   BRITTON. Dictionary of. 1838.  
   NASH. Mansions of England. 1839-49.  
   PARKER. Domestic, Rich. II. to Hen. VIII. 1859.  
   SCOTT. Lectures. 1879.  
 Military. England. 1884. CLARK.  
 Modern Style. 1862. FERGUSSON.  
 Museum. With Graphic Illustrations. 1835. SOANE.  
 Normandy Mediæval. 1822. COTMAN.  
 Poetry of. 1893. RUSKIN.  
 Provence and the Riviera. 1888. MACGIBBON.  
 Rock-cut Temples. 1845. FERGUSSON.  
 Roman Architecture. 1826. VITRUVIUS POLLIO.  
   *See also under ROME.*  
 Rome, ancienne. 1761. BARBAULT.  
 Seven Lamps of. 1855. RUSKIN.  
 Styles:  
   FERGUSSON. 1859.  
   RICKMAN. In England. 1881.  
   ROSENGARTEN. Handbook of. Trans. 1877.  
 Window Tracery in England. 1851. FREEMAN.

**Arctic Exploration:**

- Chronological History of Voyages. 1818. BARROW.  
 Measures for the Discovery of Franklin:  
   BROWN. 1858.  
   SCORESBY. 1850.  
 North-West Passage to India, Early Voyages. RUNDALL.  
 North Polar Voyages undertaken by England. MARKHAM.  
 North-West Passage. HAKLUYT, Vol. 3.  
 Possibility of reaching North Pole asserted. 1818. BARRINGTON.  
 Threshold of the Unknown Region. 1873. MARKHAM.  
 Voyages:  
   ARMSTRONG. Discovery of N.W. Passage. 1857.  
   BACK. Land Expedition. 1833-5.  
   BACK. "Terror." 1836-7.  
   BEECHER. 1818.  
   BELCHER. Search for Franklin. 1852-4.  
   BUCHAN. Expedition towards North Pole. 1818.  
   FISHER. 1819-20.  
   FRANKLIN. 1819-22.  
   FRANKLIN. Second Expedition. 1825-27.  
   GOODSIR. Baffin's Bay. 1850.  
   GREELY. Three Years' Service. 1881-4.  
   HALL. "George Henry." 1860-2.  
   HALL. Second Expedition. 1864-9.  
   HALL. The U.S.S. "Polaris." 1881.  
   HAYES. Schooner, "United States." 1867.  
   INGLEFIELD. Summer Search for Franklin. 1853.  
   KANE. Second U.S. Search for Franklin. 1853-5.  
   KENNEDY. Second Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in Search of Franklin. 1853.  
   KERGUELEN-TREMAREC. North Sea. 1767-8.  
   KNIGHT. N.W. Passage.  
   KOLDEWEY. German Expedition. 1869-70.  
   LYON. Attempt to reach Repulse Bay in 1824.  
   MACCORMICK. Voyages of Discovery in Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 1884.  
   MACCLINTOCK. The "Fox": Discovery of the Fate of Franklin and his Companions. 1860.  
   MIDDLETON. In H.M.S. "Furnace," in 1741-2.  
   NARES. 1875-6.  
   NORDENSKIÖLD. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 1881.  
   OUTHIER. To the North. 1736-7.  
   PARRY. 1821-8.  
   PAYER. Discoveries of the "Tegetthoff." 1872-4.  
   PHIPPS. 1773.  
   PONTANUS. The N.E. Passage.  
   RÆ. Travels among Laplanders and Samoyedes. 1875.  
   RICHARDSON. Boat Voyage through Rupert's Land and Arctic Sea. 1851.  
   ROSS. Search for a N.W. Passage. 1819.  
   ROSS. Second Voyage. 1829-33.  
   SCORESBY. Northern Whale Fishery. 1820.



**Arctic Exploration—cont.**Voyages—*cont.*

SNOW. The "Prince Albert" in search of Franklin. 1851.

WRANGELL. 1820-3.

YOUNG. Two Voyages of the "Pandora" in 1875 & 1876.

Hakluyt Soc. Voyages of the "Zeni" to Northern Seas in 14th Cent.

**Arden**, Forest of. History. 1863. HANNETT.

*See also under* WARWICKSHIRE.

**Argentine** Republic. Buenos Ayres and Argentine Gleanings. 1865. HUTCHINSON.

*See also under* AMERICA, SOUTH.

**Argot** and Slang:

French and English Dictionary of. 1887.

BARRÈRE.

Parisien, Dictionnaire de l'Argot. 1872.

LARCHEY.

**Argyll**, Records of. 1885. CAMPBELL.

**Arians** of the 4th Cent. 1883. NEWMAN.

**Aristocratic** Government. Political Philosophy. 1842. BROUGHAM.

**Arithmetick**. 1767. COCKER.

**Armada**, Spanish:

Narrative of Deliverance from. 1588.

CLARK.

Spanish Story of the. 1892. FROUDE.

Subscribers for defence against. 1588.

SPANISH.

Vanquishing of. HAKLUYT.

**Armée** Française:

En 1867. NAPOLEON.

Scots Men-at-Arms in France. 1418-1830. FORBES-LEITH.

**Armenia**:

Ride through. 1878. BARKLEY.

Travels:

LAYARD. 1853.

SANDWITH. 1856.

**Armoriais**. *See* HERALDRY.

**Armour**:

Ancient, in Europe. Norman Conquest to Charles II. 1824. MEYRICK.

At Abbotsford. SCOTT.

**Arms** and Armour:

Ancient, and in the Middle Ages. Trans. 1869. LACOMBE.

Ancient Scottish. 1881. DRUMMOND.

**Arms**. *See* HERALDRY.

**Army**:

Agincourt. Roll of Men-at-Arms. 1832. NICOLAS.

Articles of War. 1854. ARMY STATUTES.

Artillerie, Etudes sur l'. 1863. FAVÉ.

Artillery, History of the Royal Regiment of. 1879. DUNCAN.

British:

ARNOLD-FORSTER. Home Army, Our. 1892.

CHALMERS. Comparative Strength of Great Britain. 1802.

CLODE. Military Forces, Administration and Government. 1869.

DILKE. 1888.

GROSE. History, from the Conquest. 1801.

HOLMES. 1875.

LAWRENCE-ARCHER. Records, Badges, and Services. 1888.

LUARD. Dress of the British Soldier. 1852.

**Army—cont.**

British—*cont.*

MARTINEAU. England and her Soldiers. 1859.

PASLEY. Military Policy and Institutions. 1813.

SCOTT. Origin, Progress, and Equipment. 1868.

Calendar of Victory: British Conquest by Sea and Land. 1855. JOHNS & NICOLAS.

Camp, Equipage, &c. 1856. AIRY.

Cavalry, History of. 1877. DENISON.

Dictionary:

BURN. Naval and Military Terms. 1863.

JAMES. Military, English and French. 1816.

WILHELM. And Military Gazetteer. 1881.

Europe, Armies of. 1862. MACCLELLAN.

Grenadier Guards, History of. 1874. HAMILTON.

Highland Regiments. 1832. STEWART.

Historic Devices, Badges, and War Cries. 1870. PALLISER.

Horse Guards. Personal History. 1750-1872. STOCQUELER.

Hygiene of Armies in the Field. 1883. RAWLINSON.

Irish Brigades in Service of France. James II.—Louis XVI. 1870. O'CALLAGHAN.

Irish Brigades in Service of France. 1845. O'CONNOR.

List:

D'ALTON. Irish. 1689.

HART. Annual. 1837 *et seq.*

INDIAN ARMY. India. 1861.

WAR OFFICE. 1892 *et seq.*

Martial Law. 1872. CLODE.

Martial Law and Punishment of Flogging. 1837. NAPIER.

Medals. 1842. NICOLAS.

Military Magazine. 1836-41. UNITED SERVICE JOURNAL.

Military Memoirs of Great Britain. 1727-83. BEATSON.

Militias. 1737. FLETCHER.

Moyen Age. Vie Militaire. 1873. LACROIX.

Mutiny Acts: Simplification. 1836. HOUGH.

National Defence:

BIRCH. 1808.

GARDINER. 1861.

Queen's Regulations. 1862. ARMY.

Rifle Brigade. 1877. COPE.

Royal Engineer. 1869. HEAD.

Society for Encouragement of British Troops in Germany and N. America. 1760. HANWAY.

Staff College Essays. 1870. BARING.

Standing Army. 1710. JOHNSON.

Strategy:

BIGELOW. Principles of. 1894.

HANLEY. Operations of War Explained. 1869.

JOMINI. Opérations Militaires. 1811-16.

United States. West Point Academy. History. 1864. BOYNTON.

**Arragon**. Art. *See* SPAIN.

**Ars** Moriendi. 1491. *Bodleian Facsimile Ser.*

**Art:**

- Ancient, and its Remains. 1852. MÜLLER.  
 Art and Archaeology. 1880. NEWTON.  
 Books on. 1870-7. CATALOGUES.  
 Christian :  
   Our Lord in Works of. 1881. JAMESON & EASTLAKE.  
   Poetry of. 1854. RIO.  
   Symbols and Emblems. 1885. TWINING.  
   *See also under CHRISTIAN ART.*  
 Contemporary Etchings. 1878. CARR.  
 Criticism and Romance. 1879. MERRITT.  
 Criticisms. Catalogues of Principal Picture Galleries of England. 1843. HAZLITT.  
 Dix-huitième Siècle. 1873-4. GONCOURT.  
 Ecclesiastical Archaeology. 1868. WALCOTT.  
 German, Ecclesiastical, during the Middle Ages. 1876. LÜBKE.  
 Great Britain, Treasures of. 1854-7. WAAGEN.  
 History of. Trans. 1868. LÜBKE.  
 History, by its Monuments. 1847. AGINCOURT.  
 How to Observe Works of. 1843. PICTOR.  
 Index Guide to Travel and Art Study in Europe. 1891. LOOMIS.  
 Japan. 1878. ALCOCK.  
 Lectures on :  
   POYNTER. 1879.  
   RUSKIN. Oxford. 1870.  
   RUSKIN. Relation of Natural Science to. 1880.  
   RUSKIN. Slade Lectures. English Art. 1883-4.  
 Limits of Painting and Poetry. Trans. 1874. LESSING.  
 Literature, and the Drama. 1874. OSSOLI.  
 Paris Exhibition, 1889 : Art Section. 1893.  
 Paris Exposition de 1878, L'Art à l'. 1879. GONSE.  
 Philosophie de l'Art. 1885. TAINÉ.  
 Political Economy :  
   RUSKIN. 1857.  
   RUSKIN. Two Lectures. 1880.  
 Public Galleries. Handbook. London. 1842. JAMESON.  
 Sacred and Legendary. 1863. JAMESON.  
 Sales, with Prices. 1888. REDFORD.  
 Student in Munich. 1880. HOWITT-WATTS.  
 Thoughts about. 1862. HAMERTON.  
 Tour to N. Capitals of Europe. 1873. ATKINSON.  
 Tuscan Art, Lectures on. 1882. RUSKIN.  
   *See also under COPYRIGHT, FINE ARTS, RENAISSANCE.*

**Articles** of War, Mutiny Acts. 1854. ARMY STATUTES.

**Artillery.** *See under ARMY.*

**Artists'**

- Fund. 1845. PYE.  
 Lives of. *See under BIOGRAPHIES.*  
 Works of. CATALOGUES.

**Arts and Sciences:**

- Année, L', Scientifique et Industrielle. 1881 *et seq.* FIGUIER.  
 Chefs-d'Œuvre of the Industrial Arts. 1869. BURTY.  
 Chemistry applied to Manufactures. 1882. VINCENT.

**Arts and Sciences—cont.**

- Dictionary :  
   BRANDÉ & COX. 1865-7.  
   URR. Of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 1878.  
 Encyclopédie, L'. DIDEROT & ALEMBERT.  
 Inventions, History of. 1846. BECKMAN.  
 Manufactures, Dictionary of. 1882. VINCENT.  
 Manufactures, Progress of. 1827 *et seq.* MECHANICS MAGAZINE.  
 Manufacturing Districts of Great Britain. 1835. HEAD.  
 Memorable Things Lost. 1715. PANCIROLA.  
 Origine des Arts. 1809. GOGUET.  
 Progress :  
   LAWRENCE. Of a Century : Iron and Steam. 1886.  
   MULHALL. Of the World. 1800-80.  
   Reasons for Things imperfectly Understood. 1858. THE REASON WHY.  
   Thousand Notable Things, and the Century of Invention. 1827.

**Arundel:** History. 1834. TIERNEY.

*See under SUSSEX.*

**Aryan Peoples.** Prehistoric Antiquities of the. 1890. SCHRADER.

**Aryan Laws.** SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.

**Ashanti War:**

- 1873-4. BRACKENBURY.  
 Akim-foo: History of a Failure. 1876. BUTLER.

**Asia:**

- Amur River. Russian Conquest. 1861. RAVENSTEIN.  
 Balochistan. 1877. HUGHES.  
 Bokhara History. 1873. VAMBÉRY.  
 Cambodia. Travels. 1858. MOUHOT.  
 Central Asia :  
   BONVALOT. Heart of. 1891.  
   GOEZ. Lahore to China in 1602.  
   RAWLINSON. England and Russia in the East. 1875.  
   VAMBÉRY. Travels. 1863.  
 Eastern Asia. 1743-5. POCOCKE.  
 Eastern and Southern Asia. 1885. BALFOUR.  
 Himalayan Journals. 1855. HOOKER.  
 History, Ancient. ROLLIN.  
 Histoire, Ancienne. 1869. LENORMANT.  
 Indo-China. Travels. 1858. MOUHOT.  
 Peuples de l'Orient. 1777-9. HERBELOT.  
 Politics, Ancient. 1846. HEEREN.  
 Siam. Travels. 1858. MOUHOT.  
 Siberia. 1882. SEENOHM.  
 Siberian Route, Pekin to Petersburg. 1864. MICHIE.  
 Tonquin History. 1778. RICHARD.  
 Travels :  
   ASTLE. 1655 *et seq.*  
   CLARKE. 1817-24.  
   DURET. Voyage. 1874.  
   MARCO POLO. Travels in the East. Trans. 1818.  
   MARCO POLO. Trans. 1871.  
   MORIER. 1808-9.  
   MORIER. 1810-16.

*See also under CHINA, INDIA, PERSIA, and the several Countries.*

**Asia Minor:**

Armenia. 1854. CURZON.  
 Eothen, or Traces of Travel. 1845. KINGLAKE.  
 Ephesus, Discoveries at. 1863-74. WOOD.  
 Historical Geography. 1890. RAMSAY.  
 Koordistan and Mesopotamia. 1840. FRASER.  
 Lebanon, Ten Years in. 1842-52.  
 CHURCHILL.

**Levant:**

LE BRUYN. 1732.  
 NEWTON. Travels. 1788.  
 TOURNEFORT. Plans of Towns. 1741.  
 TURNER. Tour. 1820.  
 Lycia, Discoveries in. 1841. FELLOWS.  
 Smyrna. 1873-4. SCHERZER.  
 Syria. 1872. BURTON & DRAKE.  
 Travels:

AINSWORTH. 1842.  
 BARKLEY. Ride Through. 1878.  
 BRYANT. Letters. 1869.  
 BURNABY. On Horseback through. 1877.  
 CHANDLER. 1817.  
 CLAYTON. 1722.  
 CONEBER. Palestine. 1878.  
 CUNYNGHAM. 1872.  
 FELLOWS. Excursions. 1839.  
 FRASER. Constantinople to Tcheran. 1838.  
 FRESHFIELD. 1869.  
 HORNEMAN. 1797-8.  
 KINGLAKE. Eothen. 1845.  
 LEAKE. Tour in. 1824-8.  
 LINDSAY. 1847.  
 MORIER. 1808.  
 PORTER. Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and  
 Babylonia. 1817-20.  
 USSHER. Wanderings. 1865.  
 WARBURTON. The Crescent and the  
 Cross. Eastern Travel. 1855.  
 Tracts on. 1795. BRYANT.  
 Troy. 1875-86. SCHLEIMANN.

**Views:**

BARTLETT & PURSER. 1830.  
 CARNE. 1836.

**Asiatic Journal.** 1836-45.**Assay of Gold and Silver.** 1852. RYLAND.**Assemblées** Provinciales sous Louis XVI.  
1879. LAVERGNE.**Assurance:**

Life, Annals of. 1853. FRANCIS.  
 Institutions for Life. 1826. BABBAGE.  
 Marine. 1867. HOPKINS.

**Assyria:**

Ancient History:  
 RAWLINSON. 1862-7.  
 ROLLIN. 1817.  
 Assyriology. 1883. EVANS.  
 Koords, Life among. 1870. MILLINGEN.  
 Music. ENGEL. 1864.  
 Nineveh and Babylon. Discoveries. 1849-  
 53. LAYARD.  
 Nineveh and Persepolis. 1850. VAUX.  
 Photographs of Antiquities. 1872. BRITISH  
 MUSEUM.

**Astrolabe.** CHAUCER.

*See under* PHYSICS.

**Astrologer.** 1602-81. LILLY.**Astronomy:**

Almagestum Novem Astronomaiam Com-  
 plectens. 1651-65. RICCIOLI.

**Astronomy—cont.**

Ancient History. 1862. LEWIS.  
 Architecture of the Heavens. 1851. NICHOL.  
 Astro-geological Nile Observations. 1863.  
 HEKKEYAN BEY.  
 Astronomie Inauguratæ Mechanica. 1602.  
 BRAHE.  
 Astronomicon. 1828. MANILUS.  
 Bridgewater Treatise. 1839. WHEWELL.  
 Earth, one of the Planets. WILKINS.  
 Harmonices Mundi. 1619. KEPLER.  
 History, 19th Cent. 1885. CLERKE.  
 Mécanique Céleste. 1829. LA PLACE.  
 Mechanism of the Heavens. 1831. SOMER-  
 VILLE.  
 Meteoric Hypothesis. 1890. LOCKYER.  
 Moon considered as a Planet. 1874. NAS-  
 MYTH & CARPENTER.  
 Outlines of. 1858. HERSCHEL.  
 Phenomena. ARATUS.  
 Popular. Trans. 1868. GUILLEMAN.  
 Populaire. 1844. COMTE.  
 Star Atlas. 1870-2. PROCTOR.  
 Stars, Origin of the. 1876. ENNIS.  
 Système du Monde. 1834-56. PONTÉCOULANT.  
 Text Book. 1888. YOUNG.

**Atheism, Modern.** 1877. JENKINS.

Principles of, proved to be Unfounded.  
 DYER.

Trial for. 1851. HOLYOAKE.

*See also under* MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

**Athenæum Club Members.** 1824-88.  
WAUGH.**Athenian Letters** during the Peloponnesian  
War. 1871. ATHENIAN LETTERS.**Athens:**

Antiquities:  
 KINNAIRD. 1830.  
 STUART & REVETT. Measured and  
 Delineated. 1225-30.  
 Modern. 1894. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
 Public Economy of. 1828. BOECKH.  
 Rise and Fall. 1837. LYTTON.  
 Topography of. 1841. LEAKE.  
*See also under* GREECE.

**Athletics.** 1892. BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Atlas, Mount:**

Dwarfs of. 1891. HALIBURTON.  
 Mountains. Tour. 1878. HOOKER & BALL.  
*See also under* AFRICA.

**Atomic Theory.** WURTZ.

*See also under* CHEMISTRY.

**Auckland.** Bishop's Palace. 1852. RAINE.**Australasia.** 1628. PELSART.**Australasian Biography.** Dictionary. 1892.  
MENNELL.

Intercolonial Exhibition at Melbourne.  
 1866-7. MELBOURNE.

Progress. Half a Century of. 1889. WEST-  
 GARTH.

**Australia:**

Colonies of:  
 AUSTRALASIA. Picturesque. 1886.  
 GARRAN. 1886.  
 SIDNEY. New South Wales, Victoria, South  
 Australia. 1852.  
 Dictionary of Dates. 1842-79. HEATON.

**Australia—cont.**

- Discovery:  
 BROSSES. History. 1766.  
 DAMPIER. 1699.  
*Hakluyt Soc.*, 25. Early Indications.  
 STOKES. 1837-43.  
 WOODS. Exploration, and History. 1865.
- Expeditions:  
 MITCHELL. Into Interior of Eastern Australia. 1838.  
 MITCHELL. Into Interior of Tropical Australia. 1848.
- Exploration:  
 DAVIS. Tracks of McKinlay and Party. 1861-2.  
 STUART. Journals, 1582-62, when he Crossed from Sea to Sea. 1864.  
 Five Exploring Expeditions. 1872-6. GILES. Handbook. 1889 *et seq.* AUSTRALIAN.
- History:  
 AUSTRALIA. Settlement. 1888.  
 PARKES. Fifty Years in the Making of. 1892.  
 RUSDEN. 1883.  
 Mines of South Australia. 1846. DUTTON.
- New South Wales:  
 BARTON. 1889.  
 LANG. History. 1875.  
 SANDS. Atlas. 1886.  
 STRZELECKI. 1845.  
 THERRY. 1863.
- Port Jackson, and Norfolk Island. Convict Settlements, New South Wales. 1793.  
 HUNTER.
- Queensland. 1877. ALLEN.
- South Australia:  
 FORSTER. Progress and Prosperity. 1866.  
 GREY. Governor. 1841-5.  
 HARCUS. History, Resources, and Productions. 1876.  
 TORRENS. Colonization. 1835.  
 WOODS. Geological Observations. 1862.
- Travels:  
 ANTIPODES. Rambles at the. 1859.  
 CRAWFORD. 1880.  
 MUNDY. 1852.  
 TROLLOPE. New Zealand. 1873.  
 Viceregal Life in. 1870. DENISON.
- Victoria:  
 JENKS. The Government. 1891.  
 LABILLIÈRE. Early History. 1878.  
 VICTORIA. Handbook. 1866.  
 VICTORIA. Year-Book of. 1884 *et seq.*  
 WESTGARTH. Colony of. 1864.
- Western Australia. The Coming Colony:  
 Practical Notes on. 1892. MENNELL.  
 Year-Book of. 1885 *et seq.* YEAR-BOOK.

**Austria:**

- Austro-Hungarian Empire and the Policy of Count Beust. 1870. ENGLISHMAN.
- Dalmatia:  
 JACKSON. The Quarnero and Istria. 1887.  
 WILKINSON. 1848.
- Dolomite Mountains, Tyrol, &c. 1861-3.  
 GILBERT & CHURCHILL.
- Dolomites and Tyrol. 1871-3. ZIGZAG.
- Health Resorts, and the Bitter Waters of Hungary. 1888. RAE.

**Austria—cont.**

- History:  
 AUERBACH. Vienna, Latour to Windischgrätz. Sept. to Nov., 1848.  
 COXE. The House of Austria. 1218 to 1792.  
 METTERNICH-WINNEBURG-OCHSENHAUSEN. Memoirs. 1773-1820.  
 STIRLING-MAXWELL. Of the 16th Cent. 1547-78. Don John of Austria.  
 SUTTON. The Lexington Papers. 1694-8.  
 WARD. Thirty Years' War. 1869.  
*See also under THIRTY YEARS' War.*  
 Hungary War. 1848-50. SCHLESINGER.  
 Italian War of 1866. WYATT.  
 Seven Weeks' War with Prussia. 1867. HOZIER.  
 South Austria. 1849. PATON.  
 Tyrol:  
 INGLIS. With a Glimpse at Bavaria. 1833.  
 PEMBERTON. Handbook. 1890.

- Authority** in Matters of Opinion. 1848.  
 GLADSTONE.  
 1849. LEWIS.

- Authors and Publishers.** Suggestions for Beginners in Literature. 1883. PUTNAM'S SONS.  
 Biographical Dictionary of Living. 1816. UPCOTT.  
 Calamities of 1812. DISRAELI.  
 Censura celebriorum authorum. 1690. BLOUNT.  
 Publishers and. 1867. SPEDDING.  
 Quarrels of 1814. DISRAELI.  
 Royal and Noble, of England, Scotland, and Ireland. With List of Works. 1806. WALPOLE.

**Authorship:**

- Art of. Contributed by leading Authors of the Day. 1890. BAINTON.  
 Journals and Journalism. 1880. OLDCASTLE.

**Autographs:**

- Album. 1866. PHILLIPS.  
 British Royal and Illustrious Personages, with Portraits. 1788. THANE.  
 France et à Étranger. 1865. LESCURE.  
 Inedited. AUTOGRAPHIC MIRROR.  
 Junius Handwriting. 1871. CHABOT.  
 Two Hundred Autographs. 1831. SINCLAIR  
 CORRESPONDENCE.

**Ava:**

- Embassy to. 1795. SYMES.  
 Mission to the Court of, in 1855. YULE.

- Awkward Man.** The Scrap-Book of an. 1844. SLOUS.

- Axe,** Book of the River. 1875. PULMAN.

**Azores:**

1586. EVESHAM.  
 Visit. 1839. MURRAY.

- Baalbec,** Ruins of. 1757. WOOD.

- "Bab"** Ballads. 1878. GILBERT.

**Babylon:**

- Geography. 1830-1. RENNELL.  
 History:  
 RAWLINSON. 1862.  
 ROLLIN. Ancient. 1817.  
 Ruins of Nineveh and. 1853. LAYARD.  
 Religion. 1887. SAYCE.

- Babylon**—*cont.*  
 Travels:  
 LAYARD. Early Adventures in. 1887.  
 PORTER. 1817.  
 RECH. 1839.
- Bacchante**, Cruise of the. 1879–82.  
 ALBERT VICTOR.
- Bacteria**. Fermentation. SCHÜTZENBERGER.
- Badges and War Cries**. 1870. PALLISER.
- Bagford** Ballads. *Ballad Society*.
- Baking**. COBBETT.
- Balance** of Power, Influence of Great Britain in the. 1799. BRUCE.
- Balkans**, Peninsula des. 1886. LAVELEYE.
- Balkan** Peninsula. Growth of Freedom. 1886. MINCHIN.
- Ballooning**:  
 Adventures in the Atmosphere. 1865. TURNOR.  
 Aerial Voyages in Scotland. 1786. LUNARDI.  
 Experiences. 1887. COXWELL.  
 Travels in the Air. 1871. GLAISHER.
- Ballot**, The, and Corruption at Elections. 1872. CHRISTIE.  
*See also under* PARLIAMENT.
- Balochistan**: Its Geography, History. 1877. HUGHES.
- Banbury** Bastardy Case. 1836. NICOLAS.
- Banbury**, History of. 1841. BEESLEY.  
*See also* OXFORDSHIRE.
- Bandy**. BADMINTON LIBRARY.
- Banff**, History of. SPALDING CLUB.
- Bank**:  
 Banking System of Britain, &c. 1821.  
 Cause of Crises, Monopoly the. 1866. GUTHRIE.  
 Charter Act. 1864. EXCHANGES.  
 National Plea for. 1747. TOLAND.  
 Of England:  
 ALLARDYCE. Addresses. 1798 & 1801.  
 BANK. Digest of Evidence on the Charter. 1833.  
 FRANCIS. 1847.  
 GIBBON. 1844.  
 HANKEY. Working of. 1867.  
 HARDCASTLE. Letters on the. 1827.  
 MACCAY. History of the. 1822.  
 MUSHET. Effects of Issues of. 1826.  
 NEWLAND. Account of. 1808.  
 ROGERS. First Nine Years of. 1887.  
 Of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1850. LAWSON.
- Banking**:  
 BANKER'S Institute Journal. 1880 *et seq.*  
 Capital, Currency, and Banking. 1847. WILSON.  
 Coins, Currency. 1858. SEALY.  
 Currency, &c. 1832. ATTWOOD.  
 Essais de Crédit Populaire en Angleterre et en Écosse. 1893. WOLFF.  
 History of:  
 GILBART. In Ireland. 1836.  
 GILBART. In America. 1837.  
 GOUGE. In U.S.A. 1833.  
 LAWSON. 1850.  
 Principles of. 1867. HANKEY.  
 Reform. 1879. WILSON.  
 Theory and Practice of. 1855–6. MACLEOD.
- Banks** of Issue, Defence of. 1840. BAILEY.  
 Of Issue. Review of Proceedings of Committee of House of Commons on. 1840. LECKIE.  
 People's. 1893. WOLFF.  
 Russie, La Question des Banques. 1862–4. WOLOWSKI.  
 Summary of Savings. 1816. PRATT.
- Bar**:  
 Bench and the. 1838. GRANT.  
 Criticisms on the. 1819. COLLIER.  
 French. 1855. JONES.  
 Men at the. 1885. FOSTER.  
*See* LAW.
- Barbadoes**, History of. 1848. SCHOMBURGK.
- Barbary**:  
 Travels. 1738. SHAW.  
 Trip to, by a Roundabout Route. 1866. SALA.  
 West. 1671. ADDISON.
- Barber** Surgeons, Annals of the, of London. 1890. YOUNG.
- Bards** of Britain. 1858. NASH.
- Baronage**. *See* PEERAGE.
- Baronetage**:  
 England:  
 BETIAM. 1801–5.  
 DEBRETT. 1866 *et seq.*  
 KIMBER & JOHNSON. 1771.  
 WOTTON. English. 1727.  
 WOTTON. English. 1741.  
 English, Irish, Scottish. 1809. PLAYFAIR.  
 History of Extinct. 1841. BURKE, J. & BURKE, J. B.  
 Synopsis of the Extinct, of England. 1835. COURTHOPE.  
*See* PEERAGE.
- Baronial** Halls of England. 1858. HALL.
- Baronies** and Tenures in Capite. 1741. MADON.  
 In Fee. 1843–4. BANKS.  
 Proceedings, Precedents, on Claims concerning, by Writ. 1784. COLLINS.
- Barons' War**, The. Battles of Lewes and Evesham. 1871. BLAUW.
- Barrier** Treaty Vindicated. 1712. BARRIER.
- Barrows**, British. 1877. GREENWELL & ROLLESTON.
- Bartholomew Fair**. 1859. MORLEY.
- Basque** Provinces. 1848. CARNARVON.  
*See* FRANCE, SPAIN.
- Bas-reliefs**, Die, an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto. 1858. BRAUN & GRÜNER.
- Bass Rock**, The: Its Civil and Ecclesiastical History. 1847–8. MACCREE.
- Bastardy**, Treatise on Law of Adulterine, and Report of the Banbury Case. 1836. NICOLAS.
- Bastille**, The. 1888. BINGHAM.  
 Archives. 1866–91. RAVASSON.
- Bath**:  
 Archives, The. 1809–16. JACKSON.  
 Handbook to. 1888. MORRIS.  
*See* HEALTH RESORTS, SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Bath and Wells :**

Bishops of. LIVES. CASSAN.  
Diocesan History. HUNT.  
Diocese, Numerics, 1867. HUGO.

**Battle Abbey.** *See* SUSSEX.**Battle-fields :**

In England :  
BROOKE. 15th Cent. 1857.  
GRAINGE. Of York-shire.  
HOWITT. Visits to Remarkable Places.  
1810-2.

**Battles, Campaigns, Sieges :**

Afghanistan Campaign. 1881. MITTFORD.  
*See also* AFGHANISTAN, INDIA.  
Agincourt, History of. 1415. Roll of  
Men-at-Arms in English Army. 1832.  
NICOLAS.  
America, Southern States of, Campaigns of  
1780-1. TARLETON.  
American War to 1783. LAMB.  
*See also* UNITED STATES.  
Austro-Italian War. 1866. WYATT.  
Azores, Isles of, Aug. 31, 1591, the  
"Revenge" and a Spanish Armada.  
RALEIGH.  
Bosworth Field. 1788. HUTTON.  
Bulletins of Campaigns. 1793 *et seq.* WATTS.  
Burmese War. CHAMIER.  
Calendar of Victory. 1855. NICOLAS & JOHNS.  
Campaigns, Bulletins of. 1793-1851. WATTS.  
Campaigns, Germany, Italy, Holland. 1796-9.  
History of the. POMP.  
Campaigns of 1813-14. MUFFLING.  
Chronologist of the War with France.  
1797-8. ENGLAND.  
Civill Warren. 1649. CHAS. I.  
Crimean War. 1857. SAVER.  
*See also* CRIMEA.  
Crimée, Guerre de la. 1877. ROUSSET.  
Despatches :  
WELLINGTON. From 1799 to 1815. Cam-  
paigns in India, Denmark, Portugal,  
Spain, the Low Countries, and France.  
WELLINGTON. Supplementary. India,  
Ireland, Denmark, Spanish America,  
Spain, and Portugal. 1858-72.  
Egyptian Campaigns. 1882-5. ROYLE.  
English. 1066 to 1602. YORKE.  
France. Campaign. 1814. MIKAILOFSKY.  
French Campaign, 1870-1, Military Descrip-  
tion of. TRAIS. 1872. NIEMANN.  
German Battle-fields. 1886. MALLESON.  
Historic Notebook. 1891. BREWER.  
History of Siege of Gibraltar. 1790. DRINK-  
WATER-BETHUNE.  
Invasions of England. 1794. ENGLAND.  
Kars, Siege of. 1856. SANDWITH.  
Khiva. 1873. MACGAHAN.  
Lejanto. GRAVIERE.  
Lucknow, Siege of. 1857-8. INGLIS.  
Lützen, Account of. 1639. FLEETWOOD.  
Metz, Siege of. 1871. ROBINSON.  
Moscow, French Retreat from, 1812. STAN-  
HOPE.  
Naval :  
ALLEN. 1853.  
CAMPBELL. Admirals, British. LIVES.  
ERINS. Of Great Britain, Reviewed. 1828.  
Navarino. CHAMIER.

**Battles, Campaigns, Sieges—cont.**

Paraguay, Battle-fields of. 1870. BURTON.  
Paris, Siege :  
DAILY NEWS. 1871.  
SARCEY. 1871.  
WHITEHURST. 1875.  
*See under* PARIS.  
Peninsular War :  
NAPIER. 1807-14.  
SOUTHEY. 1828.  
SÜCHET. 1808-14.  
*See* SPAIN.  
Russian Campaign :  
SÉGUR. 1812.  
STANHOPE. 1812.  
TOLSTOL. 1812.  
Russo-Turkish Campaign :  
CHESNEY. 1828-9.  
MACGAHAN & FORBES. 1878.  
Sedan Campaign. 1870. HOOPER.  
Spain, Sieges. 1811-14. JONES.  
Strasbourg, Siège de. 1872. UIRICH.  
Thanks of Parliament to Army and Navy.  
1817. EVANS.  
Thirty Years' War. CHAPMAN.  
*See* AUSTRIA & THIRTY YEARS' WAR.  
Trafalgar; Nelson's Death. 1807. BEATTY.  
Despatches. NELSON.  
United States :  
GLEIG. Campaigns of the British Army  
at Washington and New Orleans in  
1814-15.  
GRANT. Military History. 1868-81.  
LOSSING. War with Great Britain. 1775  
*et seq.*  
LOSSING. War of. 1812.  
PORTER. Naval Engagements. 1861-5.  
ROOSEVELT. Naval War. 1812.  
Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Guerres  
Civiles de 1792-1815. NAPOLEON.  
Waterloo Campaign :  
CHARRAS. Campagne de 1815.  
CHESNEY. Campaign of 1815.  
EATON. 1815: An Englishwoman at  
Brussels. 1888.  
FRAZER. Letters. 1859.  
HOOPER. 1862.  
KENNEDY. 1865.  
QUINET. Histoire de la Campagne de 1815.  
SIBORNE. France and Belgium, 1815.  
1844.  
SIBORNE. Letters. 1891.  
WELLINGTON. Despatches.  
Zulu Campaign. 1882. LAURENCE.  
*See* CRIMEA.  
*See also* FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.  
*See also* PENINSULAR WAR.  
*See also* RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.  
**Bavaria.** 1833. INGLIS.  
*See also* GERMANY.  
**Bayeux** Tapestry. 1819-23. STOTHARDT.  
**Beard :**  
Barnes in Defence of the Berde. 1542-3.  
*Early Eng. Text Soc., Ec. Ser., 7.*  
Physiologia Barbæ Humane. 1603. PATA-  
VINUS.  
**Beauty.** Analysis of. 1810. HOGARTH.  
**Bedford.** Account of Public Charities of.  
1828. HANKIN.

**Bedfordshire:**

Collections, Historical, Genealogical, and Topographical, for, 1812-36. FISHER.  
Description. BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
DIRECTORIES.  
History. LYSONS. 1806.  
History of Drainage of Bedford Level. 1830. WELLS.  
Visitations. 1566, 1582, 1634. *Harleian Soc.*

**Bee:**

Cell of the. BROUGHAM.  
Habits. 1882. LUBBOCK.

**Beer, Curiosities of Ale and.** 1889. BICKERDYKE.

*See* BREWING.

**Beggars:**

Book of. 1858. LUTHER.  
King of the. Adventures. 1842. CAREW.

**Belgium:**

Essai Historique et Politique sur la Révolution Belge. 1876. NOTHOMB.  
Handbook. BAEDERER. MURRAY.  
Inland Voyage. 1887. STEVENSON.  
Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. Trans. 1868. JUSTE.  
Saunter in, in 1835. SAINT GEORGE.  
*See also* FLANDERS, NETHERLANDS.

**Benares:**

Account of. 1868. SHERRING.  
Massacre of. 1871. BENARES.

**Bench and the Bar.** Anecdotes. 1838. GRANT.**Bengal and Agra Guide and Gazetteer.** 1841.

Annals of Rural. 1868. HUNTER.  
Asiatic Society of. Transactions. 1799-1801.  
Diary in. 1681-7. HEDGES.  
Famine Aspects of Districts. 1872. HUNTER.  
Reversion, The. 1872. BILL.  
*See* INDIA.

**Bergen, Guide to.** 1891. HALVORSEN.

*See* NORWAY.

**Berkeley Peerage Case.** 1811. BERKELEY.**Berkshire:**

DIRECTORIES.  
Glossary of Words and Phrases. 1888. LOWSLEY.

**History:**

ASHMOLE. And Antiquities of. 1736.  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
KERRY. Of the Hundred of Bray. 1861.  
LYSONS. 1806.

Newbury, History of. 1887. MONEY.

**Reading:**

COATES. History of. 1802.  
HEARNE. Journeys to.  
MAN. History. 1816.

Visitation of. 1664-6. ASHMOLE.

Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of. 1508-1652. *Oxford Hist. Soc.*

**Windsor, History of:**

HAREWILL. 1813.  
TIGHE. 1858.

Windsor Castle. Views. 1870. WOODWARD.

**Berlin:**

1892. Capitales du Monde.  
*See* GERMANY.

**Berlin** Arbitration. San Juan Boundary. *Washington Treaty.*

**Berlin** Treaty. Map of S.E. Europe, as Settled by. 1878. BERLIN.

**Bermudas:**

Discovery of the. GATES, SOMERS, &c.  
History of. *Hakluyt Soc.*  
*See also* WEST INDIES.

**Berwick-upon-Tweed.** History of the Town and Guild. 1888. SCOTT.

**Beverley.** History of the Town and Minster. 1829. OLIVER.

**Bezique, Rubicon.** CAVENDISH.

**Bible:****Commentaries:**

EWALD. On the Prophets of the Old Testament. 1875-81.

EWALD. On the Psalms. Trans. 1880-1.

EWALD. On Job. Trans. 1882.

Concordance. 1851. CRUDEN.

Genesis and Exodus. *About 1250. Early Eng. Text Soc., 4.*

Greek-Eng. Lexicon to the New Testament. 1861. DAWSON.

Hebrew Lexicon to the Old Testament. 1825-8. GESNIUS.

History of the Bible. 1742. STACKHOUSE.

Jesus Christ. Life of. 1874. FARRAR.

Prologues to Translation of the. COVERDALE.

**Bible, The, in Spain.** 1843. BORROW.

**Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition.** 1878. CATALOGUES.

**Biblia Pauperum.** Reproduced in Facsimile. 1859. BIBLIA.

**Biblical**

Archæology. Eastern Life, Past and Present. 1848. MARTINEAU.

Literature, Cyclopædia of. 1851. KITTO.

**Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.** 1861. LOWNDEN.

**Bibliographical:****Dictionaries:**

CLARKE. 1802-4.

EBERT. 1837.

Memoranda. 1816. FRY.

Miscellany. 1806. CLARKE.

Society. Transactions. 1892-3. BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.

Tour in N. of England and in Scotland. 1838. DIBDIN.

**Bibliography:****American:**

DUYCKINCK. Literature.

HARRISSE. Works on America. 1866.

STEVENS. American Books in the British Museum.

American Indians. 1873. FIELD.

Ancient Books to Modern Times, Transmission of. 1875. TAYLOR.

Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 1807-12. BELOE.

**Best Books:**

SONNENSCHN. About 25,000. 1881.

SONNENSCHN. About 50,000. 1891.

Bibliographia Poetica; 12th to 16th Cent. 1802. RITSON.

Biographique. 26,000 Ouvrages. 1850. OETTINGER.

**Bibliography—cont.**

- Black Letter Collector. 1885. MOORE.  
 Book Collectors. 1893. ELTON.  
 Book Hunter, The. 1882. BURTON.  
 Books:  
 ATKINSON. Right Use of. 1879.  
 POWER. Handy Book about. 1870.  
 British Historians to 1600. MACRAY.  
 British Historic Intelligence. 1829. STACE.  
 British Libraries. 1819. CLARKE.  
 Buonarroti, Michel Angelo. Bibliography. 1875. ECOSAROTTI.  
 Cambridge. Books printed at, 1521-1700. Miscellaneous, 1520-1700. Ditto, 1700-1800. Miscellaneous, 1701-1800. CAMBRIDGE CATALOGUE.  
 Canadian Literature. 1867. MORGAN.  
 Card Games. 1892. HERR.  
 Chap Books of the 18th Cent. 1882. ASHTON.  
 Classifying Books at the British Museum, System of. 1878. GARNETT.  
 Colportage, Histoire de Livres Populaires, ca de la Littérature de. 1854. NISARD.  
 Cornwall, 1874-82. BOASE & COURTNEY.  
 Dickens, Charles. 1879. COOK.  
 Egypt and Sudan. 1888. IBRAHIM-ILMEFY.  
 Elzevir Press. 1888. GOLDSMID.  
 English Literature:  
 ALLIBONE. Dictionary. 1851-91.  
 BRITISH MUSEUM. English Books printed before 1640.  
 BRIDGES. Titles of Old English Literature. 1805-16.  
 COLERIDGE. Index to English Literature of 13th Cent. 1859.  
 HAZLITT. Collections and Notes on Early English Literature, 1876-93.  
 LOWDES. Manual. 1864.  
*See* DIBDIN.  
 France:  
 MONOD. Bibliographie, Histoire de. 1888.  
 MSS. in Library of King of. 1789.  
 QUERRARD. Dictionnaire Bibliographique. 1827-64.  
 Franklin. Life and Writings. 1881. FRANKLIN.  
 Genealogy:  
 GARFIELD. 1892.  
 MARSHALL. 1885.  
 MOULE. 1822.  
 Géographie Ancienne et Moderne. 1869. BRUNET.  
 Geography, Colonial. SILVER.  
 Horses and Eputation. 1887. HUTCH.  
 Iceland:  
 FISKE. Books printed, 1578-1844. TROIL. Writers on. 1773.  
 JUNIUS. PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN, Vol. 2. Kent. 1837. SMITH, J. R.  
 Lamb, C. List of Writings of. LAMB.  
 Libraries:  
 BRUNET. Manuel du Libraire. 1860-5.  
 BRUNET. Manuel du Libraire. Supplément. 1875-89.  
 DIBDIN. Bibliographical Tours. 1821-38.  
 EDWARDS. Memoirs of. 1859.

**Bibliography—cont.**

- Libraries—cont.  
 EDWARDS. Founders of. 1864.  
 OLDYS. British. 1738.  
 Library Companion. 1825. DIBDIN.  
 Local Institutions, Literature of. GOMM.  
 London, City of. Collections of Books belonging to. 1893. PEACH.  
 Manuscript, Books in. 1893. MEDAN.  
 Modern Works, Subject Index of. 1880-90. FORTESCUE.  
 Petrarch. Editions in Florentine Libraries. FISKE.  
 Philobiblion of Bi-shop of Durham. Trans. 1888. RICHARD DE BURY.  
 Poetic and Dramatic Literature. HAZLITT.  
 Poetical. 12th to 16th Cents. RITSON.  
 Popery, Tracts for and against. Temp. Jac. II. *Chetham Soc.* 48, 64.  
 Printing. 1880-4. BIGMORE & WYMAN.  
 Privately Printed Books. 1854. MARTIN.  
 Raleigh. 1886. RALEIGH.  
 Rare Books:  
 COLLIER. Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language. 1865.  
 SAVAGE. The Librarian. 1808-9.  
 Ruskin. 1879. RUSKIN.  
 Sacheverell, Dr. Henry. 1884. MADAN.  
 Strawberry Hill Press. 1893. WALPOLE.  
 Subject Index of Modern Works added to British Museum. 1880-90. FORTESCUE.  
 Suppressed Books:  
 DRUGON. Catalogue des Ouvrages, Poursuivis, Supprimés, ou Condamnés. 1814-77.  
 FARRER. Books Condemned to be burnt. 1892.  
 Sussex. BUTLER.  
 Swinburne. 1857-83. SWINBURNE.  
 Theatrical Literature, Account of English. 1888. LOWE.  
 Theological and General. Cyclopædia Bibliographica. 1854-9. DARLING.  
 Topography, British, 1881. ANDERSON.  
 Topography, English. 1818. UPCOTT.  
 Typographical Antiquities:  
 AMES & HERBERT. 1785-90.  
 DIBDIN. 1810-19.  
 Venetian Printing Press. 1891. BROWN.  
 York Press in 16th, 17th, and 18th Cents., Memoirs of the. 1868. DAVIES.  
**Bibliomania.** 1842. DIBDIN.  
**Bibliotheca Britannica.** 1824. WATT.  
**Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica.** 1748. TANNER.  
**Bicester,** Oxfordshire. History of. 1816. DUNKIN.  
**Biggar** District. *See* LANARKSHIRE.  
**Biglow** Papers. 1861-7. LOWELL.  
**Billiards:**  
 BENNETT. 1884.  
 BOHN. Games, 1890.  
**Bi-Metallic** Controversy, The. 1886. GIBBS.  
**Bi-Metallism:**  
 The Case against. 1892. GIFFEN.  
 Theory of. 1886. BARNOUR.  
**Bimétallisme** International, La Monnaie et le. 1891. LAVELEYE.



**Biographia** Britannica Literaria. 1842-6. WRIGHT.

Britannica; Eminent Persons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1747-66. Second ed. A to Fastolf. 1778-93. BIOGRAPHIA.

Dramatica. 1812. BAKER.

Scotiana. Lives of Scotch Worthies. 1796.

**Biographical** Dictionaries:

General:

AIKIN & ENFIELD. 1799-1815.

BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary of Society of Useful Knowledge. Letter A. 1842-4.

BIOGRAPHIE Universelle. 1841-7.

CATES. 1881.

CHALMERS. 1812-17.

COOPER. 1883.

GORTON. General. 1832.

HOFER. Générale. 1855.

HOLE. Brief. 1866.

LADVOCAT. Historical. Trans. 1799-1801.

MEN of the Time; Eminent Living Characters of both sexes. 1888-91.

ROSE. 1850.

UPCOTT. Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland. 1816.

VINCENT. Past and Present. 1877.

WEISS. Universelle. 1841-7.

WILLIAMS. Welshmen. 1852.

**Biographical** History of England. Egbert to Geo. I. GRANGER.

**Biographies:**

ACTORS:

BAKER. Actors, Our Old. 1878.

BAKER. Biographia Dramatica. 1812.

GALT. Lives of the Players. 1831.

Admirals, British:

CAMPBELL.

SOUTHEY. 1833-7.

American:

APPLETON. Cyclopædia. 1887-9.

SPARKS. Revolutionary Leaders. 1872 *et seq.*

Annual Biography for 1856-7. HARDWICKE.

Annual Obituary, The. 1817-37. BIOGRAPHY.

Arabian. 1211-82. TRANS. IBN KHALLIKAN.

Artists:

BRYAN. 1889.

CLAYTON. English Female. 1876.

CLEMENT & HURTON. Of the 19th Cent. 1879.

DAYES. Sketches of Modern. 1805.

DÉLEPIERRE. Galerie d'Artistes Bourgeois. 1840.

ELLETT. Female, in all Ages. 1860.

Assemblée Legislative. Paris 1849. Profils Critiques et Biographiques des 750 Représentants du Peuple. ASSEMBLÉE.

Australian Victorian Series. Men of the Time. 1878. AUSTRALIAN.

Australasian. 1892. MENNELL.

Authors:

BATES. Mæliæ Portrait Gallery. 1891.

GUBERNATIS. Écrivains du Jour.

UPCOTT. Living Authors. 1816.

VAPERAU. Dictionnaire. 1876.

WRIGHT, T. Biographia Brit. 1842-6.

Bath and Wells, Lives of the Bishops of. 1829. CASSAN.

**Biographies—cont.**

Book Collectors:

BOOK. Dictionary of English. 1892 *et seq.*

ELTON. The Great. 1893.

Border Memories. 1876. CARRE.

Bourgogne, Ducs de, 1364-1477. 1837-8.

BARANTE.

British:

AUBREY. Lives of Eminent Men. 1813.

BALLARD. British Ladies. 1775.

BIOGRAPHIA Britannica. 1747-93.

BOASE. Persons who have died since 1850.

BRETON. Good and Bad of this Age. 1616.

BROUGHAM. Philosophers, Men of Letters,

and Statesmen of the time of Geo. III.

CAMPBELL. Chief Justices and Lord Chancellors.

COLERIDGE. Distinguished Northerns. 1833.

EARLE. English Premiers. From Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 1871.

ENGLISH Men of Action. 1889 *et seq.*

ENGLISH Men of Letters. 1879-84.

ENGLISH Worthies. 1888.

ESCOTT. Pillars of the Empire. 1879.

FORSTER. Statesmen of the Commonwealth. 1831.

FULLER. Worthies. 1840.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. Obituary. 1731 *et seq.*

GEORGIAN PERIOD. Eminent Persons, Geo. I. to IV. 1832-4. GEORGIAN.

GUIZOT. Révolution d'Angleterre. 1851.

HARDING. Illustrious Persons in English History. 1869.

HOLLAND. Portraits. 1500-20.

HILL. Political Portraits. 1873.

KEBBELL. English Statesmen since the Peace of 1815. 1868.

LLOYD. State Worthies from the Reformation to the Revolution. 1766.

LODGE. Great Britain. Illustrious Persons. 1823-34.

NATIONAL Dictionary of Biography. 1885 *et seq.*

SANDARS. Nineteenth Century.

SANFORD & TOWNSEND. Great Governing Families of England. 1865.

TWELVE English Statesmen. 1890 *et seq.*

WRANGHAM. British Plutarch. 1500-1812.

WHITTY. Governing Classes of Great Britain. 1859.

WINSTANLEY. England's Worthies. 1684.

WILLIAMS. Cardinals, English.

Cambridge Athene Cantabrigienscs. 1500-1609. COOPER, C. H. & COOPER, T.

Canterbury, Archbishops of. 1860-76. HOOK.

Cardinals, English. 1868. WILLIAMS.

Chess Life-Pictures. 1883. MACDONNELL.

Colonial Statesmen and Officials. 1879. ESCOTT.

Commerce. Self-help. 1880. SMILES.

Conservatives; with Portraits. 1837. CONSERVATIVES.

Contemporary Biography:

BIOGRAPHIE des Contemporains. 1788-1834.

**Biographies—cont.**

- Contemporary Biography—*cont.*  
 CONTEMPORARY Biography. Dictionary. 1861.  
 GIBBON, F. Public Characters of Europe now living. 1814-15.  
 MARTIN. Handbook. 1870.  
 MEN of the Time. 1868-91.  
 Cornish Worthies. 1884. TREGELLAS.  
 Dissenting Ministers in London. 1808-14. WILSON.  
 Divines, Notes on English. 1853. COLERIDGE.  
 Dramatic Poets, English. 1724. JACOB.  
 Dramatists of To-day, English. 1882. ARCHER.  
 Dramatists and Actors. 1812. BAKER.  
 Ecclesiastical:  
 FARRAR. Fathers of the Church. 1889.  
 HOOK. Ecclesiastical Biography. 1854-52.  
 STEPHEN. Essays in. 1849.  
 Engravers:  
 BRYAN. 1889.  
 STRUTT. 1785.  
 Essex, Earls of. Eliz. to Chas. I. 1853. ESSEX.  
 Etonians, Celebrated. 1875. JESSE.  
 Exeter. Bishops. 1861. OLIVER.  
 French:  
 ASSEMBLÉE Législative. 1849.  
 BIOGRAPHIE des Contemporains. 1788 *et seq.*  
 BRANTÔME. Œuvres. 1864.  
 FRANÇAIS. Grands Ecrivains Français. 1887 *et seq.*  
 FRANCE. Grands Hommes sous le Second Empire.  
 FRANCE. Dictionnaire Biographique de la Révolution Française. 1800.  
 MIRECOURT. Histoire Contemporaine. 1859-70.  
 OETTINGER. Bibliographie. 1850.  
 FORTUNES made in Business. 1884.  
 Greek and Roman:  
 CORNELIUS NEPOS. Vita Excellentium Imperatorum. 1822.  
 PLUTARCH. Lives of the Grecians and Romans. Trans. 1801.  
 PLUTARCH. Opera que extant. 1572.  
 SMITH. Greek and Roman Dictionary of. 1844-9.  
 Heralds and Pursuivants from Rich. III. 1801. NOBLE.  
 Hertfordshire. 1890. HUTCHINSON.  
 Highwaymen, Pirates, and Robbers. 1842. WHITEHEAD.  
 Imaginative. 1831. BRYDGES.  
 Indian Officers. Lives of. 1867. KAYE.  
 Industrial Ironworkers and Tool Makers. 1879. SMILES.  
 Irish. 1878. WEBB.  
 Italy. Literary and Scientific Men. LIVES. Italian Women, Decade of. 1859. TROLLOPE.  
 Judges:  
 CAMPBELL. Chief Justices. 1849.  
 CAMPBELL. Lord Chancellors. 1847.  
 FOSS. Of England. 1066-1870.  
 WILSON. 17th and 18th Cents. 1846.  
 Kentish Men. 1892. HUTCHINSON.

**Biographies—cont.**

- Knights of the Garter. Edw. III. and Rich. II. BELTZ.  
 Lawyers, Eminent British. 1830. ROSCOE.  
 Lawyers, Men at the Bar. 1885. FOSTER.  
 Lord Advocates of Scotland. 1883. OMOND.  
 Lord Chancellors. 1847-9. CAMPBELL.  
 Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1870. O'FLANNIGAN.  
 Lords and Commons. Index to. 1808. WILSON.  
 Manchester Collegiate Church, Fellows of. *Chetham Soc.*, 21, 23.  
 Medical Portrait Gallery. 1839. PETTIGREW.  
 Merchants, British. 1866. BOURNE.  
 Military:  
 CHESNEY. Essays in Modern. 1874.  
 GLEIG. Commanders. 1831.  
 Ministers, Lives and Works of the 2000 ejected, 1662. CALAMY.  
 Modern English. 1892. BOASE.  
 Musicians:  
 ENGEL. Mozart to Mario. 1886.  
 FÉTIS. 1835.  
 GROVE. Dictionary of. 1450-1889.  
 Naval:  
 BARROW. Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign. 1845.  
 BOURNE. Seamen under the Tudors. 1868.  
 CAMPBELL & KENT. Illustrious Seamen.  
 CHARNOCK. Officers. 1660-1796.  
 LOCKER. Commanders. 1832.  
 O'BYRNE. Officers Living. 1849.  
 Oxford, All Souls' College, Worthies of. 1874. BURROWS.  
 Oxford Men. 1813-20. WOOD, Ant. à.  
 Painters:  
 BECKFORD. Memoirs of Extraordinary. 1834.  
 BRYAN. And Engravers. 1886-9.  
 JAMESON. Early Italian. 1868.  
 REDGRAVE. English. 1890.  
 VASARI. Sculptors, and Architects. 1852.  
 VASARI. Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti. 1791-4.  
 Poets of England during Reign of James I., Memoirs of. 1802. BRYDGES.  
 Philosophers:  
 DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Lives and Opinions of Eminent. Trans. 1853.  
 LEWES. History of.  
 Poets:  
 AUSTIN & RALPH. Lives of the Poets Laureate. 1853.  
 BELL. Lives of English. 1839.  
 BRITISH Poets. Life precedes the work of each Author.  
 CHIBBER & COXETER. Lives of. Great Britain and Ireland. 1753.  
 JOHNSON, S. English.  
 PHILLIPS. English. Temp. Hen. VIII. 1800.  
 SELLAR. Roman.  
 SOUTHBY. Later English. 1807.  
 Popes and their Conflicts with Protestantism. 1847. RANKE.  
 Popes, History of the. 1748-56. BOWER.  
 Presbyterianism. 1827. WALKER.

**Biographies—cont.**

Princesses of England. GREEN, M. A. E.  
Privateers. 1887. LAUGHTON.  
Public Characters of Europe now Living.  
1814-15. GIBBON.

**Queens:**

JAMESON. Celebrated Female Sovereigns.  
1881.

LAWRANCE. Queens of England, 12th to  
16th Cents. 1848-50.

Reformation: Leaders. 1860. TULLOCH.

Regicides, The English. 1798. NOBLE.

Remarkable Persons. 1327-1760. CAUL-  
FIELD.

Rhode Island Bar, Memoirs of the. 1842.  
UPDIKE.

Rochdale Vicars. *Chetham Soc.*, 1, 2.

Royal Academy Members. 1862. SANDBY.

Russian Poets. 1821. BOWRING.

Science, English Men of: their Nature and  
Nurture. 1874. GALTON.

Scientific Men, Distinguished. 1857. ARAGO.

Scotchmen, Dict. of. 1840. CHAMBERS.

Scotch Worthies. 1796. BIOGRAPHIA  
SCOTICANA.

Scottish Worthies. GARDEN.

**Seamen:**

BOURNE. English, under the Tudors. 1868.  
CAMPBELL & KENT. Illustrious.

Senators of the College of Justice, from 1532  
-1832. BRUNTON & HAIG.

Serjeants-at-Law. 1869. WOOLRYCH.

Speakers of House of Commons, Lives of.  
1850. MANNING.

Sussex Worthies. 1865. LOWER.

Thrift. Trade. 1880. SMILES.

Tower of London. Historic Persons buried  
in St. Peter ad Vincula. 1877. BELL.

**Turf Celebrities:**

DAY. Those I have Known. 1891.

"DRUID." From 1857.

Urbino, Dukes of. 1440-1630. DENNISTOUN.

**United States:**

APPLETON. Cyclopædia. 1887-9.

LANMAN. Congress. 1859.

RIETHMÜLLER. Revolutionary Leaders.

SABINE. Loyalists, American Revolution.  
1864.

SANDERSON. Signers of the Declaration  
of Independence. 1823.

SPARKS. Revolution. 1872 *et seq.*

Water Colour Society. 1891. ROGET.

Welshmen. 1872. WILLIAMS.

Westminster Scholars. 1764-1883. BARKER.

Westmoreland, Worthies of. 1849. ATKINSON.

**Women:**

BALLARD. Memoirs of British. 1775.

ELLETT. Artists in all Ages. 1860.

ELWOOD. Literary, of England. 1843.

HAYS, J. Of the Day.

HAYS, M. Women of all Ages and Coun-  
tries. 1803.

TROLLOPE. Italian. Decade of. 1859.

World. Parallel History and Biography.  
1842. PRINCE.

**Biology:**

Addresses. Scientific Lectures. 1878.  
LUBBOCK.

First Principles. SPENCER, H.

**Birds:**

British. History of. 1891. MORRIS.

British. History of. 1856. YARBELL.

Dictionary of British. 1888. MONTAGU.

Essays. 1854-7. WATERTON.

Love's Meinic. Lectures on Greek and  
English. 1881. RUSKIN.

Of Sussex. 1855. KNOX.

*See* ZOOLOGY.

**Birkbeck** Schools, Founder of. Life.  
1889. ELLIS.

**Birmingham:**

DIRECTORIES.

History. 1795. HUTTON.

Life, A Century of. 1741-1841. LANGFORD.

Memorials of Old. 1863-4. SMITH, J. T.

Resources, Products, &c. 1866. TIMMINS.

Riots. 1791. HUTTON.

*See* WARWICKSHIRE.

**Bishops**, Catholic: Series Episcoporum  
Ecclesiæ Catholice. 1873-86. GAMES.

Ecclesiastical Dignitaries. England and  
Wales. 1854. LE NEVE.

Episcopal Succession in England. 1857.  
STUBBS.

Scotch. Eccles. Chron. 1867. GORDON.

**Bispham.** *See* LANCASHIRE.

**Black** Book, The Extraordinary. 1832.  
WADE.

**Black** Death in England. 1889. JESSOPP.

**Black** Forest, Rambles in. 1880. WOLFF.

**Black-Letter** Books. RICHARD DE BURY.  
BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Black** Sea, Russian Shores of, in the  
Autumn of 1852. OLIPHANT.

**Blackheath**, Hundred of. HASTED.

*See* KENT.

**Blarney** Ballads, The. 1889. GRAVES.

**Block** Books. 15th Cent. 1858. SOTHEBY.

**Bloomsbury.** *See* LONDON.

**Blue** Coat School. *See* CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

**Blue** Friars, The. 1889. WRIGHT.

**Blue** Mountains, African. INDIA.

**Boating.** *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Bodleian** Library:

Annals of the. A.D. 1598-1867. MACRAY.

Catalogue. 1738. CATALOGUES.

**Bohemian** Poems. The Queen's Court  
Manuscript, &c. Trans. 1852. WRATISLAW.

**Bokhara:**

History of, from Oriental Manuscripts. 1873.  
VÁMBÉRY.

Travels into. Also a Voyage on the Indus  
to Lahore. 1831-3. BURNES.

Victims, The. 1845. GROVER.

**Bologna.** *See* ITALY.

**Bombay:**

Administration. 1885 to 1890. HUNTER.

State Papers. Home Series. 1887 *et seq.*  
BOMBAY.

„ Maráthá Series. 1885 *et seq.* BOMBAY.  
*See* INDIA.

**Book** of Common Prayer:

Faesimile of Black Letter Prayer Book of  
1636. BOOK.

1549. Troubles connected with the. *Cumde n*  
*Soc.*, 37.

Text taken from the Sealed Book. 1849-50.  
*Eccles. Hist. Soc.*

- Bookbinding :**  
Art of. 1890. ZAEHNS-DORF.  
Historical Sketch of. 1893. PRIDEAUX.
- Bookbindings**, Exhibition of. 1891. BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB.
- Book-Hunter**, The. New ed. 1882. BURTON.
- Book Plates**. 1893. HARDY.
- Books**, Choice of. 1886. HARRISON.  
*See* BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- Border** Antiquities of England and Scotland. 1844-47. SCOTT.
- Borneo and Indian Archipelago**. 1848. MARRIAT.  
Expédition to, of H.M.S. "Dido." 1846. KEPPEL.  
Occupation of. 1848. FORBES.  
Ten Years in Sumáwak. 1866. BROOKE.  
Voyage to and from. 1714. BEECKMANN.
- Boroughs :**  
History of:  
BRADY. 1777.  
MADOX. Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England. 1726.  
MEREWETHER & STEPHENS. Municipal Corporations of United Kingdom. 1835.  
OLDFIELD. Of Great Britain. 1792.  
PARLIAMENTARY Boroughs. Boundaries of. 1868.  
WELLS. Notitia Parliamentaria. 1716-50.
- Boscobel :**  
Preservation of Charles II. 1725. BLOCNT.  
Tales. 1830. HUGHES.
- Bosmere Hundred**, Hants. Topography. 1857. LONGCROFT.
- Bosnia and Herzegovina**. Official Tour through. 1890. A-BOTH.
- Boston**, Lincolnshire. History. 1856. THOMPSON.
- Boston**, U.S.A. Charter and Ordinances of City of. 1850. CHANDLER.  
History of East Boston. 1858. SUMNER.
- Botanic Garden**. 1806. DARWIN.
- Botany :**  
Bibliography. *Index Soc.*, 7.  
Dendrology. 1835. WALLIS.  
Dictionary. 1868. PAXTON.  
Encyclopædia of Plants in Britain. 1855. LONDON.  
Fertilization of Orchids. 1862. DARWIN.  
Flowers:  
ATLAS. And their Pedigrees. 1883. DARWIN. Different Forms of, on Plants of same Species. 1877.  
HENSLAW. Origin of, through Insect Agency.  
LUBBOCK. Fruit, and Leaves. 1886. Geological History of Plants. DARWIN.  
Herbal. 1636. GERAUDE.  
Himalayan Journals. 1855. HOOKER.  
HUMB. JONES.  
Insectivorous Plants. DARWIN.  
Lettres sur la Botanique. 1788. ROUSSEAU.  
L'ÉTABLISSEMENT DE JACKSON.  
Origin of Cultivated Plants. CANDOLLE.  
Technology. *Index Soc.*, 11.  
Trees and Shrubs. 1842. LONDON.  
Vegetable Technology. Index to. JACKSON.  
*See also under* FORESTRY, GARDENING, PLANTS, TREES.
- Boulogne Expedition**, Napoleon III. and the. 1881. ORST.
- "Bounty" :**  
Mutiny of the. Memoirs. 1832. HEYWOOD.  
Voyage of the. 1787-9. BLIGH.
- Bourgogne**, Histoire des Ducs de. 1364-1477. BARANTE.
- Boxing**. BADMINTON LIBRARY.
- Brahmins :** Sacred Hymns of the. 1850-7. WILSON.
- Brain**, The, and its Functions. LUYB.  
Organ of Mind. BASTIAN.  
Physiology. 1846. NOBLE.
- Brasses**, Manual of Monumental. 1861. HAINES.
- Bray**, Berks. History. 1861. KERRY.  
*See* BERSKIRRE.
- Brazil and the Brazilians**. 1857. FLETCHER & KIDDER.  
Handbook. 1877. MULHALL.  
Highlands, Explorations of. 1869. BURTON.  
History:  
GRANT. 1809.  
HENDERSON. 1821.  
SOUTHEY. 1810-19.  
PARANA. 1868. HUTCHINSON.  
Philadelphia, Brazilian Products exhibited at. 1876.  
Travels:  
AGASSIZ. Journey. 1868.  
AGASSIZ & HARTT. Scientific Results of Journey. 1870.  
GRAHAM. Journal of Voyage to, and Residence in. 1821-3.  
NIETHOFF. 1640-9.  
WELLS. Three Thousand Miles through. 1886.  
Wild Tribes of Eastern, Captivity among. 1847-55. STADE.  
*See* AMERICA, S.
- Breakfast Table Series**. 1890. HOLMES.
- Brechin :**  
History of. 1864. BLACK.  
Registrum Episcop. Brechinensis. 1856. CHALMERS, P. & J. J.
- Brecknockshire**. History of. 1805-9. JONES.
- Breitmann Ballads**. 1889. LELAND.
- Breitford**. *See* MIDDLESEX.
- Breviarum Romanum**. 1535. LEGG.  
Ex decreto Sacro Sancti Concilii Tridentini restitutum. 1606. BREVIARIUM.
- Brewing :**  
Beer of the Bible. 1887. DEATH.  
Cottage Brewing. COBBETT.  
Curiosities of Ale and Beer. 1889. BICKERDYKE.  
Drink in England, Nineteen Centuries of. FRENCH.
- Brides and Bridals**. 1872. JEAFFRESON.
- Bridges :**  
Britannia. 1849. FAIRBAIRN.  
Iron. 1864. STEPHENSON.  
Nottingham. Old Trent and New Trent Bridge. History. 1871. TARBOTTON.
- Brigand Life in Italy**. 1865. MAFFEI.
- Bristol :**  
DIRECTORIES.  
Memoirs of. 1821-3. SEYER.

- Britain.** *See* GREAT BRITAIN.
- Britannia** Bridge, Menai Strait. Construction. 1849. FAIRBAIRN.
- British:**
- Barrows. 1877. GREENWELL & ROLLESTON.
  - Cicero. English Speeches. 1813. BROWNE.
  - Colonies. COLONIES, BRITISH.
  - Columbia. 1891. VICTORIA.
  - Guiana. GUIANA.
  - Institution. Recollections. SMITH.
  - Ladies. Biographies. 1775. BALLARD.
  - Legion in Spain. Medical History, &c. 1838. ALCOCK.
  - Museum:
    - BRITISH MUSEUM. Guides, Catalogues, &c.
    - BRITISH MUSEUM. Guide to the Exhibition Galleries at Bloomsbury. 1884.
    - COWTAN. Memories of. 1872.
    - EDWARDS. Lives of Founders. 1570-1870.
    - FAGAN. Easy Walk through. 1890.
    - NICHOLS. Handy Book. 1870.
  - Quadrupeds. History. 1837. BELL.
  - Reptiles. History. 1849. BELL.
  - Roll of Honour. 1888. SIMMONDS.
  - Theatre. 1808. INCHBALD.
  - Topography, Works on. 1881. BRITISH MUSEUM.
- Britons:**
- Ancient. 1858. BARNES.
  - Coins. 1864. EVANS.
  - Conquest of Saxons. 1861. HAIGH.
  - History. 1754. GILES.
  - Inhabitants, Language, Proverbs. 1674. CAMDEN.
  - Money before the Saxons. 1876. HAWKINS.
  - Origines Celtice, &c. 1883. GUEST.
  - See* GREAT BRITAIN.
- Brittany,** Walking Tour in. 1859. JEMISON.  
*See* NORMANDY.
- Broadsides.** 1878. CATNACH.
- Bruce,** The. 1790. BARBOUR.  
*Early Eng. Text Soc., Ev. Ser., 8 & 23.*
- Brunswick** Accession. 1887. THORNTON.
- Brussels.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.
- Brut y Tywysogion.** *Chronicles*, 17.
- Bubbles** from the Brunnens of Nassau. 1841. HEAD.
- Buccaneers** and Marooners. 1891. ADVENTURE.
- American. 1816. BURNEY.
- Bucharest.** 1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.
- Buckinghamshire:**
- Burcester Parochial Antiquities. 1818. KENNET.
  - Description. BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.
  - DIRECTORIES.
  - Eton. Account of. 1858. TIGHE.
  - Handbook. MURRAY.
  - History and Antiquities. 1857. LIPSCOMB.
  - History and Topography. 1806. LYSONS.
  - Local Record. 1879. GIBBS.
  - Olney and Neighbourhood. 1886. WRIGHT.
  - Sketches. 1891. ROSCOE.
  - Weston-Underwood, Views at. 1803. STORER & GREIG.
  - Wraysbury, Horton, and Colnbrook. History. 1862. GYLL.
- Buddha** Gayá. 1878. BUDDHA.
- Buddhism.** 1889. MONIER-WILLIAMS.
- China:
    - EDKINS. Religion in. 1878.
    - GROOF. Religious System of. 1892.
    - Christendom in. 1887. LILLIE.
    - Christianity, Contrast with. 1889. MONIER-WILLIAMS.
    - Light of Asia. 1889. ARNOLD.
    - Sacred Books of the East.
    - See* RELIGIONS.
- Budgets.** 1842-61. IDDESLEIGH.
- Goschen's Finance. 1887-90. HAMILTON.
  - National. WILSON.
- Buenos Ayres** and Argentine Gleanings. 1865. HUTCHINSON.
- Provinces of Rio de la Plato and. Description of. 1852. PARISH.
  - History of the Viceroyalty of. 1807. WILCOCKE.
  - Southampton to. 1891. ATCHISON.
  - Travels. 1828. BEAUMONT.
- Buff** Book. Parliamentary. 1866-81.
- Bulgaria:**
- Russians in. Trans. 1854. MOLTKE.
  - Since the War. 1880. MINCHIN.
- Bulletins** of Campaigns, &c. 1793-1851. WATTS.
- Bulls.** Essay on Irish. 1802. EDGEWORTH.  
M. & R. L.
- Burford.** History. 1891. MONK.  
*See* OXFORDSHIRE.
- Burghley** House. *See* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
- Burgundy:**
- Charles, Duke of. History. 1863-8. KIRK.
  - Dues de Bourgogne. 1364-1477. BARANTE.
- Burials:**
- History of Modes of Interment. 1839. WALKER.
  - Interment in Towns. 1843. CHADWICK.
- Burmah:**
- Ava, Mission to. 1855. YULE.
  - Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 1876. MACMAHON.
  - Past and Present. 1878. FYTCHE.
  - Reports on British. 1868-71. FYTCHE.
  - Shans, Among the. 1885. COLQUHOUN.
- Burmese** War, 1824-6. CHAMIER.
- Bury** St. Edmunds:
- Chronicle of Abbey. BRAKELOND.
  - History. 1843. YATES.
  - See* SUFFOLK.
- Bushrangers,** The last of the. 1892. HARE.
- Bute.** History. 1864. REID.
- Cabul,** or Cabool. *See* AFGHANISTAN, INDIA.
- Cadiz.** Voyage to. 1625. GLANVILLE.  
*See* SPAIN.
- Cairo.** 1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
*See* EGYPT.
- Caithness.** Pre-historic Remains. LAING.
- Calabria.** *See* ITALY.
- Calais,** The Chronicle of. *Camden Soc.*, 35.
- Calculus:**
- Differential and Integral:
    - DE MORGAN. 1885.
    - LACROIX. Différentiel et Intégral.
    - LARDNER. 1825.
- Calcutta.** 1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
*See* INDIA.

**Calendars, Almanacs :—****ALMANACS :**

- Almanacs, 10th to 15th Cents. HAMPSON.  
 Almanacs, Book of. DE MORGAN.  
 Antiquities in connexion with. 1864. CHAMBERS.  
 Clavis Calendaria. 1812. BRADY.  
 Days, Book of. 1864. CHAMBERS.  
 Every Day Book. HONE.  
 Months, Book of the. 1847. SOANE.  
 Year Book. HONE.

**Calf's Head Club, Secret History of.** 1803.  
*Whigs Unmasked.*

**California :**

- Constitution. Debates in 1849. BROWNE.  
 Guide. APPLETON.  
 Guide Book to Southern. 1888. LINDLEY & WIDNEY.  
 Reconnaissance. 1848. EMORY.  
 Resources of Pacific Slope, Lower. 1869. BROWNE.  
 Travels. 1850-3. BARTLETT.  
*See UNITED STATES.*

**Camaroons Mountains.** *See AFRICA.*

**Camberwell.** *See SURREY.*

**Cambist,** Universal. 1835. KELLY.

**Cambodia.** Travels. 1858. MOUHOT.

**Cameo and Intaglio, Works in.** 1870. MARLBOROUGH.

**Cambridge :**

- "A.D.C., The. Dramatic Club. 1880. BERNARD.  
 Colleges and Public Buildings. 1847. LE KEUX.  
 History of. 1815. ACKERMANN.  
 Reminiscences of, &c., from 1789. GUNNING.  
 University :  
 CALENDAR. 1837 *et seq.*  
 CAMBRIDGE. English Prize Poems. 1813-20.  
 CAMBRIDGE. Historical Essays. 1889 *et seq.*  
 CAMBRIDGE. Letters Patent of Elizabeth and Jas. I. Ed. by J. W. Clark. 1892.  
 CAMBRIDGE. Seatonian Prize Poems, English. 1813-20.  
 DICKENS, Chas., Jun. Dictionary. 1884.  
 DICRY, Arundines Cami. 1860.  
 DYER. History of Colleges. 1814.  
 FULLER. History from 1066-1655.  
 GRANTA. University Journal. 1889-92.  
 HARWOOD. King's College. Provosts and Fellows. 1143-1797.  
 HAWES & LODER. Pembroke Hall, Notices of Masters and Fellows. 1798.  
 HEYWOOD & WIGHT. Transactions during Puritan Controversies, 16th and 17th Cents. 1854.  
 HEYWOOD. Collection of Statutes. 1810.  
 HEYWOOD. Early Statutes in English Language. 1855.  
 INGLEBY. Revival of Philosophy at. 1870.  
 LE NEVE. Officers. 1854.  
 LOGGAN. Cantabrigia Illustrata. 1688.  
 MERCURIUS Rusticus. Puritan Controversy. 1685.  
 SEATONIAN Prize Poems. 1750-1806.  
 SEDGWICK. Discourse on Studies. 1850.

**Cambridge—cont.****University—cont.**

- WHIBLEY. Three Centuries of Cambridge Wit. 1889.  
 VENN, J. & S. C. Admissions to Gonville and Caius College. 1558-1679.  
 WILLIS & CLARKE. Architectural History of. 1886.

**Cambridgeshire :**

- BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Ely Cathedral :  
 BENTHAM. History. 1771-1817.  
 MILLERS. 1834.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History. 1808. LYSONS.  
 Wisbech and the Fens :  
 WATSON. Historical Account of Port of. 1827.  
 WALKER & CRADDOCK. History. 1849.

**Camp :**

- Equipage. 1856. AIREY.  
 Life. 1871. LORD & BAINES.

**Campaigns :**

*See BATTLES.*

**Canada :**

- Agricultural Commission. Report. 1881. ONTARIO.  
 Annual Register. 1878-82. DOMINION.  
 Bibliotheca Canadensis. 1867. MORGAN.  
 British Columbia and Vancouver's Island :  
 MACDONALD. 1862.  
 MAYNE. Four Years in. 1862.  
 British Dominions in N. America. Maps and Plans. BOUCHETTE.  
 British N. America. 1833. MACGREGOR.  
 Bubbles of. 1839. HALIBURTON.  
 Canadian Question, The. 1891. SMITH.  
 Columbia and Canada. 1877. RAE.  
 Conquest of. 1850. WARRURTON.  
 Conspiracy of Pontiac against the English. 1851. PARKMAN.  
 Constitutional History to 1888. BOURINOT.  
 Constitution of. 1889. MUNRO.  
 Debates on Confederation of N. American Provinces. 1865. CANADA.  
 Defences, Condition, Resources. 1865. RUSSELL.  
 Description. Topographical and Statistical. 1832. BOUCHETTE.  
 Discovery. 1869. BROWN.  
 Dominion of. 1871. MARSHALL.  
 Five Indian Nations. 1750. COLDEN.  
 Five Months' Fine Weather in. 1889. CARBUTT.  
 Forest Life in Acadie. 1869. HARDY.  
 Forest Scenes and Incidents. 1829. HEAD.  
 Geological Survey. 1857 *et seq.* CANADA.  
 Geology, Acadian. 1868. DAWSON.  
 Government :  
 CAVENDISH. Debates on. 1774.  
 FLEMING. Rectification of Parliament. 1892.  
 HEAD. Of Upper Canada. 1839.  
 SMITH, G. Canadian Question. 1891.  
 TREMENEHEE. Public Subjects, Notes on. 1852.  
 Guide :  
 APPLETON.  
 DAWSON. 1885.  
 ENGLISHMAN'S GUIDE. 1886.

**Canada—cont.**Guide—*cont.*

RAE. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.  
ROBERTS. 1892.

## History:

BONNECHOSE. Montcalm et le Canada. 1877.  
BRYCE. Of Canadian People. 1887.  
GARNEAU. To the Union, 1840-1. 1860.  
PARKMAN. Montcalm and Wolfe in  
Canada. 1884.

## Hudson's Bay:

COLDEN. Indians. 1750.  
MACLEAN. Territory. 1849.  
ROBSON. Six Years' Residence. 1752.  
UMFREVILLE. State of. 1790.

Indians. 1750. COLDEN.

Irishman in, The. 1877. DAVIN.

Journal and Orderly Book. 1776-8.  
HADDEN.

Labrador Peninsula Explorations. 1863.  
HIND.

Letters from High Latitudes. 1891. DUFFERIN  
and AVA.

Lower Canada. Topography. 1832. BOU-  
CHETTE.

Manitola. 1882. BRYCE.

Metlakatla, Story of. 1887. WELLCOME.

Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. PARKMAN.

Montcalm et le Canada Français. 1877.  
BONNECHOSE.

My Journal. 1872-8. DUFFERIN and AVA.

Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881. RAE.

New France. 1534-40. CARTIER.

N.-W. Passage by Land. 1865. MILTON &  
CHEADLE.

## Ontario:

LINDSEY. Boundaries. 1873.

MILES. Boundaries. 1873.

ONTARIO. Boundaries. 1878-9.

Parliament, Rectification of. 1892. FLEM-  
ING.

Portraits of British Americans. 1870.  
NOTMAN.

Red River Settlement. 1856. ROSS.

St. Alban's Raid, 19th Oct., 1864. BENJAMIN.

State of Expedition. 1780. BURGOYNE.

Topographical Dictionary of Lower. 1832.  
BOUCHETTE.

Toronto. 1850-86. TAYLOR.

Trade and Commerce of British N. American  
Colonies. 1853. ANDREWS.

## Travels:

CARBUTT, Lady. 1889.

DE ROOS. 1827.

DUFFERIN. 1872-8.

EDWARDS. 1889.

EVEREST. 1855.

FERGUSON. Tour in. 1833.

FINCH. 1833.

HALL. 1816-17.

KINGSTON. 1856.

LAHONTAN. 1683 *et seq.*

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. 1795-7.

LOGAN. 1838.

MILTON AND CHEADLE. 1865.

RAE, W. F. 1877.

SHAW. 1856.

THOMSON. Tradesman's. 1842.

WALES, PRINCE OF. 1860.

**Canada—cont.**

Two Months' Tour in. 1889. EDWARDS.

Upper Canada, History of Settlement.  
1869. CANNIFF.

Wars in, from 1755 to 1814. CARMICHAEL-  
SMYTH.

Western Wanderings. 1856. KINGSTON.

West Canada:

SMITH, W. H. Maps. 1851.

THOREAU. 1881.

THOREAU. Yankee in. 1881.

**Canals** and Railways, Powers and Manage-  
ment. 1835-86. GRAHAME.

Ganges, Works. 1860. CAUTLEY.

Inland Navigation in Europe. 1885. HARTLEY.

Panama. 1885. RODRIGUES.

Suez. 1876. FITZGERALD.

**Canary Islands:**

Conquest. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 5.

Conquest and Conversion. 1402 BETHEN-  
COURT.

Discovery and Conquest:

DAMPIER. 1709.

GLAS. 1764.

Guide. 1893. ELLERBECK.

Past and Present. 1887. STONE.

**Candia.** Report on. 1840. BOWRING.

**Cannon.** See GUNS.

**Canon Law:**

Church of England. 1761. GIBSON.

Influence of. PHILLIMORE.

**Cant** Dictionary. 1795. ASH.

See SLANG.

**Canterbury:**

Antiquities. 1640. SOMNER.

Archbishops, Lives of the. 1860-1876. HOOK.

Christ Church, Letter Books of Monastery of.  
*Chronicles & Memorials*, 85.

Christ Church Priory. Letters. *Camden  
Soc.*, 19 (N.S.).

Historia Monasterii S. Augustini. THOMAS  
of Elmham.

Historical Memorials. 1855. STANLEY.

Registrum Epistolarum. Peckham, J.  
1882-6. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 77.

See KENT.

**Capital:**

Growth of. 1839. GIFFEN.

Treatise on. Trans. 1889. MARX.

**Capital** and Labour. LABOUR, POLITICAL  
ECONOMY.

**Capital Punishment.** See DEATH, PUNISH-  
MENT OF.

**Capitales** du Monde, Les. 1892.

**Caprera.** See SARDINIA.

**Caractères** de Théophraste. Caractères.  
1871. LA BRUYÈRE.

**Carbonari**, Il. 1878. CANTÙ.

**Cardigan.** History and Antiquities. 1810.  
MEYRICK.

**Cardinals,** Lives of English. 1868.  
WILLIAMS.

**Card** Games: Bibliography of. 1892. HERR.  
See GAMES, WHIST.

**Cards,** Playing, in British Museum. WILL-  
SHIRE.

Origin and History of. 1848. CHATTO.

**Carham ton.** History. 1830. SAVAGE.

**Caricature :**

Art de. 1892. ALEXANDRE.  
 CARICATURE, History of. 1756 and 1757.  
 George IV. 1817-22.  
 Georges, of the. 1867. WRIGHT.  
 History :  
   CHAMPLEURY. Antique.  
   MALCOLM. Sketch of Art of. 1813.  
   WRIGHT. Grottesque in Literature and Art. 1865.  
   WRIGHT & EVANS. Caricatures of Gillray. 1851.  
 London Weekly. 1817-24. BLACK DWARF.  
 Musée Secret de la. 1888. CHAMPLEURY.  
 Napoleon I., English Satire on. 1884. ASHTON.  
 Napoleon III. 1870. HASWELL.  
 Outlines of Opposition in 1795. SAYER.  
 Parliamentary Elections—Stuarts to Victoria. GREGO.  
 "Punch." 1841 *et seq.*  
 Sketches of the Seaside. BROWNE.

**Works :**

BENBURY. 1888.  
 CARICATURE. 1756-7.  
 CRUKSHANK, G. Life and Works. 1835-88.  
 DOYLE, J. Political Sketches. 1829-51.  
 DOYLE, R. Bird's Eye Views of Society. 1864.  
 DU MAURIER. English Society at Home. 1880.  
 GILLRAY. 1871-7808.  
 GILLRAY. ANTI-JACOBIN.  
 GILLRAY. Selection.  
 HOGARTH. Works. 1820-2.  
 ROWLANDSON. Selections from Works, with Life. 1880.  
 SEYMOUR. Eighty - six Humorous Sketches. 1866.

*See SATIRE, WIT & HUMOUR.*

**Carlisle Cathedral.** Architecture. 1840. BILLINGS.

*See also CUMBERLAND.*

**Carlovingian Romance.** KING.

**Carolina :****History :**

RAMSAY. Of Revolution in South Carolina. 1785.  
 Sketches of North Carolina. 1584-1851. AMERICAN COMMONWEALTHS.  
*See UNITED STATES.*

**Carpenters.** History of Company of. 1887. JUPP.

**Carthage :**

Punic Inscription in Malta. 1810. DRUMMOND.  
 Visit to. 1859. BLAKESLEY.  
*See HISTORY, ANCIENT.*

**Cashmir.** *See KASHMIR.*

**Castile.** *See SPAIN.*

**Cassiobury.** *See HERTFORDSHIRE.*

**Castles :**

Ancient, in Great Britain. 1799. KING.  
 England. Views. BECK.  
 Great Britain. Views. 1807. BYRNE & HEARNE.  
 Medieval, in England. 1881. CLARK.

**Catacombs** of Rome. Church in. 1846. MAITLAND.

**Cataracts,** Campaign of. Egypt. 1884-5.

BUTLER.

*See EGYPT.*

**Cathedrals :**

Canterbury. 1720. DART.  
 Cathedralia. 1865. WALCOTT.  
 Chichester. 1876. STEPHENS.  
 Church Life and Work in English Minsters. 1879. WALCOTT.

**Ely :**

BENTHAM & STEVENSON. 1771-1818.  
 MILLERS. 1834.

**English :**

MURRAY. Handbook. 1861-77.  
 WILLIS. Survey. 1727-30.  
 Exeter. 1861. OLIVER.  
 History. DIOCESAN HISTORY.  
 Great Britain, History. 1814-19. STORER, H. S. & STORER, J. S.  
 Kilkenny, St. Canice. 1857. PRIM.  
 Lichfield. 1806. HARWOOD.  
 Llandaff. Architecture. 1850. FREEMAN.  
 Peterborough. 1686. GUNTON.  
 St. Paul's, London :  
   DUGDALE. History. 1818.  
   LONGMAN. History. 1873.  
   MILMAN. Annals. 1868.  
 Wells. 1881. REYNOLDS.  
 Worcester. 1866. NOAKE.  
 York. 1850. POOLE & HUGALL.  
*See the several Cities.*

**Catholic** Association of Ireland. Historical Sketch. 1829. WYSE.

**Catholic, Roman :**

Dictionary. 1881. ADDIS & ARNOLD.  
 Directory. 1875-81. IRISH.  
 Emancipation, History of. 1886. AMHERST.  
 Kalendar and Rite. 1890. MORRIS.  
*See CHURCH, ROMAN CATHOLIC.*

**Cato Street Plot.** 1820. AYLMER.

**Cattle :**

Breeding. 1852. YOUATT.  
 Breeds, Management, and Diseases. 1856. YOUATT.  
 Sheep and Deer. 1872. MACDONALD.

**Caulbul.** *See AFGHANISTAN, INDIA.*

**Caucasus :**

GROVE. The Frosty. 1874.  
 MOUNSEY. Journey through. 1872.  
 SPENCER. Travels in Western. 1836.  
*See RUSSIA.*

**Causes Célèbres.** *See TRIALS.*

**Cavalry,** History of. 1877. DENISON.

*See ARMY.*

**Cave** Hunting. Researches. 1874. DAWKINS.

**Cawdor,** Inverness and Nairn. Book of Thanes of. 1236-1742. SPALDING CLUB.

**Celts :**

Druids. Priest of. Oriental Colonies. 1829. HIGGINS.  
 Origines Celtice. GUEST.  
 Religion. 1888. RHYS.  
 Religion and Learning. History. 1815. TOLAND.

**Census.** POPULATION RETURNS.

**Ceramic** Art of Great Britain. 1878. JEWITT.



- Cevennes.** Travels with a Donkey. 1887. STEVENSON.  
*See also* FRANCE.
- Ceylon :**  
Account of Island. 1859. TENNENT.  
Embassy. 1872. BOYD, H.  
Guide. MURRAY.  
Inhabitants. 1821. DAVY.  
Rambles. 1841. DE BUTTS.  
Rebellion, History of. 1851. HENDERSON.  
Tour in. 1889. EDWARDS.  
Travels. 1809. VALENTIA.
- Chaldea.** History 1862. ROLLINSON.  
History. 1817. ROLLIN.
- Chalices** and Patens. English Medieval. 1887. HOPE.
- Chancery :**  
Court of, History. 1828. PARKES.  
Equitable Jurisdiction of Court. 1846. SPENCE.  
Proceedings. 1827-30. CALENDARS.  
Unsatisfactory State of Court. 1839. SPENCE.  
*See* LAW.
- Chandos** Peerage Case. Review. 1803. BELTZ.
- Channel** Islands. 1838. INGLIS.  
Chas. II. in the. 1854.  
Guide. 1887. BLACK.  
*See* JERSEY, GUERNSEY, ALDERNEY, and SERCQ.
- Chap** Books of 18th Cent. 1882. ASHTON.
- Chapel** Royal Cheque-Book. 1561-1744. *Camden Soc.*, 3 (N.S.).
- Charing** Cross Hospital. History. 1867. GOLDING.
- Charities :**  
Abuse of. 1818. BROUGHAM.  
Bedford Public. 1828. HANKIN.  
Handbook. 1890 *et seq.* LOW, jun.  
Hospital Year Book. 1893. BURDETT.  
Institutions, Charitable. 1846. MORGAN.  
Register and Digest. 1889 *et seq.* LOCH.
- Charity** Schools. 1728. MANDEVILLE.
- Charlemagne** Romances. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, *Etc. Ser.*, 15, 20.
- Charnwood** Forest. History. 1842. POTTER.  
*See also* LEICESTERSHIRE.
- Charterhouse**, London:  
Historical Anecdotes. 1808. SMYTHE.  
Monks and Martyrs of. 1889. HENDRIKS.  
School. 1800-79. PARISH.
- Charters.** *Diplomatarium Anglicum Ævi Saxonici.* 1865. THORPE.
- Chartism.** 1840. CARLYLE.
- Chartist** Leader. 1797-1875. LOVETT.
- Cheiromancy.** *See* PALMISTRY.
- Cheltenham** College. *See* SCHOOLS.
- Chemistry :**  
Animal. 1842. LIEBIG.  
Application to Agriculture. 1842. LIEBIG.  
Arts and Manufactures. 1880. VINCENT.  
DAVY, Works. 1839-40.  
Dictionary. 1872-81. WATTS.  
Familiar Letters on. 1843 & 1851. LIEBIG.  
Modern Theories. 1888. MEYER.  
New Chemistry. COOKE.  
Treatise. 1887-92. ROSCOE & SCHORLEMMER.
- Cheshire :**  
Chester, Ancient. 1880. BATENHAM & HUGHES.  
Chester Diocese. *Notitia Cestriensis.* 1714. GASTRELL.  
DIRECTORIES.  
East Cheshire. Hundred of Macclesfield. History. 1877-80. EARWAKER.  
Glossary of Words. 1820. WILBRAHAM.  
History :  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
LEIGH. Natural History and Antiquities. 1700.  
LYSONS. History. 1810.  
ORMEROD. County Palatine and City. History. 1819.  
Prestbury Parish, History of. RENAUD.  
Visitation :  
BENALT. 1533,  
*Harleian Soc.*, 18. 1580.
- Chess :**  
Instructor. 1889. STEINITZ.  
Life-Pictures. 1883. MACDONNELL.  
Players' Handbook. 1868. STAUNTON.  
Players' Manual. 1888. GOSSIP.  
*See* GAMES.
- Chicago** Guide. 1891. FLINN.  
*See* UNITED STATES.
- Chichester.** Memorials. 1876. STEPHENS.
- Chili :**  
History. 1649. OVALLE.  
Journal of Residence. 1822. GRAHAM.  
*See* AMERICA, S.
- Chimney** Shafts. Designs for Factory. 1858. RAWLINSON.
- Chimney-Sweepers.** Sentimental History of. 1785. HANWAY.
- China and Japan :**  
British Relations with.  
BRIDGES. England and China. 1866.  
CALENDAR, 1513-1624.  
COOKE. "Times," Special Correspondence in. 1857-8.  
DAVIS. Notes on the War. 1841.  
OSBORN. Past and Future of British Relations. 1860.  
OUCHTERLONY. Chinese War. 1844.  
Chinese, The. 1836. DAVIS.  
Christianisme en Chine. 1857-8 — HUC.  
English Trans. 1857-8. HUC.  
Cochin China, Past and Present. 1863. DAY.  
Description :  
DU HALDE. 1735.  
*Hakluyt Soc.*, 36, 37. Notices of, before 16th Cent.  
HUC. 1854. English Trans. 1855.  
MALPIÈRE. Mœurs, Usages, Costumes. 1825.  
WILLIAMS. Empire and Inhabitants. 1851.
- Embassy :  
BABER. Report on mission between Tali-fu and Momein. 1878.  
EGIN. Mission to, and Japan. 1857-9.  
MACARTNEY. Narrative of. 1797.  
NIEHOFF. From the Dutch East India Company. 1655.

**China and Japan—cont.**

- Embassy—*cont.*  
 NIEHOFF. Legatio Batavia. 1668.  
 ORLEANS. Tartar Conquerors of. 1688.
- History :  
 MEADOWS. Rebellions. 1856.  
 MENDOZA. And Situation.  
 ORLEANS. Tartar Conquerors. 1688.  
 SEMEDO. 1655.
- Language. 1864. SUMMERS.  
 Opium Question. 1637-1892. LAY.  
 Perry's Expedition. 1852-4. HAWKS.
- Poetry :  
 DAVIS. 1870.  
 SHE KING. Ancient. TRANS. 1876.
- P'u Sung-ling Liao Chai. Chinese Stories.  
 TRANS. 1679. GILES.
- Rambles of Naturalist on Shores and Waters  
 of Seas. 1866-7. COLLINGWOOD.
- Residence in :  
 FORBES. Five Years in. 1842-7.  
 FORTUNE. Residence among. 1853-6.  
 HUC. Residence. 1844-56.  
 SCARTH. Twelve Years in. 1860.
- Religion :  
 EDKINS. 1878.  
 GROOT. 1892.  
 LEGGE. 1880.
- Sacred Books. SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.  
 Stories from a Chinese Studio. 1679.  
 GILES.
- South :  
 COLQUHOUN. Across Chryse. 1883.  
 FORTUNE. Yedo and Peking. 1863.  
 HALL. West Coast, Corea. 1818.
- Taiping Rebellion :  
 GORDON. Rebellion. 1884-91.  
 LIN-LE. Revolution. History. 1866.
- Travels :  
 ASTLE. 1655 *et seq.*  
 BARKOW. Cochin China. 1877-8.  
 BORRI. Cochin China.  
 BENJAMIN of Tudela. From Spain to.  
 1160-73.  
 FLEMING. Mantchu Tartary. 1863.  
 FORTUNE. Three Years' Wanderings.  
 1847.  
 FORTUNE. Tea Countries. 1852.  
 HALLETT. Shan States. 1,000 miles on  
 Elephant 1890.  
 JAMES. Manchuria. 1888.  
 LOCKMAN. Jesuits in. 1762.  
 MOUCHOT. Indo-China. 1858.  
 PINTO. Twenty-one Years in. Trans.  
 1663.  
 RENAUDOT. 9th Cent.  
 RUBRQUIS. 1253.  
 SONNERAT. 1774-81.

**China Ware.** *See* POTTERY.

**Chinchone Plant.** *See* QUININE.

**Chiswick.** *See* MIDDLESEX.

**Chivalry.** History. 1826. MILLS.

*See* KNIGHTS.

**Cholera.** Letters from Naples. Trans.  
 1884. MENTHE.

**Christendom :**

- Creed of. 1883. GREG.  
 History for Boys and Girls. 1884. RUS-  
 KIN.

**Christian :**

Antiquities. Dictionary. 1876. SMITH &  
 CHEETHAM.

Art :

- CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES. History. 1847.  
 DIDRON. Iconography, Christian. Trans.  
 1886.  
 JAMESON. Madonna. 1852.  
 RIO. Poetry of. 1854.  
 RUSKIN. Florence. 1889.  
 STOKES. Early, in Ireland. 1887.  
 TWINKING. Symbols and Emblems. 1885.  
 WESTWOOD. Bible Illustrations. 14th  
 to 16th Cents. 1845.

Biography, Dictionary. 1877-87. SMITH, W.  
 & WACE.

Commonwealth. 1845. MORGAN.

Ethics. Conduct of Life. EMERSON.

Evidences. BIBLE.

Institutions. 1834. STANLEY.

Life. 1840-1. FULLER.

Martyrs. 1641. FOX.

Religion. ADDISON.

Theology and Modern Scepticism. 1872.  
 SOMERSET.

Year :

KEBLE. 1867.

KEN. 1868.

**Christian Names.** History. 1863. YONGE.

*See* NAMES.

**Christiania.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.

**Christianity :**

- Christianisme. Génie du. CHATEAUBRIAND.  
 Coming Age of. 1851. MORGAN.  
 Defence of Primitive. 1743-7. GORDON.  
 Essence of. Trans. 1881. FEUERBACH.  
 Evidence Tracts. 1729-59. STEBBING.  
 Histoire des Origines. 1866-91. RENAN.  
 Popular. 1849. FOXTON.  
 Reasonableness of. LOCKE.  
 Rome, Influence of Institutions of, on. 1880.  
 RENAN.

**Christmas Carols.** *Percy Soc.*, 23.

**Christ's Hospital :**

History. 1834. TROLLOPE, W.

Recollections of. 1838. LAMB.

*See* SCHOOLS.

**Chronograms.** 1882. HILTON.

**Chronology :**

Ancient Amended. NEWTON.

Annals of Our Time. 1837-91.

Art de Vérifier les Dates à 1770. 1802-19.  
 CLEMENT.

British. 1841. WADE.

Chronology of History. 1838. NICOLAS.

Dictionary :

HAYDN. 1892.

OVERALL. 1870.

Egypt, Ancient. 1857. POOLE.

Encyclopedia. 1872. WOODWARD & CATES.

Fasti Hellenici. 1834. CLINTON.

Fasti Romani. 1845-50. CLINTON.

Greek. STEUART.

History :

ANNALES Antiquitatis. 1835-40.

Art de Vérifier les Dates. 1802-20.

BELL. Universal History to 1820.

CHRONOLOGY. Historical Tables. 1835-9.  
 NICOLAS. History. 1838.

**Chronology—cont.**

## History—cont.

- NICOLAS. *Notitia Historica*. 1824.  
 PRINCE. *Parallel History*. 1842-3.  
 WOODWARD & CATES. *Encyclopædia*. 1872.  
 OXFORD Tables. 1835-40.  
 Tables. 1842. BELL.  
 Verifying Dates. *Book of Rules, Handy*.  
 1866. BOND.

See also DICTIONARIES.

**Church :**

- America, History of the Episcopal Church  
 in. 1846. WILBERFORCE.  
 Art. Ecclesiastical. 1868. WALCOTT.  
 See also under CHRISTIAN ART.  
 Biography, Ecclesiastical. 1845-52. HOOK.  
 Bishops. Episcopal Succession. 1857. STUBBS.  
 Book of the. 1824. SOUTHEY.  
 Concilia, Decreta. 1639-64. SPELMAN.  
 See CHURCH LAW.  
 Coptic Churches of Egypt. 1884. BUTLER.  
 Costume, Glossary of. 1846. PUGIN.  
 Creed The, and the Sacrament. BARROW.  
 Dictionary. 1864. HOOK.  
 Dioceses. 1880-9. DIOCESAN HISTORIES.  
 Discipline. TAYLOR.  
 Duties of a Parish Priest. *Early Eng.*  
*Text Soc.*, 19.  
 Eastern Church. History. 1865. STANLEY.  
 Ecclesiastical Dignitaries :  
 FOSTER. 1890.  
 LE NEVE. 1854.  
 Ecclesiastical Law :  
 BURN. 1842.  
 PHILLIMORE. 1873.  
 English Church :  
 ABBEY. And its Bishops. 1700-1800.  
 ABBEY & OVERTON. In 18th Cent. 1878.  
 BEDE. *Historia*, with Trans. 1843-4.  
 BENTHAM. *Catechism, Church and its*.  
 1817-18.  
 BERKELEY. Colonies, Proposals for Sup-  
 plying Churches in our Foreign Plan-  
 tations.  
 COLLIER. *Ecclesiastical History of Great*  
*Britain to 1685*. 1840-1.  
 CONCILIA, Decreta, Leges. 1639.  
 DIXON. History. 1884-91.  
 FIELD. *Of the Church*. 1606.  
 FULLER. *Church History of Britain*  
*to 1648*.  
 GIBSON. *Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Angli-*  
*cani*. 1761.  
 GLADSTONE. Principles considered in  
 Results. 1840.  
 GLADSTONE. Speech on. 1863.  
 HEYLIN. *Reformation of*.  
 LINGARD. *Anglo-Saxon Church*. 1845.  
 LITURGICAL Tracts. 1547-1675.  
 LITURGIES. *Parker Soc.*  
 See BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.  
 MOLESWORTH. History. From 1660-1882.  
 OVERTON. Life in. 1660-1714.  
 PUSEY. *An Eirenicon*. 1865.  
 SOUTHEY. *Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*.  
 1826.  
 SPELMAN. *Concilia Decreta et Leges*. 1639.  
 STOUGHTON. *Ecclesiastical History*. 1870-4.  
 STUBBS. *Episcopal Succession*. 1857.

**Church—cont.**

## English Church—cont.

- TRENCH. *Medieval History*. 1877.  
 WALCOTT. *Cathedral Life in English*  
*Minsters*. 1879.  
 WILKINS. *Concilia*. 446-1717.  
 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. *De Gestis*  
*Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque*.  
 Episcopal, in America. History. 1846.  
 WILBERFORCE.  
 Essays. 1877. ARNOLD.  
 Established and Dissenting. 1830. BAL-  
 LANTINE.  
 Furniture and Decorations, English, 1566.  
 1866. PEACOCK.  
 Government. CHARLES I.  
 Governments. 1675. ROSS.  
 Harmony of. 1591. DRAYTON.  
 History of the Christian Church :  
 BACKHOUSE. Early, to Death of Con-  
 stantine. 1892.  
 BLUNT. First three Centuries. 1856.  
 BLUNT. Use of Early Fathers. 1857.  
 ECHARD. *Ecclesiastical*, 1-312. 1702.  
 EUSEBIUS. *Early Christianity*. 1720.  
 FARRER. *Lives of Fathers*. 1889.  
 FLEURY. *Histoire Ecclésiastique*, 456-  
 1781. Trans. 1843.  
 GRANT. *With Answers to Dissenters*.  
 1811-20.  
 HICKSON. *Data of Ecclesiastical History*.  
 1857.  
 MAITLAND. *Church in the Catacombs*.  
 1846.  
 MILMAN. *To the Fall of Paganism*. 1863.  
 MILNER. *Church, to 1530*.  
 MOSHEIM. *Institutes of Ecclesiastical His-*  
*tory*. Trans. 1845.  
 NEANDER. *Christian Religion and Church*.  
 Trans. 1851-8.  
 NEWMAN. *Church of the Fathers*.  
 1872-3.  
 RUSSELL. *Rise and Progress in W. of*  
*Europe*. 1873.  
 SALVADOR. *Jésus Christ et sa Doctrine*.  
*Le Premier Siècle*. 1839.  
 SANDERS. *Origine du Schisme d'Angle-*  
*terre*. 1857.  
 SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. *Historia Ecclē-*  
*siastica*. 306-445. Trans. 1844.  
 SOZOMENUS. *Historia Ecclesiastica*. 324-  
 440. Trans. 1846.  
 THEODORETUS. 322-427. 1843.  
 HOMILIES appointed to be Read. Eliz. 1843.  
 Influence of Greek Ideas upon Christian.  
 1890. HATCH.  
 Irish Church, Pamphlets on. 1863-71.  
 IRELAND.  
 Law, Ecclesiastical :  
 BURN. 1842.  
 GIBSON. *Statutes, Canons, Rubrics*. 1761.  
 PHILLIMORE. *Law of the Church of*  
*England*. 1873.  
 SPELMAN. *Concilia Decreta et Leges*. 1639.  
 WILKINS. *Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ*.  
 446-1717.  
 Liturgical Colours. History. 1881-2. LEGG.  
 Nonjurors History of the. 1845. LATHBURY.  
 Official Year Book. 1887.

**Church—cont.**

- Ornament. 1846. PUGIN.  
 Oxford Movement. 1833-45. CHURCH.  
 Oxford Movement and Wm. Geo. Ward.  
 WARD, W. S.  
 Oxford Movement, Reminiscences of the.  
 1882. MOZLEY.  
 Oxford Movement. 1840. TRACTS FOR THE  
 TIMES.  
 Oxford Reformers of 1498. 1867. SEEBOHM.  
 Parish Priest Duties. 1120. MYRC.  
 Parochial Endowments, Title-Deeds to.  
 1871. MIALL.  
 Parsons, Legacy to. 1835. COBBETT.  
 Puritans' History. 1822. NEAL.  
 Puritans, Reformation to 1662. MARSDEN.  
 Puseyism. Reminiscences. 1882. MOZLEY.  
 Reformation:  
 BEARD. 16th Century. 1883.  
 MERLE-D'ARIGNÈ. Reformation. History.  
 Reformation in England:  
 COBBETT. 1829.  
 HEYLIN. 1849.  
 MAITLAND. Essays. 1849.  
 PARKER SOCIETY. 1841-51.  
 SEEBOHM. Reformers, Oxford. 1498-1867.  
 TYNDALE. 1831.  
 Reformation in France:  
 AGNEW. Protestant Exiles from France.  
 1871.  
 BAYRD. Huguenots. 1880-6.  
 CALVIN. Lettres Françaises. 1854.  
 JERVIS. Church of France. History.  
 1872.  
 Reformation in Ireland. History. 1801.  
 MUSGRAVE.  
 Repressor of over-much Blaming of Clergy.  
 PECOCK.  
 Roman Catholic:  
 ADDIS & ARNOLD. Catholic Dictionary.  
 DODD. History. 1500-1688. 1839-43.  
 GAMS. Series. Episcoporum Ecclesie  
 Catholice. 1873-86.  
 MARTYROLOGIE. British Martyrs. 1608.  
 MILMAN. Latin Christianity. History.  
 1867.  
*See ROMAN CATHOLIC.*  
 Rural Deans. Origin and Functions. 1835.  
 DANSEY.  
 Scotland:  
 BATTEN. Charters of Priory of Beaulieu.  
 BEGG. Memoirs. 1885-8.  
 CHALMERS, P. & J. J. Brechin, Bishops of.  
 HILL. Practice in Judicatories. 1830.  
 KIRKTON. History to 1678. 1817.  
 SPALDING CLUB. Kirk Sessions of Aber-  
 deen.  
 SPALDING CLUB. Registrum Episcopatus  
 Aberdonensis.  
 State:  
 BALLANTINE. Comparison of Established  
 and Dissenting Churches. 1830.  
 COLEBRIDGE. Constitution of the. 1830.  
 ELLIOTT. State and the. 1882.  
 GEFFCKEN. Relations Historically de-  
 veloped. Trans. 1877.  
 GLADSTONE. Relations to. 1811.  
 GLADSTONE. Ecclesiastical Papers. 1843  
*et seq.*

**Church—cont.**

- State—cont.  
 MIALL. British People and British  
 Churches. 1849.  
 MIALL. Voluntary Principle. 1850.  
 SAVONAROLA. Life and Martyrdom. 1854.  
 STANLEY. Essays on. 1870.  
 WARBURTON. Alliance between. 1811.  
 WILLIAMS. Life in relation to. 1582-1650.  
 Sufferings of Clergy during the Common-  
 wealth. 1714. WALKER.  
 Tracts:  
 L'ESTRANGE. 1679-83.  
 PHENIX, Ths. Collection of MSS. and  
 1707.  
**Church and the World.** 1866-8. SHIPLEY.  
**Churches:**  
 Churchwardens' Accounts, Ludlow. 1540-  
 1603. *Camden Soc.*  
 Collegiate and Parochial Views. 1824.  
 NEALE & LE KEUX.  
 Great Britain. Views. 1807. BYRNE &  
 HEARNE.  
 Lancashire. *Chetham Soc.*, 27 (N.S.).  
 London:  
 CLARKE. London, Southwark, and West-  
 minster. 1820.  
 GODWIN & BRITTON. 1838-9.  
 LONDON. Churches in the Environs. 1811.  
 NEWCOURT. Parochial History of London.  
 1708.  
 Parochiale Anglicanum. 1733. WILLIS.  
*See the Several Counties.*  
**Cinque Ports.** 1847. HOLLOWAY.  
 Charters. 1728. JEAKES.  
 Grand Court of Sheppey. 1862. KNOCKER.  
**Circassia and Krim Tartary: Travels.**  
 1836. SPENCER.  
**Circulation of the Blood.** HARVEY.  
 History of the Discovery. 1878. HARVEY.  
**Circumnavigation of the World.** *See*  
 VOYAGES.  
**Cirencester.** *See* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.  
**Cities and Boroughs:**  
 CAPITALES DU MONDE. 1892.  
 History:  
 BRADY. Treatise. 1777.  
 MADOX. Towns and. 1726.  
 THOMPSON. Municipal. 1767.  
**Citizenship:**  
 Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 1874.  
 STEPHEN.  
 Rights and Responsibilities. 1881-5. EN-  
 GLISH CITIZEN SERIES.  
**City of London School.** Foundation. CAR-  
 PENTER.  
*See* SCHOOLS.  
**City Temple.** Memorials. 1610 *et seq.* 1877.  
 MARSH.  
**Civil and Religious Liberty.** 1773. CATO'S  
 LETTERS.  
*See* LIBERTY.  
**Civil Law.** *See* LAW.  
**Civil Service.** Organization. 1853. SYMONDS.  
**Civility.** Rules of. 1890. WASHINGTON.  
**Civilization:**  
 Age of Great Cities, The. 1843. VAUGHAN.  
 Considered as a Science. 1861. HARRIS.

**Civilization—cont.**

## History :

- BUCKLE. In England. 1858.  
 DRAPER. Intellectual Development of Europe. 1864.  
 DUTT. Ancient India. 1889.  
 GUIZOT. Europe. 1856.  
 GUIZOT. France. 1857.  
 MACKINNON. 1846.  
 MACKINTOSH. Scotland. 1888.  
 METCHNIKOFF. 1889.

## Origin :

- HIGGINS. Anacalypsis. 1836.  
 LUBBOCK. 1870 & 1882.  
 WILSON. 1876.  
 Primitive Culture. 1871. TYLOR.

**Clans** of Scottish Highlands, History. 1845-7. LOGAN.

See HIGHLANDS.

**Classical :**

- Atlas. 1884. JOHNSTON, A. K. & JOHNSTON, W.  
 Antiquities, Dictionary :  
 LEMPIÈRE. 1826.  
 SEYFFERT. 1891.  
 SMITH, W. 1848-91.  
 See DICTIONARIES.

Literature. History. 1851. BROWNE.

**Classics :**

- Ancient, for English Readers. BLACKWOOD.  
 For the Million. 1881. GREY.

**Classifying** Books. System of. 1878. PANIZZI.**Clay** Farm. Chronicles. 1865. HOSKYNs.**Clergy :**

- Book about the. 1870. JEAFFRESON.  
 Clergy List. 1843 *et seq.*  
 Clergy List. 1892 *et seq.* CROCKFORD,  
 Index Ecclesiasticus. 1890. FOSTER.

**Clerkenwell.** History. 1880. PINKs.**Cleveland :**

## History :

- GRAVES. 1808.  
 ORD. 1846.

See YORKSHIRE.

**Clitheroe.** History. 1818. WHITAKER.

See LANCASHIRE.

**Clocks** and Watches :

1842. THOMSON.  
 Curiosities of. 1866. WOOD.

**Cloister :**

- From World to. 1888. BERNARD.  
 Life of Charles V. 1852. STIRLING-MAXWELL.

**Clowns,** Dissertations on. DOUCE. 1839.**Clubs :**

- Athenæum, List of Members. 1824-88. WAUGH.  
 Club-land, London and Provincial. 1890. HATTON.  
 Echoes from. 1867-8.  
 Law relating to. 1885. WERTHEIMER.  
 Life in London. 1866. TIMES.  
 London. 1828. CLUBS.  
 Reform Club :  
 REFORM. 1836-93.  
 FAGAN. Founders. 1887.  
 Westminster. 1834. WESTMINSTER.

**Coaches,** The History of. 1877. THRUPP.**Coal** Fields of Great Britain. 1861. HULL.  
 Statistics. 1848. TAYLOR.**Cochin** China :

- BORRI. Pinkerton, Vol. 9.  
 Land of the Permauls, or Cochin. 1863. DAY.

**Codes :**

- Belges. 1835. ROGRON.  
 Français et Lois Usuelles. 1888. CODES.  
 French. 1827. LOCRÉ.  
 Indian Penal. 1838. CODE.  
 Les Cinq. 1825. CODES.  
 Napoléon. 1810. CODE.

**Codex** Diplomaticus Evi Saxonici. *Eng. Hist. Soc.***Coffee** Houses, Early History in England. 1893. ROBINSON.**Coinage.** See CURRENCY.**Coins :**

- Ancient, of Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. 1846. AKERMAN.

## British :

- AKERMAN London Tradesmen's Tokens. 1648-72.

See TOKENS.

- ATKINS. British Colonies. 1889.  
 BOYNE. Tradesmen's Tokens. 17th Cent.  
 LIVERPOOL. Coins of the Realm. 1805.  
 RUDING. British Empire and Dependencies to Victoria. 1840.  
 SHARP. Provincial Copper, 18th and 19th Centuries. 1834.

- SNELLING. Copper, Gold, Silver. British Empire and Colonies. 1762-9.

Collector's Manual. 1853. HUMPHREYS.

Currency. 1858. SEALY.

London Tradesmen's Tokens. 1648-72.

AKERMAN.

Provincial Copper, 18th and 19th Cent. SHARP.

See NUMISMATICS.

**Colin** Clout's Calendar. ALLEN.**Collectanea** Curiosa. 1781. GUTCH.**Collectors'** Marks. 1883. FAGAN.**Colonial :**

Calendar of State Papers. 1860-84.

Directory. 1884-91. STREET.

Gentry. History. 1891. BURKE.

Office List. 1864 *et seq.* COLONIAL.

Policy of Lord John Russell. 1853. GREY.

Policy of the European Powers. 1803. BROUGHAM.

Royal Institute. 1876 *et seq.* COLONIAL.**Colonies** and Dependencies. PAYNE.

And the American Revolution. 1817. PRADT.

## British :

- CHALMERS. Currency in. 1893.  
 DILKE. Greater Britain. 1868.  
 DILKE. Problems of Greater Britain. 1890.  
 DOUGLAS. British Settlements in N. America. 1755.  
 DOYLE. English in America. 1882.  
 FORCE, *Tracts.* Origin of, in N. America. 1836.  
 FREEMAN. English People in its Three Homes. 1883.  
 FROUDE. England and her Colonies. 1886.  
 LATHAM. Ethnology of. 1851.  
 LUCAS. Historical Geography. 1887.  
 MARTIN. History. 1835.  
 MARTIN. Statistics. 1839.

**Colonies—cont.**British—*cont.*

- MORLEY. Map. 1885.  
 POWNALL. Administration of American. 1766 & 1774.  
 ROEBUCK. 1849.  
 SEELEY. Expansion of England. 1883.  
 UNITED STATES. CHARTERS of.  
 Chronology from 1486-1891. ROBINSON.  
 Conference on. 1871.  
 Constitutions. 1856. MILLS.  
 Directory. 1884-91. STREET.  
 England and her. 1857. FLETCHER.  
 Imperial Federation. 1885. LORNE.  
 Lectures. 1841. MERVILLE.  
 Magazine. 1819-53. COLONIAL.  
 Oceania. 1886. FROUDE.  
 Pillars of the Empire. Sketches of Colonial Statesmen. 1879. ESCOTT.

**Colonisation** chez les Peuples Modernes. 1891. LEROY-BEAULIEU.**Colonization**, Art of. 1849. WAKEFIELD.**Colony**, Life in a. 1851. HALIBURTON.**Colorado**:

- Resources, &c. 1869. BLACKMORE.  
 River. 1857-8. IVES.  
*See* UNITED STATES.

**Colour**:

- Colour-Blindness:  
 EDRIIDGE-GREEN. And Perception.  
 WILSON. Researches. 1855.

## Colour-Sense:

- ALLEN. 1879.  
 GOETHE. Werke.  
 WILKINSON. 1858.

## Modern Chromatics. ROOD.

**Colours**, The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of. 1854. CHEVREUL.**Columbia**, British:

- MACDONALD. 1862.  
 MAYNE. 1862.

**Columbia**, South America. History of the Revolution of 1819. BOLIVAR.**Combination** and Coercion. 1890. SHAW-LEFEVRE.**Comédie-Française** à Londres. 1871-9. GOT, SARCEY, & HEYLLI.**Comic Annual**. 1831-42. HOOD.

- Writers. English. 1819. HAZLITT.  
*See* WIT AND HUMOUR, DRAMA.

**Commerce**:

- Ancient. History. 1874. LANDSAY.  
 Annals. 1805. MACPHERSON.  
 Annuaire de. 1887 *et seq.* DIDOT-BOTTIN.  
 British Empire: Synopsis of Tariffs, &c. 1888. RAWSON.  
 British Empire, Wealth, Power, &c., of. 1814. COLCLOUGH.  
 British Merchant. 1721. KING.  
 British Trade Exports and Imports. 1697-1823. MOREAU.  
 Colonial Directory. 1893. WRIGHT.  
 Commerce et Gouvernement. CONDILLAC.  
 Dictionary. 1869. MACCULLOCH.  
 English Merchants. 1866. BOURNE.  
 Géographie Commerciale. 1798. PEUCHET.  
 Greece, Holland, &c.: Industrial History of Free Nations. 1846. TORRENS.

**Commerce—cont.**

- History of British. 1763-1870. LEVI.  
 Mercantile Theory of Wealth. 1830. SENIOR.  
 Money and Trade. 1705. LAW.  
 Origin. 1787-9. ANDERSON.  
 Paper Credit, Nature and Effects of. 1802. THORNTON.  
 Prices. 1850-85. MULHALL.  
 Progress of the World. 1800-80. MULHALL.  
 Romance of Trade. BOURNE.  
 Trade and Finance Annual. 1886-7. BARKER.

**Commercial** and Financial Legislation of European America. 1841. MACGREGOR.  
 Statistics. 1844-50. MACGREGOR.  
 Subjects: Tracts and Sermons. 1774. TUCKER.**Commoners** of Great Britain. *See* LANDED GENTRY.**Common-place Book**:

- BOSWELL. 1874.  
 BUCKLE, *Misc. Works.*  
 JAMESON. Thoughts, Memories, &c. 1855.  
 LOCKE. 1824.  
 MILTON. *Camden Soc.*, 16 (N.S.)  
 NEWMAN. *Lounger's.* 1805-7.  
 SOUTHEY. 1849-51.

**Common Prayer**, Book of. BOOK.**Commons**, House of:

- Biographical Index. 1808. WILSON.  
 History of. 1688-1832. TOWNSEND.  
 Members. 1867 *et seq.* DEBRET.  
 Rules, &c., of. 1889. BRADLAUGH.  
*See* PARLIAMENT.

**Commonwealth** and Ghost. 1641. LEICESTER.

- Honours, Ceremonies, and Ensigns under Oliver Cromwell. 1787. PRESTWICH.

## Statutes. 1658. COMMONWEALTH.

*See* GREAT BRITAIN.**Commune** Le Fond de la Société sous la Commune.

## 1873. DAUBAN.

*See* PARIS.**Communism**. 1818. OWEN.

- Contradictions Économiques. 1867. PROUDHON.

## Justice dans la Révolution. 1868. PROUDHON.

**Communitistic** Societies of the United States. 1875. NORDHOFF.**Companies**, City: Twelve Great Livery. 1836-7. HERBERT.*See* LONDON, *also* Names of the Companies.**Companies**, Joint Stock:

- DIRECTORY of Directors. 1880 *et seq.*  
 LAW. 1880. THIRING.  
 Price of Shares. 1885 *et seq.* BURDETT.

**Compromise**. 1886. MORLEY.**Concordance**:

- Bible. 1851. CRUDEN.  
 BURNS. 1889. REID.  
 Cowper. 1887. NEVE.  
 Divina Commedia. 1888. DANTE.  
 Milton's Poetical Works. 1867. CLEVELAND.  
 New Testament, Revised Version of. 1883. THOMAS.

**Concordance—cont.**

- Pope. 1875. ABBOTT.  
 Shakespeare. 1847. CLARKE.  
 Shelley. 1892. ELLIS.  
 Tennyson. 1869. BRIGHTWELL.

**Confederate:**

- Cruisers. Service Afloat. 1887. SEMMES.  
 States of North America. *See* UNITED STATES.

**Congo:**

- Founding of its Free State. 1885. STANLEY.

**Voyage to:**

- ANGELO. 1666-7.  
 MEROLLA DA SORRENTO. 1682.

**Connaught.** Wild Sports. 1832. MAXWELL.**Connecticut:**

- JOHNSTON. 1884.  
 Laws of State of. 1784. CONNECTICUT.  
*See* UNITED STATES.

**Conscience, Rule of.** TAYLOR.**Consecration** of a Church or Chapel. 1675. LITURGICAL TRACTS.**Consols, Price of.** 1731-1886. WILLCIIL.  
*See* PRICES.**Conspiracy:**

- Law of. 1873. WRIGHT.  
 Protection of Property Act. 1875. ARNOLD.

**Constable.** Office of. BACON.**Constantinople.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
 Adventures in the Turkish Metropolis. 1599. WRATISLAW.

- Cruise to. 1880. BRASSEY.  
 Journal of Visit in 1833. AULDJO.  
 Month at. 1850. SMITH.

*See also* TURKEY.

**Constitution:**

- Arcana Imperii Detecta. 1701. BOXHORN.  
 Canada. 1889. MUNRO.  
 Cases in Government. 1701.  
 Church and State:  
   COLERIDGE. 1830.  
   STANLEY. 1870.  
 Colonial. 1846. MILLS.  
 Constitutions des Peuples Libres. 1836. SISMONDI.

**English:**

- AMOS. Reign of Charles II. 1857.  
 ANSON. Law and Custom. 1886.  
 BACON. Discourses on Government. 1647-51.  
 BAGEHOT. 1867.  
 BEACONSFIELD. Vindication. 1835.  
 BENTHAM. Works.  
 BOXHORN. Cases in Government. 1701.  
 BROUGHAM. History, Structure and Working.  
 BURGESS. Political Science. 1891.  
 COX. Institutions of English Government. 1863.  
 DE LOLME. Rise and Progress. 1789.  
 DICEY. Lectures. 1886.  
 ELIOT. Political Treatise on Government. 1628-30.  
 ENGLISH Citizen Series. 1881-5.  
 ENSOR. National Government. 1810.  
 FISCHER. Trans. 1863.  
 FREEMAN. Growth. 1884.

**Constitution—cont.****English—cont.**

- HALLAN. History, from Henry VII. to George II. 1832.  
 JENKS. Experiments of Commonwealth, 1640-1660.  
 MAY. History. 1760-1860.  
 MILLAR. Historical View of English Government. 1787.  
 MONARCHY. 1679.  
 MOSELEY. Legislation, Progress of Modern. 1852.  
 RAIKES. Popular Sketch. 1854.  
 ROWLAND. Manual. 1859.  
 RUSSELL. From Henry VII. 1865.  
 SOMERS TRACTS. Great Britain.  
 STEPHENS. 1838.  
 STUBBS. History. 1880.  
 TSWELL-LANGMEAD. 1886.  
 TYRRELL. Bibliotheca Politica. 1692-5.  
 WALPOLE, S. Electorate and Legislature. 1881.

*See* GOVERNMENT.

**United States:**

- AMERICAN'S GUIDE.  
 BROWNE. Debates on State Constitution of California. 1849.  
 COOLEY. Constitutional Law. 1880.  
 FEDERALIST. 1831.  
 HICKEY. 1847.  
 HOLST. Constitutional Law. 1887.  
 JACKSON. Independent States of America. 1783.  
 LOCKE. Carolina.  
 STERNE. History. 1882.  
 STORY. Commentaries. 1873.  
 TOCQUEVILLE. Démocratie en Amérique. 1864.  
 TREMENEHRE. Compared with the British. 1854.

**Contemplations, Moral and Divine.** 1679. HALE.**Contemporary:**

- Art Etchings. 1878. CARR.  
 Authors. Écrivains du Jour. 1889-91. GUBERNATIS.  
 Biography:  
   BIOGRAPHY. Dictionary. 1861.  
   HAZLITT. Spirit of the Age. 1825.  
   MARTIN. 1870.  
   MEN of the Time.  
   VAPEREAU. Biographie des Contemporains. 1880.  
   VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1892.

**Contes Drôlatiques.** 1864. BALZAC.**Continuity.** Discourse on. 1867. GROVE.**Contraband** of War. Law of. 1861. PRATT.**Convents** of the United Kingdom. 1873. MURPHY.**Conversations, Imaginary.** LANDOR.**Conversations-Lexicon.** 1875-9. BROCKHAUS.**Conway** Tubular Bridge. Construction. 1849. FAIRBAIRN.**Cook, The Modern.** 1857. FRANCATELLI.**Cook's** Guide, and Housekeeper's Assistant. 1861. FRANCATELLI.

**Cookery :**

- ALMANACH de Gourmands. 1803-10.  
 Confectioner, English and Foreign. 1862.  
 FRANCATELLI.  
 Cookery Simplified. 1849. SOYER.  
 Dinners, Wines, and Desserts. 1861. KIRWAN.  
 Early English Meals. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*,  
 II.  
 Food. History. 1853. SOYER.  
 Lucullus: Palatable Essays. 1878. HALL.  
 Mémoires. 1859. SOYER.  
 Table. Book about the. 1875. JEAFFERSON.  
*See DINING.*

**Coolie**, The, his Rights and Wrongs. 1871.  
 JENKINS.

**Co-operative** Movement in Great Britain.  
 1891. POTTER.

- Traveller Abroad. 1888. GREENING.  
 Working Men Co-operators. 1884. ACLAND  
 & JONES.

**Copenhagen**. CAPITALES DU MONDE.

**Coptic** Churches of Egypt. 1884. BUTLER.

**Copyholds**. Treatise. 1811. CASWALL.

**Copyright :**

- Conventions Internationales. 1891. LA-  
 VIGNE.  
 Français et Étranger. 1889. LOIS.  
 Lois sur la Propriété Littéraire. 1890.  
 LYON-CAEN & DELALAIN.

**Corals** and Coral Islands. 1875. DANA.  
 British. 1860. GOSSE.

**Corea**. 1653. HAMEL.  
 Voyage of Discovery. 1818. HALL.

**Corfe** Castle. Story of. 1853. BANKES.  
*See also DORSETSHIRE.*

**Cork :**

- History of Bandon. 1869. BENNETT.  
 Statistical Survey of the County. 1815.  
 TOWNSEND.

**Corn** and Currency. 1826. GRAHAM.

Corn Law League. 1877. COBDEN.

Law Rhymers. 1811. ELLIOTT.

Laws :  
 COIN LAWS. Report and Evidence on.  
 1814.

ENSOR. 1840.

HAMILTON. Dr. Johnson on the.  
 STEUART. 1805.

WILSON. Influences of. 1819.

Prices of Wheat. 1768. COMBRUNE.  
 Trade: Essay. 1829. TORRENS.

**Cornwall :**

Antiquities :  
 BLIGHT. Antiquities in East. 1872.  
 BORLASE. Historical and Monumental.  
 1769.

Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. 1874-82. BOASE.  
 Celtic Language Dictionary. 1865. WIL-  
 LIAMS.

Coasts. 1865. ESQUIROS.

Collectanea Cornubiensia. Biographical and  
 Topographical Notes. 1890. BOASE.

DIRECTORIES.

Ecclesiastical Foundations. 1846. OLIVER.

English-Cornish Dictionary. 1887. JAGO.

Excursion in. 1824. STOCKDALE.

Folk-Lore. 1865. HUNT.

Footprints of Former Men. 1870. HAWKER.

**Cornwall—cont.**

Guide. MURRAY.

History and Description :

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801.

CAREW. Survey. 1811.

GILBERT. Historical Survey. 1817.

LYSONS. History. 1814.

STOCKDALE. Excursion Views. 1824.

WHITE. Walk to the Land's End. 1855.

Itinerary, Illustrated. 1842. REDDING.

Madron, Parish Registers of. 1577-1681.

MILLETT.

Natural History. 1758. BORLASE.

Parliamentary Representation to 1832.

COURTNEY.

Pre-historic Stone Monuments. 1885.

LUKIS.

Scilly Isles. Trip to. 1855. WHITE.

Sepulchres and Funeral Customs, Ancient.

1872. BORLASE.

Survey. 1817. GILBERT.

Trigg Minor, Deanery of. Parochial History.

1868-79. MACLEAN.

Trupo Election. 1830.

Visitation. 1620. *Harleian Soc.*, 9.

Worthies. 1884. TREGELLAS.

**Coronation :**

CHARLES I. 1633.

CHARLES II. 1651. PHENIX.

GEORGE III. and Queen Charlotte. 1820.

THOMSON.

GEORGE III. and GEORGE IV., WILLIAM IV.,

and VICTORIA. 1820-38. GWILT.

**Corporations :**

Municipal :

ARNOLD. Law of. 1875.

MEREWETHER. History. 1837.

**Corpus** Christi College, Oxford. History.

FOWLER.

**Correlation** of Physical Forces. 1862.

GROVE.

**Corsica :**

Etat Physique. VOLNEY.

Journal of a Landscape Painter in. 1870.

LEAR.

Journal of Tour. 1879. BOSWELL.

*See ITALY.*

**Costume :**

Anciens et Modernes. 1859. VECCELLO.

Ancient. 1811. HOPE.

Ancient and Modern Nations. 1757. JEF-  
 FREYS.

British Soldier. 1852. LUARD.

Cyclopedia. 1876-9. PLANCHÉ.

Ecclesiastical Ornament and. 1846. PUGN.

England :

FAIRHOLT & DILLON. 1885.

STRUTT. 1796-9.

France :

COSTUMES Historiques. 1860-7.

GRAND-CARTERET. Middle Age.

LACROIX. XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle.

UZANNE. Frenchwomen. 19th Century.

Habits and Men. 1855. DORAN.

India. 1867. WATSON.

Ten Centuries of Toilette. Trans. 1892.

ROBIDA.

Wardrobe Account. 1526. RICHMOND.

**Cotswold** Hills. 1878. VVYVAN.



**Cotton:**

Famine. History. 1865. ARNOLD.  
 Manufacture. History. 1835. BAINES.  
 Trade and Negro Slavery. 1863. 1853.  
 MACHENRY.

**Counters** and Black Money. Origin. 1769.  
 SNELLING.

**County** Councillors' Guide. 1888. HOBHOUSE & FANSHAWE.

**County** Councils. Law relating to. 1888.  
 BAZALGETTE & HUMPHREYS.

**County** Courts. 1873. FALCONER.

**County Families:**

Landed Gentry. 1890. BURKE.  
 Of United Kingdom. 1873 *et seq.* WALFORD.

**Counting.** COX.

**Court** and Country. 1586-1618. COURT.

Customs, Old. 1883. ARMYTAGE.  
 English, Seventy Years' Records of. 1832.  
*See Names of Sovereigns.*

Guide. 1838 *et seq.* BOYLE.  
 Life under Plantagenets. 1890. HALL.

**Courtesy.** Books of. *See* MANNERS & CUSTOMS.

**Courthand** Restored. Assistant in Reading Deeds. 1778. WRIGHT.

**Courtier.** Trans. 1727. CASTIGLIONE.

**Courts** of Justice:

Design for Proposed New:

BURGES. 1867.

STREET. 1867.

High Commission. 1865. BURN.

Star Chamber. 1870. BURN.

**Courts** of Requests. Their Nature; with Cases. 1787. HUTTON.

**Covenanters** of Scotland. Treaty. 1640.  
 BOROUGH.

Character and Conduct. 1838. NAPIER.

**Coventry:**

History and Antiquities. 1870. POOLE.

History. 1871. SHARP.

*See* WARWICKSHIRE.

**Craven.** Deanery of. History. 1812.  
 WHITAKER.

*See* YORKSHIRE.

**Crayfish.** HUXLEY.

**Creation:**

Bridgewater Treatises. 1834-40.

Chaldaean Account of Genesis. 1876. SMITH.

Footprints of the Creator. MILLER.

History. 1892. HAECKEL.

Natural History. 1884. CHAMBERS.

Theory of the Earth. 1772. WHISTON.

Wisdom of God Manifested. 1692. RAY  
 or WRAY.

**Credulities.** Past and Present. 1880.  
 JONES.

**Cremation.** Modern. 1891. THOMPSON.

**Crests** of Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 1860. FAIRBAIRN.

**Cricket:**

Works on:

BADMINTON LIBRARY.

Box. History. 1877.

GRACE. 1891.

**Cries** of London. 1839. SMITH, J. T.

**Crimean War, 1853-6:**

Description of:

CALTHORPE. Realities of. 1856-63.

GUÉRIN. Histoire de la Guerre de la Russie.  
 1853-6.

HAMLEY. Campaign of Sebastopol. 1855.

HAMLEY. War in the Crimea. 1891.

KINGLAKE. Invasion of the Crimea.  
 1863-87.

ROUSSET. Histoire de la Guerre. 1877.

RUSSELL. British Expedition. 1858.

SAYER. Despatches and Papers. 1854-6.  
*See* RUSSIA.

**Crimes** and Punishments:

Capital Punishment:

MOIR. 1865.

PHILANDER. Is it Defensible? 1865.

Crimes and Criminals. Newgate Calendar.  
 1824-8. BALDWIN & KNAPP.

Crimes and Misdemeanours. Treatise. 1877.  
 RUSSELL.

Crimes and Punishment:

BECCARIA. 1770.

FARRER. 1880.

Criminal Administration, Defects in. 1872.

Dangerous Classes of New York. 1872. BRACE.

Dangerous Classes, Treatment of. 1849.  
 SYMONS.

Dying Speeches. 1720. STATE PRISONERS,  
 England:

LONSDALE. Statute Criminal Law. 1839.

PIKE. History of. 1873.

STEPHEN. History of Criminal Law. 1883.

England and Wales. Moral Statistics. 1849.

Excuses for. 1855. THOMSON.

Executions at Tyburn. Inquiry into cause  
 of frequent. 1725. MANDEVILLE.

Five Years' Penal Servitude. 1878. FIVE.

Future in English Law. 1837. JARDINE.

History of, in England. 1873. PIKE.

India Penal Code. 1838. INDIA.

Kelly Gang of Bushrangers. Capture of.  
 1880. HARE.

Lettres de Cachet. MIRABEAU.

London, Seven Curses of. GREENWOOD.

Louisiana. Penal Law. LIVINGSTONE.

Military Law. 1837. NAPIER.

Moral Statistics. 1849. FLETCHER.

Newgate Calendar. 1824-8. KNAPP &  
 BALDWIN.

Old Bailey Sessions. 1730-1867. OLD BAILEY.

Penitentiary:

PEARS. Congress. 1872.

TOCQUEVILLE & BEAUMONT. System in  
 United States. 1833.

Punishment and Prevention of. DU CANE.

Preventive Principles. 1889. TALLACK.

Reformation of Criminals. 1819-23. ROSCOE.

Reformatory Schools. 1851. CARPENTER.  
 Repression. 1857. HILL.

Scotland. Criminal Law. 1716. MACKENZIE.

Siberia and the Exile System. 1891. KENNAN.

State Prisoners' Dying Speeches. 1720. STATE.

Suggestions for Repression. 1857. HILL.

Torture in English Law. 1837. JARDINE.

Transportation. 1832-4. WHATELY.

York Castle, Records of. 1880. TWYFORD  
 & GRIFFITHS.

*See* TRIALS.

**Criminal Law :**

Authorities on :

- LONSDALE. Statute. England. 1839.  
 MACKENZIE. Scotland. 1716.  
 STEPHEN. England. History. 1883.  
 WRIGHT. Conspiracies. 1873.

**Crises.** Political. 1875. HARRISON.

**Critic.** Papers of a. 1875. DILKE.

**Criticism :**

- Canons of. 1758. EDWARDS.  
 Elements. 1807. HOME.  
 Essays. 1865. ARNOLD.

**Critick** of Pure Reason. Trans. 1848. KANT.

**Croatia.** 1819. PATON.

**Croquemitaine.** Legend. Trans. L'ÉPINE.

**Crowland Abbey.** See LINCOLNSHIRE.

**Crown, The :**

- Land and the Constitution. 1892. ANSON.  
 Oration on the. DEMOSTHENES.

**Crown** of England. Succession of. 1684.  
 BRADY.

**Croydon.** See SURREY.

**Crusades :**

- Chronicon Anglicanum. RALPH DE COGGES-  
 HALL.  
 Constantinople, Fall of. 4th Crusade. 1885.  
 PEARSON.  
 History, Recovery of Holy Land. 1820. MILLS.  
 Itinerarium Regis Anglorum in terram  
 Hierosolymorum. VINESAUT.

**Crustacea.** History of. 1874. STEBBING.

**Cuba :**

Influence on British West Indies. 1849.  
 MADDEN.

With Pen and Pencil. 1873. HAZARD.

**Culdees.** Treatises on. GORDON.

**Culloden Papers.** 1815. DUFF.

**Culture** and Anarchy. 1891. ARNOLD.

**Cumberland :**

- Carlisle Cathedral. 1810. BILLING.  
 Dialect. 1873. FERGUSON.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Drawings in. ALLOM.  
 History :  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
 BURN & NICOLSON. Westmoreland and  
 Cumberland. 1771-7.  
 HUTCHINSON. 1794-8.  
 JEFFERSON. Allerdale Ward. 1842.  
 LYNSON. 1816.  
 Lake Country. 1864. LINTON.  
 Mountains and Lakes. 1772. GILPIN.  
 Parliamentary Representation. 1603-1886.  
 BEAN.  
 Visitation. 1615. *Harleian Soc.*, 7.

**Cunard Company.** 1890. BURNS.

**Curiosities.** Museum of. 1820. KIRBY.

**Curling.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Currency :**

- British Colonies. 1893. CHALMERS.  
 Cash Payments. Report. 1819.  
 Chronicon Preciosum. 1715. FLEETWOOD.  
 Coins of the Realm. What is it? 1888.  
 SHARIAND.  
 Coins and Banking. 1858. SEALY.  
 Conference. Paris. 1878-81. MONETARY.  
 Corn and. 1826. GRAHAM.  
 Counters, Black Money. 1769. SNELLING.  
 Doctrines of Value. 1831. COTTFIELD.

**Currency—cont.**

England :

HORTON. Monetary Policy since the Re-  
 storation. 1887.

SNELLING. Copper, Gold, and Silver  
 Coinage to Geo. III. 1769.

TAYLOR. Money System of, from the  
 Conquest. 1828.

Fallacies Refuted. 1844. BAILEY.

Gold, Probable Depression. 1859. CHEVALIER.

Metallic and Paper. 1857. OVERSTONE.

Money. 1888. NICHOLSON.

Monnaies du Monde. 1885. MALARCE.

Paper against Gold. 1817. COBBETT.

Regulation of. 1844. FULLERTON.

Scotch. 1832. ATTWOOD.

Silver, Depreciation of. 1877. BAGEHOT.

See BI-METALLISM.

Tracts. 1857. OVERSTONE.

World's Monetary Systems. 1892. NORMAN.

See COINS, EXCHANGE, MONEY.

**Customs :**

Department. Chronicles. 1885. CHESTER.

Duties: British Empire. 1888. RAWSON.

Laws. 1833. HUME.

Revenue in England. History. 1885. HALL.

Smuggling. 1892. SHORE.

Tariffs of all Nations. 1854. HUBNER.

Tarif Général des Douanes. 1880. ROUHER.

**Cuthbert, Saint,** with account of opening his  
 tomb. 1828. RAINE.

**Cycling.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Cyprus :**

Description of :

BAKER. In 1879, as I saw it.

BRASSEY. Cruise to. 1880.

CESNOLA. Cities, Tombs, and Temples.  
 1877.

MALLOCK. Enchanted Island, In an. 1889.

Guerre de Chypre. 1888. GRAVIÈRE.

Salamis. Antiquities. 1882. CESNOLA.

**Cyrene.** History of Discoveries. SMITH, R.  
 M. & PORCHER.

**Dahomey.** Mission to. 1864. BURTON.

**Dalmatia :**

Description of :

JACKSON. 1887.

PATON. 1849.

WILKINSON. Montenegro and. Journey.  
 1848.

**Dance** from London to Norwich. *Camden*  
*Soc.*, 11.

Of Death :

GREEN. 1869.

HOLBEIN. 1833.

*Holbein Soc.*

**Danes,** Ancient. 1770. MALLET.

**Dangerous Classes :**

Condition and Treatment. 1849. SYMONS.  
 See CRIME.

Of New York. 1872. BRACE.

**Danish** Mounts and Towers in Ireland.  
 1726. BOATE.

**Dantonists.** History. Trans. 1876.  
 CLARETIE.

**Danube :**

Paddles and Politics. 1892. BIGELOW.

Steam Voyage. 1835. QUIN.

- Dark Ages.** Essays. 9th—12th Cents. 1853. MAITLAND.
- Darkest** England, and Way Out. 1890. BOOTH.
- Darwinian** Theory :  
Works on :  
EAM. Automatism and Evolution. 1876.  
DARWIN, Theory. Works.  
FISKE. Essays. 1879.  
SCHMIDT. Doctrine of Descent.  
See EVOLUTION.
- David's**, Saint. See PEMBROKESHIRE.
- Days** :  
Book of :  
CHAMBERS. 1864.  
HONE. Every-Day Book.  
HONE. Year Book.
- Dead Sea.** United States' Expedition. 1857. LYNCH.
- Deans**, Rural. Origin, Functions. 1835. DANSEY.
- Death.** Recherches, Physiologiques, sur la Vie et la Mort. 1862. BICHAT.
- Death Duties.** Handbook. 1890. BUXTON.
- Death**, Punishment of :  
Works on :  
DEATH, Penalty of. 1841.  
MOIR. 1865.  
MONTAGU. Opinions. 1816.  
NEALE. 1857.  
PHILANDER. 1865.  
SANSON. Memoirs. 1876.
- Debates.** Parliamentary. HANSARD.  
See PARLIAMENT.
- Decameron.** Trans. 1871. BOCCACCIO.
- Deceased** Wife's Sister, Marriage with. 1849-85. MARRIAGE.
- Decimal** System. 1872. BOWRING.
- Deciphering** Deeds and Old Documents :  
Works on :  
CHASSANT. Abréviations, Latines et Françaises.  
THOYTS. Old Documents Deciphered. 1893.  
WRIGHT. Court Hand Restored. 1879.
- Decorative** Art. 1892. CONWAY.
- Deeds** in the Public Record Office. CALENDAR.
- Deer** :  
Book of. SPALDING CLUB.  
Parks, English. 1867. SHIRLEY.
- Deism**, Principles of, Unfounded. DYER.
- Delhi**, Architecture of. 1872. COLE.
- Deluges**, Periodicités des Grands. 1861. HON.  
See FLOODS.
- Delusions**, Popular :  
Memoirs of Popular. 1852. MACKAY.  
Phantasmata. 1857. MADDEN.  
See CREDULITIES, VULGAR ERRORS.
- Democracy** :  
Conflict with Oligarchy. 1885. PICTON.  
Legislative Rights Vindicated. 1777. CARTWRIGHT.  
Life and Writings. 1864-90. MAZZINI.  
Political Philosophy. 1842. BROUGHAM.  
Works on :  
CAPEN. History of. 1875.  
DAUBAN. Démagogie en 1793-5 à Paris. 1869-9.  
GUIZOT. In France. 1849.
- Democracy**—*cont.*  
Works on—*cont.*  
MAY. In Europe. 1877.  
PARTRIDGE. 1866.
- Demonology**, Letters on. 1830. SCOTT.
- Denmark** :  
Art Tour. 1873. ATKINSON.  
Danes, Ancient. 1770. MALLET.  
Description in 1692. MOLESWORTH.  
Embassy to. 1663-4. CARLISLE.  
Excursions. 1840. BREMNER.  
History of. 1839-40. DUNHAM.  
Invasion of :  
DICEY. Schleswig-Holstein War. 1864.  
GALLINGER. 1864.  
Letters from. 1802. GODWIN.  
Residence in. 1860. MARRYAT, H.  
Social and Political State. 1851. LAING.  
Travels. COX.
- Deposed** Sovereigns. 1857. DORAN.
- Derbyshire** :  
Churches. 1875-9. COX.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Excursions through. 1805. DAYES.  
Haddon Hall. 1836. RAYNER.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
History :  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801.  
GLOVER. County. 1829.  
LYSONS. 1817.  
Songs and Ballads. 1867. JEWITT.
- Despotism.** Origin. 1764. WILKES.
- Devizes.** See WILTSHIRE.
- Devonshire** :  
Chorographical Description. 1580-1640. RISON.  
Coast. Naturalist's Rambles. 1853. GOSSE.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Exeter :  
COTTON. Elizabethan Guide. 1873.  
IZACKE. City Antiquities. 1049-1677.  
OLIVER. Bishops and Cathedral. 1861.  
OLIVER. History. 1861.  
Foundations. 1846. OLIVER.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
History and Description :  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801.  
LYSONS. 1822.  
RISON. 1580-1640. New ed. 1811.  
WESTCOTE. Devonshire in 1630.  
Letters of the Mayor. 1447-50. *Camden Soc.*, 1 (N.S.).  
Memorials of the West. 1888. ROGERS.  
Plymouth :  
JEWERS. Local Heraldry. 1883.  
WORTH. History. 1890.  
Rison's Survey. 1875. CHAPPLE.  
Sepulchral Monuments. 1877. ROGERS.  
Tiverton. History. 1845. HARDING.  
Visitation. 1620. *Harleian Soc.*, 6.  
Worthies. 1701. PRINCE.
- Dial** of Princes, The. 1619. GUEVARA.
- Dialogues** of the Dead. 1776. LYTTELTON
- Diamonds.** Digging Experiences in South Africa. 1873. BOYLE.
- Dicing** and Dancing. Treatise against. NORTHBROOKE.

**Dictionary:**

- Abréviations Latines et Françaises. 1884.  
**CLASSANT.**  
 Americanisms:  
   **BARTLETT.** 1860.  
   **FARMER.** 1889.  
 Anglicised Words and Phrases. 1892.  
**STANFORD.**  
 Anglo-Saxon:  
   **BOSWORTH.** Anglo Saxon and English. 1852.  
   **LÆ.** Saxonico et Gothico Latinum. 1772.  
   **WRIGHT.** 1884.  
 Anonymes et Pseudonymes. 1806. **BARBIER.**  
 Anonymes et Pseudonymous Literature. 1882-8. **HALKETT & LAING.**  
 Archaic, from Egyptian, Assyrian, and Etruscan Sources. 1876. **COOPER, W. R.**  
 Archaic and Provincial Words. 1850.  
   **HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.**  
 Architectural Terms. 1888. **PARKER.**  
 Architecture:  
   **BRITTON.** Of the Middle Ages. 1838.  
   **VIOLLET-LE-DUC.** Française. 1867-8.  
 Argot:  
   **BARRÈRE.** And Slang: French and English. 1887.  
   **DELAU.** Langue Verte. 1883.  
   **LARCHEY.** Parisien. 1872.  
 Art. Terms in. 1883. **FAIRHOLT.**  
 Arts, Manufactures, Mines. 1878. **URE.**  
 Arts, Science, and Literature. 1865-7. **BRANDE & COX.**  
 Authors:  
   **ALLIBONE.** English and American. 1859-91.  
   **GUBERNATIS.** Écrivains du Jour. 1889-91.  
   **FCOTT & SHOBERL.** Living Authors. 1816.  
   **VAPEREAU.** Universel des Littératures. 1876.  
   **WRIGHT, T.** Biographia Britannica. 1842-6.  
 Berkshire Glossary. 1888. **LOWSLEY.**  
 Bible. 1863. **SMITH, Sir W.**  
 Bibliographical:  
   **CLARKE.** 1802-4.  
   **EBERT.** 1837.  
 Biography, General:  
   **CATES.** 1881.  
   **CHALMERS.** 1812-17.  
   **GORTON.** 1832.  
   **HOEFER.** Biographie Générale. 1855-66.  
   **HOLE.** 1866.  
   **LADVOCAT.** 1799-1801.  
   **MOREL.** Dictionnaire Historique. 1702-6.  
   **ROSE.** 1850.  
   **VINCENT.** 1877.  
   **WEISS.** Biographie Universelle. 1841.  
 Biographical Reference. 1871. **PHILLIPS.**  
 Botanical. 1868. **PAXTON.**  
 Cambridge University. 1884. **DICKENS.**  
 Cant Language. 1842. **CAREW.**  
 Catholic. 1884. **ADDIS & ARNOLD.**  
 Chemistry. 1872-81 & 1888-92. **WATTS.**  
 Chemistry of Arts and Manufactures. 1882. **VINCENT.**  
 Cheshire Words. 1820. **WILBRAHAM.**  
 Christian Antiquities. 1876-80. **SMITH & CHEETHAM.**

**Dictionary—cont.**

- Christian Biography. 1877. **SMITH & WACE.**  
 Chronology. 1870. **OVERALL.**  
 Church. 1864. **HOOK.**  
 Classical:  
   **LEMPHÈRE.** 1826.  
   **NETTALL.** And Archaeological. 1840.  
   **RICH.** Greek Antiquities, and Roman. 1873.  
   **SMITH.** Greek and Roman Biography, Geography, and Mythology. 1844-9.  
 Cleveland Dialect. 1868. **ATKINSON.**  
 Comique Satyrique. 1786. **LEROUX.**  
 Commerce. 1868. **MACCULLOCH.**  
 Contemporains. 1880. **VAPEREAU.**  
 Cornu-Britannicum. 1865. **WILLIAMS.**  
 Dates and Universal Reference. 1844, 1871, 1881, 1889, 1892. **HAYDN.**  
 Dorset Dialect. 1863. **BARNES.**  
 Dutch-English. 1875. **CALISCH.**  
 Écrivains du Jour. **GUBERNATIS.**  
 English:  
   **ASH.** 1795.  
   **BAILEY.** 1755.  
   **CLARKE.** 1855.  
   **COLES.** 1677.  
   **JOHNSON.** 1765. New ed. 1866-70.  
   **JUNIUS.** 1743.  
   **MURRAY.** 1884 et seq.  
   **OGLIVIE.** 1878.  
   **PHILLIPS.** 1706.  
   **RICHARDSON.** 1844.  
   **SCOTT.** 1755.  
   **SKEAT.** 1882.  
   **STORMONTH.** 1884.  
   **WALKER.** 1836.  
   **WEBSTER.** 1832 & 1890.  
   **WEDGWOOD.** 1872.  
   **WORCESTER.** 1860.  
 English and Nether Duytch. 1648. **HEXHAM.**  
 English-Cornish. 1887. **JAGO.**  
 English-Dutch. 1875. **CALISCH.**  
 English History. 1884. **LOW & PULLING.**  
 English Literature:  
   **ALLIBONE.** 1851-91.  
   **LOWNDES.** 1864.  
   **WATT.** 1824.  
 English, Middle. 1150-1580. **MAYHEW & SKEAT.**  
 English, Old. 1873. **STRATMANN.**  
 English Word Book. 1877. **STORMONTH.**  
 Engravers, Biographical:  
   **BRYAN.** 1886-9.  
   **STRUTT.** 1785.  
 Français-Italien. 1834-35. **ALBERTI.**  
 French:  
   **ACADÉMIE Française,** Dictionnaire de l'. 1835-6.  
   **BESCHERELLE.** 1861.  
   **BRACHET.** 1879.  
   **LITTRÉ.** 1863-73.  
 French-English and English-French:  
   **CHAMBAUD.** 1805.  
   **CLIFTON & GRIMAUX.** 1889.  
   **COTGRAVE.** 1673.  
   **FLEMING & TIBBINS.** 1846.  
   **SPIRES.** 1855.  
   **SURENNE.** 1873.

**Dictionary—cont.**

- Gaelic:  
 ARMSTRONG. 1825.  
 HIGHLAND SOCIETY. 1828.
- Geography:  
 ALCEDO. America. 1812-15.  
 JOHNSTON. 1882.  
 PEUCHET. *Geographie Commercante*. 1798-1800.
- German. 1873. SANDERS.
- German Authors, Living:  
 HINRICHSSEN. *Literarische Deutschland*. 1891.
- German-English and English-German:  
 CASSELL. 1889.  
 FLÜGEL. 1891.  
 GRIEB. 1885.  
 HILPERT. 1857.
- German Medical Terms. TREVES & LANG.
- Gipsy Language. 1843. BORROW.
- Gothico-Latinum. 1772. LYE.
- Greek-English and English-Greek Lexicon:  
 CONTOPOULOS. 1882.  
 DAWSON. *New Testament*. Trans. 1861.  
 DONNEGAN. 1842.  
 LIDDELL & SCOTT. 1845 & 1883.  
 MALTBY. 1840.  
 YONGE. *English-Greek*. 1849.
- Guernsey. Dialect. 1870. METIVIER.
- Hebrew Lexicon to the Old Testament. 1825. GESENIUS.
- Hindustanee, English and. 1825. GILCHRIST.
- Historical:  
 LADVOCAT. 1799.  
 MORERI. 1702.
- Icelandic-English. 1874. CLEASBY & VIGFUSSON.
- Indian:  
 WHITWORTH. *Anglo-Indian*. 1885.  
 YULE & BURNELL. *Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases*. 1886.
- Irish-English. 1768. O'BRIEN.
- Italian. 1804 & 1830-40. ACCADEMICI DELLA CRUSCA.
- Italian-English and English-Italian:  
 BARETTI. 1860.  
 MILLHOUSE. 1886.  
 WESSLEY. 1884.
- Judicial. 1890. STROUD.
- Langue Verte. 1883. DELVAU.
- Latin:  
 AINSWORTH. *Latin-English*. 1823.  
 ANDREWS. *Latin-English*. 1863.  
*Camden Soc.* *English-Latin*.  
*Camden Soc.*, 30 (N.S.). *Catholicum Anglicum*. *English-Latin*. 1483.  
 DUCANGE. *Glossarium*. 1840-50.  
 FACCIOLATI & FORCELLINI. *Lexicon*. *Latin-English*. 1828.  
 RIDDLE & ARNOLD. *English-Latin*. 1872.  
 SCHELLER. *Latin-English*. 1835.  
 SMITH. *Latin-English*. 1881.
- Latin Quotations. 1860. RILEY.
- Law:  
 STROUD. 1890.  
 TOMLINS. 1835.
- Littératures. 1876. VAPEREAU.
- Marine. 1815. FALCONER.

**Dictionary—cont.**

- Mechanics. 1878. KNIGHT.
- Medieval Latin. 1840-50. DUCANGE.
- Medical. 1848. HOOPER.
- Medicine. 1883. QUAIN.
- Miemaec. *English-Miemaec*. 1888. RAND.
- Military:  
 ALISON. *And Naval Vocabulary*. 1848.  
 JAMES. *English and French*. 1816.  
 WILHELM. 1881.
- Monogrammes. 1832-4. BRULLIOT.
- Music and Musicians. 1450-1889. GROVE.
- Musicians. 1827. MUSICIANS.
- Musicians. 1835-44. FETIS.
- Names in Fiction. 1866. WHEELER.
- Napoléon. 1854. HINARD.
- National Biography. BIOGRAPHY.
- Nautical Terms. 1867. SMYTH.
- Naval and Military Technical. 1863. BURN.
- Norman or Old French Language. 1779. KELHAM.
- Norman. *Franco-Norman*. 1870. METIVIER.
- North Country Words. Glossary. 1825. BROCKETT.
- Northamptonshire Words. 1854. BAKER.
- Obsolete Words and Phrases. 1816. KENNET.
- Painters and Engravers. Biographical. 1819. BRYAN.
- Parallel. *Russian, French, German, English*. 1876. RIEFF.
- Peuples de l'Orient. 1779-9. HERBELOT.
- Philosophical and Mathematical. 1815. HUTTON.
- Phrase and Fable. 1873-4. BREWER.
- Plays, Old English. 1860. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.
- Political Economy. 1891. PALGRAVE.
- Political Knowledge. 1860. KNIGHT.
- Politique, *D'Economie*. 1891-2. SAY & CHAILLEY.
- Portuguese-English and English Portuguese. 1840. VIEYRA.
- Provincial Glossary. 1811. GROSE.
- Quotations. 1893. WOOD.  
*See QUOTATIONS.*
- Religions. 1714. DE FOE.
- Rhyming. 1570. LEVINS.
- Romance Languages. 1864. DIEZ.
- Romanorum Antiquitatum. 1713. PITISCUS.
- Russian. 1876. RIEFF.  
*See CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES.*
- Sanskrit-English. 1872. WILLIAMS.
- Science, Literature, and Art. 1865-7. BRANDE.
- Scotchmen, Eminent. 1840. CHAMBERS.
- Scottish Language. 1808-25. JAMIESON.
- Scottish, Lowland. 1888. MACKAY.
- Shakespeare:  
 JERVIS. *Language*. 1868.  
 NARES. *Glossary of Words*. 1859.
- Slang:  
 BARRÈRE & LELAND. *Jargon and Cant*. 1889-90.  
 CAREW. 1842.  
 GROSE. 1796.  
 HOTTEN. 1865.  
*See ARGOT.*

**Dictionary—cont.**

- Spanish-English and English-Spanish:  
 LOPES & BENSELEY. 1892.  
 NEUMANN & BARETTI. 1831.  
 WESSELY & GIRONES. 1884.  
 Spanish Proverbs. 1823. COLLINS.  
 Statistics. 1886. MULHALL.  
 Surgery. 1886. HEATH.  
 SUSSEX:  
 COOPER. Provincialisms. 1836.  
 PARISH. Dialect. 1875.  
 Technological. German, English, French:  
 RÖHRIG. French-German-English, Eng-  
 lish-German-French. 1887.  
 SCHILLER. English, German, and French.  
 1878.  
 Troubadours. Langue de la. 1844. RAY-  
 NOCARD.  
 Turkish Lexicon. 1861. REDHOUSE.  
 Universal:  
 BAYLE. General. 1734-8 & 1820.  
 HOFFMANN. Lexicon Sacram Historiam  
 et Profanum explorans. 1698.  
 LAROUSSE. Du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1866-93.  
 Verbal Corruptions. 1882. PALMER.  
 Welsh:  
 PUGH. Welsh-English. 1832.  
 WALTERS. English-Welsh. 1815.  
 Women of the Day. 1885. HAYS.

**Digestion.** Physiology of. 1836. COOMBE.

**Dignities:**

- Book of:  
 BEATSON. Political Index. 1806.  
 HAYDN. 1890.

**Dining:**

- Almanach des Goutmands. ALMANACH.  
 Book about the Table. 1875. JEAFFRESON.  
 Host and Guest. 1864. KIRWAIN.  
 Lucullus. 1878. HALL.  
 Physiologie du Gout. BRILLAT-SAVARIN.  
 Table Traits. 1854. DORAN.  
*See* COOKERY.

**Diplomacy:**

- Cours de Style. 1826. MEISEL.  
 Four Lectures on. 1868. BERNARD.  
 Histoire et Diplomatie:  
 BROGLIE. 1889.  
 DEBIDOUR. De l'Europe. 1891.  
*See* TREATIES.

**Diptych.** 15th Cent. 1887. HINCKAERT.

**Directory** of Directors. 1880 *et seq.*  
 DIRECTORY.

**Discount** Guide. 1844. HARBEN.

**Disestablishment** of the Church.  
 MIALL.

**Dissenters:**

- Chapel Bill. Debates on. 1844. DISSENTERS.  
 Comparison of Established and Dissenting  
 Churches. 1830. BALLANTINE.  
 Congregational Year-Book. 1883 *et seq.*  
 CONGREGATIONAL.  
 Dictionary of Sects and Heresies. 1874.  
 BLUNT.  
 History:  
 BOGUE & BENNETT. Of Dissenters. 1688-  
 1838.  
 MARSH. City Temple, from 1640-1877.  
 MARSH. Hare Court Chapel. 1871.

**Dissenters—cont.**

- History—cont.  
 REES. Nonconformity in Wales. 1861.  
 SKEATS. Free Churches of England from  
 1688-1851. 1869.  
 WALKER. Independency. 1649.  
 WILSON. Churches in London. 1803-14.  
 Meeting-Houses. Ancient. 1870. PIKE.  
 Methodism. Rise of. 1820. SOUTHEY.  
 Methodists. WESLEY.  
 Puritans:  
 HALLEY. Puritanism and Non-con-  
 formity in Lancashire. 1869.  
 NEAL. History. 1822.  
 TULLOCH. English Leaders. 1861.  
 Tracts on. DE FOE.

**Dissoluteness** in Lower Classes. 1772.  
 HANWAY.

**Divination.** CICERO.

*See* WITCHCRAFT.

**Diving.** English Seamen and Divers. 1868.  
 ESQUIROS.

**Doctors.** Book about. 1860. JEAFFRESON.  
*See* PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.

**Dog:**

- Anecdotes of. 1846. JESSE.  
 Breaking. 1865. HUTCHINSON.  
 History of British Dogs. 1866. JESSE.  
 The. 1854. YOUATT.

**Dolomite** Mountains:

- Excursions. 1861-3. GILBERT.  
 Ramble in the. 1873. EDWARDS.  
 Zigzagging amongst. 1871. ZIGZAG.  
*See* AUSTRIA, TYROL.

**Domesday** Book:

- Account of Tenants in Capite. KELHAM.  
 Commemoration. 1086-1886. DOMESDAY.  
 Illustrated. 1788. KELHAM.  
 Introduction:  
 ELLIS. 1783-1816.  
 ELLIS. General. 1833-46.  
 Liber Censualis. 1861-72. DOMESDAY  
 BOOK.  
 New. 1872-3. DOMESDAY BOOK.

**Domestication.** Animals and Plants  
 under. 1868. DARWIN.

**Domingo,** Saint. *See* WEST INDIES.

**Donato,** Palai-de. Florence. Objets d'Art.  
 1880. DONATO.

**Doncaster.** History. 1828-31. HUNTER.  
*See* YORKSHIRE.

**Donegal.** Condition of. 1889. TUKE.

**Don** Quixote de la Mancha. 1787. CER-  
 VANTES.

**Dormant** Peerages. *See* PEERAGE.

**Dorsetshire:**

- Ancient. 1872. WARNE.  
 Celtic Tumuli of. 1866. WARNE.  
 Cortie Castle. 1853. BANKES.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Grammar and Glossary. 1863. BARNES.  
 History and Antiquities:  
 BEAUFIES OF ENGLAND.  
 HUTCHINS. Antiquities of County of.  
 1796-1815.  
 Lewesdon Hill. 1788. CROWE.  
 Memorials of the West. 1888. ROGERS.  
 Poems of Rural Life. 1863-70. BARNES.  
 Visitation. 1623. *Harleian Soc.*, 20.

**Douay :**

Bible. DOWAY.

Diaries of English College. 1878. KNOX.

**Dover** Harbour, Plan for Improving. 1838.

WORTHINGTON.

See KENT.

**Dovercourt.** See ESSEX.**Doway** Bible and New Testament. 1582-1609. DOWAY.**Draining** Fens and Marshes. 1772. DUGDALE.**Drama :**

Acting, Art of. 1875. LEWES.

Actors :

BAKER. Our Old Actors. 1878.

BOADEN. Memoirs of John Philip Kemble. 1825.

DORAN. "Their Majesties' Servants." 1888.

GALT. Lives of the Players. 1831.

GARRICK, David. Life. 1868.

JEFFERSON. Autobiography. 1890.

JORDAN, Mrs. Life. 1762-1816. 1831.

KEAN. Life. 1787-1833.

KEMBLE. Record of a Girlhood. 1878.

KEMBLE. Records of Later Life. 1882.

KEMBLE. Further Records. 1848-83.

MACKLIN. Memoirs. 1690-1797.

MACREADY. Reminiscences. 1875.

MAPLESON. Mapleson Memoirs. 1848-88.

PHELPS. Life. 1886.

SAINT ALBANS, Duchess of (Miss Mellon). Life. 1886.

STDDONS, Mrs. Memoirs. 1755-1831.

Bibliography. English. 1888. LOWE.

Biographia Dramatica. 1812. BAKER.

Biographies :

ARCHER. English Dramatists of To-day. 1882.

BAKER. 1812.

LANGBAIN. English Dramatic Poets. 1691.

Cambridge Amateur Dramatic Club. 1880. BURNAND.

Catalogue of Engravings. Theatrical Scenes. 1888. ARTS CLUB, MANCHESTER.

Catalogue of Old English Plays :

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. 1860.

HAZLITT. 1892.

Collections of Plays :

BELL &amp; CAWTHORN. British Theatre.

DILKE.

DODSLEY.

INCHBALD. Modern Theatre. 1811.

INCHBALD. Collection of Farces and Afterpieces. 1809.

INCHBALD. British Theatre. 1808.

OLD ENGLISH DRAMA.

*Shakespeare Soc.*

Criticism on the Stage. BROWNE.

Early English :

BAKER. London Stage, from 1576 to 1888.

COLLIER. History. 1831.

FLEAY. Chronicle, History of. 1559-1642.

HAZLITT. Stage under Tudor and Stuart Princes. 1443-1644.

**Drama—cont.**

English :

ADDISON. Cato. The Drummer. 1811.

BAILLIE. Dramas. 1836.

BALE. Kyng Johan. God's Promises unto Man. 1538.

BARRY. Ram Alley.

BEAUMONT &amp; FLETCHER. Works. 1843-6.

BEHN. Plays. 1724.

BICKERSTAFFE.

BIRCH.

BLISS. Cicero. 1847.

BOYLE. Works. 1739.

BROME. Works. 1873.

BROOKE. Works. 1633.

BROWN.

BROWNING. Works. 1863-80.

BUCKINGHAM. Works. 1715.

BURGOYNE. Poetical Works. 1808.

BYRON. Works. 1832-7.

CAREY. Works. 1743.

CAITWRIGHT. Comedies. 1651.

CENTLIVRE. Works. 1761.

CHAPMAN. Comedies and Tragedies. 1873.

CIBBER. Works. 1777.

COBB.

COLERIDGE. Works. 1844.

COLMAN, the Elder. Works. 1777.

COLMAN, the Younger. Works.

CONGREVE. Works. 1840.

COWLEY.

CROWNE. Works. 1873-4.

CUMBERLAND.

DAVENANT. Works. 1673.

DEKKER OF DECKER. Works. 1873.

DIDDIN.

DICKENS. Plays. 1885.

DODSLEY.

DORSET. Works. 1859.

DRYDEN. Works. 1821.

EDGEWORTH. Comic Dramas. 1817.

ETHERIDGE. Works. 1715.

FARQUHAR. Works. 1678-1707.

FENTON. Plays.

FIELDING. Works. 1821.

FOOTE. Works. 1799.

FORD. Works. 1811.

FRANCKLIN. The Earl of Warwick.

GARRICK.

GAY. Plays. 1772.

GENTLEMAN. The Favourite. 1770.

GLAPTHORNE. Plays and Poems. 1874.

GOLDSMITH. Works. 1837.

GREENE. Plays. 1831.

HARTSON.

HARTE. Works. 1881.

HAWKSWORTH.

HEYWOOD. Works. 1874.

HILL.

HOADLY. Plays.

HOARE.

HOLCROFT.

HOME. Works. 1822.

HOWARD. Four Plays. 1665.

HUGHES.

INCHBALD. Child of Nature. 1788.

IRELAND. Shakespeare Forgeries. 1796.

JACKMAN.

JEPSON.

**Drama—cont.**

## English—cont.

- FERROLD. Comedies and Dramas. 1853-4.  
 JOHNSON. Irene. 1823.  
 JOXSON. Works. 1816.  
 KEMBLE.  
 KENNEY.  
 KENRICK. Plays.  
 KIRKE. Seven Champions of Christendom. 1638.  
 KNIGHT.  
 KNOWLES. Plays. 1831-8.  
 LANS-DOWNE. Works. 1786.  
 LEE, N. Works. 1722.  
 LEE, S. Plays.  
 LILLO. 1810.  
 LILLY OF LILLY. Works. 1858.  
 LADGATE. Chichevache and Bicornia.  
 LAYTON. Dramatic Works. 1852-4.  
 MACHIN. The Dumb Knight.  
 MACKLIN.  
 MARLOWE. Works. 1826.  
 MARSTON. Works. 1856.  
 MARVELL. Works. 1776.  
 MASON.  
 MASSINGER. Works. 1805.  
 MAY. The Heir. 1633. The Old Couple. 1658.  
 MAYNE. The City Match.  
 MIDDLETON. Works. 1840.  
 MILLER. "Mahomet."  
 MILTON.  
 MITFORD. Works. 1854.  
 MOORE, E. The Gamester. The Foundling.  
 MORRIS, L. Given. Gycia. 1885-6.  
 MORTON. Zorinski—Secrets worth knowing.  
 MUNDAY. John a Kent and John a Cumber.  
 MURPHY. Plays.  
 O'HARA. Farces.  
 O'KEEFFE. Works. 1798.  
 ORRERY. Works. 1739.  
 OTWAY. Plays. 1733-54.  
 PEARCE.  
 PEELE. Works. 1829.  
 PENNY. Stephen, King of England. 1851.  
 PHILIPS. The Distressed Mother.  
 PHILON. He would be a Soldier.  
 RANDOLPH. Works. 1875.  
 REED.  
 REYNOLDS.  
 RHODES. Bombastes Furioso. 1873.  
 ROBERTSON. Works. 1889.  
 ROWE. Plays. 1792.  
 ROWLEY. Match at Midnight.  
 SEDLEY. Works. 1778.  
 SHADWELL. Works. 1720.  
 SHAKESPEARE. 1623.  
 SHEE. Alasco. 1824.  
 SHERIDAN. Works. 1848.  
 SHIBLEY. Works. 1833.  
 SOUTHERNE. Plays. 1774.  
 STEELE. The Funeral. 1712.  
 STILL. Gammer Gurton's Needle. 1575.  
 SUCKLING. Works. 1770.  
 SWINBURNE. Works. 1868-87.  
 TALFOURD. Works. 1852.

**Drama—cont.**

## English—cont.

- TATHAM. Works. 1879.  
 TAYLOR. England Preserved.  
 THOMPSON.  
 THOMSON.  
 TORIN. The Honeymoon.  
 UDALL. Ralph Roister Doister.  
 VANBRUGH. Plays. 1759.  
 WEBSTER. Works. 1607 *et seq.*  
 WHITEHEAD. Roman Father.  
 WRIGHT. Chaste Wife.  
 WYCHERLEY. Plays. 1731.  
 YOUNG. Works. 1778.  
 English Stage:  
 GENEST. Account of. 1660-1830.  
 HAZLITT. View of. 1818.  
 French:  
 AUGIER. Œuvres Diverses. 1884.  
 AUGIER. Théâtre complet. 1886.  
 BALZAC. Théâtre. 1869-76.  
 BERNHARDT. L'Aveu. 1888.  
 COLLÉ. Comédie. 1798.  
 CORNEILLE. Théâtre de. 1765.  
 DAUDET. Théâtre. 1882-8.  
 DESTOUCHES. Œuvres. 1822.  
 DIDEROT. Comédies.  
 DUMAS, fils. Le Fils Naturel. Trans. 1879.  
 FLAUBERT. Théâtre. 1885.  
 GOT. Comédie Française à Londres. 1871-9.  
 GRESSET. Œuvres. 1830.  
 HUGO. Théâtre. 1882-90.  
 LEKAIN. Mémoires.  
 MOLIÈRE. Œuvres. 1804.  
 PIRON. Œuvres. 1821.  
 RACINE. Œuvres. 1768.  
 RENAN. Drames Philosophiques. 1888.  
 SARDOU. Les Pattes de Mouche. 1885.  
 STAËL-HOLSTEIN. Essais Dramatiques. 1830.  
 VOLTAIRE. Œuvres. 1775.  
 German:  
 GOETHE. Werke. 1857-8.  
 HEINE. Werke. 1876.  
 LESSING. Theater. 1875. Trans. 1878.  
 SCHILLER. Werke. 1844.  
 Greek:  
 ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedie. 1852. Trans. 1850-77.  
 ARISTOPHANES. Comodie. 1835. Trans. 1853-60.  
 BRUNOY. Théâtre des Grecs. 1785-9.  
 COMICORUM. Græcorum Fragmenta. 1839-57.  
 DONALDSON. Theatre of the Greeks. 1844.  
 EURIPIDES. Tragedie. 1825-6. Trans. 1870-89.  
 SOPHOCLES. Tragedia. 1830-9. Trans. 1849.  
 Hindu Theatre. WILSON, H. H.  
 Italian:  
 ALFIERI. Tragedie. 1807.  
 GOLDONI. Commedie. 1788-93.  
 GUARINI. Il Pastor Fido. 1807.  
 METASTASIO. Opere. 1820.  
 Leicester Borough Books. 1865. KELLY.



**Drama—cont.**

- Literature :  
 HAZLITT. Of the Age of Elizabeth. 1820.  
 HAZLITT. Handbook. 1867.  
 "Q." Dramatists of the Present Day. 1871.  
 SCHLEGEL. Lectures on. Trans. 1846.  
 Miracle Plays. 1823. HONE.  
 Musical Drama. 1838. HOGARTH.  
 Opera :  
 EDWARDS. History. 1862.  
 LUMLEY. Reminiscences. 1864.  
 Roman :  
 PLAUTUS. Comœdiæ. 1829. Trans. 1852.  
 SENECA. Tragœdiæ. 1821.  
 TERENTIUS AFER. Comœdiæ. 1824. Trans.  
 1810-53.  
 Scourge, Players'. PRYNNE. 1633.  
 Songs from the Dramatists. 1854. BELL.  
 Spanish :  
 CALDERON DE LA BARCA. Comedias. 1886.  
 Select Plays. 1888.  
 CERVANTES. Trans. 1867-70.  
 Stage before and behind the Curtain. 1840.  
 BUNN.  
 Theatrical Scenes and Portraits. 1888.  
 THORNBER.

**Dramatists** of Present Day. 1871. "Q."

**Drapiers'** Letters, The. SWIFT.

**Draughts :**

- Game of :  
 ANDERSON. 1887.  
 BOHN. Games.

**Dress.** See COSTUME.

**Drink.** Nineteen Centuries of, in England.  
 1884. FRENCH.

**Driving.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Drogheda.** Siege of. 1736. BERNARD.

**Druids :**

- British Antiquities. 1776. STUKELEY.  
 History. 1747. TOLAND.  
 Priests of Oriental Colonies. 1829. HIGGINS.  
 Taliesin. Druids of Britain. 1858. NASH.

**Druidism** Unveiled. Creed of the Stone  
 Age. 1893. MORGAN.

**Drunkenness.** Seven Curses of London.  
 GREENWOOD.

**Drury Lane Theatre.** 1881. STIRLING.

**Druses** of the Lebanon. 1855. CHASSEAUD.

**Dublin :**

- City, History of :  
 HARRIS. 1776.  
 WARBURTON, WHITELAW, & WALSH. 1818.  
 Election. 1859. DUBLIN.  
 Records. 1889. GILBERT.  
 University :  
 DUBLIN. Calendar. 1890.  
 IRISH EDUCATION. Tracts on. 1866 *et seq.*  
 STUBBS. History of. 1889.  
 See IRELAND.

**Dudley Castle and Priory,** History of. 1867.  
 TWAMLEY.

See WORCESTERSHIRE.

**Duelling :**

- Combats for Life or Triumph. 1602. SEGAR.  
 Discourse sur les Duels. BRANTÔME.  
 History of. 1841. MILLINGEN.

**Dulwich College :**

- History of, to 1857. YOUNG.  
 Library. 1880. DULWICH.  
 Manuscripts and Muniments. 1881. DULWICH.

**Dumbartonshire :**

- History of. 1860. IRVING.  
 Partition of the Lennox. 1835. NAPIER.

**Dumfriesshire :**

- Carlaverock, Siege of, 1300. 1828. NICOLAS.  
**Dunfermline.** History of. 1069-1878.  
 HENDERSON.

"**Dunottar Castle**" : Cruise round Scot-  
 land. 1890. DALGLEISH.

**Durham :**

- Auckland, Episcopal Palace of. 1852. RAINE.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Drawings in. ALLOM.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History and Antiquities of :  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 BILLINGS. Architectural Antiquities. 1846.  
 HUTCHINSON. History. 1785-94.  
 RAINE. Of North Durham. 1830-52.  
 SURTEES. History. 1816-40.  
 Local Records. 1853-7. SYKES & LATIMER.  
 Members of Parliament Returned. 1874.  
 DURHAM.  
 Parliamentary Representation of 1603-1886.  
 BEAN.  
 Pedigrees recorded at the Visitations, 1575,  
 1615, 1668. FOSTER.  
 Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, 1311-16.  
 KELLAWE.  
 Remarkable Occurrences. 1841-6. RICHARD-  
 SON.

**Dutch Church,** Austin Friars. Catalogue

**Dutch** East Indies. Bantam and the  
 Islands. MIDDLETON.

**Dutch Republic.** HOLLAND.

**Duty.** 1880. SMILES.

**Dwarfs** of Mount Atlas. 1891. HALIBURTON.

**Dying** Speeches and Behaviour of State  
 Prisoners. 1720. STATE.

**Ealing.** See MIDDLESEX.

**Earth :**

Rotation of the. Plato's Doctrine. 1873.  
 GROTE.

Théorie de la Terre. Trans. 1772. BUFFON.

**Earthquake** at Lisbon. 1829. WESLEY.

**Earthquakes** in Calabria Ultra. 1783.  
 DOLOMIEU.

**East India Company :**

- Administration of the. 1853. KAYE.  
 And the Crown. 1866. THURLOW.  
 Committee, Reports of Select. 1783. BURKE.  
 Laws Relating to the. 1841. EAST INDIA.  
**East** Anglian Life. Photographs. 1888.  
 EMERSON.

**Eastern** Counties. Ancient Topography.  
 1869. TAYLOR.

**Eastern** Question. 1856-78. ARGYLL.

Handy Book on the. 1876. CAMPBELL.  
 See TURKEY.

**Ecarté,** Laws of. 1886. CAVENDISH.

**Eccentric** Museum. 1820. KIRBY.

**Eccentrics** and Eccentricities. 1875. TIMBS.

**Ecclesfield.** See YORKSHIRE.

**Ecclesiastical** Benefices in England and Wales. Valuations. 1786. BACON.

Dignitaries in England and Wales since Reformation. 1890.

History. *See* CHURCH.

Law. 1842. BURN.

Polity. 1841. HOOKER.

**Eclipse.** *See* MOON and SUN.**Economics** of Industry. 1890. MARSHALL & MARSHALL.*See* POLITICAL ECONOMY.**Écrivains** du Jour. 1889-91. GUBERNATIS.**Edinburgh:**

Description and History of:

MAITLAND. 1753.

MILLER. And its Neighbourhood.

MUDIE. Modern Athens. 1825.

OLIPHANT. Royal. 1890.

STEVENSON. Picturesque Notes. 1889.

WILSON. Memorials of. 1891.

Directory. 1890-91. EDINBURGH.

Register, Annual. 1808-24.

Sketches and Memories. 1892. MASSON.

Traditions of. 1869. CHAMBERS.

University of:

GRANT. 1884.

HARRISON. "Oure Townis Colledge." 1884.

*See* SCOTLAND.**Edmonton**, History and Antiquities of. 1819. ROBINSON.*See* MIDDLESEX.**Edom**. Travels. 1847. CRAWFORD and BALCARRIS.**Education:**

Addresses, &amp;c. 1879. LUBBOCK.

Birkbeck Schools, Foundation of. ELLIS.

Citizenship *versus* Secularists, &c. 1873.

PARTRIDGE.

Committee of Council, Minutes of the. 1839-43. EDUCATION.

Cours d'Études pour l'Instruction du Prince de Parme. CONDILLAC.

Cyclopedia. XENOPHON.

Discussions on. 1853. HAMILTON.

Educators and Education. 1883. KAY.

Exemplified, Plan for a Normal School. 1842.

PRIAULX.

Fendal to Federal. 1872. PARTRIDGE.

France:

DURCY. Instruction Publique. 1863-9.

FÉNELON. Des Filles. Œuvres.

FÉNELON. D'un Prince. Telemachus.

German University. 1815. PERRY.

Homer, Place of, in. 1857. GLADSTONE.

Household. 1861. MARTINEAU.

Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1861.

SPENCER.

Lectures on. FLEAY.

Liberal. 1824. KNOX.

Man, Treatise on. 1810. HELVETIUS.

National (English):

MORLEY. Struggle for. 1873.

PARTRIDGE. Free School. 1872-3.

PRIAULX. Normal School. 1842.

SCHABLE. State and Education. 1884.

SENIOR. Popular Education. 1861.

**Education—cont.**National (English)—*cont.*

SHUTTLEWORTH. Four Periods. 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862.

TEMPLE. 1856.

Nature of the Scholar. FICHTE.

Pamphlets on. 1866-73. IRISH.

Papers on. 1843. BENTHAM.

Plato's Republic, Theory of. NETTLESHIP.

Popular, Suggestions on. 1861. SENIOR.

Profession, Choice of a. 1881. HARRISON.

Public, Four Periods of. 1832-39-46-62. SHUTTLEWORTH.

Roman. 1747. TOLAND.

Religieuses, Cours de Morales. NECKER.

Religious. 1837. MORGAN.

Seepsis Scientifica: Confess Ignorance the Way to Science. 1665. GLANVILLE.

School Board for London. Report. 1888-9. SCHOOL.

Science of. BAIN.

Science of Knowledge. Trans. 1889. FICHTE.

Sex in. 1874. CLARKE.

State and. 1884. SCHABLE.

Technical. MONTAGUE.

Thoughts on. LOCKE.

**Eglinton** Tournament. 1840. BULKELEY.**Egypt:**

Antiquities:

BELZONI. Operations and Discoveries in. 1822.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Photographs. 1872.

CLARK. Daleth, or Homestead of Nations. 1864.

LEE. Hartwell House Museum. 1858.

OSBURN. Monumental History of. 1854.

SPINETO. Hieroglyphics. 1845.

STUART. History and Art. 1879.

TALFOURD. Archaeology.

UPIAM. Rameses: Egyptian Tale. 1824.

WILSON. Egypt of the Past. 1881.

Bibliography of. 1858. IBRAHIM-HILMY.

Campaign:

BRACKENBURY. Nile Expeditionary Force. 1884-5.

BUTLER. Of the Cataracts. 1884-5.

MONTENEY-JEPHSON. Emin Pasha, and Rebellion at Equator. 1890.

ROYLE. 1882-5.

Chronology:

CORY. 1833.

POOLE. Hora Ægyptiaca. 1851.

Coptic Churches of. 1884. BUTLER.

Description:

ABD ALLATIF. 1203.

HENODOTUS. 1830-5. Trans. 1862-70.

KLUNZINGER. Upper Egypt. People and Products. 1878.

MACCOAN. Egypt as it is. 1877.

MACCOAN. Egypt To-Day. 1892.

RAE, W. F. Visit to the Third Khedive. 1892.

STUART. Egypt after the War. 1883.

WILKINSON. General View. 1835.

Egyptian Question:

EGYPT for the Egyptians. 1880.

FRÉDOLIN. John Bull sur le Nil.

HARRISON. Crisis in Egypt. 1882.

**Egypt—cont.**Egyptian Question—*cons.*

- JERROLD. Belgium of the East. 1882.  
 MALORTIE. Native Rulers and Foreign Interference. 1883.  
 MILNER. England in Egypt. 1893.  
 WALLACE. 1883.
- Fellah, Le. Souvenirs d'Égypte. 1869. ABOUT.  
 Funeral Tent of Egyptian Queen. 1882. STUART.
- Handbook:  
 BEDEKER.  
 MURRAY.
- History:  
 BELL. From Pharaoh to Fellah. 1887.  
 BELL. Khedives and Pashas. Sketches of Contemporary Egyptian Rulers. 1884.  
 BRUGSCH-BEY. Under the Pharaohs. TRANS. 1879.  
 DE LEON. Khedive's Egypt. 1877.  
 JERROLD. Egypt under Ismail Pasha. 1879.  
 KENRICK. Under the Pharaohs. 1850.  
 MACCOAN. Egypt under Ismail Pasha. 1889.  
 PATON. Revolution 1811, to Death of Mahomet Ali. 1863.  
 ROLLIN. Ancient. 1817.  
 SHARPE. Earliest Times till the Conquest by Arabs, A.D. 640. 1852 & 1859.  
 THOMAS. Expédition. 1798-1803.  
 WILSON. British Expedition to. 1803.
- Literature of. 1888. IBRAHIM-HILMI.
- Manners and Customs:  
 LANE. Modern Egyptians. 1836.  
 WILKINSON. Ancient Egyptians. 1841 & 1842.
- Music. 1864. ENGEL.
- Nile Storage. 1891. WHITEHOUSE.
- Physique et Politique, État. 1826. VOLNEY.
- Prophètes, Les Trois. 1886. MUNRO.
- Religion of Ancient. 1879. RENOUF.
- Siriadic Monuments, Chronology of. 1863. HERKHYAN BEY.
- Soudan:  
 GORDON. Khartoum Journals. 1884.  
 OHRWALDR. Ten Years' Captivity in. 1892.  
 RUSSELL. Ruin of. 1883-91.  
 SOUDAN. Report of Intelligence Department. 1883.  
 WINGATE. Mahdiism and the. 1891.
- Souvenirs de l'Expédition. 1798-1801. THOMAS.
- To-day. The Visit to the Third Khedive. 1892. RAE.
- Travels:  
 BEVAN. Sand and Canvas. 1849.  
 COOPER. Seeking the Sun. 1892.  
 CRAWFORD and BALCAIRES. 1847.  
 DENON. Voyages, Campagne de Bonaparte. 1798-9.  
 FAIRHOLT. Up Nile and Home again. 1862.  
 HAMLEY. New Sea and an Old Land. 1869.  
 HORNEMAN. Cairo to Moupzouk. 1797-8.  
 OLIPHANT. Land of Khemi. 1882.  
 SAINT JOHN. Valley of the Nile. 1834.  
 SANDYS. 1652.

**Egypt—cont.**Travels—*cont.*

- SONNINI DE MANONCOURT. Upper and Lower. TRANS. 1779.  
 TURNER. 1820.  
 VALENTIA. 1809.  
 VOLNEY. Voyage. 1783-5.  
 Upper Egypt. People and Products. 1878. KLUNZINGER.  
*See NILE, SUEZ CANAL.*
- Eighteen** Christian Centuries. 1859. WHITE.  
*Εικών βασιλική.* CHARLES I.
- El Dorado** Expedition. 1560-1. SIMON.
- Elections:**  
 Ancient Parliamentary. 1868. COX.  
 Contested Parliamentary. 1842. SMITH, H. S.  
 Controverted, Cases of. 1775-7. DOUGLAS.  
 Controverted Elections Determined in Committees. 1839. FALCONER & FITZHERBERT.  
 History of Parliamentary. 1892. GREGO.  
 Law and Practice:  
 ANDERSON & ELLIS. Guide to. 1885.  
 ANSTY. Notes upon Representation of People Act, 1867.  
 CLERK. Petitions. 1852.  
 DELANE. Collection of Decisions. 1834.  
 HARCADISTE. Petitions. 1874 & 1885.  
 HARE. Treatise on. 1873.  
 LEIGH & LE MARCHANT. Guide to. 1885.  
 ROGERS. 1864 & 1885.  
 SHEPHERD. 1836.  
 WORDSWORTH. 1832-5.  
 Of 1818. Statement of Proceedings. 1818.  
 Poll Book of Parliamentary. 1832.  
 Suffrage, Universal. 1872. TAINÉ.  
 Treating at. 1849. PICKERING.  
 Writs of Summons extant in Tower of London, Edward I.-IV. 1662.
- Electoral** Facts. 1832-53. DOD.
- Electorate.** WALPOLE.
- Electricity:**  
 Works on:  
 DAY. Electrical and Magnetic Measurement. 1884.  
 ELECTRICIAN, The. 1878 *et seq.*  
 FARADAY. 1839-55.  
 FRANKLIN.  
 NEWTON.  
 VERITY. Up to Date. 1892.  
*See PHYSICS.*
- Eleusinian** Mysteries. 1824. TAYLOR.
- Elgin** Marbles, Commons Committee's Report on. 1816. ELGIN.
- Elia**, Essays of. LAMB.
- Elizabethan** Age, Society in the. 1888. HALL.
- Elocution:**  
 Practice of. 1802. THELWALL.  
 Voice and Gesture. 1888. GARRY.
- Elly** Cathedral. 1834. MILLERS.  
*See CAMBRIDGESHIRE.*
- Elzevir** Press. 1888. GOLDSMID.
- Embanking** and Draining Fens, History of. 1772. DUGDALE.
- Emblems:**  
 ALCIAT. *Holbein Soc.*  
 GREEN, Andrea Aleiati and his Book of. 1882.  
 GREEN. Shakespeare and the Writers. 1870.

**Emblems—cont.**

QUARLES. *Enchiridion*; containing Institutions, Divine and Moral. 1856 & 1861. THYNN. 1690.

**Emigrant's Guide.** 1829. COBBETT.

**Emotions.** 1880. MA COSU.

Emotions and the Will. 1859. BAIN.  
Expression of, in Man and Animals. 1872. DARWIN.

*See SENSES.*

**Employers and Workmen's Act.** 1875. ARNOLD.

**Enchiridion**, or Sum of Human Science. 1826. BURTON.

**Encyclopædists**, Diderot and the. 1878. MORLEY.

**Endowed Grammar Schools.** 1818. CARLISLE.

*See SCHOOLS.*

**Endowments and Settlements**, Addresses on. 1880. HOBBHOUSE.

**Engadine**, Guide to the. 1891. STRICKLAND.  
*See SWITZERLAND.*

**Engineer**, The Royal. 1869. HEAD.

**Engineering:**

Lives of Engineers:

FAIRBAIRN. 1877.

LOCKE. 1862.

NASMYTH. *Autobiography.* 1883.

RENNIE. 1875.

SMILES. *Lives of Engineers.* 1861-5.

STEPHENSON, G. 1857.

STEPHENSON, R. 1864.

Steam-Engine. *History.* THURSTON.

Watt and his Inventions. 1854. MURHEAD.

**Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopædia.** 1856. HEBERT.

**England.** *See GREAT BRITAIN.*

**Engraving:**

Catalogue of Engravers. 1798. WALPOLE.

Dictionary of Engravers. 1785. STREET.

Early Masterpieces of. 1870. HUMPHREYS

Engravers, Lives and Works:

BARTOLOZZI. 1885.

BEWICK, T., and his Pupils. 1871.

DORÉ. 1891.

DÜRER. 1860-82.

FAITHORNE. Works. 1888.

WOOLLETT. Works. 1885.

WYON. 1837.

Graphic Arts, The. 1882. HAMERTON.

History:

CHATTO & JACKSON. *Wood Engraving.* 1861.

DUPLESSIS. *La Gravure.* 1880.

FIELDING. 1841.

HYMANS. *Gravure dans l'École de Rubens.* 1879.

OTTFLEY. 1816.

PASSAVANT. *Le Peintre-Graveur.* 1880-4.

Holbein Society Facsimile Reprints. 1869 *et seq.* HOLBEIN.

Prints:

EGAN. *Handbook to Prints and Drawings in British Museum.* 1876.

FISHER. *British Museum. Early Italian.* 1886.

**Engraving—cont.**

Prints—cont.

WILLSHIRE. *Study and Collection of Ancient.* 1874.

WILLSHIRE. *German and Flemish in British Museum.* 1881-3.

Wood Engraving:

JACKSON & CHATTO. *Treatise on.* 1861.

LUPMANN. *In Italy in the 15th Cent.* 1887.

RUSKIN. *Ariadne Florentina.* 1876.

Works of Wm. Woollett. 1885. FAGAN.

**Enigmas of Life.** 1883. GREG.

**Enquirer**, The. 1823. GODWIN.

**Enthusiasm**, Natural History of. 1832. TAYLOR.

**Entomology.** *See INSECTS.*

**Eöthen.** 1845. KINGLAKE.

**Ephesus**, Discoveries at. 1863-74. WOOD.

**Epicurean Philosophy.** *De Rerum Natura.* 1823. Trans. 1714-1866. LUCRETIIUS.

**Epigrams:**

ANACREON. Trans.

Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets, 12th Cent. 1872. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 59.

Anglo-Saxon. 12th Cent. WRIGHT.

AUSONIUS. 1823.

CHRISTOLOS. BASTARD.

Descriptive:

CROWLEY'S Thirty-one. 1550-1. *Early Eng. Text Soc., Er. Ser.*

DODD. *Epigrammatists*, Selections from. 1876.

GORTIE. *Epigrammatisch Parabolisch.*

KENDALL. *Flovers of.* 1577.

MARTIAL. 1823. Trans. 1865.

MARTIALIS. 1882. Trans. 1865.

SAPPHO. *Odes and.* Trans.

THYNN'S Emblemes and. 1600. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*

Divine and Moral. 1641. URQUHART.

Greecorum Epigrammata. 1600. BROLEUS.

Palatina Epigrammatum. 1871-90. ANTHOLOGIA.

**Episcopacy**, The Blazon of. 1858. BEDFORD.

**Epistles of St. Barnabas**, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, the Shepherd of Hermas, and the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. Trans. 1693. WAKE.

**Epitaphs and Monumental Inscriptions** of all Ages and Countries. 1857. TISSINGTON.

British West Indies. 1875. ARCHER.

Curious and Interesting. 1869-75. CANSICK.

English. 1600-1718. LE NEVE.  
*See SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.*

**Epping Forest.** *See ESSEX.*

**Epsom:**

Amusements at. 1747. TOLAND.

History of. 1825. POWNALL.

*See SURREY.*

**Equivocation**, Treatise on. 1851. JARDINE.

**Errors**, Vulgar. *Pseudodoxia Epidemica.* 1672. BROWNE.

*See VULGAR ERRORS.*

**Escapes** from Death and Dangers. 1788.

WANLEY.

**Essex:**

- Ancient Topography. 1869. TAYLOR.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Epping Forest. 1885. BUXTON.  
 Forest of Essex, History, Laws, Administration. 1887. FISHER.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 Harwich and Dovercourt, History of. 1730. DALE.  
 Harwich, Season at. 1861. LINDSAY.  
 Highways, Byeways, and Waterways. 1892-3. BARRETT.  
 History and Antiquities of:  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 MORANT. 1768.  
 NORDEN. Description. *Camden Soc.*, 9.  
 OGBORNE. Vol. 1. 1814.  
 SUCKLING. 1845.  
 WRIGHT, T. 1831-5.  
 Little Maplestead, Round Church at. 1836. WALLEN.  
 Stifford and its Neighbourhood. 1871 & 1872. PALIN.  
 Visitations, 1552, 1558, 1612, 1634. *Harleian Soc.*, 13, 14.

**Esquimaux**, Life with the. 1864. HALL.

**Estate Management**, On Farming and. 1865. MACDONALD.  
*See also* LAND.

**Etching and Etchers**. 1880. HAMERTON.

**Etchings:**

- Contemporary Art. 1878. CARR.  
 List of 84. 1893. WHISTLER.

**Ethics:**

- Works on:  
 ARISTOTLE.  
 LIEBER. Political. 1839.  
 SPENCER. Data and Principles.  
 SPINOZA. 1843-62. *TRANS.* 1883-4.  
*See* MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

**Ethiopia**, Eastern, History of. 1684. SANTOS.

**Eton:**

- Account of. 1858. TIGHE  
 College, History of. 1440-1875. LATE.  
 Loan Collection of Portraits, Views, MS., &c. 1891. CATALOGUES.  
 Provosts and Fellows of. 1443-1797. HARWOOD.  
 Reminiscence by a Grandfather. 1892. VÆ VICTIS.  
 School Lists, 1791-1877. STAPYLTON.  
*See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Etonians**, Memoirs of Celebrated. 1875. JESSE.

**Etruria:**

- Archæology. TALFOURD.  
 Cities and Cemeteries. 1878. DENNIS.  
 Sepulchres of, in 1839. GRAY.

**Euphrates:**

- River. Survey. 1835. CHESNEY.  
 Valley Route to India. 1857. ANDREW.

**Europe:**

- Atlas of. 1800. CHAUCHARD.  
 Civilisation in. GUIZOT.  
 Courts of, at Close of Last Century. 1841. SWINBURNE.  
 Gazetteer. 1800. CHAUCHARD.

**Europe—cont.**

Geography of, Historical. With Maps. 1881. FREEMAN.

## History:

- ALISON. From 1789-1815. 1848.  
 ALISON. From 1815 to 1852. 1859.  
 ALISON. Military and Marine Terms. 1848.  
 BUSBECQ. Life and Letters 16th Cent. 1881.  
 CAPEFIGUE. Depuis l'Avènement de Louis Philippe. 1845.  
 DODSLEY. Annual Register. 1758 *et seq.*  
 DÖLLINGER. Studies. *TRANS.* 1890.  
 DUNHAM. During Middle Ages. 1833-4.  
 DYER. Modern. 1453-1871.  
 FROISSART. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, &c. *TRANS.* 1812.  
 FYFFE. Modern. 1792-1878.  
 NOORDEN. Geschichte im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. 1870-82.  
 PUFFENDORF. Introduction to. 1764.  
 RUSSELL, EARL. Affairs of Europe from Peace of Utrecht. 1824-9.  
 RUSSELL, W. Modern, to 1763.  
 SCHLOSSER. 18th and 19th Cents. 1843-52.  
 TALLEMENT DES REAUX. XVII<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1854.  
 WHITE. Eighteen Christian Centuries. 1859.  
 Intellectual Development of. 1864. DRAPER.  
 Kings of Europe. 1870. FITZGERALD.  
 Life and Liberty in Europe. 1859. FULLER.  
 Literature:  
 GOSSE. Of North Europe.  
 HALLAM. Literary History of 15th, 16th, and 17th Cents. 1843.  
 Manners, Life, and Liberty in Europe. Charles II.—Anne. 1811. MALCOLM.  
 Map of, by Treaty. Changes since 1814. HERTSLET.  
 Middle Ages, State of. 1868. HALLAM.  
 Nationalities. 1863. LATHAM.  
 Paris à Jerusalem, Itinéraire. CHATEAUBRIAND.  
 Political History:  
 DUFF. Studies in Politics. 1866.  
 HEEREN. System of 16th Cent. to 1815.  
 MUNSTER. Sketches. 1814-67.  
 SCHLOSSER. History of 18th and 19th Cents. 1843-52.  
 VAN PRAET. History 15th and 17th Cents. 1868.  
 Révolutions de l'Europe. 1823. KOCH.  
 Social and Political State. 1688-1714. KEMBLE.  
 Social and Political, 1842-9. LAING.  
 Travels:  
 BROWN. 1843.  
 BRYDGES. Letters from Continent. 1821.  
 CHATTERTON. Sketches and Foreign Recollections. 1841.  
 CLARKE. 1817-24.  
 CORYAT. Crudities hastily Gobbled up. 1611.  
 ELLIOTT. Letters from North of. 1832.  
 HOLLAND. Foreign Reminiscences. 1850.

**Europe—cont.****Travels—cont.**

HOLMES. Our Hundred Days in. 1887.  
MORYSON. Ten Yeares' Travell. 1566-1614.

RODWELL. South by East. 1877.  
STUART. Picturesque Tour. 1793.  
WRAXALL. Tour through Northern Parts of. 1775.

Women of 15th and 16th Cents. 1885. HIGGINS.

**Every-Day** Book, &c. 1826-32. HONE.

**Evesham.** History. 1845. MAY.  
*See WORCESTERSHIRE.*

**Evidence** and Expectation. Essays on. 1829. BAILEY.

Judicial, Rationale of. BENTHAM.

Law of. 1825. HARRISON.

Law of. 1885. TAYLOR.

**Evolution,** Theory of:

BAGEHOT. Natural Selection and Inheritance, as applied to Political Society.

CANDOLLE. Cultivated Plants.

DARWIN. Works.

GEIGER. Development of the Human Race. 1880.

HAECKEL. Creation, History of. 1892.

HENSLOW. Floral Structures, Origin of.

HUXLEY. Classification of Animals. 1869.

HUXLEY. Evolution and Ethics. 1893.

SCHMIDT. Mammalia in Relation to Primeval Times.

SEMPER. Natural Conditions of Existence as they affect Animal Life.

SPENCER. Organic Evolution, Factors of. 1887.

TAYLOR. Plants, Sagacity, and Morality. 1884.

*See DARWINIAN THEORY.*

**Exchange:**

Distribution of Products. 1885. ATKINSON.

Foreign Exchanges. 1887. TATE.

Foreign, Theory of. 1864. GOSCHEN.

Money and the Mechanism of. JEVONS.

Silver Exchange Tables. 1890. GRAHAME.

Sterling Money and Dollars, Tables of. 1841. REID.

Theory of. 1864. ROY.

Universal Cambist. 1835. KELLY.

**Exchequer:**

Antiquities and Curiosities of the. 1891. HALL.

History and Antiquities of the. 1711. MADOX.

Red Book Contents. 1838. HUNTER.

**Executions.** Dying Speeches and Behaviour of State Prisoners. 1720. STATE.

**Exeter:**

Bishops and Cathedral of. 1861. OLIVER.

History. 1861. OLIVER.

History of, 1049-1723. IZACKE.

Letters of the Mayor. 1447-50. *Camden Soc.* 1, (N.S.).

*See also under DEVONSHIRE.*

**Exhibition:**

London, Exhibitions in:

American. 1887. LOWE.

French. 1890. LOWE.

**Exhibition—cont.**

London, Exhibitions in—*cont.*

German. 1891. LOWE.

International. 1851 & 1862. EXHIBITION.

Art and Sculpture. 1862. WARING.

Italian. 1888. LOWE.

Melbourne Intercolonial, 1866-7. EXHIBITION.

Paris. 1867. EXHIBITION.

Philadelphia International. 1876. PHILADELPHIA.

**Exodus** of the Western Nations. 1865. ALBEMARLE.

**Expression,** Anatomy and Philosophy of. 1872. BELL.

**Extinct** Baronage of England. 1807-9. BURKE, J.

Baronetage. 1844. BURKE.

.. 1835. COURTHOPE.

British Animals. 1880. HARTING.

**Extradition** of Criminals, Foreign Jurisdiction. LEWIS. 1839.

**Eye-Sight.** Good and Bad. 1880. CARTER.

**Fables:**

Æsop and others:

Æsop. Trans. L'ESTRANGE. 1880.

BEWICK. 1886.

BROWN, T. 1707.

GAY. 1772.

HENRYSON. 1865.

JONES, W. Nizami Indian. Trans. 1807.

LA FONTAINE. 1814.

LE GRAND D'AUSSY. Fabliaux. Trans. 1815.

L'ESTRANGE. Eminent Mythologists. 1669. (Fac-simile Reprint.) 1880.

PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ Æsopie. 1822.

PILPAI. Bidpai or Pilpai. Trans. 1854 & 1888.

PILPAI. Earliest English Version. 1888.

**Factory** System:

History. 1886. TAYLOR.

Modern. 1891. TAYLOR.

**Fair** Trade. *See FREE TRADE, POLITICAL ECONOMY.*

**Fairs,** Old Showmen and London. FROST. 1875.

Bartholomew Fair. 1859. MORLEY.

**Fairy** Tales:

Greek. KINGSLEY.

Illustrating Shakespeare. 1875. HAZLITT.

Indian. JACOBS.

*See also under FOLK-LORE.*

**Falconry.** LASCELLES.

**Fallacies.** Book of. BENTHAM.

**Families:**

County Families. WALFORD.

Landed Gentry. BURKE.

Rise of Great. 1873. BURKE.

Vicissitudes of. 1883. BURKE.

**Family:**

How to Write the History of a. 1887.

PHILLIMORE.

Names. *See NAMES.*

Romance. 1854. BURKE.

Traditions of Great Britain. 1886. INGRAM.

- Famine.** Great Irish, of 1847. O'ROURKE.  
**Fanaticisms** or Phantasmata. 1857. MADDEN.  
**Farces** and Afterpieces. 1809. INCHBALD.  
*See also under DRAMA.*  
**Farm:**  
 Book of the. 1851. STEPHENS.  
 Physiology at the. 1867. STEPHENS & SILLER.  
**Farming:**  
 Agricultural Papers. 1875, *et seq.* WHITEHEAD.  
 Calendar. 1572. TUSSER.  
 Cattle Farming, 1852-6. YOUATT.  
 Cattle Fattening, and Cultivation of Flax. 1847. WARNES.  
 Pioneers of English. 1888. PROTHERO.  
 Sheep Management. 1856. YOUATT.  
 Swine Management. 1847. YOUATT.  
*See also under AGRICULTURE.*  
**Farmer's** Letters to the People of England. 1771. YOUNG.  
 Tour through the East of England. 1771. YOUNG.  
**Fasciculi** Zizaniorum. THOMAS of Walden.  
**Fasti** Ecclesie Anglicanæ. Ecclesiastical Dignitaries England and Wales, and Officers Oxford and Cambridge Universities. 1854. LE NEVE.  
**Fatal** Vespers. Blackfriars. 1623. CLARK.  
**Father** Prout. Reliques of. 1836. MAHONY.  
**Faversham.** History of. 1774. JACOB.  
*See also under KENT.*  
**Faust.** Trans. 1835-1864. GOETHE.  
**Federal** Government. History of, from the Achaian League. 1863. FREEMAN.  
**Federation.** Imperial. 1885. LORNE.  
**Félicité** Publique, De La. 1822. CHASTELUX.  
**Female** Spectator. 1745-6. HAYWOOD.  
**Fence.** Schools and Masters. 1885. CASTLE.  
**Fencing.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
**Fenian** Conspiracy. Secret History of the. 1877. RUTHERFORD.  
 Conspiracy. 1892. LE CARON.  
**Fens.** History of the. 1856. THOMPSON.  
 History of Embanking and Draining. 1772. DUGDALE.  
**Fermentation.** SCHÜTZENBERGER.  
**Ferments** and Moulds. TROUSSART.  
**Fertilization:**  
 Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. 1878. DARWIN.  
 Of Orchids. 1862. DARWIN.  
 Of Plants. 1806. DARWIN, E., *Poetical Works.*  
**Feudal** Manuals of English History. 1872. WRIGHT.  
**Fiction.** History of. 1816 & 1845. DUNLOP.  
**Fictitious** Names. Handbook. 1868. THOMAS.  
*See also DICTIONARIES.*  
**Fife:**  
 Dunfermline, Annals of. 1069-1078. HENDERSON.  
 History of County. 1840. LEIGHTON.  
**Fifth-Monarchy** Man. Life and Opinions. 1867. ROGERS.  
**Fiji:**  
 Handbook. AUSTRALIA.  
 Ten Months in the Islands. 1864. SMYTHE.  
*See POLYNESIA.*  
**Finance** and Politics. 1783-1888. BUXTON.  
 Compendium of. 1822. COHEN.  
 Doctrines of Value. 1831. COTTERILL.  
 English. Statements of 1850, 1860-3. GLADSTONE.  
*See also BUDGETS.*  
 Essays in. 1880. GIFFEN.  
 Impôts, Monnaies, Industrie. COLBERT.  
 Indian. *See INDIA.*  
 Public. 1892. BASTABLE.  
*See also under TAXATION.*  
 Science of. 1868. PATTERSON.  
**Fine Arts:**  
 Anecdotes:  
 DALLAWAY. Of the Arts in England. 1800.  
 ELMES. Art and Artists. 1825.  
 Art:  
 DIKKE. In the Modern State. 1888.  
 HAMERTON. Thoughts about. 1862.  
 Arts, Les, en Europe. Trans. 1869-70. LACROIX.  
 Collections of Works of Artists, Exhibitions, Picture Galleries, Museums. CATALOGUES.  
 Dictionary of Terms in Art. 1883. FAIRHOLT.  
 Disegno, Arti del. 1783-4. WINKELMANN.  
 Études sur les Beaux-Arts en général. 1852. GUIZOT.  
 FINE Arts Review. 1863-7.  
 GAZETTE des Beaux Art. 1869 *et seq.*  
 History. 1870. WYATT.  
 History, by its Monuments 4th to 16th Cents. 1847. D'AGINCOURT.  
 Italy. 1440-1630. DENNISTOUN.  
 Italy. Renaissance. 1875-86. SYMONDS.  
 Literature of the. Contributions. 1870. EASTLAKE.  
 Literary Works:  
 REYNOLDS. 1855.  
 VINCI. 1883.  
 Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Trans. VASARI.  
*See BIOGRAPHY.*  
 Ornament. Analysis of. 1856. WORNUM.  
 Philosophy, Theology, and Poetry, in the age of Raphael. 1867. LLOYD.  
 PORTFOLIO. 1870 *et seq.*  
 Renaissance in Italy. 1875-86. SYMONDS.  
 Royal Academy History. 1862. SANDBY.  
 Wanderings in Search of the Picturesque. 1850. PILGRIM.  
 Witness of Art. 1878. BAYLISS.  
*See also under ARCHITECTURE, ART, CHRISTIAN ART, ENGRAVING, ETCHING, PAINTING, PRINTS, SCULPTURE.*  
**Finger-Ring** Lore. 1877. JONES.  
*See also under RINGS.*  
**Fisheries.** Domestic, of Great Britain and Ireland. 1818. FRASER.  
**Fisherman,** Log Book of a. 1876. BUCKLAND.

- Fishes.** History of British. 1841. YARBELL.  
History of British Fresh-water. 1863. PENNELL.
- Fishing.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
See. 1868. WILCOCKS.  
*See* ANGLING.
- Fives.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.
- Flag.** Recherches sur les Drapeaux Français. 1874. DESJARDINS.
- Flanders:**  
Flandre. Occidentale à Bruges. 1840-2. DELEPIERRE.  
Flemish Artists. 1891. CONWAY.  
Flemish Literature from 12th Cent. History. 1860. DELEPIERRE.  
*See* BELGIUM.
- Fleet Prison:**  
- Economy of. *Camden Soc.*, 25 (N.S.).  
Letters from. 1841-4. OASTLER.  
Registers, Parsons, and Marriage House-keepers. 1823. BURN.  
The River, Prison, and Marriages. 1888. ASHTON.
- Flogging** in the Army. 1837. NAPIER.
- Floods** in Moray, Account of, August 1829. LAUDER.  
Périodicité des Grands Deluges. 1861. LE HON.
- Florence:**  
BEYLE. 1855.  
Cappella de' Principi. 1813. BONAROTTI.  
History:  
MACHIAVELLI. Storia di. 1826.  
MACHIAVELLI. History of. 1871.  
NAPIER. Florentine History. 1790.  
PERRINS. Histoire de. 1883-90.  
REYMONT. Medici, the Magnificent. Trans. 1876.  
TROLLOPE. History of the Commonwealth of, to 1531. 1865.  
VARCHI. Storia Fiorentina. 1803-4.  
VILLANI. Cronica di. 1823.  
VILLARI. Nicolo Machiavelli and his Times. Trans. 1878.  
YRIARTE. L'Histoire. 1881.  
Mami. Sir Horace, at the Court of. 1876. DORAN.  
Maria del Fiore, La Facciata di S. 1888. MORO.  
Mornings in. 1889. RUSKIN.  
Orti Oricellari, The. 1893. BAXTER.  
San Donato, Palais de. Objets d'Art. 1880. DONATO.  
Vincigliata and Maiano in the Florentine Hills. 1891. BAXTER.  
Voyage. 1884. TAINE.  
Walks in. 1873. HORSNER, S. & J. B.
- Florence** Miscellany. Poems. 1785.
- Florida:**  
Discovery and Conquest of. Trans. SOTO.  
Scenery, History &c. 1882. LANIER.  
*See also under* UNITED STATES.
- Flowers** and Flower Lore. 1886. FRIEND.  
Fruits, and Leaves. 1886. LUBBOCK.
- Fly-Fishing.** ANGLING.
- Fœdera.** Conventions, 1101-1654. 1737-45. RYMER.  
Syllabus in English. 1869-85. RYMER.
- Folk-Lore:**  
American Hero Myths. 1882. BRINTON.  
American Indian Myths. 1884. EMERSON.  
Anglo-Saxon Sagas. HAIGH.  
British and Welsh. 1880. SIKES.  
Cornwall, Traditions of Old. 1865. HUNT.  
Flower-Lore. 1886. FRIEND.  
Icelandic:  
ARNASON. Legends. 1864.  
BARING-GOULD.  
*Chronicles & Memorials*, 88. Sagas.  
Indian:  
JACOBS. Fairy Tales. 1892.  
KELLY. Indo-European Tradition, Curiosities of. 1863.  
Irish:  
LOVER. 1834.  
MAXWELL. Connaught. 1832.  
Japanese. 1871. MITFORD.  
Leeds. 1862. *See* LEEDS.  
Migrations and Transmissions of Tales. 1887. CLOUSTON.  
Myths of the New World. 1876. BRINTON.  
Norse:  
ABBJØRNSEN. Tales from the Fjeld. 1874.  
DASENT. Selection from. 1862.  
North Germany and the Netherlands. 1851. THORPE.  
Nursery Tales. English. 1845. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS.  
Plants. 1889. DYER.  
Rome. 1874. BRISK.  
Scandinavian. Edda. 1770. MALLET.  
Scotch:  
CAMPBELL. Tales of the West Highlands. Trans. 1890-3.  
MAXWELL. Hill-side and Border Sketches. 1817.  
MILLER. Scotland, N. Legends. 1869-70.  
Swedish. Frithiof's Saga. 1835. TEGNER.  
Welsh Legends. Mabinogion. 1877. GUEST.  
Worcestershire. 1856. ALLIES.
- Folk-Moots** in Britain. 1880. GOMME.
- Food** and Dietetics. 1875. PAVY.  
Adulterations. 1855. HASSALL.  
Dietary for Farms, Schools, &c., Practical. 1864. SMITH.  
Dietary of Health. 1542. BOORDE.  
Feeding. 1884. THOMPSON.  
Hippophagy. 1872. BICKNELL.  
History of. 1853. SOVER.  
Population and Food. 1853. DOUBLEDAY.  
Preservation of Food. LOCKE.
- Foods.** 1873. SMITH, E.
- Fools:**  
Jesters and Fools. ARMIN.  
History of Court Fools. 1858. DORAN.  
Nest of Ninnies. 1608. ARMIN.
- Football.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.
- Fonthill** Abbey, and Beckford Family. 1823. BRITTON.  
*See* WILTSHIRE.
- Foreign** Classics for English Readers. 1879-91. BLACKWOOD.
- Foreign** Handbooks. BEDEKER, JOANNE, MURRAY.



**Foreigners** Resident in England, 1618-88, Lists of. *Camden Soc.*, 82.

**Forest** of Essex. History, Laws, &c. 1887. FISHER.

**Forestry :**

Forest Trees. *Sylva Britannica* : Portraits of. 1826. STRUTT.

Forests of North America, Report on. 1884. SARGENT.

*Sylva* ; Discourse of Forest Trees. 1776. EVELYN.

**Forfarshire.** *Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis.* 1856. CHALMERS, P. & J. I.

**Formosa,** Description of. 1704. PSALMA-NAZAR.

**Fora** Clavigera. With Index. 1871-87. RUSKIN.

**Fortunes** made in Business. 1884. FORTUNES.

**Fox-Hunting :**

Ideas on. 1839. RADCLIFFE.

*Notitia Venatica.* 1892. VYNER.

*See also under* HORSE, HUNTING.

**Framlingham,** History of. 1798. HAWES & LODER.

*See also under* SUFFOLK.

**France :**

*Annuaire de la République.* 1887-8.

ALMANACH, NATIONAL.

Architectural Studies in. 1854. PETIT.

Armée :

NAPOLEON III. Française. 1867.

VÉRISSAT. *De la Révolution.* 1789-1871.

Assemblée Legislatif, 1849. ASSEMBLÉE.

Assemblée Nationale. 1872. FRANCE.

Assembly, History of. *Trans.* 1789-90. LAMARTINE.

Atlas de la. 1870. JOANNE.

Bibliographie de l'histoire de. 1888. MONOD.

Biographie. *Mémoires jusqu'à la Paix de Paris.* 1763. 1820-9. PETITOT.

Bleus, Blancs, Rouges. 1873. GIRAudeau.

Chants et Chansons. 1818. DUMERSAN & COLET.

Chronological Tables. ANQUETIL & SALLAIS.

Church of France. History. 1872. JERVIS.

Civilization en. GUIZOT.

Code Civil. 1827-32. LOCRÉ.

Codes Français et Lois Usuelles. 1888. FRANCE.

Commerce, *Annuaire de.* 1887 *et seq.* DIDOT-BOTTIN.

Corn and Cattle Producing Districts. 1878.

RICHARDSON.

Defense Nationale. 1872. ASSEMBLÉE.

Dix-Huitième Siècle, La Fin du. 1880. CARO.

Duties on Imports into. 1855. YAPP.

Finance :

COLBERT. Taxation, Agriculture.

MURRAY. *Financiers under Louis XV.* 1858.

NECKER. *Œuvres Complètes.* 1820-1.

Géographie et des Colonies. 1869 & 1890-2. JOANNE.

Girondins, Histoire des. 1848. *Trans.* 1848. LAMARTINE.

Grandeur ou Déclina. 1876. GIRARDIN.

Guides. BÆDEKER, JOANNE, MURRAY.

Histoire Bibliographique de l'. 1888. MONOD.

**France—cont.**

History :

General :

ANQUETIL & GALLAIS. 1818-19.

CHATEAUBRIAND. *Œuvres.* Vol. 10. 1880.

GUIZOT. *Essais sur.* 1857.

GUIZOT. *Jusqu'en* 1789.

GUIZOT. *L'Histoire.* 1789-1848.

GUIZOT. *Mélanges Politiques.* 1816-28.

HENAUT. *Abrégé chronologique.* 1757.

LALANNE. *Dictionnaire Historique.* 1872.

LANGLOIS & STEIN. *Archives.* 1891-2.

LEBEUF. *Recueil de Divers Écrits.* 1738.

MARTIN. *Jusqu'en* 1789.

MICHELET. 1861-7.

PETITOT. *Collection des Mémoires.* 1824-6.

PETITOT & MOMMERQUE. *Collection des Mémoires.* 1763.

RANKE. *Civil Wars and Monarchy in 16th and 17th Cents.* 1852.

RICHELIEU. *Mémoires des Cours de Louis XIV., Louis XV., et de Louis XVI.* 1790-3.

SISMONDI. *Histoire des Français.* 1821-42.

STEPHEN. *Lectures on the.* 1857.

SYKES. *Studies.* 1884.

TAINÉ. *Les Origines de la.* 1876-85.

THIERRY. *Lettres sur.* 1866.

THIERRY. *Gaule sous la Domination Romaine.* 1866.

THIERRY. *Narratives of the Merovingian Era.* 1840.

THIERRY. *Lettres.* 1827.

THOU. *Historiæ sui Temporis.* 1546-1607.

TOCQUEVILLE. *Ancien Régime.* 1864.

WITT. *Les Chroniqueurs jusqu'au XVI<sup>e</sup> Siècle.* 1883.

Sovereigns and Periods :

Gaulois, Histoire des. 1866. THIERRY.

Gaule sous la Domination Romaine. 1866. THIERRY.

Merovingian Era. 1840. THIERRY.

LOUIS IX., 1226-70.

Wars of the English. 1429. *Chronicles & Memorials.*

LOUIS XI., 1461-83 :

COMINES. Louis XI. and Charles VIII. 1461-98.

COMINES. Notes on. 1461-83.

CHARLES the Bold, of Burgundy. Life. 1863. KIRK.

CHARLES VIII., 1483-98 :

COMINES. *Memoirs of Charles VIII.*

FRANCIS II., 1559 :

CASTELNAU. *Memoirs of Reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX.* *Trans.* 1559-74.

CHARLES IX., 1560-74 :

BRANTÔME. *Œuvres.*

CASTELNAU. *Memoirs of Charles IX.*

HENRY IV., 1589-1610 :

DAVILLA. *Historia delle Guerre Civili.* 1560 *et seq.*

MAIMBOURG. Henry IV. *Trans.* 1576-93.

**France—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

## Henry IV.—cont.

SULLY. *Memoirs*. Trans. 1761.THOU. *Historie sui Temporis*. 1546-1607. Continued to 1610. 1733.

## Louis XIII.:

FREER. *Married Life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France*. 1864.

## Louis XIV.:

CHÉRUEL. *Minorité de*. 1883.CHOISY. *Historie de*.RICHELIEU. *Cours de Louis XIV. et la Régence*. 1790-3.SAINT SIMON. *Siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence*. 1856.VOLTAIRE. *Siècle de Louis XIV. and Louis XV.*

## Louis XV.:

BARBIER. *Régence et du Règne de Louis XV*. 1718-63.

## Revolution:

ADOLPHUS. *Biographical Memoirs of Revolution*. 1799.ALGER. *Englishmen in the Revolution*. 1889.BARRUEL. *Jacobinism*. 1798.BERVILLE & BARRIÈRE. *Collection de Mémoires*. 1821-5.BLANC. *Révolution*. 1847-55.BROWNING. *Despatches*, 1791-2. 1885.BURKE. *Revolution and London Societies*. 1790.CARLYLE. *Revolution*. 1842.COLLIER. *Eve of the Great Revolution*. 1865.CROKER. *Essays*. 1857.DAUBAN. *Revolution. Demagogie en Paris*. 1793-5.DICTIONNAIRE *Biographique des Hommes Marquans de la Révolution*. 1890.ELLIOTT. *Journal during Revolution*. 1789-93.FRANCE. *Annales Patriotiques et Littéraires*. 1789-95.FRANCE. *Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution*. 1802.GENLIS. *Mémoires sur la Révolution*. 1825-6.GODWIN. *Historical and Moral View of the Revolution*. 1794.GUICHARD. *Révolution. Procès Célèbres*. 1814.JOURNAL *des Délats*. 1782-1889.LACRETELLE. *Convention Nationale*. 1792-5.LACRETELLE. *Directoire Exécutif*. 1795-9.LAROCHÉJAQUELIN. *La Vendée, Guerre de*. 1793-6.LAVERGNE. *Assemblées Provinciales sous Louis XVI*. 1879.LONG. *Revolutions*. 1782 & 1848.MACKINTOSH. *Defence of Revolution against Burke*. 1791.MIGNET. *Révolution*. 1789-1814.**France—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

## Revolution—cont.

MILES. *Correspondence on the Revolution*. 1789-1817.MONTEUR. *Révolution Française*. 1787-99.MOORE. *Journal during Residence*. 1792.MORRIS. *Diary and Letters*. 1752-1816.PALMERSTON. *Diary, July and August*. 1791.PRUDHOMME. *Histoire Impartiale des Erreurs et des Crimes*. 1797.RIVAROL. *Révolution. Tableaux de la*.RUSSELL. *On the Causes of the*

Revolution. 1832.

SARGENT-MARCEAU. *Reminiscences of a Regicide*. 1751-1847.STAEL-HOLSTEIN. *Révolution*. 1818.STAEL-HOLSTEIN. *Considérations sur les principaux Evénemens*. 1818.STEPHENS. *Revolution*. 1886-91.STEPHENS. *Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the Revolution*. 1789-95.SYBEL. *Revolution*. Trans. 1867-9.TAINÉ. *Un Séjour en France*. 1792-95.THIERS. *Révolution*. 1834.TOCQUEVILLE. *Révolution*. 1864.TOURZEL. *Memoirs*. 1789-93 & 1795.WALLON. *Les Représentants du Peuple et Justice Révolutionnaire*. 1793-4.

## NAPOLEON I.:

BOURRIENNE. *Mémoires sur Napoléon*. 1829.BOURRIENNE. *Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte*. 1836.CHAPTAL. *Mes Souvenirs de Napoléon*. 1756-1804.GOLDSMITH. *Secret History of the Cabinet*. 1810.

HOUSSAYE. 1814-15.

HYDE DE NEUVILLE. *Mémoires*. 1888.LABAUME. *Russie, Campagne en*. 1813.MARIE LOUISE. *Correspondance*. 1799-1847.MIKAILOFSKY-DANILEFSKY. *Campaign*. 1814.QUINET. *Campagne de 1815*.STANHOPE. *French Retreat from Moscow*. 1876.THIERS. *Consulat et de l'Empire*. 1845-62.

## Louis XVIII.:

DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE. *Gouvernement Parlementaire*. 1814-48.

LAMARTINE. 1814-24.

VAULABELLE. *Deux Restaurations*. 1813 & 1830.

## Charles X., 1824-30.

## Louis Philippe:

BLANC. *Dix Ans*. 1830-40.

BLANC. 1830-48.

**France—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

## Louis Phillippe—cont.

HONE. Annals of the Revolution. 1830.

LAMARTINE. De la Restauration. Trans. 1853.

MORGAN. In 1829-30.

RÉMUSAT. Correspondance. 1883.

TAYLOR. Memoirs of the House of Orleans. 1849.

VIEL-CASTEL. Restauration. 1860-9.

## Republic:

ASSEMBLÉE Legislative. 1849.

BLANC. Republic. 1848.

CAMP. Souvenirs de l'Année. 1848.

FORSTER. Du Royaume à l'Empire. 1848-52.

GARNIER-PAGÈS. Révolution de 1848.

MICHELET. Révolution. 1869.

MULLIER. Parlementaire de la Présidence. 1852.

PIERRE. République de 1848.

## NAPOLEON III.:

ASSEMBLÉE Nationale. 1872.

JOURNAL Officiel de l'Empire. 1870-1.

MAGEN. Terreur Bonapartiste. 1872.

SIMON. Souvenirs du 4 Septembre. 1870.

## Republic:

DUPONT. Le Quatrième Napoleon. 1874.

NAPOLEON III. Second Empire.

"PÈRE DUCHÈNE." Commune. 1871.

THIERS. Government of, from Feb. 8, 1871, to May 24, 1873.

Instruction Publique. 1863-9. DURUY.

Judicial Establishment. Draught Code. BENTHAM.

## Language:

BRACHET. Grammaire Historique. 1879.

DUVIVIER. Grammaire des Grammaires. 1819.

GAYRARD. La Méthode des Méthodes. 1876.

RIVAROL. Universalité de la Langue Française. 1783.

## Literature:

BESANT. Studies of Early Poetry. 1868.

GAUTIER. Origines et l'Histoire. 1865.

LACROIX. Lettres, Sciences, et Arts. 1590-1700.

LACROIX. 1700-1789.

QUÉRARD. La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Savants, 17<sup>e</sup> et 18<sup>e</sup> Siècles. 1827-64.

QUÉRARD, LOUANDRE, & BOURGUELOT. La Littérature Française Contemporaine, 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1842-57.

VAN LAUN. History of. 1876-7.

VINET. History of, in the 18th Cent. Trans. 1854.

Loire, La. 1888. BARRON.

Mineral Waters. 1883. VINTRAS.

See HEALTH RESORTS.

Monuments, Les. 1816-36. LABORDE.

Murailles Politiques Françaises Affiches. 1874. NAPOLEON III.

**France—cont.**

Negotiations between England, France, and Brussels. 1592-1617. BIRCH.

Novelists. NOVELS, FRENCH.

Œuvres Complètes. 1885. COURIER.

Ouvrages Supprimés. 1814-77. DRUJON.

Protestants Français, Vies de. HAAG.

Religious Wars. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1572. WHITE.

Round my House. 1876. HAMERTON.

Secrètes Sociétés et le Parti Républicain. 1830-48. LA HODDE.

Society, Manners, and Customs:

DALLING & BULWER. Social, Literary, and Political France. 1836.

DANGEAU. Journal. 1684-1720.

DAVIES. Recollections of Society. 1872.

DESNOIRESTERRES. Voltaire et la Société au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1871-6.

GRAND CARTERET. XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Mœurs et Usages.

JACKSON. Court of the Tuileries. 1814-48.

LACROIX. 17<sup>e</sup> Siècle Institutions, Usages, et Costumes. 1590-1700.

LACROIX. 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle Institutions, Usages, et Costumes. 1700-1789.

LESCURE. Rivarol et la Société pendant la Révolution et l'Emigration. 1753-1801.

LOMÉNIE. Beaumarchais et son Temps. 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1858.

LOMÉNIE. Les Mirabeau. 1879.

MOORE. 1786.

ROSCOE. Sketches of France and Frenchmen. 1841.

WASHBURNE. Recollections of a Minister to. 1869-77.

Statistique Officielle en. 1885. LEVASSEUR.

Théâtre. See DRAMA.

Tiers Etat, Formation et des Progrès du. Essai. 1856. THIERRY.

## Travels:

COURIER. Lettres écrites de. 1885.

DIBDIN. Bibliographical, Antiquarian, &c. 1821.

FRANCE. Voyage Pittoresque de la. 1781-96.

HARE. North-Eastern, South-Eastern, South-Western. 1890.

HAWTHORNE. Passages from French and Italian Note-Books. 1871.

HAZLITT. Journey through. 1826.

HUGO. Voyage. 1834-6.

IRELAND. Tour. Views. 1796.

LEBON & PELET. As it is. Trans. 1888.

MATTHEWS. Diary of an Invalid in Pursuit of Health. 1817-19.

MURRAY. Round About. 1878.

MUSGRAVE. Nooks and Corners in Old. 1867.

PALMERSTON. Tours. 1815-18. 1871.

PRÉVOST-PARADOL. 1869.

SALA. Journey due South. 1885.

STEVENSON. With a Donkey in the Cévennes. 1887.

YOUNG. During the Years 1787-9.

Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Guerres Civiles. 1792-1815. FRANCE.

See also BRITANNY, HUGUENOTS, NORMANDY, PARIS.

**Franco-Prussian War :**

History of :

- BISMARCK in the Franco-German War. 1870-1.  
 BOWLES. Defence of Paris. 1871.  
 CAPPER. Wanderings in War-Time. 1871.  
 CARLYLE. Letters on the. 1871.  
 "DAILY NEWS" Correspondence. 1871.  
 EDWARDS. Germans in France. 1872.  
 FABLE. Précis de la Guerre. 1875.  
 FORBES. My Experiences. 1871.  
 GREG. The Great Duel. 1871.  
 HOOVER. Campaign of Sedan. 1870.  
 LAGUERONNIÈRE & NUGENT. La Guerre de 1870-1.  
 LEGRELLE. La Prusse et la France. 1880.  
 MAZADE. La Guerre de 1870-71.  
 MOLTKE. The War of 1870-1.  
 MOMMSEN. Letter on the War. 1871.  
 MÜLLER. Letter on the War. 1871.  
 NAPOLEON III. 1870-1.  
 NIEMANN. Army of the North German Confederation. Trans. 1872.  
 NIEMANN. Military Description. 1872.  
 PARIS. Retraite des Allemands. 1872.  
 RICH. Germany and France. 1872-4.  
 ROBINSON. Fall of Metz. 1871.  
 SCHELL. Operations of the First Army. 1870-1.  
 SETON. Operations of the North German Troops. 1872.  
 SOREL. Histoire Diplomatique de la Guerre. 1875.  
 STRAUSS. Letters on the War. 1871.  
 THEYRAS. Garibaldi in France. 1888.  
 UHRICH. Documents relatifs au Siège de Strasbourg. 1872.  
 WARTENSLEBEN. Campaign of 1870-1. Trans.

*See also under* PARIS, SIEGE OF.**Fraternity** of Vacabondes. AULDLEY.**Frauds**, The Great City, of Cole Davidson, and Gordon. 1856. LAING.**Free Churches** of England. 1688-1851. SKEATS.**Freemasonry**, Historical Landmarks. 1823. OLIVER.**Free Public Libraries**. 1886. GREENWOOD.**Free Trade :**

- Agitation against the Corn Laws and Protection :  
 ASHWORTH. Cobden and the Anti-Corn Law League. 1877.  
 APOHN. Richard Cobden and the Free Traders. 1881.  
 BRIGHT. Speeches. 1869-81.  
 BUTT. Protection and Free Trade. 1875.  
 COBDEN Club. Works circulated. 1866-90.  
 CONDEN. Political Writings and Life. 1879.  
 CORN LAWS. Report on. 1814.  
 ELLIOTT. Corn Law Rhymes. 1844.  
 ELLIOTT. Life. 1781-1849.  
 ENSOR. 1840.  
 FARRER. Free Trade v. Fair Trade. 1886.  
 FARRER. Sugar Convention, The. 1889.  
 FAWCETT. Free Trade and Protection. 1878.  
 GIBBON. Taxation and. 1846.  
 GILL. Its Operation. 1887.

**Free Trade—cont.**Agitation against the Corn Laws and Protection—*cont.*

GRAHAM. 1828.

LEADAM. What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer. 1893.

MARTINEAU. Dawn Island: A Tale. 1845.

MEDLEY. Fair Trade Unmasked.

MONGREDIEN. Wealth Creation. 1882.

NECKER. Legislation et Commerce du Grain.

PEEL. Repeal of the. 1845-6.

PRENTICE. History of the Anti-Corn Law League. 1853.

RAGUET. Principles of. 1849.

SYME. Outlines of Protection. 1876.

VILLIERS. Free Trade Speeches. 1883.

WELFORD. Free Trade in Corn. 1843.

WILSON. Influences of Corn Laws. 1840.

WISE. Facts and Fallacies of Modern Protection. 1879.

WISE. Industrial Freedom. 1892.

**Friars.** *See* MONASTERIES.**Friend**, The. 1844. COLERIDGE.**Friendly Societies.** Instructions for Establishment. 1837. FRIENDLY.**Friends** in Council. 1849-51 & 1859. HELPS.**Friends**, Society of :

Catalogue of :

SMITH. Books Written by Members. 1867.

SMITH. Books Adverse to the. 1873.

Early Quakers. 1884. FOX.

History. 1725. SEWEL.

Origin and History. 1726. PENN.

Quaker Preacher. Journal. 1882. WOOLMAN.  
*See also* QUAKERS.**Frost** and Fire. Natural Engines. 1865. CAMPBELL.

The Great. 1614. MISCELLANEA.

The Great. Ballads on. 1683-4. *Percy Soc.***Fruit-Farming**, Profitable. 1884. WHITEHEAD.**Funds :**

Compendium of English and Foreign. 1889. PENN.

Epitome of the Stocks and Funds. 1856. FORTUNE.

INVESTOR'S MANUAL.

Marché Financier, Le. 1891 *et seq.* RAFFA-LOVICH.

Popular Tables. 1887. WILLICH.

Stock Exchange Securities. Causes of Fluctuation. 1887. GIFFEN.

Stock Exchange Year Book. 1876 *et seq.***Funeral :**

Customs of Early Inhabitants of Cornwall. 1872. BORTLASE.

Knowles, Sir Fras. 1596. CHURCHYARD.

Mary Queen of Scots. Collections relative to. 1822. PITCAIRN.

Monuments. *See* SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.**Fungi :**

British Discomyctes. PHILLIPS.

Nature, Influences, Uses. COOKE.

**Furness** AbbeY. Coucher Book. *Chetham Soc.* 4, 9, 11.

Antiquities of. 1774. WEST.

*See* LANCASHIRE.

**Furniture :**

- Cottage, Farm, and Villa. 1846. LOUDON.  
 Meubles du Cardinal Mazarini. PHILOBIBLON SOC.  
 Mobilier Français, Dictionnaire. 1872-5. VIOLLET LE-DUC.  
 Old English Mansions. 1841. RICHARDSON.  
 Taste in. 1868. EASTLAKE.

**Gaelic :**

- Language and Literature. 1876. BLACKIE.  
 Ossian. 1803. MACPHERSON.  
 Poetry, 16th Cent. 1862. MACGREGOR.

**Gainsborough, History and Antiquities of.**

1843. STARK.  
*See* LANCASHIRE.

**Galicia.**

1848. CARNARVON.  
*See also under* SPAIN.

**Gallus.**

- Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus. 1844. BECKER.

**Galway, History of.**

1820. HARDIMAN.

**Game :**

- Birds and Wild Fowl. British. 1891. MORRIS.

*See also under* NATURAL HISTORY.

**Laws :**

- BRANDT. A Book on the. 1859.  
 LOCKE. 1840.  
 MACDONALD. And Grouse Moors. 1872.

**Games and Pastimes :**

- BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
 BAILY'S MAGAZINE.  
 Book of. 1860 & 1890. BOHN.  
 HOYLE.  
 Lawful Sports. 1618. JAMES I.

*See also under* CHESS, CRICKET, DRAUGHTS, ECARTÉ, PICQUET, RUBICON BEZIQUE, RUBICON PICQUET, TENNIS, WHIST.

**Gaming and Gamester's Law.**

1871. BRANDT.

Danger of. 1772. HANWAY.

**Ganges Canal Works, The.**

1860. CAUTLEY.

**Garde Imperiale. Histoire.**

- SAINT HILAIRE.

**Garden :**

- Book of the. 1853-5. MACINTOSH.  
 My Garden, its Plan and Culture. 1872. SMEE.

**Gardener :**

- English. 1833. COBBETT.  
 Gardening, Encyclopedia of. 1850. LOUDON.  
 The Compleat. Trans. 1693. QUINTINEY.

**Garner, An English.**

- 1877-83. ARBER.

**Garston or Garstang.**

- See* LANCASHIRE.

**Garter :**

- Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of Order of. 1672. ASHMOLE.

Memorials of Order of. 1841. BELTZ.

Register of Order of. 1724. ANTIS.

**Gartree, Leicestershire.**

- HILL.

**Gauls :**

- De Bello Gallico. 1819. Trans. 1873. CÆSAR.

Histoire. THERRY.  
*See* FRANCE.

**Gavelkind in Kent :**

- History of. 1851. SANDYS.  
 Treatise of. 1726. SOMNER.

**Gazetteer.**

- See* DICTIONARY, GEOGRAPHICAL.

**Gems :**

- Antique Gems and Rings. 1872. KING.  
 Gemme, Antiqua. 1724. PICART & STOSCH.  
 Handbook of Engraved. 1855. KING.  
 MARLBOROUGH Collection. 1870.  
*See also under* PRECIOUS STONES.

**Genealogist, The.**

- 1877-83.

**Genealogy :**

- Books on. 1822. MOULE.  
 Calendarium Genealogicum. Hen. III.-Edw. I. 1865.

Collectanea Typographica et Genealogica. 1834. NICHOLS.

Colonial Gentry. 1891. BURKE.

COUNTY Families.

English Genealogies. 1823. GRIMALDI.

Heralds' Visitations. Index. 1849. SIMS.

LAXDED Gentry.

Manual. 1856. SIMS.

Noble and Gentle Men of England. 1866. SHIRLEY.

Printed Books and Manuscripts. 1892. GATFIELD.

Printed Pedigrees. Guide to. 1879. MARSHALL.

Royal :

ANDERSON. 1736.

BAILEY. English. 1879.

TOPOGRAPHER and Genealogist. 1846-58.

*See also under* Histories of the several Counties.

**Generation of Animals.**

- HARVEY.

**Genesis, Introduction to Book of.**

- Trans. 1855. BOHLEN.

**Geneva.**

1892. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
*See also under* SWITZERLAND.

**Geneva Arbitration. WASHINGTON TREATY.**

1855. BOHLEN.

**Genoa in the 16th Cent. Trans.**

1866.  
*See also under* ITALY.

**Gentleman, Complete English.**

1800. DE FOE.

**Geographical Society, Royal :**

Journal. 1831-64.

Proceedings. 1857 *et seq.*

**Geography :**

Ancient :

ANVILLE. 1810.

BENBURY. 1879.

COLLINS. ATLAS. Classical.

RAWLINSON & RENNELL. System of Herodotus. 1830.

SMITH. Greek and Roman. 1856.

STRABO. Geographia. 1844-52.

XENOPHON.

ATLASES.

Bibliographic. Ancienne et Moderne.

BRENET.

Commercante. 1798. PECCHET.

Dictionnaire :

EDINBURGH Gazetteer. 1827.

JOHNSTON. 1852.

McCULLOCH. Statistical and Historical. 1866.

*See also under* GAZETTEER.

Historical, of Europe. 1881. FREEMAN.

Index to Principal Places. 1844. MICKLEBURGH.

Library, York Gate. 1886. SILVER.

**Geography—cont.**

Mathématique et Physique. 1811. LACROIX.  
 Moyen Age. 1852. LELEWEL.  
 Physical. 1862. SOMERVILLE.  
 Physical Atlas. 1848. JOHNSTON.  
 Universal :  
 MALTE-BRUN. 1831-7.  
 RECLUS. 1875-92.

**Geological** Survey of Canada. 1853-6, 1874-9.

**Geology :**

Creation, Vestiges of the Natural History of. 1884. CHAMBERS.

Description of :

BECKLAND. Geology and Mineralogy. 1837.  
 DE LA BECHE. Geological Manual. 1832.  
 LYELL. Elements. 1865.  
 LYELL. Principles. 1847.  
 MILLER. Sketch-book of Popular Geology. 1869-70.

Frost and Fire. Natural Engines. 1865. CAMPBELL.

Man :

DAWKINS. Tertiary Period. 1880.  
 LYELL. Antiquity of. 1863.  
 Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island. 1868. DAWSON.  
 Persia, Eastern. 1876. BLANFORD.  
 Plants, History of. DAWSON.  
 Révolutions de la Mer. 1860. ADHEMAR.  
 Sea Margins, Ancient. 1818. CHAMBERS.  
 Subsidied Rocks of America. 1870. CATLIN.  
 United States. Exploration of the 40th Parallel. 1878-80. KING.  
 Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." 1839. DARWIN.

**Geometry :**

Description of :

DES CARTES. Opera. 1659-64.  
 EUCLID. Elements and Data. 1827.  
 HOBBS. Six Lessons.  
 LACROIX. Eléments.  
 NEWTON. Works.  
 URQUIHART. Triangles, Resolution of. 1645.

**Georgia.** Founder of. 1773. OGLETHORPE.  
*See also under UNITED STATES.*

**Georgian** Era. Memoirs of Eminent Persons. 1832-4. GEORGIAN.

**Germany :**

Army :

STOFFEL. Rapports Militaires. 1866-70.  
 WYATT. Military Organization. 1876.  
 Ballads, German. BALLADS.  
 Battlefields of. 1886. MALLESON.  
 Bibliographical Tour. 1821. DIBDIN.

Churches :

PERCEVAL. Ecclesiastical Tour. 1846.  
 WHEWELL. Architectural Notes. 1842.

France and Germany :

AUFÈRE. Conduct of the French in 1796.  
 POMP. Campaigns, 1796, 1797, & 1799.

Handbook. BÈDEKER, MURRAY.

History :

ASCHAM. State of, and Court of Emperor Chas. V.  
 BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1875.  
 CHARLES V. Autobiography. Trans. 1862.  
 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, Princess Palatine, 1652-1722. 1889.  
 DUNHAM. The Germanic Empire. 1833-4.

**Germany—cont.**

History—cont.

FREDERIC II. of Prussia. Histoire de mon Temps. 1789.

MAXIMILIAN I. Emperor of. Triumphs. 1493. *Holbein Soc.*

MENZEL. 1849.

PÜTTER. Development of Constitution of. Trans. 1790.

Life :

FREYTAG. Pictures of. Trans. 1862-3.

HOWITT. Life in Germany. 1849.

PERTHES. Literary, Religious, Political. 1789-1843.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN. L'Allemagne. 1830.

Literature :

GOSTWICK & HARRISON. Outlines. 1873.

KOENIG. Literaturgeschichte. 1893.

MENZEL. German. 1840.

SOLLING. Survey of. 1863.

TAYLOR. Studies in. 1879.

People, Manners, Geography. TACITUS.

Prussia :

FREDERIC II. Œuvres Posthumes. 1789.

HUDSON. Louisa Augusta of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Life. 1776-1810.

LOYD. Fred. II. and Maria Therese. War. 1756-9.

MIRABEAU. Histoire Secrète de cour de la Berlin.

STEIN. Life and Times. 1757-1831.

TUTTLE. 1740-56.

Reformation. History. 1845. RANKE.

Religion and Philosophy in. HEINE.

Romances. 1827. CARLYLE.

Schools and Universities. 1874. ARNOLD.

Statistisches Jahrbuch. 1889. STATISTISCHES.

Student Life. 1849. HOWITT.

Travels :

ASCHAM. Report on.

JACOB. State of, and parts of Holland and France. 1820.

RIESBECK. Through. 1780.

TRENCH. Journal kept during a Visit. 1799-1800.

WARD. Experiences of a Diplomatist, 1840-70.

WOLFF. Rambles in the Black Forest. 1890.

WOOD. Up the Rhine. 1840.

Ultramontaniam. 1874. BADENICH.

Unity :

BIGELOW. William II. and his Eastern Neighbours. 1892.

BUSCH. Prince Bismarek. 1884.

MALET. Overthrow of the German Confederation. 1866.

MOLTKE. Life. 1800-78.

STOCKMAR. Memoirs. 1872.

University Education. 1845. PERRY.

War with France. *See FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.*

**Geysers.** Iceland. 1866. FORBES.

*See PHYSICS.*

**Ghosts.** 1759. CALMET.

*See also under APPARITIONS.*

**Gibraltar :**

History of. 1862. SAYER.

Siege of. 1790. DRINKWATER-BETHUNE.

- Gilds**, English:  
*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 12. 1389.  
 Kingston-upon-Hull. 1891. LAMBERT.  
 Merchant. 1890. GROSS.  
 Origin and History. 1888. WALFORD.  
 TOULMIN SMITH. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 40.
- Giles, St.** See LONDON.
- Gipsy.** See GYPSY.
- Girondins.** Histoire des. 1848. LAMARTINE.
- Glaciers:**  
 Formation of. TYNDALL.  
 Himalayan. 1873. CALVERT.  
 Iceland. 1860. FORBES.  
 Theory of. 1859. FORBES.
- Glamorganshire:**  
 History of, and its Families. 1870. NICHOLAS.  
 Merthyr Tydfil. 1867. WILKINS.
- Glasgow:**  
 Census of 1831. CLELAND.  
 Diary of a Merchant. 1745-53. BROWN.  
 Diocesan Registers. 1880. GLASGOW.  
 Directory. 1889-90. GLASGOW.
- Glass-Making:**  
 Curiosities of. 1849. PELLATT.  
 Notes on History of. 1871. NESBITT.
- Glastonbury:**  
 Glastoniensis Ecclesie Antiquitate. WILLIAM  
 of Malmesbury.  
 History. 1826. WARNER.  
 See SOMERSETSHIRE.
- Gleanings of Past Years.** 1843-79. GLAD-  
 STONE.
- Globes.** Tractatus de Globis. HUES.
- Gloucestershire:**  
 Bristol and its Neighbourhood. 1821. SEYER.  
 Cirencester, Remains of Roman Art in.  
 1851. BUCKMAN & NEWMARCH.  
 Cotswold Hills. Dover's Olympic Gardens.  
 1878. VVYAN.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Gloucester, City of:  
 FOSBROKE. History of. 1819.  
 POWELL. Papers Relating to the. 1890.  
 RUDGE. History. 1803.  
 WASHBOURN. Bibliotheca Gloucestresis.  
 1825.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History and Antiquities:  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 LYSONS. Views. 1791-1803.  
 RUDDER. New History. 1779.  
 Sudeley Castle. Speeches Delivered to Queen  
 Elizabeth. 1815. BRYDGES.  
 Tetbury, History of. 1857. LEE.  
 Visitation. 1623. *Harleian Soc.*, 21.
- Gnostics**, Ancient and Mediæval. 1864.  
 KING.
- Goa.** Aracan. See INDIA.
- "God Save the King."** Account of the  
 National Anthem. 1822. CLARK.
- God's** Revenge against Murder and Adul-  
 tery. 1704. REYNOLDS.
- Godmanchester.** See HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
- Gous.** Treatises on the Nature of. 1876.  
 CICERO.
- Gold:**  
 Production and Consumption of. 1831. JACOB.  
 Standard. Argument against Gold. 1832.  
 LUBÉ.  
 Value, Probable Fall in the. Trans. 1859.  
 CHEVALIER.
- Golden** Legend. *Holbein Soc.*
- Golden** Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical  
 Poems. 1890. PALGRAVE.
- Goldfields** of Queen-land. 1870. ALLEN.
- Golf:**  
 BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
 Description of:  
 HUTCHINSON. 1890.  
 HUTCHINSON, LANG, EVERARD, CLARK.  
 Famous Links. 1891.
- Goodwin** Sands, Memorials of the. 1890.  
 GATTIE.  
 See KENT.
- Gordon** Riots. GORDON.
- Gospel**, Eclectic. 1865. DE LA PRYME.
- Gossip** of the Century. 1892. BYRNE.
- Gothic** Architecture. See ARCHITECTURE.
- Governing** Families of England. 1865.  
 SANFORD & TOWNSEND.
- Government:**  
 Commission, Government by. Illegal and  
 Pernicious. 1849. SMITH.  
 Despotisme. MIRABEAU.  
 Electorate and the Legislature. *Eng. Citizen*  
*Ser.*  
 English Institutions of the. 1863. COX.  
 General Description of:  
 ARCANA Imperii Detecta. Select Cases.  
 1701.  
 DRUMMOND. Origin of Empires, States,  
 and Cities. 1824.  
 ELIOT. De Jure Majestatis. 1628-30.  
 FILANGIERI. Scienza della Legislazione.  
 1807.  
 FLETCHER. For the Common Good of  
 Mankind. 1703.  
 HELPS. Thoughts upon. 1872.  
 LOCKE. Government.  
 NECKER. Pouvoir Exécutif dans les  
 Grandes Etats.  
 NEVILLE or NEVILLE. Dialogues concerning.  
 1681.  
 PETTY. Political Essay. 1698.  
 SAVONAROLA. Del Reggimento degli Stati.  
 1494.  
 SIDNEY or SYDNEY. Discourses concern-  
 ing. 1763.  
 TEMPLE. Essay on. 1770.  
 TRAILL. Central.  
 TWYSDEN. Certain Considerations upon  
 the.  
 History of Federal. 1863. FREEMAN.  
 Legislation, Modern. 1852. MOSELEY.  
 Liberty:  
 MILL. 1859.  
 MONTAGUE. Individual. 1885.  
 PATERSON. Of the Subject. 1877.  
 LOIS, Esprit de. MONTESQUIEU.  
 Man *versus* the State. 1884. SPENCER.  
 Monarchical:  
 FILMER. Patriarcha. 1680.  
 GUEVARA. Diall of Princes. 1619.

**Government—cont.**

- Monarchical *cont.*  
 LAUDER. Office and Dewtie of Kyngis. 1556.  
 MACHIAVELLI. The Prince.  
 MONARCHY the Best. Conference with Oliver Cromwell. 1679.  
 POKER of POYNET. Obedience which Subjects owe to Kings. 1639.  
 Order and Progress. 1875. HARRISON.  
 Parliamentary, in England. 1867 & 1887-89. TODD.  
 Parliaments. Use and Abuse of. 1660-1744. RALPH.  
 Popular. 1886. MAINE.  
 Principles of Political Philosophy. 1842. BROUGHAM.  
 Principles of :  
 PRIESTLEY. The First Principles. 1771.  
 TREMENEHURE. Manual of the Principles. 1886.  
 Proportionnelle Représentation. Société. 1888. PROPORTIONNELLE.  
 Representative :  
 GRIZOT. Origines du. 1851.  
 MILL. 1861.  
 STERNE. Personal Representation. 1871.  
 Self-Government in Europe and America. 1870. PROBYN.  
 State Interference. Nature of. 1893. SEAL.  
 The State, the Poor, and the Country. 1870. PATTERSON.  
 Tract on :  
 HOADLEY. 1709.  
 SOMERS. 1809-15.  
 STATE :  
 1671-81.  
 1660-89.  
 1688-1702.  
 Year Book. 1888. GOVERNMENT.  
*See also under CONSTITUTION.*

**Grammar :**

- English :  
 ABBOTT. Shakesperian. 1883.  
 BAIN. 1879.  
 BARNES. Philological. 1854.  
 MURRAY.  
 English, French, Latin, Greek, Hebrew. WESLEY.  
 French :  
 BRACHET. Historique de la Langue Française. 1879.  
 DUVIVIER. Grammaire des Grammaires. 1819.  
 Greek. 1862. DONALDSON.  
 Latin. 1860. DONALDSON.  
 The Queen's English. 1864. ALFORD.  
 Universal. BENTHAM.  
**Grammatography.** 1861. BALLHORN.  
**Granada,** Conquest of. 1829. IRVING.  
**Grantham,** History of. 1806. TURNOR.  
**Grand Remonstrance,** 1641. Debates on. 1860. FÖRSTER.  
**Graphic Arts,** The. 1882. HAMERTON.  
**Gray's Inn.** Register of Admissions. 1521-1889. FÖRSTER.

**Great Britain :**

- Administrations :  
 FOSBLANQUE. Seven Administrations. 1837.  
 LEWIS. 1783-1830.  
 Ancient Stone Implements. 1872. EVANS.  
 Antiquities :  
 BOSWELL. Views of England and Wales. 1785.  
 BRAND. Popular. 1849.  
 BRITTON. Architectural. 1807-26.  
 BUCK, S. & N. Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, Cities. 1774.  
 BURTON. Curiosities in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1811.  
 CARTER. Ancient Architecture. Views. 1837.  
 ECCLESTON. Introduction to. 1847.  
 GOGGIL. British Topography. 1780.  
 GROSE. England and Wales. 1773-6.  
 GUTCH. Collectanea Curiosa. 1781.  
 HEARNE & BYRNE. Descriptions. 1807.  
 HORSLEY. Britannia Romana. Roman Antiquities. 1732.  
 KNIGHT. Pictorial Museum. 1845.  
 LELAND. Collectanea. 1546.  
 PUGIN, A. & N. W. Gothic Buildings. 1831.  
 STRUTT. Regal and Ecclesiastical. 1793.  
 STUKELEY. Itinerarium Curiosum. Account. 1776.  
 VERSTEGAN. Restitution of Decayed Intelligence. 1653.  
 VETUSTA Monumental. 1767-1870.  
*See also under ANTIQUARY, ANTIQUITIES, ARCHITECTURE.*  
 Bachelor Kings of England. Lives. 1861. STRICKLAND.  
 Bank of England. *See* BANK.  
 Battle-fields. Visits to Remarkable Places. 1840 & 1842. HOWITT.  
 Battle-fields. 15th Cent. 1857. BROOKE.  
 BIOGRAPHIA Britannica.  
 BIOGRAPHY, National Dictionary of.  
 Brunswick Accession. 1887. THORNTON.  
 Charters, Calendars, &c. 1774. AYLOFFE.  
 Church :  
 ABBEY. 1700-1800.  
 ABBEY & OVERTON. In the 18th Cent.  
*See also under CHURCH.*  
 Civilisation in, History of. 1858. BUCKLE.  
 Colonial Policy. 1853 *et seq.* ADDERLEY & GREY.  
 Colonies, Map Showing British. 1885. MORLEY.  
 Commerce. History. 1763-1870. LEVI.  
 Constitution, Law of the. 1886. ANSON.  
*See also under CONSTITUTION.*  
 Court and Society. Eliz. to Anne. 1864. 1864. MANCHESTER.  
 Dignities, Book of. HAYDN.  
 Early Man. (Tertiary Period.) 1880. DAWKINS.  
 Ecclesiastical History. *See* CHURCH.  
 English :  
 Grammar :  
 BAIN. 1879.  
 BARNES. 1854.  
 COBBETT. Maître d'Anglais. 1819.  
 COBBETT. 1840.



**Great Britain—cont.**

- English—*cont.*  
 Grammar—*cont.*  
 JONSON, Ben. 1816.  
 MURRAY. 1834.  
 SIEVERS. Old English. Trans. 1887.  
 Language :  
 JOHNSON. Philological Tracts.  
 JUNIUS. Etymologicum Anglicanum. 1743.  
 LATHAM. 1850.  
 MARSH. Origin and History. 1862.  
 ROGET. Thesaurus of Words and Phrases. 1852.  
 Literature :  
 Anecdota Literaria. 13th Cent. 1844.  
 WRIGHT.  
 Anecdotes. 18th Cent. 1812-58.  
 NICHOLS.  
 Bibliotheca Britannica. 1824. WATT.  
 Bibliographer's Manual. 1864.  
 LOWNDES.  
 Bibliographical Memoranda. 1816. FRY.  
 British Librarian. Scarce Books. 1738.  
 OLDYS.  
 Cyclopædia. 1876. CHAMBERS.  
 Development. 1883. WELSH.  
 Early English Romances. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*  
 Four Periods of. 1864. MORLEY.  
 Garner. Gatherings from History and 1877-8. ARBER.  
 History :  
 GREY. From 7th Cent. 1884.  
 OLIPHANT. 18th and beginning of 19th Cents. 1882.  
 TAINE. 1866. Trans. 1873-4.  
 Liberal Movement. 1835. COURT-HOPE.  
 Literary Chronicle of Half a Century. 1888. FRANCIS.  
 Manual of Prose. 1886. MINTO.  
 Old Book Collector's Miscellany, The. Reprints of 16th and 17th Centuries. 1871-3. HINDLEY.  
 Old English Books, Titles. BRYDGES.  
 Old English Prose Tracts. BRYDGES.  
*See also under BIBLIOGRAPHY.*  
 English Thought. 18th Cent. 1876. STEPHEN.  
 Feudal Manuals of English History. 1872. 1872. WRIGHT.  
 Finances, State of. 1842. WELLS.  
 Financial Policy. 1842-61. With Budgets. IDDESLEIGH.  
 Flagellum Parliamentarium. First Parliament after the Restoration. 1827. FLAGELLUM.  
 Foreign Relations :  
 HEEREN. Continental Interests in Growth of. 1835.  
 INTERNATIONAL Policy. 1886.  
 MONGREDIEN. Foreign Policy: Intervention of Isolation. 1871.  
 MONTALEMBERT. Policy. 1885.  
 THORNTON. Foreign Secretaries of 19th Cent. 1881-2.  
 Foreigners in. 1618-88. *Camden Soc.*, 82.  
 Forest Scenery. 1774. GILPIN.

**Great Britain—cont.**

- Gazetteer. 1852. SHARP.  
*See also under* DICTIONARIES.  
 Geological Map of British Isles. 1879.  
 RAMSAY. 1879.  
 Handbooks. BEDEKER, MURRAY.  
 Historians :  
 MACRAY. Manual of British, to 1600. 1845.  
 STACE. Catalogue of English, Scottish, Irish, Welsh. 1829.  
 Historical Biography 1644-1718. PENN.  
 Historical Collections, Tracts, State Papers :  
 ANTI-GALLICAN, The. Collection of Tracts, Speeches. 1804.  
 ASGILL. Theological and Political Tracts. 1712-16.  
 ATKINS. Parliamentary Tracts. 1689.  
 BENTLEY. Excerpta Historica. 13th-16th Cents. 1831.  
 CALENDARS of State Papers.  
*Camden Soc. Publications.*  
*Chetham Soc. Publications.*  
*Chronicles & Memorials.*  
 CHRONOLOGIST of the War. 1789-98.  
 DE FOE. Political Tracts. Jas. II. to Anne. 1840-3.  
 FELLOWES. Historical Sketches. 1828.  
 HARDWICKE. Miscellaneous State Papers, from 1501-1726.  
 HARRINGTON Papers. Hen. VIII. to Jas. I. 1804.  
 HARLEIAN Miscellany. 1808-12.  
 KEMPE. Loseley Manuscripts. Hen. VIII. to Jas. I. 1836.  
 LODGE. Illustrations of British History, from Hen. VIII. to Jas. I. 1838.  
 MACPHERSON. Original Papers. 1660 to Geo. I. 1775.  
 MISCELLANEA Antiqua Anglicana. Eliz. -Jas. I. 1815-21.  
 PRYNNE. Political Tracts. 1630-80.  
 RECORD Commission Publications 1783 *et seq.*  
 ROYAL Historical Society Publications.  
 SANCROFT. Historical Tracts. 1781.  
 STATE Papers relative to War against France. 1794-1802.  
 STATE Papers, British and Foreign, from 1812-1836.  
 SYDNEY State Papers. Mary-Chas. H. 1746.  
 WALKER. Civil War. Historical Discourses. 1705.  
 Historical Essays :  
 FREEMAN. 1872-9.  
 GAIRDNER & SPEDDING. 1881.  
 History :  
 Chronicles, Collections of :  
 ANGLICARUM Rerum Scriptores Post Bedam. 1601.  
 BALE. Scriptorium Illustrium, Maioris Britannie. 1559.  
 CAMDEN. Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambria, a Veteribus Scripta. 1603.  
 ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOC. 1838-50.  
 GALE & FELL. Rerum Anglicanum Scriptores Veteres. 1684-7-91-4.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

- Chronicles, Collections of—cont.  
 MASERES. *Historiæ Anglicanæ*. 1807.  
 SPARKE. *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Varii*. 1724.  
 TWYDEN. *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Antiqui*. 1652.
- Chronicles, Single:  
 ADAM of Murimuth. *Eng. Hist. Soc. and Chronicles & Memorials*, 93.  
 ÆTHELWARDI Chronicon. *MOX. HIST. BRIT.*  
 ALBAN'S, SAINT. *Chronica Monasterii*. 793-1422. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 28.  
 ALBON. Abbot of St. Albans. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 28.  
 AMUNDESHAM. *Annales*. *Chronicles*, 28.  
 ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 23.  
 BERYNTON. Correspondence. Henry VI. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 56.  
 BENEDICT of Peterborough. 1169-92. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 49.  
 CAPGRAVE. Creation to 1417. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 1 & 7.  
 CATALOGUE of Manuscripts. Earliest Period to 1327. *Chronicles & Memorials*.  
 DICETO. *Historia ad Sæc. vii.* GALE & FELL.  
 DICETO. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 68.  
 EADMER. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 81.  
 EDWARD the Confessor. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 3.  
 FAYAN. 1811.  
 FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicon. A.D. 1118. 1601.  
 FLORES Historiarum. Creation to 1326. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 95.  
 GAIMAR. *Lestorie des Engles*. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 91.  
 GERVASE of Canterbury. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 73.  
 HARDYNG. Earliest Period to 1543.  
 HEMINGFORD. 1066-1300. GALE & FELL.  
 HENRY V. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 11.  
 HENRY VII. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 10.  
 HENRY of Huntingdon. 55-1154. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 74.  
 HIGDEN. Creation to Edw. III. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 41.  
 JOIN of Hexham. Alfred to 1292. JOHANNES.  
 KNIGHTON. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 92.  
 LANGTOFT. Edw. I. Trans. 1725. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 47.  
 LIVRE de Reis de Britannie e de Engleterre. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 42.  
 MALMESBURY. Creation to 1113. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 9.  
 MATTHEW of Paris. 1066-1253. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 57.  
 MATTHEW of Westminster. Flores Historiarum. 1307.  
 RADULPHUS de Coggeshall. Chronicon Anglicanum. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 66.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

- Chronicles, Single—cont.  
 RASTELL. 1529.  
 RICHARD I. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 38.  
 RICHARD of Cirencester. From Hengist to 1348. *Chronicles*, 30.  
 RISHANGER. 1259-1307. *Chronicles*, 28.  
 ROBERT of Avesbury. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 93.  
 ROBERT of Gloucester. Rhyming Chronicle. 1270. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 86.  
 ROGER de Hovenden. 738-1192. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 51.  
 ROGER de Wendover. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 84.  
 SIMON of Durham. 1066. *Chronicles*, 75.  
 TRIVET. 1136-1307.  
 TROKELowe & BLANEFORD. 1259-96, 1307-24, 1392-1406. *Chronicles*, 28.  
 WALSHINGHAM. *Historia Anglicana*. 1272-1422. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 28.  
 WALTER of Coventry. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 58.  
 WARKWORTH. 1461-74. *Camden Soc.*, 10.  
 WAURIN. 1399-1471. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 39, 40.  
 WIKES. 1066-1304.  
 WILLIAM of Newburgh. 1066-1197. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 82.  
 WILLIAM of Malmesbury. 1122. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 52, 90.  
 WILLIAM of Worcester. 1771.
- General:  
 ACLAND & RANSOME. Political, to 1882.  
 ANNALS of England. 1855-7.  
 BAKER. To 1727.  
 BELSHAM. 1688-1802.  
 BONNECHOSE. *Histoire d'Angleterre à 1792*. 1858.  
 BRADY. Roman Invasion to Rich. III. 1685-1700. 1685.  
 CARTE. To 1654. 1747-55.  
 CASSELL. Dictionary of. 1884.  
 CHRONICLE of the Kings of England. 1821.  
 CHURCHILL. *Divi Britannici*: A.M. 2855 to A.D. 1660. 1675.  
 CLARKE. Debateable Points, before Hen. VII. 1826.  
 ECHARD. Julius Cæsar to William and Mary. 1720.  
 ELTON. Origins of. 1882.  
 FISHER. Companion to History. 1832.  
 FREEMAN. Old English, for Children. 1875.  
 GARDINER. Student's History to 1885.  
 GARDINER & MULLINGER. Introduction to. 1882.  
 GLEIG. Family History of England. 1836.  
 GOLDSMITH. To Death of Geo. II. 1831.  
 GRANGER. Biographical to 1727.  
 GREEN. Conquest of England. 1883.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

## General—cont.

- GREEN. History of the English People. 1878-80.  
 GREEN. Making of England. 1881.  
 GUTHRIE. To 1688.  
 HALLAM. Constitutional. Hen. VII. to Geo. II. 1832.  
 HENRY & ANDREWS. To Jas. I. 1788-95.  
 HIGGINS. To 1688. 1727.  
 HUME, SMOLLETT, & HUGHES. To 1835.  
 KENNET. Complete History. 1719.  
 KNIGHT. Popular History. 1856-62.  
 KNIGHT. School History. 1865.  
 LECKY. History of, in 18th Cent. 1878-90.  
 LINGARD. To 1688.  
 LONGMAN. Lectures. 1863.  
 MACAULAY. To 1702.  
 MACINTOSH, Sir J. B.C. 55—A.D. 1760.  
 MARTINEAU. History. 1800-46. 1847-51.  
 MAY. Constitutional. 1760-1860.  
 MONUMENTA Historica Britannica. 1848.  
 OLDMIXON. Critical History. 1726.  
 OLDMIXON. Hen. VIII. to Geo. I. 1734.  
 PEARSON. Early and Middle Ages. 1867.  
 PICTORIAL History to 1820.  
 RALPH. Will. III. to Geo. I. 1744.  
 RANKE. 17th Cent. 1875.  
 RAPIN—THOYRAS. To 1760.  
 SANFORD. Estimates of the English Kings to Geo. III. 1872.  
 SANDFORD. Genealogical History. 1066-1660.  
 SLATYER. 1621.  
 SPEED. To King James. 1650.  
 STOW. Annals to 1631.  
 STUBBS. Constitutional. 1880.  
 TASWELL - LANGMEAD. Constitutional. 1886.  
 TINDAL. 1732-45.  
 TURNER. To Death of Eliz. 1839.  
 TYRRELL. To Rich. II. 1697-1704.  
 VERGIL. Hen. VI., Richard III. Trans.  
 WADE. Chronological. 1841.
- Sovereigns and Periods :  
 Ancient Britain :  
 BARNES. Britain and the British. 1858.  
 GUEST. Origines Celticae. 1883.  
 LYSONS. Our British Ancestors. 1865.  
 RALPH DE DICETO. Historia de Regibus Britonum ad Sæc. VII.  
 RHYS. Celtic Britain. 1882.  
 WAURIN. Chronicales. Albina to 688. Trans.  
 WHITAKER. History of the Britons asserted against Macpherson. 1773.  
 WRIGHT. Celt, Roman, and Saxon. 1861.
- Roman Conquest :  
 APPACH. Cæsar's Expeditions from Boulogne. 1868.  
 CÆSAR. De Bello Gallico.  
 LEWIN. Invasion by Julius Cæsar. 1868.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

## Roman Conquest—cont.

- SCARTH. Roman Britain. 1882.  
 THACKERAY. Britain under Roman Emperors. 1843.
- Anglo-Saxon Period :  
 ALFRED the Great. 1858.  
 ANGLO-Saxon Chronicle, The.  
 ASSER. De Rebus Gestis Ælfredi.  
 BARNES. The Saxon English. 1869.  
 BEDE. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum.  
 GRANT. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 1882.  
 HAIGH. Anglo-Saxon Sagas as Aids to History.  
 HAIGH. Conquests of, by the Saxons.  
 KEMBLE. Anglo-Saxons in England. 1849.  
 LAPPENBERG. History of Saxon and Norman Kings. Trans. 1855-7.  
 MILLAR. Saxon Kings. 1787.  
 NORTHEN. Descent of. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 88.  
 PALGRAVE. History. 1845.  
 PALGRAVE. Anglo-Saxon Period. 1832.  
 PAULI. King Alfred. 1852.  
 VERGIL. History to the Conquest.  
 EDWARD the Confessor.  
 WILLIAM I. :  
 CAMDEN-DUCHESNE. Gesta.  
 FREEMAN. Norman Conquest. 1867-79.  
 PALGRAVE. Normandy and England. 1851.  
 PLANCHÉ. The Conqueror and his Companions. 1874.  
 THIERRY. History of the Conquest. 1825.  
 WACE. Chronicle.  
 WILLIAM II. :  
 DUCHESNE.  
 FREEMAN. Reign of. 1882.  
 HENRY I. :  
 FREEMAN. Accession.  
 HENRY II. :  
 EYTON. Court, Household, and Itinerary of. 1878.  
 RICHARD I. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 JOHN. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 HENRY III. :  
 BLAAUW. The Barons' War. 1871.  
*Camden Soc.*, 15. Chronicle of the Barons' Wars.  
 EDWARD I. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 EDWARD II. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 EDWARD III. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 RICHARD II. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 HENRY IV. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 HENRY V. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.  
 HENRY VI. :  
 BIONDI. Guerre Civile di Lancastro e Iorc. 1647.  
 ORRIDGE & COOPER. Cade's Rebellion. 1869.  
 PASTON Letters. Hen. VI., Edw. IV., and Rich. III. 1422-1509.  
 SPELMAN & LEMON. Lancaster and York. Civil Wars. 1455-85.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

EDWARD IV. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.

EDWARD V. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.

RICHARD III. See GENERAL CATALOGUE.

HENRY VII.:

BACON. History.

HENRY VIII.:

BURGHLEY. State Papers. 1542-70.

*Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, 12.

England in Hen. VIII.'s Time.

FRIEDMANN. Anne Boleyn. 1572-36. 1884.

FROUDE. History. 1530-1603. 1858-70.

GODWIN. Hen. VIII.—Mary. 1630.

WOLSEY. 1471-1530. 1827.

EDWARD VI.:

KETT's Rebellion in Norfolk.

TYTLER. Edw. VI. and Mary, with Contemporary History of Europe-1839.

MARY:

P. V. Events in Great Britain. 1553.

ELIZABETH:

BOWES PAPERS. Memoirs of Rebellion of 1569.

DAVISON. Sec. of State. Life. 1823.

FORBES. Public Transactions. 1740.

MELVIL of Hal-Hill. Affairs of State. 1535-1607. 1683.

WELWOOD. Transactions in England. 1588-1688. 1820.

WINWOOD. Affairs of State, Eliz. and Jas. I. 1725.

JAMES I.:

DALRYMPLE. Memorials and Letters.

Jas. I. and Chas. I. 1766.

GARDINER. Jas. I. to Coke. 1603-1616. 1869.

HAMPDEN. His Party and Times. 1594-1643. 1832.

HARRIS. Jas. I.—Chas. II. 1814.

INDERWICK. Side Lights on the Stuarts. 1888.

MACAULAY, Catherine. Jas. I. to the Restoration. 1766-71.

CHARLES I.:

BRODIE. Chas. I. to the Restoration. 1866.

FAIRFAX Correspondence. 1848.

FORSTER. Arrest of the Five Members. 1860.

FORSTER. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1641. 1860.

GARDINER. History. 1624-8. 1875.

GUZOT. English Revolution. Trans. 1838.

GUZOT. La Révolution d'Angleterre. 1850.

WHITLOCKE. Chas. I. to the Restoration. 1732.

Civil War:

BATE. Troubles in England. Chas. I.—II. 1685.

CARY. Great Civil War. 1646-52. 1842.

CLARENDON. History of the Civil Wars, begun in 1641.

**Great Britain—cont.**

## History—cont.

## Sovereigns and Periods—cont.

## Civil War—cont.

DERBY, Countess of. Life. 1869.

DUGDALE. Troubles in England. 1681.

FAIRFAX. Memorials of the Civil War. 1849.

GARDINER. Civil War. 1642-49. 1886-91.

GWYNNE. Military Memoirs of. 1822.

HEATH. Chronicle of the Intestine Wars to 1663. 1676.

HOBBS. Causes of the Civil Wars. 1640-60. 1815.

HOLLES. Memoir. 1641-48. 1699.

LEICESTER. Civil Wars. 1649.

MASERES. Select Tracts. 1815.

MONTETH. Troubles of Great Britain. 1633-50. 1735.

NALSON. Impartial Collections of Affairs of State from 1639-48. 1682-3.

ORMONDE. Life and Letters. 1610-88. 1736.

RICRAFT. England's Champions. 1647. 1818.

RUPERT. Memoirs. 1619-82. 1849.

RUSHWORTH. Historical Collections. 1618-48.

SANFORD. Great Rebellion. 1858.

SLINGSBY. Memoirs. 1806.

VERNEY PAPERS. 1892.

## Commonwealth:

## OLIVER CROMWELL:

BACON. Government of England. 1647-51.

BISSET. Omitted Chapters of History of England, from Death of Chas. I. to Expulsion of Long Parliament. 1864-7.

FORSTER. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen of the. 1831-41.

GODWIN. History of the. 1824-8.

GUZOT. Histoire de la République d'Angleterre. 1649-58. 1855.

INDERWICK. Interregnum. A.D. 1648-60. 1891.

PICTON. Rise and Fall of the. 1884.

THURLOE. Collection of State Papers. 1638-60. 1742.

WALKER. The High Court of Justice. 1660.

RICHARD CROMWELL:

GUZOT. Histoire du Protectorat et du Rétablissement des Stuarts. 1658-60. 1856.

GUZOT. Etudes Biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. 1851.

## CHARLES II. and JAMES II.:

BURNET. History. 1679-1715.

DALRYMPLE. Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland. 1681-92.

DOVER. Letters during 1686-8. 1831.

FOX. History of Early Part of Reign of Jas. II. 1808.

HEYWOOD. Jas. II. 1811.

**Great Britain—cont.**History—*cont.*Sovereigns and Periods—*cont.*Charles II. and James II.—*cont.*

LUTTRELL. Brief Relation of State Affairs from 1678-1714. 1857.

MONMOUTH. Life, Progresses, and Rebellion. 1844.

PARKER. 1660-8.

SOMERVILLE. History of Political Transactions and Parties, from Restoration of Chas. II. to Death of Will. III. 1792.

Revolution, 1688 :

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. Revolution. 1688.

ECHARD. History of. 1725.

MACKINTOSH. History of. 1834.

MAZURE. Histoire. 1825.

REVOLUTION. Lyes and Stories which were the Forerunners of the. 1688. 1733.

REVOLUTION. 1688.

STUARTS, THE.

WARD. Historical Essays on Real Character of the. 1838.

WILLIAM III. and MARY II. :

CARSTARES. State Papers. Will, III. and Anne. 1774.

COLE. Letters from Ministers Abroad. 1697-1708. 1733.

VERNON. Letters to Duke of Shrewsbury. 1696-1708. 1841.

ANNE :

BOYER. Annals. 1703-13.

BOYER. Political State of Great Britain. 1711-40.

DE FOE. Mesnager at the Court of England. 1717.

GODOLPHIN. Lord High Treasurer of England. 1702-10. 1888.

PRIOR. History of his own Time. 1740.

SOMERVILLE. History of the Reign. 1798.

STANHOPE. History. 1701-13. 1870.

WEDNESDAY'S CLUB. Union of Great Britain. 1717.

WYON. History of the Reign. 1876.

GEORGE I. :

ATTERBURY. Letters to the Chevalier de St. George. 1847.

CARTERET. Political Biography of. 1600-1763. 1887.

RÆ. History of the Rebellion. 1715.

STANHOPE. History, from Peace of Utrecht to Peace of Versailles. 1713-83. 1839-54.

STUARTS, THE.

WALPOLE. Administration. 1676-1745. 1798.

GEORGE II. :

CHATHAM. Life. 1736-38. 1810.

FORBES. Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745. 1834.

HOME. History of the Rebellion. 1745.

JOHNSTONE. Memoirs of the Rebellion. 1745-6. 1820.

PELHAM. Administration of. 1743.

**Great Britain—cont.**History—*cont.*Sovereigns and Periods—*cont.*George II.—*cont.*

RAY. History of the Rebellion. 1745-6. 1749.

ROCKINGHAM. Memoirs of, and his Contemporaries. 1852.

STUARTS, THE.

GEORGE III. :

ADOLPHUS. Geo. III. 1804.

AIRIN. Annals of. 1760-1820.

ALMON. Political Register. 1767-9.

ANNUAL Register, Edinburgh. 1808-1824.

BURKE. Political Life. 1840.

CASTLEREAGH. Memoirs. 1848-53.

CHATHAM. Correspondence. 1838-40.

FOX. Public Life. 1808.

INGRAM. Union with Ireland. History of. 1887.

LIVERPOOL, 2nd Earl of. Memoirs. 1827.

MASSEY. A History of the Reign of. 1855-63.

NORTH. History of Great Britain during his Administration. 1782.

PEEL, Irish Secretary, 1812-18 ; Secretary of State, 1822-7. 1891.

PERCEVAL. Life. 1874.

PHILLIMORE. History of the Reign of. 1863.

PITT. Life.

PLOWDEN. History of. 1792-3.

PUBLIC Advertiser. 1766-8.

RÆ. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the Opposition under. 1874.

SHELburnE, Earl of. Life.

WALPOLE. Administration. 1798.

WRAXALL. Historical Memoirs. 1772-84. 1884.

GEORGE IV. :

BURY &amp; SHERIDAN. Diary of the Times of. 1838-9.

CANNING. Life.

CANNING. Official Correspondence. 1821-7.

GREVILLE. The Greville Memoirs. 1874.

HERRIES. Public Life. 1880.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Life. 1827.

WALPOLE. History from conclusion of War. 1815. 1828-76.

WELLINGTON, 1st Duke.

WILLIAM IV. :

ELLENBOROUGH. Political Diary. 1828-30. 1881.

GREY, Earl. Life.

HATHERTON. Memoir relating to Political Occurrences. 1834-72.

HAUSSEZ. Great Britain. 1833.

MELBOURNE, Visct. Life.

MOLESWORTH. History, from 1830-74.

PEEL. Political Life. 1856.

RAVEN. Parliamentary History of England from 1832.

ROEBUCK. Whig Ministry of 1830. History. 1852.

Z Z

**Great Britain—cont.**History—*cont.*Sovereigns and Periods—*cont.*

## VICTORIA:

BEACONSFIELD.

BLANC. *Dix Ans.* 1869-79.CLAYDEN. *England under the Coalition.* 1885-92.DICKENS. *Household Narrative.* 1859-5.FORSTER. *Life.* 1818-86.

GLADSTONE.

GREVILLE. *Journal.* 1837-60.IRVING. *Annals of Our Time.* From 1837-91.MACCARTHY. *History of Our Own Times.* 1837-80.

MELBOURNE.

PALMERSTON.

PEEL.

RUSSELL.

SALISBURY.

Imperial England. 1880. BURROWS.

## Invasions:

HOZIER. 1876.

INVASIONS from Julius Caesar. 1794.

SAINT JOHN. *History of the Four Conquests of England.* 1862.Legislation. *Annals of.* 1856-66. LEVI.*See* LAW.

## Manners and Customs:

ASHTON. *Social Life 18th Cent.* Queen Anne and Regency.DOUCE. *Illustrations of Ancient Manners.* 1839.*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 11. *Early English Meals and Manners.* *Books of Courtesy.*ESQUIROS. *The English at Home.* *Trans.* 1861-3.HALL. *Society in the Elizabethan Age.* 1888.ROBERTS. *Social History of People of Southern Counties in Past Centuries.* 1856.

STRICT. 1774.

SYDNEY. *Social Life in England.* 1660-90. *And in the 18th Century.*WRIGHT. *Manners and Sentiments during the Middle Ages.* 1862.*See also under* MANNERS & CUSTOMS.

Manufacturing Districts. 1835. HEAD.

*See* MANUFACTURES.

Medallie History. HAWKINS.

Monasteries under Hen. VIII. GASQUET.

National Songs and Music. CHAPPELL.

## Naval Affairs:

ALLEN. *Battles.* 1853.BARROW. *History.* 1761.BEATSON. *Naval and Military Memoirs.* 1727-83.JAMES. *Naval History of Great Britain, from 1793 to Death of Geo. III.* 1847.*See also under* NAVY.Parliamentary Government in England, *Struggle for.* 1887. BISSET.*See also under* PARLIAMENT.

## People:

ESCOTT. *People, Polity, and Pursuits.* 1879.**Great Britain—cont.**People—*cont.*LITTON. *England and the English.* 1883.SYDNEY. *England and the English in the 18th Cent.* 1891.

## Physical Geology:

HULL. *History of the British Isles.* 1882.RAMSAY. *Geology and Geography.* 1878.

Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages. 1872-75. MAURICE.

Premiers. Walpole to Peel. 1871. EARLE.

Privy Council of England, *Acts and Proceedings.* 1834-37 & 1842 *et seq.*

RECORD COMMISSION.

Pronunciation, *Early.* *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, *Et. Ser.*, 2.Public Journals, *Spirit of the.* 1719-1814.Public Works. *Régime des Travaux Publics.* 1875. FRANQUEVILLE.

## Queens:

DORAN. *Queens of the House of Hanover.* 1875.LAWRENCE. *Queens of England.* 12th to 16th Cents. 1848.STRICKLAND. *Lives of the Queens of England.* 1854.

Railways. ACLAND.

Register and Chronicle, *Ecclesiastical and Civil, from the Restoration.* 1728.

KENNET.

Revenue and Expenditure. 1834. WELLS.

Revolutions in English History. 1867. VAUGHAN.

Rivers. 1888. INDUSTRIAL RIVERS.

Roots of the English as a Teutonic Tongue. 1862. BARNES.

Royal Dynasties. 1829. STACE.

## Rural:

HOWITT. *Life in England.* 1838.LAVERGNE. *Economy.* 1855.

Social Institutions. BUCKLE.

## Spelling:

HARLEY. *Simplification of.* 1878.HEME. *Orthography of the Briton Tongue.* 1617.

## State:

BEVAN. *Present State of Great Britain.* 1882.BURKE. *Of the Nation.* 1769.

CHAMBERLAVNE. 1735.

KING. *Of England.* 1696.

Statistical Atlas. 1882. BEVAN.

## Statistics:

DOUBLEDAY. *History, from 1688.*MACCULLOCH. *British Empire.* 1837.MARSHALL. *Population, Production, and Revenues.* 1833.PORTER. *Progress of the Nation.* 1801-47.*See also under* PROGRESS.

Succession to the Crown. 1879. BAILEY.

Taxation. *History of.* 1884. DOWELL.

## Topography:

ALLOM. *Drawings in Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland.*

**Great Britain—cont.**Topography—*cont.*

- ANDERSON. British Topography. 1881.  
 ANGUS. Descriptions of Seats of Nobility. 1787-1810.  
 BACON. Atlas, with Plans of Towns. 1884.  
 BÄDEKER. Handbooks.  
 BARTHOLOMEW. Gazetteer. 1887.  
 BEAUTIES of England and Wales. 1801-18.  
 BEEVERELL. Délices de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande. 1707.  
 BROWNE. Chaucer's England. 1869.  
 CAMDEN. Britannia, or a Chorographical Description. 1702 & 1804.  
 DECREAIS. L'Angleterre Contemporaine. 1893.  
 DENDY. The Beautiful Islets of Britain. 1860.  
 DORAN. Memories of our Great Towns. 1878.  
 GILPIN. Picturesque Beauty. 1788-1804.  
 GOUGH. British Topography. 1780.  
 HERMANNIDA. Britannia Magna. 1661.  
 KNIGHT. The Land we Live in. 1866.  
 MACKINTOSH. Scenery of England and Wales. 1869.  
 MIRABEAU. Letters during Residence in England. 1832.  
 MURRAY. Handbook.  
 OGILBY. Roads. 1698.  
 PARLIAMENTARY Gazetteer. England, Wales, and Ireland. 1843-7.  
 PATERSON. Roads. 1796 & 1829.  
 RICHARD of Cirencester. Description of Britain. Trans. 1890.  
 RIMMER. Country Towns. 1881.  
 RYE. England, as seen by Foreigners in the Days of Eliz. and Jas. I. 1865.  
 SHARP. Gazetteer. 1852.  
 SMITH. Description of England. 1588.  
 TAINE. Notes on England. 1885.  
 TAINE. Notes sur L'Angleterre. 1883.  
 UPCOTT. Bibliographical Account of Works. 1818.  
 VILLARS. L'Angleterre, l'Écosse, et l'Irlande. 1887.  
 WHITE. Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. 1865.  
 Towns and Districts. 1883. FREEMAN.

## Travels:

- ANTONINUS. Iter Britanniarum. 1709.  
 AYTON. Voyage round Great Britain. 1813.  
 BARNABY, DRUNKEN. Four Journeys to the North of England.  
 BRERETON. 1634-5.  
 BURRITT. Walk through the Black Country. 1868.  
 BURRITT. Walk from London to John o'Groats. 1865.  
 BURRITT. Walk from London to the Land's End and Back. 1865.  
 CALDERWOOD of Polton. Letters from England. 1756. 1884.  
 CLARK. Excursions. 1840.  
 DE FOE. Tour through Great Britain. 1748.  
 DIBDIN. North of England. Bibliographical Tour. 1838.

**Great Britain—cont.**Travels—*cont.*

- DUPIN. Voyages. 1816-20.  
 GONZALES. Voyage from Lisbon and Description of Great Britain. 1730.  
 HEAD. Home Tour through parts of the United Kingdom. 1837.  
 HENTZNER. Journey into England. 1598.  
 HUTTON. Journey from Birmingham to London. 1818.  
 KALM. Visit to England, 1748. Trans. 1882.  
 MORITZ of Berlin. Travels, chiefly on foot. 1782.  
 NEWTE. Tour in England and Scotland. 1785.  
 NUCIUS of COREYTA. Travels in England, temp. Hen. VIII.  
 PENNANT. Journey from London to Isle of Wight. 1801.  
 PENNANT. Journey from Chester to London. 1811.  
 POCOCKE. Travels through England. 1750 *et seq.*  
 SHAW. Tour to West of England. 1788.  
 SIMOND. Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain. 1810-11.  
 SORBIÈRE. Voyage to England. 1708.  
 WHITE. Eastern Counties, Land's End, &c.  
 YOUNG. Farmer's Tour through East of England. 1771.  
 YOUNG. Six Months' Tour through North of England. 1771.  
*See also under the several Counties.*

## Treaties:

- HERTSLET. Treaties with Foreign Powers. 1875-91.  
 RYMER. Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ. 1101-1654.

*See also under TREATIES.*

- Wayfaring Life. Middle Ages. 1889.  
 JUSSERAND.  
 Whig Party. 1852. HOLLAND.

**Greece:**

- Ægean Islands:  
 TENNENT. 1829.  
 TOZER. 1890.  
 Anthology. NEAVES.  
 Antiquities:  
 BRITISH MUSEUM. Photographs of. 1872.  
 COLLIGNON. Manuel d'Archéologie. 1882.  
 GRONOVIVS. Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum. 1697-1702.  
 INGHIRAMI. Galleria America o raccolta di Monumenti. 1831.  
 POLENUS. Romanorum Græcarumque. 1737.  
 POTTER. Antiquities. 1813.  
 RICH. Dictionary. 1873.  
 SEYFFERT. Dictionary of. 1891.  
 SMITH. Dictionary of. 1848.  
 SMITH, WAYTE, & MARINDIN. Dictionary 1890.  
 WORDSWORTH. Greece: Descriptive and Historical. 1844.  
 Argonautics, The. Trans. APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.

**Greece—cont.**

## Athens :

- DYER. Ancient. 1873.  
 KINNARD. Antiquities at. 1830.  
 LEAKE. Topography. 1841.  
 LYTTON. Its Rise and Fall. 1837.  
 STUART & REVETT. Antiquities. 1825-30.  
 Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY.  
 Chronology of. CLINTON.  
 Cyclades, The. Life among the Insular  
 Greeks. 1885. BENT.  
 Descriptio Græcæ. 1838-9. PAUSANIUS.  
 Drama. *See* DRAMA, GREEK.  
 Ecclesiastical Historians :  
 EUSEBIUS. Historie Ecclesiastice. 1720.  
 EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical Historians of  
 the first Six Centuries. 1843-7.

## Geography :

- SMITH. Dictionary of. 1856-7.  
 STRABO.

## Grammar :

- DONALDSON. 1862.  
 NGENT. Trans. of the Port Royal.  
 1817.

## Hellenic Studies :

- AULUS GELLIUS. Noctes Atticæ. 1824.  
 BLACKIE. Hore Hellenicæ. 1874.  
 FREEMAN. Ancient Greece.  
 HELLENIC Society. 1880 *et seq.*  
 HELLENICA. Collection of Essays. 1880.

## History :

## Ancient Historians :

- ARRIANUS. 1846.  
 DIODORUS SICILUS. Bibliotheca Historica. 1842-4.  
 JUSTINUS. Historie Philippicæ. 1822.  
 POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquæ cum  
 Indicibus. 1839.  
 QUINTUS CURTIUS. De Rebus gestis  
 Alexandri Magni. 1825  
 THUCYDIDES. De Bello Peloponnesiaco.  
 1821-40.  
 THUCYDIDES. Of the Peloponnesian War.  
 Trans. 1829.  
 XENOPHON.  
 XENOPHON. Minor Works. Literally  
 trans. 1857.

## Modern Historians :

- FINLAY. From B.C. 116 to A.D. 1861.  
 1877.  
 GROTE. 1846-53.  
 HEEREN. Political, of Ancient. 1829.  
 MITFORD. 1838.  
 MÜLLER. Of the Doric Race. Trans.  
 1830.  
 ROLLIN. Ancient. Trans. 1817.  
 THURLWALL. 1855.

Homer and Homeric Age. 1858. GLADSTONE.  
 Homeric Synchronism. 1876. GLADSTONE.

Juventus Mundi. 1869. GLADSTONE.

## Legends. GROTE.

Lexicon. *See* DICTIONARIES.

## Life, Greek :

- BECKER. Ancient Private Life. 1845.  
 GUIL & KÖNER. Of Greeks and  
 Romans described from Antique Monu-  
 ments. Trans. 1879.  
 MAHAFFY. Social, from Homer to Me-  
 nander. 1874.

**Greece—cont.**

## Life, Greek—cont.

- MAHAFFY. Greek Life and Thought. 1887.  
 MAHAFFY. Greek Pictures. 1890.  
 POLENUS. Life and Customs.

## Literature :

- BLACKWOOD. Ancient Classics for Eng-  
 lish Readers. 1876.  
 DONALDSON & MULLER. Ancient. 1858.  
 MAHAFFY. Classical Ancient. 1880.  
 MÜLLER. Ancient. 1858.  
 MURE. Critical History of Language and.  
 1854-7.

Macédoine, La. 1887. OFEÏCOFF.

## Mythology :

- GLADSTONE. Juventus Mundi. Gods and  
 Men of the Heroic Age. 1869.  
 KEIGHTLEY. 1831.  
 TAYLOR. Eleansian Mysteries. 1824.  
*See also under* GREECE, ANTIQUITIES.

Oratores Attici. *See* ORATORS.

Parthenon, The. 1883. FERGUSSON.

Persian War. 1830-5. HERODOTUS.

Philosophers, Lives of. Trans. DIOGENES  
 LAËRTIUS.

Philosophy. The Fathers of. 1862. HAMP-  
 DEN.

*See also under* PHILOSOPHY.

Politics and Arts of. History. 1875. LLOYD.

Sculpture. History. 1882. PERRY.

Sigle Lapidarie Collectæ et Explicatæ.  
 1746. MAFFEO.

## Theatre :

- BRUMOY. Théâtre des Grecs. 1785-9.  
 DONALDSON. Theatre of the Greeks.

*See also under* DRAMA, GREEK.

Thebes. Topography. 1835. WILKINSON.

## Travels :

- BARTHÉLÉMY. Voyage du Jeune Anacharis  
 IV<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1790.  
 CARLISLE. Diary in Greek and Turkish  
 Waters. 1853-4.  
 CHANDLER. 1817.  
 DODWELL. Tour through, 1801, 1805-6.  
 1819.  
 GELL. Journey in the Morea. 1823.  
 LEAKE. In the Morea. 1830.  
 LEAKE. In Northern Greece. 1835.  
 LEAKE. Peloponnesia. 1846.  
 MAHAFFY. Rambles and Studies in. 1887.  
 SANDYS. 1652.  
 SYMONDS. Sketches in. 1874.  
 TURNER. Journal of a Tour in. 1820.  
 URQUHART. The Spirit of the East. 1839.  
 WYSE. Excursion in the Peloponnesus.  
 1869.

Troy. *See* TROY.

**Greece, Modern :**

- Byzantine et Moderne. 1893. BIKELAS.  
 Commerce. Industrial History. 1846.  
 TORRENS.  
 Contemporaine, La Grèce. 1872. ABOUT.  
 Descriptive and Historical. 1844. WORDS-  
 WORTH.  
 Handbook. BEDEKER, MURRAY.  
 Revolution :  
 ALI PACHA. Life. 1750-1822.  
 BYRON. State and Prospects of Greece.  
 1825.



**Greece, Modern—cont.**Revolution—*cont.*

- FINLAY. History of the Revolution. 1861.  
 GAMBA. Journal of Lord Byron's Last Journey. 1825.  
 MILLINGEN. Memoirs of the Affairs of. 1823 *et seq.* 1831.  
 PALMA. Greece Vindicated. 1826.  
 STANHOPE. In 1823—4.

**Greenland :**

- Description of. 1818. EGEDE.  
 Eight Englishmen, Deliverance of. 1630. PELHAM.  
 First Crossing of. 1890. NANSEN.  
 Danish, its People and its Products. 1877. RINK.  
 Land of Desolation, Adventures in the. 1871. HAYES.  
 MARTIN. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 18.  
 Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery and West. 1822. SCORESEY.

**Grenadier Guards.** Origin and History. 1874. HAMILTON.**Grey Friars :**

- Chronicle to 1556. *Camden Soc.*, 53.  
 In Oxford. LITTLE.

**Grocers, London,** Account of the Company of. 1829. HEATH.**Grosvenor House Pictures.** Etchings. 1820. YOUNG.**Guelph Exhibition, Geo. I.—Will. IV.** 1891. CATALOGUES.**Guelph Family, Origin of the.** 1892. LLOYD.**Guernsey :**

- History :  
 BERRY. 1815.  
 DUNCAN. 1841.  
 INGLIS. 1838.  
*See also under CHANNEL ISLANDS.*

**Guiana :**

- British, Coolie in. 1871. JENKINS.  
 Description of British. 1840. SCHOMBURGK.  
 FORCE. 1618.  
 History of British. 1855. DALTON.  
 RALEIGH. Discoverie of. 1618.

**Guildhall :**

- City of London. 1886. PRICE.  
 Library. Catalogue. 1889. GUILDHALL.

**Guilds.** *See GILDS.***Guinea :**

- Travels :  
 ASTLE.  
 SMITH. A New Voyage to. 1744.  
*See AFRICA.*

**Gunnery.** *See ARMY, NAVY.***Gunpowder Plot :**

- Narrative :  
 GERARD.  
 JAMES I. Discourse of the.  
 JARDINE. 1857.  
 SMEETON'S TRACTS. Treason, History of.

**Guns :**

- Heavy Rifled Ordnance. 1871. BRITTEN.  
 Miscellaneous Papers on Mechanical Subjects. 1873. WHITWORTH.  
 Report of the Armstrong and Whitworth Committee. 1866.  
 Story of the [Whitworth *v.* Armstrong]. 1864. TENNENT.

**Gypsy :**

- Fortune Telling. 1891. LELAND.  
 Language. 1874. BORROW.

**Hackney, Middlesex.** History of. 1842—3. ROBINSON.*See MIDDLESEX.***Haddon Hall.** History and Antiquities. 1836. RAYNER.**Hailsham, Sussex.** 1884. GEARING.  
*See SUSSEX.***Haiti :**

1818. SAN DOMINGO.  
 Civil Wars in. 1823. VASTEY.  
 Geschichte der Insel. 1827. DOMINGO, ST.  
 Historique des Négociations entre la France. 1826. WALLEZ.  
 Past and Present. 1873. HAZARD.  
 Visit to. 1835. HANNA.

**Halicarnassus, The Mausoleum at,** Restored. 1862. FERGUSSON.**Hallamshire, Yorkshire.** History of Sheffield. 1819. HUNTER.*See YORKSHIRE.***Hall-marks on Gold and Silver Plate.** 1865. CHAFFERS.**Hammersmith.** *See MIDDLESEX.***Hampshire :**

- Bosmere, Hundred of. Topographical Account of. 1857. LONGCROFT.  
 Coast Views. 1774. GILPIN.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History and Antiquities :  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801—18.  
 WOODWARD, WILKS, & LOCKHART. History, and of Isle of Wight.  
 Lymington. Records of the Corporation. 1864. SAINT BARBE.  
 New Forest. History and Scenery. 1863. WISE.  
 Selborne, Natural History of. WHITE.  
 Southampton. History. 1885. DAVIES.  
 Vyne, History of the. 1888. CHUTE.  
 Winchester :  
 History. 1809. MILNER.  
 Hyde Abbey. 455—1023. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 4  
 Register of New Minster and Hyde Abbey. 1881.

*See WIGHT, ISLE OF.***Hampstead Hill.** 1889. LOGAN.*See also under LONDON, MIDDLESEX.***Hampton Court Palace,** History of. 1885—91.*See MIDDLESEX.***Hand, The ;** its Mechanism and Vital Endowments. 1837. BELL.**Handbooks for Travellers.** BLEBEKER, JOANNE, MURRAY.**Handwriting :**

- Courthand. WRIGHT.  
 TWISTLETON.

*See also under AUTOGRAPHS, DECIPHERING.***Hanover, House of :**

- GEORGE I., II., III., IV., WILL. IV.  
 Queens of the. 1875. DORAN.  
 Reasons against the Succession of the. DE FOE.

- Happiness.** Its Relation to Work and Knowledge. 1850. FORBES.  
*See also under MORAL PHILOSOPHY.*
- Harar.** *See* AFRICA.
- Hare** Court Independent Church, Story of. 1871. MARSH.
- Harleian** Society Publications. 1859 *et seq.*
- Harmony** of Colours. CHEVREUL.  
*See also under PHYSICS.*
- Harrogate:**  
Guide to. 1891. THORPE.  
History and Topography of. 1871. GRAINGE.  
*See also under YORKSHIRE.*
- Harrow** School. 1885. THORNTON.
- Harting.** History of. GORDON.  
*See also under SUSSEX.*
- Harvard** University. History. 1860. QUINCY.
- Harwich.** *See* ESSEX.
- Haunted** Homes of Great Britain. 1886. INGRAM.
- Hawaii:**  
Archipelago. *See* SANDWICH ISLANDS.  
Past, Present, and Future of. 1862. HOPKINS.  
Sandwich Islands. History. 1817. JARVIS.
- Health** and Longevity:  
Book of. 1884. MORRIS.  
Dietary:  
BOURDE. Dietary of. 1512.  
SMITH. Farms, Schools, Labourers. 1864.  
Digestion, the Function of. 1834. PROCT.  
Diseases of Modern Life. 1876. RICHARDSON.  
English Sanitary Institutions. 1890. SIMON.  
Exercise, Physiology of Bodily. LAGRANGE.  
Food and Feeding. 1881. THOMPSON.  
Food and Dietetics. 1875. PAVY.  
Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1887. PARKES.  
Nations, Health of. 1877. RICHARDSON.  
Physiology applied to Education and. 1837. COMBE.  
Sanitary Construction of Houses. 1885. CORFIELD.  
SANITARY Reports. 1842-8.  
School Hygiene. 1885. FARQUHARSON.  
Tropical Climates, Influence of on European Constitutions. 1856. MARTIN.  
Works on:  
HUFELAND. Art of Prolonging Life. 1859.  
SINCLAIR. The Code of. 1833.  
SMITH. The Philosophy of. 1865.
- Health Resorts:**  
General Description of:  
ALTHAUS. Spas of Europe. 1862.  
AMSNCK. Tunbridge Wells and its Neighbourhood. 1810.  
BLACKBURN. Summer Life at French. 1867.  
BRADSHAW. Dictionary of Mineral Waters. 1883-90.  
BRAUN. Handbook to the Spas of Europe. 1875.  
DAVIS. Bath. 1893.  
DOWNIE. Spas of Homburg. 1811.  
GRAINGE. Harrogate. 1871.  
GRANVILLE. Spas of England. 1811.  
HEAD. Bubbles from the Brunns of Nassau. 1841.
- Health Resorts—cont.**  
General Description of—*cont.*  
HEALTH RESORTS. Home and Foreign. 1891.  
HOPE. Holy Wells of England, Legends of. 1893.  
JAMES. Vichy. 1883.  
MACPHERSON. Baths and Wells of Europe. 1873.  
MACPHERSON. Our Baths and Wells. 1871.  
RAE. Austrian. 1888.  
RAE. Hungary. Bitter Waters. 1888.  
THORPE. Harrogate. 1891.  
VINTRAS. Medical Guide to Mineral Waters of France. 1883.  
WATERING PLACES of Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.  
WEST INDIES and Florida. 1839.  
WOLFF. Vosges, Watering Places of the. 1891.  
YEO. Climate and Health Resorts. 1885.
- Heart,** Motion of. HARVEY.
- Heat** and Cold. *See* PHYSICS.
- Hebrews:**  
History of the:  
GROETZ. Jews. 1891-2.  
JAHN. Hebrew Commonwealth. Trans. 1829.  
JOSEPHUS. Trans. 1825.  
MILMAN. Jews. 1830.  
RENAN. Histoire du Peuple D'Israël. 1888-93.  
ROTHSCHILD. History and Literature of the Israelites. 1870.  
SALVADOR. Institutions de Moïse et du Hébreu. 1828.  
WELLSHAUSEN. Of Israel. 1885.  
Jewish Church:  
STANLEY. Lecture on the. 1863-1.  
WARBURTON. Divine Legation of Moses. Jews in England. 1830. BLUNT.  
Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages. 1857. BRIDGES. 1857.  
Kabbale, La. 1889. FRANCK.  
Language: Hébreu Simplifié. VOLNEY.  
Lexicon. GENSENIUS.  
*See also under* DICTIONARIES.  
Music. ENGEL.  
Religion:  
KUENEN. Of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State. 1882-3.  
MADMONIDES. Guide of the Perplexed. Trans. 1885.  
Talmud Selections. 1876. POLANO.  
Toilet of a Hebrew Lady. DE QUINCEY.
- Hebrides:**  
Description. 1819. MACCULLOCH.  
Tour with Dr. Johnson. 1773. BOSWELL.
- Helicon,** England's. Collection of Lyrical and Pastoral Poems. 1600.
- Heliconia:** English Poetry. 1575-1604. PARK.
- Heligoland** and Islands of the North Sea. 1888. BLACK.
- Heliopolis.** WOOD.  
*See also under* EGYPT.
- Hellenics,** The Cyropedia and the. 1861. XENOPHON.

**Helvetic Confederacy.** *See* SWITZERLAND.

**Hengrave,** in Suffolk. History. 1822. GAGE.

*See also under* SUFFOLK.

**Henley-on-Thames.** *See* OXFORDSHIRE.

**Heptameron** François. MARGUERITE DE VALOIS. 1780-1.

### **Heraldry:**

Ancient Usage in bearing Arms. 1682. DUGDALE.

Armorial Général. 1884-7. REITSTAP.

#### Armory:

BURKE, J. & J. B. Of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1842.

BURKE. Of Great Britain and Ireland. 1883.

Arms authorized by. 1863. BURKE.

British and Foreign. 1892. WOODWARD & BURNETT.

The British Herald, The. 1830. ROBSON.

Crests. 1860. FAIRBAIRN.

Curiosities of. 1845. LOWER.

#### English:

BERRY. Encyclopædia Heraldica.

BOUTELL. Historical and Popular. 1864.

BOUTELL. 1867.

DALLAWAY. Origin and Progress of. 1793.

EDMONDSON. Complete Body of. 1780.

FERNE. The Blazon of Gentry. 1586.

GUILMIN. Display of. 1724.

NICOLAS. Roll of Arms (temp. Edw. II.). 1828.

SEGAR. Honor. Military and Civil. 1602.

SHIRLEY. Arms and Descents of Noble and Gentle Men of England. 1866.

Episcopacy, The Blazon of. 1858. BEDFORD.

Family Crests. FAIRBAIRN.

Guide to Printed Books and Manuscripts.

1892. GATFIELD.

Heraldic Anomalies. 1824. NARES.

History of the Herald's College, from Rich. III. 1804. NOBLE.

Science of. 1716. MACKENZIE.

System of. 1804. NISBET.

**Heralds' Visitation.** *See the various Countries.*

### **Herat:**

Journey from, to Khiva, Moscow, and St. Petersburg. 1856. ABBOTT.

The Granary of Central Asia. 1880. MALLESON.

**Herball.** General Historie of Plantes. 1636. GERARDE.

**Herculaneum** and Pompéi. 1870. BARRÉ. Antiquités d'Herculaneum. 1781-1803. DAVID.

Report upon MSS. of. 1811. HAYTER.

*See also under* ITALY.

### **Heredity:**

English Men of Science, their Nature and Nurture. 1871. GALTON.

Essays on. 1889. WEISMANN.

Human Faculty and its Development. 1883. GALTON.

Natural Inheritance. 1889. GALTON.

### **Herefordshire:**

DIRECTORIES.

Handbook. MURRAY.

Hereford, Ancient Customs of the City of. 1882. JOHNSON.

Hereford, Diocese of. PHILLOTT.

History and Antiquities:

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.

COOKE. Continuation of Duncumb. 1882-92.

DUNCUMB. Collections towards History of County of. 1804.

WEBB. Memorials of the Civil War. 1879.

**Herne.** *See* KENT.

**Heroes** and Hero-Worship. 1846. CARLYLE.

### **Hertfordshire:**

Alban's, Saint, Abbey:

BUCKLER. Architecture. 1847.

NEALE. History. 1877.

NEWCUMB. History, with Life of Abbots. 1795.

Biographies. 1890. HUTCHINSON.

Cassiobury Park. 1837. BRITTON.

DIRECTORIES.

Hertford, History of. 1836. TURNOR.

History and Antiquities:

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

CHAUNY. Historical Antiquities. 1700.

CLUTTERBUCK. Of County of. 1815-27.

CUSSANS. 1870-1.

NORDEN. Chorographical Description. 1593.

SALMON. 1728.

Visitation. 1572 and 1634. *Harleian Soc.*, 22.

**Herzegovina.** Official Tour. 1890. ASBOTH.

**Hexapla,** The English.

*See also under* HOLY BIBLE.

### **Hieroglyphics:**

ASTLE.

Chaldea, Egypt, and Canaan, Essays on. 1823. LANDSEER.

Cuneiform and Hieroglyphic Discovery. 1862. RAWLINSON.

Elements of. 1845. SPINERIO.

**High Commission,** The. 1865. BURN.

**Highgate.** *See* LONDON.

**Highlanders** of Scotland, with Military Service of the Highland Regiments. 1822. STEWART.

**Highlands** and Highland Clans: Cameron and Neighbouring Clans. 1842. CAMERON.

Celtic Manners, as preserved among the. 1831. LOGAN.

History. 1848. BROWNE.

**Highlands** of Scotland. 1824. MACCULLOCH.

Life in the, from 1848 to 1861, and 1884.

VICTORIA, Queen of England.

Tales of the West Highlands. 1890-3. CAMPBELL.

*See also under* SCOTLAND.

**Highwaymen,** Lives and Actions of Famous. 1813-42. JOHNSON.

**Himalaya** Mountains. 1873. CALVERT.

**Himalayan Districts :**

Description of :

ARCHER. Tour. 1833.

HARCOURT. Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. 1871.

HOOKER. Journals. 1855.

*See also under ASIA.***Hindustan.** History. 1795-1810. MAURICE.*See also under INDIA.***Hindustanee :**

Dialogues. 1826. GILCHRIST.

Philology. 1825. GILCHRIST.

**Hindu :**

Chronology. JONES.

Hymns. WILSON.

Law. JONES.

Religion. Theatre, Literature. 1862-71. WILSON.

**Historians,** Account of. 1776. NICOLSON.**Historic :**

Byeways. WRAXALL.

Doubts Relative to Napoleon Buonaparte.

1849. WHATELEV.

Oddities and Strange Events. 1889. BARING-GOULD.

**Historical Annuals :**

AMERICAN Annual Register. 1825-33.

ANNÉE Politique. 1886-7.

ANNUAIRE des Deux Mondes. 1852-67.

ANNUAL Historical Register. 1714-38.

DODSLEY. Annual Register. 1758 *et seq.***Historical Truth,** Essays on. 1871. BISSET.**History :**

Ancient :

CONDILLAC. Ancienne.

HEEREN. Manual of. 1840.

LENORMANT. Histoire Ancienne de l'Orient. 1869.

ROLLIN. Trans. 1817.

SMITH. From Earliest Records to Fall of Western Empire, A.D. 476. 1868.

TAYLOR. Student's Manual of. 1867.

TYTLER. Elements of General. 1807.

UNIVERSAL. Ancient. 1779-81.

VOLNEY. Nouvelles Recherches.

*See the several Countries.*

Dictionary :

HOFMANN. Lexicon Universale. 1698.

MORERI. 1702.

Europe: Eighteen Christian Centuries. 1859. WHITE.

Exact Science as applied to. 1860. KINGLAKE.

Meaning of. 1862. HARRISON.

Methods of Study. 1886. FREEMAN.

Modern :

ARNOLD. Lectures. 1843.

CONDILLAC. Moderne.

SMYTH. Lectures on. 1841-2.

STUBBS. Medieval and Modern. 1886.

TAYLOR. Student's Manual. 1866.

Outlines of. 1830. KEIGHTLEY.

Pantheism. Manual of. 1881. JACOB.

Parallel, and Biography of the World. 1842-3. PRINCE.

Philosophy of. 1848. SCHLEGEL.

Policy and History. 1793. PRIESTLEY.

Political Education. 1882. BRIDGES.

Political Value of History. 1892. LECKY.

Sacred History. 1841. TURNER.

**History—cont.**

Surveys on Main Stream of History. 1862.

LUCAS.

Théâtre. L'Histoire par le. 1789-1851.

MURET.

Universal :

ANNUAIRE Universel. 1819-43.

ANQUETIL-DUPERRON &amp; GALLAIS. Summary of. 1800.

BOSSUET. Histoire Universelle.

UNIVERSAL History. 1779-84.

WEBER. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 1857-80.

Use of. 1752. BOLINGBROKE.

**Holderness,** History and Antiquities of. 1840-1. POULSON.*See YORKSHIRE.***Holland :**

Amsterdam. 1876. HAVARD.

Campaign. 1779. POMP.

Commerce. Industrial History. 1846. TORRENS.

Description of :

AMICIS. La Hollande. 1885.

DÉLICES de la Hollande. 1697.

HAVARD. La Hollande, à Vol d'Oiseau. 1881.

HAVARD. Villes Mortes du Zuiderzée. 1875.

Ecclesiastical Institutions of. WICKSTEED.

Handbook. BLEDEKER, MURRAY.

History of :

DAVIES. 1841-4.

GRATTON. Of the Netherlands. 1830.

MOTLEY. United Netherlands. 1860-7.

MOTLEY. Rise of the Dutch Republic. 1864.

STRADA. Holland and Belgium. 1650.

WITT. Grand Pensionary of. Trans. 1885.

Letters :

CALDERWOOD. From 1756. 1884.

DORCHESTER. From and to, during Embassy. 1615-20. 1780.

Pictures from. 1887. LOVETT.

Travels :

BARROW. Tour through. 1831.

BRERETON. 1634-5.

HARE. Sketches in. 1885.

IRELAND. Picturesque Tour through. 1789.

PENN. 1726.

PERCEVAL. Ecclesiastical Tour in, and North Germany. 1846.

Villes Mortes du Zuiderzée. 1875. HAVARD.

**Holland House.** 1874. LICHTENSTEIN.*See MIDDLESEX.***Holy** Grail, History of the. 1840. *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser., 10.***Holy** Land :

1844. KELLY.

Customs and Traditions. Trans. 1864.

PIEROTTI.

Inner Life. 1884. BURTON.

Life in Modern Palestine. 1887. OLLIPHANT.

Palestine Exploration Fund Publications. 1881-90.

Phonicia. History. 1889. RAWLINSON.

Pilgrimage. 1506. GUYLORDE.

Sinai and Palestine. 1864 &amp; 1877. STANLEY.

**Holy Land**—*cont.*

Travels:

BURKHARDT. In Syria and the. 1822.

CRAWFORD and BALCARRES. 1847.

KINGLAKE. Eöthen. 1845.

SANDYS. 1652.

TURNER. 1820.

United States Expedition. 1851. LYNCH.

Views. 1836. CARNE.

*See also under* CRUSADES.**Holy Living and Dying.** TAYLOR.**Holy Roman Empire.** *See* GERMANY.**Holy State and Profane State.** FULLER.**Holy War.** FULLER.**Holy Wells of England, Legendary Lore of the.** 1893. HOPE.**Homburg.** *See* HEALTH RESORTS.**Home Colonies, Plans for Self-supporting.** 1841. OWEN.**Home Rule.** *See* IRELAND.**Homer and the Homeric Age.** 1858. GLADSTONE.**Homeric Synchronism.** 1876. GLADSTONE.**Homilies:**

Appointed to be Read. 1843. ELIZABETH (Queen).

Early English before 1300. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 8, 19, 27.The Blickling, of the 10th Cent. 971. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 27, 28.**Honduras.** Descriptive, Historical, and Statistical. 1870. SQUIER.**Horæ:**

Hellinice. 1874. BLACKIE.

Subcæivæ. 1861. BROWN.

**Horncastle.** History. 1820. WEIR.*See* LINCOLNSHIRE.**Hornsey.** *See* LONDON.**Horse, The.** 1855. YOUATT.

And Roads. 1880. FREE LANCE.

Book of. 1874-5. SIDNEY.

Choice of, and Management. 1831. APPERLEY.

Equitation, Works on. 1887. HUTII.

Hippophagy. 1872. BICKNELL.

Horsemanship. Duties of a Cavalry Officer.

*See also under* HUNTING.

How to Breed and Rear him. 1888. DAY.

Management and Treatment. 1882. HORSE, THE.

Master, and Donkey. 1883. BLUNT SPURS.

Stud Book, The General; containing Pedigrees of Race Horses, from the Earliest Accounts to 1860. STUD BOOK.

**Horse - Guards.** Personal History. 1750-1872. STOCQUELER.**Horse-Racing.** *See* RACING.**Horsham:** History and Antiquities. 1868. HURST.*See also under* SUSSEX.**Hortensius.** Historical Essay. 1849. FORSYTH.**Horticulture.** *See* GARDENING.**Hosiery.** History of Machine-made. 1867. FELKIN.**Hospitallers.** *See* KNIGHTS.**Hospitals** Endowed in Great Britain. 1696. KING.*See also under* CHARITIES.**Hottentots.** PATERSON. 1789.*See also under* AFRICA.**Hounslow.** *See* MIDDLESEX.**House:**

Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture. 1846. LOUDON.

Domestic Architecture, England, Rich. II.—Hen. VIII. 1859. PARKER.

Domiciliary Condition of the People. 1883. RAWLINSON.

Dwelling Houses. Sanitary Construction. 1885. CORFIELD.

Gentleman's House. 1865. KERR.

Habitations of Man in all Ages. 1876.

VIOULET-LE-DUC.

Labouring Classes, Improvement of Dwellings of. 1867. ROBERTS.

Mansions of England in the Olden Time. 1839. NASH.

Mansions, Old English, Studies from. 1841-8. RICHARDSON.

Surrey, West, Cottage, and Domestic Architecture. 1889. NEVILL.

*See also under* ARCHITECTURE.**Household:**

Education. 1861. MARTINEAU.

Expenses of. BRABANT.

Government of House of an Earle. BRATHWAIT.

Housewifery. Calendar. 1572. TUSSER.

Regulations and Establishment of his. 1512 *et seq.* NORTHUMBERLAND.

Things not Impertinent to the Premises. 1598. SERVINGMAN.

**Hudson River.** 1868. LOSSING.**Hudson's Bay Territory:**

Description of:

BALLANTYNE. Every-day Life in Wilds of N. America. 1848.

BUTLER. Travels: The Great Lone Land, N. W. America. 1872.

COATS. Geography of.

HEARNE. Journey to Northern Ocean. 1769-72.

MACLEAN. Twenty-five years' Service in. 1849.

MARTIN. Vancouver's Island. 1849.

ROBSON. Six Years' Residence in. 1752.

UMERVILLE. Present state of. 1790.

*See also under* CANADA.**Huguenots, The:**

History of:

AGNEW. Protestant Exiles, Louis XIV. 1871.

BAIRD. The Rise of the. 1880.

BAIRD. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 1886.

BROWNING. During the 16th Cent. 1829.

SMILES. In France. 1881.

SMILES. Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. 1867.

WEISS. History of French Protestant Refugees, from Revocation of Edict of Nantes. Trans. 1854.

WHITE. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1572.

**Hull:**

DIRECTORIES.  
Early History. 1827. FROST.  
Gilds of 1891. LAMBERT.  
History. 1798. TICKELL.  
*See also under YORKSHIRE.*

**Human Faculty, and its Development.** 1883. GALTON.

Knowledge:  
CONDILLAC. *Origine.* 1798.  
CONDORCET. *Tableau Historique du Progres de.* 1794-5.  
Origins. 1892. LAING.  
Race. *See ANTHROPOLOGY.*  
Understanding. LOCKE.

**Humanity.** 1866. BODICHON.  
Religion of Humanity. 1888. BALFOUR.  
The Worship of Humanity. 1886. LUSHINGTON.**Humour.** *See under WIT AND HUMOUR, SATIRE.***Hungary:**

A Memoir. 1880. DEÁK.  
Austro-Hungarian Empire, and Policy of Count Beust. 1870. ENGLISHMAN.  
Travels through. 1855. PAGET.  
Turkish Survey of. CLARKE.  
War in. 1848-50. TRAINS. SCHLESINGER.  
*See AUSTRIA.*

**Hunting:**

BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
Forest and Field. 1867. LEVERSON.  
Fox-Hunter, Life of. 1776-1858. SMITH.  
Fox-Hunting:  
RADCLIFFE. 1839.  
VYNER. 1892.  
Hunters. 1831. APPERLEY.  
Reminiscences. 1843. APPERLEY.  
Sporting. 1838. APPERLEY.  
*See also under HORSE.*

**Huntingdonshire:**

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Godmanchester, History of. 1831. FOX.  
Visitation of. 1613. CAMDEN.  
*See also under PHYSICS.*

**Hydraulic Experiments.** 1834. BEAUFROY.**Hyde Abbey.** *Chronicles & Memorials.***Hygiene.** Manual. 1887. PARKES.*See also under HEALTH.***Hymns:**

13th Cent. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*  
BROWNING. 1825.  
Creator, Hymns to the. Trans. EUTOLIS.  
Festival. TAYLOR.  
Holy-days of the Church, Hymns for. KEX.  
Hymn Writers and Hymns. 1858. PEARSON.  
Latine redditi. 1883. LAWSON.  
Modern Man. 1871. NOYES.  
PRUDENTIUS. Opera. 1824.  
Sacred Poems. 1850. HERBERT.  
Songs of the Church. 1856. WITBER.  
Vespers and Matins. 1841. BROWNING.

**Ice-Age in N. America.** 1889. WRIGHT.**Iceland:**

Burnt Njal. Life in Iceland, 10th Cent. 1861. DASENT.  
Handbook. MURRAY.

**Iceland—cont.**

Legends. TRAINS. 1864. ARNASON.  
Letters on. 1773 *et seq.* TROIL.  
Norse-men in. 1858. DASENT.  
Sagas. Northmen in Britain. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 88.  
Scenes and its Sagas. 1863. BARING-GOULD.  
Travels:  
BURTON. Summer in. 1875.  
DUFFERIN. Letters from High Latitudes. 1891.  
HOOKER. Tour in. 1809.  
PALJKULL. A Summer in. 1868.  
Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers. 1860. FORBES.  
Writers on Iceland. PINKERTON.

**Ice-Sailing.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Idaho Exploration.** 1878. HAYDEN.*See also under UNITED STATES.***Illuminations:**

Bible. 14th to 16th Cents. 1845. WESTWOOD.  
British Museum. 1879. BIRCH & JENNER.

**Imaginary:**

Biography. BRYDGES.  
Conversations. LANDOR.

**Imitation of Christ.** KEMPIUS.**Impostors:**

Bowes, A. R., and the Countess of Strathmore. FOOTE.  
Cheats. History of. 1665-80. HEAD & KIRKMAN.  
Lives of:  
FULLER, Wm. Life. 1670-1703.  
PSALMANAZAR. Memoirs. 1765.  
Mendicity Society, Practice of the. 1847.  
Perkin Warbeck (Impostor), Story of. 1878. GAIRDNER.  
Vagabonds and Beggars. 1528. LUTHER.

**Incas** Rites and Laws. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 48.*See PERU.***Income Tax Act.** 1842. PAGET.**Independency.** History of. 1649. WALKER.**Index** Ecclesiastical. Church Dignitaries since the Reformation. 1890. FOSTER.**Index** Expurgatorius:

DRUMON. *Ouvrages Supprimés.* 1814-77.  
FARRAR. Books condemned to be burnt. 1892.

INDEX, Vatican. Reprint of. 1837.

INDEX Society Publications.

INDEX, Periodicals. 1888 *et seq.* POOLE.**India:**

Ancient and Mediæval. 1869. MANNING.  
Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases. 1886. YULE.

*See also under DICTIONARIES.*

Archæological Survey Reports. Western India. 1871-83.

Architecture, Ancient. 1848. FERGUSSON.

Army and Civil Service List. 1861 *et seq.* INDIAN.

Cave Temples and the Brahminical and Jaina Caves in Western India. 1883.

BURGESS.

Chronology, Hindu. JONES.

Civil and Military Officers, Lives of. 1867.

KAYE.

Civilization in Ancient. 1889. DUTT.

**India—cont.**

- Costumes. 1867. WATSON.  
 Cotton, Silk, and Indigo. Reports. 1836.  
 HON. EAST INDIA CO.  
 Cyclopaedia of. 1871 & 1885. BALFOUR.  
 Directory. Indian and Colonial. 1884-91.  
 STREET.  
 East India Review. 1849-53. COLONIAL  
 MAGAZINE.  
 Fairy Tales. 1892. JACOBS.  
 Finance, Three Essays on Indian. 1880.  
 FAWCETT.  
 Freebooter's Life in Hindostan. 1886.  
 SAINT CLAIR.  
 French in, 1674-1761. 1868. MALLESON.  
 Gazetteer :  
 HAMILTON. 1828.  
 HUNTER. Imperial. 1881-2.  
 THORNTON. 1858.  
 Government :  
 BELL. Retrospects of. 1868.  
 CAMPBELL. India as it may be. 1853.  
 CHESNEY. Polity. 1868.  
 COTTON. India. 1881.  
 DIGBY. India for the Indians—and the  
 English. 1885.  
 INDIA. 1822.  
 LUDLOW. Policy of the Crown. 1859.  
 MARTINEAU. Suggestions for future. 1858.  
 PARTRIDGE. Policy of England. 1877.  
 VALBEZEN. Les Anglais et l'Inde. 1875.  
 YOUNG. Colonial Policy for. 1822.  
 Governors and Statesmen :  
 BENTINCK. Life.  
 DALHOUSIE. Administration of. 1862.  
 EDWARDES. Life and Letters. 1886.  
 ELLENBOROUGH. 1874-81.  
 ELPHINSTONE. Life. 1884.  
 FRANCIS. Life.  
 HASTINGS, Marquess of. Journal. 1813-  
 18.  
 HASTINGS, W. Life. 1841.  
 IMPEY. Memoirs. 1857.  
 LAWRENCE, Lord. Life. 1883.  
 LAWRENCE, Sir Hen. M. Life. 1806-57.  
 MALCOLM. Life. 1856.  
 MAYO. Life. 1822-72.  
 MINTO. Life and Letters. 1807-14.  
 MUNRO. Life. 1760-1827.  
 NOTT. Memoirs and Correspondence.  
 1854.  
 OUTRAM. Life. 1880.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 Hindec-Roman Orthoepigraphical Ultima-  
 tum. 1820. GILCHRIST.  
 Hindostanee Dialogues. 1826. GILCHRIST.  
 History :  
 Ancient; Hindoo and Mohammedan  
 Periods :  
 ELPHINSTONE. 1841.  
 HYDER SHAH. New Memoirs concern-  
 ing East Indies. 1848.  
 MAURICE. Hindostan. 1795.  
 PRINSEP. Origin of Sikh Power in  
 Punjab. 1834.  
 British :  
 ROBERTSON. 1827.  
 RULERS of India Series. 1890 *et seq.*  
 SPIER. 1869.

**India—cont.**

- History—cont.  
 British India :  
 ELPHINSTONE. Rise of British Power  
 in the East. 1887.  
 HUNTER. The Indian Empire. 1886.  
 MALCOLM. Sketch of Political History.  
 1784-1811.  
 MILL. 1805-35. 1826-45.  
 ORME. Military Transactions of  
 British Nation in, from 1745-61.  
 1803.  
 PRICHARD. Administration of, from  
 1859 to 1868.  
 TAYLOR. Popular History. 1842.  
 TEMPLE. Men and Events of my Time.  
 1882.  
 THORNTON. British Empire in. 1841-5.  
 TROTTER. British Empire in, from  
 1844 to 1862. 1866.  
 WHEELER. 1867-74.  
 WHITE. State of. 1822.  
 WILSON. History from 1805-35  
 1845-8.  
 India as it may be. CAMPBELL. 1853.  
 Language of all India. 1820. GILCHRIST.  
 Law :  
 INDIA. Penal Code. 1838.  
 JONES. Hindu. 1783-92.  
 MACAULAY. Indian Code. 1871.  
 Letters on. 1858. SULLIVAN.  
 Literary Pursuits in. GILCHRIST.  
 Literature :  
 JONES. 1807.  
 WILSON. Religion, Theatre. 1862-71.  
 Monuments of Central. 1887.  
 Minty :  
 GRANT. Incidents of Sepoy War. 1857-8.  
 1873.  
 GUBBINS. The Mutinies in Oudh. 1858.  
 HAVELOCK. Memoirs of. 1861.  
 INGLIS. The Siege of Lucknow. 1857-58.  
 1892.  
 KAYE. History of the Sepoy War.  
 1865-80.  
 MALLESON. History of the. 1878-80.  
 MARTIN. Révolte de l'Inde. 1860.  
 OUTRAM. Biography. 1803-63. 1880.  
 SHORE. Notes on Indian Affairs. 1857.  
 SNOWERS. A Missing Chapter of the. 1888.  
 Navy. History. 1613-1863. Low.  
 Penal Code :  
 INDIA. Prepared by the Law Commis-  
 sioners. 1838.  
 MACAULAY. 1871.  
 STEPHEN. Indian Evidence Act. 1872.  
 People of. 1862. DEBOIS.  
 Press, Letters on the. 1824.  
 Princes, Chiefs, Nobles, of the Empire,  
 Dictionary of. 1893. LETHBRIDGE.  
 Principalities, Provinces, Rivers, Towns :  
 ARACAN. Goa and the Blue Mountains,  
 1851. BURTON.  
 BARRAS :  
 Massacre. 1799.  
 SHERRING. Account of. 1868.  
 Bengal :  
 ASIATIC Society. 1799-1801.  
 BURTON. Voyage to. *Hakluyt*, Vol. 5.

**India—cont.**

Principalities, &amp;c.—cont.

Bengal—cont.

- HEDGES. Diary in. 1681-87.  
 HUNTER. Annals of Rural. 1868.  
 HUNTER. Famine Aspects of. 1872.  
 STUART. Currency. 1772.  
 Bombay, 1885-90. HUNTER.

Calcutta:

- CALCUTTA Review. 1852-6.  
 BUSTEED. Old Calcutta. 1888.  
 HUME. Idler's Letters. 1842-4.

Central India, Memoir of. 1823. MALCOLM.

Euphrates and Tigris Rivers, Expedition  
 for Survey of. 1835-7. CHESNEY. 1850.  
 Euphrates Valley, Route to. 1857.  
 ANDREW.

Himalayan Districts:

- ARCHER. Tour. 1833.  
 HARCOURT. 1871.

Himalayan Range and Glaciers. 1873.  
 CALVERT.

*See also* HIMALAYA.

Indus, Voyage on the, to Lahore. 1831-3.

Kashmir. Travels. 1844. VIGNE.  
 Lushai Expedition. 1871-2. WOODTHORPE.

Madras:

- NELSON. Madura Country. 1868.  
 NORTON. Condition and Requirements.  
 1851.

Oude:

- DACOITEE. Spoliation of. 1857.  
 SLEEMAN. Travels. 1849-50.

Punjab:

- CALVERT. Punjab and the Himalaya  
 Range and Glaciers. 1873.  
 EDWARDS. A Year on the Frontier.  
 1848-9.  
 GRIFFIN. History. 1873.

Rajasthan. Annals and Antiquities of.  
 1829. TOD.

Scinde:

- ANDREW. Railway. 1857.  
 BURNES. Narrative of Visit to Court of.  
 1839.  
 BURTON. Races of the Valley of the  
 Indus. 1851.  
 BURTON. Revisited. 1877.  
 OUTRAM. The Conquest of. 1846.

Western India:

- BURGESS. Archaeological Survey of. 1883.  
 MACKAY. Reports addressed to Chambers  
 of Commerce of Manchester. 1853.  
 TOD. Travels in. 1839.

*See also under* BENGAL, BOMBAY,  
MADRAS, MYSORE.

Productive Forces of. 1840. ROYLE.

Public Works in. 1851. COTTON.

Railways:

- DAVIDSON. 1868.  
 GRANT. Railways, and Bombay Cotton.  
 1850.

Religions of. 1878. MÜLLER.

*See also under* SACRED BOOKS OF THE  
EAST.

Residence in:

- FORBES. Seventeen Years. 1831.  
 INDIA. Many Years. 1853.  
 LAWRENCE. Forty-three Years. 1874.

**India—cont.**

State Papers:

- Calendar, Colonial Ser.* 1513-1629.  
 RECORDS, INDIAN. 1885-90.

Telegraph Communication with. 1874.  
 GOLDSMID.

Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the  
 People of. 1867. WATSON.

Thug, Confessions of a. 1839. TAYLOR.

Thugs, History. 1837. THUGS.

Travels in:

- ALBUQUERQUE. Commentaries. *Hakluyt  
 Soc.*, 53, 55, 56.

ALEXANDER. From, to England. 1825-6.

APOLLONIUS TYANEUS. Travels of. 1873.

ASTLE. 1418 *et seq.*

BERNICA. Voyage to the East. 1670.

BERNIER. In the Mogul Empire. 1826.

CAIRD. The Land and the People. 1883.

CAMPBELL. My Journal. 1864.

CONOLLY. Journey to the North of,  
Overland. 1834.

CORYAT. Letters from. 1611.

EDWARDS. How to Pass the Winter. 1889.

FITCH. Voyage to the East. 1583-91.

GROSE. Voyage to the East. 1750-64.

*Hakluyt Soc.*, 22. Voyages to, in 15th Cent.

HAMILTON. East. 1688-1723.

HEBER. Journey through Upper and  
Southern Provinces of. 1824-6.

JACQUEMONT. Letters from. 1828-31.

JORDANUS. Marvels described by, from  
14th Cent. MS. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 31.

LAS CASAS. Life. 1873.

LINSCHOTEN. Voyage to the East.

LOCKMAN. Of the Jesuits. 1762.

MACLELLAND. Journal of a Visit to. 1877.

MANDEVILLE. Voyage and Travail.  
1327-60.

MARKHAM. 1862.

PRIAULTX. Of Apollonius of Tyana. 1873.

PYRARD. Voyage to the East.

RENAUDOT. Account of the Travels of Two  
Mohammedans through in 9th Cent.ROE. Embassy from James I. to the  
Great Mogul. 1614-16.

ROUSSELET. L'Inde des Rajahs. 1875.

RUSSELL. My Diary. 1858-9.

SONNERAT. Voyage. 1774-81.

TAVERNIER. Trans. 1631-68. 1889.

VALENTIA. Voyages and. 1802-6.

VALLE. Trans. 1664. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 84, 85.

WALES (Prince of). Tour. 1877.

Vice-regal Life:

DENISON, Sir W. T. 1870.

DUFFERIN and AVA. 1884-8.

**Indian Archipelago:**

Description of:

BICKMORE. Travels in. 1868.

CRAWFURD. History. 1820.

MARRIAT. 1848.

MARDEN. Sumatra. History. 1811.

MIDDLETON. Bantam and the Maluco  
Islands. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 19.MORGA. Philippine Islands at the close  
of the 16th Cent.**Indian** Corn. History and use of. 1847.

AMICUS CURLE.

**Indian** Myths. 1884. EMERSON.



**Indiana, U.S.A.** DUNN.*See* UNITED STATES.**Indians :**

- American. Bibliography. 1873. FIELD.  
 American, North :  
   CATLIN. Manners and Customs. 1851.  
   ELLIS. Red and White Man in. 1882.  
 Canadian. History of the Five Nations.  
 1750. COLDEN.  
 Metlakahtla. WELCOME. 1887.  
 Modocs. 1873. MILLER.  
 Pawnee. Residence with. 1834. MURRAY.  
 United States :  
   DODGE. Our Wild Indians. 1883.  
   SCHOOLCRAFT. Tribes of the. History.  
   1853-6.

**Inductive Sciences :**

- History of the. 1837. WHEWELL.  
 Philosophy of the. 1840. WHEWELL.

**Industrial History of Free Nations, Greece, Holland.** 1846. TORRENS.**Infirmities of Genius.** 1833. MADDEN.**Inland Navigations in Europe.** 1885. HARTLEY.*See* CANALS.**Inns of Court :**

- Antiquities of, and Chancery. 1804. HERBERT.  
 Gray's Inn. Admissions. 1521-1889. FOSTER.  
 History of, and Chancery. 1848. PEARCE.  
 Lincoln's Inn :  
   COOPER. Burials. Preachers.  
   SPILSBURY. History. 1850.  
 London and Westminster, Historical Account of. 1800. IRELAND.  
 Temple, Inner. Masters and Students. 1883. TEMPLE.

**Inns of Old Southwark and their Associations.** 1888. RENDLE & NORMAN.**Inquisition :**

- History of, Middle Ages. 1888. LEA.  
 Unmasked. Trans. 1816. PUIGBLANCH.

**Insanity :**

- Act for the Regulation of Treatment of. 1845. WINSLOW.  
 Conolly, Dr. John, A Memoir of. 1869. CLARK.  
 Hamlet, from a Psychological Point of View. 1870. WOOD.  
 Legislation on. 1884. HARRISON.  
 Physiology and Pathology of Mind. 1867. MAUDSLEY.  
 Responsibility in Mental Disease. MAUDSLEY.  
 Suicide, Anatomy of. 1840. WINSLOW.

**Inscriptions :**

- ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES INSCRIPTIONS. Mémoires. 1777.  
 Græce, et Latine. 1753. POCOCKE.  
 Greek and Latin Handbook. THOMPSON.  
*See also under* SEPULCHRAL INSCRIPTIONS.

**Insectivorous Plants.** 1876. DARWIN.**Insects :**

- Ants, Bees, and Wasps. LUBBOCK.  
 Injurious to Plants and Crops. 1885 *et seq.* WHITEHEAD.  
 Origin and Metamorphoses of. 1874. LUBBOCK.  
 Origin of Floral Structures through. HENSLOW.  
 Parasites and Messmates. VAN BENEDEN.

**Insects--cont.**

Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Insects. LUBBOCK.

**Instincts of Animals.** 1835. KIRBY.**Institutes of Gaius and Justinian.** 1884. HUNTER.**Insurance.** Manual of Marine. 1867. HOPKINS.*See also under* ASSURANCE.**Intaglios.** Marlborough Gems. 1870. STORY-MASKELYNE.**Intellect.** Brain. CUDWORTH.**Intellectual Development of Europe.** 1864. DRAPER.**Interest :**

- Tables of :  
 KING. 1810.  
 WILLIAMS. 1887.

**Interments :**

History of Modes of, among different Nations. 1839. WALKER.

Interments in Towns. 1843. CHADWICK.

**International Law :**

- Works on :  
 ARMSTRONG. Principes du Droit International. 1890.  
 GROTIUS. Rights of War and Peace. 1738.  
 HALL. Treatise on. 1884.  
 HALLECK. 1878.  
 HARCOURT. Letters on some Questions of. 1863.  
 HOSACK. Law of Nations. Rise and Growth. 1882.  
 LEVI. International Law.  
 MACKINTOSH. Discourse on. 1835.  
 MARTEN. Law of Nations. 1829.  
 PHILLIMORE. Commentaries on. 1854-61.  
 PUTTFENDORF. Law of Nature and Nations. 1749.  
 TWISS. Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. 1861-3.  
 VATTEL. Law of Nations. 1793.  
 WARD. Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs. Treatise. 1875.  
 WHARTON. Digest of the, of the United States. 1887.  
 WHEATON. Elements of. 1836.  
 WOOLSEY. Introduction to the Study of. 1875.  
*See also under* LAW OF NATIONS.

**Invasion of Britain by Caesar.** APPACH & LEWIS.**Invasions of England :**

- Description of :  
 ENGLAND. 1794.  
 HOZIER. 1876.

**Inventions :**

- Century of. 1663. WORCESTER.  
 History of. 1846. BECKMANN.  
 THOUSAND NOTABLE THINGS. 1827.

**Inventories :**

- Bibliographie Générale des Inventaires Imprimés. 1892. MELY & BISHOP.  
 Mazarin, Card, Meubles du. PHILOBIBLON SOCIETY.  
 Of St. Mary, Scarborough, 1434, and of White Friars, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1538. 1887. HOPE.

**Ionian Islands**, History of Annexation of. 1865. XENOS.  
*See* GREECE.

**Ipswich.** *See* SUFFOLK.

**Ireland:**  
 Antiquities :  
 CLANRICARDE. 1722.  
 GROSE. 1797.  
 GUTCH. *Collectanea Curiosa.* 1781.  
 ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Catalogue of, in the Museum. 1857.

Army List. 1689. D'ALTON.

Ballads of. HAYES.

Banking in, History of. 1836. GILBERT.

Barlie Remains of. 1891. HARDIMAN.

Bench and Bar, Anecdotes of the. 1879. CURRAN.

Biography, Irish. 1878. WEBB.

Cantus Hibernici. 1835. TOURNE.

Catholic Association. History. 1829. WYSE.

Catholics, Laws against. BERKE.

Christian Art. 1887. STOKES.

Church:  
 CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT. Freeman's Journal Church Commission. 1868.  
 GODKIN. Ireland and her Churches. 1867.  
 IRISH CHURCH. Pamphlets. 1863-71.  
 JONES. Remonstrance. 1642.  
 LEWIS. On Local Disturbances of. 1832.

Coercion:  
 HURLBERT. Ireland under. 1888.  
 SHAW-LEFEVRE. Incidents of. 1888.  
 SHAW-LEFEVRE. Irish Members and Irish Gaolers. 1889.

Conquest of. Anglo-Norman Poem, with Essay. HENRY II.

Contests in. 1641 & 1690. *Camden Soc.* 14.

County Book, for use of County Treasurers. 1837. KINGSLEY.

Cromwellian Settlement of. 1870. PRENDERGAST.

Danes and Norsemen Invasion. *Chronicles & Memorials.* 48.

Danish Mounds, Forts, and Towers in. MOLYNEUX.

Danish Towers. 1867. KEANE.

Description of:  
 BEEVERELL. *Les délices de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande.* 1707.  
 HALL, S. C., & HALL, A. M. Its Scenery and Character. 1841-3.  
 MURPHY. Industrial, Political, and Social. 1870.  
 O'DRISCOLL. Views of, Moral, Political, and Religious. 1823.  
 STANLEY. Ireland and her Evils. 1836.  
 WEBSTER. As a Field for Investment for Residence. 1853.

Disturbed. 1850-1. BECKER.

Education. Directory. 1887. ELLIS.

Education in. Pamphlets on. 1866-73. EDUCATION, IRISH.

English in, in the 18th Cent. 1872-4. FROUDE.

English Interference with Irish Industries. 1886. MACNEILL.

Famine Relief. 1867. IRELAND.

Famines. 1847 & 1879. O'ROURKE.

**Ireland—cont.**

Fenian Conspiracy. 1877. RUTHERFORD.

Fenians. Secret Service. 1892. LE CARON.

Gazetteer. 1843. PARLIAMENTARY.

Handbook. BLEDKER, IRELAND, MURRAY.

Historical Tracts and State Papers :  
 BARATARIANA. Political Pieces published during Administration of Lord Townshend. 1773.

CALENDAR of the Carew Papers. 1515-1624. 1867-73.

CALENDARS. State Papers.  
*Chronicles & Memorials.* 53. Historic and Municipal Documents. 1172-1320.  
*Chronicles & Memorials.* 69. Roll of Proceedings of King's Council in. 1392-3.

DAVIES. Tracts on. 1786.

GILBERT. Documents relating to. 1795-1804. 1893.

IRELAND. Ancient Histories of. 1809.

IRELAND. Historic Memoirs. 1660-92.

RAWDON PAPERS. 1819.

RECORD Commission Publications.

SEWARD. *Collectanea Hibernica.* 1760-1803.

History of:  
 BARRINGTON. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation. 1833.

BRYCE & OTHERS. 1691-1870.

BURTON. 1811.  
*Chronicles & Memorials.* 46. Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to 1150.  
*Chronicles & Memorials.* 80. Annals of Ireland. 1162-1370.  
*Chronicles & Memorials.* 54. The Annals of Loch Cé. 1014-1590.

COX. *Hibernia Anglicana.* 1689-90.

D'ALTON. To 1245. 1845.

DAUNT. Eighty-five Years of Irish History. 1800-85.

DEFFY. Four Years of. 1845-9. 1883.

HARWOOD. Irish Rebellion. 1798. 1848.

HICKSON. In the 17th Cent. 1641-2. 1848.

HOLINSHEAD. Chronicle. 1577.

IRELAND. Ancient. 1809.

IRELAND. Historical Retrospect. 1826.

MARLEBURGHE & HANMER. *Chronicles of.* 1809.

MITCHELL. From the Treaty of Limerick. 1869.

MOORE. 1837.

O'DONOVAN. Annals of the Kingdom of. 1616. 1848-51.

O'DRISCOLL. 1827.

PLOWDEN. Review of State of, from Invasion of Hen. II. to Union. 1801.

PLOWDEN. 1801 1810.

PRESSENSÉ. *Irlande et l'Angleterre.* 1800-88.

SMITH. Irish History and Character. 1862.

WALPOLE. Short History of. 1885.

Home Rule:  
 BEESLY. 1886.  
 DUFFY. England's Case against. 1886.  
 GLADSTONE. Irish Question. 1887.  
*See also under* PAMPHLETS.

**Ireland—cont.**

- Land:  
 IRELAND. Acts. 1770 & 1842-70.  
 IRELAND. Occupation of Land. Law and Practice. 1847.  
 LAWSON. Purchase Act. 1886.  
 LLOYD. Ireland under the Land League. 1892.
- Land, Tenure of:  
 CAMPBELL. The Irish Land. 1869.  
 FINLASON. Tenure of Land in. 1870.  
 HALL. Gleanings in, after the Land Acts. 1883.  
 IGNOTUS. 1870.  
 IRISH LAND. Pamphlets. 1847-70.  
 JONES. Life of a Landlord who tried to do his Duty. 1880.  
 MILL. 1870.  
 MORRIS. Land System of Ireland. 1856.  
 O'BRIEN. Parliamentary History, 1829-69. 1880.  
 SCULLY. 1851.  
 TRENCH. Realities of Irish Life. 1869.
- Landed Estates Court. 1860. MACNEVIN.  
 Leaders of Public Opinion in. 1871. LECKY.  
 Leagues, Work of the Irish. 1890. JAMES.  
 Legends:  
 LOVER. Stories. 1834.  
 SILVA Gadelica. 1892.
- Legislative Systems. 1172-1800. BALL. 1888.
- Life and Character:  
 CARLETON. Irish Peasantry. Traits and Stories.  
 HALL. Lights and Shadows of Irish. 1838.  
 HALL. Sketches of. 1842.  
 MAXWELL. Irish Life Pictures. 1859.  
 Londonderry Estates, Visit to. 1818. DRAPERS' COMPANY.  
 Lord Chancellors. Lives. 1870. O'FLANAGAN.  
 Making of the Irish Nation. 1886. PARTIDGE.  
 Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. 1873. O'CURRY.  
 Medallie History. HAWKINS.  
 Medical Schools, History of the. 1886. CAMERON.  
 Military History. 1845. O'CONNOR.  
 Natural History of. 1726. BOATE.  
 New Ireland. 1877. SULLIVAN.
- Parliament:  
 IRELAND. Journals of the House of Commons. 1613-1800.  
 IRELAND. Journal of the House of Lords.  
 IRELAND. Parliament, Irish.  
 MACNEILL. What it was, and What it did. 1886.  
 MOLYNEUX. The Case of Ireland's being Bound by Acts of Parliament, in England stated. 1698.  
 MOUNTMORRES. Principal Transactions of Irish Parliament, from 1634-66. 1792.
- Parnell Commission:  
 DICEY. The Verdict. 1890.  
 IRELAND. The Parnell Movement. 1886.  
 Peasantry, Traits and Stories of. 1854. CARLETON.  
 Peerage of Ireland. 1789. ARCHDALL & LODGE.

**Ireland—cont.**

- Political Survey of. List of Peers, M.P.'s, and Officers of State. 1703. 1719.
- Poor Laws:  
 NICHOLLS. 1838.  
 TORRENS. Letter on Establishing. 1837.  
 Protection of Life Bill. 1846. BROWNE.
- Protestant Reformation:  
 BRADY. 1867.  
 COBBETT. 1829.  
 MUSGRAVE. 1801.
- Rebellions:  
 BARRINGTON. Historic Memoirs of. 1833.  
 BIRCH. Irish Rebels in 1645-6. 1747.  
 CHARLES I. Contests in. 1640.  
 EMMETT. The Cause of his Rebellion. 1803.  
 FITZGERALD. Life. 1763-98. 1832.  
 MAXWELL. History of the Irish Rebellion. 1798. 1852.  
 MUSGRAVE. Memoirs of the. 1798. 1801.  
 TEMPLE. The Irish. 1641. 1746.
- Repeal of the Union:  
 LEVY. Dublin Corporation Discussion. 1843.  
 O'CONNELL. Argument for. 1844.  
 O'CONNELL. The Liberator, his Life and Times. 1872.  
 REPEAL ASSOCIATION. Reports. 1840-4.  
 REPEAL ASSOCIATION. Voice of the "Nation." 1844.
- Repeal Prize Essays. 1845. IRELAND.
- Revolution:  
 CHARLES I. Contests in. 1690.  
 DALRYMPLE. Great Britain and. 1681-92. 1771.
- Rural Economy. 1855. LAVERGNE.  
 Secret Service. 1892. LE CARON.  
 Songs of. 1840-52. *Percy Soc.*, 1.  
 Statutes:  
 IRELAND. 1310-1800.  
 OULTON. Index to, at present in force in, from 1310-1849.
- Towers and Temples of Ancient. 1867. KEANE.
- Trade. 1778. BURKE.
- Travels in:  
 CARLYLE. Reminiscences of. 1849. 1882.  
 HEAD. Fortnight in. 1852.  
 INGLIS. Journey through. 1834.  
 RINUCCINI. Embassy in. Trans. 1645-9. 1873.  
 YOUNG. Tour in. 1776-9. 1893.
- Tudors, Under the:  
 BAGWELL. 1885-90.  
 HENNESSY. Raleigh in. 1883.  
 SPENSER. State of. 1596.  
 STAFFORD. Waes in, under Elizabeth. 1633. 1810.
- Ulster Settlement: Why Ireland was never entirely subdued till his Majesty's happy Raigne. 1612. DAVIES. 1747.
- Union:  
 BARRINGTON. Legislative. 1833.  
 GRATAN. Works. 1822.  
 INGRAM. History of the Union. 1887.  
 MARTIN. Before and After the Union. 1848.
- United Irishmen. 1842. MADDEN.  
 Young Ireland. 1840-50. 1880. DUFFY

**Irish Brigade in France :**

History of :

- O'CALLAGHAN. 1870.  
O'CONNELL. 1745-1833. 1892.  
O'CONNOR. Military History of. 1815.

**Irish Bulls.** Essay on. 1802. EDGEWORTH, M. & EDGEWORTH, R. L.**Irish in America.** 1868. MAGUIRE.**Irishmen in Canada.** 1877. DAVIN.**Iron :**

- Application of, to Building Purposes. 1854. FAIRBAIRN.  
Bridges. Stephenson, Life and Works. 1864. JEFFERSON.  
Metallurgy of. 1872. BACERMANN.  
*See also under METALLURGY.*

**Ironmongers :**

- Company of. 1851. NICHOLL.  
Hall. Antiquities Exhibited in 1861. IRON-MONGERS' HALL.

**Irvingism,** History and Doctrines of. 1878. MILLER.*See also under DISSENT.***Isleworth.** *See MIDDLESEX.***Islington.** *See LONDON.***Italy :**

- Brigand Life in. 1865. MAPPEL.  
Corinne. Vie et Peuple. STAËL-HOLSTEIN.  
Description of :  
ADDISON. 1701-3.  
BECKFORD. 1835.  
GALLENGA. Past and Present. 1848.  
ITALY. Views ; with Descriptions. 1792-6.  
SMITH. Views in. 1792-6.  
ZUCCAGNI-ORLANDINI. Istoria Corografia. 1835-45.

Etruscan Bologna. 1876. BURTON.  
Finances, and Abolition of Customs Duties. 1870. SEMENZA.

## Florence :

- DORAN. Mann and Manners at Court of. 1740-86. 1876.  
MACHIAVELLI. Storia di e Commissione. 1826.  
VARCHI. Storia Fiorentino. 1803.  
*See FLORENCE.*

Genoa. Fiesco, Conspiracy of, 1547. 1866. CELESIA.

*See also under GENOA.*

Guides. BEDEKER, JOANNE, MURRAY.

## History :

- AMARI. War of the Sicilian Vespers. 1850.  
ARRIVABENE. Under Victor Emmanuel. 1862.  
BOSSI. Antica e Moderna. 1819.  
DENINA. Rivoluzione. 1820.  
GARIBALDI. Memorie Autobiografice. 1888.  
GUICCIARDINI. Storia dell' Italia. 1599. Trans. 1822.  
HODGKIN. Italy and her Invaders. 376-533. 1880-5.  
MURATORI. Annali d' Italia. 1744-9.  
PEPE. Events in. 1847-9.  
PIEDMONT. La Révolution Piémontaise. 1822.  
POMP. Campaigns. 1796, 1797, 1799.  
SISMONDI. Republics. 1832.

**Italy—cont.**

## History—cont.

- SISMONDI. Républiques du Moyen Age. 1840.  
TIROLLOPE. Filippo Strozzi. Last days of Old Italian Liberty. 1860.

## Liberty :

- AMATO. Martiri della. 1852.  
VANUCCI. I Martiri della. 1794-1848. 1887.

## Literature :

- BROUGHTON. Historical Illustrations. 1818.  
FAURIEL. Dante et les Origines de la Langue. 1854.  
FOSCOLO. Opere. 1850-62.  
GINGUENÉ. 1824.  
GUBERNATIS. Annuario della Letteratura. 1880-1.  
TIRABOSCHI. Storia della. 1805-13.  
Militaire. 1836. PEPE.  
Mythology of Ancient Italy. 1831. KEIGHTLEY.

## Naples :

- ANDREOLI. Cose di Napoli. 1875.  
ANTONELLI. Memorie del Regno di. 1820. 1848.  
FERDINAND II. Del Governo di. 1849.  
FERDINAND II. Storia di. 1830-50. 1853.  
Ornament, 15th Cent. 1886. VACHER.  
Painters. *See PAINTING.*  
Painting Schools of. *See FINE ARTS, PAINTING.*

Piémontaise, Revolution. 1822. SANTA-ROSA.  
Pompeii :

- DYER. History, Buildings, and Antiquities. 1875.  
DYER. Ruins of Pompeii. 1867.  
GELL. Excavations since 1819. 1832.  
GELL & GANDY. Pompeiana. 1824.  
*See also under POMPEII.*

Reformation, Progress and Suppression of the. History. 1827. MACCRIE.

Renaissance. 1875. SYMONDS.

Rivoluzione. 1820. DENINA.

Roman State from 1815-50. Trans. FARINI.

Royalty and Republicanism. MAZZINI.

Sicilian Vespers, War of the. 1850. AMARI.

Society and Manners in. 1790. MOORE

## Travels :

- ADDISON. 1701-3.  
BLESSINGTON. The Idler in. 1839-40.  
BROUGHTON. Remarks made in Visits from 1816-54.  
CHASTRE. Voyage du Duc de Guise en. COOPER. Excursions in. 1838.  
DICKENS. Pictures from. 1846.  
EUSTACE. Classical Tour through. 1802.  
GOETHE. Tour.  
HARE. Cities of Southern Italy, and Sicily. 1883.  
HAWTHORNE. Italian Note Book.  
HAZLITT. 1826.  
HOARE. Classical Tour through. 1819.  
KENNEDY. My Old Playground Revisited. 1881.  
MATHEWS. 1820.  
MILLER. Letters from. 1776.  
MISSON. Voyage to. 1691. 1814.  
MONTEAUCON. From Paris through. 1712.

**Italy—cont.**

Travels in—*cont.*

- ROSS. The Land of Manfred. 1889.  
 SALA. Journey due South. 1885.  
 SYMONDS. Byways. 1883.  
 SYMONDS. Sketches in. 1874.  
 SYMONDS. Sketches and Studies in. 1879.  
 TAINE. Voyage en. 1884.  
 Urbino, Memoirs of the Dukes of. 1440-1630.  
 1851. DENNISTOUN.  
 Venice, Subject and Neighbour Lands of.  
 1881. FREEMAN.  
 Veneti, Nobili. 1866. VENETI.  
 Women, A Decade of Italian. 1859. TROLLOPE.  
*See also under FLORENCE, NAPLES, ROME,*  
*SICILY, and VENICE.*

**Jacobinism**, History of. 1798. BARRUEL.

**Jacobite :**

- Relics of Scotland. 1819-21. HOGG.  
 Songs. HAMILTON.  
 Trials at Manchester. 1694. *Chetham Soc.*,  
 28, 61. STUARTS.

**Jamaica :**

- History :  
 GARDNER. 1873.  
 JAMAICA. 1741.  
 Journal of a West India Proprietor. 1834.  
 LEWIS.  
 Plantership. 1839. MACMAHON.  
*See also under WEST INDIES.*

**Japan :**

- Description of :  
 ALCOCK. Art and Art Industries. 1878.  
 DRESSER. Architecture and Art. 1882.  
 CHAMBERLAIN. Things Japanese. 1890.  
 HUMBERT. Japon Illustré. 1870.  
 MOSSMAN. 1873.  
 Documents on Japan. RUNDALL. *Hakluyt*  
*Soc.*, 6.  
 Engraving in, History of. ANDERSON.  
 Guide to the Islands. 1890. JAPAN, MURRAY.  
 History :  
 GRIFFIS. The Mikado's Empire. 1880.  
 KAEMPFER. Trans. 1728.  
 Leading Men of. 1883. LAUMAN.  
 Melodies. 1893. BEVAN.  
 Persecution of Christians. 1681. TAVERNIER.  
 Tales of Old Japan. 1871. MITFORD.  
 Three Years' Residence in. 1863. ALCOCK.  
 Travels :

- ADAMS. Of a Naturalist in. 1870.  
 ARNOLD. Sketches in. 1892.  
 BISHOP. Unbeaten Tracks in. 1880.  
 COCKS. Diary in. 1615-22.  
 ELGIN. Mission to. 1857-9.  
 HAWKS. Perry's Expedition. 1852-4.  
 JAPANESE in America. 1872. LAUMAN.

**Java :**

- History of :  
 RAFFLES. 1830.  
 RAFFLES. 1844.  
 Voyage to Bantam. MIDDLETON.

**Jelly-Fish**, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins.  
 ROMANES.

**Jersey**. 1838. INGLIS.

- Account of the Island of. 1734. FALLE.  
 La Hougue bie de Hambie. 1837. BULKELEY.  
*See also under CHANNEL ISLANDS.*

**Jerusalem :**

- Historical and Topographical Notices of.  
 1849. WILLIAMS.  
 Holy City, The. 1890. WILSON.  
 Recovery of. 1871. WILSON & WARREN.  
 Temples of the Jews. 1878. FERGUSSON.  
 Walks about. 1842. BARTLETT.  
*See HOLY LAND.*

**Jest-book :**

- HAZLITT.  
 OESTERLEY.  
 SHAKESPEARE.

*See also under WIT AND HUMOUR.*

**Jests :**

- Banquet of. 1872. ARMSTRONG.  
 Newes out of Purgatory. 1590. TARLTON.  
 Nine Daies Wonder. KEMP.

**Jesuitism**. Latter Day Pamphlets. CAR-  
 LYLE.

**Jesuits :**

- Conflicts between, and Seculars, under  
 Elizabeth. 1889. LAW.  
 History of the. 1848. STEINMETZ.  
 Ignatius Loyola and the Early. 1871. ROSE.  
 Portugal, Expulsion from. POMBAL.  
 Satyr upon the. 1684-5. OLDHAM.

**Jewels**. *See PRECIOUS STONES.*

**Jews**. *See HEBREWS.*

**Jockey Club**, The. 1750-1891. BLACK.

**John Bull :**

- History of :  
 ARBUTHNOT. 1712.  
 SWIFT.

**Jordan** and Dead Sea, the U.S. Expedition  
 to the. 1851. LYNCH.

**Joshua**, Book of, Examined. COLENSO.

**Journalism**. Guide for Beginners. 1880.  
 OLDCASTLE.

**Judges**, English :

- Biographical Dictionary of. 1066-1870.  
 FOSS.  
 Chief Justices. 1849-57. CAMPBELL.  
 Eminent English. 1600-1800. 1846.  
 WELSBY.  
 Lord Chancellors. 1847-9. CAMPBELL.

**Jurisprudence :**

- History of. Introduction. 1860. HERON.  
 Institutes of. 1866. MONTRIOU.  
 Principles of. 1873. HERON.  
*See LAW.*

**Justice** and Police. MAITLAND.

**Justice** of the Peace and Parish Officer.  
 1869. BURN.

**Justices'** Manual. 1891. STONE.

Note Book. 1880. WIGRAM.

**Juventus** Mundi. Gods and Men of the  
 Heroic Age. 1869. GLADSTONE.

**Kamschatka**. Cruise of the "Marchesa."  
 1886. GUILLEMARD.

**Kars**, Siege of. 1856. SANDWITH.

**Kashgar**. Travels. 1871. SHAW.

**Kashmir :**

- Travels :  
 JACQUEMONT. 1828-31.  
 VIGNE. 1844.

**Kenilworth Castle:**

History of. 1870. ADLARD.  
Queen Elizabeth's Princely Pleasures at.  
1821. GASCOIGNE.  
*See also under* WARWICKSHIRE.

**Kennington.** History. 1888. LOFTIE.

**Kensington Palace.** Pictures in. FAULKNER.  
*See* MIDDLESEX.

**Kent:**

Bibliographical Account of County. 1837.  
SMITH.

Cesar in Kent, and his Battles. 1886. VINE.  
Churches:

GLYNNE. Notes on the. 1877.  
HUSSEY. 1852.

Coast Views. 1774. GILPIN.

DIRECTORIES.

Domesday Book of. 1869. LARKING.

Gavelkind:

SANDYS. And other Customs. 1851.  
SOMNER. Treatise on. 1726.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History and Antiquities:

BEAUCIES OF ENGLAND.  
FURLEY. Of the Weald of Kent. 1871-4.  
HASTED. And Topographical Survey of  
County of. 1778-99.

LAMBARDE. Perambulation of. 1570.

LYSONS. Environs of London. 1792.

Land Owners. 1086. Trans. DOMESDAY  
BOOK.

Men of. and Kentish Men. 1892. HUTCHIN-  
SON.

Proceedings in. 1640. 1642-6. *Camden  
Soc.*, 3, 80.

Towns and Localities:

Blackheath. Hundred of. 1881. HASTED.  
Canterbury:

BATTELY & SOMNER. Antiquities of.  
1703.

*Chronicles & Memorials.* 85. Christ  
Church Monastery Registers.

DART. History and Antiquities of  
Cathedral Church of. 1726.

STANLEY. Historical Memorials. 1855.  
*See also under* CATHEDRALS.

Dover Castle. History of. 1797. DARELL.  
Faversham. History and Antiquities of.  
1774. JACOB.

Gilton. Antiquities dug up at. 1856.  
FAUSSET.

Herne. Memorials of. 1887. BUCHANAN.  
Leeds Castle. History and Description of.  
1869. MARTIN.

Medway. Views on. 1793. IRELAND.  
Romney Marsh. History of. 1849. HOL-  
LOWAY.

Thanet. Isle of. History. 1736. LEWIS.  
Tunbridge Wells. 1819. AMSINCK.

**Kentucky.** A Pioneer Commonwealth.  
1885. SHALER.

**Khartoum:**

Blue and White Niles. 1852. MELLY.  
Journals at. 1881. GORDON.

**Kherson.** The Golden Chersonese. 1883.  
BISHOP.

**Khiva:**

A Ride to. 1876. BURNABY.  
Fall of. 1873. MACGAHAN.

**Kilda, St.:**

Island of. History. 1765. MACAULAY.  
Past and Present. 1878. SETON.  
Voyage to. MARTIN.

**Kilkenny.** History of the Cathedral Church  
of St. Canice. 1857. GRAVES & PRIM.

**Killing no Murder.** 1689. ALLEN.

**Kimberley Public Library.** Catalogue of  
the. 1891. LAURENCE.

**King** of the Golden River, The. 1888.  
RUSKIN.

**Kings** and Princes. Genealogies of. 1736.  
ANDERSON.

**Kings,** Deposed. 1857. DORAN.

**Kings,** Office and Duty of. 1556. LAUDER.

**King's Lynn.** Antiquities. 1844. TAYLOR.

**King's Secret,** The. Secret Correspondence  
of Louis XV. 1752-74. 1879. BROGLIE.

**Kingston-on-Thames.** *See* SURREY.

**Kirkham.** *See* LANCASHIRE.

**Kitcat Club,** Members of the. 1821. POR-  
TRAITS.

**Knaresborough,** Forest of. *See* YORK-  
SHIRE.

**Knighthood:**

British:

BRINE. Decorations. 1348-1884.

*Harleian Soc.*, 8. Le Neve's Catalogue.

METCALFE. Knights, 1426-1628. 1885.

NICOLAS. Orders of Knighthood. Order of  
Hanover, and Medals conferred for  
Military Service. 1842.

SIMMONDS. Subjects holding Foreign  
Orders. 1888.

Chivalry, History of. 1826. MILLS.

Garter, Order of the:

ASHMOLE. History of the. 1672.

ANSTIS. Register of the. 1724.

HOPE. Stall-Plates of the. 1889.

SEAR. Military Honor. 1602.

Irish Knights. 1566-1698. 1885. METCALFE.

St. John of Jerusalem:

*Camden Soc.*, 65. Knights Hospitallers in  
England. 1338.

NABERAT. Privileges. S.D.

PORTER. Knights of Malta. History. 1858.

SCOTLAND. Achievements of. 1831.

WALTERS. Church at Little Maplestead,  
Essex. 1836.

VERTOT. Histoire. 1726.

Templars. ADDISON.

**Knights of the Round Table:**

History of:

*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 17. 1440.

MALORY. History of King Arthur and  
the. 1858.

**Knightsbridge.** *See* MIDDLESEX.

**Koran,** The. Trans. 1825. SALE.  
Selections from. 1813. LANE.

**Kurdistan:**

Travel in:

BISHOP. 1891.

FRASER. 1840.

Wild Life in. 1870. MILLINGEN.

**Labour Question :**

- Artizans :  
 FAWCETT. Economic Position of the British Labourer. 1865.  
 GREG. Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideas of the Artizan Class. 1876.  
 SYMONS. Artizans at Home and Abroad. 1839.  
 THORNTON. Rightful Dues and Wrongful Claims. 1870.
- Capital and Labour :  
 HOWELL. Conflicts of. 1890.  
 MORRISON. Essay on. 1854.  
 TAYLOR. Profit-Sharing. 1884.
- Co-operation. 1891. POTTER.
- Crown of Wild Olives. 1884. RUSKIN.
- Darkest England and the Way Out. 1890. BOOTH.
- Factory System. 1886-91. TAYLOR.
- Foreign Work and English Wages. 1879. BRASSEY.
- Fors Clavigera. 1871-87. RUSKIN.
- History of :  
 EDEN. The Labouring Classes, from Will I. 1797.  
 TORRENS. Industrial History of Free Nations. 1846.  
 WADE. The Middle and Working Classes. 1835.

- Lectures on. 1878. BRASSEY.
- Life and Labour of the People. 1891. BOOTH.
- Occupations of the People. 1841-81. BOOTH.
- Organisation of Industry. 1848. BANFIELD.
- Poverty and the State. 1886. MILLS.

**State :**

- JEVONS. Labour and the State. 1881.  
 JEVONS. State, in Relation to. 1881.  
 PATTERSON. Poor, and Country. 1870.
- Switzerland. 1840. ARRIVABENE.
- Time and Tide. 1884. RUSKIN.
- Trade Unions. 1884. TRANT.
- Wages Question. 1876. WALKER.
- Work and Wages :  
 BRASSEY. Practically Illustrated. 1872.  
 ROGERS. Six Centuries of. 1884.  
 ROGERS. 1885.

**Labrador :**

- Explorations. 1863. HIND.  
 Summer Voyage to. 1862. NOBLE.  
*See also under CANADA.*

**Lace Manufactures. History. 1867. FELKIN.****Lacock Abbey, Wilts. Annals of. 1835.**

BOWLES & NICHOLS.

**Lake Dwellings of Europe. 1866. KELLER.****Lambeth :**

- History of. 1858. TANSWELL.  
 Palace and its Associations. 1882. CAVENBROWN.

*See also under LONDON.*

**Lanarkshire. Biggar and the House of Fleming. 1687. HUNTER.****Lancashire :**

- Charters of the Duchy of. 1845. HARDY.  
 Church and School Libraries. *Chetham Soc.*, 7 (N.S.).  
 Churches of. 1893. *Chetham Soc.*, 27 (N.S.).  
 Dialect. 1818. COLLIER.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.

**Lancashire—cont.**

- History and Antiquities of :  
 BAINES & WHATTON. History of County of. 1836 & 1868-70.  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
*Chetham Soc.* Historical and Literary Collections.  
 GREGSON. Fragments relative to History of County of. 1817.  
 LANCASHIRE. Illustrated Itinerary of the County. 1842.  
 LEIGH. Natural History and Antiquities of. 1700.

**Military Proceedings in. CHARLES I.****Parliamentary Representation of :**

- BEAN. 1603-1886.  
 PINK & BEAVAN. 1889.  
 Puritanism and Nonconformity. 1869. HALLEY.

**Rebellion, Memorials of the. 1715. *Chetham Soc.*, 5.****Towns, Cities, &c. :**

- Bispham. History of Parish. FISHWICK.  
 FURNESS :  
*Chetham Soc.* Furness Abbey, Coucher Book of.  
 WEST. Antiquities. 1774.  
 Garstang. History of Parish of. FISHWICK.  
 Kirkham. History of. FISHWICK.  
 Lancaster Churches. *Chetham Soc.*, 26, 27.  
 Liverpool :

- BROOKE. As it was. 1775-1800.  
 ENFIELD. History of. 1774.  
 HERDMAN. Pictorial Relics of Ancient. 1856.

**Manchester :**

- Chetham Soc.*, 21 (N.S.). Fellows of the Collegiate Church.  
 PRENTICE. History. 1792-1832.  
 PROCTOR. Streets. 1874.  
 PROCTOR. Bygone. 1880.  
 REILLY. History. 1865.  
*See MANCHESTER.*

**Poulton-le-Fylde. History of the Parish. *Chetham Soc.*, 8 (N.S.).****Rochdale :**

- FISHWICK. History of Parish. 1889.  
 RAINE. Vicars of.

**Warrington :**

- Chetham Soc.*, 86, 87. Annals of the Lords of. 1066-1566.  
*Chetham Soc.*, 17. In 1465.

**Whalley and Clitheroe. History. 1818. WHITAKER.**

- Wigan. History of the Church and Manor. *Chetham Soc.*, 15, 16, 17, 18 (N.S.).

**Visitation of :**

- BENALT. 1533.  
 DUGDALE. 1664-5.

**Lancaster and York :**

- England and France under House of. 1855. BROUGHAM.

**History of :**

- BIONDINI. Historia delle Guerre Civili. 1647.  
 RAMSAY. 1399-1485. 1892.  
 ROGERS. Strife of the Roses. 1890.

**Lancaster** and York —*cont.*History of—*cont.*

SPELMAN &amp; LEMON. The Civil Wars between. 1792.

**Land :**

Agricultural Community in England. Middle Ages. 1871. NASSE.

Distribution of, in England. 1885. BURKE.

Enclosures. 16th Cent. 1871. NASSE.

English Land Question :

BRODRICK. English Land and English Landlords. 1881.

COBBETT. Legacy to Labourers. 1834.

HOSKYNs. Land System. 1873.

OUVRY. In England. 1873.

Free Land. 1880. ARNOLD.

Free Trade in. 1879. KAY.

Landholding in England. History of. 1876. FISHER.

Landlords and Allotments. 1886. ONSLOW.

Laws :

BLACKIE. Scottish Highlanders and the.

1885.

GREENWOOD. Our Land Laws as they are.

1885.

POLLOCK. 1881-5.

SHAW-LEFEVRE. Agrarian Tenures. 1893.

Leasehold Emfranchisement. 1890. UNDERHILL.

Rent, Land and its. 1883. WALKER.

Registration of Real Property. BENTHAM.

Tenures of :

BLOUNT. And Customs of Manors.

1679.

FINLASON. In England and Ireland.

1879.

Villainage in England. 1892. VINOGRADOFF.

**Landed Estate Management :**

Works on :

BROWN. Book of Landed Estate. 1869.

LAND. Ancient Tracts, 1667. 1767.

NORTHUMBERLAND. Instructions touching

Management of his Estate. 1838.

MACDONALD. 1865.

**Landed Estates Court, Ireland.** Guide to the. 1860. MACNEVIN.**Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.** BURKE.**Landed Interest and the County Families.**

WALFORD.

History of the. 1892. GARNIER.

Supply of Food. 1879. CAIRD.

**Land League.** See IRELAND.**Landlord and Tenant.** Law of. 1889. WOODFALL.**Landowners :**

Works on :

BATEMAN. Of Great Britain and Ireland.

1883.

DOMESDAY BOOK. 1086.

DOMESDAY BOOK (NEW). 1872-3.

TESTA DE NEVILL. Liber Feodorum in

Curia Seaccarii. 1802.

**Landscapes,** with original Etchings. 1885. HAMERTON.

. See FINE ARTS, PAINTING.

**Langton** and Gartree, Leicestershire. History of. 1867. HILL.**Language.** Tongue not Essential to Speech. 1873. TWISTLETON.**Languages :**

Alphabets. 1861. BALLHORN.

Distribution of. 1829. TOOKE.

English Spelling. Simplification of. 1878. HARLEY.

Growth of. WHITNEY.

Origin. HIGGINS.

Philosophy of. STODDART.

Science of :

BENTHAM. Essay on.

GYLL. Treatise on. 1860.

HADLEY. Essays. 1873.

MULLER. 1862.

See PHILOLOGY.

Universal. 1653. URQUHART.

**Langue Verte,** Dictionnaire de la. 1883. DELVAU.**Lansdowne House.** Ancient Marbles. 1889. CATALOGUES.**Lapland :**

Danish. LEEMS.

Travels in :

RAE. 1875.

REGNARD. Journey to.

WHEELWRIGHT. A Spring and Summer in. 1871.

**Latin :**

Grammar :

DONALDSON. 1860.

NUGENT. Trans. of Port Royal. 1816.

See also DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, ROME.

**Latter-Day Pamphlets.** 1850. CARLYLE.**Lauderdale Papers.** 1639-79. Camden Soc., 35 (N.S.).**Law :**

Anglo-Saxon. Leges Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles. 1721. WILKINS.

Arbitrator, The. 1887. RUSSELL.

Bastardy. 1836. NICOLAS.

Canon Law, Influences of. 1858. PHILLIMORE.

Chanecery :

PARKES. Court of. History. 1828.

SPENCE. Reform in. 1839-46.

Civil :

BENTHAM. Code.

BOWYER. Commentaries on the Modern. 1848.

BURKE. 1830.

Clubs, Law of. 1885. WERTHEIMER.

Companies, Joint Stock and other. 1880. THRING.

Contraband of War. 1861. PRATT.

Copyholds. 1841. CASWELL.

Crimes and Misdemeanors. 1877. RUSSELL.

Criminal :

LOXSDALE. 1839.

STEPHEN. History of Criminal Law. 1883.

WRIGHT. Conspiracies. 1873.

Dictionary :

STROUD. The Judicial. 1890.

TOMLINS. 1835.



**Law—cont.**

- Ecclesiastical :  
 BURN. 1842.  
 GIBSON. Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicana. 1761.  
 PHILLIMORE. Of the Church of England. 1873.
- Election Law :  
 ANDERSON & ELLIS. 1885.  
 LEIGH & LE MARCHANT. 1885.  
 SHEPHERD. 1836.  
 WORDSWORTH. 1832-5.
- Election Petitions. 1885. HARDCASTLE.
- Endowments and Settlements. 1880. HOBHOUSE.
- English Law :  
 AMOS. Code. 1873.  
 BENTHAM. Complete Code.  
 BLACKSTONE. Commentaries. 1836.  
 BLACKSTONE. Tracts on. 1771.  
 BRACON. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. 1569.  
 BRETT. Commentaries on the Present. 1891.  
 CABINET Lawyer. Digest. 1886.  
 DUGDALE. Origines Juridiciales. 1680.  
 EVERY Man's Own Lawyer. 1888.  
 FRANQUEVILLE. Le Système Judiciaire de la Grande Bretagne. 1893.  
 NOY. Grounds and Maxims of the English Law. 1641.  
 PRYNNE. Animadversions on, Amendments of. 1669.  
 REEVES. History of the English Law. 1869.  
 STEPHEN. New Commentaries on. 1863.
- Evidence, Law of :  
 BENTHAM. Judicial.  
 HARRISON. 1825.  
 TAYLOR. 1885.
- French Codes. 1827. LOCKÉ.
- Game Laws :  
 BRANDT. 1859.  
 LOCKE. 1840.
- Gaming and Gamester's. 1871. BRANDT.
- Hindu. JONES.
- Indian Evidence Act. 1872. STEPHEN.
- Judicial Procedure, Principles of. BENTHAM. Jurisprudence.  
 HERON. History of. 1860.  
 MONTRIOU. Institutes of. 1866.
- Jurisprudence defined, Province of. 1861-3. AUSTIN.
- Justice of the Peace. 1869. BURN.
- Justices' Manual. 1891. STONE.
- Justices' Note Book. 1880. WIGRAM.
- Land Tenure, England and Ireland. 1870. FINLASON.
- Landlord and Tenant. 1889. WOODFALL.
- Libel and Slander. 1887. OGDERS.
- Library. Hartwell House. 1865. MAC ALPINE.
- Magazine and Review (*continued*). 1844 *et seq.*
- Martial. 1872. CLODE.
- Medical Jurisprudence. 1875. TAYLOR.
- Mercantile Law. 1865. DOWDESWELL & SMITH.
- Mohammedan. 1880. SYED AMEER ALI.

**Law—cont.**

- Municipal Corporations in England and Wales. 1875. ARNOLD.
- Nations, Law of :  
 AMOS. 1875.  
 GROTIUS. War and Peace. 1738.  
 HOSACK. Rise and Growth of. 1882.  
 MACKINTOSH. 1835.  
 MANNING. Commentaries on. 1875.  
 PUFFENDORF. 1749.  
 VATTEL. 1793.  
*See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- Parish. 1887. MACNAMARA.
- Penal Jurisprudence. 1819. ROSCOE.
- Poor Law. 1881. FOWLE.
- Prescription in England. History of. 1891. HERBERT.  
 Press, Of the. 1891. FISHER & STRAHAN.
- Primogeniture. 1878. LAURENCE.
- Private Bills in Parliament. 1867. SMETURST.
- Property. 1858. SAINT LEONARDS.
- Pugilism. 1850. BRANDT.
- Reform of the Law :  
 DICKENSON. Tracts on. 1867-71.  
 ENSOR. Defects of English Law and Tribunals. 1812.  
 SPENCE. Chancery. 1839-46.  
 STEWART. Suggestions. 1842.
- Requests, Courts of, with Cases. 1787. HUTTON.
- Roman :  
 AMOS. The Civil Law of Rome. 1883.  
 GUTERBOCK. Bracton and his relation to. 1866.  
 HUNTER. Code of. 1884.  
 MACKENZIE. 1865.  
 ROMAN. Summary of. 1772.  
 TAYLOR. 1772.
- Scotch Church Judicatories, Practice of. 1830. HILL.
- Scottish Legal Antiquities. 1872. INNES.
- Sex, Difference of, as a Topic of Jurisprudence. 1870. AMOS.
- Tenure of Land, in England and Ireland. 1870. FINLASON.
- Trusts and Trustees. 1878. UNDERHILL.
- Universal Public Law. 1854. BOWYER.
- Vice, Regulation and Licensing of. 1877. AMOS.  
*See* LAWS, STATUTES.
- Law Courts :**  
 Description of :  
 FOSS. Westminster. 1846.  
 STREET. London. Design. 1867.  
 PEARCE. Inns of Court and Chancery. History. 1848.
- Law Language.** Satire on. 1882. RUGGLE.
- Lawn Tennis.** BADMINTON LIBRARY.
- Laws :**  
 Origin of :  
 AMOS. The Science of.  
 BURLAMAQUI. Principles of Natural and Politic. 1763.  
 GOGUET. De l'Origine des. 1809.  
 MAINE. Ancient Law. 1863.  
 MAINE. Early Law and Custom. 1883.

**Lawyers :**

Advice to Young Men Studying for the Bar. 1852. **TEMPLER'S LETTER.**  
 Anecdotes of Bar, Bench, and Woolsack. 1825. **ROSCOE.**  
 Book about. 1867. **JEAFRESON.**  
 French Bar, History of the. 1855. **JONES.**  
 Law List. 1839 *et seq.*  
 Men-at-the-Bar, including Judges. 1885. **FOSTER.**  
 Sergeants-at-Law. 1884. **PULLING.**

**Lay Sermons :**

Writers of :  
**COBBETT.** 1828.  
**HUXLEY.** Addresses, and Reviews. 1871.  
**COLERIDGE.** 1852.

**League,** The Holy, 1576-93. History. 1684. **MAMBOURG.**

**Leasehold** Enfranchisement. 1890. **UNDERHILL.**

**Lebanon :**

Druses of. 1855. **CHASSEAUD.**  
 Mount Lebanon. 1842-52. **CHURCHILL.**  
 Voyage to Mount Libanus. **DANDINI.**  
 White Mountains. Visit to. 1872. **BERTON.**  
*See also ASIA MINOR, HOLY LAND, SYRIA.*

**Leeds.** History. 1816. **WHITAKER.**

*See YORKSHIRE.*

**Leeds** Castle, Kent. History. 1869. **MARTIN.**

**Legendary** Art. 1863. **JAMESON.**

**Leicestershire :**

Bosworth Field, Battle of. 1788. **HUTTON.**  
 Charnwood Forest. History. 1842. **POTTER.**  
**DIRECTORIES.**

Gartree. 1867. **HILL.**

Handbook. **MURRAY.**

History and Antiquities of :

**BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.**  
**BERTON.** Description of. 1622.  
**NICHOLS.** Antiquities of the County of. 1795-1815.

**THOMPSON.** To the End of the 17th Cent. 1849.

Langton, Parish of. 1867. **HILL.**

**Leicester :**

**NORTH.** Chronicles of the Church of St. Martin. 1866.

**TUROSBY.** History of the Town of. 1791.

Views :

**TUROSBY.** Select. 1789.

**TUROSBY.** Supplementary. 1790.

Visitation. 1619. *Harleian Soc.*, 2.

**Leicester** Square. 1874. **TAYLOR.**

**Lennox,** Partition of the. 1835. **NAPIER.**

**Letters** from the Dead to the Living. 1707. **BROWN.**

**Letters** of Marque. *See PRIVATEERS.*

**Levant :**

Etat du Commerce. 1788. **VOLNEY.**  
 Travels in :

**BLOUNT.** A Voyage into the. 1631.

**BRUN.** Voyage aux. 1732.

**NEWTON.** Discoveries in the. 1865.

**SHAW.** Barbary and the. 1738.

**TOURNEFORT.** A Voyage into the. 1711.

**Leyden** University. English-speaking Students at the. **PEACOCK.**

**Libanus.** The White Mountain. *See* **LEBANON.**

**Libel** and Slander, Law of. 1887. **ODGERS.**

**Libër** Albus. White Book of City of London. Trans. 1861. **CARPENTER.**

**Libër** Amoris, or the New Pygmalion. 1823. **HAZLITT.**

**Liberal** Movement in English Literature. 1885. **COURTHOPE.**

**Liberalism** of To-day. 1888. **ROBBINS.**

**Liberty :**

Civil and Religious :

**CATO'S** Letters. 1733.

**MILL.** 1859.

**PATERSON.** Liberty of the Subject, and Security of the Person. 1877.

**PETYT.** Miscellanea. 1680.

**PLOWDEN.** Rights of Englishmen. 1792.

**PRICE.** Nature of Civil Liberty. 1776-7.  
**RAFFAEOVICU.** Ligne pour la Défense de la Liberté, et de la Propriété en Angleterre. 1886.

Limits of Individual. 1885. **MONTAGUE.**

Magna Charta and other great Charters. 1829. **THOMSON.**

Middle and Working Classes. History. 1835. **WADE.**

Plea for Liberty: an Argument against Socialism. 1891. **MACKAY.**

Power and Liberty. 1889. **TOLSTOI.**

Prerogative and Liberty of the Subject, Statutes concerning. N.D. **JENKINS.**

Press, Liberty of the :

**PATERSON.** 1880.

**ROUTLEDGE.** History. 1660-1820.

**WATSON.** Fight for a Free Press. 1880.

Rights of the People :

**ISAMBERT.** 1832.

**STEPHEN.** Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 1874.

**TOOKE.** Rights of Man. 1829.

**Libraries :**

Account of the most Celebrated British. 1819. **CLARKE.**

Catalogues. *See* **BIBLIOGRAPHY, CATALOGUES.**  
 Church and School Libraries of Lancashire. *Chetham Soc.*, 7.

Classifying Books. 1878. **GARNETT.**

Founders of Libraries. 1864. **EDWARDS.**

Memoirs of Libraries. 1859. **EDWARDS.**

Turton and Gorton, Church Libraries of. *Chetham Soc.*, 38.

World, Libraries of the, and their Officers. 1893. **KUKULA & TRÜBNER.**

**Lichfield :**

Diocese of. **BERESFORD.**

History. 1806. **HARWOOD.**

*See* **STAFFORDSHIRE.**

**Life** Assurance Institutions. 1826. **BABBAGE.**  
*See* **ASSURANCE.**

**Life,** Theory of. 1848. **COLERIDGE.**

**Light** and Photography. **VOGELL.**

The Nature of. **LOMMEL.**

*See* **PHYSICS.**

**Lima.** Residence at. 1823-4. **PROCTOR.**

**Lincoln's** Inn and its Library. 1850. **SPILSBURY.**

Burials, Preachers, Lecturers, &c. **COOPER.**

**Lincolnshire :**

- Danes and. 1883. STREATHFIELD.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Gentry. 1640. YORKE.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
History and Antiquities :  
ALLEN. History of the County. 1834.  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
Obituary Notices. 1800-59. SIMPSON.  
Pedigrees. 1879. GREEN.  
St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of, and his Predecessors. 1879. PERRY.  
Tennyson Land. 1890. WALTERS.  
Towns and Localities :  
Boston, Skirbeck, and the Fens. History of. 1856. THOMPSON.  
Crowland Abbey to the time of Rich. III. 1871. ENGLISH.  
Gainsborough. History of. 1843. STARK.  
Grantham. History of. 1806. TURNOR.  
Horncastle. History of. 1820. WEIR.  
Stamford. Antiquities of. 1785. HARROD.  
Wainfleet and Candleshoe. 1829. OLD-FIELD.  
Views in the County of. 1805. HOWLETT.

**Lisbon.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.

Earthquake at. WESLEY.

**Literary** Forgeries. Poems of Rowley and others. CHATTERTON, SHAKESPEARE, IRELAND.**Literary** Landmarks of London. 1889. HUTTON.**Literary** Rarities of 16th and 17th Cents. 1871-3. HINDLEY.**Literature** and Dogma. 1876. ARNOLD.**Literature :**

Works on :

- GOSSE. Of Northern Europe. 1879.  
HALLAM. Of Europe, 15th-17th Cents. 1843.  
SISMONDI. Of the South of Europe. Historical View. 1846.

**Liturgical** Colours. History. 1882. LEGG. Sequence. 1887. LEGG.

Tracts, Liturgical, from 1547-1675.

**Liturgies :**

- Christian Prayers. BULL.  
Matins and Vespers. 1841. BOWRING.  
Romanum Breviarium. 1535. QUIGNON.  
Works on :  
AMERICAN Prayer Book. 1863.  
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.  
DUGDALE. Life of Bishop Edmund Geste. 1840.  
GASQUET & BISHOP. Edward VI. and the Prayer Book. 1891.  
LITURGICAL Tracts. 1547-1675. *Parker Soc. Publications.*  
PHENIX. Calvin's Prayer Book.  
WHEATLY. Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. 1839.

**Livery** Companies, History of the Twelve Great. 1836-7. HERBERT.**Liverpool :**

- DIRECTORIES.  
Pictorial Relics. 1856. HERDMAN.  
*See LANCASHIRE.*

**Llandaff** Cathedral. Architecture. 1850. FREEMAN.

*See CATHEDRALS.*

**Local** Government and Taxation :

- Works on :  
BAXTER. 1874.  
CHALMERS. 1883.  
CHAMBERS. Law Relating to. 1888.  
COMMON CLUB ESSAYS. 1875.  
GOSCHEN. Reports and Speeches on. 1872.

**Local** Institutions, The Literature of. 1886. GOMME.**Loch** Cé, The Annals of. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 54.**Lochleven** Castle. Escape of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1887. BURNS-BEGG.**Locomotive**, The Earliest. 1889. WATT & MURDOCH.**Logarithms** of Numbers 1 to 108,000 CHAMBERS, W. & R.

Tables. 1849. HUTTON.

**Logic :**

- Works on :  
BAIN. 1870-3.  
BENTHAM. 1843.  
HAMILTON. Lectures on, and Metaphysics 1860-1.  
JEVONS. Elementary Lessons in. 1886.  
JEVONS. Scientific Method. Treatise. 1874.  
JEVONS. Studies in Deductive. 1884.  
MILL. Ratiocinative and Inductive. 1843.  
TAGART. Mathematical or Demonstrative Reasoning. 1837.  
WESLEY. Compendiums of.  
WHATELY. Elements of. 1840.

**Loire**, La. 1888. BARROW.**Lollards**, Apology for the. WYCLIFFE.**London :**

- Archæological Institute Congress. 1866. LONDON.  
Bishopsgate, Annals of St. Helen's. 1876. COX.  
Bloomsbury and St. Giles :  
CLINCH. Past and Present. 1890.  
DOBIE. History. 1829.  
Bridge. Chronicles of. 1827. THOMSON.  
Charities. 1890 *et seq.* LOW.  
Charters and Constitutional Documents of City of. 1887. BIRCH.  
Chronicle of :  
*Camden Soc.*, 34. 1264.  
*Camden Soc.*, 53. 1556.  
*Camden Soc.*, 28. The French Chronicle. CHRONICLE. 1089-1483.  
Churches :  
CLARKE. London, Southwark, and Westminster. 1820.  
FISHER. Tombs in London Churches. 1688.  
GODWIN & BRITTON. 1838-9.  
HALLEN. Registers. 1886 *et seq.*  
Clerkenwell. History. 1880. PINKS  
Club Life of. 1866. TIMBS.  
Clubs, and Anecdotes of Members. 1828. CLUBS.  
*See ATHENÆUM, REFORM.*  
Corporation of :  
CARPENTER. As it is, and as it should be. 1847.  
GILBERT. Inquiry into the. 1877.

**London—cont.**

- Courts of Justice. Design. 1867. STREET.  
 Curiosities of London. 1867. TIMBS.  
 Description and History:  
 ACKERMANN. Microcosm of. 1808-10.  
 AGAS. Survey of London, Westminster,  
 and Southwark. 1874.  
 BEDOLLIÈRE. Londres et les Anglais.  
 1855-60.  
 BESANT. 1892.  
 BURTON. Near View of London and  
 Westminster. 1730.  
 BURTON. Historical Remarks on. 1810.  
 CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
 COOKE. Views of, and its Vicinity.  
 1826-34.  
 CUNNINGHAM. Handbook. 1850.  
 DELAUNE. London and Westminster, 1690.  
 DORÉ & JERROLD. Present State. 1872.  
 ENTICK. History of London, Westminster,  
 and Southwark. 1766.  
 FITZ-STEPHEN. Description of. Trans.  
 1772.  
 GRANT. The Great Metropolis. 1837.  
 HOWELL. London and Westminster. 1657.  
 HUGHSON. Walks through. 1817.  
 HUNT. The Town. 1848.  
 HUNT. Saunter through the West End.  
 1861.  
 JESSE. Literary and Historical Memorials  
 of. 1847.  
 JESSE. Celebrated Characters and Re-  
 markable Places. 1871.  
 KNIGHT. 1841-4.  
 LEIGH. New Picture of London. 1822.  
 LOFTIE. History of. 1888.  
 MACHYN. Merchant-Taylor Diary from  
 1550-63.  
 MACRAY. Rambles in the Streets of.  
 1846.  
 MAITLAND. History of, from its Founda-  
 tion. 1766.  
 MALCOLM. History and Description. 1807.  
 MALTON. Picturesque Tour through Lon-  
 don and Westminster. 1792-1801.  
 NEWCOURT. Ecclesiastical Parochial  
 History of Diocese of London. 1708-10.  
 PENNANT. Some Account of. 1813.  
 PHILLIMORE. London and Middlesex  
 Note-book. 1892.  
 RIDEING. Thackeray's London. 1885.  
 SMITH. Antiquities of London and En-  
 virons. 1791.  
 STOW. London, Westminster, and South-  
 wark. 1598.  
 THORNBURY & WALFORD. Old and New  
 London. 1874.  
 WHEATLEY. Past and Present. 1891.  
 WILKINSON. Buildings in London and  
 Westminster. 1819-25.
- DIRECTORIES.**  
 Directory of the City of. 1888 *et seq.*  
**DIRECTORY.**  
 Dissenting Churches. History. 1808-14.  
 WILSON.  
 Drury Lane. DORAN.  
**Environs:**  
 ECCLESIASTICAL. Topography. 1811.  
 HOWITT. Northern Heights of. 1869.

**London—cont.**

- Environs—cont.**  
 JEFFERIES. Nature near. 1883.  
 LYSONS. 1792-1811.  
 PHILLIPS. Morning's Walk to Kew. 1817.  
 THORNE. Handbook. 1876.  
 WALFORD. Greater London. 1884.  
 Epitaphs in London Churches. CANSICK.  
 Fairs. 1875. FROST.  
 Gentlemen Residing in ye Citie, Names of.  
 1595. BURN.  
 Grey Friar's Chronicle to the year 1556.  
*Camden Soc.*, 53.  
 Guildhall. History. 1886. PRICE.  
 Handbook. B. EDEKER.  
 Holland House. 1874. LIECHTENSTEIN.  
 Jacobite Times. London in the. 1877. DORAN.  
 Kensington, Picturesque and Historical.  
 1888. LOFTIE.  
 Lambeth:  
 CAVE-BROWS. Lambeth Palace. 1882.  
 TANSWELL. History. 1858.  
 Laws, Customs, &c., of City and Port of.  
 1842. PULLING.  
 Leice-ster Square. 1874. TAYLOR.  
 Liber Albus. CARPENTER.  
 Life in:  
 COMBE. Dr. Syntax. 1820.  
 EGAN. Tom and Jerry. 1884.  
 SALA. Twice Round the Clock. 1858.  
 SALA. Gaslight and Daylight. 1859.  
 Life, Mediæval. 1276-1419. RILEY.  
 Literary Landmarks of. 1889. HUTTON.  
 Livery Companies, Twelve Great. History  
 of. 1836-7. HERBERT.  
 London Bridge. Chronicles. 1827. THOMSON.  
 London Labour and London Poor. 1861.  
 MAYHEW.  
 Lord Mayor's Pageants. *Percy Soc.*, 10.  
 Manners and Customs:  
 MALCOLM. Roman Invasion to 1700.  
 1811.  
 MALCOLM. During the 18th Cent. 1810.  
**Maps:**  
 HORWOOD. 1784-99.  
 NEWCOURT. Reproduction by Faithorne.  
 1658.  
 PINE & ROCQUE. 1737-46.  
 Marylebone Church. 1885. HARRIS.  
 Mayors, Bailiffs, and Sheriffs:  
 ARNOLD. Chronicle. 1502. 1811.  
 GRAFTON. Table of the. 1189-1558. 1809.  
 RILEY. Chronicles of the. 1863.  
 Meeting Houses. 1870. PIKE.  
 Metropolitan-Local Management Acts. 1888.  
 WOOLRYCH.  
 Metropolitan Year Book. 1890. METRO-  
 POLITAN.  
 Millbank Prison. 1875. GRIFFITHS.  
 Mortality, 1629-1831: with Deaths at time  
 of Plague. 1832. MARSHALL.  
 Newgate. Chronicles of. 1884. GRIFFITHS.  
 Old London, Vestiges of. 1851. ARCHER.  
 Parks, Story of the. 1872. LARWOOD.  
 Piccadilly:  
 OLIPHANT. London Contemporary Bio-  
 graphy. 1870.  
 WHEATLEY. And Pall Mall. 1870.  
 Public Buildings of. 1825-8. BRITTON.

**London**—*cont.*

- Reform of London Government:  
 CARPENTER. 1847.  
 FIRTH. Municipal. 1876.  
 FIRTH. And of City Guilds. 1888.  
 GILBERT. 1877.  
 Romance of. 1865. TIMBS.  
 St. Martin-le-Grand, Church of. 1825.  
 KEMPE.  
 St. Mildred the Virgin, History of Church  
 of. 1872. MILBOURN.  
 St. Pancras, Biographical Memoranda re-  
 lating to. 1870. PALMER.  
 St. Paul's Cathedral. Annals. 1868. MIL-  
 MAN.  
 St. Paul, Three Cathedrals Dedicated to.  
 1873. LONGMAN.  
 Savoy, the Palace, the Hospital, the Chapel,  
 Memorials of the. 1873. LOFTIE.  
 Schemes of Improvement:  
 CAWSTON. Street Improvements in. 1893.  
 GWYNN. London and Westminster. 1766.  
 SMIRKE. Architectural Improvement of  
 Western Part of. 1834.  
 Seven Curses of. 1884. GREENWOOD.  
 Shoreditch and Norton Folgate, History of.  
 1798. ELLIS.  
 Sign-boards. History. 1866. LARWOOD  
 & HOLTEN.  
 Signs and Inscriptions. 1893. NORMAN.  
 Signs of Old Lombard Street. 1887. PRICE.  
 Southwark:  
 RENDLE. Old Southwark, and its People.  
 1878.  
 RENDLE & NORMAN. Inns. 1888.  
 TAYLOR. Annals of St. Saviour's Church  
 and Parish. 1833.  
 Souvenirs de Londres. 1891. AMICIS.  
 Statistics. Political Arithmetick. 1699.  
 PETTY.  
 Street Cries. 1839. SMITH.  
 Temple Bar, Memorials of. 1869. NOBLE.  
 Temple Church. 1843. RICHARDSON.  
 Ten Years in London. 1865. WHEELWRIGHT.  
 Thackeray's London. 1885. RIDEING.  
 Tower of:  
 BAYLEY. History. 1821-5.  
 BELL. Historic Persons Buried in the  
 Chapel.  
 View of, from the Cross of St. Paul's. 1821.  
 HORNOR.  
 Visitations. 1568, 1634. *Harleian Soc.*, 1,  
 15, 17.  
 Walks in London. 1878. HARE.  
 Westminster:  
 Abbey:  
 LOFTIE. 1890.  
 STANLEY. Historical Memorials. 1869.  
 WALCOTT. Memorials. 1849.  
*See WESTMINSTER.*
- London** County Council. 1888. GOMME.  
 Handbook to the. 1889. DON.
- London** Corresponding Society. 1792-4.  
 HARDY.
- Londonderry**:  
 Siege of. BERNARD.  
 Visit to the Estates. 1853. SKINNERS' COM-  
 PANY.

**Longevity**:

- Art of Prolonging Life. 1859. HUFELAND.  
 Human. Its Facts and its Fictions. 1873.  
 THOMS.  
 Parr, Thos., 152 years and nine months,  
 Anatomical Examination of his Body.  
 HARVEY.  
 Sure Methods of Attaining a Long Life.  
 1737. CORNARO.  
*See HEALTH.*
- Long** Parliament. *See PARLIAMENT.*
- Lord** Advocates of Scotland. 1883. OMOND.
- Lord** Chancellors. Lives of the. CAMPBELL.
- Lord** Chancellors of Ireland. Lives. 1870.  
 O'FLANAGAN.
- Lord** Mayors' Pageants. *Percy Soc.*, 10.
- Lords**, House of:  
 Protests of the. 1624-1874. ROGERS.  
 Random Recollections. 1836. GRANT.
- Lorraine**:  
 Campagnes des Chas. IV. duc de. 1638-43.  
 ROBERT.  
 Mélanges Historiques. 1889. GERMAIN.
- Loseley** Manuscripts. Hen VIII. to Jas. I.  
 1836. KEMPE.
- Louisiana**:  
 History. AMERICAN COMMONWEALTHS.  
 Penal Law. LIVINGSTONE.  
 Red River Exploration. 1852. MARCY.
- Louvre**, Le Dessins du. 1883. CHENNE-  
 VIÈRES.
- Love** Lockes, The Unloveliness of. 1628.  
 PRYNNE.
- Love** Poems. Collections. BULLEN.
- Love** Songs. Fleur des Chansons Amoureuses.  
 1600. FLEUR.
- Loves** of the Plants. DARWIN.
- Loves** of the Poets. 1829. JAMESON.
- Lowestoft**, Historical Account of. 1790.  
 GILLINGWATER.  
*See SUFFOLK.*
- Lucia**, St. *See WEST INDIES.*
- Lucknow**:  
 Siege of:  
 GUBBINS. 1858.  
 INGLIS. 1857-8.  
 LAWRENCE, Col. Sir H. M. Life. 1872.  
*See also INDIA, MUTINY.*
- Lucullus**; or, Palatable Essays. 1878.  
 HALL.
- Ludlow**. History. 1852. WRIGHT.
- Lunacy** Laws at Work. 1888. LOWE.  
*See INSANITY.*
- Lusiad**, The. Trans. 1798. CAMOENS.
- Lycia**. *See ASIA MINOR.*
- Lymington**, Records of Corporation of.  
 1864. SAINT BARBE.
- Lyrics** from Dramatists of Elizabethan Age.  
 1889. BULLER.
- Mabinogion**, The. Welsh Legends. 1877.  
 GUEST.
- Macclesfield**. *See CHESHIRE.*
- Macedonia**. Historie Philippicæ. JUSTINUS.  
*See GREECE.*

**Madagascar:**

General Description of:

- ELLIS. Three Visits to, during 1853-56.  
 OLIVER. Historical and Descriptive Account. 1886.  
 ROCHEX. Voyage to, and the East Indies. 1792.

SIBREE. The Great African Island. 1880.

**Madeira.** Guide. 1893. ELLERBECK.**Madness.** See INSANITY.**Madonna,** Legends of the. 1852. JAMESON.**Madras:**

Condition and Requirements. 1854. NORTON.

Madura Country, The. 1868. NELSON.

See INDIA.

**Madrid.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.**Magdalen** College:

Founder of. Life. 1456. WAYNFLETE.

James H. and the College. *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 6.**Magic:**

Apparitions of Angels, Demons, Ghosts, and Vampires. 1759. CALMET.

Chaldean, its Origin and Development. 1877. LESORMANT.

History of. Trans. 1854. ESSEMER.

History of the Black Arts. 1727. DE FOE. Life. 1856. METTESHEIM.

Natural Magic. 1832. BREWSTER.

Necromancers, Lives of the. GODWIN.

Tales of. 1851. WRIGHT.

See DEMONOLOGY, WITCHCRAFT.

**Magnetism.** See PHYSICS.**Magna Charta,** and other Charters. 1829. THOMSON.

See CHARTERS.

**Magnetic** Measurement. 1884. DAY.**Magyars,** Poetry of the. 1830. BOWRING.**Maine** Woods. 1881. THOREAU.**Making** of England. GREEN.**Malabar.** 16th Cent. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 35.**Malacca.** British Settlements in the Straits of. 1839. NEWBOLD.**Malay** Archipelago. Philippine Islands. 1890. FOREMAN.

See INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

**Malta:**

Achievements of Knights of. 1831. SUTHERLAND.

History of Fortress of. 1858. PORTER.

Knights of. History. 1858. PORTER.

Past and Present. 1870. SEDDALL.

Under the Phœnicians, Knights, and English. 1861. TALLACK.

See KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN.

**Malthusian** Discussion:

Works on:

BOXAR. Malthus and his Work. 1885.

HAZLETT. Reply to Malthus's Essay. 1807.

MALTHUS. Essay on Principle of Population. 1798 &amp; 1826.

SAV. Letters to Malthus on Political Economy. Trans. 1821.

SENIOR. Correspondence. 1829.

**Man:**

1848. ELLIOTSON.

Beard: Physiologia Barbe. 1603. PATAVINUS.

Bodily Perfections or Defects, Persons Remarkable for. 1788. WANLEY.

**Man—cont.**

Brain and its Physiology. 1846. NOBLE. Early History of Mankind and Development of Civilization. 1870. TYLOR.

Heredit. Essays. 1889. WEISMANN.

Mankind, Nature and Providence. 1761. WALLACE.

Moral and Active Powers. STEWART.

Natural History:

BERFON. Histoire Naturelle.

LAWRENCE. Lectures on. 1819.

PRICHARD. Physical and Natural History. 1836-48.

Observations on. 1801. HARTLEY.

Organs of Speech. MEYER.

Origin and Destiny of. 1886. HEYWORTH.

Origin and Prospects of. 1831. HOPE.

Physical Condition of, Adaptation of Nature to. KIDD.

Physiology, Human. CARPENTER.

Pre-historic Man:

LYELL. Antiquity of. 1863.

VOGT. Lectures on. 1864.

WILSON. 1876.

WINCHELL. Pre-Adamites. 1880.

WRIGHT. Man and the Glacial Period.

WRIGHT. The Ice Age in N. America. 1889.

Primitive Condition of Man. 1882. LUBBOCK.

Races of:

KNOX. 1850.

PESCHEL. Their Geographical Distribution. 1876.

QUATREFAGES. The Human Species.

Treatise on. Trans. 1810. HELVETIUS.

See ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Man,** Duties of. 1862. MAZZINI.**Man,** Essay on. POPE.**Man,** History of. 1778. HOME.**Man,** Rights of. 1829. TOOKE.**Man,** Thoughts of. GODWIN.**Man,** Isle of:

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

Historical and Statistical Account of. 1845. TRAIN.

Sketches. 1836. TEIGNMOUTH.

Tour through the. 1794. ROBERTSON.

**Manchester:**

Birch Chapel of. History of. BOOKER.

Christ's Hospital. History of. MANCHESTER FOUNDATIONS.

Collegiate Church. Rectors and Wardens.

*Chetham Soc.*, 5, 6. (N.S.).Collegiate Church, Fellows of. *Chetham Soc.*, 21, 23 (N.S.).

Country round. 1795. AIKIN.

Court Lects. 16th Cent. *Chetham Soc.*, 63, 65.Didsbury and Chorlton. Chapels of. *Chetham Soc.*, 42.

DIRECTORIES.

History of:

*Chetham Soc.*, 68, 72. Collectanea Relating to.

PRENTICE. Sketches and Recollections of. 1792-1832. 1885.

PROCTER. Memorials of Streets. 1874.

PROCTER. Memorials of Pygone. 1880.

REILLY. History of. 1865.

School, Register of. 1730-1837 *Chetham Soc.*, 69, 83, 93, 94.

- Manchuria**, A Journey in. 1888. JAMES.  
See CHINA.
- Mandans**. American Indians. CATLIN.
- Manipulus** Vocabulorum. 1570. LEVINS.
- Manipur**, My Three Years in. 1891. GRIMWOOD.
- Manitoba**. See CANADA.
- Manners and Customs**:  
American. 1832. TROLLOPE.  
English:  
ARMYtage. Court Customs and Rules. 1883.  
BERRY. Social Life. 1660-1830.  
DOUCE. Ancient. 1839.  
*Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, 3. Books of Courtsy.  
GODWIN. England in 14th Cent. 1804.  
GRANT. Previous to the Revolution. 1809.  
HALL. Court Life under the Plantagenets. 1890.  
HEADS of the People. 1840.  
HOWITT. Rural Life of England. 1838.  
JUSSERAND. Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. Trans. 1889.  
LODGE. Reign of Edw. VI.  
MITFORD. Our Village. 1824-6.  
NICOLAS. Illustrations from Wills, Hen. II. to Eliz. 1826.  
STRUTT. 1774-6.  
STUBBS, or STUBBS. Anatomie of Abuses. 1585. 1836.  
WRIGHT. Middle Ages. 1862.  
16th and 17th Centuries:  
HAZLITT. Tracts. 1868.  
SYDNEY. Social Life in England. 1660-90.  
THORNBURY. Shakespeare's England. 1856.  
18th Century:  
ASHTON. Dawn of the. 1890.  
ASHTON. Reign of Queen Anne. 1882.  
ASHTON. Social Life at the End of the. 1882.  
ASHTON. Under the Regency. 1890.  
FORSYTH. Novels Illustrative of Morals and Manners. 1871.  
European:  
BERRY. Social Life. 1660-1830.  
LACROIX. Le Moyen Age: Mœurs, Usages, et Costumes. 1871.  
MALCOLM. Chas. II.-Anne. 1811.  
MOORE. 1800 *et seq.*  
VOLTAIRE. Mœurs, Essai sur les.  
Irish. Ancient. 1873. O'CONNOR.
- Manors**, Customs of. 1769. BLOUNT.
- Mansions** of England. 1839. NASU.
- Manufactures**:  
Dictionary of. 1880. VINCENT.  
EXHIBITIONS. 1851 and 1862.  
Industrial History of Birmingham. 1866. TIMMINS.  
Progress of the World. 1800-80. MULLHALL.
- Manufacturing** Districts of Great Britain. 1835. HEAD.
- Marine** Insurance. Manual. 1867. HOPKINS.
- Maroons** of Jamaica. 1803. DALLAS.
- Marooners**. See BUCCANEERS.
- Marquesas** Islands, Four Months' Residence amongst Natives of the. 1842. MELVILLE.
- Marriage**:  
Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with. Tracts on. 1849-85.  
History of. 1891. WESTERMARCK.  
Lawful Concubinage. 1881. HAGAR.  
Marriage of Near Kin. 1887. HUTN.  
Primitive. 1865. MACLENNAN.
- Marriages and Baptisms** at Somerset House Chapel. PHILLIPS.
- Martial** Law. 1872. CLODE.
- Martin-le-Grand**, St. Collegiate Church of. 1825. KEMPE.
- Martin** Marprelate Controversy. 1845. MASKELL.
- Martinus** Scribderus. 1714. ARBUTHNOT.
- Martyrologe**, English. 1608. CATHOLIC PRIEST.
- Martyrs**, Acts and Monuments of the Christian. 1641. FOX.
- Maryland**:  
History of:  
BROWNE.  
FORCE. Baltimore's Colony in.  
See UNITED STATES.
- Marylebone** Church, Account of St. 1885. HARRIS.
- Masques and Dramas**. Inigo Jones. *Shakespeare Soc.*, 15.  
Chester's Triumph. 1610. *Chetham Soc.*, 3.  
"Christmas Prince," University of Oxford. 1607. "CHRISTMAS PRINCE."  
Coventry Pageants, or Dramatic Mysteries. 1825. SHARP.  
Fishmongers' Pageant. 1616. MCDAY.  
Five Court Masques. *Shakespeare Soc.*, 15.  
Inner Temple Masque. 1772. BROWNE.  
Kenilworth:  
GASCOIGNE. Queen Elizabeth at. 1821.  
LANEHAM. Pageants before Queen Elizabeth at. 1575. 1821.  
Masques. 1873. DAVENANT.  
Progresses and Processions:  
NICHOLS. Of Queen Elizabeth. 1788.  
NICHOLS. Of King James I. 1828.  
Revels at Court. Eliz. to Jas. I. *Shakespeare Soc.*, 17.  
*Shakespeare Soc.*
- Massachusetts**:  
Cape Cod. 1881. THOREAU.  
Early Spring in. 1881-5. THOREAU.  
Historical Society Collections. 1806-88. *Massachusetts Hist. Soc.*  
History of the Colony. 1628-91. HUTCHINSON.
- Materialism**:  
History of. Trans. 1881. LANGE.  
Thoughts on. 1833. FEARON.  
See PHILOSOPHY.
- Mathematical**:  
Tables:  
CHAMBERS. 1886.  
HUTTON. 1849.

**Mathematics:**

- Algebra. 1842. PEACOCK.  
 Calculus:  
 DE MORGAN. 1885.  
 LARDNER. 1825.  
 Trigonometry. 1828. LARDNER.  
 Works on:  
 BERKELEY. Essays.  
 LACROIX. (Œuvres. 1811-30.  
 NEWTON. 1779-85.  
 WILKINS. Works. 1614-72.

**Matter**, Properties of. 1885. TAIT.

**Matterhorn**, Ascent of the. 1880. WHIMPER.

**Mauritius**, History of. 1801. VAUX.  
 1801. GRANT.

**Mecca:**

- Pilgrimage to:  
 BICKNELL. *Appendix*. 1862.  
 BURTON. 1885.  
*See* ARABIA.

**Mechanics and Engineers**. Cyclopædia.  
 HERBERT.

Dictionary of. 1878. KNIGHT.

**Medallic:**

- Caracausius, Emperor in Britain. Medallic  
 History of. 1757-9. STUCKELEY.  
 History of England to 1688. PINKERTON.  
 Illustrations of History of Great Britain and  
 Ireland. 1885. HAWKINS.

**Medals:**

- Ancient. Usefulness of. ADDISON.  
 Roman Medalions in the British Museum.  
 1874. POOLE & GRUEBER.  
*See* NUMISMATICS.

**Media**. History. 1862. RAWLINSON.

**Medical:**

- Congress. 1881.  
 Directory. Various Years. 1845 *et seq.*  
 Jurisprudence. 1861, 1873, 1875. TAYLOR.  
 Profession. State of the. 1826. MACLEAN.

**Medicine:**

- Fashions in. 1879. CONSTABLE.  
 Journal of British and Foreign. 1837 *et seq.*  
 THE LANCET.  
 Leechdoms of Early England. *Chronicles  
 & Memorials*, 35.  
 MEN. OUR. 1876. CONSTABLE.  
 Pharmaceutical Journal. 1841-56. PHAR-  
 MACUTICAL JOURNAL.  
 Physicians. Royal College of London. Roll.  
 from 1518-1800. MENK.  
 Plague in London. 1720. HODGES.  
 Progress of Medicine. Reports on. 1871.  
 DOBELL.  
 Works on:  
 ARETÆUS. Opera. 1828.  
 ELLIOTSON. Human Physiology. 1840.  
 HEATH. Practice of Surgery. 1886.  
 HOLMES. Surgery. 1864.  
 HOOPER. Dictionary of. 1848.  
 QUAIN. Dictionary of. 1883.  
 WATSON. Lectures on. 1857.

**Medii Ævi Kalendarium**. 1841. HAMMONS.

**Mediterranean, The:**

- Handbook. MURRAY.  
 Physical, Historical. 1854. SMYTH.  
 Populations, History of the. 1882. CLARKE.  
 Voyage into the. 1628. DIGBY.  
 Voyage round the. 1738-9. SANDWICH.

**Medway**, River. Views. 1793. IRELAND.  
*See* KENT.

**Meeting-Houses** in London. 1870. PEEK.

**Melancholy**, Anatomy of. 1826. BURTON.

**Melbourne** Exhibition. Official Record.  
 1867. AUSTRALASIA.

**Melrose**. History of St. Mary's Abbey.  
 1861. WADE.

**Mental and Moral Science**. 1872. BAIN.

**Mental Philosophy** on the Inductive Method,  
 Introduction to. 1862. MORELL.

**Mercantile Law**, Compendium of. 1865 &  
 1890. SMITH.

*See* LAW.

**Merchant** and the Friar in the Middle  
 Ages. 1837. PALGRAVE.

**Merchant**, British. 1721. KING.

**Merchant Shipping:**

- Code of Signals. 1841. WALKER.  
 History of. 1874-6. LINDSAY.  
 Modern Shipping. 1860. LINDSAY.  
 Ocean Steamships. 1892. OCEAN.  
 Registration of Shipping. 1869. WOOD.

**Merchant Taylors**. Memorials of Guilds  
 of. 1875. CLODE.

**Merchant Taylors' School:**

- History of the School. 1812. WILSON.  
 Register of School. 1562-1874. ROBINSON.

**Meridian:**

- Measurement of the Arc:  
 BOUGUER. Near the Equator. 1736.  
 MAUPERTUIS. Journey to Polar Circle.  
 MUDGE. DALBY & COLBY. England. 1799-  
 1811.

**Merovingian** Era. 6th Cent. 1840.  
 THIERRY.

**Merthyr Tydfil**. History. 1867. WILKINS.

**Merton College:**

- Foundation Statutes. 1270. PERCIVAL.  
 Memorials of. *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 4.

**Merv**. *See* TURKESTAN.

**Mesopotamia**. Travels. 1840. FRASER.

**Metallurgy.** 1870-5. PERCY.

- Iron. 1872. BAUERMANN.  
 Metallurgical Works, Russian. 1870.  
 BARRY.

**Metaphysics:**

- Brain as an Organ of Mind. BASTIAN.  
 Mind, Senses, Emotions, and Will. BAIN.  
 Philosophy of the Human Mind. 1836. BROWN.  
 Sensations. *Traité des*. CONDILLAC.  
 Senses of Man. BERNSTEIN.  
 Springs of Action. Pleasure and Pain.  
 BENTHAM.

Works on:

- ARISTOTLE.  
 BERKELEY.  
 CORY. Inquiry into Ancient and Modern  
 Philosophy. 1833-7.  
 COUSIN.  
 FICHTE.  
 HAMILTON. Lectures.  
 INGLEBY. Introduction to. 1869.  
*See* PHILOSOPHY.

**Meteoric Hypothesis**, The. 1890. LOCKVER.

**Meteorite** of 20th Nov. 1887, The. 1888.  
 FORDHAM.



**Meteorology :**

- British Isles, Phenomena of. 1883. BAKER.  
 Cold Year, The. 1614. *Angl. Misc.*  
 Colin Clout's Calendar. 1883. ALLEN.  
 Instructions for taking Observations. 1860.  
 JAMES.  
 Journal of the Weather. 1337-44. MERLE.  
 Law of Storms. Trans. 1862. DOVE.  
 Winds. BACON.

## Works on :

- ABERCROMBY. Weather.  
 ARAGO. Essays. 1855.  
 ARISTOTLE.  
 HUTCHISON. On Phenomena, &c. 1835.

**Method**, Treatise on. COLERIDGE.**Methodists :**

## History of the :

- SOUTHBY. Rise and Progress of. 1820.  
 TYERMAN. Wesley. Life. 1866.  
 WESLEY. Account of.  
 WHITEFIELD. 1714-70. 1876.

**Metlakahtla**, Canada. Story of. 1887.  
WELLCOME.**Metropolitan** Weekly and Provincial  
Press. 1872. GRANT.  
*See* NEWSPAPERS.**Metz**. Siege of. 1871. ROBINSON.**Mexico :**Ancien et Moderne. 1864. Trans. 1864.  
CHEVALIER.City of. CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
Description. 1883. BROCKLEHURST.

## History of :

- CHYNOWETH. Fall of Maximilian. 1872.  
 HAVILLAND. Le Mexique sous la Maison  
 de Hapsbourg. 1863.  
 POINSETT. In 1822.  
 PRESCOTT. Conquest of. 1850.  
 SALM-SALM. My Diary. 1867.  
 SOLIS. Conquista de. 1819.  
 SOLIS. Conquest of by the Spaniards.  
 Trans. 1724.

## Religion. 1884. REVILLE.

## Travels :

- ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Archaeological  
 Tour. 1885.  
 CHAMPLAIN. Voyage. 1599-1602.  
 HILL. 1860.  
 LYON. Residence and Tour in. 1826.  
 MENONVILLE. To Guaxaca. 1777.

**Mezzotinto** Engravings. 1881. CATA-  
LOGUES.**Michigan**. History. COOLEY.**Microbes**, Ferments, and Moulds. TROUES-  
SART.**Microscopical** Club Journal. 1868 *et seq.*  
QUEKETT.**Middle Ages :**

## Architecture :

- BRITTON. 1838.  
 SCOTT. 1879.  
 Atlas für die Geschichte. 1880. SPRUNER.  
 England :  
 WRIGHT. Domestic Manners in. 1862.  
 WRIGHT. Essays on. 1846.  
 Europe during the. 1868. HALLAM.  
 History. 1886. STUBBS.  
 Militaire et Religieuse, Vie. 1873. LACROIX.

**Middle Ages—cont.**

## Mœurs, Usages et Costumes. 1871.

## LACROIX.

- Myths of the. 1884. BARING-GOULD.  
 Renaissance. 1848-51. LACROIX.  
 Sciences et Lettres. 1877. LACROIX.  
 Thought. History of Medieval. 1848.  
 POOLE.

## Truths and Fiction of. 1837. PALGRAVE.

**Middle** Classes. History of. 1835. WADE.**Middlesex :**

- Barnet, East. 1880. CASS.  
 Brentford, Ealing, and Chiswick, History  
 of. 1845. FAULKNER.  
 Chelsea. Historical and Antiquarian  
 Description of. 1810. FAULKNER.  
 History and Antiquities of :  
*Archaeological Soc.* London and Middlesex.  
 1860 *et seq.*  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
 NORDEX. Chorographical Description.  
 1723.  
 PHILLIMORE. London and Middlesex Note  
 Book. 1892.

Edmonton. History. 1819. ROBINSON.  
Fulham and Hammersmith, History of.  
1813. FAULKNER.Hackney. History. 1842. ROBINSON.  
Hammersmith. History and Antiquities  
of. 1839. FAULKNER.

## Hampstead Hill. 1889. LOBLEY.

## Hampton Court Palace. 1885. LAW.

## Holland House. 1874. LICHTENSTEIN.

## Isleworth. History of. 1840. AUNGIER.

## Islington. History of. 1842. LEWIS.

## Kensington. History of. 1820. FAULKNER.

Knightsbridge. Memorials of the Hamlet of.  
1859. DAVIS.Lansdowne House Marbles. 1889. CATA-  
LOGUES.London. *See* LONDON.

## Mimms, South. 1880. CASS.

## Monken Hadley. 1880. CASS.

## Stoke Newington. History. 1842. ROBINSON.

## Tottenham. History. 1818. ROBINSON.

Twickenham. Memorials of. 1872. COB-  
BETT.

## Uxbridge. History. 1818. REDFORD.

*See* LONDON.**Midian**. Gold Mines and Ruined Cities.  
1878. BURTON.*See* ARABIA.**Midlothian** Speeches. 1874-89. GLADSTONE.**Migration** of Plants and Animals. 1888.

## HEIN.

**Military :**

## Dictionary :

- JAMES. English and French. 1816.  
 WILHELM. 1881.

**Military** Law and Flogging. 1837. NAPIER.*See* ARMY.**Militia**. *See* ARMY.**Millbank** Prison, Memorials of. 1875.  
GRIFFITHS.**Mimms**, South. Middlesex. 1880. CASS.**Mind :**

## Works on the :

- BAIX. Mind and Body.  
 BROWN. Lectures on the. 1836.

**Mind—cont.**

Works on the—*cont.*

- ENSOR. Formation of the. 1801.  
 MAUDSLEY. Physiology and Pathology of. 1867.  
 MILL. Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human. 1869.  
 MURATORI. Fantasia Umana. 1831.  
 REID. Inquiry into the. 1818.  
 REID. Human. 1819.  
 STEWART. Human.  
 VAUVENARGUES. Esprit Humain.  
*See MORAL PHILOSOPHY.*

**Mineral Waters.** *See* HEALTH RESORTS.

**Mines and Miners.** Trans. 1868. SIMONIN.

**Miniatures.** Dyce Collection. DYCE.

**Mining Engineers.** American Institute of. 1841. AMERICAN INSTITUTE.

**Minnesingers,** Lays of the. 12th and 13th Cents. 1825. TAYLOR.

**Mint,** The Royal. 1870. ANSELL.

**Miracle Plays,** Coventry. *Shakespeare Soc.*

**Miracles:**

- Ancient Mysteries described. 1823. HONE.  
 Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers. 1748. MIDDLETON.

**Mirroure of Good Maners,** The. BARCLAY.

**Miser,** The. 1792. ELWES.

**Miseries of Human Life.** 1806-7. BERESFORD.

**Missouri.** History. CARR.

**Modocs.** Life Among. 1873. MILLER.

**Mohammedan Law of Succession and Inheritance.** JONES.

**Monaco,** History of. Past and Present. 1867. PEMBERTON.

**Monaghan.** History of the County of. 1877-9. SHIRLEY.

**Monarchical Government.** Political Philosophy. 1842. BROGHAM.  
*See* GOVERNMENT.

**Monarchie of Man,** The. 1590-1632. ELIOT.

**Monasteries and other Foundations:**

- BROCK, S. & N. 1774.  
 DUGDALE. Monasticon Anglicanum. 1846.  
 GORDON. Abbeys, Priors, and Collegiate Churches of Scotland at the Reformation. 1867.  
 TASSER. Abbey Priors, and Houses of Friars. England and Wales. 1744.  
 VALOR. Ecclesiasticus, temp. Hen. VIII. 1810-34.

Abingdon:

- Abbey. Accounts of the Obedientiar. *Camden Soc.* 51 (N.S.).  
 Chronicle. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 2.

Allan's, St., Abbey:

- BECKLER. Architecture of. 1847. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 28. *Chronica*, 1722-1422.

NEALE. Abbey Church. 1877.

NEWCOME. Abbey and Abbots. History. 1795.

TAYLOR. East Anglian Monasteries. 1821.

WALSINGHAM. Gesta Abbatum. 793-1411.

**Monasteries, &c.—cont.**

- Aleolaga and Batalha. 1835. BECKFORD.  
 Alien Priors and their Lands in England and Wales. 1779. GOUGH.  
 André, St. Chronique de l'Abbaye de. 1839. DELEPIERRE.  
 Annales Monastici: Bermundeseia, 1042-1432; Burton, 1004-1263; Dunstaplia, 1-1297; Margan, 1066-1232; Oseneia, 1916-1347; Theokesberia, 1066-1263; Waverleia, 1-1291; Wintonia, 519-1297. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 36.  
 Battle Abbey. Customals of. 1283-1312. *Camden Soc.*, 41.  
 Beaulieu Priory, Charters of. 1870-9. GRAMPIAN CLUB.  
 British Monachism. 1843. FOSBROOKE.  
 Brothers of Common Life. 1882. KETTLEWELL.  
 Bury. Chronicle of the Abbey of. *Camden Soc.*, 13.  
 Canterbury:  
 Christ Church:  
*Camden Soc.*, 19 (N.S.). Priory Letters. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 85. Registers of.  
 THOMAS of Elmham. Historia S. Augustini. 1858.  
 Cloister. From World to. BERNARD.  
 Cloister Life of Charles V. STIRLING-MAXWELL.  
 Coldstream, Priory of. 1879. GRAMPIAN CLUB.  
 Cornwall and Devon. Conventual and Collegiate Foundations in. 1846-54. OLIVER.  
 Dublin. Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 94.  
 Edmund's Abbey, St. Memorials of. 1890. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 96.  
 Eveshamensis. Chronicon Abbatie. 1213-1418. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 29.  
 Franciscana Monumenta. 1858. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 4.  
 Fratrum Minorum. De Adventu. THOMAS of Eccleston.  
 Friars. Coming of the. 1889. JESSOPP.  
 Furness Abbey. Coucher Book. *Chetham Soc.*, 4, 9, 11.  
 Glastonbury Abbey. History. 1826. WARNER.  
 Gloucester, St. Peter's. Historia. 1863-7. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 33.  
 Grey Friars Chronicle to 1556. *Camden Soc.*, 53.  
 Jesuits. History. 1848. STEINMETZ.  
 La Trappe, Normandy. 1818. FELLOWES.  
 Legends of the Monastic Orders. 1872. JAMESON.  
 Melrose. History. 1861. WADE.  
 Melsa. Chronica. 1150-1406. *Chronicles*, 43.  
 Monastic Life. Monks of the West. 1861-79. MONTELAMBERT.  
 Moyen Age. 1873. LACROIX.  
 Norwich and East Anglia, Monasteries and Abbeys in. 1821. TAYLOR.  
 Oxford, Grey Friars in. LITTLE.  
 Peterborough and Crowland Abbey. 1871. ENGLISH.

**Monasteries, &c.—cont.**

Peterborough Calendar of. 1889. Trans.  
WORDSWORTH.

Ramsey Abbey :

*Chronicles & Memorials*, 79. Chartulary  
of Ramsey.

*Chronicles & Memorials*, 83. Chronicles.

Rules and Duties of Monastic Life :

*Camden Soc.*, 57. Ancien Riwle. Regule  
Inclusarum. 13th Cent.

*Camden Soc.*, 57. Ancien Riwle. Ancho-  
rites.

*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 36. St. Benet.

Saint Helen, Bishopsgate. Last Ten Years  
of Priory of. 1865. HUGO.

Somerset and Bath and Wells. Mediæval  
Nunneries of. 1867. HUGO.

Somerset Religious Houses, The. 1893.  
ARCHBOLD.

Suppression of the Monasteries :

*Camden Soc.*, 26.

GASQUET. 1888-9.

Tynemouth. History. 1846. GIBSON.

Views. 1807. BYRNE & HEARNE.

West, Monks of the. 1861. MONTALEM-  
BERT.

Whalley Abbey. Coucher Book. *Chetham  
Soc.*, 10, 11, 16, 20.

Winchester :

*Chronicles & Memorials*, 45. Hyde Abbey.  
455-1023.

LIBER VITE. New Minster and Hyde  
Abbey. Register and Martyrology.  
1891.

Worcester. 1866. NOAKE.

**Money :**

Authorities on :

BAILEY. 1825-52.

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Conference,  
Paris. 1878.

MACCULLOCH. Money. 1859.

NICHOLSON. Treatise on. 1888.

WALKER. 1878.

Bullion, High Price of. 1810. BULLION.

Coinage and. LOCKE.

Cost of Obtaining. 1830. SENIOR.

Crédit et Circulation. 1839. CIESZKOWSKI.

English, from the Conquest. 1828. TAYLOR.

Exchange, Mechanism of :

ATKINSON. 1885.

JEVONS.

Lombard Street. 1873. BAGEHOT.

Morals and Money. 1852. LALOR.

Theory of. 1844. GIBBON.

Trade and Money. 1705. LAW.

Trade and Industry, Relations to. 1879.  
WALKER.

See CURRENCY.

**Monken** Hadley, Middlesex. CASS.

**Monks.** See MONASTERIES.

**Monmouth** Rebellion. MONMOUTH.

**Monmouthshire :**

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

DIRECTORIES.

History of. 1796. WILLIAMS.

Tour in. 1801. COXE.

Views of. COXE.

**Monogrammes** de Peintres, Graveurs, et  
Sculpteurs. BRULLIOT.

**Mont** Blanc :

Ascent of :

AULDJO. 1827.

CHATEAUBRIAND.

FELLOVES. 1827.

SAUSSURE. 1786-87.

**Mont** St. Michel. 1848. HERICHER.

**Montenegro.** 1848. WILKINSON.

Contemporain. 1876. FRILLEY & WLAHO-  
VIPIJ.

**Months**, Book of the. 1847. SOANE.

**Monumental** Brasscs. 1861. HAINES.

Brasses, Slabs, &c., of England. 1847.  
BOUTELL.

**Monuments :**

Ancient. 1880. KAINS-JACKSON.

Greek and Roman. GÜHL & KÖNER.

Hibernorum et Scotorum. 1216-1547.  
THEINER.

Wales. Sculptured and Inscribed Stones.  
1876-9. WESTWOOD.

See SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.

**Moon**, The, considered as a Planet, a World,  
and a Satellite. 1874. CARPENTER &  
NASMYTH.

**Moral** Philosophy and Ethics :

Arians. 4th Cent. 1883. NEWMAN.

Authority and Conscience. MACAULAY.

Castità, Trattato di. 1880. LOUVEL.

Character. 1879. SMILES.

Christian Mythology Unveiled. 1842.  
MITCHELL.

Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism.  
1872. SOMERSET.

Church and the World. 1866. SHIPLEY.

Civilisation as a Science. 1861. HARRIS.

Colour and Taste. 1858. WILKINSON.

Constructive Ethics. 1886. COURTNEY.

Contemplations. Moral and Divine. 1679.  
HALE.

Critick of Pure Reason. 1848. KANT.

Emotions, The. 1880. MACCOSH.

English Thought in the 19th Cent.  
(Agno-istic). STEPHEN.

Enthusiasm. History of. 1832. TAYLOR.

Ethical Theory, Types of. 1885. MAR-  
TINEAU.

European Morals, History of. 1869. LECKY.

Evolution. Ethics of. 1881. SCHURMAN.

Gnostics and their Remains. 1864. KING.

Government Conduct and Example. 1871.  
DAWBARN.

Hades and the Resurrection of the Dead.  
JOSEPHUS.

Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au XVIII<sup>e</sup>  
Siècle. 1841. COUSIN.

Human Action, Principles of. 1805.  
HAZLITT.

Human Nature :

MOORE. 1789.

MURATORI. Fantasia Umada. 1831.

Ideals of Life. 1885. GOODLAKE.

Infirmities of Genius. 1833. MADDEN.

Intelligence, De l'. 1888. TAINE.

Man :

CHALMERS. Adaptation of Nature to the  
Moral and Intellectual Constitution of.  
1839.

GODWIN. Thoughts of. 1831.

**Moral Philosophy and Ethics—cont.**Man—*cont.*

- HOME. History of. 1778.  
 HOPE. Origin and Prospects.  
 MAZZINI. Duties of.  
 NITSCHE. The World, and the Deity. 1796.  
 RIVAROL. Homme, Intellectuel et Moral.  
 Mankind, Nature, and Providence. 1761.  
 WALLACE.  
 Materialism, History of. LANGE.  
 Materialism, Thoughts on. 1833. FEARON.  
 Mind:  
 MACCOSH. Intuitions of the. 1865.  
 MACCOSH. Psychology of. 1886.  
 MAUDSLEY. Physiology and Pathology. 1867.  
 MILL. Phenomena of. 1869.  
 Moral Duties. CICERO.  
 Moral Order and Progress. 1889. ALEXANDER.  
 Morality, Elements of. 1845. WHEWELL.  
 Morals and Legislation. BENTHAM.  
 Morals and Manners. 1838. MARTINEAU.  
 Morals by way of Abstract. 1722. SENECA.  
 Morals. Trans. 1870. PLUTARCH.  
 Natural Law. 1877. SIMCOX.  
 Pain, Death, and Sin, Mystery of. 1892. VOYSEY.  
 Pleasures of Life. 1887-9. LUBBOCK.  
 Political Economy and the Moral State of Society. 1832. CHALMERS.  
 Principles of. 1886. DYMOND.  
 Problems of Life and Mind. 1874-9. LEWES.  
 Rationalism in Europe. 1865. LEVY.  
 Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale. 1871. RENAN.  
 Religion:  
 MILL. Essays. 1874.  
 MÜLLER. Study of Religion and Mythology. 1873.  
 WARBURTON. Natural and Revealed. Science, Theology, and Ethics. 1885. WILSON.  
 Social Atoms. 1886. MEATH.  
 Society, Ancient Law in Connection with. 1863. MAINE.  
 Sob. Diary of a Dutiful. 1864. FONSEREAU.  
 Systematic. 1846. WHEWELL.  
 Suicide. MORSELLI.  
 Theism:  
 PHYSICS. Examination of. 1880.  
 WARD. Philosophy of. 1884.  
 Thought, Elements of. 1881. TAYLOR.  
 Truth, Objectivity of. STOKES.  
 Unconscious, Philosophy of the. 1884. HARTMANN.  
 Works on:  
 BAIN. Mental and Moral Science. 1872.  
 COLLIER. Essays on Moral Subjects. 1697-1749.  
 COMBE. 1841.  
 DIDEROT. Œuvres.  
 FERGUSON. D. A.  
 GALLOWAY. Philosophy and Religion.  
 GOETHE. Works.  
 GUIZOT. Études Morales. 1852.  
 HARRIS. Works. 1841.  
 HEINE. Hibbert Lectures.

**Moral Philosophy and Ethics—cont.**Works on—*cont.*

- HOBBS. Leviathan.  
 HUME. Philosophical Works. 1826.  
 JENKINS. Modern Atheism. 1877.  
 LA BRUYÈRE. Œuvres. 1865-78.  
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Œuvres. 1868-74.  
 LESLIE. Essays. 1879.  
 LEWES. Works. 1853-64.  
 LOCKE, J. 1824.  
 MACKENZIE. Essays. 1716.  
 MAURICE. Metaphysical and Moral Philosophy. 1850-70.  
 NECKER. Morales Religieuses.  
 PAINE. Works. 1819-27.  
 PALEY. Works. 1838.  
 PLUTARCH. Scripta Moralia. 1841.  
 POPE. Moral Epistles.  
 REID. Works. 1849.  
 RENAN. Essais de Morale et de Critique. 1860.  
 SMITH, A. Moral Sentiments. 1822.  
 SMITH, S. Sketches of Moral Philosophy. 1804-6.  
 SMITH, W. Ethics of the School of Paley. 1839.  
 SOUTHEY. Essays. 1832.  
 SPENCER. Works. 1851-92.  
 VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres. 1857.

**Moray:**

- Floods. 1829. LAUDER.  
 Natural History and Sport in. 1882. SAINT JOHN.  
*See SCOTLAND.*

**More Worlds than One. 1854. BREWSTER.****Morea:**

- Peloponnesia. 1846. LEAKE.  
 Travels. 1830. LEAKE.  
*See GREECE.*

**Mormons:**

- Book of. 1830. SMITH.  
 City of the Saints. 1862. BURTON.  
 History of the. 1873. STENHOUSE.  
 Spiritual Wives. 1868. DIXON.

**Morocco and the Moors. 1891. LEARED.**

- Journal of a Tour in. 1878. HOOKER & BALL.  
 Journey to Mequinez. 1721. WINDUS.  
 Tour to. 1789. LEMPRIÈRE.  
*See AFRICA.*

**Morris Dance. DOUBLEDAY.****Mortlake. See SCRREY.****Mosaïque, La. 1881. GERSPACH.****Mould, Vegetable. Formation through the Action of Worms. 1881. DARWIN.****Mountaineering:**

- Andes. Travels. 1891-2. WHYMPER.  
 Col de la Tour Noire. 1891. FORDHAM.  
 Matterhorn, Ascent of the. 1880. WHYMPER.  
 Mont Blanc. Ascent. 1827. FELLOWS.  
*See MONT BLANC.*  
 Mont Perdu, Pyrenees. Ascent. 1802. RAMOND.  
 Pyrénées. 1860. TAINE.  
 Sierra Nevada. 1872. KING.  
 Works on:  
 BADMINGTON LIBRARY. 1890.  
 KENNEDY. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. 1862.  
 TYNDALL. 1871.

**Municipal Corporations :**

Directory. 1866. MUNICIPAL.  
 England and Wales, Law of. 1875. ARNOLD.  
 History. English. 1867. THOMPSON.

Offices, Index of. *Index Soc.*, 3.

**Murder**, Triumphs of God's Revenge against. 1704. REYNOLDS.**Musée** Royal Bourbon. Monuments. 1856. GARGIULO.**Music :**

Assyrians, Egyptians, and Hebrews. 1864. ENGEL.

Ballads and Songs :

Clio & Euterpe. 1762.

D'URFEY. 1719-20.

Biographie Universelle des Musiciens. 1835-44. FETIS.

Biography of Musicians. Mozart to Mario. 1886. ENGEL.

Concert Room and Orchestra Anecdotes. 1825. BUSBY.

Dictionary of, and Musicians. 1450-1889. GROVE.

English National Airs, and Popular Music of the Olden Time. CHAPPELL.

History: Biography, and Criticism. 1838. HOGARTH.

Hymns. 13th Cent. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 19.

Instruments in the South Kensington Museum. 1874. ENGEL.

Japanese Melodies arranged for Voice or Pianoforte. 1893. BEVAN.

National Music :

CHORLEY. Of the World. 1880.

ENGEL. Study of. 1866.

Philosophy of :

MAZZINI.

POLE. 1880.

Science and Practice of. 1776. HAWKINS.

Sound in its Relation to. BLASERNA.

**Musical** Dictionary of Terms. HAMILTON.**Musical** Drama, Memoirs of the. 1838. HOGARTH.

Esuswell Hill. *See* LONDON.

**Mutiny** Acts, Simplification of. 1836. HOGHU.**Mysore** Reversion. 1866. BELL.**Mysteries :**

Coventry. 1825. SHARP.

*Shakespeare Soc.*

**Myth** and Science. VIGNOLI.**Mythology :**

Ancient Greece and Italy :

KEIGHTLEY. 1831.

SMITH.

Ancient, New System of. 1775-6. BRYANT.

Comparative. MÜLLER.

Northern. 1851. THORPE.

Polynesian. 1855. GREY.

Tree and Serpent Worship in India. FER-GUSSON.

*See* FOLK-LORE.

**Myths** of the Middle Ages. 1884. BARING-GOULD.

*See* FOLK-LORE.

**Names :**

Ancient Faiths embodied in Ancient Names. 1868. INMAN.

British Family. 1860. LOWER.

Christian Names. 1863. YONGE.

Dictionnaire des Noms. 1880. LARCHEY.

Fiction, Noted Names of. 1866. WHEELER.

Fictitious Names. Handbook. 1868. THOMAS.

Place Names :

EDMUNDS. Traces of History in.

TAYLOR. Words and Places. 1865.

Scotch Surnames. 1860. C. I.

Sobriquets and Nicknames. 1888. FREY.

Surnames as a Science. 1883. FERGUSON.

Teutonic System applied to Family Names of France, England, and Germany. 1864. FERGUSON.

*See* ANONYMS & PSEUDONYMS.

**Naples.** 1855. BEYLE.

Cholera. 1884. MUNTHIE.

Government. 1851. GLADSTONE.

History of :

COLETTA. Kingdom of. Trans. 1734-1825.

PAGANO. 1830-50.

Voyage. 1884. TAINE.

*See* ITALY.

**Narcotics.** Popular History of the Seven Prevailing. COOKE.**Naseby.** History. 1792. MASTIN.

*See* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**Natal :**

1705. DAMPIER.

Coal-Fields of. Report. 1881. NORTH.

History of. 1855. HOLDEN.

Ten Weeks in. 1855. COLENSO.

**National** Anthem, "God Save the King," Account of the. 1822. CLARK.**National** Character. Essay on. 1832. CHENEVIX.**National** Debt:

Notes on the :

BAXTER. 1871.

COHEN. Compendium of Finance. 1822.

GOSCHEN. Conversion and Redemption. 1888-9.

HAMILTON. Conversion and Redemption

Act. Operations. Account of. 1888-9.

HAMILTON. Inquiry concerning the. 1814.

KING. Counter Fund to the. 1825.

PRICE. 1776.

WILSON. *Eng. Citizen Ser.*

**National** Defence, Considerations on. 1861. GARDINER.

*See* ARMY & NAVY.

**National** Gallery :

CATALOGUES. 1888.

CATALOGUES. Foreign Schools. 1884.

CATALOGUES. Of Scotland. 1883.

COOK, E. T. Handbook. 1888.

SCHAEFF. Portrait Gallery. 1884.

**National** Manuscripts, from Will. I. to Anne. Facsimiles of. 1865-8. JAMES.**National** Thanksgiving Sermons on Recovery of Prince of Wales from Illness. 1872. STANLEY.

**Nations :**

Ancient Northern. TRANS. 1770. MALLET.  
 Conservative Science of. 1860. SOMERVILLE.  
 Social and Political, Condition of. 1880.  
 KOLB.

See STATISTICS.

Strength of. 1859. BISSET.

**Nations, Law of.** See INTERNATIONAL LAW.

**Nations of Europe.** 1863. LATHAM.

**Natural History :**

Africa, South and South-East. 1875.  
 DRUMMOND.

Amazon, Naturalist on the. 1864. BATES.

Animal Intelligence. ROMANES.

Animal Locomotion. PETTIGREW.

Animal Lore of Shakespeare's Time. 1883.  
 PUPFSON.

Ants, Bees, and Wasps, Insects. Origin and  
 Metamorphoses. 1874. LUBBOCK.

British Animals, Extinct. 1880. HARTING.

British :

Birds :

MONTAGUE. 1888.

MORRIS, B. R. Game Birds and Wild  
 Fowl. 1891.

MORRIS, F. O. History of. 1891.

MORRIS, F. O. Nests and Eggs of. 1892.

Quadrupeds. 1837. BELL.

Reptiles. 1849. BELL.

China Sea, Shores and Waters of the. 1866-7.  
 COLLINGWOOD.

Colours of Animals. POULTON.

Deer, Red. 1884. JEFFERIES.

Devonshire Coast, Naturalist's Rambles on  
 the. 1853. GOSSE.

Distribution of Animals. HEILPRIN.

Dogs :

JESSE. Anecdotes of. 1846.

JESSE. History of British. 1866.

General Description of :

ARISTOTLE'S Opera. 1837.

BUFFON. Œuvres. 1852.

GOLDSMITH. Introduction to Natural  
 History.

GOLDSMITH. History of the Earth and  
 Animated Nature. 1840.

International Scientific Ser.

JESSE. Gleanings in 1838.

KIRBY. On the History, Habits, and  
 Instincts of Animals. 1835.

LAGÉRIÈRE. Histoire Naturelle. 1853.

PLINUS SECVNDVS. Naturalis Historia.  
 1826.

WATERTON. Essays on, chiefly Ornitho-  
 logical, 1854-7 & 1870.

WOOD. Illustrated Natural History.  
 1863-4.

Life of the Fields. 1884. JEFFERIES.

Moray and Sutherland. 1819. SAINT  
 JOHN.

Nicaragua, Naturalist in. 1890. BELT.

Seaside Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, Seilly  
 Isles, and Jersey. 1856. LEWES.

Selborne, Natural History of. 1837. WHITE.

Structure of Animal Life. 1866. AGASSIZ.

Wanderings of Plants and Animals. 1888.  
 HENN.

West Indies. ACOSTA.

Wild Beasts and their Ways. 1800. BAKER.

**Natural History—cont.**

Wild Life in a Southern County. 1879.  
 JEFFERIES.

Wild Nature Won by Kindness. 1891.  
 BRIGHTWEN.

See ZOOLOGY.

**Natural Inheritance.** 1889. GALTON.

**Natural Philosophy.** See PHYSICS, SCIENCE.

**Natural Law.** See MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

**Natural Selection :**

Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to  
 Sex. 1871. DARWIN.

Origin of Species by means of. 1866.  
 DARWIN.

See DARWINIAN THEORY, EVOLUTION.

**Nature and Human Nature.** 1855. HALL-  
 BURTON.

**Naturalization.** COCKBURN.

**Nautical Terms.** 1867. SMYTH.

**Naval Annual, The.** 1888-89 and 1891.  
 BRASSEY, BARNES, & BROWNE.

**Naval Biography :**

Works on :

BEATSON. Naval and Military Memoirs  
 of Great Britain. 1727-83.

CAMPBELL. Lives of British Admirals.  
 1812-17.

CAMPBELL & KENT. Illustrious Seamen.  
 1785.

CHARNOCK. Biographia Navalis. 1660.

LAUGHTON. Studies in Naval History.  
 1887.

LOCKER. Memoirs of Celebrated Com-  
 manders. 1832.

MARSHALL. 1760-1823.

NAVAL CHRONICLE. History of the Royal  
 Navy. 1799-1818.

O'BYRNE. Dictionary. 1849.

RALFE. Of Distinguished Officers (temp.  
 Geo. III.) 1828.

SOUTHLEY. Lives of British Admirals.  
 1833-7.

**Naval Chronology of Great Britain, from  
 1803 to 1816.** RALFE.

**Naval Commissioners.** 12 Chas. II. to  
 1 Geo. III. 1660-1760.

**Naval Encyclopaedia.** 1881. HAMERSLY.

**Naval History :**

British :

BARROW. Of Great Britain. 1761.

BRENTON. Of Great Britain from 1783 to  
 1836.

ESTICK. Of the Royal Navy and Mer-  
 chant Service. 1757.

JAMES. Of Great Britain. 1793-1820.

JAMES II. Naval Affairs. 1660-73.

LEDIARD. Of England from 1066 to  
 1731.

NICOLAS. From the Earliest Times.  
 1847.

**Navigation :**

History of. LOCKE.

Laws, History of the. 1847. RICARDO.

**Navy, British :**

Battles of the. 1853. ALLEN.

Battles of Great Britain. 1828. EKINS.

Calendar of Victory. 1855. JOHNS &  
 NICOLAS.

**Navy, British—cont.**

- Comparative Strength of Great Britain. 1802. CHALMERS.  
 Gunnery. 1855. DOUGLAS.  
 Marine Architecture, History of. 1800-2. CHARNOCK.  
 Maritime Warfare :  
 ARNOLD-FORSTER. In a Conning Tower. 1891.  
 BOWLES. 1878.  
 Nautical and Military Terms, Dictionary of. 1863. BURN.  
 Nautical Terms :  
 FALCONER. Marine Dictionary. 1815.  
 SMYTH. The Sailor's Word Book. 1867.  
 Our Seamen : an Appeal. 1873. PLIMSOLL.  
 Past and Present State. 1851. NAPIER.  
 Rights of Belligerent and Neutral Powers. 1875. WARD.  
 Seamen and Divers. 1868. ESQUIROS.  
 Seamen, as described in Recent Parliamentary and Official Documents. 1877. BRASSEY.  
 Sea Service. 1891. ROBINSON.  
 Songs, Sea. 1860. DIBDIN.  
 Strength, Resources, and Administration of the British Navy. 1882-3. BRASSEY.  
 United Service :  
 Journal. 1836-41.  
 Museum. 1849.  
 War Ships :  
 NAVY. Building and Furnishing. 1686-7. REED. Building in Iron and Steel. 1869.  
 REED. Our Iron-Clad Ships. 1869.  
 War. Modern Ships of. 1888. REED & SIMPSON.

**Navy, History of the Indian.** 1613-1863. LOW.

**Navy, History of the United States of America.** COOPER.

**Necromancers, Lives of the.** 1834. GODWIN.

**Needlework, Art of.** 1840. STONE.

**Nemesis of Faith.** 1849. FROUDE.

**Nervousness, American.** 1881. BEARD.

**Nest Eggs of British Birds.** 1892. MORRIS.

**Netherlands :**

History of :

GRATTAN. 1830.

MOTLEY. 1860.

Observations on. 1770. TEMPLE.

See HOLLAND.

**New Atlantis.** 1838. BACON.

**New Brunswick.** 1847. GESNER.

Agricultural Capabilities. With Map. 1850. JOHNSTON.

See CANADA.

**Newbury, History of.** 1887. MONEY.

See BERKSHIRE.

**Newcastle-on-Tyne.** See NORTHUMBERLAND.

**New England :**

Description of. 1614. SMITH.

Ecclesiastical History of. 1855. MATHER.

History of :

FORCE. Account of the Revolution. 1689.

NEAL. 1720.

**New England—cont.**

History of—cont.

PALFREY. From Discovery by Europeans. 1858-73.

WINTHROP. 1630-49.

Pilgrims at Plymouth, Journal of the. 1620. CHEEVER.

See UNITED STATES.

**New Forest, The.** 1863. WISE.

**Newfoundland :**

Description in 1842. BONNYCASTLE.

Description in 1883. HATTON & HARVEY.

Discovery of. 1869. BROWN.

French Treaty Rights in. 1890. NEWFOUNDLAND.

Geology :

MURRAY. Geological Map. 1881.

MURRAY & HOWLEY. Geological Survey. 1881.

History of. 1863. PEDLEY.

Icebergs. 1862. NOBLE.

Voyages to. HAKLUYT.

**Newgate Calendar.** 1824-8. BALDWIN & KNAPP.

**Newgate, Chronicles of.** 1884. GRIFFITHS.

**New Guinea.** 1880. D'ALBERTIS.

Discoveries and Surveys. 1876. MORESBY.

"Marchesa," Cruise of the. 1886. GUILLE-MARD.

Voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake." 1846-50. MACGILLIVRAY.

See POLYNESIA.

**New Holland.** See AUSTRALIA.

**Newmarket.** History of, and Annals of the Turf. 1886. HORE.

**New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon.** History. 1864. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.

**New South Wales :**

Atlas. 1886. SANDS.

Commerce and Resources of. 1888. GRIFFIN.

Description of :

REID. Essay on. 1876.

STRZELCKI. Physical. 1845.

Discoveries. 1793. HUNTER.

History of :

BARTON. 1889.

LANG. 1875.

Progress of. 1886-7. COGHLAN.

Residence of Thirty Years' in. 1863. THERRY.

Transportation to. 1832-4. WHATELY.

**Newspaper Press :**

English Newspapers. 1887. BOURNE.

History of the. 1871. GRANT.

History. 1850. HUNT.

Indian. Letters on. 1824. INDIAN.

Liberty of the. 1880. PATERSON.

Metropolitan Weekly and Provincial Press. 1872. GRANT.

New York Press from 1840-70. MAVERICH.

Pictorial Press. 1885. JACKSON.

Times, The. History of. GREENE.

**New York :**

CAPITALES DU MONDE.

Documentary History of State of. 1849-51.

O'CALLAGHAN.

History of State of. 1871-4. BRODHEAD.

See UNITED STATES.

**New Zealand:**

- Adventures in, from 1839-44. WAREFIELD.  
 Census, 1861. POPULATION RETURNS.  
 Description of:  
 ANTIPODES. 1859.  
 BRADSHAW. New Zealand of To-day.  
 1884-7.  
 HOCHSTETTER. Physical Geography,  
 Geology, and Natural History. Trans.  
 1867.  
 MOORE. For the Emigrant, Invalid, and  
 Tourist. 1890.  
 TROLLOPE. 1873.  
 Governor. History. 1854 *et seq.* GREY.  
 Handbook. AUSTRALIA.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History of. 1883. RUSDEN.  
 Maori, Ancient. 1874. WILSON.  
 Statistics for 1861. NEW ZEALAND.  
 Traditions and Superstitions of. SHORT-  
 LAND.  
 Year-Book. 1885 *et seq.* NEW ZEALAND.

**Nicaragua:**

- Naturalist in. 1890. BELT.  
 Wanderungen durch. 1857. SCHERZER.

**Nice.** Environs, Recueil d'Études sur. 1891.  
STEINBRÜCK.**Nichomachean** Ethies, The. Trans. 1869.  
ARISTOTLE.**Nicknames.** 1888. FREY.**Niger** River:

- Expeditions:  
 ALLEN & THOMSON. 1841.  
 LAIRD & OLDFIELD. 1832-4.  
 LANDER, R. & J. 1832.

**Nile,** River:

- Astro-Geological Observations. HEKERVAN.  
 Blue and White Niles. 1852. MELLY.  
 Middle Nile. Up and Down. 1882. OLI-  
 PHANT.  
 Sources of the:  
 BAKER. The Albert N'Yanza. 1866.  
 BEKE. History of Nilotic Discovery. 1860.  
 BRUCE. Travels to Discover the. 1768-73.  
 SPEKE. Journal of the Discovery of the.  
 1863.

*See also* AFRICA, EGYPT.

- Storage Reservoir. The Raiyan Project,  
 1891. WHITEHOUSE.  
 Up the Nile, and Home again. 1862.  
 FAIRHOLT.

**Nineteenth** Century:

- Classes, Mœurs, Usages, XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle, en  
 France. 1893. GRAND-CARTERET.  
 Gossip of the. 1892. BYRNE.  
 Histoire du. 1875. MICHELET.  
 Krankheit des Jahrhunderts. 1888. NORDAU.

**Nineveh** and its Remains. 1849. LAVARD.

- Assyrian Discoveries on Site of. 1873-4.  
 SMITH.

**Nineveh** and Persepolis, The Palaces of,  
Restored. 1851. FERGUSSON.**Noctes** Ambrosiane. 1855-8. WILSON.**Nonconformist** Chapels in London. 1870.  
PIKE.

- Ministers. Lives of 2,000 Ejected. 1662.  
 CALAMY.

**Nonconformist's** Sketch-Book. 1842.  
MIALL.**Nonconformity** in Wales, History of.  
1861. REES.  
*See* DISSENT.**Non-jurors:**

- English Catholic. 1715. ESTCOURT & PAYNE.  
 History of the. 1845. LATHBURY.

**Norfolk:**

- Ancient Topography. 1869. TAYLOR.  
 Catalogue of Books in Relation to County.  
 1842. WOODWARD.  
*See also* RYE, *Index Soc.*, 10.

## DIRECTORIES.

## East Anglia:

- EMERSON. Pictures of Life in. 1888.  
 FORBY. Dialect. 1830.  
 Folk-Lore, Customs. 1884. GLYDE.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History of:

- BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 BLOMFIELD. 1805-10.  
 RYE. 1885.  
 Kett's Rebellion in the Reign of Edw. VI.  
 1859. RUSSELL.  
 King's Lynn, Antiquities of. 1844. TAYLOR.

## Norwich:

- BROWNE. Cathedral, Tombs in.  
 DIOCESAN HISTORIES. Diocese of.  
 TAYLOR. Abbeys and Monasteries. 1821.

## Visitations:

- Camden Soc.*, 43 (N.S.). 1492-1532.  
*Harleian Soc.*, 32. 1563 & 1613.

## Yarmouth:

- History of Great:  
 MANSHIP. 1854.  
 SWINDEN. 1772.

**Norman** Conquest. *See* GREAT BRITAIN.**Normandy:**

- Architectural Antiquities. 1822. COTMAN.  
 Expulsion of the English from:  
 BLONDELL. 1449-50.  
*Chronicles & Memorials*, 32. 1449-50.  
 History of:  
 DUCHESNE. 838-1220.  
 PALGRAVE. 1851-64.  
 Life in. 1865. CAMPBELL.  
 Mont St. Michel. Histoire de. 1818. HERICHER.  
 Normandie. Illustrée. 1862. JANIN.  
 Trappe, La, Monastery. 1818. FELLOWES.  
*See* FRANCE.

**Normans** in England. MASERES.**Norsemen:**

- Iceland, Norsemen in. DASENT.  
 Icelandic Sagas. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 88.  
 Viking Age. 1889. DU CHAILLÉ.

**Norse** Tales:

1874. ASBÖRNSSEN.  
 1858. DASENT.

**North** America. *See* AMERICA.**North** American Indians. *See* INDIANS.**Northamptonshire:**

- Antiquities:  
 BAKER. History of. 1822-41.  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
 BRIDGES & WHALLEY. History. 1791.  
 Burghley House, near Stamford. History  
 of. 1797. BURGHLEY HOUSE.  
 Castor, Parochial History of. 1819. GOUGH.



**Northamptonshire—cont.**

- DIRECTORIES.  
Glossary of Words, and Customs of the County. 1854. BAKER.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
Natural History of. 1712. MORTON.  
Obituary. 1800-59. SIMPSON.  
Peterborough:  
    *Camden Soc.*, 47. *Chronicon*. 1122-1294.  
    ENGLISH HIST. SOC. Monastery, to the time of Rich. III. 1871.  
    GUNTON. History of Church of. 1686.  
North Pole. *See* ARCTIC.

**Northumberland:**

- Alnwick Castle, Descriptive and Historical View of. 1822. ALNWKICK.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Drawings in. ALLOM.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
Historical Register of Events in. 1853-57. SYKES & LATIMER.  
History and Description of:  
    BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
    HUTCHINSON. View of. 1776.  
    WHITE. Northumberland and the Border. 1859.  
Newcastle and Gateshead in 14th and 15th Cents. 1884. WELFORD.  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, History and Antiquities of. 1789. BRAND.  
Parliamentary Representation of. 1603-1886. BEAN.  
Remarkable Occurrences. RICHARDSON.  
Roman Wall:  
    BRUCE. 1867.  
    HUTTON. 1813.  
Tynemouth Monastery. 1846. GIBSON.  
Tyne River, History and Resources of. 1880. GUTHRIE.

**North-West** Passage. *See* ARCTIC.**Norway** and the Norwegians. 1840. LATHAM.

- Excursions in Sweden and. 1840. BREMNER.  
Handbook. BEDEKER, MURRAY.  
Handbook to Western Norway. 1891. HALVORSEN.  
History of:  
    CARLYLE. Early Kings of. 1875.  
    DUNHAM. 1839.  
    SINDING. 1865.  
Letters from. 1802. GODWIN.  
Natural History of. Trans. 1755. PONTOPPIDAN.  
Residence in. 1834-6. LAING.  
Residence of Twenty Years in Sweden and Norway. 1854. LLOYD.

**Nottinghamshire:**

- DIRECTORIES.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
History and Antiquities of:  
    BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
    DERING. 1751.  
    THOROTON. 1797.  
Nottingham, Trent Bridge, History of. 1871. TARBOTTON.  
Southwell:  
    *Camden Soc.*, 48 (N.S.). Southwell Minster. Visitations and Memorials.  
    RASTALL. History. 1787.  
Visitations. 1563 & 1614. *Harleian Soc.*, 4.

**Nova Scotia:**

- Discovery of. 1669. BROWN.  
Historical and Statistical Account of. 1829. HALIBURTON.  
Industrial Resources of. 1849. GESNER.  
    *See* CANADA, DOMINION OF.

**Novel:**

- Chinese. 1679. GILES.  
English:  
    JUSSERAND. Time of Shakespeare. Trans. 1890.  
    LANIER. 1883.  
    MASSON. 1859.

Fiction, History of. 1835. DUNLOP.

French. 1878. JAMES, JUN.

German. 1826. ROSCOE.

Italian, to close of 18th Cent. 1825. ROSCOE.

Novels and Novelists, 18th Cent. 1871.

FORSYTH.

**Novelists:**

- English:  
    AINSWORTH.  
    AUSTEN. 1856.  
    BEACONSFIELD. 1837.  
    BEHN. 1698.  
    BESANT. 1888-9.  
    BESANT & RICE. 1888-90.  
    BLACK. 1875, 1876, 1880, 1881.  
    BLACKMORE. 1887-90.  
    BRANDT. 1859.  
    BRONTË, C. E., & A. 1872-4.  
    BROUGHAM. 1844.  
    COLLINS. 1887.  
    COOPER. 1888-90.  
    D'ARBLAY. 1890.  
    DE FOE.  
    DE QUINCEY.  
    DICKENS.  
    DISRAELI.  
    EARLY English Metrical Romances.  
    EARLY English Prose Romances. 1858.  
    *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, 15-20.  
    EDGEWORTH. 1832-3.  
    EDWARDES-TREVOR. 1880.  
    ELIOT. 1878-80.  
    FERRY. 1856.  
    FIELDING, H. 1821.  
    FIELDING, S. 1744-52.  
    FISHER. 1876.  
    FROUDE. 1847.  
    FULLERTON. 1844.  
    GASKELL.  
    GODWIN. 1832.  
    GOLDSMITH.  
    HARDY. 1876-87.  
    HARTE. 1881.  
    HAWTHORNE. 1884.  
    HOGG. 1836.  
    HOLLINGSHEAD. 1874.  
    HOOK, JAMES. 1842.  
    HOOK, T.  
    HOPE. 1820.  
    HOWELL. 1282-9.  
    HUGHES.  
    HUNT. 1850.  
    INCUBALL. 1880.  
    IRVING.  
    JAMES, JUN.  
    JENKINS.

**Novelists—cont.**

## English—cont.

JERROLD.  
 JESSE. 1844.  
 KINGSLEY, C.  
 KINGSLEY, H.  
 KIPLING. 1889 & 1891.  
 LAMB, C.  
 LAMB, M.  
 LE FANU. 1886.  
 LEVER. 1841.  
 LEWES. 1848.  
 LEWIS. 1822.  
 LODGE.  
 LONGFELLOW.  
 LOVER. 1842.  
 LYTTON.  
 MACKENZIE. 1808.  
 MANLEY. 1716.  
 MARRYAT. 1888.  
 MARTINEAU. 1877.  
 MEDING. 1875.  
 MEREDITH. 1880.  
 MITFORD.  
 MOORE, Dr. J.  
 MULOCH. 1888.  
 NARES.  
 O'BRIEN. 1890.  
 PALTOCK. 1884.  
 PAYN. 1879.  
 POE. 1874.  
 RAE. 1887.  
 READE. 1886.  
 REID, T. W.  
 RICH. 1581.  
 RICHARDSON. 1811.  
 RICHMOND. 1829.  
 ROWCROFT.  
 SCOTT. 1830-4.  
 SHERIDAN. 1796.  
 SHORTHOUSE. 1881.  
 SIDNEY. 1724-5.  
 SIMMONS. 1893.  
 SINCLAIR. 1849.  
 SMITH. 1886.  
 SMOLLETT. 1811.  
 STERLING. 1833.  
 STERNE. 1793.  
 STEVENSON. 1886.  
 STOWE. 1853.  
 SURTEES. 1884.  
 THACKERAY. 1869.  
 THORNTON. 1843.  
 TROLLOPE. 1861-71.  
 UPHAM. 1824.  
 WALPOLE.  
 WARD. 1890.  
 WARREN. 1851-5.  
 WILLS. 1818.  
 WILSON.  
 WINTHROP. 1876.

## French :

ABOUT.  
 BALZAC. 1869-76.  
 BERNARD. 1878-91.  
 BEYLE.  
 CHERBULIEZ. 1874-89.  
 DAUDET. 1882-8.  
 DIDEROT.

**Novelists—cont.**

## French—cont.

DUMAS. 1872-84.  
 ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN. 1789-1815.  
 FEUILLET. 1884.  
 FLAUBERT. 1885.  
 GAUTIER. 1880-8.  
 GOMEZ. 1732.  
 GONCOURT. 1851-87.  
 HAMILTON. 1812-13.  
 HENRIOT. 1876.  
 HUGO.  
 KOCK. 1875.  
 LE SAGE. 1818-21.  
 LOUVET DE COUVRAY. 1842.  
 MARGUERITE DE VALOIS.  
 MÉRIMÉE.  
 RABELAIS.  
 SAINT PIERRE.  
 SAND. 1869-82.  
 SCARRON. 1795-6.  
 STAËL-HOLSTEIN.  
 ZOLA. 1878.

German :  
 CHAMISSO. 1861.  
 FREYTAG. 1892.  
 GOETHE.  
 HEINE. 1876.

Italian :  
 BOCCACCIO. 1825.  
 CENTO. *Novelle Antiche*. 1804.  
 FERRARIO. 1804.  
 MANZONI. 1860 & 1883.  
 STRAPAROLA DE CARAVAGGIO. 1726.

Portuguese. Palnerin of England. Trans.  
 1857. MORAES.

Roman. 1893. PETRONIUS ARBITER.

Russian. Trans. 1889-92. TOLSTOI.

Spanish. 1781. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA.

**Novum Organum.** BACON.

**Nubia,** Travels in. 1819. BURKHARDT.

**Nugæ Antiquæ.** HARINGTON.

**Numerus Infauftus II.** 1827. CÆSAR.

**Numismatics :**

Architectural Medals of Classic Antiquity.  
 1859. DONALDSON.

Britons, Coins of the Ancient. 1864.  
 EVANS.

Carausius, Emperor in Britain [287],  
 Medallie History of. 1757-9. STURELEV.

Coin Collector's Manual. 1853. HUMPHREYS.

Coins and Tokens, Collection of. 1834.  
 CHETWYND.

Copper Coinage to Geo. II. SNELLING.

English Coins :  
 HENFREY. Guide to, from 1066.  
 SNELLING. Coins struck in France and  
 the Colonies. 1769.

Glasgow and other Provincial Coins and  
 Tokens. 1885. MURRAY.

Gold Coinage, Hen. III.—Geo. III. SNELLING.

Great Britain and Colonies. Coinage to  
 Victoria R. 1840. REDING.

Jettons, Counters, Black Money, and Abbey  
 Pieces. 1769. SNELLING.

Jews, Coins of the. 1881. MADDEN.

Provincial Coins. 1834. SHARP.

Roman Medallions. GRUEBER.

**Numismatics**—*cont.*

- Silver Coins of England :  
 HAWKINS. British Money previous to Saxon Dynasties. 1876.  
 SNELLING. From Will. I. 1762.  
 Syracuse, Coins of. 1874. HEAD.  
 Tradesmen's Tokens :  
 BOYNE. 17th Cent. 1858.  
 BROWN. 1855.

**Nuns.** See MONASTERIES.**Nursery** Rhymes and Nursery Tales of England. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.**Oaths, Needlessness of.** BENTHAM.**Ober-Ammergau,** Bavaria. The Homes of. Etchings. 1872. GREATOREX.**Obituary,** The. 1627-74. SMYTH.**Obituary** Notices. GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. Index. 1731-80.*Index Soc.*, 9, 12, 14. 1880-3.

Records for Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton. 1800-59. SIMPSON.

**Observer,** The. 1864-7. L'ESTRANGE.**Occupations** of the People. 1841-81. BOOTH.**Oceana :** an Imaginary Republic. 1771. HARRINGTON.**Ohio.** History. KING.

See UNITED STATES.

**Old Plays.** See DRAMA.**Olney** and its Neighbourhood. 1886. WRIGHT. See BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**Ontario :**

Boundaries of. 1873. LINDSEY.

Report on the Boundaries of. 1873. MILLS. See CANADA.

**Open Spaces.** Paris. 1878. ROBINSON.**Opera :**

History of the. 1862. EDWARDS, H. S.

History. See DRAMA.

Reminiscences of the. 1864. LUMLEY.

**Opinion,** Essays on the Formation of. 1837. BAILEY.**Opium** Eater, Confessions of an. DE QUINCEY.**Opium** Question. British Relations with China. 1637-1892. LAY.**Optics.** NEWTON.

See PHYSICS.

**Oracles,** Great. MYERS.

See PROPHECIES.

**Orange,** History of the House of. 1814. BURTON.**Oratory :**

Dialogue concerning. TACTUS.

Elements of Rhetoric. 1841. WHATELY.

Libri Rhetorici. 1830. CICERO.

See SPEECHES.

**Orchids.** Fertilization of. DARWIN.**Orders** of Knighthood. See KNIGHTHOOD.**Ordnance.** See GUNS.**Oregon** and its Resources. 1878. MOSELEY.

The Struggle for Possession. 1884. BARROWS.

See UNITED STATES.

**Organon,** The, or Logical Treatises. Trans. 1853. ARISTOTLE.**Oriel** College, Oxford. Register. 1500-1700. SHADWELL.**Origin** of Species. DARWIN.**Orinoco,** Expedition to the River. 1817. HIPPTISLEY.**Orkney** Islands :

History of the. 1805. BARRY.

Past and Present State. 1883. TUDOR.

Zetland. 1701. BRAND.

**Ornament,** Analysis of. 1856. WORNUM.**Orpheus.** Mystical Hymns. 1824. TAYLOR.**"O Sapientia,"** the Words in the Calendar. 1885. GREEN.**Oscott.** St. Mary's College. Jubilee. 1888. OSCOTIAN.**Ottoman** Empire. See TURKEY.**Oude :**

Journey through. 1849-50. SLEEMAN.

Mutines in. 1858. GUBBINS.

See INDIAN MUTINY.

**Ouvrages** Supprimés. 1814-77. DRUJON. See INDEX.**Oxford** English Prize Essays. 1771-1836.**Oxford** Essays. 1855-8.**Oxford** Movement. 1833-45. CHURCH.**Oxford :**

Diocese of. MARSHALL.

Geology of. 1855. PHILLIPS.

History and Antiquities :

JEAFFRESON. Annals of. 1871.

LOGGAN. Oxonia Illustrata. 1675.

*Oxford Hist. Soc.* City Documents, Financial and Judicial. 1268-1665.

PARKER. Early History of. 727-1100.

WOOD. Survey of Antiquities of City of. 1661-6.

Recollections of. 1870. COX.

University :

AMHERST. Secret History of the. 1726.

*Camden Soc.*, 29 (N.S.). Register of

Visitors of the. 1647-58.

*Chronicles & Memorials*, 50. Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at. 1868.

CLARK. The Colleges of. 1891.

DICKENS. Dictionary of the University. 1884.

FOSTER. Alumni Oxonienses. 1892.

HEYWOOD. Statutes. 1845-51.

HEYWOOD. Subscription Tests. Recommendations of the Commissioners. 1853.

LE NEVE. Officers of. 1857.

LATE. History of the. 1866.

OXFORD. Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. 1814.

OXFORD Graduates. 1659-1850.

*Oxford Historical Soc. Publications.*

SKELTON. Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata. 1823.

SMITH. Abolition of Tests. 1864.

SMITH. University Reform. 1858.

WOOD. Writers and Bishops educated at. 1813-20.

University Colleges :

All Soul's :

BURROWS. Worthies of All Soul's. 1874.

MARTIN. Archives. 1877.

Corpus Christi. History, with Lists of Members. FOWLER.

**Oxford—cont.**

- University Colleges—cont.  
 Magdalen:  
*Oxford Hist. Soc.*, 6. James II. and  
 Magdalen College.  
 WAYNFLETE. Foundation.  
 Merton:  
 BRODRICK. Memorials of.  
 PERCIVAL. Statutes. 1847.  
 Oriel. Register of the Members of.  
 1500-1700. SHADWELL.  
 Wadham:  
 GARDINER. Registers. 1889.  
 JACKSON. History. 1893.  
 Visitations. 1574-1634. *Harleian Soc.*, 5.

**Oxfordshire :**

- BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 Natural History of. 1705. PLOT.  
 Towns and Localities of:  
 Ambrosden and Burcester, Parochial Anti-  
 quities of. 1818. KENNET.  
 Banbury, History of. 1841. BEESLEY.  
 Bullington and Ploughley, History of.  
 1823. DUNKIN.  
 Burford. History. 1891. MONK.  
 Henley-on-Thames, History of. 1861. BURN.  
 Kiddington, History and Antiquities of.  
 1815. WARTON.  
 Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke.  
 STAPLETON.  
 Swyncombe and Ewelme, Historical  
 Notices of. 1858. NAPIER.  
 Woodstock Manor. 1875. MARSHALL.  
**Oxus**, Campaigning on the. 1874. MAC-  
 GAHAN.

**Pacific Ocean :**

- Voyages in the:  
 BURNEY. Chronological History of Voy-  
 ages. 1803-17.  
 CALLANDER. Voyages during 16th, 17th,  
 and 18th Cents. 1766-8.  
 COPPINGER. Cruise of the "Alert."  
 1878-82.  
 DAMPIER. Voyage to South Seas. 1703-4.  
 LAMONT. Wild Life among Pacific Is-  
 landers. 1867.  
 MEARES. Voyages in 1788 and 1789,  
 from China to North-West Coast of  
 America. 1790.  
 PEMBROKE & KINGSLEY. South Sea Bub-  
 bles. 1872.  
 POOLE. Narrative of Discovery in. 1872.

**Painting :**

- Anecdotes:  
 EDWARDS. Of Painters Resident or Born  
 in England. 1808.  
 WALPOLE. In England. 1819.  
 Angerstein Gallery. Etchings. 1829. YOUNG.  
 Art of Painting:  
 DE FRESNOY. Art of.  
 FUSELI. Lectures on.  
 HAYDON. Lectures on, and Design.  
 1844-6.  
 LESLIE. Handbook for Young Painters.  
 1855.

**Painting—cont.**

- Art of Painting—cont.  
 MENARD. Entretiens sur la Peinture.  
 1875. Trans. 1875.  
 OPIE. Lectures on. 1809.  
 REYNOLDS. Discourses. 1842.  
 RUSKIN. Modern Painters. 1851-88.  
 WILKIE. Journals, and Remarks on  
 Works of Art. 1843.  
 Biographies:  
 BECKFORD. Of Extraordinary Painters.  
 1834.  
 BRYAN. Biographical Dictionary of  
 Painters and Engravers. 1886-9.  
 CLEMENT & HUTTON. Artists of the 19th  
 Cent. 1879.  
 CROWE & CAVALCASELLE. 1877 & 1882-5.  
 DELEPIERRE. Biographie Concise des  
 Peintres de Bruges. 1884.  
 REDGRAVE, R. & REDGRAVE, S. A Century  
 of Painters of the English School. 1856  
 & 1890.  
 SMITH. British Institution. Artists who  
 have received Premiums. 1805-59.  
 VASARI. Vita de' Pittori. 1878-85.  
 British School of Painting, Short History of.  
 1891. SHEPHERD.  
 English Female Artists. 1876. CLAYTON.  
 Flemish Artists, Early. 1891. CONWAY.  
 Flemish Painters, Early. 1874. CROWE &  
 CAVALCASELLE.  
 Français Contemporains, L'Art et les  
 Artistes. 1876. CLARETIE.  
 Grosvenor House Gallery. Etchings. 1820.  
 YOUNG.  
 Handbooks:  
 BARTSCH. Le Peintre Graveur. 1803-  
 21.  
 KUGLER. German, Flemish, and Dutch  
 Schools. 1860.  
 KUGLER. Italian Schools. Trans. 1855.  
 SMITH. Catalogue of Works of most  
 Eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French  
 Painters. 1829-42.  
 WAAGEN. German, Flemish, and Dutch  
 Schools. 1860.  
 Hollandaise, Histoire de la Peinture. 1882.  
 HAVARD.  
 Importation of Pictures into England since  
 the French Revolution. 1824. BECHANAN.  
 Italian:  
 BEVLE. Histoire de Peinture en Italie.  
 1855.  
 CROWE & CAVALCASELLE. 1864-71.  
 JAMESON. Early. Cimabue to Bassano.  
 1868.  
 LANZI. History of. Trans. 1847.  
 MORELLI. Italian Masters in German  
 Galleries. 1883.  
 MORELLI. Italian Painters. Critical  
 Studies of their Works. Trans. 1892.  
 Landscape Painters, Sketches after. MARYY.  
 Landscapes. Instructions for Drawing and  
 Colouring. 1805. DAYES.  
 National Gallery Handbook. 1888. COOK.  
*See NATIONAL GALLERY.*  
 Peintre Graveur, Le. 1803-21. BARTSCH.  
 Progress of a Painter in the 19th Cent. 1854.  
 BURNET.

**Painting**—*cont.*

Rome, Sojourn among the Artists of. 1849. BEVAN.

Spain, Artists of. STIRLING-MAXWELL.

Water-Colour Paintings in South Kensington

Museum. 1877. REDGRAVE.

Wilkie Gallery, The. WILKIE.

Women Artists in all Ages. 1860. ELLETT.  
*See FINE ARTS.*

**Palæographia** Sacra. 14th to 16th Cents. 1845. WESTWOOD.

**Palæography**. Handbook of Greek and Latin. THOMPSON.

**Palais** Royal, Histoire Lithographiée du. VATOUT.

**Palestine :**

Handbook. BEDEKER.

Inner Life. 1884. BURTON.

Jordan. 1851. LYNCH.

Life in Modern. 1887. OLIPHANT.

Survey of Western. 1881-3. CONDER & KITCHENER.

Tent Work in. 1878. CONDER.

*See HOLY LAND.*

**Pall** from the Body of the Blessed Peter. 1892. GASQUET.

**Palmistry**. 1885. DESBARROLLES.

**Palmyra**, Ruins of. 1753. WOOD.

**Panama Canal :**

Works on the :

ACHE. Le Carnet de Chèques. 1893.

BENTHAM. Proposal to Unite the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by means of the Junctionama Company.

RODRIGUES. 1885.

**Panama, Isthmus of :**

Description of :

BIDWELL. 1865.

DAMPIER. Voyage.

PRI. The Gate of the Pacific. 1863.

**Panics**, The Three. 1847-8, 1851-3, 1859-61. COBDEN.

**Panslavism** and Germanism. 1848. KRASINSKI.

**Papal Conclaves**. 1868. CARTWRIGHT.

**"Paper Canoe,"** Voyage of the. 1874-5. BISHOP.

**Paper** Credit of Great Britain. 1802. THORNTON.

**Paper Money**, Curse of. 1833. GOUGE.

**Paradoxes** and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary. 1874. PAGET.

A Budget of. 1872. DE MORGAN.

**Paraguay :**

Battle-fields of, Letters from the. 1870. BURTON.

Descriptive Letters on. 1838. ROBERTSON, J. P. & ROBERTSON, W. P.

War with Brazil. 1868. HUTCHINSON.

**Parasites** and Messmates. Animal. BENEDEN.

**Paris :**

Bastille :

BINGHAM. History. 1888.

RAVAISSON. Archives de la. 1659-1762.

Commune :

DAUBAN. Le Fond de la Société sous la. 1873.

FETRIDGE. Rise and Fall of the. 1871.

**Paris**—*cont.*

Commune—*cont.*

LEIGHTON. The Seventy-three days of the Second Siege. 1871.

Coup d'État of Napoleon III., December 1851. Trans. 1870. TÊNOR.

Demagogie :

DAUBAN. 1793.

DAUBAN. 1794-5.

TÊNOR. 1851.

Description of :

AMICIS. Souvenirs de. 1891.

BROUGHTON. Letters during the last Reign of the Emperor Napoleon. 1816.

CAMP. Ses Organes, ses Fonctions, 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1869.

CAPITALES DU MONDE.

DAUDET. Trente Ans de.

ENGLISHMAN in Paris. Notes and Recollections. 1892.

HARE. 1887.

HAUSSMANN. Memoirs. 1890-3.

HEAD. Raggot of French Sticks. 1852.

RESH. 1847-9.

SALA. Paris herself again. 1878-9.

TAINÉ. Notes sur. 1883.

Euvions of :

BARRON. 1887.

HARE. Days near. 1887.

Exhibition, 1889. Art Section. 1890.

EXHIBITION.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History of :

DULAURE. 1821-2.

LEBEUF. Histoire Écclésiastique et Civile de Paris. 1739-43.

Manners and Customs :

BALZAC & GAVARNI. Paris et les Parisiens. 1846.

JERROLD. The Children of Latetia. 1864.

JOUY. Mœurs et les Usages Parisiens au Commencement du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1815-18.

LA CROIX. Mœurs et Usages.

TROLLOPE. Paris and the Parisians. 1835.

Palais Royale. Histoire. VATOUT.

Parks and Gardens of. 1878. ROBINSON.

Siege of :

ADAM. Siège de Paris. 1870.

BINGHAM. Journal of the Siege of. 1871.

BOWLES. The Defence of. 1870-1.

HÉRISSEON. Journal of a Staff Officer. 1870-1.

LABOUCHÈRE. Diary of the "Besieged Resident." 1871.

PARIS. Retraite des Allemands. 1872.

SARCEY. 1871.

WHITEHURST. My Private Diary during. 1875.

*See FRANCE, FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.*

Students' Quarter, The. 1884. THACKERAY

**Paris** after Waterloo. 1853. SIMPSON.

**Parish :**

How to write the History of a. 1886. COX, Law. 1887. STEER.

Registers :

BURN. History of. 1829.

MARSHALL. List of those printed or of which copies exist in Public Collections. 1891.

- Parish** Priest, Duties of a. 1420. MYRC.
- Parks** of London. 1892. LARWOOD.
- Parks** of Paris. 1878. ROBINSON.
- Parliament:**  
 Cautions for Choice of Parliament Men. HALIFAX.  
 Debates. COBBETT, HANSARD, PARLIAMENT.  
 Election Law. 1885. ANDERSON & ELLIS.  
 Election Petitions, Law and Practice of. 1852. CLERK.  
 Elections, Ancient. 1868. COX.  
 History of the English Parliament:  
 PARRY. Councils of England and. 1066-1688.  
 SMITH. English. 1893.  
 TOWNSEND. House of Commons. 1844.  
 Houses of Parliament, History. 1836. BRITTON.  
 Irish Parliament. 1886. MACNEILL.  
 Long Parliament:  
*Camden Soc.*, 31. Proceedings.  
 HOWELL. Inspections made into the Consults of Late-long Parliament. 1658.  
 SCOBELL. Collection of Acts and Ordinances of General Use made in the. 1640-56.  
 Manner of Holding, in England. 1660. ELSYNGE.  
 Members of Parliament:  
 BEAX. Cumberland, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Yorkshire. 1603-1886.  
 BRITISH Representatives, List of. 1739.  
 COURTNEY. Cornwall to 1832.  
 DOD. Parliamentary Companion. 1847 *et seq.*  
 PARLIAMENT. Members. 1213-1874.  
 SMITH. England, from 1 Geo. I. to 1844-7.  
 Origin of Parliament. HALL.  
 Parliamentary Precedents:  
 COSMELARA. Decisions of the Speaker of the House of Commons. 1837.  
 HATSELL. 1818.  
 Representation Act, Notes on. 1867. ANSTEY.  
 Rights and Jurisdiction of, asserted. 1739. PETYT.  
 Thanks to Army and Navy. 1817. EVANS.  
 Writs:  
 DUGDALE. Of Summons of the Nobility. 1685.  
 PRYNNE. Forms of all, from the 5th King John (1203) till 23rd Edw. IV. (1483). 1649.  
 WHITELOCKE. Notes upon the King's Writt for choosing Members of, xii. Car. II. 1766.  
*See* PARLIAMENT.
- Parliamentary Government:**  
 Works on:  
 ANSON. Land and the Constitution. 1886.  
 BISSET. History of the Struggle for, in England. 1877.  
 FRANQUEVILLE. Le Gouvernement et le Parlement Britanniques. 1887.  
 GUIZOT. Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif.  
 JOHNSON. Essay on. 1710.  
 PAUL. History of the Demand for Frequent Elections. 1883.
- Parliamentary Government—cont.**  
 Works on—*cont.*  
 SIDNEY & RALPH. Of the Use and Abuse of. 1744.
- Parliamentary Reform:**  
 Works on:  
 BENTHAM.  
 COX. 1860-70.  
 PAUL. History of. 1884.  
 SALISBURY. Theories of.
- Parliaments, Foreign:**  
 Histoire du Gouvernement en France. 1814-48. DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE.  
 Summary of the Constitution and Procedure of. 1890. DICKENSON.  
 Tiers Etat. Histoire. THIERRY.
- Parodies.** Religious. 1817. HONE.
- Parsees:**  
 A Lecture. 1873. POSTON.  
 Religious Books of the. 1864. AVESTA.  
 Sect of the. LORD.
- Parthenon.** 1883. FERGUSON.
- Party.** History of, from Chas. II. to the Reform Bill. 1836. COOKE, E. & G.
- Passes** of the Alps. 1828-9. BROCKEDON.
- Passive Obedience.** BERKELEY.
- Patagonia.** Narrative of Distresses suffered on the Coast of. 1740-6. BYRON.
- Patents.** Discussions on the Abolition of. 1869. MACFIE.
- Patriotism.** Letters on. 1750. BOLINGBROKE.
- Paul** et Virginie. 1823. SAINT PIERRE.
- Paul's, St.**  
*See also* CATHEDRALS, LONDON, ST. PAUL'S.
- Peace Party.** John Bright and the. 1881. APOHJN.
- Peace Society.** Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. 1793-1858. RICHARD.
- Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers.** 1862. KENNEDY.
- Pedigrees.** Genealogist's Guide. 1885. MARSHALL.  
*See* GENEALOGIES.
- Peebleshire.** History of. 1864. CHAMBERS.  
*See* SCOTLAND.
- Peerage:**  
 Baronage of England to 11 Rich. II. 1675-6. DUGDALE.  
 Baronage, Official. DOYLE.  
 Baronies in Fee. 1843-4. BANKS.  
 Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct. 1866. BURKE.  
 English:  
 BURKE. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of. 1842 *et seq.*  
 COKAYNE. Complete. 1887-90.  
 COLLINS. Of England. 1812.  
 COURTHORNE. Historie, of England. 1857.  
 DEBRET. 1865 *et seq.*  
 DOD. And Baronage, &c. 1851 *et seq.*  
 DOYLE. Official Baronage of England. 1066-1885.  
 DUGDALE. England, Scotland, Ireland. 1682.  
 FOSTER. 1881.  
 LODGE. Genealogy of the Existing. 1388  
 MILLES. Catalogue of Honour. 1610.

**Peerage—cont.**

## English—cont.

- PLAYFAIR. British Family Antiquity. 1809–11.  
 SEGAR. Baronagium Genealogicum. 1764–84.  
 SOLLY. Hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish Titles of Honour.  
 YORKE. The Union of Honour. 1640.  
 Hereditary Dignities. 1869. FINLASON.  
 Irish Peerage. 1789. ARCHDALL & LODGE.  
 James I. Peers. 1802. BRYDGES.  
 Origin and Manner of Creating Peers. 1782. WEST.  
 Precedency in Patents. NICOLAS.  
 Scotland:  
 DOUGLAS. Baronage of. 1798.  
 DOUGLAS. Peerage of. 1813.  
 DUGDALE. Present Nobility of. 1682.  
 HAY. Scottish Nobilitie. 1577.  
 PETER. Baronage of. 1882.  
 WALLACE. Nature and Descent of. 1785.

**Pegu**, Voyage to. 1579. BALBI.

**Pekin**. CAPITALES DU MONDE.

See CHINA.

**Pelew Islands**, Account of the. 1783. KEATE.

See CAROLINE ISLANDS.

**Pelham** Administration, Memoirs of the. 1829. COXE.

**Pembroke** Hall, Cambridge. Masters and Fellows. Notices of. 1798. HAWES & LODER.

**Pembrokeshire :**

Historical Tour through. 1811. FENTON.

St. David's. BEVAN.

**Penal** Code. BENTHAM.

**Penal** Laws against Catholics. BURKE.

**Penal** Servitude. Leaves from a Prison Diary. 1885. DAVITT.

**Peninsular War :**

History of:

DALRYMPLE. Memoir of his Proceedings at Commencement of. 1830.

HAY. 1839.

NAPIER. 1807–14.

SOUTHBY. 1828–37.

SUCHET. Mémoires sur ses Campagnes en Espagne. 1808–14.

See also SPAIN and PORTUGAL.

**Penitential** Psalms, Paraphrase on the Seven. 1414. BRAMPTON.

**Pennine** Alps. Climbers' Guide. 1891. CONWAY.

**Pennsylvania :**

Annals. 1609–82. HAZARD.

Description. PENN.

**Penny** Postage. History of. 1880. HILL.

**Pentateuch** and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. 1863–5. COLENSO.

**Pentateuch** and its Relation to the Jewish and Christian Dispensations. 1863. NORTON.

**Percy** Anecdotes. 1820–3. BYERLEY & ROBERTSON.

**Periodicals :**

Annual Index to. INDEX.

History of British Journalism. 1859. ANDREWS.

**Periodicals—cont.**

Index, Newspapers. 1802–88. POOLE & FLETCHER.  
 See PRESS.

**Persia :**

Balochistan. 1877. HUGHES.

Grammar :

GILCHRIST. Rudimental Principles of. 1821. JONES.

Grecian Invasion :

HERODOTUS.

RENELL. Geography. 1816.

XENOPHON. Trans. 1740–61.

History of :

JONAS. 1753.

MALCOLM. 1815.

MARKHAM. Sketch of the. 1864.

RAWLINSON. 1862.

RAWLINSON. The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. 1876.

ROLLIN. Ancient. 1817.

VAUX. 1850.

WATSON. 1800–58.

Literature :

COWELL. Oxford Essays. 1855.

FERDUSLI. Stories. Trans. 1883.

FITZGERALD. Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām. Trans. 1827.

HAFIZ of Shiraz. Poems of. Trans. 1871.

Persopolis, Palace of. 1851. FERGUSSON.

Religion. Zend-Avesta. 1771. ZOROASTER.

Residence in :

EASTWICK. Three Years'. 1864.

STUART. Journal of. 1854.

Travels in :

ARNOLD. Through Persia, by Caravan. 1887.

BARBARO & COSTARINI. *Hakluyt Soc.*

BISHOP. Journeys in, and Kurdistan. 1891.

BRYDGES. Mission to the Court of. 1807–11.

CUARDIN. By way of the Black Sea. 1671 *et seq.*

COSTARINI. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 49.

FORSTER. Northern Parts of. 1783.

GOLDSMID. Journeys of the Eastern Boundary Commission. 1890.

LAYARD. Early Adventures in Persia. 1887.

MORIER. 1808.

MOUNSEY. 1872.

PORTER. 1817.

TAVERNIER. Voyage. 1679.

USSHER. Journey to Persopolis. 1865.

VALLE. 1614.

VARTHEMA. 16th Cent.

Wahauby, History of the. BRYDGES.

Zoology and Geology of Eastern Persia. 1876. BLANFORD.

**Persia** and Afghanistan, Narrative of Events relating to Correspondence on Affairs of. 1839. PERSIA.

**Persia** and the Persian Question. 1892. CURZON.

**Perspective**, Elements of. 1859. RUSKIN.

**Perthshire :**

Historic Scenes in. 1880. MARSHALL.

Woods, Forests, and Estates of. 1883. HUNTER.

**Peru :**

- Captivity in. 1720 *et seq.* BETAOU.  
 Chronicle of. LEON.  
 Conquest of :  
   HELPS. Life of Pizarro. 1475-1541.  
   PIZARRO.  
   PRESCOTT. History of. 1851.  
 Discovery of :  
   *Hakluyt Soc.*, 34. The Narrative of  
   Andagoya.  
   MARKHAM. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 47.  
 Religion. 1884. REVILLE.  
 Travels in :  
   HILL. 1860.  
   HUTCHINSON. Two Years in. 1873.  
   MARKHAM. 1862.  
   PROCTOR. Journey across the Cordillera  
   of the Andes. 1823-4.  
   WIENER. Pérou et Bolivie. 1880.  
 Yucas :

- MARKHAM. Rites and Laws of the.  
 VEGA. Commentaries of the.

**Pestilential Diseases.** See PLAGUE.**Peterborough :**

- Cathedral. History of. 1686. GUNTON.  
 Chronicle Peterboroughse. 1122-1294. *Cam-  
 den Soc.*, 47.  
 See NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**Peterloo Riot.** Account of inquest on John  
Lees. 1820. DOWLING.**Petersburg :**

- CAPITALES DU MONDE.  
 Visit to, in the Winter of 1829-30. RAIKES.  
 See RUSSIA.

**Peter's Pence.** Nicholas VI. 1291. TAXATIO  
ECCLES.**Petitions and Elections.** 1885. ROGERS.**Philippine Islands :**

- Archipelago. The, and its Political Depen-  
 dencies. 1890. FOREMAN.  
 Visit to the. 1859. BOWRING.  
 Voyage. 1686. DAMPIER.  
 See MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

**Philological Grammar.** 1854. BARNES.**Philological Tracts.** JOHNSON.**Philology :**

- Authorities on :  
 GREG. Comparative Philology of the Old  
 and New World.  
 LATHAM. Elements of Comparative Philo-  
 logy. 1862.  
 LEOPARDI. Studi Filologici. 1853.  
 PRICE. On the Study of. 1850.  
 STRANGFORD. Letters and Papers on.  
 1878.  
 TOOKE. Diversions of Purley. 1829.  
 WILKINS. Alphabet a Real Character.  
 1688.  
 Biographies of Words and the Home of the  
 Aryas. 1888. MÜLLER.  
 English :  
   BARNES. 1854-70.  
   LATHAM. 1850.  
   MARSH. Origin and History of. 1862.  
   WELSH. Development of. 1883.  
 Essays on. 1873. HADLEY.  
 Gaelic Etymology of Western Europe. 1877.  
 MACRAY.

**Philology—cont.**

- Guide into the Tongues. English, Welsh,  
 Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portu-  
 guese, Latin, Greek, Hebrew. 1627.  
 MINSHEU.  
 Language :  
   FLACCUS & FESTUS. De Verborum  
   Significatione. 1826.  
   MÜLLER. Lectures on the Science of.  
   1862-4.  
   RENAN. De l'Origine du. 1858.  
   RENAN. Sémitiques. 1836.  
   STODDART. The Philosophy of. 1849.  
   URQUHART. Universal. 1653.  
   VOLNEY. Orientales. Simplification.  
   WHITNEY. Life and Growth of.  
   See DICTIONARIES.  
 Romance Languages. 1862. LEWIS.  
**Philosophy :**  
 Art. 1885. TAINE.  
 Biographical History of. 1857. LEWES.  
 Cambridge, Revival of at. 1870. INGLEBY.  
 Dictionnaire des Sciences. 1785. FRANCK.  
 Encyclopédie, Questions sur l'. VOLTAIRE.  
 England. Histoire de la Philosophie en  
 Angleterre. 1871. RÉMUSAT.  
 Epicurean. De Rerum Natura. LUCRETIUS.  
 Greek Philosophy. The Fathers of. HAM-  
 DEN.  
 Hylo-Idealistic Philosophy. 1883. MAC-  
 TAGGART.  
 Medieval Thought. History of. 1848.  
 POOLE.  
 Metaphysics. Introduction to. 1859.  
 INGLEBY.  
 Philosophical Tendencies of the Age. 1848.  
 MORELL.  
 Physico-Theological Discourses. 1693. RAY.  
 Pre-Socratic Philosophy. 1871. ZELLER.  
 Romans Philosophiques. VOLTAIRE.  
 Scep sis Scientifica. Confest Ignorance the  
 way to Science. 1665. GLANVILL.  
 Sublime. The. LONGINUS.  
 Synthetic Philosophy. 1861-92. SPENCER.  
 Unconscious, Philosophy of the. Trans.  
 1884. HARTMANN.  
 Works on :  
   BERKE. Works.  
   COMTE. Cours de Positive. 1864.  
   COUSIN. Cours de la Moderne Philosophie.  
   1841.  
   GROTE. Papers on.  
   HAMILTON, Sir W. 1853-61.  
   HOBBS. Opera Philosophica. 1839-45.  
   MACHIAVELLI.  
   MILL. 1865.  
   MORELL. Works. 1848 *et seq.*  
   NORDAN. Kulturmenscheit. 1888.  
   PLATO. Dialogi, Græce et Latine. 1816-23.  
   PYTHAGORAS. Life. Trans. 1818.  
   SCHOPENHAUER. Works. 1891.  
   SENeca. Opera, quæ exstant. 1661-72.  
   SPENCER. Works.  
   SPINOZA. Opera Omnia. 1843-62. Trans.  
   1884.  
   STEWART of Coltness. Works. 1805.  
   STEWART. Collected Works. 1854-60.  
   TURGOT. Œuvres de. 1811.  
   WILKINS. Works.



**Philosophy**—*cont.*

World as Will and Idea. 1883-6. SCHOPENHAUER.

**Phoenicia.** History of. 1889. RAWLINSON.

**Photography** and Light. VOGELL.

**Phrase** and Fable. Dictionary of. 1873-4. BREWER.

**Physic.** Principles and Practice. 1857. WATSON.

*See* MEDICINE. SURGERY.

**Physical** Atlas. 1848. JOHNSTON.

**Physical** Expression. WARNER.

**Physical** Geography. 1862. SOMERVILLE.

**Physicians.** Roll of the Royal College of. 1518-1800. MUNK.

**Physico-Theological** Discourses. 1693. RAY.

**Physics** :

Aspects of Nature. Trans. 1850. HUMBOLDT.

Atomic Theory. WURTZ.

Chromatics, Modern. ROOD.

Connexion of Physical Sciences. 1858. SOMERVILLE.

Conservation of Energy. STEWART.

Correlation of the Physical Forces. 1862. GROVE.

Electricity :

ELECTRICIAN, The. 1878 *et seq.*

FARADAY. Experimental Researches. 1839-55.

NEWTON. Works.

VERITY. Electricity up to Date. 1892.

Familiar Lectures on Physics. 1867. HERSCHTEL.

Fragments of Science. TYNDALL.

Gravitation. 1860. NEWTON.

Matter, Properties of. 1885. TAIT.

Natural Magic. 1832. BREWSTER.

Natural Theology. 1839. WHEWELL.

Pneumatics. 1772. BOYLE.

Questiones Naturales. SENECA.

Radiant Energy. 1878. DRAPER.

Solar Heat, Researches on. 1881. LANGLEY.

Sound, Experiments. 1879. MAV.

Works on :

ARNOTT. Elements of. 1829.

BOYLE. Works. 1772.

DESCARTE. Natural Philosophy. Trans. 1878.

FARADAY. Works. 1839-55.

HERSCHEL. Natural Philosophy. 1832.

HERSCHEL. Works.

*International Scientific Series.*

NEWTON. Works.

PHILOSOPHICAL Magazine. 1812-52.

**Physics** and Politics. Application of the Principles of Natural Selection. BAGENOT.

**Physiognomy** :

Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression. BELL.

Essays on. Trans. 1789-97. LAVATER.

**Physiology** :

Animal and Vegetable. 1840. ROGET.

Brain and its Functions. LUYB.

Brain as an Organ of Mind. BASTIAN.

Cyclopedia. 1835-9. TODD.

Digestion, Physiology of. 1836. COMBE.

Expression, Anatomy and Philosophy of. 1872. BELL.

**Physiology**—*cont.*

Health and Education. COMBE.

Human Physiology. 1840. ELLIOTSON.

Human Physiology. 1864. CARPENTER.

Muscles and Nerves. ROSENTHAL.

Vie et la Mort. 1812. BICHAT.

**Picardy,** By-roads and Battlefields in. 1861. MUSGRAVE.

**Piccadilly.** 1870. OLIPHANT.

Pall Mall and Piccadilly. 1870. WHEATLEY.

**Pictorial** Press. History. 1885. JACKSON.

**Piedmont.** La Révolution Piémontaise. 1822. SANTA-ROSA.

Handbook. MURRAY.

*See* ITALY.

**Piers** the Plowman, Vision of. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 5, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23.

**Figs.** COBBETT.

**Pipes.** *See* TOBACCO.

**Piquet** and Rubicon Piquet, Laws of. 1882. CAVENDISH.

**Pirates** :

General History of the Pyrates of New Providence. 1726. JOHNSON.

Lives of. 1812. WHITEHEAD.

**Place** Names. 1872. EDMUNDS.

Words and Places. 1865. TAYLOR.

**Plagues** :

Black Death in England. 1340. JESSOFF.

History of :

MARSHALL. Account of Deaths. 1832.

PLAGUE. Collection of Tracts on. 1721.

DE FOE. Journal of the Plague Year.

HODGES. Account of the Plague in London, 1665.

Marseilles. 1721. BRADLEY.

**Plant** Lore, Legends, and Lyrics. 1884. FOLKARD.

**Plants** :

Cross and Self-Fertilization. 1878. DARWIN.

Folk-Lore of. 1889. DYER.

Herbal. 1636. GERARDE.

Insectivorous Plants. DARWIN.

Loves of the Plants. DARWIN.

Origin of Cultivated Plants. CANDOLLE.

Power of Movement in. 1880. DARWIN, C. & F.

Sagacity and Morality of. 1881. TAYLOR.

**Plata,** Rio de la :

Description of :

LATHAM. States of Plate River. 1868.

MULHALL. Republics. 1885.

PARISH. 1852.

SCHMIDT. River-Plate.

VACA. River Plate.

Handy Guide to. 1890. LEVEY.

Travels. 1532. LEON.

Vie et les Mœurs à la Plata. 1888. DAIREAUX.

**Plate** :

Gold and Silver, Old English. 1841. RICHARDSON.

Hall Marks. 1865. CHAFFERS.

**Platform,** The. Its Rise and Progress. 1892. JEPHSON.

**Playing** Cards. History of. 1892. HERR. *See* CARDS.

**Plays.** *See* DRAMA.

**Plurality** of Worlds. 1854. WHEWELL.  
*La Pluralité des Mondes.* FONTENELLE.  
 More Worlds than One. 1854. BREWSTER.

**Plymouth:**  
 Blue Friars. Sayings and Doings. 1889.  
 WRIGHT.  
 Heraldry. 1883. JEWERS.  
 History of. 1890. WORTH.  
*See* DEVONSHIRE.

**Plymouth**, New England, U.S.A.:  
 Founders of Plymouth, New England. 1854.  
 HUNTER.  
 History of:  
 BRADFORD. Plantation. 1856.  
 THACHER. From 1620-1832.  
 Journal of the Pilgrims in 1620. CHEEVER.

**Poetry and Poets:**  
 Alliterative Poems. 1360. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 1, 18.  
 Anecdotes of Poets. 1826. RYAN.  
 Anglo-Poetica. 1815. BIBLIOTHECA.  
 Arundines Cami. 1860. DRURY.  
 Catalogues of English Poets:  
 CONSER. Early English.  
 PHILLIPS. Hen. III. to Eliz. 1675.  
 RITSON. 12th to 16th Cents. 1802.

Chinese:  
 DAVIS. 1870.  
 LEGGE. *She King.* Trans.

Collections:  
 ALLOT. England's Parnassus. 1600.  
 BRITISH POETS. Works of the Principal. 1822.  
 BRYDGES. *Censura Literaria.* 1805-9.  
 BRYDGES. *Restitutor.* 1814-16.  
 BULLEN. England's Helicon. 1603.  
 DODSLEY. Collection of Old Poems. 1770-5.  
 HALL. Book of Gems. 1836-8.  
 HAZLITT. Early Popular Poetry of England. 1864-6.  
 HUNTERIAN CLUB. English. 1568-1630.  
 MACKAY. Thousand and One Gems. 1867.  
 PALGRAVE. Golden Treasury. 1890.  
 PARK. *Heliconia.* 1575-1604.  
 PERCY. Reliques of Ancient English. 1839.  
 SPENCER SOCIETY. Publications. 1867-79.  
 Defence of. LODGE.  
 Elizabethan Romances. 1890. BULLEN.

English:  
 COLERIDGE. Shakespeare and some of the old Poets and Dramatists. 1849.  
 COLLIER. English Poets and Poetry. 1820.  
 DOYLE. Lectures on Poetry. 1877.  
 HAZLITT. Lectures on Poetry. 1819.  
 MASSON. Essays, Biographical and Critical. 1856.  
 MASSON. Essays on English Poets. 1856.  
 RITSON. Poets of 12th to 16th Cents. 1802.  
 WARTON. History. 1871.  
 WEBBE. Discourse of English Poetry. 1586.

Essays on Poetry:  
 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. 1682.  
 HASLEWOOD. Ancient Critical Essays on English Poetry. 1811-15.

**Poetry and Poets—cont.**  
 Europe, Poetry of. 1884. LONGFELLOW.  
 Fleshly School of Poetry, The. 1872.  
 BUCHANAN.  
 French Poets and Novelists. 1878. JAMES.  
 Gaelic. MACGREGOR.  
 Gradus ad Parnassum. Latin. 1850. YONGE.  
 Greek Gradus. 1810. MALTBY.  
 Greek, Studies of the. 1873. SYMONDS.  
 Homes and Haunts of. 1849. HOWITT.  
 Italian Poets, Modern. 1887. HOWELL.

Lives of Poets:  
 AUSTIN & RAHL. Lives of the Poets Laureate. 1853.  
 BELL. Lives of English. 1839.  
 CIBBER & COXETER. Lives of the Poets.  
 JACOB. Lives and Characters of. 1724.  
 JOHNSON. Lives of Eminent English. 1854.  
 RYAN. Poets of Every Age and Nation. 1826.

Love Poems:  
 BULLEN. 17th Century. 1889.  
 BULLEN. Love Poems of the Restoration. 1889.  
*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 6, 7, 15. RELIGIOUS.  
 MOIR. Poetical Literature of the past Half Century. 1852.

Loves of the Poets. 1829. JAMESON.  
 Period, Poetry of the. 1870. AUSTIN.  
 Provençale, Poésie. Histoire de. 1846-7.  
 FAUREL.

Reformed Versifying. 1580. SPENSER.  
 Religious Poems. *See* HYMNS.

Rhythms. History of English. 1838.  
 GUEST.

Roman Poets:  
 SELLAR. Of the Augustan Age. 1883-92.  
 SELLAR. Of the Republic. 1889.  
 SELLAR. Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics of his Age. 1855.

Scottish:  
 BANNATYNE. Ancient Scottish Poems. 1770.  
 IRVING. History of. 1861.  
 SIBBALD. Chronicle, from 13th Cent. to Union of the Crowns. 1802.

Translations, English:  
 BRITISH POETS. Of Greek and Roman Poets. 1822.  
 DERBY. Translations of Poems. Ancient and Modern. 1868.  
 LYTTELTON & GLADSTONE. Translations. 1863.  
 STOK. From French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Italian. 1891.  
 SURREY & WYATT. Virgil, Æneid, &c. 1815-16.

**Poland:**  
 Gouvernement. ROTHSCHILD.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.  
 History of:  
 POLAND. 1831.  
 MAINERI. *La Polonia e l'Europa.* 1888.  
 ZABA. 1856.

Insurrection of. 1830-1. GNOROWSKI.  
 Poetry, Specimens of. 1827. BOWRING.  
 Political Changes of, Ten Maps Exhibiting. 1837. BANSSEMER & ZALESKI.  
 The Polish Captivity. 1863. EDWARDS.

**Poland**—*cont.*

Travels :

COX. 1784.

RAMBLE. 1836.

**Polar** Expeditions. *See* ARCTIC.**Polar** Sea, The Open. HAYES.*See* ARCTIC.

"Polaris," Arctic Voyage of. HALL.

**Police :**

Justice and Police. MAITLAND.

Police et Justice. COLBERT.

Report of Commissioners. 1839. CONSTABULARY.

**Political** Arithmetic. 1774. YOUNG.**Political** Ballads of 17th and 18th Cents. 1860. WILKINS.**Political** Caricatures. 1829-51. H. B.**Political** Club. Names of Members and Minutes of Proceedings. 1821-81. POLITICAL.**Political** Dictionary. 1860. KNIGHT.**Political** Economy :

Authorities on :

BENTHAM. Works.

BURTON. Social and. 1849.

CAIRNES. Leading Principles of. 1874.

DAVENANT. Political and Commercial Works. 1771.

FAWCETT. Manual of. 1863.

GIOJA. Scienze Economiche. 1815-19.

JEYONS. The Theory of. 1888.

LAVELEYE. Elements of. Trans. 1884.

MACCULLOCH. Principles of. 1839.

MALTHUS. Principles of. 1820.

MILL. Elements of. 1824.

MILL. Principles of. 1848.

RAE. New Principles of. 1834.

RICARDO. Principles of, and Taxation. 1817.

ROSCHER. Principles of. Trans. 1880.

ROSSEAU. Économie Politique.

SANDELIN. Répertoire Générale. 1846-8.

SAY. Traité d'Économie Politique. 1826. English Trans. 1821.

SHADWELL. System of. 1877.

SIDGWICK. Principles of. 1887.

SISMONDI. Nouveaux Principes d'Économie Politique. 1819.

STORCH. Cours d'Économie Politique. 1823-4.

SYMONS. Outlines of Popular. 1840.

TURGOT. Ouvrages Économiques.

WALRAS. Éléments d'Économie Politique. 1889.

Consumption, The Economy of. 1878. MOFFAT.

Definitions in. 1827. MALTHUS.

Dictionaries :

SAY &amp; CHAILLEY. 1891.

PALGRAVE. 1891 *et seq.*

Domestic Policy in Free Nations. 1805.

STEUART.

Economics, Groundwork of. 1883. DEVAS.

English :

CANNAN. History of. 1776-1818.

DOUBLEDAY. History of, from 1688.

Essays :

BASTIAT. Harmonies of. Trans. 1860.

RUSKIN. 1877.

**Political** Economy—*cont.*Essays—*cont.*

RUSKIN. 1880.

SISMONDI. Études sur l'Économie Politique. 1837-8.

SPENCE. 1822.

TOCQUEVILLE. Études Économiques. 1864.

URQUHART. 1850.

France Économique, La. 1891. FOVILLE.

Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft. 1860.

MARTINEAU.

Illustrations of. 1832. MARTINEAU.

Industrial Freedom. 1892. WISE.

Industry, Economics of. 1892. MARSHALL.

Lectures :

NEWMAN. 1851.

SENIOR. 1830.

SENIOR. 1852.

STEWART. 1854-60.

WHATELY. 1831.

Literature of. 1845. MACCULLOCH.

Logie of :

CAIRNES. 1875.

DE QUINCEY. 1844.

Moral State of Society as affected by

Political Economy. 1832. CHALMERS.

Nations, Economy of. 1821. POLITICAL.

Politics and Political Economy. DE QUINCEY.

Population and Production. 1816. WEY-

LAND.

Progress of, in Europe since 16th Cent.

1847. TWISS.

Questions in Political Economy. 1823. BAILEY.

Tests of a Thriving Population. 1845.

TWISS.

Unsettled Questions of Political Economy.

1844. MILL.

Value, Doctrines of. 1831. COTTEILL.

Wealth, Production of. 1821. TORRENS.

**Political** Encyclopedia. Staats-Lexicon.

1834-43. ROTTECK &amp; WELCKER.

**Political** Ethics, Manual of. 1839. LIEBER.**Political** Expectation, Rationale of. 1835.

BAILEY.

**Political** Index. Officers of the Crown, &c.

1806. BEATSON.

**Political** Justice. 1798. GODWIN.**Political** Literature, History of. 1855.

BLAKEY.

**Political** Lying, Art of. ARBUTHNOT.**Political** Philosophy :

Works on :

BROUGHAM. 1842-4.

BURGESS. Science, 1891.

BURGH. Disquisitions. 1774-5.

BURKE. Works and Correspondence. 1852.

ELYOT. The Boke named le Gouverneur.

1531. 1880.

English Citizen Series. 1881-5.

FERGUSON. Principles of. 1792.

FICHTE. Science of Rights. Trans. 1889.

FLETCHER of Saltoun. Works. 1653-1716.

FREEMAN. Comparative Politics. 1873.

HEEREN. Rise of Political Theories. 1836.

HEEREN. History of Political Philosophy,

from the 16th Cent. to 1815.

HEEREN. Ancient Asiatic Nations. 1846.

LEWIS. Methods of Observation and Reasoning in. 1852.

**Political Philosophy—cont.**Works on—*cont.*

- MACHIAVELLI. 1882.  
 ROGERS. Economic Interpretation of History. 1891.  
 SIDGWICK. 1891.  
 STEWART. Progress in Europe. 1854-60.  
 THELWALL. Tribune. 1795-6.  
 TREMEXHEERE. Political Experience of the Ancients. 1852.  
 VAN PRAET. Essays on, 15th, 16th, and 17th Cents. 1868.

**Political Portraits.** 1873. HILL.**Political Questions:**

Works on:

- BUXTON. Of the Day. 1866-91.  
 FAWCETT, H. & FAWCETT, Millicent. Essays and Lectures on. 1872.  
 FAWCETT, H. 1873.

**Political Songs of England, from John to Edw. II.** *Camden Soc.*, 6.**Political Terms, Remarks on the Use and Abuse of.** 1832. LEWIS.**Politique** Positive, *Système de.* 1851-4. COMTE.**Polynesia:**

Description of:

- ELLIS. Researches during Residence of nearly Six Years in. 1829.  
 MORESBY. Discoveries and Surveys. 1876.  
 PEMBROKE. South Sea Bubbles. 1872.  
 PRITCHARD. South Pacific Islands. 1866.  
 WILKES. Narrative of the U.S. Exploring Expedition. 1838-42.

*See SANDWICH ISLANDS.*

- Fiji Islands. 1864. SMYTHE.  
 Honolulu Newspaper. 1844-6. POLYNESIAN.  
 Marquesas Islands. 1842. MELVILLE.  
 Mythology. 1855. GREY.  
 Polynesian Race. 1878. FORNANDER.  
 Samoa. Eight Years of Trouble in. 1892. STEVENSON.  
 Solomon Islands. Naturalist among the Head-hunters. 1890. WOODFORD.

**Pompeii and Herculaneum.** 1870. BARRÉ. Excavations since 1819. GELL. Topography, Edifices, &c. 1824. GELL & GANDY.*See ITALY.***Poor:**

- Contradictions Économiques. 1867. PRODHON.  
 Handy Book for Guardians of the. 1876. BARTLEY.  
 London Poor. BOOTH, C. & BOOTH, W.  
 Provision for, in America and Europe. 1835. SENIOR.  
 Social Wreckage. 1883. PEER.  
 State of the, from Will. I. 1797. EDEN.

**Poor Laws:**

English:

- ASCHROTT. System. 1888.  
 BENTHAM.  
 FOWLE.  
 GRAHAM. Defence of. 1816.  
 LATEY. Letters on the New. 1811.  
 LUMLEY. Cases on Subject of the New. 1840.

**Poor Laws—cont.**English—*cont.*

- MARTINEAU. And Paupers Illustrated. 1833-4.  
 NICHOLLS. History of English, Irish, and Scotch Poor Law. 1854-6.

Irish:

- NICHOLLS. Poor Law. 1838.  
 TORRENS. On Establishing Poor Laws in Ireland. 1837.

**Poor Rates, Equalization of the.** 1849. HUTCHINSON.**Popes:**

Conclaves, Papal. CARTWRIGHT.

History of:

- BOWER. 1748-56.  
 CAMPELLO. Cenni Autobiografici. 1881.  
 RANKE. Conflicts with Protestantism. 1847.  
 WISEMAN. Recollections of the last Four. 1858.  
 Supremacy of the. BARROW.  
*See ITALY, ROME.*

**Popular Tables.** 1887. WILLICH.**Population:**

Works on:

- ALISON. Principles of. 1840.  
 BONAR. Malthus and his Work. 1885.  
 DOUBLEDAY. True Law of. 1853.  
 ENSOR. Inquiry concerning. 1818.  
 GODWIN. An answer to Malthus. 1820.  
 GRAHAM. Inquiries into Principles of. 1816.  
 HAZLITT. Reply to Malthus's Essay on. 1807.  
 MALTHUS. Principle of Population. 1798.  
 PLACE. Illustrations of the Principle of. 1822.  
 SENIOR. 1830.  
 SENIOR. Lectures on. 1829.  
 THORNTON. Over-Population and its Remedy. 1846.  
 WEYLAND. The Principles of. 1816.

**Porcelain:**History. 1868. MARRYAT.  
 Marks and Monograms. CHAFFERS.**Port Jackson.** *See AUSTRALIA.***Portraits:**

British:

- BROMLEY. Catalogue of Engraved, from Egbert. 1793.  
 CAYFIELD. Remarkable Persons. 1327-1688. 1813.  
 CAYFIELD. From 1689-1760. 1820.  
 FISHER & Co. National Gallery of 19th Cent.  
 GRANGER. Biographical History of England. 1806-24.  
 HARDING. Illustrious Persons in English History. 1869.  
 HARDING, S. & E. Biographical Mirror. 1795.  
 HOLBEIN. Illustrious Persons of the Court of Hen. VIII. 1872.  
 HOLLAND. Heroologia Anglica. 1500-20.  
 HOUBRAKEN. Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. 1743-52.  
 KNIGHT. Illustrious Persons. 1833-7.

**Portraits—cont.**British—*cont.*

LODGE. Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. 1823-34.

SMITH. British Mezzotinto. 1883.

British Americans. 1870. NOTMAN.

Charles II., Beauties of the Court of. 1861.

JAMESON.

Conservatives. Memoirs. 1837. CONSERVATIVES.

English Heads of the People. 1840. MEADOWS.

Engraved. EVANS.

Fraser's Magazine. 1830-8. MACLISE.

Kiteat Club. Memoirs of the Members. 1821. KITCAT CLUB.

Louis XIV., Les Émaux des Hommes et Femmes Célèbres. 1862-4. PETITOT.

MacIse Gallery of Literary Characters. 1891. BATES.

National Gallery Catalogue. 1884. SCHARF.

Political Reformers. 1840. HAYTER.

Scotland, Illustrious Persons of. 1799. PINKERTON.

**Portugal:**

BECKFORD. 1835.

CARNARVON. Portugal, Galicia, and the Basque Provinces. 1848.

FORRESTER. The Oliviera Prize Essay on. 1853.

MIGUEL. L'Emprunt. 1832.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History of:

DUNHAM. 1832.

POMBAL. 1699-1872.

SALDANHA. 1790-1876.

SOUSA. Trans. To 1640.

Literature. History of. 1823. BOUTERWEK.

Travels. 1820. MATHEWS.

Wars of Succession:

BOLLAERT. The Wars of Succession, from 1826-40.

NAPIER. Account of the War between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. 1836.

See PENINSULAR WAR.

**Positivism:**

Works on:

BEESELY. Public Aspects of. 1881.

BRIDGES. Bible and. 1885.

COMTE. A General View of. Trans. 1880.

COMTE. Catechism of Religion. Trans. 1883.

COMTE. Catéchisme. 1874.

HARRISON. New Year's Addresses to the Positivist Society. 1886-8.

KAINES. Doctrine of Positivism. 1880.

LITTRÉ. Comte et la Philosophie. 1864.

LUSHINGTON. Day of all the Dead. 1883.

MILL. Comte and. 1882.

POSITIVIST Publications.

POSITIVIST Review. 1893 *et seq.*

**Postage.**

History of the Penny. 1880. HILL.

**Pottery:**

Description of:

JEWITT. Ceramic Art of Great Britain. 1878.

MARRYAT. History of Pottery and Porcelain. 15th and 18th Cents. 1868.

p. 3104.

**Pottery—cont.**

Description of—*cont.*

MORLEY. Palissy. Labours and Discoveries.

WEDGEWOOD. Art of, in England. 1865-6.

History of Ancient. 1858. BURCH.

Marks and Monograms on, and Porcelain. 1866. CHAFFERS.

**Poultry:**

Book of the Farm. 1851. STEPHENS.

Cottage Economy. 1867. COBBETT.

**Poverty and Crime:**

Dissoluteness in the Lower Classes. 1772. JONES.

Seven Curses of London. GREENWOOD.

**Poverty and the State.** 1886. MILLS.**Prayers.** See LITURGY.**Precious Metals.** See GOLD, SILVER.**Precious Stones:**

Gemme Antique Celate. 1724. PICART & STOSCH.

History and Mystery of. 1880. JONES.

See GEMS.

**Prefaces, Dedications, Epistles from English Books.** 1540-1701. 1874. HUTU.**Pre-historic America.** 1885. NADAILLAC.**Pre-historic Stone Monuments of Cornwall.** 1885. LURIS.**Pre-historic Times, as Illustrated by Ancient Remains.** 1869. LUBBOCK.

See ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Premiers.** Walpole to Peel. 1871. EARLE.

See ADMINISTRATIONS.

**Prerogative:**

Works on:

ALLEN. The Royal, in England. 1830.

PRYNNE. Of King John, Hen. III., and Edw. I. 1670.

PRYNNE. Second Tome of an exact Chronological Vindication. 1199-1273.

See GOVERNMENT.

**Presbyterian Chapels and Charities.** History. 1816-49. JAMES.**Presbytery Examined.** 1849. ARGYLL.

See CHURCH.

**Prescription in England, History of the Law of.** 1891. HERBERT.**Press:**

English:

BENTHAM. Liberty of the.

FISHER & STRAHAN. The Law of the. 1891.

HUNT. 1850.

MASKELL. Martin Marprelate Controversy. Eliz. History of. 1845.

PATERSON. 1880.

ROUTLEDGE. History of Freedom of, and Trial by Jury. 1660-1820.

WATSON. Fight for a Free Press, The. 1880.

See also NEWSPAPER PRESS.

French:

AVENEL. Presse Française. 1892.

MIRABEAU. Liberté de la.

**Prestbury, Cheshire.** History of. *Chetham Soc.*, 97.**Priapus.** Discourse on the Worship of. 1865. KNIGHT.

**Prices:**

- Agricultural Produce, Records of the Seasons, 1883. BAKER.  
 Corn for 600 years. FLEETWOOD.  
 Corn inquiry into, of. 1768. COMBRUNE.  
 History of:  
 MULLHALL. Since 1850.  
 ROGERS. 1259-1793.  
 TOOKER. High and Low. 1793-1822.  
 TOOKER & NEWMARCH. State of the Circulation from 1793-1856.

**Prime Minister.** See ADMINISTRATION.

**Primitive Property.** TRANS. 1878. LAVELEYE.

See SOCIAL SCIENCE.

**Primogeniture,** On the Law and Custom of. 1878. LAURENCE.

**Prince Edward Island.** See CANADA, DOMINION OF.

**Princesses** of England from the Norman Conquest, Lives of the. 1850-55. GREEN.

**Printing:**

- Bibliography of. 1880. BIGMORE & WYMAN.  
 Block-Books issued during 15th Cent. 1858. SOTHEBY.  
 Early Printed Books in Lambeth Library. MAITLAND.  
 Early Printers and Engravers, Masterpieces of. 1870. HUMPHREYS.  
 Elzevir Press Catalogue. 1888. GOLDSMID.  
 English Books Printed before 1640. BRITISH MUSEUM.  
 Privately Printed Books. Catalogue. 1854. MARTIN.  
 Shakespearic and Typography. 1872. BLADES.  
 Types, Historic Printing. 1886. DE VINNE.  
 Typography. History of Old English Letter Foundries. 1887. REED.  
 Venetian Printing Press. 1891. BROWN.  
 Works on:  
 AMES & HERBERT. Typographical Antiquities. 1789-90.  
 ASTLEY. Origin of. 1803.  
 BLADES. The Pentateuch of. 1891.  
 BLADES. Life and Typography of Wm. CAXTON. 1861-3.  
 DE VINNE. The Invention of. 1878.  
 DIBBIN. Typographical Antiquities. 1819.  
 GRESWELL. Annals of Parisian Typography. 1818.  
 OTTLEY. Inquiry Concerning the Invention of. 1853.  
 PANZER. Annales Typographici. 1536.

**Prints.** See ENGRAVING.

**Priorities,** Alien, in England and Wales. GOUCH.

**Prison** World of Europe. 1849. DIXON.

**Prisons:**

- Works on:  
 DIXON. John Howard. Life. 1849.  
 FRY. 1847.  
 GRIFFITHS. Millbank.  
 GRIFFITHS. Newgate, Chronicles of.  
 GRIFFITHS & TWYFORD. York Castle, Records of.  
 HOWARD. State of Prisons in England and Wales.

**Prisons—cont.**

Works on—cont.

- PELLICO. Falletti di Barolo. Life. 1886.  
 PRISONS. Prisons for the Home District. Reports. 1837-8.

See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS, PENAL SERVITUDE.

**Private** Bills in Parliament, The Locus Standi of Petitioners against. 1867. SMETHURST.

**Private** Statutes, Index to. 1727-1812. BRAMWELL.

**Privateers:**

American:

- COGGESHALL. History of. 1856.  
 JONES, PAUL. Memoirs. 1830.  
 SHERBURNE. Life and Character of Capt. John Paul Jones. 1851.  
 Life Aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne. 1889. ROGERS.  
 Lives of Privateersmen. 1887. LAUGHTON.  
 See BUCCANEERS.

**Privately** Printed Books. 1854. MARTIN.

**Privilege,** Question of. Stockdale v. Hansard. 1837. O'FERRALL.

**Privileges,** Law of Parliament as to. 1837. O'FERRALL.

**Prize** Fighting, The Law as it Affects. 1856. BRANDT.

**Problem** of the World and the Church. 1873. BOOTH.

**Production** and Distribution. History of the Theories of. 1776-1848. CANNAN.  
 See POLITICAL ECONOMY.

**Profit-Sharing.** 1884. TAYLOR.

**Progress:**

- Great Britain. 1801-36. PORTER.  
 History of, in Great Britain. 1859. PHILP.  
 Of the Century. LAWRENCE.  
 Of the World in Arts, Agriculture, Commerce, and Manufactures, from 1800. MULLHALL.

**Pronunciation.** English Words in Middle Ages. ELLIS.

**Promus** of Formularies and Elegancies. BACON.

**Property:**

- Handy Book on Law of. 1858. SAINT LEONARDS.  
 Primitive Property. 1878. LAVELEYE.

**Prophecies:**

Works on:

- Early Eng. Text Soc., 13. Early Scottish.  
 FOSTELLE. Histoire des Oracles.  
 Hindley's Misc., 3. Prophecy of Mother Shipton.  
 NEWTON. Of Holy Writ.  
 NOSTRADAMUS. True Prophecies or Prognostications. 1672.  
 ROBINSON. A Golden Mirror.  
 THOMAS of Erceldoune. Romance and.

**Prostitution:**

- Laws for the Regulation of Vice. 1877. AMOS.

Seven Curses of London. GREENWOOD.

**Protection.** Outlines of an Industrial Science. 1876. SYME.

See FREE TRADE.

**Protestant** Association. 1780. GORDON.

- Protestant** Exiles from France in Reign of Louis XIV. 1871. AGNEW.  
*See* HUGUENOTS.
- Protestant** Reformation in England and Ireland. 1829. COBBETT.  
*See* CHURCH.
- Protests**, Parliamentary, 1641 to 1737. PROTESTS.  
House of Lords. 1624-1874. ROGERS.  
*See also* PARLIAMENT.
- Provence**:  
Architecture. 1888. MACGIBBON.  
Itinerary of Provence and the Rhine. 1819. HUGHES.  
Maritime. 1880. LENTHÉRIC.
- Proverbial** Philosophy. 1849. TUPPER.
- Proverbs**:  
Adagiarum Chiliades. 1599. ERASMUS.  
Arabic. Current at Cairo. 1875. BURCKHARDT.  
British Proverbs. 1657. CAMDEN.  
Collection of. 1768. RAY.  
English and Proverbial Phrases. 1869. HAZLITT.  
Epigrams and. 1562. HEYWOOD.  
Local. 1811. GROSE.  
Scotch. 1870. HISLOP.  
Spanish, Dictionary of. 1823. COLLINS.  
West African. 1865. BURTON.
- Provincial** Coins and Tokens. 1865. MURRAY.
- Provincial** Words and Phrases, Dictionary of. 1850. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.  
Dictionary of. 1838. HOLLOWAY.
- Prussia**:  
History of:  
KINGTON-OLIPHANT. Under Frederick II. 1862.  
TUTTLE. Under Frederick the Great. 1740-56.  
WYATT. Development of Military Organization. 1876.  
Reforms in Prussia, with reference to the Land Question in England. STEIN.  
The Seven Weeks' War. 1867. HOZIER.  
*See* GERMANY.
- Psalms**, Commentary on. 1800-1. EWALD.
- Psalter**, Saint Bernard's. 1842. BRAMPTON.
- Pseudonyms**, Dictionnaire de. 1806. BARBIER.
- Pseudonyms**, Dictionary of. 1885. HALKETT & LAING.  
*See* NAMES.
- Public** Records of Great Britain, Account of the. 1832. COOPER.  
*See* RECORD COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS.
- Publishers**:  
London. Transcript of the Registers. 1553-1640. STATIONERS' COMPANY.  
837 London. 1553-1640. STATIONERS' COMPANY.
- Pugilism**. *See* PRIZE FIGHTING.
- Punishments**. *See* CRIME.
- Punjab**:  
Lahore to Yarkand. 1870. HENDERSON & HUME.  
Rajas of the Punjab, their History, and their Political Relations with the British Government. 1873. GRIFFIN.
- Punjab—cont.**  
Sikh Power. 1834. PRINSEP.  
*See* INDIA.
- Puritans**:  
History of the:  
GARDINER. Constitutional Documents of the Revolution. 1628-60. 1889.  
HALLEY. Puritanism and Nonconformity in Lancashire. 1869.  
HEYWOOD & WRIGHT. Puritan Controversies at Cambridge. 1854.  
MARSDEN. Early Puritans, to 1642. 1853.  
MARSDEN. Later Puritans, from 1642 to 1662. 1854.  
NEAL. History. 1822.  
TULLOCH. English Puritanism, and its Leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. 1861.
- Pyramids**:  
Excavations and Discoveries. 1822. BELZONI.  
Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1864. SMYTH.  
*See* EGYPT.
- Pyrenees**:  
Journey to Summit of Mont Perdu. 1802. RAMOND.  
Pyrenees, Summer at the. 1867. BLACKBURN.  
Voyage aux. 1860. TAINE.
- Quakers**:  
Apology for the. 1765. BARCLAY.  
Books Adverse to Friends. SMITH.  
Friends' Books. SMITH.  
Geo. Fox and the Early Quakers. 1884. BICKLEY.  
Penn, William: an Historical Biography. 1851.  
Portraiture of. 1807. CLARKSON.  
Society of Friends in America. 1850. BOWDEN.  
Sufferings of the People called. 1650-89. 1753. BESSE.  
*See* FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.
- Queen** Charlotte Islands. Narrative of Discovery in North Pacific. 1872. POOLE.
- Queen** Consort of England, Prerogatives of a. 1820. HONE.
- Queensland** and her Goldfields, A Visit to. 1870. ALLEN.
- Queens of England**:  
History of:  
DORAN. Queens of the House of Hanover. 1875.  
LAWRENCE. 12th to 16th Cent. 1818.  
STRICKLAND. 1864.
- Quinine**. Introduction into India. 1862. MARKHAM.
- Quotations**:  
Works on:  
ALLIBONE. Poetical. 1878.  
ALLIBONE. Prose. 1879.  
BARTLETT. Familiar Quotations. 1858.  
BOIX. Dictionary of, from English Poets. 1882.  
BREWER. The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, &c. 1890.  
FRISWELL. Familiar Words. 1866.  
HALL. Book of Gems. 1836-8.  
HOYT & WARD. Cyclopædia of Poetical. 1882.

**Quotations** —*cont.*Works on —*cont.*

- KING. Classical and Foreign. 1887.  
 MACKAY. Thousand and One Gems of  
 English Poetry. 1867.  
 PALGRAVE. Songs and Lyrics. 1890.  
 RILEY. Greek and Latin. 1860.  
 WOOD. Dictionary of.

**Race** Horses, Pedigrees of. 1858 *et seq.*  
 STUD BOOK.*See* HORSE-RACING.**Racing :**

- Badminton Library. APPERLEY.  
 British Turf, History of the. 1810. WHITE.  
 Calendar, The Racing. 1836 *et seq.*  
 WEATHERBY, C. & WEATHERBY, J.  
 Jockey Club. 1750-1891. BLACK.  
 Newmarket, History of. 1886. HORE.  
 Post and Paddock. 1857. DIXON.  
 Racing Life of Lord Geo. C. Bentinck.  
 1892. KENT.  
 Racing Reminiscences. 1831. CHETWYND.  
 Turf Celebrities. 1891. DAY.

**Rackets** and Fives. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Radical** Party in Parliament, History of  
 the. 1885. HARRIS.**Railways :**

American :

- COOLEY. 1890.  
 Poor. 1871 *et seq.*

English :

- ACWORTH. 1889.  
 CURTIS. The Railroad Book of Eng-  
 land. 1851.  
 FRANCIS. History. 1820-45. 1851.  
 GRAHAME. Opinion of Parliament on  
 Management. 1886.  
 SCRIVENOR. Of the United Kingdom.  
 1849-51.  
 SIDNEY. History and Prospect of System.  
 1845.  
 SPACKMAN. Analysis of the Railway In-  
 terest of United Kingdom. 1845.  
 Engineers, Lives of :  
 DEVEY. Locke. 1805-60.  
 SMILES. George Stephenson. 1857.  
 SMILES. Engineers and their Works.  
 1861-5.  
 Euphrates Valley. Route to India. 1857.  
 ANDREW.  
 Indian Railways. 1868. DAVIDSON.  
 Legislation. 1818. MORRISON.  
 National Railways. Arrangement for State  
 Purchase. 1893. HOLE.  
 Scinde Railway. 1857. ANDREW.  
 Slaughter's Railway Intelligence. 1867-81.  
 SLAUGHTER.

**Rajasthan.** Annals. 1829. TOD.**Rationalism** in Europe, History of. 1865.  
 LECKY.**Reading.** History of. 1816. MAN.*See* BERKSHIRE.**Reading.** Lectures on the Art of. 1781.  
 SHERIDAN.**Reasoning.** Theory of. 1851. BAILEY.

**Rebellion.** Unlawfulness of Subjects taking  
 up Arms against their Sovereign in  
 what Case soever. 1662. DIGGES.  
*See* GOVERNMENT.

**Records** and Record Searching. 1888. RYE.  
*See* RECORD COMMISSION.

**Red River,** Louisiana. Exploration of the.  
 1852. MARCY.

**Red River Settlement,** its Rise and Pro-  
 gress. 1856. ROSS.

**Reflection,** Aids to. 1848. COLEBRIDGE.

**Reform :**

Address and Resolutions. 1835. REFORM  
 ASSOCIATION.

Agitation for Reform to 1832 :

- BURKE. Civil Establishments. 1780.  
 COBBETT. Manchester Lectures. 1822.  
 COBBETT. Twelve Sermons. 1828.  
 COBBETT. Twopenny Trash ; or, Politics  
 for the Poor. 1830-2.  
 ENSOR. Radical. 1819.  
 GROTE. Parliamentary. 1831.  
 SCOTTISH Reformers of 1793-4. Lives and  
 Trials of. 1837.  
 SHARP. People's Right to Share in the  
 Legislation. 1775.  
 TITELWALL. "The Tribune." 1795-6.  
 WADE. Church and State Abuses. 1832.  
 WHARTON. "The True Briton." 1723 *et seq.*  
 WILKES. "The North Briton." 1762-70.  
 WYVILL. Collection of Political Papers  
 respecting Parliamentary. 1794-1802.

Bill, Reform, 1832 :

- ENSOR. Tracts. 1823-42.  
 GREY. The Reform Act. 1832.  
 HOWITT. Sketch of Progress of Parlia-  
 mentary. 1734-1832.  
 MOLESWORTH. History of the. 1832.  
 ORMATHWAITE. Practical Results of the  
 Act of 1832.  
 ROEBUCK. Whig Ministry from 1830 to  
 the Passing of the. 1852.  
 ROEBUCK. Pamphlets for the People. 1835.  
 Bill, Reform, 1866-7 :  
 COX. History of the. 1866-7.  
 GLADSTONE. Speeches on Parliamentary.  
 1866.  
 GREY. Parliamentary Government con-  
 sidered with reference to. 1864.  
 KINNEAR. Principles of, Political and  
 Legal. 1865.  
 SHERRBOOKE. Speeches. 1867.  
 History of Parliamentary :  
 PAUL. National Demand for frequent  
 General Elections. 1883.  
 PAUL. Record of the Struggle for the Re-  
 presentation of the People in Parliament.  
 1884.

**Reform Club,** The ; Its Founders and Archi-  
 tect. 1887. FAGAN.  
 Plans. REFORM CLUB.

**Reformation :**

English Church :

- BURNET. Church of England. 1865.  
*Camden Soc.*, 20. Apology for the  
 Lollards.  
 COBBETT. Protestant, in England and  
 Ireland. 1829.



**Reformation**—*cont.*English Church—*cont.*

ECCLESIASTICAL Hist. Soc. Publications. 1847-54.

FOX. Narratives of the.

HEYLYN. 1849.

LECHLER. Wiclif and his English Precursors. 1878.

LEWIS. Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Life. 1459-1535.

LOLLARDS. The Lollards. Witnesses for the Truth in Great Britain from 1400 to 1546.

MAITLAND. Essays on Subjects connected with the. 1849.

*Parker Soc.* 1841-51.

STRYPE. Annals of the. 1824.

STRYPE. Ecclesiastical Memorials relating to the. 1822.

*See* CHURCH.

English Reformers :

FULKE. Tracts Against Popery

FRITH. Works. 1507-33.

STILLINGFLEET. A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion. 1665.

TYNDALE. Works. 1831.

WYCLIFFE. Tracts and Treatises. 1845.

WYCLIFFE. Fasciculi Zizaniorum cum Tritico. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 5.

Germany, History of the Reformation in. Trans. 1845-7. RANKE.

History of the Reformation of the 16th Cent. :

BEARD. 1883.

HEEREN. Treatises. 1836.

MERLE-D'AUBIGNÉ. 1840-53.

MERLE-D'AUBIGNÉ. In Europe in Time of Calvin. 1863-78.

RANKE. History of the Popes and their Conflicts with Protestantism. Trans. 1847-8.

Holland. History of the. 1720-23. BRANDT. Huguenots and Hen. IV. of France. 1886. BAIRD.

Huguenots during the 16th Cent. 1829. BROWNING.

Irish, The :

BRADY. 1867.

MUSGRAVE. History. 1801.

Italy. Progress and Suppression. 1827. MACCRIE.

Lives of Reformers :

ROLT. Of the Principal. English and Foreign. 1300-1600.

TULLOCH. Leaders of the: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. 1810.

WILLIS. Serretus and Calvin. 1877.

Scotland :

MACCRIE. 1831.

ROGERS. Wishart, a Scottish Martyr; burnt for Heresy. 1546.

Spain. Progress and Suppression of the. 1829. MACCRIE.

Waldenses and their Colonies. History. 1875. MUSTON.

**Reformatory** Schools. 1851. CARPENTER.**Reformers**, Political. Portraits of. 1840. HAYTER.**Regicides :**

English, Lives of the. 1798. NOBLE.

French, Reminiscences of a. 1751-1847. SARGENT-MARCEAU.

Punishments of the English. 1685. SKINNER.

Trial of the English. 1724. CHARLES I.

**Register** of Real Property. BENTHAM.**Registers**. *See* PARISH REGISTERS.**Reigate**, Description of. 1885. PHILLIPS. *See* SURREY.**Rejected** Addresses. SMITH.**Religion :**

Analogy of. BUTLER.

Belief, Analysis of Religious. 1876. AMBERLEY.

Christianity, Beginnings of. 1854. BUNSEN. Church and. 1877. ARNOLD.

Colloquies on Religion and Religious Education. 1837. MORGAN.

Comparative Religion. 1890. FRAZER.

Considérée dans sa Source. 1824-31. CONSTANT.

Dark Ages. State of Religion in the 9th to 12th Cents. MAITLAND.

Doctrine of Religion. Trans. 1848-9. FICHTE.

Elementary and Primary Views of. 1871. HEADLEY.

Essays on Religion. 1874. MILL.

Études sur. 1884. RENAN.

Genesis compared with Ancient Religions. 1854. PIAULX.

Germany. Philosophy in. Trans. 1882. HEINE.

History of :

TIELE. Outlines of the. Trans. 1880.

VAUGHAN. Religious Opinion. 1880.

Humanity, Religion of. 1888. BALFOUR.

Irvingism. 1878. MILLER.

Messiahs, Modern. 1880. OXLEY.

National Religions and Universal Religions. 1882. KUENEN.

Natural Religion. HUME.

Natural and Revealed Religion. WARBURTON.

Natural Theology. 1857. POWELL.

Nature, Order of. 1859. POWELL.

Nemesis of Faith. 1849. FROUDE.

Origin. 1836. HIGGINS.

Origin of. *Hibbert Trustees Publications*, also *Hibbert Lectures*.

Philosophic Doubt, Defence of. 1879. BALFOUR.

Philosophie Religieuse des Hébreux. 1889. FRANCK.

Positive Religion. COMTE.

Russie Sectaire. 1888. TSAKNI.

Science of Religion. 1868. MÜLLER.

Sentiment, Religious. 1876. BRINTON.

Sects and Heresies, Dictionary of. 1874. BLUNT.

Swedenborgians. 1884-5. SWEDENBORG.

Theism. 1884. WARD.

**Religion** in the United States. 1859. BISHOP.**Religions :**Anglo-Saxon Mythology. *See* ANGLO-SAXONS.

Babylonians, Religion of the. 1887. SAYCE.

Brahmans, Primitive Religions of the. 1859. MÜLLER.

**Religions** *cont.*

- Buddhi-m:**  
 LILLIE. *Buddhi-m* in Christendom. 1887.  
 MONIER-WILLIAMS. 1889.  
 SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST. *Buddhist Canonical Books.*
- Celtic:**  
 RHY8. 1888.  
 TOLAND. 1815.  
 TOLAND. *Celts and Druids.* 1747.
- China.** 1880. LEGGE. *SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.*
- Description of Religions:**  
 BLUNT. *Dictionary of Sects.* 1874.  
 CONDER. *Religions of the World.* 1838.  
 DEFOE. *Dictionary of all Religions.* 1714.  
 DUPUIS. *Religion Universelle.* 1835-6.  
 JOHNSON. *Oriental, and their Relation to Universal.* 1879.  
 ROSS. *Religions in the World, with the Church Governments.* 1675.
- Egypt. Ancient.** 1879. RENOUF.
- Greek Mythology.** *See GREECE.*
- Hindu:**  
 JACOB. *Pantheism.* 1881.  
 TOD. *Shrines.* 1839.  
 WILSON. 1862-71.  
 WILSON. *Mythology and Tradition.* 1862-71.
- Indian.** 1878. MÜLLER, *SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.*
- Magi. ZOROASTER.**
- Mexico and Peru. Native of.** 1884. REVILLE.
- Mohammedan. KORAN.**
- Mormon. Book of.** 1830. SMITH.
- Oriental Religions. SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.**
- Parsees:**  
 BLEEKER. *Avesta: Religious Books of the.* 1864.  
 LORD. *Discovery of the Sect of the.* POSTON. 1873.  
 Roman Mythology. *See ROME.*
- Religious Ceremonies.** 1728-39. PICART.
- Religious:**  
 Liberty. *Letters on the Dangers to.* 1856. BUSSEN.  
 Liberty. 1733. CATO'S LETTERS.
- Remarkable Characters.** 1820. KIRBY.
- Renaissance:**  
 Antique and the Medieval in the. *Studies of the.* 1885. LEE.  
 Art and Poetry. *Studies in.* 1877. PATER.  
 Art in France. 1879. PATTISON.  
 Catholic Reaction. *The.* 1886. SYMONDS.  
 Italy. *Renaissance in. The Age of the Despots.* 1875. SYMONDS.
- Rent.** *Essay on.* 1831. JONES.
- Repeal.** *See IRELAND.*
- Repeal Prize Essays.** 1845. IRELAND.
- Representative Government.** *See PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT.*
- Republic.** *See GOVERNMENT. LIBERTY.*
- Republican Superstitions.** 1872. CONWAY.
- Republicans, European.** 1892. LINTON.
- Requests, Court of. Their Nature, &c., with Cases.** 1787. HUTTON.
- Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom.** 1834. WELLS.  
 Budget. *National.* WILSON.  
 National Income and Taxation. 1886. MALET.  
 Public Revenue to 1802, *History of the.* 1803-4. SINCLAIR.  
 State of the National Finances. 1842. WELLS.
- Revolution, English.** *See GREAT BRITAIN.*
- Revolutions of Empires.** 1796. VOLNEY.
- Reynard the Fox:**  
 Story of:  
 AINSLIE. *From German of Goethe.* 1886.  
 ARNOLD. *After the German Version of Goethe.* 1855.  
 DELEPIERRE. *Roman du Renard.* 1837.  
*Percy Soc.*
- Rhetoric and Oratory. Lectures on.** ADAMS.  
 Lectures on. 1825. BLAIR.  
 Elements of. 1841. WHATELY.  
 Treatise on. *Trans.* 1857. ARISTOTLE.
- Rhine:**  
 1819. HUGHES.  
 Handbook. BEDEKER, MURRAY.  
 Up the Rhine. 1840. HOOD.
- Rhode Island and Providence. History.** 1874. ARNOLD.
- Rhyme. Defence of.** 1603. DANIEL.
- Rhyming Dictionary.** 1570. *Early Eng. Tract Soc.,* 9, 27.
- Rhythms. History of English.** 1838. CHEST.
- Richmondshire. History.** *See YORKSHIRE.*
- Riding:**  
 BADMINTON LIBRARY.  
 Horses and Equitation. *Works on.* 1887. HUTN.  
 Horsemanship. XENOPHON.  
*See also HORSE. HUNTING, RACING.*
- Rifle Brigade, History of the.** 1877. COPE.
- Rig-Veda-Sanhita: The Sacred Hymns of the Brahmins.** 1850-7. WILSON.
- Rings:**  
 Antique. 1872. KING.  
 Finger Ring Lore. 1877. JONES, W.  
 Finger Rings, *History and Poetry of.* 1855. EDWARDS.
- Rio de Janeiro. CAPITALES DU MONDE.**
- Ritual. Calendar of Lincoln and Peterborough Use.** WORDSWORTH.
- Rivers and Canals. Inland Navigations in Europe.** 1855. HARTING.
- Riviera, The:**  
 BLACK. 1888.  
 MURRAY. *Handbook.*  
 MACGIBBON. *Architecture.* 1888.  
 MACMILLAN. 1885.
- Road-Books:**  
 Writers of:  
 ANTONINUS. *Britanniarum, Iter.* 1709.  
 PATERSON. *Direct and Principal Cross Roads in England and Wales.* 1796.  
 OGILBY. *Description of Principal and Cross Roads in England and Wales.* 1698.
- Robin Hood. Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads Relative to.** 1795. RITSON.
- Rochdale.** *See LANCASHIRE.*

**Rock-Cut** Temples. See EGYPT, INDIA.  
**Rocky** Mountains. Major Long's Expedition to. 1819-20. JAMES.  
 See UNITED STATES.

**Roland**, Le Chanson de. 1872. GAUTIER.

**Rolls** Series. *Chronicles & Memorials*.

**Roman** Catholic Church :

Breviarum Romanum. 1535. QUIGNON.

Catholic Emancipation. History. 1886. AMHERST.

Church History :

Dodd. 1737-42.

Dodd. Continued by Rev. M. Tierney. 1839-43.

Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester, Catholic Religion in. 1857. OLIVER.

Dictionary. 1884. ADDIS & ARNOLD.

Disabilities. Roman Catholic Question. 1822-9. PEEL.

Elizabeth, True Story of the Hierarchy under Queen. 1889. BRIDGETT & KNOX.

England. Re-establishment of the Hierarchy. 1850-51. ROMAN CATHOLIC.

English Catholics under Geo. I. 1715. PAYNE.

Five Wounds of the Holy Church. 1883. ROSMINI.

Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the. 1871. GERARD.

James I., Condition of Catholics under. 1871. GERARD.

Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX. 1851.

Non-jurors, English Catholic of 1715. ESTCOURT & PAYNE.

Papal Conclaves. CARTWRIGHT.

Penal Laws, English Catholics under the. 1878-82. RECORDS.

Scotland, Popery Alarms in regard to. 1779. CAMPBELL.

Sham Plots, from Reign of Elizabeth to this Time. 1682. POPISH.

See CHURCH, ITALY, POPES, ROME.

**Romance** Languages :

Etymological Dictionary of. 1864. DIEZ.

Origin of the. 1862. LEWIS.

**Romances** :

Charlemagne. *Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser.*, 15-20.

English Prose, Early. 1858. THOMS.

English Metrical. *Camden Soc.*, 18.

Popular, of the Middle Ages. 1871. COX & JONES.

Thornton Romances. *Camden Soc.*, 30.

**Romans** in Britain :

Antiquities :

BUCKMANN & NEWMARCH. Art. Remains at Cirencester. 1851.

COOTE. 1864.

HORSLEY. Antiquities in Britain. 1732.

Wall :

BRUCE. The Roman Wall from the Tyne to the Solway. 1867.

HORSLEY. 1732.

HUTTON. History of the Roman Wall. 1813.

**Rome**, Ancient :

Ancient :

GRÆVIUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. 1694-9.

**Rome**, Ancient—*cont.*

Ancient—*cont.*

MIDDLETON. Remains. 1892.

NARDINI. Roma Antica. 1818-20.

PARKER. Archaeology of. 1874.

POLENTUS. Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Supplementa. 1737.

SALLENGRE. Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. 1719.

Antiquities, Dictionaries :

PITISCUUS. Antiquitatum Romanarum Lexicon. 1713.

RICH. 1873.

SEYFFERT. 1871.

SMITH, WAYTE, & MARINDIX. 1890-1.

See DICTIONARIES, CLASSICAL.

Antiquities, Photographs of. 1872. BRITISH MUSEUM.

Archæology. TALFOURD.

Catacombs, Church in the. 1846. MAITLAND.

Chronology. CLIXTON.

Empresses, Lives and Intrigues of the Roman. 1752. SERVIEZ.

Factorum Dierumque Memorabilium Libri. 1823. VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

Geography. Dictionary. 1856. SMITH.

Grandeur et Décadence des Romains. 1817-20. MONTESQUIEU.

History :

Ancient Historians :

APPIANUS ALEXANDRINUS. Romanarum Historiarum que supersunt. 1840.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Historia Romana. 1829.

AUSONIUS. Opera Omnia. 1823.

CÆSAR. Commentarii de Bello Gallico. 1819. Trans. 1873.

EUTROPIUS. 1821.

FLORUS. Epitome. 1822.

LIVIUS. Historia Romana. 1828.

PATERCULUS. Historia Romana. 1822.

SALLESTIUS CRISPUS & FLORUS. Opera. 1773.

SÆTONTIUS TRANQUILLUS. Opera Omnia. 1826. Trans. 1876.

TACITUS. Opera Omnia. 1821.

TACITUS. History and Annals. 1873-6.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

Modern Historians :

ARNOLD. To End of Second Punic War. 1840-3.

ARNOLD. To Death of Julius Cæsar. 1845.

CHATEAUBRIAND. Études Historiques. 1831.

DYER. History of Kings of. 1868.

DYER. Roma Regalis. 1872.

FERGUSON. Progress and Termination of Roman Republic. 1825.

GIBBON. Decline and Fall of the Empire. 1838-9.

HOOKE. Roman History. 1818.

LEWIS. Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Historians. 1855.

LONG. Decline of the Republic. 1864-74.

LYTTELTON. Roman History. 1776.

MERIVALE. Rome under the Empire. 1850-62.

MOMMSEN. Trans. 1864-6.

**Rome, Ancient** *cont.*History - *cont.*Modern Historians - *cont.*

NIEBUHR. Trans. 1837-44.

NIEBUHR. Lectures on. Trans. 1855.

PINELLI. Istoria Romana. 1821.

SISMONDI. Fall of the Empire. 1834.

Husbandry. 1857. DAUBENY.

Imperialism. Lectures and Essays. 1870.

SEELEY.

Laws:

AMOS. Civil. 1833.

BURKE. Civil. 1830.

GUTENROCK. Bracton and his Relation to

the Roman Law. Trans. 1866.

HUNTER. Exposition of, as a Code. 1884.

MACKENZIE. Studies in Roman Law. 1865.

TAYLOR. Summary of. 1772.

Life in Rome:

BECKER. Roman Scenes of the Time of

Augustus. 1844.

GUIL &amp; KÖSER. Life of Romans, from

Monuments.

KNIGHT. Political and Social. 1792.

Literature:

SÆTONIUS. Lives of Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets. Trans.

TEUFFEL. History of Roman Literature. 1891-2.

VALPY. Delphin Latin Classics. 1819-30.

Medallions in the British Museum. 1874.

GRUEBER.

Monuments de Rome. 1761. BARBAULT.

Novels. 1825. APULEIUS.

Provinces. History. Caesar to Diocletian.

MOMMSEN.

Sculpture. History. 1882. PERRY.

Temples. Lighting of. FERGUSSON.

**Rome, Modern:**

Description of:

ABOUT. Rome Contemporaine.

BEYLE. Promenades. 1855.

CAPITALES DU MONDE.

GOETHE. Residence in.

MURRAY. Handbook.

HARE. Days near. 1875.

HARE. Walks in. 1875.

HEAD. Tour of Many Days. 1849.

LEAR. Its Environs, Drawn from Nature. 1841.

SILVAGNI. Princes, Priests, and People. 1885.

WEY. Description et Souvenirs. 1872.

YOUNG. In Winter, and Tuscan Hills in

Summer. 1886.

Folk Lore. 1874. BUSK.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History. Under the last Four Popes. 1823-46.

WISEMAN.

Medieval Guide Book. 1889. MIRABILIA

URBIS ROMÆ.

Peep behind the Scenes at. 1877. TROLLOPE.

Topography. 1834. GELL.

Voyage. 1884. TAINE.

*See ITALY.***Roscommon**, Statistical Survey of County

of. 1832. WELD.

**Roses**, Wars of the. *See LANCASTER AND**YORK.***Rosicrucians**, The. 1879. JENNINGS.**Rotherham:**

Gleanings from an Account Book. 1549-1646.

SMITH.

History of. 1879. GUEST.

*See YORKSHIRE.***Roumania**, Past and Present. 1882.

SAMUELSON.

**Roumelia**, Russians in. 1828-9. MOLTKE.**Round Table**, The. Essays on Literature,

Men, and Manners. 1817. HAZLITT &amp;

HUNT.

**Royal Academy of Arts**, History of the.

1768-1862. SANDBY.

**Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders'**

Kin. 1864. BURKE.

**Royal Lineage of Families in Great Britain.**

1885. FOSTER.

**Royal Society:**

History of:

SPRAT. Of London for the Improving of

Natural Knowledge, History of the.

1667.

WELD. History of the. 1848.

**Royalists** whose Estates were Confiscated.

PEACOCK.

**Rubicon** Beziqie, Laws of. 1887. CAVENDISH.**Rural Deans**. Origin, Functions, &c.

DANSEY.

**Rural Economy of England, Scotland, and**

Ireland. 1855. LAVERGNE.

**Rural Sports:**

Works on:

BLAINE. Encyclopedia of. 1856.

DANIEL. 1801-2-13.

**Russia:**

Asiatic Russia:

BRUCE. Transcaucasia. 1877.

FRESHFIELD. Travels in Central Caucasus.

1869.

GROVE. Caucasus, The Frosty. 1874.

SPENCER. Caucasus. Travels. 1836.

SPENCER. Circassia and Krim Tartary.

Travels. 1836.

Black Book of. 1885. RUSSIA.

Black Sea. 1853. OLIPHANT.

Campaigns:

LABAUME. Relation de la Campagne en

Russie. 1812.

PORTER. In 1812. 1814.

SÉGUR. History of the Expedition by

Napoleon. 1812. 1825.

TOLSTOI. 1812.

Court of. 1813. BROWN.

Courts of Sweden and Russia, Visits to the.

1832. FRANKLIN.

Description of:

ATRINSON. Art Tour. 1873.

ECKARDT. Modern. 1870.

FLETCHER. Commonwealth.

HARE. Studies in. 1885.

HAXTHAUSEN. Russian Empire, its People

and Resources. Trans. 1856.

HERBERSTEIN. Notes upon. Trans. 1517-26.

SMITH. Three Cities in. 1862.

TOOKE. View of the Empire to Close of

Present Century. 1799-1800.

WALLACE. 1877.

WHITWORTH. Russia in 1710.

**Russia—cont.**

## Eastern Question :

- CAMPBELL. England and Russia. 1876.  
 CODDEN. England and Russia. 1835.  
 Finances de la Russie. 1862-4. WOLOWSKI.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.

## History of :

- CATHERINE II.  
 CZARTORYSKI. Memoirs and Correspondence with Alexander I. 1770-1861.  
 JOYNEVILLE. Alexander I. Life and Times. 1875.  
 KORFF. Nicholas I. Avènement au Trône de. 1857.  
 MICHELSEN. Nicholas I. Life. 1854.  
 PETER I.  
 SCHNITZLER. Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia.—Alex. I. and Nicholas. 1847.  
 SCHUYLER. Peter the Great. 1884.  
 SÉGUR. Histoire de Russie et de Pierre I. 1829.  
 SREPNIAK. Under the Tzars. 1885.  
 TOOKE. History to 1800.  
 WALISZEWSKI. Le Roman d'une Impératrice. Catherine II. de Russie. 1893.

Metallurgical Works. 1870. BARRY.  
 Modern Customs and Ancient Laws of. 1891. KOVALEVSKY.Native Races of the Empire. 1854. LATHAM.  
 Persia, War with. 1827. ALEXANDER.  
 Petersburg, St., and London. 1852-64. ECKSTEDT.Petersburg, St. Art Tour. 1873. ATKINSON.  
 Petersburg, St., Winter in. 1829-30. RAIKES.  
 Poets, Specimens of the Russian. Trans. 1821. BOWRING.

## Productive Forces of Russia. 1855. TEGO-BORSKI.

## Russie Séctaire, La. 1888. TSARNI.

## Russo-Turkish Campaigns :

- CHESNEY. 1828-9.  
 DAILY NEWS. Correspondence. 1877.  
 GREENE. In Turkey. 1877-8.  
 GUÉRIN. Histoire de la Guerre. 1853-6.  
 MACGAIHAN & FORBES. Correspondence of the "Daily News." 1877.

*See* CRIMEA.Siberia and the Exile System. 1891. KENNAN.  
 Siberian Russia :

- COCHRANE. Pedestrian Journey through. 1820-3.  
 MICHIE. Route. Peking to St. Petersburg. 1864.  
 NIEMOJOWSKI. Pictures. 1883.

## Songs of the People. 1872. RALSTON.

## Travels in :

- BILLINGS. Expedition to Northern Russia. 1785-94.  
 BREMNER. Excursions in the Interior of. 1839.  
 CARLISLE. Three Embassies to Muscovie. 1663-4.  
 DEMIDOFF. Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée. 1837.  
 HORSEY. At the Close of the 16th Cent.  
 LYALL. The Crimea, Caucasus, and Georgia. 1825.  
 MINCHIN. A Lawyer's Holiday in. 1878.

**Russia—cont.**

## Travels in—cont.

- OLIPHANT. Don Cossacks. Travels among. 1852.  
 PALLAS. Voyages en différentes Provinces de. 1788-93.  
 PALLAS. Through the Southern Provinces of. 1802-3.  
 PORTER. Travelling Sketches in. 1809.  
 RAMBLE. Travelling Opinions and Sketches in. 1836.  
 WILLOUGHBY. Voyage.  
 Turkey and Russia :  
 BOUKHAROW. 1877.  
 SINCLAIR. Defence of the Christians of Turkey and. 1877.

**Rutland :**

## Antiquities of the County of. History. 1684. WRIGHT.

## DIRECTORIES.

## Handbook. MURRAY.

## Obituary. 1800-59. SIMPSON.

Visitation. 1618. *Harleian Soc.* 3.**Rutland Papers.** *Camden Soc.* 21.**Rye.** History of. 1847. HOLLOWAY.*See* SUSSEX.**Rye-House Plot.** History. 1754. GREY.**Sabbath Question.** Literature of the. 1865. COX.**Sacred History of the World.** 1841. TURNER.**Saddlers.** History of the Guild of. 1889. SHERWELL.**Sahara.** Travels. 1845-6. RICHARDSON.**Sailing Directions.** 1853. MAURY.**Saint Bartholomew.** The Massacre of. 1572. WHITE.*See* BOBLEIAN FACSIMILES.**Saint Bartholomew's Hospital.** Progress of Medicine at. 1123-1888. MOORE.**Saint John of Jerusalem :**

## Order of :

- NABERAT. Privileges. Otrevozь à.  
 PORTER. Knights of. History. 1858.  
 VERTOT. Histoire. 1876.

*See also* KNIGHTS.**Saint Paul's Cathedral :**

- Annals of Cathedral. 1868. MULMAN.  
 Building of. WREN.  
 Domesday of, taken in 1222. SAINT PAUL'S.  
 Handbook. 1879. MURRAY.  
 History. 1873. LONGMAN.  
 Tombs. 1666. FISHER.

**Saint Paul's School :**

## Works on :

- LUTTON. Colet, Dean of St. Paul's and Founder of. Life. 1465-1519.  
 SAINT PAUL'S. Admission Registers. 1748-1876.

**Saint Stephen's Chapel,** Westminster.  
 Architectute. 1844. MACKENZIE.*See* PARLIAMENT, HOUSES OF.**Saints :**

- Edward the Confessor. *Chronicles*, 3.  
 Francis of Assissi. 1871. OLIPHANT.  
 Juliana. Life. 1230. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 19.  
 Katherine of Alexandria. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 46.

**Saints** *cont.*

Kentigern. Life. SCOTLAND, HISTORIANS OF. Lives:

ELFRIC. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 33.

BUTLER. Of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal. 1833.

*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 35. South-English Legendary.

MARTYROLOGIE. Roman Catholic. England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1608.

NEWMAN. English Saints. 1844-5.

REES. Cambro-British Saints. 1853.

Louis. (LOUIS IX.)

Osmund, Bishop of Salisbury. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 8.

Ninian. Life. SCOTLAND, HISTORIANS OF.

Thomas of Canterbury. Relics of. 1888.

Ursula. Légende de. 1882. DUTRON.

Werlurge of Chester. BRADSHAW.

Xavier. Life. 1506-52. DRYDEN.

**Saints' Days** in the Middle Ages. Alphabetical Digest of. HAMPSON.

**Salamis**, Treasures and Antiquities of. 1882. CERNOLA.

**Salisbury:**

Charters and Documents. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 97.

Diocese of. DIOCESAN HISTORIES.

*See* WILTSHIRE.

**Salmonia**. 1829. DAVY.

**Samoa**, Eight Years of Trouble in. 1892. STEVENSON.

**San Domingo**. Past and Present. HAZARD. *See* HAYTI.

**Sandwich** Islands. *See* HAWAII, POLYNESIA.

**Saracens:**

History and Conquests of the. 1877. FREEMAN.

Mohammed and his Successors. 1837. OKLEY.

**Sarawak** of James Brooke. Proceedings at. BORNEO.

*See* BORNEO.

**Sardinia**. Caprera, Island of. 1888. FLORIO-SARTORI.

Handbook. MURRAY.

**Sarum** Colours. 1881. LEGG.

**Satire** and Satirists. 1854. HANNAY.

**Satires:**

Anglo-Latin Poets and Epigrammists of 12th Cent. WRIGHT.

Anne, Queen. Life, and her Transactions with several eminent Patriots. 1736. MOTHER GIN.

*Anti-Jacobin Review*.

Baviad and Maviad. 1794-5. GIFFORD.

*Black Dwarf*. The. 1817-24. LONDON WEEKLY.

Caroline (Queen). HONE.

*Diogenes*; a Weekly Journal.

England's Reformation. Hon. VIII.—Chas. II. 1719. WARD.

*Figaro* in London. 1832-6.

Gauntlet of Freedom. 1854. PARTRIDGE.

Geo. IV. and his Time. HONE.

Gulliveriana. Satirical Pieces against Swift and Pope. 1728. GULLIVERIANA.

**Satires**—*cont.*

Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 1849. WHATELY.

Jesuits. Satires on. 1684-5. OLDHAM.

Killing no Murder. 1689. TITUS.

Law Language and Practitioners, Satire on. 1782. RUGGLE.

Literature, Pursuits of. 1798. MATHIAS.

Long Parliament: Sarcastic Notices. 1660. LONG PARLIAMENT.

"Mask." Pencilings of Politicians. 1839. "ST. STEPHENS."

Napoleon I. Satire on. 1884. ASHTON.

Napoleon III. Caricatures of. 1875. HASWELL.

Political and Personal Satires, 1320-1760, in the British Museum. STEPHENS.

Political and Satirical History of 1756-7. POLITICAL.

Political Dictionary. 1795. PIGOTT.

Political Sketches. DOYLE.

Praise of Folly. 1869. ERASMUS.

St. Stephen's: or, Pencilings of Politicians. 1839. "MASK."

Salmagundy for Swine. 1794. POLITICS FOR THE PEOPLE.

Satires. 1714. POLITICAL MERRIMENT.

*Satirist*, The. 1812.

Scottish Pasquils. 1568-1715. MAIDMENT.

Shots at Shadows. 1859. "PROTEUS."

Siamese Twins. 1831. LYTTON.

Tin-Trumpet. 1836. CHATFIELD.

Wilkes, Verses, Broadsides, Addresses, and Squibs relating to. 1768-79. WILKES.

William III. Mock Mourners. 1702. DE FOE.

Wolscy. Poetical Satire against. 1845. ROY. Writers of Satires:

Brown, T. Works.

BUCKINGHAM (2nd Duke of).

HALL, Bp. 1824.

HOGARTH. Works. 1820-2.

HORATIUS FLACCUS. 1825. Trans. 1845.

JUVENALIS. Satire. 1817. Trans. 1873.

LUCIANUS. 1822-31.

PAULING. Satirical Writings. 1867-8.

PERSIUS FLACCUS. Opera Omnia. Trans. 1820.

POPE. 1824.

QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS. 1702. Trans. 1817.

RABELAIS. Œuvres.

ROGERS. Epistles, Satires, and Epigrams. 1876.

ROWLAND. Poetical Tracts and. 1602-82. WILLIAMS, Sir C. H. 1822.

*See* CARICATURE.

**Savings** Banks in England. History of. 1830. PRATT.

**Savoy**, Memorials of the. 1873. LOFTIE.

**Saxony**, A July Holiday in. 1857. WHITE. *See* GERMANY.

**Scandinavia:**

History of. 1865. SINDING.

Mythology. Edda. Trans. 1770. MALLET.

Pre-history of the North. 1886. WORSAAE.

**Septicism**. *See* MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

**Schleswig-Holstein**. Duchies of: Handbook. MURRAY.

Relations to the Crown of Denmark and the German Confederation. 1848. TWISS.

**Schleswig-Holstein**, Duchies of—*cont.*  
Social and Political State of Duchies of.  
1851. LAING.

War in Schleswig-Holstein. 1864. DICEY.

**School** Experiences of a Fug. 1854. MELLY.

**School** Hygiene and Diseases. 1885. FAR-  
QUHARSON.

**Schoolmaster**, The. ASCHAM.

**Schools:**

English:

CARLISLE. Endowed Grammar Schools  
of England and Wales. 1818.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS YEAR BOOK. 1893 *et seq.*  
STAUNTON. The Great Schools of England.  
1865.

English Public Schools:

Carthusians, List of. 1800-79. PARISH.

Cheltenham College. Jubilee. 1891.

CHELTENHAM.

Christ's Hospital. History of. 1834.

TROLLOPE.

City of London. Foundation. 1856. CAR-  
PENTER.

Eton:

LYTE. Eton College. History. 1440-  
1875.

STAPYLTON. Eton College Lists. 1781-  
1877.

HARROW. 1885. THORNTON.

Manchester:

Chetham Soc., 69, 83, 93, 94.

MANCHESTER. Foundations. 1830.

Merchant Taylors':

ROBINSON. Register. 1562-1874.

WILSON. History of. 1812.

St. Mary's College, Oscott. The Jubilee  
of. 1888. OSCOTIAN.

St. Paul's School. Admission Registers  
of. 1884. GARDINER.

Tunbridge. Statutes. 1844. SKINNERS'  
COMPANY.

Westminster:

BARKER & STENNING. Register of.  
1764-1883.

FORSNALL. Past and Present. 1884.

Winchester College:

HOLGATE. Commoners. 1836-90.

KIRBY. Annals from 1382.

MANSFIELD. School Life. 1893.

MOBERLY. William of Wykeham.  
1887.

WALCOTT. William of Wykeham and  
his College. 1852.

German Higher Schools and Universities.  
1874. ARNOLD.

German Reformatory Schools. 1851. CAR-  
PENTER.

**Science:**

Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut  
de France. Mémoires. 1818-42. ACADEMIE.

American Journal of Science and Arts, The.  
1852-7. AMERICAN.

Année Scientifique. 1882 *et seq.* FIGUIER.

Annual Record of. 1878. BAIRD.

British Association. Reports. 1831 *et seq.*  
BRITISH.

Classification of the Sciences. 1869. SPENCER.

Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1853.

LEWES.

**Science—cont.**

Culture and Science. 1881. HUXLEY.

Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. BRANDE &  
COX.

England, Science in, before the Norman  
Conquest. *Chronicles & Memorials*, 35.

English Men of Science; their Nature and  
Nurture. 1874. GALTON.

Exact Sciences, Common Sense of the. 1885.  
CLIFFORD.

Ignorance the Way to. 1665. GLANVILL.

Inductive Sciences:

WHEWELL. History. 1837.

WHEWELL. Philosophy. 1840.

International Scientific Series. 1874. INTER-  
NATIONAL.

Moyen Age, Sciences. 1877. LACROIX.

People, Science for the. 1870. TWINING.

*Philosophical Magazine*. 1842-52.

*Philosophical Transactions*. 1665-1800.

Abridged. ROYAL SOCIETY.

*Popular Science Review*. 1867-79.

Progress, Survey of Human. 1861. AR-  
NOTT.

Religion and:

BRIDGEWATER TREATISES. 1837.

BRUNTON. The Bible and Science. 1881.

BUTLER. Analogy of, to the Course of  
Nature.

DRAPER. Conflict between Religion and  
Science.

GALLOWAY. Philosophy and Religion.  
1837.

WISEMAN. Lectures on the connection  
between Science and Revealed Religion.  
1842.

Scientific American. 1877 *et seq.* AMERICAN.

Smithsonian Reports. 1878 *et seq.* SMITH-  
SONIAN.

Vanity of Arts and Sciences., 1684.  
AGRIPPA.

Year Book of Facts. 1842-83. TIMBS.

See also BOTANY, CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS.

**Scientific Method**. 1874. JEVONS.

**Silly:**

Account of the Islands of. Natural and  
Historical. 1750. HEATH.

Excursion to the Isles of. 1850. NORTH.

Trip to. 1885. WHITE.

**Scinde:**

Conquest of:

NAPIER. 1845.

OUTRAM. 1846.

Railway. 1857. ANDREW.

See INDIA.

**Scotland:**

Acts of the Parliaments of. 1424-1707.  
ALEXANDER.

Antiquities and Description:

BILLINGS & BURN. Baronial and Ecclesi-  
astical. 1845-52.

CHALMERS. Caledonia. 1807-24.

GROSE. 1797.

RAMSAY of Ochtertyre. Scotland and  
Scotchmen in the 18th Cent. 1888.

SLEZER. Prospects of Castles, Towns,  
Colleges. 1693. 1874.

Argyll, Records of. 1885. CAMPBELL.

**Scotland**—*cont.*

- Baronage of:  
 DOUGLAS. 1798.  
 PETER. Greater and Lesser Baronage. 1882.
- Bibliographical Tour. 1838. DUBDIS.
- Biographical Dictionary of Scotchmen. 1840. CHAMBERS.
- Biography:  
 BIOGRAPHIA SCOTICANA. Scotch Worthies. 1796.  
 GARDEN. A Theatre of Scottish Worthies. 1431-1514.
- Bishops. GORDON.
- Chronicles of:  
 BOETHIUS. *Scotorum Historiæ*. 1574.  
*Chronicles & Memorials*, 6. The Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland.  
 FORDUN. *Scotorum Historia*.  
 HOLMSHEAD. 1577.  
 INNES. 80-818.  
 LINDSAY. 1814.
- Church of Scotland:  
 GLADSTONE. Scottish Church Establishment.  
 GORDON. Ecclesiastical Chronicle. 1867.  
 HULL. Practice of Judicatories. 1830.  
 KEITH. Catalogue of Scottish Bishops.  
 KNOX. Reformation.  
 SPALDING CLUB. Aberdeen Kirk Session Records.  
 STANLEY. The History of the. 1872.  
 WODROW. Sufferings of the Church. 1660-88. 1721-2.
- Civilisation in. History. 1888. MACKINTOSH.
- Coasts of:  
 DALGLEISH. Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle" on her Trial Trip.  
 TRIGMOUTH. Coasts and Islands of. 1836.  
 WILSON. Voyage round the Coasts and Islands. 1842.
- Criminal Trials. 1536-1784. ARNOT.
- Dialect: Glossary to the Works of Robt. Burns. 1886. CUTHBERTSON.
- Gaelic Dictionary. 1828. *Highland Soc.*
- Gaelic Topography of. 1869. ROBERTSON.
- Gazetteers of:  
 GAZETTEER. 1843-4.  
 GAZETTEER. 1885.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.
- Highlands:  
 BROWNE. Chas. 1848.  
 CAMPBELL. Tales of the West Highlands. 1890-3.  
 GILPIN. 1776.  
 GRANT, MRS. Letters from the Mountains. 1773-1807.  
 GRANT, MRS. Superstitions of Highlanders.  
 LOGAN. Highlanders. 1815-7.  
 MACCULLOCH. Highlands and Western Islands. 1824.  
 VICTORIA (Queen). Life in the Highlands.
- Historical Tracts. 1835. RIDDELL.
- Historical Treatises:  
 AYLORFF. State Papers. Calendars, Treaties with English Kings, Scottish Records, &c. 1774.

**Scotland**—*cont.*

- Historical Treatises—*cont.*  
 BALCARRES. Account of the Affairs of, relating to the Revolution in 1688. 1714.  
 BALFOUR. Works. 1057-1840.  
 BRUCE. Union with England. 1799.  
 BURNET. Civil Wars of Scotland, &c. 1625-52. 1677.  
 CHAMBERS. History of the Rebellion of 1745-6.  
 CHAMBERS. Reformation to the Revolution. 1859-61.  
 DE FOE. Union. History of. 1787.  
 FLETCHER. Affairs of Scotland, Will, III. 1698.  
 KENNEDY. Letters on the Affairs of Scotland. 1818-52.  
 LAUDER. Historic Notices of Scottish Affairs. 1661-88. 1848.  
 LOCKHART. The Lockhart Papers. 1817.  
 SCOT of Scotstarvet. Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen for Ten Years. 1550-60. 1750.  
 SPALDING. Troubles in Scotland. 1624-45. 1828-9.  
 WISHART. Wars in Scotland. 1644-50.
- History of:  
 BALFOUR. Annals. 1057-1640.  
 BUCHANAN. 1722.  
 BURTON. From Agricola's Invasion to 1688.  
 BURTON, J. H. 1689-1748.  
 BURTON, R. 1813.  
 CHRONICLE of the Kings of, from Jas. I. to Jas. VI. 1611.  
 INNES. Sketches of Early Scotch History. 1861.  
 KEITH. History to 1568.  
 LINDSAY. 1436-1645.  
 MATTLAND. 1437-1604.  
 ROBERTSON. Mary and Jas. V. 1827.  
 SCOTLAND, The Historians of. 1871-80.  
 SCOTT, Sir W. 1830.  
 STAIR. Memoirs. 17th Cent. 1873.  
 TYTLER. 1149-1603.
- Industries of. 1879. BREMNER.
- Language of:  
 CUTHBERTSON. Scotch Dialect as in Burns' Works. 1886.  
 JAMESON. Dictionary of.  
 MACKAY. Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language. 1882.
- Laws of:  
 ERSKINE. An Institute of the. 1812.  
 INNES. Legal Antiquities, Lectures on the Scottish. 1872.  
 MACKENZIE of Rosehaugh. Works. 1716.  
 MURRAY of Glendook. Scottish Parliament. Jas. I.-Chas. II. 1681.
- Monuments and Inscriptions. 1871. ROGERS.
- North of Scotland, Letters from the. 1815. BURT.
- Perage of:  
 DOUGLAS. 1803.  
 HAY. Estimate of the Scottish Nobility in 1577.
- Poetry. History of. 1861. IRVING.
- Portraits of Illustrious Persons. 1799. PINKERTON.
- Proverbs. 1870. HISLOR.



**Scotland**—*cont.*

## Reforms:

- BENTHAM. Scotch.  
FLETCHER. In the Royal Burghs of 1782.

Scenery of. 1826. SCOTT.

Social Life in Former Days, chiefly in Moray. 1865-6. DUNBAR.

## Songs of:

- AVOUD. The Ballads of. 1858.  
BUCHAN. The North of Scotland. 1828.  
HERD. Songs and Ballads. 1791.

Spey River, Autumns in the. 1872. KNOX.

Statistical Account of. 1791-9. SINCLAIR.

## Surnames of:

- ANDERSON. Surnames and Families. 1863.  
INNES. 1860.

Travellers in. 1295-1689. 1891. BROWN.

## Travels in:

- COBBETT. Tour in Scotland, and Four Northern Counties of England in 1832.  
PENNANT. Tours in. 1769-1772.  
WORDSWORTH. Recollections of a Tour made in 1803. 1874.

Wit and Humour of. 1863. LOGAN.

**Scots Men-at-Arms:**

## History of:

- FORBES-LEITH. The Scots Men-at-Arms and Life Guards in France. 1418-1830. 1882.

FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse. 1862.

**Scottish Border:**

## History of:

- CARRE. Border Families. 1876.  
CARRE. Border Memories.  
RIDPATH. Border History to the Union. 1776.  
RITSON. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots. 1828.  
VEITCH. History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. 1878.

**Sculptors:**

## Lives and Works of:

- ALBRIZZI. Antonio Canova. 1822-4.  
EASTLAKE. John Gibson, R.A. 1870.  
HOLLAND. Sir Francis Chantrey. 1851.  
LONSDALE. Musgrave L. Watson. 1801-47.  
SMITH. Joseph Nollekens and his Times. 1828.  
THIELE. Berbel Thorvaldsen. 1865.

**Sculpture:**

Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. Trans. 1882. MICHAELIS.

Elements of. 1879. RUSKIN.

History of Greek and Roman. 1882. PERRY.  
*See FINE ARTS.***Sea:**

Currents and Winds. 1853. MAURY.

Depths of the. 1868-70. THOMSON.

Ebb and Flow of. BACON.

Margins, Ancient. 1848. CHAMBERS.

Physical Geography of the Sea. 1860. MAURY.

Révolutions de la Mer. ADHEMAR.

Soundings. "Challenger" Expedition. 1873-6. THOMSON &amp; MURRAY.

**Seaford.** Memorials. 1855. LOWER.**Seals** of Sovereigns, Corporations, &c., Photographs. 1872. BRITISH MUSEUM.**Seamen:**

## British:

BRASSEY. As described in Official Documents. 1877.

PLIMSOLL. An Appeal on Behalf of. 1873.

English, under the Tudors. 1868. BOURNE.

**Seaside Studies.** 1856. LEWES.**Sebastopol.** 1889. TOLSTOI.*See BATTLES, CRIMEAN WAR.***Second Sight.** Tracts. 1820. WITCHCRAFT.**Secret Service:**

## Works on:

ANNE (Queen). Of John Macky. 1733.

EDWARDS. Spy. Memoirs. 1820.

BULLOCH. Of the Confederate States in Europe. 1883.

CAUSSIDIÈRE. France. Ex Préfet de Police. 1848.

CHARLES. II. Secret Service, Accounts of. *Camden Soc.*, 52.

LE CARON. Twenty-five Years in the Fenian Conspiracy. 1892.

MACKY. Memoirs of the, temp. Will. III., Anne, and Geo. I. 1733.

REYNOLDS, of Kilkea Castle, Kildare, the Informer. Life. 1839.

VIDOCQ, Chef de la Police de la Sûreté. Mémoires. 1828-9.

**Secret Societies:**

## Works on:

CANTU. Carbonari. 1878.

DE QUINCEY. Vol. 7.

FERNÉ. Conspirations sous le Second Empire. 1869.

FROST. Secret Societies of the European Revolution. 1776-1876.

HODDE. Histoire des Sociétés Secrètes et du Parti Républicain de 1830 à 1848. 1850.

TONE. United Irishmen. 1826.

**Sects and Heresies.** Dictionary of. 1874. BLUNT.**Seeing and Thinking.** 1880. CLIFFORD.**Senegal,** Voyage to. ADANSON.**Senses,** The, and the Intellect. 1864. BAIN.

Essays upon the. 1620. BRATHWAIT.

Man, The Five Senses of. BERNSTEIN.

**Sepoy War.** 1857-8. GRANT.*See INDIAN MUTINY.***Sepulchral Monuments:**

Ancient Effigies and Monuments. 1877. ROGERS.

Devon Brasses, Monumental. Handbook of, 1861. HAINES.

## Epitaphs:

CANSICK. Curious and Interesting.

TISSINGTON. Of all Ages. 1857.

## Great Britain:

BLORE. Noble and Eminent Persons. 1826.

DINGLEY. History from Marble. *Camden Soc.*, 95, 97.

LE NEVE. Monumenta Anglicana. 1600-1718.

SPOTWARD. Effigies from 1066 to Hen. VIII. 1817.

WEEVER. Ancient Funeral. 1631.

**Sepulchral Monuments**—*cont.*

- Halicarnassus restored, Mausoleum at. 1862. FERGUSON.  
 London, Tombs in the Churches of. 1885. FISHER.  
 Norwich Cathedral, Tombs in. BROWNE.  
 Rude Stone Monuments. 1872. FERGUSON.  
 St. Paul's, Tombs, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions in. 1666. FISHER.  
 Scotland, Sepulchral Inscriptions of. 1871-2. ROGERS.  
 Sepulchres, Essay on. 1809. GODWIN.  
 Sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. GRAY.  
 Shrines and Sepulchres of the Old and New World. 1851. MADDEN.  
 Temple Church, London. Tombs. 1843. RICHARDSON.  
 West Indies. LAURENCE & ARCHER.

**Serjeants at-Law :**

- Lives of Eminent. 1869. WOOLRYCH.  
 The Order of the Coif. 1884. PULLING.

**Sermons :**

- Writers of :  
 BRADFORD.  
 BRAMHALL. 1677.  
 BUTLER. 1836.  
 CHALMERS. 1819.  
 HALL. 1647.  
 HALL. 1855.  
 HOADLY. 1709-10.  
 HOOKER.  
 JOHNSON. 1710.  
 KINGSLEY. 1878.  
 KNOX. 1824.  
 LATIMER.  
 PALEY.  
 PARR. 1828.  
 SANOCROFT. 1616-93.  
 SMITH. 1809.  
 SOUTH. 1843.  
 STANLEY. 1863.  
 STERNE.  
 SWIFT.  
 TAYLOR.  
 THIRLWALL. 1877-8.  
 TILLOTSON. 1757.  
 TUCKER.  
 WATTS.  
 WESLEY. 1829.  
 WHISTON. 1709-13.  
 WOLFE. 1791-1823.

**Sermons**, Lay. COBBETT, HUXLEY.**Serpent** Worship. India. FERGUSON.**Servia :**

- Belgrade, A Residence in. 1845. PATON.  
 History of, and the Servian Revolution. Trans. 1848. RANKE.

**Servian** Popular Poetry. Trans. 1827. BOWRING.**Settlements** and Endowments, Law of. 1880. HOBHOUSE.**Shan** States, A Thousand Miles on an Elephant in the. 1890. HALLETT.**Sheep :** their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. 1856. YOUATT.**Sheffield**, History of. 1819. HUNTER.  
*See* YORKSHIRE.**Shells**, British and Foreign. 1856. WOOD.**Sheppy**, Five Days' Peregrination round. HOGARTH.*See* KENT.**Shetland** Isles, Past and Present. 1883. TUDOR.**Ship** Building in Iron and Steel. 1888. REED.  
 Method of Building Ships of War. 1686-7. SHIP-BUILDING.

## Principles of Naval Architecture. 1845. SYMONDS.

*See* NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.**Ship** of Fools, The. Trans. 1874. BRANDT.**Shipping :**

- Merchant. History. 1874. LINDSAY.  
 Register of British and Foreign. 1884. LLOYD'S.  
 Registration of. 1869. WOOD.  
 Yacht Register. 1884 *et seq.*  
*See* MERCANTILE MARINE.

**Shooting**. BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Shoreditch**. *See* LONDON.**Short** Studies on Great Subjects. 1867-83. FROUDE.**Showmen** and London Fairs. 1875. FROST.**Shrines** and Sepulchres. 1851. MADDEN.*See* SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.**Shropshire :**

- Antiquities of :  
 ANDERSON. Early History. 1864.  
 BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
 DUKE. 1844.  
 EYTON. 1854-6.  
 LLOYD. 1844.  
 Dialect, Poems in the Shropshire. 15th. Cent. AUDLEY.  
 DIRECTORIES.  
 Handbook. MURRAY.

## Ludlow :

- Camden Soc.* 102. Churchwardens' Accounts 1540-1603.  
 WRIGHT, Ludlow and its Neighbourhood, History of. 1852.

## Shrewsbury :

- OWEN. Ancient and Present State of. 1808.  
 OWEN & BLAKEWAY. History of. 1825.  
 Uriconium: Excavations on its site at Wroxeter. 1872.  
 Visitation. 1623. *Harleian Soc.*, 28, 29.  
 Wrekin, All Round the. 1880. WHITE.

**Siam :**

- Description. 1728. KAEMPFER.  
 History of. TURPIN.  
 Kingdom and People of. 1855. BOWRING.  
 Travels in Siam, Cambodia, and Laos. 1858-60. MOUHOT.

**Siberia**. 1882. SEEBOHM.

- Conquest of. 1780. COXE.  
 Exile System. 1891. KENNAN.  
 Overland Route from Peking to Petersburg. 1864. MICHE.  
 Pictures. 1883. NIEMOJOWSKI.  
 Travels in. 1854. HILL.

**Sicilian** Vespers, The War of the. 1850. AMARI.**Sicily**. 1857. DUFF.

- Cities of. 1883. HARE.  
 Classical Tour through. 1819. HOARE.

**Sicily**—*cont.*

History of :

FREEMAN. 1891-2.

LLOYD. History to the Athenian War. 1872.

*See* ITALY.**Siege** of Paris. *See* PARIS.**Sieges.** *See* BATTLES.**Sierra Leone.** *See* AFRICA.**Signals**, Code of, for the Use of the Mercantile Navy. 1841. WALKER.**Sign-Boards**, History of. 1866. HOTTEN & LARWOOD.

Lombard Street, Old. 1887. PRICE.

London Signs and Inscriptions. 1893. NORMAN.

**Sikh**. Origin of the Sikh Power. 1834. PRINSEP.**Silk** Production. LOCKE.**Silver** :

Coinage. Introduction of, into British Colonies. 1827. HARCADISTLE.

Coins of England. 1876. HAWKINS.

*See* NUMISMATICS.

Depreciation of. 1877. BAGEHOT.

Exchange Tables. 1890. GRAHAME.

Mines of Lourion. 1828. BOECKH.

Production and Consumption. 1831. JACOB.

**Sindh.** *See* INDIA, SCINDE.**Skating.** *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Skye**, a Summer in. 1865. SMITH.**Slang** and Argot. French and English Dictionary of. 1887. BARRÈRE.**Slang** Dictionary. 1889-90. BARRÈRE & LELAND.

Dictionary. 1865. HOTTEN.

**Slavery**, Abolition of :

English :

PAGE. Examination of Twelve Resolutions of Mr. Hume respecting Compensation Loan. 1839.

SHARP. Injustice of Tolrating Slavery in England. 1772.

SHARP. Law of Retribution against Slaveholders. 1776.

SHARP. Just Limitation of. 1776.

SHARP. Life. 1734-1813.

WILBERFORCE. Life. 1759-1833.

Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité. 1879. WALLON.

Jamaica :

BICKELL. Slavery in. 1825.

JAMAICA. Slave Law. 1828.

STERNE. Jamaica Apprenticeship. 1837.

Negro's and Indian's Advocate. 1680. GODWYN.

Spanish Conquest, its relation to. HELPS.

Tracts. 1791-1808. SLAVERY.

Trinidad, Negro Emancipation at. 1842. BERNLEY.

United States :

AUTOGRAPHS for Freedom : an Anti-Slavery Miscellany. 1853.

BROWNS, John, Liberator of Kansas. 1885.

CAIRNES. The Slave Power. 1862.

CAMPBELL. White and Black. 1879.

CHANNING.

CLOWES. The Ex-Slave and his Master.

DOUGLASS. Life and Times. 1817-82.

GARRISON. Story of his Life. 1805-79.

**Slavery**—*cont.*United States—*cont.*

GRAHAME. 1842.

MACHENRY. Cotton Trade and Slavery. 1863.

OLMSTED. Slavery in the Cotton States. 1861.

SMITH. Does the Bible Sanction American Slavery? 1863.

STIRLING. Letters from the Slave States. 1857.

West Indies, Slavery in. 1824-30. STEPHEN.

**Slave Trade** :

African :

BAKER. Expedition to Central Africa for Suppression of. 1874.

BANDINEL. Account of Trade in Slaves. 1842.

BUXTON. Its Remedy. 1839.

COLOMB. Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873.

COOPER. Slavery and the Slave Trade. 1875.

ZULUETA. Trial for Slave-Trading. 1843.

**Slavonia.** Le Monde Slave. 1852. ROBERT.**Sleep** and Dreams. ARISTOTLE.**Smokiana.** 1586-1890. PRITCHETT.**Smoking.** *See* TOBACCO.**Smuggling** Days and Smuggling Ways. 1892. SHORE.**Smyrna** :

Die wirthschaftlichen Smyrna's in Jahre. 1874. SCHERZER.

La Province de. 1873. SCHERZER.

**Sobriquets** and Nicknames. 1888. FREV.**Social Science** :

Association. 1857-84. NATIONAL.

Culture and Anarchy. 1891. ARNOLD.

Economy :

ABOUT. Handbook of Social Economy.

GUYOT. Principles of Social Economy.

Trans. 1884.

Essays on Social Science. 1853. GREG.

Institutions, Early History of. 1875. MAINE.

Lectures on Social Subjects. 1872. FAWCETT, H. &amp; FAWCETT, M.

Modern Order and Progress. 1889. ALEXANDER.

Philosophy, Social. 1848. MILL.

Primitive Culture. 1871. TYLOR.

Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. STARCKE.

Principles of Social Science. 1868-9. CAREY.

Social Reform, Methods of. 1883. JEVONS.

Social Reign of Law, The. 1867. ARGYLL.

Social Statics. 1868. SPENCER.

Sociology, Descriptive. 1871-3. SPENCER.

Sociology, Study of. 1874. SPENCER.

**Socialism** :

Works on :

GRAHAM. New and Old.

LAVELEYE. Of To-Day. Trans. 1885.

MALLOCK. Social Equality. 1882.

MALLOCK. Property and Progress. 1884.

NORDHOFF. Communist Societies. 1875.

NOYES. American. 1870.

OWEN. Society, New View of. 1818.

**Socialism** *cont.*Works on—*cont.*

- PROUDHON. *Système des Contradictions Économiques*. 1867.  
SMITH. *Economic Aspects of State Socialism*. 1867.

**Societies:**

Works, Publications, &amp;c.:

- ACADÉMIE Royal des Sciences. 1699.  
AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers.  
ANTIQUARIES, Society of.  
ANTIQUARIES of Scotland. *Transactions*.  
ARCHEOLOGICAL Institute.  
ASIATIC Society of Bengal. 1799-1801.  
BALLAD Society. 1868 *et seq.*  
BANKERS. Institute of. *Journal*. 1880 *et seq.*  
BRITISH Architects.  
BRITISH Association. 1831 *et seq.*  
CAMDEN Society. 1838 *et seq.*  
CHETHAM Society. 1843 *et seq.*  
COLONIAL Institute, Royal. *Proceedings*. 1876-91.  
EARLY English Text Society. 1864 *et seq.*  
EDINBURGH Speculative. *History*. 1845.  
GEOGRAPHICAL. 1831 *et seq.*  
GOETHE. 1886 *et seq.*  
HAKLUYT Society. 1848 *et seq.*  
HARLEIAN Society. 1859 *et seq.*  
HELLENIC.  
HOLBEIN Society. 1869 *et seq.*  
LONDON and Middlesex Archæological. 1860 *et seq.*  
NATIONAL Social Science Association. 1857-84.  
OXFORD Historical. 1885 *et seq.*  
PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL Society. 1848-52.  
PIPE Roll. 1844 *et seq.*  
PRINTING Clubs. British. 1853. HUME.  
SCOTTISH History Society. 1887 *et seq.*  
SPENSER Society. 1867-93.  
STATISTICAL. 1838 *et seq.*

**Society:**

- Ancient Law in Connexion with. 1863. MAINE.  
Ancient Society. *Savagery to Civilization*. 1878. MORGAN.  
English Ancient Society:  
ALFRED THE GREAT. *Arts and Manners of the 9th Cent.*  
HALL. *Court Life under the Plantagenets*.  
MANCHESTER. *Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne*. 1864.  
SYDNEY. *Social Life*. 1660-90.  
SYDNEY. *England and the English*. 1700-1800.  
THORNBURY. *History in Reign of Elizabeth*. 1856.  
Features of, in Old and New England. 1885. MANN.  
France, Society and Manners in. 1786. MOORE.  
History of Civil. 1793. FERGUSON.  
Italy, Social Life and Manners in. 1790. MOORE.  
Life and Manners in Various Countries. 1800. MOORE.

**Society**—*cont.*

- Moray, *Social Life in former Days in*. 1865. DUNBAR.  
Natural, as opposed to Artificial. 1756. BURKE.  
Natural History of, in the Barbarous and Civilized State. 1840. TAYLOR.  
Nature of Society. 1728. MANDEVILLE.  
Political Economy in Connexion with the Moral State of. 1832. CHALMERS.  
Progress and Prospects of. 1829. SOUTHEY.  
Ranks, Origin of the Distinction of. 1781. MILLER.  
**Society** of Friends. *See* FRIENDS, QUAKERS.  
**Society** Islands. *See* POLYNESIA.  
**Sociology**. Descriptive. 1861-87. SPENCER.  
**Solomon** Islands and their Natives. 1887. GUPPY.  
Geology, &c., and Suitability for Colonization. 1887. GUPPY.  
Head-Hunters, Naturalist among the. 1886-8. WOODFORD.  
*See* POLYNESIA.  
**Somerset** House Chapel:  
Marriages and Baptisms. PHILLIPPS.  
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. BURN.  
**Somersetshire:**  
Antiquities and History of. 1791. COLLINSON.  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Ecclesiastical Documents. *Camden Soc.*, 8.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
History of. 1839. PHELPS.  
Memorials of the West. 1888. ROGERS.  
Nunneries of. 1867. HUGO.  
Religious Houses, The. 1893. ARCHBOLD.  
Towns and Localities of:  
Bath:  
DAVIS. *Mineral Baths of*. 1883.  
MORRIS. *Handbook*. 1888.  
Bristol. 1821-3. SEYER.  
Carhampton, *History of the Hundred of*. 1830. SAVAGE.  
Glastonbury, *History of the Abbey of*. 1826. WARNER.  
Glastonbury. *Ecclesiæ Antiquitate*. WILLIAM of Malmesbury.  
Wells Cathedral. *History*. 1881. REYNOLDS.  
Visitation. 1623. *Harleian Soc.*, 11.  
**Songs**. BALLADS.  
**Sorcery** and Magic, *Narratives of*. 1851. WRIGHT.  
*See* WITCHCRAFT.  
**Soudan:**  
Bibliography. 1888. IBRAHIM-HILMY.  
Seven Years in the. 1874-81. GESSI PASHA.  
*See* EGYPT.  
**Sound** in its Relation to Music, *The Theory of*. BLASERNA.  
Experiments. 1879. MAYER.  
*See* PHYSICS.  
**Sound** and Hearing. BACON.  
**Southampton** to Buenos Ayres. 1891. ATCHISON.  
**Southampton** and Southamptonshire. *See* HAMPSHIRE.  
**Southern** Hemisphere. *Voyages in*. 1783. HAWKESWORTH.

**Southern States of N. America.** 1875. KING.  
*See* UNITED STATES.

**South Sea Scheme.** History. 1747. TOLAND.

**South Sea, Voyage into the.** 1593. HAWKINS.  
*See* PACIFIC.

**South Sea Islands. Wild Life.** 1867. LAMONT.  
*See* POLYNESIA.

**Southwark :**

Annals of St. Mary Overy. 1833. TAYLOR.

Churches. 1820. CLARKE.

Map of, temp. Queen Elizabeth. AGAS.

*See* LONDON.

**Southwell :**

Antiquities of the Town and Church of.  
1787. RASTALL.

Minster, Visitations and Memorials. *Camden Soc.*, 48 (N.S.).

*See* NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

**Spain :**

Ancient Ballads :

LOCKHART. Trans. 1870.

RODD. 1821.

Chronicles of. CHRONICAS.

Description of :

ADOLPHUS. Letters from, in 1856-7.

BECKFORD. 1835.

DAVILLIER. 1874.

HOSKINS. Spain as it is. 1851.

IRVING. Spanish Papers. 1866.

WHITE. Letters from Spain. 1822.

Gypsies of. 1843. BORROW.

Gothic Architecture. 1869. STREET.

Granada, Conquest of. IRVING.

Handbook of. 1869. FORD.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History of :

COXE. Kings of the House of Bourbon.  
1700-88.

DU CASSE. Mémoires du Roi Joseph  
Bonaparte. 1853-4.

DUNHAM. 1832.

MARIANA. To the Death of Ferdinand.  
Trans. 1699.

PRESCOTT. Ferdinand II. of Arragon  
and Isabella of Castile. 1452-1516.

PRESCOTT. The Reign of Philip II. of  
1855-8.

RANKE. Ottoman and Spanish Empires,  
16th and 17th Cent. 1843.

STANHOPE. Spain under Charles II. 1690-9.

Jews in. CASTRO.

Life in Spain, Past and Present. 1859.  
THORNEBURY.

Literature :

BOUTERWEK. History of Spanish. Trans.  
1823.

TICKNOR. History of Spanish. 1849.

Poetry and Romances of. 1824. BOWRING.

Poetry, Essay on. 1823. WIFFEN.

Proverbs, Dictionary of. 1823. COLLINS.

Sieges in. 1811-14. JONES.

Sierra Nevada. 1872. KING.

Travels in :

BOURGOANNE. *Pinkerton*, Vol. 5.

EDWARDS. To the Sahara. 1868.

HARE. Wanderings in. 1873.

JACOB. The South of. 1809-10.

O'SHEA. Romantic Spain. 1887.

**Spain—cont.**

Wars of Succession :

ALCOCK. British Legion in. Medical  
History. 1838.

BOLLAERT. 1826-48.

DUNCAN. The English in Spain. 1834-40.

EVANS. Memoranda of the Contest in. 1840.

FARR. Recollections of the War. 1838.

INGLIS. Political State. 1830.

PARNELL. History. 1702-11.

STANHOPE. History of the. 1836.

**Spanish Armada, Names of Persons who  
Subscribed towards the Defence of this  
Country against the.** 1588. SPANISH.

*See* ARMADA.

**Spas of England, and Principal Sea Bathing  
Places.** 1811. GRANVILLE.

*See* HEALTH RESORTS.

**Speakers of the House of Commons.** Lives.  
1850. MANNING.

**Spectrum Analysis :**

Works on :

LOCKYER. Studies in.

SHELLEN. Trans. 1872.

**Speech :**

Organs of. MEYER.

Tongue not Essential to. 1873. TWISTLETON.

Treatment of Impediments of. 1810.

THELWALL.

**Speeches :**

Attic Orators Antiphon to Isaac. 1876.  
JEBB.

British Cicero. 1813. BROWNE.

British Senate, Eloquence of the. 1625-1802.

HAZLITT.

Dying Speeches of State Prisoners. 1720.  
STATE.

Eighty Club. EIGHTY.

French Revolutionary Orators. 1892.  
STEPHENS.

Oratores Attici. 1822-33. ORATOIRES.

Platform, The. Its Rise and Progress.  
1892. JEPHSON.

United States, Collected Eloquence of the.  
1827. WILLISTON.

**Species, Origin of.** DARWIN.

**Spey, River, Scotland.** Autumns on the.  
1872. KNOX.

**Spiritualism, Hints on.** 1872. M. P.

**Spitzbergen :**

Account of a Voyage to. 1780. BAGSTROM.

Four Russian Sailors who lived Six Years  
upon the Island of East Spitzbergen, Nar-  
rative of. LE ROY.

Greenland and. MARTIN.

Three Voyages towards Cathay and China  
by the Dutch. 1594-6. VEER.

**Sporting :**

Dog Breaking. 1865. HUTCHINSON.

Game Laws and Grouse Moors. 1872.

MACDONALD.

Sporting Tour through the North of Eng-  
land and Highlands of Scotland. 1804.  
THORNTON.

Works on :

APPERLEY. 1838.

BAILY'S MAGAZINE.

BLAINE. Encyclopedia of Rural Sports.  
1856.

- Sporting**—*cont.*  
Works on—*cont.*  
DANIEL. Rural Sports. 1801-13.  
New Sporting Magazine. 1837-70. New.
- Sports** and Pastimes :  
BADMINTON CLUB.  
England. 1815. STRUTT.
- Sports** of the English, as bearing upon their National Character. 1868. WILTON.
- Spy.** See SECRET SERVICE.
- Staffordshire :**  
Antiquities of. History. 1798-1801. SHAW.  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND. 1801-18.  
DIRECTORIES.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
Lichfield, History of the Church and City of. 1806. HARWOOD.  
Survey of 1811. ERDESWICK.
- Stage, The.** See DRAMA.
- Stamford.** Antiquities of. 1885. HARROD.  
See LINCOLNSHIRE.
- Star** Chamber and its Proceedings, The. 1870. BURN.
- Stars :**  
Atlases of the. 1873. PROCTOR.  
Origin. Motion. Light. 1876. ENNIS.
- State Papers.** *Calendars.*  
See GREAT BRITAIN.
- State Trials.** See TRIALS.
- Stationers** Company, Registers of the. 1554-1610. ARBER.
- Statistical Atlas** of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1882. BEVAN.
- Statistical Atlas** of the United States. 1886. HEWES & GANNETT.
- Statistics :**  
Dictionary of. 1886. MULHALL.  
Political Arithmetic. 1699. PETTY.  
Statistik der Neuzeit. 1883. KOLB.  
Statistique Graphique, La. 1885. LEVASSEUR.
- Works on :  
KOLB. The Conditions of Nations, Social and Political. Trans. 1880.  
KOLB. Handbuch der vergleichenden. 1879.  
LONGSTAFF. Studies in Statistics. 1891.  
MOREAU. Journal des Travaux de la Société Française de Statistique Universelle. 1836.  
STATISTICAL Society of London. Journal. 1838 *et seq.*  
See also PRICES, PROGRESS.
- Steam-Carriage.** The Earliest Locomotive. MURDOCH.
- Steam Engine :**  
History of the Growth of the. THURSTON.  
Watt and his Mechanical Inventions, 1736-1819. 1851. MURHEAD.
- Steam-Ships.** 1892. OCEAN.
- Stepney** Parish, Memorials of. 1890 *et seq.* STEPNEY.  
See MIDDLESEX.
- Stock Exchange,** Chronicles and Characters of the. 1855. FRANCIS.
- Stockholm.** See CAPITALES DU MONDE.
- Stock-Jobbing.** Art of. 1819. STOCK JOBBING.
- Stocks :**  
Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. 1887. GIFFEN.  
Prices. 1885 *et seq.* BURDETT.  
See FUNDS.
- Stoics,** The Ancient. GRANT.
- Stoke** Newington, Middlesex. History of. 1812. ROBINSON.  
See MIDDLESEX.
- Stone Age :**  
Ancient Implements of Great Britain. 1872. EVANS.  
Cred of the Stone Age. 1892. MORGAN.  
Stonehenge. 1665. JONES.  
Stone Monuments, Rude. 1872. FERGUSSON.
- Storm.** The Great. 1704. DE FOE.
- Storms.** See METEOROLOGY.
- Strasbourg,** Siège de. 1872. UHRICH.  
See FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.
- Strategy.** Military, in America. 1891. BIGELOW.  
See ARMY.
- Stratford-on-Avon.** Historic Account. 1863. WHEELER.  
New Place. Account of. 1864. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS.  
See WARWICKSHIRE.
- Street** Literature, Curiosities of. 1871. STREET.
- Subject**—Index of Modern Works in British Museum. 1880-90. BRITISH MUSEUM.
- Subject's Duty ;** Institution of Magistracy. 1709. BLACKALL.  
See GOVERNMENT, LIBERTY.
- Subscription** Tests and Oxford University. 1853. HEYWOOD.
- Sudeley.** See GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
- Suez Canal :**  
1876. FITZGERALD.  
1869. HANLEY.
- Suffolk :**  
Abbeys and Monasteries. 1821. TAYLOR.  
Antiquities and History :  
BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.  
SUCKLING. County of. History of. 1846-8. TAYLOR. Topography. 1869.  
Dialect. East Anglian. 1830. FORBY.  
Dialect. Suffolk Words and Phrases. 1823. MOOR.  
DIRECTORIES.  
East Anglian Life. 1888. EMERSON.  
Handbook. MURRAY.  
Towns, &c., of :  
Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds :  
Camden Soc., 49. Wills and Inventories in the Register.  
YATES. History of the. 1843.  
Framlingham. History of Abbey. 1879. HAWES.  
Ipswich. History of. 1830. CLARKE.  
Thingoe Hundred. History. 1838. GAGE.  
Visitations, 1561, 1577, 1612. METCALFE.
- Suffolk,** United States. Surnames. 1861. BOWDITCH.
- Suicide.** MORSELLI.  
Anatomy of. 1810. WINSLOW.  
Purgatory of. 1845. COOPER.  
Réflexions sur. STAËL-HOLSTEIN.
- Sumatra,** History of. 1811. MARSDEN.

**Summonses of Nobility to Great Councils and Parliaments.** 1685. DUGDALE.

**Sun, The :**

Scientific Description. YOUNG.

Solar Heat, Reseraches on. LANGLEY.

Total Eclipse of July 18, 1860. DE LA RUE.

**Sunday.** Origin, History, and Present Obligation. 1866. HESSEY.

**Supernatural** in Romantic Fiction, The. 1880. YARDLEY.

**Superstitions :**

Anciennes et Modernes et Préjugés Vulgaires. 1733-6. PICART.

New Zealanders. 1856. SHORTLAND.

Numerus Infaustus, Wm. II., Hen. II., Edw. II., Rich. II., Chas. II., and Jas. II. 1827. CÆSAR.

Scottish Highlanders, Superstitions of the. 1811. GRANT.

See also APPARITIONS, FOLK-LORE, MAGIC, WITCHCRAFT.

**Suppressed Books.** See INDEX.

**Suppression** of the Monasteries. *Camden Soc.*, 26.

See MONASTERIES.

**Surgeons,** Barber, of London, Annals. 1890. YOUNG.

**Surgeons,** Royal College of, Ireland, History of. 1886. CAMERON.

**Surgery :**

Brain, and its Physiology. 1846. NOBLE.

Dictionary of Practical. 1886. HEATH.

System of. 1860-4. HOLMES.

See also MEDICINE, PHYSIC, PHYSIOLOGY.

**Surnames :**

English. 1873. BARDSLEY.

Scotch. 1860. INNES.

See NAMES.

**Surrey :**

Antiquities and History :

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

MANNING. 1804-14.

Churches. 1852. HUSSEY.

Cottage and Domestic Architecture. 1889. NEVILL.

DIRECTORIES.

Field Paths and Green Lanes. 1877.

JENNINGS.

Handbook. MURRAY.

Localities of :

Camberwell. History. 1841. ALLPORT.

Croydon :

ANDERSON. Church of. 1867.

ANDERSON. Parish of. 1882.

Epsom :

POWELL. History. 1825.

TOLAND. Amusements at. 1747.

Kennington. 1888. LOFTIE.

Kingston-on-Thames, History. 1852. BIDEN.

Mortlake, History of the Parish of. 1886.

ANDERSON.

Reigate. 1885. PHILLIPS.

Sutton Place, Guildford. 1893. HARRISON.

Wimbledon, History of. 1865. BARTLETT.

Loseley Manuscripts. Hen. VIII.-Jas. I.

KEMPE.

See LONDON.

**Sussex :**

Bibliography. BUTLER.

Birds, Catalogue of the. 1855. KNOX.

Churches. 1852. HUSSEY.

Coast Views. 1774. GILPIN.

Dialect :

COOPER. 1836.

PARISH. 1875.

DIRECTORIES.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History and Antiquities of :

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

DALLAWAY. The Western Division of. 1830-32.

ELWES & ROBINSON. Western. 1879.

HORSFIELD. Antiquities, and Topography of. 1835.

Index to Sussex Archæological Collections. 1870. LOWER.

Industries and Interesting Places in. 1883. WOLFF.

Our Ancestors in. 1882-3. FLEET.

Parliamentary History of. 1834. COOPER.

Towns and Localities of :

Arundel, History of the Castle and Town of. 1834. TIERNEY.

Battle Abbey. *Camden Soc.*, 41 (N.S.).

Chichester, Memorials of. 1876. STEPHENS.

Hailsham. Our Parish. 1884. GEARING.

Harting, History of. 1877. GORDON.

Horsham, History and Antiquities. 1868. HURST.

Rye, History of. 1847. HOLLOWAY.

Seaford, Cinque Port of. 1855. LOWER.

Winchelsea. The Edification of a Mediæval Town. 1892. INDERWICK.

Walks in. 1877. JENNINGS.

Worthies of. 1865. LOWER.

**Sutherlandshire,** Tour in. 1849. SAINT JOHN.

**Sutton** Place, Guildford. Annals of an Old Manor House. 1893. HARRISON.

**Sweden :**

Account. 1688. MOLESWORTH.

Frithiof's Saga. 1835. TEGNER.

Handbook. BEDEKER, MURRAY.

History of :

DUNHAM. 1839.

FRYXELL. TRAVS. 1844.

SINDING. 1865.

Stockholm, CAPITALES DU MONDE.

Survey of. 1671. TEMPLE.

Ten Years in. 1865. WHEELWRIGHT.

Travels in :

BREMNER. Excursions in. 1840.

CARLISLE. Embassy to. 1663-4.

FORTIA. Of Two Frenchmen in. 1790-2.

FRANKLAND. Visit to the Court of. 1830.

GODWIN. Letters from. 1802.

LAING. Tour in. 1838.

PORTER. 1809.

WHITELOCKE. Journal of Swedish Embassy. 1653 and 1654. 1772.

**Swimming.** SINCLAIR & HENRY.

**Swine.** The Pig. 1847. YOUATT.

The Pig. COBBETT.

**Switzerland :**

Alps, Passes of the. 1828. BROCKEDON.

Anglais, Livre des, à Genève. 1831. BURN.

**Switzerland—cont.**

- Description of :  
 ADAMS & CUNNINGHAM. The Swiss Confederation. 1889.  
 GOURDault: La Suisse : Études et Voyages à travers les 22 Cantons. 1879.  
 STRICKLAND. Engadine Guide. 1891.  
 Guide. JOASSE.  
 Handbook. BLÜEKER, MURRAY.  
 History of :  
 DAGUET. Confédération Suisse. 1880.  
 PLANTA. Helvetic Confederacy. 1800.  
 SWITZERLAND. 1832.  
 Lake Dwellings of. 1866. KELLER.  
 Travels in :  
 COXE. 1778.  
 MATHEWS. 1820.  
 ZIGZAG. How we Spent the Summer in Switzerland. 1873.  
 See ALPS, MATTERHORN, MONT BLANC, MOUNTAINEERING.

**Swyncombe** and Ewelme. History. 1858. NAPIER.  
 See OXFORDSHIRE.

**Sydney** State Papers, from Originals at Penshurst. (Mary to Cromwell.) 1746. COLLINS.

**Symbolism.** BLAKE.

**Symbols :**

- Christian. 1855. TWINING.  
 Migration des Symboles. 1891. ALVIELLA.  
**Synonymous** Words in the English Language, Catalogue of. 1882. SMITH.

**Synonyms :**

- English Explained. 1826. CRABB.  
 Selection of English. 1852. WHATELY.  
 Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases Classified. 1852. ROGET.

**Syon** Monastery. History of. 1840. AUNGIER.

**Syracuse.** Coins of, in Chronological Sequence. 1874. HEAD.

**Syria :**

- Description of :  
 CARNE. Syria, the Holy Land, and Asia Minor. 1836.  
 KELLY. Syria and the Holy Land. 1841.  
 WOOD. The Ruins of Balbec. 1757.  
 État Physique et Politique. VOLNEY.  
 Handbook. BLÜEKER, MURRAY.  
 Inner Life of. 1884. BURTON.  
 Mount Lebanon. DANDINI.  
 Palmyra, The Ruins of. 1753. WOOD.  
 Speech on. 1841. BOWRING.  
 Travels in :  
 BERCKHARDT. 1822.  
 NEWTON. In the Levant. 1788.  
 VOLNEY. Voyage. 1783-5.  
 Views. 1830. BARTLETT & PERSER.  
 War in, Account of the. 1842. NAPIER.  
 See also ASIA MINOR, LEVANT.

**Taeping** Rebellion :

- Events in the. 1891. GORDON.  
 History of the. LIN LE.  
 See CHINA.

**Talmud**, Selections from the. 1876-7. POLANO.

**Tapestry.** Bayeux. 1819-23. STOTHARD.

**Tariffs.** British Empire. 1888. RAWSON.  
 See CUSTOMS.

**Tartans**, Scottish Clans and their. 1891. SCOTTISH.

**Tartar** Conquerors of China. 1688. ORLEANS.

**Tartary** Mantchu. See CHINA.

**Tartary**, Siberian. 1824. COCHRANE.

**Tartary :**

- Travels in :  
 ASTLE. 1246 *et seq.*  
 Iluc. Souvenirs d'un Voyage. 1844-56.  
 RUBRUQUIS. 1253.

**Tar** Water. Remarks on. BERKELEY.

**Tasmania :**

- Discovery of. 1642. TASMAN.  
 History of. 1852. WEST.  
 Physical Description of. 1845. STRZELCKI.  
 Tales of the Colonies. 1843. ROWCROFT.  
 See AUSTRALIA.

**Taste :**

- Essays on :  
 ALISON. 1815.  
 BURKE.

**Taxation :**

- American. 1888. ELY.  
 British :  
 Cobden Club Essays. 1875.  
 DOWELL. History of. 1884.  
 GIFFEN. Essays in Finance. 1880 & 1886.  
 GLADSTONE. Speech on Tax Bills. 1861.  
 MALET. National Income and Taxation. 1886.  
 PALGRAVE. Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 1871.  
 PEBBER. Revenue, &c., of the British Empire. 1833.  
 Property Protection Soc. Publications.  
 STEVENS. The Royal Treasury of England. 1728.  
 WILSON. National Budget. 1882.

**Death Duties :**

- BRODIE. As substitute for Income Tax. 1850.  
 BXTON & BARNES. Handbook to the Death Duties. 1890.

**Description of :**

- GIBBON. Its Nature and Properties. 1851.  
 MENIER. Théorie de l'Impôt sur le Capital. 1874.

Free Trade, Treatise on. 1846. GIBBON.  
 Funding System and Taxation. 1845. MACCULLOCH.

Illustrations of Taxation. 1834. MARTINEAU.  
 Local Taxation. 1872. GOSCHEN.

**Principles of :**

- BENTHAM.  
 RICARDO. 1817.  
 Protective Tariffs, & Monopolies. 1888. ELY.  
 Public Finance. 1892. BASTABLE.  
 Relative Taxation. 1823. VAUX.  
 Urban Rating. 1890. SARGENT.  
 See BUDGETS.

**Tchad.** À la Conquête du. 1890. ALIS.

**Tea** Countries of China. 1852. FORTUNE.  
 See CHINA.

**Technical** Education. MONTAGUE.

**Technological** Dictionary. 1878. SCHILLER.

**Technologisches** Wörterbuch. 1887. ROHRIG.



**Telegraph :**

Electric. 1857. COOKE.

India :

GOLDSMID. Making of the Telegraph communication with. 1874.

PARRINSON. Ocean Telegraph to India. 1870.

**Temperance :**

Conference on, London, 1886. NATIONAL SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

Movement. Alcohol and the State. 1877. PITMAN.

**Temperate Life, Discourses on a.** 1859. CORNARO.**Templars, The Knights :**

1854. ADDISON.

1892. FROUDE.

*See* KNIGHTS.**Temple :**

Church, Monumental Effigies of the. 1843. RICHARDSON.

Inner :

BROWNE. Masque.

TEMPLE. Masters of the. 1450-1883.

TEMPLE. Students Admitted. 1547-1760.

Middle :

TEMPLE. Catalogue of Library. 1880.

THORPE. Still Life of the Middle Temple. 1892.

**Temples.** *See* GREECE, INDIA, ROME.**Tenant Right, Profitable Farming under a Just System of.** 1881. PROUT.*See also* LAND, IRELAND.**Tenby.** Historical Sketch. 1818. TENBY.  
*See* PEMBROKESHIRE.**Tenerife.** Past and Present. 1887. STONE.**Tennis :**

Annals of. 1878. MARSHALL.

BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Test Act.** 1883. SWIFT.**Test Acts, Corporation and. Proceedings for Repeal of.** 1829. TEST ACT REPORTER.*See* OXFORD.**Tetbury.** History. 1857. LEE.*See* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.**Teutonic Name System.** 1864. FERGUSON.**Texas :**

Explorations in. 1850-3. BARTLETT.

History of Republic of. 1842. MAILLARD.

*See* UNITED STATES.**Thames :**

Works on the :

COOKE. Views of the. 1811.

DICKENS, JUN. Dictionary of the. 1889.

IRELAND. Picturesque Views on the. 1799-1802.

LAW. Oxford to London. 1882.

MACKAY. Tributaries. 1840.

OWEN. Views of the. 1881.

**Thanet, Isle of.** History. 1736. LEWIS.*See* KENT.**Thebes.** Topography. 1835. WILKINSON.**Theism :**

Candid Examination of. 1880. PHYSICUS.

Philosophy of. 1884. WARD.

*See also* MORAL PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.**Theogonia.** 1843. HESIODUS.**Theology.** Theological Literature. Cyclopedia Bibliographica. 1854-9. DARLING.  
*See also* CHURCH, RELIGION.**Thibet.** *See* TIBET.**Thingoe** Hundred, Suffolk. History and Antiquities of. 1838. GAGE.**Thirty Years' War in Germany.** Catholics and Protestants.

History of :

CHAPMAN. 1618-48.

CHAPMAN. Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and the. 1856.

HARTE. Gustavus Adolphus. 1807.

SCHILLER. Dreissigjährigen Kriegs.

**Throat, Sore.** 1879. JAMES.**Thug, Confessions of a.** 1839. TAYLOR.**Thugs.** Illustrations of their History and Practices. 1837. THUGS.**Tibet :**

Travels in :

BONVALOT. 1891.

COOPER. Attempt to Penetrate Thibet from Assam. 1873.

HUC. Voyage dans.

JACQUEMONT. 1828-31.

MARKHAM. Narrative of the Mission of George Bogle to. 1876.

PINKERTON. Travels through.

ROCKHILL. The Land of the Lauras. 1891.

TURNER. Account of an Embassy to. 1800.

WILSON. Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus. 1875.

*See* ASIA.**Tichborne Trial, Introduction to the.** 1875. KENEALY.**Tides.** BACON.**Tiers Etat.** Histoire. 1856. THIERRY.**Tigris River.** Survey. 1835-37. CHESNEY.**Timbuctoo.** *See* AFRICA.**Time and Timekeepers.** 1842. THOMSON.**"Times,"** Brief History of the. 1873. GREENE.**Tin Trumpet, The.** 1836. CHATFIELD.**Titled, Landed, and Official Classes.** 1880 *et seq.* HANDBOOK.**Titles :**

Deduction of European, from their Primitive Sources. 1846. HAMPSON.

Of Honor. 1672. SELDEN.

**Tiverton,** History of. 1845. HARDING.  
*See* DEVON.**Tobacco :**

Bibliotheca Nicotiana. 1874. BRAGGE.

Counterblast to. JAMES I.

History and Associations. 1859. FAHRHOLT.

My Lady Nicotine. 1892. BARRIE.

Smokiana. 1586-1890. PRITCHETT.

**Tobogganing.** *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.**Tokens, Tradesmen's,** Catalogue of. 1855. BEAUFOY.

Of the 17th Cent. 1858.

*See* COINS, NUMISMATICS.**Tokio.** *See* CAPITALES DU MONDE.**Tombs.** *See* SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.**Tonquin :**

History of. 1778. RICHARD.

Kingdom of. BARON.

Relation du Royaume. 1681. TAVERNIER.

- Topographica** et Genealogica, Collectanea. 1834-43. NICHOLS.
- Topography:**  
 British:  
 ANDERSON. Works on, in the British Museum. 1881.  
 GOUGH. 1780.  
*See* GREAT BRITAIN.
- Tories**, Whigs and. 1841. COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
- Toronto** "Called Back" from 1886-50. TAYLOR.
- Torres** Vedras. Account of the Lines of. 1846. JONES.  
*See* PENINSULAR WAR.
- Torture** in Criminal Law of England previous to Commonwealth, The Use of. 1837. JARDINE.
- Toryism**, History of. 1783-1881. KEBBEL.
- Tottenham**, Middlesex:  
 History of:  
 COLERAINE.  
 ROBINSON. 1818.  
*See* MIDDLESEX.
- Tournament**, The Eglinton. 1840. BUCKLEY.
- Tower** of London:  
 Historic Persons buried in the Chapel. 1877. BELL.  
 History and Antiquities of the. 1821-5. BAYLEY.
- Towns:**  
 Municipal History of. 1867. THOMPSON.  
 Our Old Country. 1881. RIMMER.
- Trade:**  
 British Empire. 1888. RAWSON.  
 Depression of:  
 BRASSEY. Foreign Work and English Wages considered with Reference to. 1879.  
 SMITH. Remedies for. 1893.  
 WATT. PEAR'S PRIZE ESSAY.  
 Railway Legislation. Influence of, on Trade. 1848. MORRISON.  
*See also* BANKING, COMMERCE, CURRENCY, GREAT BRITAIN, MANUFACTURES, PRICES.
- Trade** Corporations. *See* COMPANIES, GILDS.
- Trade** Unions:  
 English:  
 BAERNREITHER. 1889.  
*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 12.  
 MARTINEAU. Tendency of Strikes to Produce Low Wages.  
 TRANT. 1884.
- Trade** Winds. DAMPIER, MAURY.
- Tradesmen's** Tokens, Catalogue of. BEAUFAY.
- Trafalgar**. *See* BATTLES.
- Transcaucasia**. *See* RUSSIA, ASIATIC.
- Transportation**. *See* CRIME AND PUNISHMENT.
- Transylvania**. Products and People. 1865. BONAR.
- Trappe**, La, Monastery. 1818. FELLOWES.
- Travel:**  
 The Business of. 1891. RAE.  
 Consolations in. 1830. DAVY.
- Treason**, Constructive. Speeches. ERSKINE.
- Treasons**, Readings upon the Statute of. 1681. HOLBOURNE.
- Treaties:**  
 CHALMERS. Between Great Britain and other Powers. 1790.  
 DUMONT, ROUSSET, & BARBEYRAC. Corps Diplomatique, du Droit des Gens. 1726-39.  
 GARDEN. Histoire Générale des Traités de Paix entre les Puissances de l'Europe. 1648-1814.  
 HERTSLET, E. & HERTSLET, L. 1840-93.  
 KOCH & SCHOELL. Traités du Paix. 1837-8.  
 LIVERPOOL. Collection of, 1648-1783.  
 MARTENS. Recueil des Traités. 1817-75.  
 MARTENS & Cussy. Traités et Conventions. 1885 *et seq.*  
 RAPIN-THOYRAS. Acta Regia, between England and Foreign Powers. Trans. 1726-7.  
 RYMER. Fœdera. Conquest to Chas. II. TREATIES. From 1688 to 1771.  
 TREATIES. Histoire des Traitez de Paix. 1725.  
 Dardanelles. Peace of the. 1808-9. ADAIR.  
 Map of Europe by Treaty. 1875-91. HERTSLET.  
 Munster, Treaty of, the Triple Alliance, 1701. ARLINGTON.  
 Washington Treaty. 1872. WASHINGTON.  
 Ryswick to the Peace of Utrecht. 1757. COLBELT.
- Tree** and Serpent Worship in India. 1873. FERGUSSON.
- Trees:**  
 British. Sylva Britannica. 1826. STRUTT.  
 Planting and Cultivating Forest Trees. 1825. COBBETT.  
 Practical Treatise on the Planting of Forest Trees. 1861. BROWN.  
 Shrubs and Trees, Encyclopædia of. 1842. LONDON.  
*See* FORESTRY.
- Trent** Council. 1858. SARPI.
- Trial** by Jury:  
 History of:  
 FORSYTH. 1852.  
 ROUTLEDGE. 1660-1820.
- Trials:**  
 Collections:  
 ARNOT. Criminal Trials in Scotland. 1536 to 1784.  
 BLISS. State. 1838.  
 BORROW. Celebrated. 1825.  
 BROWNE. Narratives of State. 19th Cent. 1882.  
 CAUSES Politiques Célèbres et Causes Criminelles Célèbres du 19<sup>e</sup> Siècle. 1826-8.  
 CHANDLER. American Criminal. 1637-1786.  
*Chetham Soc.*, 28. Jacobite Trials at Manchester, in 1694.  
 COBBETT & HOWELL. State. 1809-28.  
 COCKBURN. Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 1881.

**Trials—cont.**

## Collections—cont.

- FEUERBACH. Remarkable Criminal. Trans. 1846.
- GUCHARD. Procès Célèbres de la Révolution. 1814.
- JARDINE. British Criminal. 1832-5.
- LEAHY. State Trials in Ireland, of O'Connell and others. 1845.
- MACDONELL. Reports of State. 1820 *et seq.*
- MEJAN. Recueil des Causes Célèbres. 1808-11.
- MOILE. State Trials. 1838.
- Old Bailey Sessions. Minutes of Evidence. 1730-1867.
- PITAVAL. Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes. 1775.
- PITCAIRN. Criminal, in Scotland, from 1488 to 1624.
- SPICER. Judicial Dramas. 1872.
- STATE TRIALS. 1165 *et seq.*
- TOWNSEND. Modern State Trials. 1850.
- TRIALS, from Earliest Records to the Year 1825.
- Trials:**
- BEECHER, Henry Ward, Trial of. 1875.
- BERKELEY Peerage Case. 1811.
- BINGHAM. For Apsou. 1811.
- BISHOPS, Trial of the Seven. 1689.
- BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Documents illustrating his Impeachment in 1626. *Camden Soc.*, 45 (N.S.).
- CARDIGAN, Earl of. For fighting a duel with Capt. TUCKETT. 1841.
- CHARLES I.
- COLE, DAVIDSON & GORDON, The Frauds of. 1856. LAING.
- DOWNIE. For High Treason. 1836.
- FENNING, Eliz. Investigation into her Case. 1815. HONE.
- FROST. For High Treason. 1839-40.
- GERRALD. For Sedition. 1794.
- GURNEY and Others, Report of the Case of the Queen *versus*. 1870.
- HARDY, Sec. of London Corresponding Society. 1794.
- HART & WHITE. On Charges of Libel. 1808.
- HASTINGS, Warren. 1859-61. BOND.
- HOLYOAKE. History of the Last Trial by Jury for Atheism. 1851.
- HONE. Three Trials on Dec. 18-20, 1817, for publishing Wilkes's Catechism. 1818.
- IMPEY, Sir Elijah, Nuncomar of Hooghly, and the Impeachment of. 1885. STEPHEN.
- LAUD. The History of his Troubles and Tryal. 1695.
- LEEDS, Earl of Danby. Memoirs relating to his Impeachment in 1678.
- MARGAROT. For Sedition, on Jan. 13, 14, 1794.
- MELVILLE, Viscount. 29 Apr.—12th June, 1806.
- Muir, Thomas, of Huntershill, Glasgow, Reformer. Report. 1792-3. MACKENZIE.
- NELSON & BRAND. Charge to the Grand Jury in *Re Queen v.* 1867. COCKBURN.

**Trials—cont.**

## Trials—cont.

- O'CONNELL, State Trial of, in Ireland. 1845. LEAHY.
- O'KEEFFE *v.* Cardinal Cullen. Report of the Action for Libel. 1874.
- PALMER, Rev. Thomas Fische. Life and Trial of. SCOTTISH REFORMERS.
- PARNELL Commission. Reprint of Short-hand Notes of Speeches, Proceedings, and Evidence, with Index. 1890.
- PELTIER. For a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte. 1803.
- RAVAILLAC. For assassination of Hen. IV. of France. SULLY.
- REGICIDES. Trial of the Murderers of Chas. I. 1724.
- SACHEVERELL. Six Tracts. 1710.
- SACKVILLE. Feb. 22, 1760, for Disobedience of Orders in Germany [at Minden]. 1760.
- SKIRVING, Wm. Life and Trial of. SCOTTISH REFORMERS.
- SMITH. For the alleged Poisoning of M. Pierre Emile L'Angelico. 1857.
- SMITH *v.* FERRERS. Action for Breach of Promise of Marriage, Feb. 14-18, 1846.
- SOMERSET, Robert, Earl of. For Poisoning Sir T. Overbury. 1846. AMOS.
- STIRLING, Earldom of. Narrative of Law Proceedings by the Claimant [Alex. Humphrys]. 1836. LOCKHART.
- STOCKDALE. For Libel. 1789.
- STRAFFORD, Trial of Earl of. RUSWORTH.
- TALBOT *v.* TALBOT. 1885-6. PAGET, J. & PAGET, T. T.
- THURTELL. For the Murder of Wm. Weafe. 1824.
- THISTLEWOOD, INGS, BRUNT, TIDD, DAVIDSON, and others. For High Treason, April 17-28, 1823.
- TICHBORNE Trial. Introduction to. 1875. KENEALY.
- TOOKE. For High Treason, Nov. 17-22, 1794.
- VANE. With his Speech on the Scaffold. 1662.
- WAINSWRIGHT, the Poisoner. 1880.
- WATT. For High Treason. 1836.
- YORK, H.R.H. the Duke of. Proceedings against. before the House of Commons. 1802. WARDLE.
- ZELUETA, JUN. On a Charge of Slave-Trading, Oct. 1843.
- Tribute**, The. 1837. NORTHAMPTON.
- Tribune**, The. Political Lectures. 1795-6. THELWALL.
- Trichinopoly**. Memoir of Capt. Jas. Dalton, Defender of. 1752-53. DALTON.
- Trigg** Minor. History. 1868. MACLEAN. *See* CORNWALL.
- Trigonometry** :  
Plane, and Spherical. 1828. LARDNER.  
Rectiligne et Sphérique. LACROIX.
- Trimmer**, Character of a. HALIFAX.
- Trinidad**. *See* WEST INDIES.
- Trinity** College, Dublin, Pamphlets on. EDUCATION, IRISH.

- Trinity** House of Deptford Strond, The. 1893. BARRETT.
- Triple Alliance** et Alsace-Lorraine. 1892. HEIMWEL.
- Troubadours:**  
Dictionnaire de la Langue des. 1844. RAY-SOCIARD.  
German. Lays of the. 1825. MINNESINGERS.  
Literary History of the. Trans. 1779. SAINTE-PALAYE.
- Troy** and its Remains. Researches on the Site of Ilium. Trans. 1875. SCHLIEMANN.  
Bello Trojano, De. 1825. DICTYS & DARES.  
Destruction of Troy. Alliterative Romance of the. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 18.  
Ilios. Researches on the Site of Troy. 1871-9. SCHLIEMANN.  
Plain of Troy. Trans. 1791. CHEVALIER.  
Siege of Troy. Vindication of Poets and Historians. 1798. MORRITT.  
Tracts on Troy. 1795-9. BRYANT.  
Troja. 1885. SCHLIEMANN.  
*See ASIA MINOR.*
- True-born** Englishman. 1700-8. DE FOE.
- True** Briton. 1723 *et seq.* WHARTON.
- Trusts** and Trustees, Law of. 1878. UNDERHILL.
- Tunbridge**, Statutes of the Free Grammar School at. 1844. SKINNERS' COMPANY.
- Tunbridge Wells**. 1810. AMSINCK.
- Tunis** under the French. 1822. REID.
- Turf.** *See RACING.*
- Turkestan:**  
Labore to Yarkand. 1870. HENDERSON & HUME.  
Merv: the Queen of the World. 1881. MARVIN.  
Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashgar. 1871. SHAW.  
*See ASIA.*
- Turkey:**  
Austria and Russia, War with. 1788. VOLNEY.  
Balkans:  
LAVELEVE. La Péninsule des. 1886.  
MINCHIN. Growth of Freedom in the. 1886.  
Constantinople:  
AULDO. 1833.  
VILLEHARDOUIN. Histoire de la Conquête de Constantinople.  
WRATISLAW. Adventures in. 1599.  
XENOS. Scenes in. 1851.  
Debt. Report. 1882. TURKISH.  
Decline of. 1875. FARLEY.  
Description of:  
BAKER. In Europe. 1877.  
BRYANT. Letters from the East. 1869.  
FREEMAN. Ottoman Power in Europe. 1877.  
MACFARLANE. Turkey and its Destiny. 1847-8.  
MICHELSEN. The Ottoman Empire and its Resources. 1854.  
Eastern Question:  
ARGVILL. 1856-78.  
GLADSTONE. Gleanings. 1879.  
CAMPBELL. 1876.  
PALGRAVE. Essays on. 1872.  
UNICSI. La Question d'Orient. 1851.  
Handbook. MURRAY.
- Turkey—cont.**  
History of:  
HAMMER-PURGSTALL. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman. 1835-43.  
KNOLLES. General Historie of the Turkes to 1638.  
LARPENT & PORTER. Progress and. 1854.  
LUSIGNAN. Abdul Hamid II., Sultan of. The Twelve Years' Reign of. 1889.  
PORTER. History and Progress, 1747-62. 1854.  
RANKE. The Ottoman and Spanish Empires in the 16th and 17th Cents. Trans. 1843.  
Map of. 1879. TURKEY.  
Mohammedan Law. 1880. SYED AMEER ALI.  
Russia and Austria, War with. 1788. VOLNEY.  
Russia and the Christians in Turkey. 1877. SINCLAIR.  
Russo-Turkish War:  
BOUKHAROW. 1877.  
FORBES & MACLAGAN. 1877.  
Turkish Spy in European Courts. Letters. 1734. MARANA.  
Turkish Waters, Diary in. 1853-4. CARLISLE.  
Travels in:  
BROUGHTON. Journey through Albania and Turkey. 1809-10.  
MACKENZIE & IRBY. Turkey-in-Europe. 1867.  
MAUNDRELL. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. 1697.  
MURRAY. The Roving Englishman. 1877.  
SANDYS. 1652.  
SHERLEY, A., SHERLEY, R., & SHERLEY, T. *cir.* 1560. 1825.  
SLADE. Records of Travels, Years 1829-31.  
TAVENNIER. Les six Voyages qu'il a faits en Turquie. 1679.  
*See also ASIA MINOR, LEVANT.*
- Tuscany**, The Roadside Songs of. 1884. ALEXANDER.
- Twickenham.** *See MIDDLESEX.*
- Tyne**, The River: its History and Resources. 1880. GUTHRIE.
- Tynemouth** Monastery, History of. 1846-7. GIBSON.
- Type-founding.** 1887. REED.
- Typical** Developments; or, Ideals of Life. 1885. GOODLAKE.
- Typography.** Annals of Parisian. 1818. GRESWELL.  
*See PRINTING.*
- Tyrol.** 1833. ENGLIS.  
Excursions. 1861-3. GILBERT.  
Hand-Book to the. 1890. PEMBERTON.  
Travels. 1873. VOYAGE IN ZIGZAG.  
*See AUSTRIA.*
- Ulster** Custom. *See IRELAND, LAND.*
- Ulster**, Plantation in. 1610. DAVIES.
- Ultramontanism** and Germany. 1874. BADENOCH.
- Unclaimed** Money. 1884. PRESTON.
- Uniformity**, Act of. 1 Eliz. LITURGICAL TRACTS.

**Union of England and Scotland :**

History of the. 1787. DE FOE.  
Report of the Events which produced the.  
1799. BRUCE.

**Unitarians :**

Arians of the 4th Cent. 1883. NEWMAN.  
Works :

BENTHAM. Not Paul but Jesus. 1823.  
CHANNING. 1843.  
PARKER. 1863-5.

**United Irishmen :**

Lives, &c. of :  
MADDEN. Their Lives and Times. 1842-6.  
TONE. Life. 1763-89.

**United Service Institution, Visit to the.**

1849. BOSQUECILLO.

**United States :**

American Commonwealth, The. 1888. BRYCE.  
American Commonwealths. 1884-92. AMERICAN.

American Cyclopaedia. 1873-8. RIPLEY & DANA.

American Note Books, Passages from. 1868.  
HAWTHORNE.

Americanisms. 1889. FARMER.

**Atlases of :**

BRADFORD. 1838.  
IVISON, BLAKEMAN, & Co. 1884.  
SCRIBNER. Statistical Atlas. 1886.

Banking, History of. 1837. GILBERT.

**Biography of :**

APPLETON. Cyclopaedia of. 1887 *et seq.*  
SPARKS. Revolutionary Leaders. 1864-73.

Black America. 1891. CLOWES.

Book of Common Prayer. 1863. AMERICAN.

Boston, East. History. 1858. SUMNER.

Boston, History of the Siege of. 1873.  
FROTHINGHAM.

**British Campaigns :**

GLEIG. Campaigns of the British Army  
at Washington and New Orleans.  
1814-15.

JAMES. Military and Naval Occurrences  
in the War of 1812.

LOSSING. Pictorial Field-Book of the  
War of 1812.

ROOSEVELT. Naval War, 1812. 1882.

**California :**

FREMONT & EMORY. Travel in. 1849.  
ROYCE.

Carolina, North. History. 1851. WHEELER.

Carolina, South. Revolution. 1785. RAMSAY.

Census. 1880. BILLINGS.

Church, Protestant Episcopal. History.  
1846. WILBERFORCE.

Climat et Sol. VOLNEY.

Coast Survey. 1851. BACHE.

Colorado. 1879. FOSSETT.

Commerce. 1784. SHEFFIELD.

Communism of. 1875. NORDHOFF.

**Congress :**

BLAINE. From Lincoln to Garfield. 1884-6.  
LANMAN. Biographical Dictionary of the.  
1859.

Congressional Government. 1885. WILSON.

Connecticut. JOHNSTON.

**Constitution of :**

ADAMS. Defence of the.  
AMERICAN'S GUIDE. 1854.

**United States—cont.****Constitution of—cont.**

COOLEY. Constitutional Law. 1880.

COOLEY. Constitutional Limitations. 1883.

FEDERALIST, The. 1831.

HICKEY. 1847.

HOLST. Constitutional Law. 1887.

JACKSON. The States. 1783.

STORY. Commentaries on. 1873.

Debt of the. 1867. GIBBONS.

Democracy in. Trans. 1836-40. TOCQUEVILLE.

Deserts of North America. 1860. DOMENECH.

Diplomacy. 1778-1814. LYMAN.

Discoveries and Travels. Historical Account  
of. 1829. MURRAY.

England and America, Comparison of both  
Nations. 1833. WAKEFIELD.

**Florida :**

*Hakluyt Soc.*, 9. Discovery.

LANIER. History. 1882.

Financial Position. 1839. TROTTER.

**Gazetteers of :**

BALDWIN. 1854.

COLANGE. 1885.

**General Description of the :**

BREMER. The Homes of the New World.  
1853.

COBBETT. Peter Porcupine's Works.  
1783-1801.

DICKENS. American Notes for General  
Circulation. 1842.

DILKE. Greater Britain. 1868.

DIXON. New America. 1867.

GRIFFIN. The Great Republic. 1884.

MELISH. Geographical Description of the.  
1822.

TROLLOPE. North America. 1862.

VOLNEY. View of the. 1804.

WARDEN. Statistical Account of the. 1819.  
Government for Thirty Years. 1820-50.

Governments, National and State. 1842.  
MASON.

**Guide-Books :**

APPLETON. 1876-85.

APPLETON. Guide to Canada and the  
1888.

BEDEKER.

ENGLISHMAN'S, The. 1886.

**History of :**

ADAMS. 1801-17.

AMERICAN Commonwealths. 1884-9.

AMERICAN History, Magazine of. 1877 *et seq.*

BANCROFT. From the Discovery of the  
American Continent. 1839-60.

BROWN, A. The Genesis of the. 1605-16.  
1891.

BRYANT & GAY. History. 1876-81.

BRYCE. The American Commonwealth.  
1888.

DOUGLAS. British Settlements. 1755.

DOYLE. English in America. 1882.

FISKE. Critical Period in American History.  
1783-89. 1888.

FORCE. Tracts relating to the Origin and  
Progress of the Colonies in North  
America. 1836-46.

**United States—cont.**History of—*cont.*

- GORDON. Rise, Progress, and Establishment of Independence. 1788.
- GRAHAME. History to the Declaration of Independence. 1836.
- HIGGINSON. Young Folks' History. 1875.
- HILDRETH. 1497-1821. 1860.
- HOLMES. American Annals. 1492-1806.
- HOLST. Constitutional. 1750-1846.
- HOWLAND. North American Annals. 1492-1876.
- LODGE. English Colonies in America.
- NEILL. English Colonization of America during 17th Cent. 1871.
- PARKRIDGE. The Making of the American Nation. 1866.
- ROOSEVELT. The Winning of the West from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. 1769-83. 1889.
- STERNE. Constitutional History. 1882.
- Hudson River. 1868. LOSSING.
- Independence, The Declaration of. 1855. FORCE.
- Independence, Centennial of. Lectures on. 1877. THOMPSON.
- Indiana. DUNN.
- Indians of the United States:
  - CATLIN. 1851-67.
  - DODGE. Our Wild. 1883.
  - ELLIS. 1882.
  - FIELD. Bibliography. 1873.
  - QUAKERS and Indians. Conduct of the Society of Friends towards Indian Tribes. 1843.
  - SCHOOLCRAFT. Indian Tribes. History. 1853.
- Irish in America. 1868. MAGUIRE.
- Kansas. SPRING.
- Kentucky. SHALER.
- Liberties of America, The. 1853. WARNER.
- Literature of:
  - ALLIBONE. British and American Authors. 1859-91.
  - CHANNING. National Literature.
  - GRISWOLD. Prose Writers. 1852.
  - NICHOL. Literature. 1620-1880.
- Manners and Society in:
  - COBBETT. A Year's Residence in the. 1828.
  - COOPER. Notions of the Americans. 1828.
  - DICKENS. American Notes. 1842.
  - GRUND. Americans in their Moral, Social, and Political Relations. 1837.
  - HAMILTON. Men and Manners in America. 1833.
  - MITFORD. American Life. 1830-2.
  - PARKINSON. America in 1798-1800.
  - TROLLOPE. Domestic Manners of the Americans. 1832.
  - WRIGHT. 1818-20.
- Maryland:
  - BROWNE. History.
  - FORCE. Lord Baltimore's Colony.
- Massachusetts. History. 1628-91. HUTCHINSON.
- Michigan. COOLEY.
- Mineral Resources of the United States. 1883. WILLIAMS.

**United States—cont.**

- Missouri. CARR.
- Natural Resources of the United States. 1888. PATTON.
- Nervousness, American. 1881. BEARD.
- New England:
  - ANDROS. Commission of James II. to. 1686.
  - BUNN. Old England and New England. 1853.
  - DRAKE. The Making of New England. 1886.
  - MOORE. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. 1620-93. 1851.
  - PALFREY. History. 1858.
- New York:
  - O'CALLAGHAN. State History. 1849.
  - ROBERTS.
    - See* NEW YORK.
  - New York Press. 1840-70.. MAVERICK.
- Ohio. KING.
- Oregon. BARROWS.
- Penal Law, Louisiana. LIVINGSTONE.
- Penitentiary System. 1833. TOCQUEVILLE & BEAUMONT.
- Pennsylvania, Annals of. 1609-82. HAZARD.
- Physikalische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 1878-80. RATZEL.
- Plymouth:
  - BRADFORD. History. 1850.
  - HUNTER. New England, Founders of. 1854.
  - THACHER. 1620-1832.
- Political Text-Book. 1860. CLUSKEY.
- Politics of:
  - JOHNSTON. History of American Politics. 1879.
  - LOWELL. Political Essays. 1889.
  - MACPHERSON. Handbooks of American Politics. 1872-80.
- Post Office Guide. 1851. BOWEN.
- Prairie Farming. 1859. CAIRD.
- Prayer Book. 1863. AMERICAN.
- Presidential Elections, History of. 1884. STANWOOD.
- Presidents of:
  - ADAMS, John. Life. 1856.
  - BUREN, M. Van. Life and Political Opinions. 1836.
  - GARFIELD, James Abram. Life. 1813-81.
  - GRANT. Personal Memoirs. 1885.
  - JACKSON, Gen. Andrew. Life. 1829-37.
  - JEFFERSON. Autobiography. 1801-9.
  - LINCOLN, Abraham. Life. 1865.
  - PIERCE, Franklin. Life. 1853-7.
  - WASHINGTON, George. Life. 1847-52.
- Public Domain. 1884. DONALDSON.
- Railroad Abuses. Report. 1880. NEW YORK.
- Railway Manual. 1871 *et seq.* POOR.
- Railways. 1890. COOLEY.
- Rebellion of the Southern States:
  - "ALABAMA" (Confederate Ship). Correspondence. 1867.
  - "ALABAMA" Claims submitted to Arbitration. 1872.
  - BADEAU. Military History of Gen. U. S. Grant. 1868-81.

**United States—cont.**

- Rebellion of the Southern States—*cont.*  
 BATTLEFIELDS. Bull Run to Fredericksburg. 1863.  
 BEAUREGARD. Military Operations. 1861–5.  
 BIGELOW. Strategy of American Campaigns. 1891.  
 BUCHANAN. Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. 1866.  
 DAVIS. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 1881.  
 GRANT, Gen. U. Life. 1885.  
 GREELEY. The Conflict. 1860–64.  
 LEE. Campaigns. 1875.  
 MACPHERSON. Political History during the Rebellion. 1876.  
 MACPHERSON. History during Reconstruction. 1880.  
 MASSIE. The Origin of the Conflict. 1864.  
 MOORE. Rebellion Record. 1862–3.  
 PEYTON. Note-Book during the War. 1867.  
 PEYTON. Speeches on Secession. 1873.  
 POLLARD. Southern History of the War in the First Year. 1862–3.  
 PORTER. Naval History of the War. 1861–5. 1887.  
 ROMAN. Military Operations of General Beauregard. 1846–8 and 1861–5.  
 SEMMES. Service Afloat the "Alabama." 1887.  
 SHERIDAN. Personal Memoirs. 1888.  
 SHERMAN. Memoirs, by Himself. 1875.  
 SPENCE. The American Union. 1861.  
 TAYLOR. Destruction and Reconstruction. 1879.  
 TENNEY. Military and Naval History of the Rebellion. 1866.  
 WILLIAMS. The South Vindicated. 1862.  
 WILLIAMS. Rise and Fall of "The Model Republic." 1863.  
 Religion in the. 1859. BISHOP.  
 Republican Party, The. 1856. HALL.  
 Republican Superstitions. 1872. CONWAY.  
 Resources, Mineral. 1883. WILLIAMS.  
 Resources, Natural. 1888. PATTON.  
 Revolution of:  
 ADAMS, J. & A. Letters. 1876.  
 AMERICAN Revolution. 1774.  
 BERNARD. Letters on the American Colonies. 1763–8.  
 BOTTA. Storia della Guerra della Indipendenza. 1820.  
 BURKE. American Taxation. Conciliation of the Colonies.  
 EDDIS. Letters from America. 1769–77.  
 ENTICK. General History of the late War. 1763–4.  
 FANNING. Loyalist in North Carolina. 1775–83.  
 FISKE. The American Revolution. 1891.  
 FRANKLIN. Works. 1840.  
 FROTHINGHAM. Rise of the Republic. 1872.  
 GORDON. 1788.  
 HAMILTON, Major-Gen. Alexander. Life and Times. 1864.  
 HOWE. Conduct during Command in North America. 1780.

**United States—cont.**

- Revolution of—*cont.*  
 LAMB. Journal of the American War, from its commencement to 1783. 1809.  
 LEE. Revolutionary War in Southern Department of the United States. 1869.  
 LOSSING. Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 1860.  
 MOORE. Diary of the American Revolution. 1775–81.  
 NILES. Principles and Acts of the Revolution. 1822.  
 RAMSAY. History of the American Revolution. 1793.  
 SABINE. Loyalists of the American Revolution. 1864.  
 SANDERSON. Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1823–7.  
 SPARKS. Correspondence of the Revolution. 1853.  
 SPARKS. Biography of the Revolution. 1864–73.  
 STEUBEN, Frederick William von. Life. 1730–94.  
 TARLETON. History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781.  
 WILKINSON. Memoirs of my own Times. 1757 *et seq.*  
 WINSOR. The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution. 1880.  
 WITT. Histoire de Washington et de la Fondation des États Unis. 1855.  
 Rhode Island and Providence. History. 1874. ARNOLD.  
 Rocky Mountains:  
 BURTON.  
 FOSSETT. Guide. 1879.  
 FREMONT. Exploring Expedition to the. 1842–4.  
 JAMES. 1819–20.  
 Slavery. *See* SLAVERY.  
 Slave States:  
 OLMSTED. 1861.  
 STIRLING. 1857.  
 Socialisms, History of American. 1870. NOYES.  
 Society in America. 1837. MARTINEAU.  
 Southern Planter, A. 1889. SMEDES.  
 Southern and Western States, Industrial Resources of. 1853. DE BOW.  
 Southern States. 1875. KING.  
 Statistical Annals. 1789–1818. SEYBERT.  
 Statistical Atlas. 1886. SCHIBNER.  
 Statistician. 1889 *et seq.* ANNUAL.  
 Taxation. 1888. ELY.  
 Travels in:  
 BISHOP. The Englishwoman in America. 1856.  
 BRISSOT DE WARVILLE. Voyage dans les États-Unis. 1788.  
 CAMPBELL. A Short American Tramp. 1864.  
 CAMPBELL. White and Black. 1879.  
 DE ROOS. Canada and. 1827.  
 DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL. The Great Divide. 1876.  
 ENGLEHART. Prince of Wales' Tour. 1860.

**United States—cont.**Travels in—*cont.*

- EVEREST. Journey through Canada and the. 1855.
- FEARON. A Journey of 5,000 Miles through the Eastern and Western States of America in 1817.
- FERGUSSON. Tour. 1831.
- FISCH. Canada and. 1833.
- FREEMAN. Some Impressions of the. 1883.
- HALL. 1816-17.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. 1795-7.
- LOGAN. 1838.
- LYELL. 1845-9.
- MACKAY. Tour in. 1857-8.
- MARRYATT. Diary in. 1839.
- MÖLLHAUSEN. Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific. Trans. 1858.
- MURRAY. 1834.
- OLMSTED. Journey in the Back Country (the West). 1860.
- PEYTON. Over the Alleghanies and across the Prairies. 1869.
- RAE. Westward by Rail. 1871.
- SHAW. 1856.
- SMYTH. Tour. 1784.
- SWANSEA. Tour. 1877.
- THOMSON. A Tradesman's Travels. 1840-2.
- TREMEXHEERE. Notes on Public Subjects. 1852.
- WALTER. First Impressions of America. 1867.
- WARNER. On Horseback in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. 1889.
- Trials, Criminal. 1637-1786. CHANDLER. *See* TRIALS.
- Virginia. COOKE.
- Virginia Richly Valued. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 5. *See* VIRGINIA.
- West, Discovery of the Great. 1869. PARKMAN.
- West, Letters from the. 1828. HALL.
- West, Winning of the. 1889. ROOSEVELT.
- Wyoming and Idaho, Exploration of. 1878. HAYDEN.

**Universal Suffrage.** 1872. TAINE.**Universities, English:**

- Account of. 1843. HUBER.
- Office and Work of. 1856. NEWMAN.
- Reform. 1853. HAMILTON.
- Reform and Representation. 1860. HEYWOOD.
- Social Life at, in the 18th Cent. 1874. WORDSWORTH.
- Studies at, in the 18th Cent. 1877. WORDSWORTH.
- University Education. 1872. IRELAND. *See also* CAMBRIDGE, EDINBURGH, OXFORD.

**Universities, Minerva:** Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt. 1891 *et seq.* KURFLA & TRÜBNER.**University Tests.** *See* TEST ACT.**Uriconium.** Excavations. 1872. WRIGHT.**Urn Burial.** BROWNE.**Usury,** Defence of. BENTHAM.**Utilitarianism.** 1864. MILL.**Utopia.** 1808. MORE.**Uxbridge:**

- History of the Town and Borough of. 1818. REDFORD.
- Treaty of. 1645. CHARLES I.

**Vacation** Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860-3. GALTON.**Vagabonds** and Beggars. 1528. LUTHER. Fraternity of. 15th Cent. AUDLEY.**Value:**

- Dissertation on. 1825-6. BAILEY.
- Doctrines of. 1831. COTTERILL.

**Vampires.** 1759. CALMET.**Vancouver's Island:**

1862. MACDONALD.
1849. MARTIN.
1862. MAYNE.

*See* CANADA.**Van Diemen's Land.** *See* TASMANIA.**Vatican** au 16<sup>e</sup> Siècle, La Bibliothèque du. 1886. MUNTZ.**Vatican** Index. 1837. INDEX EXPURGATORIUS. *See* INDEX.**Vedic Hymns.** SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.**Vendée,** Mémoires sur la Guerre de. 1816. LAROCHEJAQUELEIN.**Venice.** 1876. HAVARD.

- Art, Industrie, la Ville, la Vie. Histoire. 1878. YRIARTE.

## History of:

- DARU. 1826.
- HAZLITT. Of the Republic of. 1858.
- OLIPHANT. Makers of. Doges, Conquerors, Painters, and Men of Letters. 1887.
- PARUTA. 1703.
- RUSKIN. 1884.
- Libro dei, ora per la prima Volta messo in Luce. 1866. VENETI.

## Life:

- HOWELLS. 1866.
- MOLMENTI. La Vie Privée à Venise jusqu'à la Chute de. 1882.
- Printing Press of Venice. 1891. BROWN.
- Stones of Venice. 1851-6. RUSKIN.
- Voyage. 1884. TAINE.

*See* ITALY.**Ventilation,** On Warming and. 1838. ARNOTT.**Verney** Papers to 1639. *Camden Soc.*, 56.**Versailles,** Château et Parc de. 1723. THOMASSIN.**Vesuvius.** 1869. PHILLIPS.

- Sketches of, with Account of Eruptions. 1833. AULDBO.

**Victoria, Australia:**

- Early. 1878. LABILLIÈRE.
- Government of. 1891. JENKS.
- History. 1864. WESTGARTH.

**Victorian** Year-Book. 1885 *et seq.* HAYTER.**Victories.** *See* BATTLES.**Victory,** Calendar of. 1855. NICOLAS & JOHNS.**Vienna.** CAPITALES DU MONDE.*See* AUSTRIA.**Viking** Age, The. 1889. DU CHAILLU.**Village** Communities in the East and West. 1871. MAINE.**Village** Community Examined, The English. 1883. SEEBOLD.



**Villainage** in England. 1892. VINOGRADOFF.

**Vinciagliata** and Maiano in the Florentine Hills. 1891. BAXTER.

**Vine** and its Fruit in Relation to Wine, The. 1875. DENMAN.  
Culture. LOCKE.

**Virgin**, The Blessed. See MADONNA.

**Virginia :**

Augusta County, History of. 1882. PEYTON.  
Discoveries in. 1614. SMITH.

History of :

CAMPBELL. 1860.  
CLAYTON. Wirt, in 1688.  
COOKE. History.  
SMITH. New England, and the Summer Isles. 1624.

Rebellion of :

COTTON. 1675-6.  
GREENHOW. Executions in Virginia for the. 1675-6.

Travels :

GRENVILLE. Voyage to. 1585.  
*Hakluyt Soc.*, 6. Travaile into.  
HARIOT. Report of Virginia. 1590.  
NORWOOD. Voyage to.  
Soto. Richly Valued.  
STRACHEY. Historie of Travaile into.  
See UNITED STATES.

**Visitations.** Heraldic. *Harleian Soc.*  
See the Several Counties.

**Vivisection :**

Evidence on. 1875. JESSE.  
Experiments. 1892. RHODES & COBBE.

**Voice** Figures. 1893. HUGHES.

**Volcanoes :**

Character of their Phenomena. 1862. SCROPE.  
Characteristics of. 1890. DANA.  
Description. What They Are and What They Teach. JUDD.  
Iceland. 1860. FORBES.  
Krakatoa Eruption, August 26, 27, 1883.  
KRAKATOA.  
Vesuvius and its Eruptions. 1833. AULDJO.  
Vesuvius. 1869. PHILLIPS.

**Volga**, Voyage down the. 1852. OLIPHANT.

**Vosges :**

Country of the. 1891. WOLFF.  
Watering Places of the. 1891. WOLFF.

**Voyages** and Travels :

Books of. CATALOGUES.  
Catalogue of. 1824. LOCKE.  
Chronological History of. 1803-17. BURNEY.  
Chronology of North-Eastern. 1819. BURNEY.

Collections of :

ASTLEY. 1745-7.  
HAKLUYT. Principal Navigations, 1809-12.  
*Hakluyt Soc.*  
HARRIS. 1744-48.  
HAWKESWORTH. In the Southern Hemisphere. 1783.  
Low. Maritime Discovery. 1881.  
MOORE. 1772.  
PINKERTON. Voyages in all parts of the World. 1808-14.  
Discovery, Voyages of :

ADAMS, A. "Samarang." 1848.  
ANSON. Round the World. 1740-4.

**Voyages** and Travels—*cont.*

Discovery, Voyages of—*cont.*

BEAUVOIR. Round the World. 1870-2.  
BEECHY. To the Pacific and Behring's Straits. 1825-8.  
BELCHER. Round the World. 1836-42.  
BENNETT. Whaling Voyage Round the Globe. 1833-6.  
BRACKENRIDGE. To South America in the U.S. Frigate "Congress." 1817-18.  
BROCQUIÈRE. 1432-3.  
BROSSES. Terra Australis Cognita. 1766-8.  
BYRON. 1766.  
CABOT. 1869.  
CARTERET. Round the World. 1766-9.  
CASTRO. Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes ao mar Roxo no año 1541.  
"CHALLENGER" Expedition. Scientific Results during the Years 1873-6.  
COLUMBUS. Journal of his First Voyage. 1492-3.

COOK. 1773-84.

COOK. First Voyage. 1768-71.

DAMPIER. 1705-17.

DAVIS. Voyages and Works.

DRAKE. His Voyage. 1595.

FITZROY. Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle." 1826-30.

FROBISHER. Search of the Passage to China. 1576.

FENNEL. Round the World. 1707.

GALVANO. Discoveries of the World by. 1555.

GAMA. The Three Voyages of. Trans. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 57.

HENRY of Portugal, the Navigator. 1868.

HUDSON. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 27.

LA PÉROUSE. Round the World. 1785-8.

MAGELLAN. First Voyage Round the World. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 52.

PIGAFETTA. Round the World. 1519-22.

RALEIGH. Voyages of Discovery to Guiana. 1820.

VANCOUVER. To the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World. 1790-5.

See ARCTIC.

**Vulgar** Errors :

Ancient and Modern. 1816. DYER.  
Pseudodoxia Epidemica. 1672. BROWNE.  
Vulgar Errors. BROWNE. 1036.

**Vyne**, The. Hampshire. History. 1888.  
CHUTE.

**Wadham** College, Oxford :

1893. JACKSON.  
Registers of. 1613-1719. GARDINER.

"Wager," Loss of the. 1740. BYRON.

**Wages** Question, The. 1876. WALKER.  
See LABOUR.

**Wahauby.** See PERSIA.

**Waldenses** and their Colonies, History of the. MUSTON.

**Wales :**

Antiquities and Description :

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.  
BORROW. Description : Wild Wales, its People, Language, and Scenery. 1862.

**Wales—cont.**Antiquities and Description—*cont.*

BRICK, S. &amp; BRICK, N. Monasteries and Castles.

CHURCHYARD. The Worthines of Wales, 1587.

GROSE. 1773.

MALKIN. Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales. 1807.

DIRECTORIES.

Folk-Lore, Welsh. 1880. SIKES.

Guide, Cambrian Travellers'. 1813. NICHOLSON.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History of :

CARADOC DE LLANCVAN. Trans. 1774.

Chronicles &amp; Memorials, 20. Annales Cambriae. 1860.

JONES. 1824.

LHWYD. 1811.

NICHOLAS. Annals and Antiquities of. 1872.

Language, Social Condition, Moral Character, and Religious Opinions of the People. 1849. PHILLIPS.

Legends. GUEST.

Sculptured Stones of. 1876-9. WESTWOOD.

Travels in :

BALDWIN. Itinerary of. 1188. 1806.

JOHNSON. Diary of a Journey into South Wales. 1887.

MALKIN. Tour through.

PENNANT. Tour in. 1773.

PUGH. Tour through North Wales. 1816.

ROSCOE. Wanderings and Excursions in North and South Wales. 1836-6.

SIKES. Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 1881.

SKRINE. Two Hours in.

**Walmer**, Records of. 1890. ELVIN.*See* KENT.**Wandering Jew**, Chronicles of Cartaphilus the. 1853. HOFFMAN.**War and Peace.** *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.**Warwickshire :**

Antiquities and Description :

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

DUGDALE. Antiquities of. 1656.

TIMMINS. History of. 1889.

DIRECTORIES.

Shakespeareana Genealogica. 1869. FRENCH.

Towns and Localities of :

Alcester, History of. 1816. DUSKIN.

Arden, History of Forest of. 1863. HANSETT.

Birmingham :

HUTTOX. History of. 1795.

HUTTOX. Accounts of the Riots at. 1791.

LANGFORD. Birmingham Life. 1741-1841.

SMITH. Old Birmingham. 1863.

Birmingham and the Midland Hardware District. Industrial History. 1866. TIMMINS.

Compton, Little. 1869. JUXON.

Coventry. History. 1870. POOLE.

Leamington and Warwick, History of. 1818. LEAMINGTON.

**Warwickshire—cont.**Towns and Localities of—*cont.*

Stratford-on-Avon. 1863. WHEELER.

Stratford-on-Avon. New Place. Account of. 1864. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.

Visitation. *Harleian Soc.*, 12.**Watches**, Curiosities of. 1866. WOOD.

Time and Time-Keepers. 1842. THOMSON.

*See* CLOCKS.**Water** Colour Society, History of the Old.

1891. ROGET.

**Water Cure :**

Dangers of the, and its Efficacy Examined. 1843. WILSON &amp; GULLY.

Treatment of Disease by means of. 1859. HENDERSON.

**Water Supply**, London. 1884. BOLTON.**Waterford**, History of the County and City of. 1824. RYLAND.**Watering Places.** *See* HEALTH RESORTS.**Waterloo Campaign :**

History of the :

CHARRAS. Histoire de la Campagne de. 1815.

CHESNEY. Waterloo Lectures. 1815.

EATON, MRS. Waterloo Days. June 1815.

HOOPER. History. 1815.

KENNEDY. Notes on the Battle of. 1855.

LEEKE. Lord Seaton's Regiment (52nd Light Infantry) at the Battle of. 1866-71.

QUINET. Campagne de. 1815.

SIBORSE. The War in France and Belgium in 1815.

SIBORSE. Waterloo Letters. 1891.

WELLINGTON. Despatches.

Visit to the Field. SIMPSON.

**Wealth**, The Distribution of, most conducive to Human Happiness. 1824. THOMPSON.**Wealth** of Nations. 1828. SMITH.**Wealth**, Production of, Essay on. 1821. TORRENS.**Weather.** *See* METEOROLOGY.**Weaving**, The Art of, among the Ancients. 1843. YATES.**Weights and Measures.** Poids des États du Monde. 1885. MALARCE.**Wells** Cathedral. History. 1881. REYNOLDS.**Wensleydale**, North Riding of Yorkshire. 1856. BARKER.**Western Circuit** Gaol Book. 1685. (Monmouth's Rebellion.) IDEXWICK.**Western Islands.** *See* AZORES.**Western Islands** of Scotland. *See* HEBRIDES.**West Indies :**

Barbadoes. History. 1848. SCHOMBURGK.

Bermudas. 1613. FORCE.

Caribbean Confederation, The. 1888. SALMON.

Dialect. 1889. FARMER.

Hayti. Past and Present. HAZARD.

History and Description of the :

ACOSTA. Natural History of the. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 60, 61.

BATES. 1878.

CAREY &amp; LEA. Geography, History, Statistics. 1822.

CARIBBEANA. Letters and Essays by West Indian Writers. 1741.

**West Indies—cont.**

- History and Description of the—*cont.*  
**EDWARDS.** History of the British. 1819.  
**FROUDE.** The English in the. 1888.  
**HAKLUYT.** History.  
**LONG & TUCKER.** Geography. 1845.  
**RAYNAL.** History of the Settlements and Trade in the. Trans. 1788.  
**SOUTHEY.** Chronological History. 1827.  
**TROLLOPE.** West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1868.

**Jamaica:**

- BICKELL.** Slavery in. 1825.  
**DALLAS.** History of the Maroons of. 1803.  
**HUME.** Negro Insurrection. 1867.  
**LEWIS.** Journal. 1834.  
**MCMAHON.** Jamaica Plantership. 1839.  
**St. Domingo:**  
**DAUBERTEUIL.** L'État de. 1776.  
**EDWARDS.** History of the French in. 1797.  
**St. Lucia.** Historical, Descriptive. 1844.  
**BREEN.**  
**Slavery.** 1824-30. **STEPHEN.**  
**State Papers.** 1574 - 1674. *Calendar, Colonial Ser.*, 1, 5, 7.  
**Sugar Colonies, Interest of Great Britain in.** 1807. **YOUNG.**

**Travels in:**

- BAIRD.** Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849.  
**CHAMPLAIN.** Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico. 1599-1602.  
**FLORIDA, the West Indies.** 1839.  
**GURNEY.** Winter in the. 1841.  
**KINGSLEY.** A Christmas in. 1885.  
**LOYD.** Letters from the. 1836-7.  
**LOGAN.** 1838.  
**SHAW.** 1856.  
**Trinidad and Negro Emancipation.** 1842.  
**BURNLEY.**

**Westminster:**

- Abbey:**  
**History of:**  
**ACKERMANN.** 1812.  
**BRAYLEY.** 1818-23.  
**DART.** 1723.  
**LOFTIE.** 1890.  
**STANLEY.** 1869.  
**Architectural Antiquities of the Chapel of St. Stephen's.** 1844. **MACKENZIE.**  
**Churches.** 1820. **CLARKE.**  
**History of:**  
**HOWELL.** 1657.  
**SMITH.** Antiquities of. 1807.  
**WALCOTT.** The City, St. Peter's College, the Churches, Palaces, Streets, and Worthies. 1849.  
**Houses of Parliament, St. Stephen's.** 1836. **BRAYLEY.**  
**Improvements proposed.** 1766. **GWYN.**  
**Picturesque Tour.** 1792. **MALTON.**  
**Registers.** 1876. **CHESTER.**  
*See LONDON.*

**Westminster Drolleries.** 1671-2. **EBSWORTH.**

**Westminster Elections:**

- Accounts of:**  
**BROUGHTON.** Narrative relative to. 1819.  
**BURDETT.** Speeches at. 1819.  
**WESTMINSTER.** 1741-1841.

**Westminster School.** *See SCHOOLS.*

**Westmoreland:**

- Antiquities of Westmoreland and Cumberland.** History. 1771-7. **BURN & NICOLSON.**  
**Description and History.** **BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.**  
**Church Notes.** 1888-9. **BELLASIS.**  
**DIRECTORIES.**  
**Drawings in.** **ALLOM.**  
**Handbook.** **MURRAY.**  
**Lake Country, The.** 1864. **LINTON.**  
**Mountains and Lakes.** 1772. **GILPIN.**  
**Parliamentary Representation of.** 1603-1886. **BEAN.**  
**Worthies of.** 1849. **ATKINSON.**

**Weston-Underwood.** Bucks. 1803. **STORER & GREIG.**

*See BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.*

**West Point and its Military Academy.** 1864. **BOYNTON.**

**Whale Fishery, Northern.** 1820-2. **SCORESBY.**

**Whaling Voyage round the Globe.** 1833-6. **BENNETT.**

**Whalley Abbey.** Coucher Book. *Chetham Soc.*, 10, 11, 16, 20.

**Whalley and Clitheroe, in Lancashire and York, History of.** 1818. **WHITAKER.**

**Whig Party during my Time, Memoirs of the.** 1852-4. **HOLLAND.**

**Whigs and Tories, Lights and Shadows of.** 1841. **COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.**

**Whist:**

- Authorities on:**  
**A—(Major).** Short. 1839.  
**BALDWIN.** Laws of Short. 1870.  
**CARLYON.** Law and Practice of. 1856.  
**CAVENDISH.** Laws and Principles of. 1888.  
**CAVENDISH & B. W. D.** Whist with and without Perception. 1889.  
**CLAY.** Laws of Short. 1881.  
**DAVIES.** Modern. 1886.  
**HEWBY.** Whist or Bumblepuppy? 1882.  
**POLE.** The Philosophy of. 1886.  
**PROCTOR.** How to Play. 1885.

**White Book of the City of London.** **CARPENTER.**

**White Horse, The Scouring of the.** 1859. **HUGHES.**

**White Sea, Early English Voyages to.** Trans. 1854. **HAMEL.**

**Whitehall from the Restoration to 1688, Secret History of.** 1717. **JONES.**

**Wigan.** *See LANCASHIRE.*

**Wight, Isle of:**

- Antiquities and Description of the:**  
**BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.**  
**ENGLEFIELD.** Beauties, Antiquities, and Geological Phenomena of the. 1816.  
**HASSEL.** 1760.  
**Guide.** 1841. **BRETTELL.**  
**Handbook.** **MURRAY.**

**Wight, Isle of—cont.**

History of the:

WOODWARD.

WORSLEY. 1781.

*See HAMPSHIRE.***Will, The Emotions of the.** 1859. BAIN.**Wills:**

Ancient Courts of Probate, Handbook to the.

1889. MARSHALL.

Berkshire Wills. 1508-1652. *Oxford Hist. Soc.*Bury St. Edmunds, Wills and Inventories from Register at. *Camden Soc.*, 49.Doctors' Commons, Wills from. *Camden Soc.*, 83.

Hen. II.—Eliz. Wills of the time of. 1826. NICOLAS.

Husting, Wills proved in the Court of. 1258-1688. LONDON.

Lancashire and Cheshire Wills:

*Chetham Soc.*, 28 (N.S.). 1542-1696.

PICCOFF. At Chester.

London, Early English Wills in the Court of Probate, 1387-1439. *Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 31.**Wiltshire:**

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

Collection for the History of. 1659-70.

AUBREY.

DIRECTORIES.

Handbook. MURRAY.

History of South Wiltshire. 1822-43. HOARE.

Towns, &amp;c. of:

Devizes, History of the Borough of. 1859. DEVIZES.

Lacock Abbey, Annals of. 1835. BOWLES &amp; NICHOLS.

Salisbury. JONES.

Stonehenge. 1655. JONES.

Wild Life in. 1879. JEFFERIES.

**Wiltshire, Earldom of, Case of the.** 1869. FINLASON.**Wimbledon.** *See SURREY.***Winchelsea, New.** Edification of a Medieval Town. 1892. INDERWICK.**Winchester:**

Antiquities of. History. 1809. MILNER.

Bishops of. Lives. 1827. CASSAN.

Diocese of. BENHAM.

Hyle Abbey, Chronicles and Chartulary of, 455-1023. *Chronicles*, 45.

Hyle Abbey. Register and Martyrology of. 1891. LIBER VITE.

*See HAMPSHIRE.***Winchester School:**

History of:

ADAMS. History. 1878.

HOLGATE. Register of Commoners, 1836-90.

KIRBY. Annals of Winchester College from 1382.

MANSFIELD. School Life. 1893.

MOBERLY. William of Wykeham. 1887.

WYKEHAM. William of Wykeham and his College. 1852.

**Wind and Current Charts.** Explanations and Sailing Directions. 1853. MAURY.**Winds and Currents of the Torrid Zone.** DAMPIER.**Windsor:**

Annals of. 1858. TIGHE &amp; DAVIS.

History of. 1813. HAKEWILL.

*See BERKSHIRE.***Windsor Castle:** Views from Photographs. 1870. WOODWARD.**Wine:**

Works on:

DENMAN. The Vine and its Fruit. 1875.

DUPRE &amp; THEUDICHUM. Treatise on. 1872.

FERRIER. Guide du Consommateur de Bons Vins. 1857.

FRANCK. Traité sur les Vins du Médoc et du Département de la Gironde. 1871.

LOCKE, JOHN. Culture of Vines.

REDDING. History and Description of Modern. 1836.

REDDING. Every Man his own Butler. 1839.

**Wines and Desserts.** 1864. KIRWAN.**Wisbech and the Fens:**

History of:

WALKER &amp; CRADDOCK. 1849.

WATSON. 1827.

*See CAMBRIDGESHIRE.***Wit and Humour:**

Africa, West. Wit and Wisdom from. 1865. BERTON.

Banquet of Wit. 1882. GRAY &amp; MAIDMENT.

Cambridge. Arundines Cami. 1860. DRURY.

Cambridge Wit, Three Centuries of. 1889.

WHIBLEY.

Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta. 1839-57. COMICORUM.

Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse. 1890. DUBLIN.

English Poet, Selections from. 1846. HUNT.

Free Thinker, The. 1739. FREE THINKER.

French Humourists. 12th to 19th Cents. 1873. BESANT.

Grecs et des Romains, Bons Mots des. 1881. LEWIS.

Joe Miller's Jest. 1739. JOE MILLER.

Microcosm, The. 1786-7. GRIFFIN.

New Foundling Hospital for Wit. 1786. NEW FOUNDLING.

Oxford Sausage. 1814. OXFORD.

Political and Satirical History of 1756 and 1757. POLITICAL.

Probationary Odes for the Laureateship and Political Miscellanies. 1795. ROLLAD.

Roxburgh Ballads: Cox Ballads, Bagford Ballads. *Ballad Soc.*

Scotland. 1863. LOGAN.

Shakespeare Jest Books. 1864. HAZLITT.

Shakespeare's Jest Book. 1866. OESTERLEY.

Spirit of the Public Journals. 1823. SPIRIT.

Standard of Wit and Humour. 1744. MORRIS.

The Tin Trumpet: Heads and Tales for the Wise and Waggrish. 1836. TIN TRUMPET.

Westminster Drolleries, 1672-2: Songs sung at Court and Theatres. 1875. EBSWORTH.

Wit, Humour, and Satire of the 17th Cent. 1883. ASHTON.

**Wits and Humourists.** Lives of. TIMBS.**Witchcraft:**

Demonology and. 1830. SCOTT.

Dialogue of Witches. *Percy Soc.*, 8.

**Witchcraft—cont.**

Gypsy Sorcery. 1891. LELAND.  
 Historical Essay. 1718. HUTCHINSON.  
 Kyteler, Dame Alice, Proceedings against for  
 Sorcery. *Camden Soc.*, 24.  
 Lancashire Witches. *Chetham Soc.*, 6.  
 New England. Tryals of Witches. 1862.  
 MATHER.  
 Sorcery and Magic, Tales of. 1851. WRIGHT.  
 Superstitions of Witchcraft. 1865. WIL-  
 LIAMS.

Tracts on Second Sight. 1820. WITCHCRAFT.

**Woburn Abbey**, Pictures at. 1890. SCHARF.

**Woman** in the 19th Cent. 1875. OSSOLI.  
 Characteristics of. 1858. JAMESON.  
 Frenchwoman of the Century, The. 1886.  
 URZANNE.

Rights of. 1792. GODWIN.

Sex in Education. 1884. CLARKE.

Subjugation of. 1878. MILL.

**Womankind** in Western Europe, from the  
 Earliest Times. 1869. WRIGHT.

**Women** of Europe in 15th and 16th Cents.  
 1885. HIGGINS.

**Women of the Day**. 1885. HAYS.

**Wonders of the Little World**, The. 1788.  
 WANLEY.

**Wood Engraving**. History. 1861. CHATER  
 & JACKSON.

**Woodstock Manor**. History. 1875. MAR-  
 SHALL.

*See* OXFORDSHIRE.

**Wool and Woollen Manufactures of Great  
 Britain**. 1866. SAMUEL BROTHERS.

**Woollen Trade of Yorkshire**. 1871. BAINES.

**Worcestershire:**

Antiquities and Description:

ALLIES. Antiquities and Folk-Lore of.  
 1856.

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

NASH. History of. 1781.

DIRECTORIES.

Handbook. MURRAY.

Towns, &c., of:

Dudley Castle and Priory. History. 1867.  
 TWAMLEY.

Evesham, History of. 1845. MAY.

Hales Owen. Bibliography and Chrono-  
 logy of. ROTH.

Worcester:

*Camden Soc.*, 91. St. Mary's Priory.  
 Register.

GREEN. History of. 1796.

NOAKE. Monastery and Cathedral.  
 1866.

Visitations:

*Harleian Soc.* 1569.

METCALFE. 1682 & 1683.

**Work and Wages**. 1885. ROGERS.

*See* LABOUR.

**Working** Classes:

History of. 1835. WADE.

Social Future of the. 1884. BEESLEY.

**Working Men**, English Associations of.  
 1889. BAERNREITHER.

**World:**

History of the. 1820. RALEIGH.

Overland Journey around the. 1841-2.  
 SIMPSON.

p. 310f.

**World—cont.**

Sacred History of the. 1841. TURNER.

Travels around the. 1873. SEWARD.

*See* VOYAGES.

**World** as Will and Idea. 1883. SCHOPEN-  
 HAUER.

**Worms**, The Formation of Vegetable Mould  
 through the Action of. 1881. DARWIN.

**Wraysbury**. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Wrekin**, Shropshire. 1880. WHITE.

**Wrestling**. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.

**Writing and Printing**, The Origin and Pro-  
 gress of. 1803. ASTLE.

**Wroxeter**. Excavations. 1872. WRIGHT.

**Wyoming** Exploration. 1878. HAYDEN.  
*See* UNITED STATES.

**Xanthian Marbles**. 1841. FELLOWS.

**Yacht Register**. 1884. LLOYD'S.

**Yaman**. Medieval History and People.  
 1891. KAY.

**Yarkand:**

Lahore to. 1870. HENDERSON & HUME.

Travels. 1871. SHAW.

**Yarmouth:**

History of:

MANSHIP. 1854.

PALMER. 1856.

SWINDEN. 1772.

*See* NORFOLK.

**Yncas**. Rites and Laws. *Hakluyt Soc.*, 48.  
*See* PENN.

**York and Lancaster**. *See* LANCASTER & YORK.

**York**, White Rose of. 1843. CHRONICLE.

**Yorkshire** Antiquary, Diary of a. 1870.  
 DE LA PRYME.

**Yorkshire:**

Antiquities and Description of:

ALLEN. History of the County. 1828-31.

BAINES. Past and Present. 1871-77.

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND.

PHILLIPS. The Rivers, Mountains, and  
 Sea Coast of. 1855.

Battlefields of. 1854. GRAINGE.

DIRECTORIES:

East Riding.

North Riding.

West Riding.

Handbook. MURRAY.

Itinerary. 1744-5. HEARNE.

Oddities. 1880. BARING-GOULD.

Parliamentary Representation of:

BEAN. 1603-1886.

PARK. 1866.

SMITH. 1854.

Press, York. 16th, 17th, and 18th Cents.  
 1868. DAVIES.

Towns and Localities of:

Adel. History of the Parish of. 1879.  
 SIMPSON.

Beverley. History and Antiquities of the  
 Town and Minster of. 1829. OLIVER.

Cleveland:

ATKINSON. Dialect. 1868.

GRAVES. History and Antiquities of.  
 1808.

Ord. History and Antiquities of. 1846.

**Yorkshire—cont.**Towns and Localities of—*cont.*

- Craven, History and Antiquities of. 1812. WHITAKER.
- Doncaster, History of. 1828-31. HUNTER.
- Ecclefield, History of. 1862. EASTWOOD.
- Gilling West, History of. 1885. PLANTAGENET-HARRISON.
- Hallamshire:
- HUNTER. Glossary. 1829.
- HUNTER. History of the Parish of Sheffield. 1819.
- Harrogate Guide. 1891. THORPE.
- Holderness, History. 1840. POULSON.
- Hull, Early History of. 1827. FROST.
- Kingston-upon-Hull:
- LAMBERT. Gilds of. 1891.
- TICKELL. History of the Town and County of. 1798.
- Knaresborough, Forest of. GRAINGE.
- Leeds:
- LEEDS. Dialect, Manners and Customs, and Folk-Lore of the District. 1862, THORESBY. Topography. 1658-1725. WHITAKER. 1816.
- Middleham Church. Documents relating to its Foundation. *Camden Soc.*, 38.
- Richmond, History of. 1821. CLARKSON.
- Richmondshire, History of North Riding of. 1823. WHITAKER.
- Rotherham:
- GUEST. History of. 1879.
- SMITH. Feoffees of. 1549-1646.
- Wensleydale and the Valley of the Yore, North Riding of. 1856. BARKER.
- Whitby Railway, Scenery of the. BELCHER & DODGSON.
- York:
- Castle, Records of. GRIFFITHS & TWYFORD.
- Cathedral:
- POOLE & HUGALL. Historical Guide to. 1850.
- RAINE. The Historians of the Cathedral and its Archbishops.

**Yorkshire—cont.**Towns and Localities of—*cont.*York—*cont.*

## City of. History of:

- CAVE. Picturesque Antiquities of. 1813.
- DRAKE. History and Antiquities. 1736.
- GENT. 1730.
- Municipal Records of. Edw. IV., Edw. V., and Rich. III. DAVIES.

## Travels:

- DAYES. Excursions through. 1805.
- WHITE. Month in. 1858.
- Visitations. 1564. *Harleian Soc.*, 16.
- Woollen Trade. 1871. BAINES.

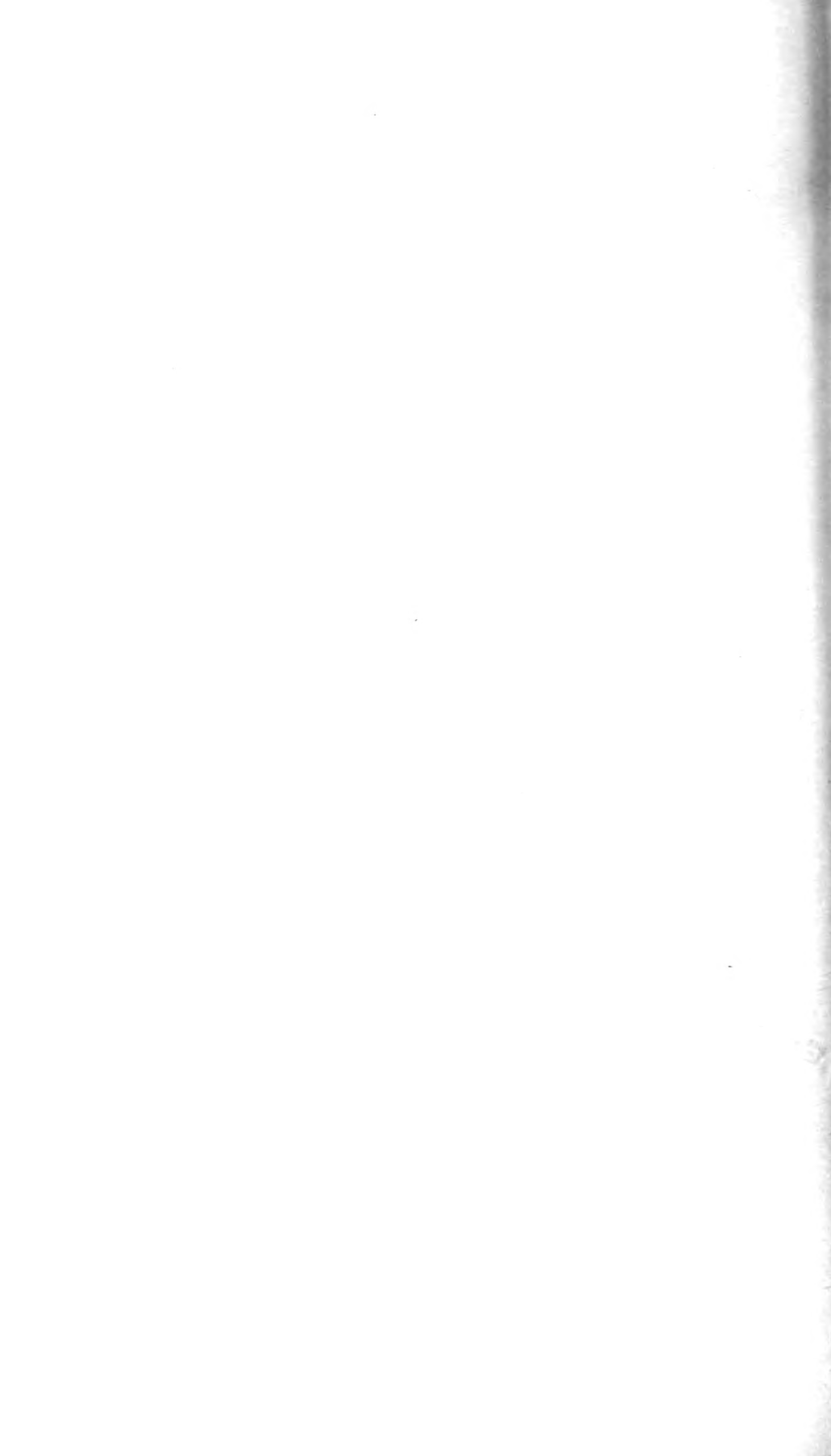
**Yucatan, Incidents of Travel in. 1843.**  
STEPHENS.**Zambesi and its Tributaries, Narrative of an Expedition to the. LIVINGSTONE, D. & LIVINGSTONE, C.****Zetland. 1701. BRAND.****Zoology:**

## Works on:

- BAKER. Wild Beasts and their Ways. 1890.
- BEWICK. History of Quadrupeds. 1790.
- BLANFORD. Zoology of Eastern Persia. 1876.
- BUCKLAND. Curiosities of Natural History. 1860.
- BUCKLAND. Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. 1882.
- BUFFON. Œuvres complètes. 1852.
- HEBN. Wanderings of Animals.
- HELPRIN. Distribution of Animals.  
*See NATURAL HISTORY.*

**Zulu Campaign. 1882. LAURENCE.****Zuyder Zee, Villes Mortes du. 1875.**  
HAYARD.  
*See HOLLAND.*

LONDON:  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
*Her Majesty's Printers,*  
DOWNS PARK ROAD, HACKNEY, N.E.









UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**D** 000 340 808 5

